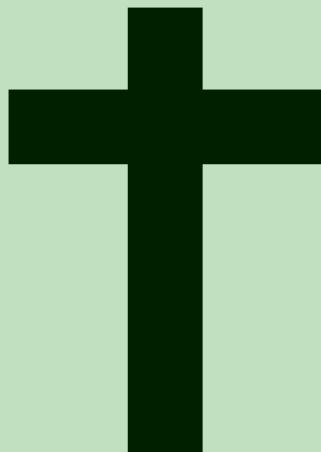


Yipma Genesis and New Testament



Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

Yipma Genesis and New Testament

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c

Contents

FRT	1
Jenizizi	2
Matiyui	30
Maaki	89
Lukii	123
Jonii	185
Apozeliyara	226
Romi	278
1 Koridi	305
2 Koridi	332
Galeziya	350
Epazaazi	359
Pilipaai	368
Kolozi	375
1 Tezalonaaika	382
2 Tezalonaaika	388
1 Timoti	391
2 Timoti	399
Taaitazai	405
Paailimonii	409
Yiviru	411
Jemizai	432
1 Pitai	440
2 Pitai	448
1 Jonii	453
2 Jonii	459
3 Jonii	460
Juthiyai	461
Wijalangasakya ¹	464

Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea
[byr]

© 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publishers: 1993, New Testament by The Bible League; 1994, Genesis by the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>
www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manneri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Yagaala Yida'nikengire Yaya

[tab]Yaya tu'na[tab]Yikwia

Jenizizi Mudi'na Yamaasa

Gotiyai yuyang+i wakaakesi.

(1:1-25)

1-5 Sìnnawì kigaakuna Gotiyai sìgunyasi kwaakesi wakyaaa!. Tìvi wakakegaal kwaaka kuneva! warina kyaa!, sagaa! Gotiyare Kuryai aalibunyavì munyaba yìlayamarina yaa!. Yuyaba jihinya! yadisi Gotiyai wi+jaa! "Yirike'gi dìvu!" Mi'na kujaal yirika purina yaa!. Gotiyai yirike! wanganaka wi+jaa! "Tewaanyasira. Yirikegaakì." Gotiyai yirike! gavi wakina, jihinya! gavi wakina yaa!. Wakina yaka "Jihinya! sawisasira," wi+jaa!. Mi'na kujaal yirika pìr+i mi'nanyira.

6-8 Yirika mudike! kavuryaa! Gotiyai wi+jaa! "Aalyamwavidaa+ yiraaya bilaawana!" Wìdina kyaa! yiraaya bilaawina yaa!. Gotiyai wi+jaa! "Munya ke'ba sìgunyasi." Yirika piryaa! mi'nanyira, sagaa!.

9-13 Yirika mudike! kavuryaa! aalya naange! yunebanna wa'disi Gotiyai wi+jaa! "Aalya naanga da! avaala pi+ba warana!" Gotiyai sara kujaal aalya maalikà wannyina yaa!. Sagaa! sìla, mugunya, kwaaka warina yaa!. Mi'na warina kyaa! Gotiyai wi+jaa! "Yita, maye, sigya, kure, kinna, wapaaya yuya yima'nyina yana!" Sara kujaal, sagaa! yima'nyaaakengi. Sinakej+ tainakej+ yima'nyaa!. Yirika daryaaai dari! mi'nanyira.

14-19 Yirika mudike! kavuryaa! Gotiyai wìdina "Baaka naange! (Nyìlyai), baaka maalike! (lawei), sìlingaaminya warana!" Sara wìdina kyaa! nyìlyai, lawei, sìlingaaminya yima'nyina yaa!. Gotiyai wìdina yaa! "Yirikegaal nyìla wìdina yana! Sawisagaa! lawei, sìlingaaminya wìdina yanal!" Savidaasi kwaakevaki yirikesi wanyiwanyasi war+!. Gotiyare simunya nyìlyali+ lawely+ saraarina wawinya yanya'ne sa! gavi wakina, burikegaa!ne sa! gavi wakina yaa!. Yirika daryaaai daryaaai mi'nanyira, sagaa!.

20-23 Yirika mudike kavuryaa! sagaa! Gotiyai wìdina "Jawinya, buta, waalabya aalyavi wilarya'ne pi+nì mwaalana!" Mi'na wìdina kyaa! jawinya, waalabya, buta yuya aalyavi mwaalina yaa!. Mwaalina yeva aalyavi kusawi jawinya, waalabya bwaranya wi+layariwannyina yaa!. Nabaai Gotiyai yuta ge ge munyawinnnera wimwaanihina, kwaakewinnnera wimwaanihina yaa!. Yusara sara wimwaanihakeraa+daasi naanga mitjayariwanniguna yaa!. Sagaa! yirika daryaaai daryaaai dari! mi'nanyira.

24-31 (24-24,29-30,2:9a) Yirika mudike! kavuryaa! Gotiyai yagaala wìdina "Jìlikyaawarya, yikuruyaawia yuya yima'nyina yana!" Sara wìdina kyaa! kwaakev+ yima'nyina yaakengi. Nabaai Gotiyai kamaala, maa'nyaanna sara wakina yaa!. Yuya yima'nyaaakengidaasi naanga yariwanniguna yaa!. Sagaa! Gotiyai sigya, waanga ti+ka nya'ne simudinya yadi+isaraavina wijaavina yaa!.

2

Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaa!

(1:26-2:25)

1-7 Gotiyai yuyaraav+ wimwaanihakere. A'mwely+ a'mwesi sawaar+ yavikaryina. Gam+ kwaabi+sawaar+ yavikaryina ya!. Gotiyai kwaake! livina yaka livigiri+mwanina yaka a'mweri yavikarina ya!. A'mwere kilaakej+ yavikaryaka Gotiyai gamire sìnniyiki pwa'nyi kamakura! sagaa! a'mwei yima'nyina kya! "Ataamima gimi+re yaya! gitihwana," Gotiyai sara wìdina ya!.

8 ...

9-17 (9b-17) Gotiyai wawinya naange! burinna burinna ya!. Burinna burinna yaka Ataamim+ maarina yaka wawinya+ wi+lamarakina ya!. Kwaaka Yìthen+ aalimaangevi wawinya sa! wara!. A'mwe pwai yisaridaa'nyi yisila maranaji kwaji gazagaasagaa! kamwaaladika. Nabaai yita pwai siduta nawi'nya! siduta kayaa'nanya! yawirya'nei waaya!. Gotiyai Ataamim+ wida! "Gimi+ wawinya dav+ dimaremwaadeiginyi. Yisila wawinya davidaasa da dìnadengi," wida!. "Wawinya dav+ tìnnaya yisai siduta yawirya'nei waayikeridaa'nyi yisila na'gizi, gimi+ siduta tewaanya yawi'na jithesi. 'Nabaai gimi+ siduta kayaa'nanya! yawi'na jithesira, gitihwana. Yisila sa! gimi+ maninnes," wìdina. "Gimi+ na'gizi dìvaidesi," wìdina ya!.

18-20 Yuta jìlikyaawarya yuya Gotiyai kwaakev+daa'nyi yavikaryakera Ataam+ mwaaidisi+yaba makwasaaba!. Kamakwsaaba! Ataam+ yuyaraav+ yaya wida!.

21-25 Sagaa! Gotiyai da! "Ataami gavei mwaalya sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yi'! Nimi'a'mwe gaminyine' yavikarima! Al'mwe sa' gaminyi wigaimwagathesira," da! Gotiyai. Sara daka Gotiyai Ataamimti se naanga marakakei wa'di'nyi Ataamimire laasari' galalivimwagamaa'na yaka gamire kilaakeji' yihula yajida'na ya!. Yajida'na yaka a'mwevi laasari' yavikarya!. Kyavikarya! Ataami kadikaava! Gotiyai a'mwe! wi'maaringa ya!. Wimaarina kya' a'mwevi Ataami wanganaka "Nimi'i avaalya'ginyira," widina. "Gotiyai nimi're laasari' nyilivi'mwagakaka gyavikariwake'ne! 'A'mwe'gi,' gitideinyira," widina ya!. Sayabadaa'nyi dahaa' a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaaryabadaasi yagalaya'makuna yoj a'mwe! kwala maarinayi gamire a'mwesi mwaali'na yakilyiyaga' kiyoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nyi. Gotiyai widina ya! "Kirimi're kaimraaya jawakinyidewaa'hiliyira. Nabaai yikuriyaawiaraaji mala kayaawaryaraji jihkyaawaryaraji yuyangi dimaremwaalyidewaa'hiliyira." Kannymaayawaari sawaari wagila muvwa'nyi.

Gotiyai gami yavikaryakengi tinnna dora wanganake! tewaanya naanga wa'disi wan-ganakengira. Yirika ata pwina atu puridaa'nyi pwai mi'nyi sagaa!

Yirika mudike'i kavura! Gotiyai gannya wawinya mi'na yaka kwazaaka mwaala!. "Yirika daryaii daryaii daryaii dari' sagaa'ne sa' gavinya'nesira," wida! Gotiyai.

3

A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaa!

(3:1-24)

1-7 Kamaala sai sidu'nakei a'mwevi widina "Gotiyai jihthaka? Kirimi' yisila yita dangidaa'nyi mamaranyikanesi, jihthako?" Sara widina kya' a'mwe! widina "Yisila nakajanga yawi'manigoi. Yisila yita wawinyavi tinnnya waayikeridaa'nyi naari'mi mamaranakanesi. Yita dari yime'nakwoihiji' balina yakade'naalyi," widina. Widina kya' kamaalya'i widina "Kirimi' divalyidewaa'hili mitka. Kirimi' kayaalnanya pininna tewaanya pininna yawi'na jidewaa'hiliyira," widina. "Kirimi' Gotiyabi' jima'nyidewaa'hiliy. Sa'na nabaai Gotiyai yawi'manit," widina. Kamaalyai mi'na widina kya!, sagaa' a'mwe! tinnna wanganake! "Yisila maranyina yima!" da!. Sara daka maranyina ya!. Nabaai gamire kwalaangeri kumarya! a'mwei yisiliyai maranyina ya!. Tivi'na maranyina kya' kirimi' sawaai kunya yawiragi. Yawiragiila dara yennagilya! "Kannya maaya'naai daaka!" Dahilegaa' wagila kuvwa'na! yikwasa gipwaina, kannya yira'nyina yagi.

8-13 Sawisabur Gotiyai wawinyavi kaanya yamaryina. Yamaryina yadaa'nyi Ataamiji gannya a'mwesi sawaai gaminyi wina'ngila yikaa'vilyavi kima'nyawili like yulya'na yagi. Yulyadakilyi Gotiyai jaka widina "Gawt mwaaihi'o?" Sara widina kya' a'mwei wida! "Purinya kiwa gu'nawa. Kannya maayainyi like yulyake," wida!. Gotiyai widina "Sa'na aai kagi'thikwakaka? Yisila mamaraninnesira, gitihwa'de! danawaana?" widina ya!. Widina kya' Ataami widina "A'mwe nyijaavagine da! yisila kanyimaariwa' niwana." Sara widina kya' a'mwe! wida! "Nimi'nyi kamaalyai kwaasiyagaala kanyidiwa! yisila maranyina yiwana."

14-15 Mi'na widina kya' kamaalyari Gotiyai widina "Sayaba kamaala sivilata maaya daig labwatavamarina jaho'deiginyi. Gimire kaimraayara kwaraj savire kaimraayara kwaraji simili ka winadivi' mala tannipi'de'na wiji'waakiderera," widina. "Gamire sividaahunnyavyi kayaaka yigaidiza'ne! gimire minyaginyav gi'viza'j+valadeiginyi," widina ya! kamaalyari.

16 Gotiyai a'mwevi widina "Mudangegaa' ginnya kaimraayai ma'daa'giyagaa' daanga naanga gi'vinade'ginyira. Sara yija' ginnya a'mweri yilaaya jihhaidesi. Nabaai gami'gi'mareemwaaladelyi," widina ya!.

17-19 Gotiyai Ataamimi widina "Sayaba ada! gimi' sara yawaanya sa'ne! nimi' kwaakevaki kurivaariya wakideinyi. Kwaka'muri gimi' wapaaya nya'ne wawinya naanga yadi sagaa' giminyyi maa'na naanga ginadeiginyi. Yuyagaa' kwaihwaainateig mwaala'gizi'yaga' gimi' sara jitheiginyi. Kwaakejisi gyavikaryaginyaigi gimi' bala'giyagaa' gimi're kilaakeji' kwaaka ayina yima'nadeziki," widina ya!.

20-24 Mi'na widina yaka Gotiyai yaawihilaake! maarinayaka kannya yavikarina yake-waai maarinayagi kannya marira'nyina yagi. Ataami a'mwevi wida! "Yiva' gitihwe sa' ginnya yaya naange! gitihwa." A'mwe yuyaraavvi kuvinaange! yima'nade'nyi. Ataamiji Yivas sawaai kunya kayaa'na yawi'na, tewaanna yawi'na yadi' mwaalagi. "Yisila gaalya'ne! nyina yakiri gazagaasaga' namwaalyikadika!" daka Gotiyai widaasina. Sara widaasina yaka "Yita tewaanyarina maremwaapi'deraava," daka wawinyav mwasilaaj ejeleya dameraavvi wimwaaiha!.

4

Keni Aivelim tamakyaa!
(4:1-24)

1-24 Ataamijì Yìvasì sawaai kaimaleraarì wìmwaaihagi. Kenì gannya wawinyavì yadaasi Aivelì jìlìkyaawaryaraavì maremwaalina. Pigaa! Kenì wawinyavìdaasi wapaaya maarìna yaka Gotiyari wìmaaryìna. Aivelì sipìzipìya tewaanyai maaraka Gotiyari wìmaaryìna. Kumaaryagi tawanakei wìmaaryaka Aivelimìna Gotiyai yìlaaya yìna ya!. Wapaaya wìmaaryaka Kenimìna jìkurya yìna ya!. Jìkurya yìna kya! Kenì sìnnà tìka kudava! sagaa! Gotiyai wìdìna “Kenì sìnnà tìka magìthavanna! Kayaa'nanyabwi minnnera!” Wìla dìvi wawinyavì a'mwera mamwaalyaba Keniji Aivelijì saraai mwaaidakìri Kenì Aivelimì tamakìna. Tamakìna kya! dìvi sagaa! Gotiyai Kenimì wìdìna “Jìhwaalaangei gaziyaka?” Sara wìdìna kya! Kenì wìdìna “Mwanganyiweinyì. Gaminyì maremwaaidìnyainyì daaka!” Gotiyai wìdìna “Jìhwaari baari! yìwaa? Jìhwaalaangare tawejì! kwaakevaki warì!. Dìvi sagaa! kwaakevaki wawinya ya'giziyyaga! wapaaya maalìke dakanadeiginyì. Gimì gazabazaba yamarina jìtheiginyì.” Mi'na wìdìna kya! sagaa! Kenì wìdìna “Gimì mala kanyìramaasa'gìzì gazabazaba mwalamarina yìdeinyì. Yamaryadaa!muji a'mwei nyanganojì mala nyiramakadeinyì.” Gotiyai wìdìna “Aawano. Sasare! mika.” Wìdìna yaka Gotiyai “Kenimì mala narabika!” daka Kenimìre yamevi pìkarya ya!. Sagaa! Gotiyaryabadaasi Kenì kwaaka Nothìnei kaanna wìna ya!. Gamìre kaimiraayara kwaaka mudikeba mwalaaweva kwaari'masannaji, pìradaazannajì yuya kunnya saburana yawìrevä yavìkarya!.

25-26 (-)

5

Ataamimìre kaimiraayara kwala naanga yiriyaa!
(4:25-5:32)

1-32 ((4:25-4:26, 5:1-32)) Kwarame naangegaa! 130 Ataami wavylavakei gannya kaimale pwai yawakìna. Yìva! gawaali! Ataami ganimaangeibì'nanyai mìlaka gannya kaimalerì ganaange! wìdìna “Satai gìnya yaya! gìthiwana.” Dìvi sagaa! Satai naanga mena yìma'nakegaa! kaimale Yìnozari yawakìna. Sinnawì Gotiyari na majì, mwaalina yesara Yìnozai yìma'nakegaa! ayìna Gotiyari dadìvì! mwaale!. Ataamijì Yìvasì sawaare kaimale taaya mìlagi. Kwarame 930 kwavìlava! Ataami bala!. Yìnozai kaimale Kenanimì kyawakìna!, Kenani kaimale Maalalelimì kyawakìna!, Maalaleli kaimale Jaarethaři yawakìna!. Jaarethaři kaimale Yìnokiyari kyawakìna!, Yìnokiyai kaimale Metuzalaamì yawakìna!. Gotiyareburì Yìnokiyai tewaanna yìna yaka mabalyakei Gotiyai maraabìna ya!. Metuzalaah kaimale Lamekerì yawakìna!. Kwarame 969 wavylavakei Metuzalaah bala!. Lamekei kaimale Nowaari yawakìna!. A'mwe pwara kaimale taaya yawakìne!. Nowaai kaimale Samì, Aamì, Jaivetai saraavì yawakìna!.

6

A'mwera kayaa'na yadìvisara mwalyaa!
(6:1-8)

1-8 A'mwerajì a'mwejì kwala naanga kima'ne! “A'mwengì nemì kwala maraana!” deva Gotiyare kuvibwalaivava maarìna. Maarìna kye! kunnya kaimiraayara a'mwe diraginya naangera yìma'ne!. Gotiyai tìnna dara wanganake! kayaa'nanyaraavì wanganì! “Kaya'a'nanyabwi sara yaana!” yawi'dìvisara yuyagaa! yesa'na Gotiyi dìna “A'mwe atina ata puridaa!nyì pwainanyaraavì kwarame ata sìvìlìraai (120) kwavìlavojì wakidengìra kunnya balya'negaa!.” “A'mwera, a'mwe, yaawarya, jìlìka, yaawia, yuta, yuya tamakidengìra,” dìna. Mi'na dìna yaka Gotiyai da! “Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyarìna yìvainidelyìra.”

9-22 (-)

7

Nowaai sìpiya' yavìkaryaaa!
(6:9-7:5)

1-5 (6:-7:5) Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyari gya'mwei. Gotiyai Nowaari wìdìna “Sìpiya! ange'bì! sa' aalyavì a'ba yìlarade! javìkarideiginyì. Sìpiya maalìka javìkaride'na mi!. Sìpiya naange! javìkarideiginyì. Sìpiyavìre yìda'na saamìnaange! anga naangebabì! javìkari! Sìpiya! angajìna laalangyagìnya'bì! javìkari! Yìda'na kekina laalayagìnya'bì! sa' duthaawkwa! Sìpiya! mìnye'na amwi pìri! tìnnyaba pìrì! dakineba

p̄iri' jav̄ikari! Yir̄it̄inna munyaba yunebanna yunebanna j̄ithaakwia! Tikurya t̄nnnyaba p̄iri' a'mwera bulya'ne' kaanya' jav̄ikari!"

"Aalya naange! yunebanna p̄idiravadesi. S̄imudinya yadiv̄isaraavi yuyaraavi aalya naange! wak̄wiya! maramiladere. Kir̄i k̄ir̄imyoiohi k̄ir̄ibwaalivavaji saraavire a'mwengiji s̄ip̄iyav̄i wīlina jidengihili. N̄imire yagaala git̄ideineyi. Sa! j̄ilikyaaawarya yikuriyaawia k̄imaaka piyoina piyoina s̄ip̄iyav̄i d̄imarulakidengi. J̄ilikyaaawarya yikuriyaawia piñi piyoina ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina k̄imaaka mi!. Sa s̄ip̄iyav̄i d̄imarulakidengi. Wapaaya ge ḡiminyine s̄ip̄iyav̄i w̄ilap̄idengine wapaaya jov̄irawakya!" Mi'na w̄idina kya! Nowaai sara ȳina. Mi'na ȳina kya! Gotiyai Nowaari w̄ida! "A'mwe pwara a'mwe piñi kayaa'na yadiv̄isangina ḡimi tewaanya yadinyaiginna sarim̄i s̄ip̄iyav̄i dulyidera. Sawita ata yuyi ata puridaa'nyi pwaraai mi'na kajinnoj̄i burike' wak̄ideinyira. Yuya baih̄rin̄ip̄idengira," w̄ida! Gotiyai.

Kwaakevak̄i yunebanna aalibunya di'na'na yaa!

(7:6-24)

6-24 Kwarame naangegaa! 600 sagaa! Nowaari kwavilava', gamij̄i gannya balaangesi sawaare kaimiraayaraj̄i kumire balaangeji s̄ip̄iyav̄i kule! Gotiyai kaanya' tihīra!. S̄ip̄iyav̄i kaanya' mena karihīra! sawita a'mweraare ata s̄iv̄iliraai jinna'daa'nyi aaliburika naanga yadaa'nyi aalibunyina naanga yir̄ivakegaa! aalya yilaabaka kwaakevak̄i aalibunya naange! di'na!. Burika naanga t̄vi kawavira! sagaa! aalibunya naange! yunebanna mugunyangi kamarulaka! yuya bale!. S̄ip̄iya! aalyav̄i a'ba yila'disi Nowaalyi s̄ip̄iyav̄i w̄ilareta yuyaj̄i tewaanya mwaale!. Lawe dikkaai dikkaai di' kwaakevak̄i aalibunya di'nara..

8

Aalya naange' mi'nanyira.

(8:1-22)

1-22 Nowaai s̄ip̄iyav̄i w̄ila'di'nyi Gotiyai simunya yawira!. Yawiraka yihuta wakina kya! aalya! walyuina yadaasi lawe dikkaai dikkaai di' kwavilava' aalya maalika warina kya!, s̄ip̄iya! Ararata mugunyav̄i wara!. Kwara! sawita a'mwe pwaraare ata s̄iv̄iliraai kajinna! Nowaai s̄ip̄iyav̄i ya ir̄it̄innyariki baasaka mwasawi kaamyakeri marapilakwaasina ya!. Kwaakevak̄i aalibunya wa'disi kaamyakei pilakuna. Pilakuna kya! Nowaai "Aalya t̄vi kye'nigwaimwaawi! daa??" daka mwasawi kwaamiryari marapilakwaasina ya!. Aalibunya! kuna wa'disi kwaamiryai mwalaawia'neba kunewi wanganaka ayawinna s̄ip̄iyavina bulamwaaina. Bulamwaaina kya! sawita ata pwi yaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraai kajinna! pigaa! Nowaai kwaamiryari marapilakwaasa!. Kamarapilakwaasa! sawisiri kwaamiryai yita woliviyare k̄iwasa! mudi'milamaraawina ya!. Kamakaba! Nowaai tinna wanganaka "Kwaakeva! yaalika menanyira," yawira!. Kyawira! sawita ata pwi ata puridaasi pwaraai kajinna! pigaa! Nowaai kwaamiryari kamarapilakwaasa! sa! kwaamiryai yuna kaanna wiña ya!. Wiña kya! Nowaai s̄ip̄iyav̄i kaanya' baasaka wanganasa!. Tinna dara wanganake! kwaake! yaalikev̄i wangan!. Mena kwangana! lawe pu'na kwavilava! Gotiyai Nowaari w̄idina, "Sarim̄i mwasabanna j̄ikwalyaabila! J̄ilikyaaawaryaraav̄i yikuriyaawiaraav̄i divvuradihalamakwalyaama! Kumi sara kwaakevak̄i kwala naanga yariwannipi'derera." Sara w̄idina kya! s̄ip̄iyavidaa'nyi Nowaalyi gamire gawaalisi yuya mwasabanna walyaabina ye!. Walyaabina kye! Nowaai simunya yawiraka "Gotiyai neyvainiwake'na n̄imi Gotiyai tewanannyina yilaaya yigalide'na j̄ilikyaaawarya yikuriyaawia wiijaawiwinabisa! d̄ikev̄i gaayadika yiravima!" yawiraka Gotiyarinne siminye'livalaaba!. Livalaabaka dika marira'na yaka "J̄ilikyaaawarya yikuriyaawia k̄imaaka mwariker," daka maarina yaka siminye livalabakev̄i d̄ikev̄i marakina ya!. Simahurika w̄ivwasin'na yakev̄idaa'nyi tirinya wabatirinya winnaka Gotiyai da! "Di'vi yunegaa! n̄imi ye'na simudinya yadiv̄isangi maramuneinyira."

9

Gotiyai Nowaari k̄iwinya' wijaa!

(9:1-17)

1-4 Gotiyai Nowaalyi gawaalivaanga kwaraj̄i kinidakaavi yagaih̄iwinya w̄ida! "Sarim̄i kwala naanga j̄ima'nyideihiliyira. Nabaai sarim̄i kwaakevak̄i gazabazaba mwalamarina jideihiliyira. Kwaakevak̄i mwaaidiv̄isaji aalyav̄i mwaaidiv̄isaji yuya dimaremwaalyidengira. Sarim̄i maremwaaidiv̄isa d̄inyideihiliyira. 'Yikuriyaawia

naana!' dapijì karamapiri gamire tawe kabwalaawojì tika nyina jideihilyira." Gotiyai sara wida'!

5-11 "A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarì karamakori gaminyi tamakina jidelyira. Malakayaawaryai a'mwe pwarì tika kadavori gaminyi tamakina jidelyira. Ni'mi a'mwera nimibisaraavì yavikarye'na sara diramakyideihilyira," wida' Gotiyai.

12-17 "Yiraayavì nimire akume yilakideinirira. Akume wage'bisavi wanganapiji da' jawiryidesira. 'Gotiyai neminyiji mwaaidivita yuyangijì gannya kiwin'ya' neda!', sara jawiryidesira. Aal'bunya kwaakevakì dl'narake'bisa' ni'mi wake' divi mulaabyi yadesira. Kwaakevakì mwaalibzangì mamaramilyi yadesira," wida'.

Nowaai aalya waainiya' nyaa!

(9:18-29)

18-27 Nowaai wila giraipiwawinya burida'. Burinna yaka giraipizila maarina, giraipizila aalya' gulyavì ma'mwagikina aalya yirike' waainiya' maranyina ya'. Aalya yirike' maranaka simunya myawirya'. Sara yaka angevi kannya maayai se warina ya'. Se kwara' Aami, Kainanimire ganimaangei, Nowaai kannya maayai warakeri wangana'. Wanganaka gannya kideraa ri mwasawi mwaalagiyyaraari sa' wida', Aami. Kuda' Samiji Jaivetalyi saraai yivita maarina, kirinmaangeri bwakakina tenna mwanganyi yagi. Divi sagaa! Nowaai dikaa'na yaka Aami gawaaliyaangei yake'na yawira'. Simunya yawi'na "Aami kayaa'nanya maalika yivanika kir'i gawaaliyaangei kayaa'nanya naanga yadengira," yawiraka wida' "Kainanimire avaalyara Kainanimi wi'mwaihakera wi'maremwaabi'delyira. Samimina divi nimire Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira. Y Gotiyai Jaivetare kaimiraaya kuala naanga yima'nyina, yi' a'mwe naangera yima'nyina yipi'derera. Kainanimire kaimiraayara Samimire kaimiraayaraavine Jaivetare kaimiraayaraavine wawinya widaayipi'derera," wida' Nowaai.

28-29 Nowaare mudangegaa! kwarame naanga (950) kwavilava! Nowaai bala'.

10

Nowaai gavere a'mwe a'mwera kwala naanga yiriyaa!

(10:1-32)

1-14 Jaivetai kuvinimaangei Gomaji Maahohilyi Mathalyi Jaavaniyi Tuvaliyi Mesekalyi Tiraazilyi saraavì yawakina'. Aami kuvinimaangei Kuzilyi Yizi'piyalyi Putiyalyi Kainaniji saraavì yawakina'. Kuzi ganimaangei Ni'mirothi yawakina'. Divi sagaa' Ni'mirothi a'mwe diraginyai, malyai yima'na'. Anga naangeba Baiveli, Erekì, Aakathi, Kaline kwaaka Sinaa mannakeba Ni'mirothi maremwaalakebera. Maremwaalaka kwaaka Azirya anga naangeba Niniva, Rewavothi-Yiya, Kaala, Rezan anga sa mada'.

15-20 Kainani kirinimaangei Saithoniyi Etilyi saraari yawakina'. Kainanimirera Jevuziyara, Amoyara, Gihaaziyara, Ivayara, Aakayara, Siniyara, Aavathiyara, Semaaryaara, Aamaatiyara Kainanimirera sara yima'nyina ye'.

21-32 Sami kuvinimaangei Elami, Azu, Aapakizathi, Luti, Aarami yawakina'. Sa' Nowaari gawaaliyaangera a'mwe yuyaraavì kwaakevakì mwaaidivisaraavì yawakine'.

11

A'mwera anga saaminaange' Baiveli mijaye'mwagamamilaawiyaa!

(11:1-9)

1-9 Kwaakevakì a'mwe mwaalesara yagaala avaala piri'na dne'. Kumì sara kwaaka Sinaana kaanna wi'na ye'. Wi'na yeva dne' "Gotiyai sara neda' Yuyaba dimwalamaryilal' nedaka kir'i nemì kwaaka gazabazaba mamwalamaryanna! Dava nemì a'mwe naangaina yima'nyina yaadeine. Nemì anga naanga madaathe' nabaa'i anga saaminaange' silya'bisa' madaathera," dne'. Mi'na dinneva anga madaapijì Gotiyai daka "Ni'mi walanganaawimal!" daka walaaba!. Walaabaka wanganaka "A'mwera kunnnya yawi'na yapijiyavi sara nyipidika!" daka "A'mwera yagaala ge' ge' dipid'e'lana," daka taalita kagiriyi'waga' sagaa' yagaala avaalya' desara sagaa' yagaala ge' ge' dina ye'. Yagaala ge' ge' dina yeva "Anga naangeba madina yivanigo' warana!" deva mamaje'. Anga mamajara kye' Gotiyai widaasina kya' anga gazabazabanna mwalamaryina ye'. Anga naangeba yosinna yeva sara yagalya'ma'nika sabanne' dinikesi Baiveli. Yagaala ge' ge' yima'nyina yakebanne yaya' Baiveli sara wo'nyina ya'.

Samimirera kwala naanga yima'nyaa!

(11:10-32)

10-25 Samimire gawaaliavaangei Aapakizathiyai ganimaangei Kainanim yawakina!. Y Kainani ganimaangei Selaami yawakina!. Yi Selaa ganimaangei Eva, yi Eva ganimaangei Pelehi, yi Pelehi ganimaangei Rewi, yi Rewi ganimaangei Seruh, yi Seruh ganimaangei Naawo, yi Naawo ganimaangei Teraami yawakina!. A'mwe dara kuvibwaaliava kuviiraayava yawakine!.

26-32 A'mwe Teraa kuvintamaangei Eviram, Naawo, Aaran yawakina!. Aaran ganimaangei Lotimi yawakina!. Gamire kwaaka Kalithiya saba Aaran bala!. Kabala! Naawo Aaranimire garaavaanga! Milikaavi maara!. Nabaaai Eviram Saraaya! maara!. Kamaara! Saraaya! kaimiraavimaya! mwaala!. A'mwe naanga Teraaj, Eviramij, Saraayasi, Lotiji, sa angeba E kwaaka Kalithiya mannikebadaa'nyi wiina. Kaanna wiina yeva "Kwaaka Kainaninennava," deva angeba Aaran bina yeva mwaalina. Mwaalina kye! saba Teraa bala!.

12

Gotiyai Eviramimi widasabyaa!
(12:1-8)

1-3 Gotiyai Eviramimi jaka widina "Ginnya angebadaa'nyi diwona! Gimiji avaalyaraavijahalya'makwo! Kwaaka anga dimwaaide pibanna kagivwaridaakwa'mujidimwaaideiginyi. Nimi sainyi ginnya kaimiraayang maremwaalideinyi. Gimirera kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere. Gimji a'mwe naangei jima'nadeiginyi. Yi giminyyi jiwaaalivavaavina a'mwe kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaidivisaraav tewaanna yideinyi. Kumi sariminyine tewaanna kyapijji kuminyine tewaanna yideinyi. Kumi sariminyine kayaa'na kyapijji nimi kuminyine kayaa'na yideinyira," wida! Gotiyai.

4-5 Gotiyai Eviramimi sara kuda! Eviram angeba Aaranidaa'nyi wiina. Kwaaka Kainaninei gannya balaanga Saraayasi Loti gathaakaangare gawaalis gilyivita yuyaji kaanna makuna ya!.

6-7 Eviram angeba Sekem kwaaka Kainani mannikeba wavila'na yaka yi'darya More mwaalina. Mwaalina kya! Gotiyai Eviramimi wida! "Kwaaka Kainani yuneba jiwaaalivaaangeraav kindakaavirine yihzaavideinyira." Mi'na kuda! Eviram "Nimi Gotiyari yilaaya yigalima! Jiliuyaawaryari wijaavima!" daka siminye! livalaanna yaka jiliuyaawarya gaayadika mariravake! dike! nasi'na yakevdaas Gotiyari simatrinyna winna.

8 Divi sagaa! Eviram mugunyavi angeba Beteli adaih'sabanna wiina. Sabanna wawaka angeba Beteli angeba Aayi yaareba gannya seli-anga madaka Gotiyarina yilaaya ya!.

Eviram Kwaaka Yizipina yagalaawi yaka ayina byaa!
(12:9-13:4)

9-13 Pigaa! wapaaya kunegaa! mijikegaa! Eviram Kwaaka Yizipina wiina. Yizipina wawaka gannya balaangevi wida! "Gimi tewaanya'ginyi. Yizip mwaalyara gwanganapiji 'A'mwe sa' maraana!' dapiji nyiramakip'i'deinyira. Gimti duthathera 'A'mwe sai nya'mwelyira.' 'Naramakipika!' da'gizi sara duthathe'ginyi. Sara kuda'gizi kave wanganakina nyipideinyi," wida!

14-16 Yizip mwaalyara kunnya maremwaalakeri wida yadi'i! "Peroyaigi, nemire a'mwe naangeiginyira." Peroyare a'mwe naangera Saraayavi wanganeva Pero-yari wida! "A'mwe sa' tewaanyasra." Mi'na kude! A'mwe Pero Saraayav gannya angevi wimwaanihina ya!. Wimwaanihina yaka Eviramimine a'mweraj a'mweje sangi widaayadivisangti wijaavina ya!. Nabaaai jiliuyaawarya naanga wijaava!

17-20 Gotiyai Peroyaly gamire maremwaideraj saraav Saraayavina kayaaka yigaina ya!. Kayaaka yigaina kya! Pero Eviram "Dulaamo!" kuda! Eviram angevi wilina kya! Pero wida! "Baa'na yivanigina? 'A'mwe' nimiresira,' manyijawa'dinyaig. Dahaaj ginnya a'mwevi dimakwo!" Sara wida "Eviramij gamireraj yarai wiipika!" Pero gannya widaayadivisaraav "Eviramimi widaasawiina jila!" wida!.

13

1-4 Eviram angeba Betelina gilyivisaj jiliuyaawaryaj maryagalaawi ya!. Yagalaawi yaka Gotiyarina "Yilaaya yigalima!" daka "Su!" wida!.

Loti Eviramimi yagalya'ma'na yaa!

(13:5-18)

5-13 Eviram bulimakaawoya gilyivita naangejyai mwaala!. Nabaaai Loti bulimakaawoya gilyivita kinijiyai avaalyaba mwaala!. Mwaalagilyaraare jiliuyaawarya wapaaya nya'ne maalika wara!. Sa'na Eviramimire jiliuyaawarya maremwaaidivsara

Lotimire jilikyaaawarya maremwaaidivisara maanga dinya na ye!. Maanga dinya na kye! Eviram Lotim wiда! "Mayagaala madakanera! Piба kwaaka naanga warika. Gimti tuta pimagina diwona! Niмti pimagina widera." Sara kuda! Loti waraata aalya Jothani saba aalnakeba dara wangana! "Ai, Gotiyare kwaaka tewaanyaba wa'disi kiril mwaaidi daaka? Gotiyare wawinyabisabe," daka Loti walaawaka angeba Sothomi angeba Gamora aya kiba mwaala!. Sothomi mwaalyaraj; Gamora mwaalyaraj; a'mwe kayaananaagera mwaale!. Loti kwallaaw! Eviram kwaaka Kainani mwaalina ya!.

¹⁴⁻¹⁸ Eviram mwaalina kya! Gotiyai wiда! "Pina pina dimaranganamarya! Yuyaba dangadeva gizaavideinyi. Gimti tenna kwangana'gizi saba gimirere. Nabaa gimirere kaimiraayara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. A'mwera kwaatirya ata gib'de' miка. Gimire kaimiraaya kwallaalya mwaabi'zang; ata gib'de' miка." Mi'na kuda! Eviram kaanna yamarina yaka yi'darya Maamire yi'darigidikusaba mwaalaka Gotiyarine siminyye li'valaabaa!.

14

Eviram Lotimi padaihasamaa'na yaa!

(14:1-16)

¹⁻¹⁶ Pigaa! a'mwe naanga kingiya daraai daraalyaraj; kumireraj; beva angeba Sothomi mwaalyaraj; anga pi'banyakaraj; saraav; baramakina. Baramakina kye! a'mwe kwallaalya kabale! pwara mugunya piningina likaanya wiна ye!. Likaanya wiна kye! a'mwe naangera "Nedaayadivisarer," deva Lotij; pwaraj; saraav; wiла galyirakina ye!. Galyirakina yeva anga yuyabadaa'nyi gilyivita naanga yipalamaa'na. Yipalamaa'na kye! a'mwe pwai Eviramimyawinn kaanyive'l na wiна yaka Eviramim wiда! "Malyara anga Sothomi mwaalyaraav; baramakeva Lotim wiла yirakwaa!" Sara kuda! Eviram gannya aawi'sasaraav; jaka wi'daka malyaraav; midinna ya!. Midinna kya! sawita kujinna! malyaraav; tamina kye! pwara lika wiна kye! pwaraav; tamina ye!. Tamina kye! Eviram Lotij; a'mwe pwaraj; gilyivita naangeji ayawinna makabina ye!.

Melikizitheki Eviramim yagaala tewaanya'wijaa!

(14:17-24)

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Sothomi maremwaalakelyi Melikizitheki anga Saalemi maremwaalakelyi saraai Eviramim wiјimmaa'nyina yagi. Melikizitheki Eviramim wapaaya wijsavina yaka Gotiyarei yagaala wiда! "Gotiyai sigunysi kwaakesi wakyaakei gimirinyi tewaanya gyinikelyira. Gamizai gimiriyi yagila gimirinyine yikamaangeraav; ye'mwannaramyawaaihi. Gotiyai tewaanyalyira." Kuda! Eviram gamire gilyivisa gazabazaba kwalla marapigila'na kya! gilyivita naanga atiraalya wa'di'nyi Eviram gilyivita piri! Melikizitheki sarina yanga wijsavina ya!.

²¹⁻²⁴ Sothomi maremwaalakei Eviramim wiда! "Gimti ma'mwaanyangidaasi a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yanga nyijaama! Gilyivisa gimirengira." Kuda! Eviram wiда! "Nemti wapaaya pini niwo. Mi'na niwo'na warana! A'mwe daraai dalyaraj; kumireraj; pwara nimiriyi marigaidaa'na nyawaaihasaraav; gilyivita pini dumaarya! Sa! Gotiyai nyigaimwadelyira. Giminyi gilyivisa mamaari yideinyira. Niмti sara ya'muj; gimir nadithika 'Niмti Eviramim a'mwe naangei wi'mwaahei! diwa," wiда!.

15

Gotiyai Eviramim yagaaihivinya'wijaa!

(15:1-21)

¹⁻²¹ Divi sagaa! Eviram waja kya'na! Gotiyai Eviramim wiда! "Lika nadikwosi'dika! Niмti gimirinyi mwata tinya'na saabyainyibisainy; gimaredaavideinyira. Gilyivita naanga gizaavideinyi." Kuda! Sa! Eviram Gotiyar Nyibwaal! nyijaadeinyi daaka? Kanyijaava'gizi niмti kabala'muj; Eluyaizai nyidaayadei ni'mire gilyivita yuya mamaari yadelyira." Mi'na kuda! Gotiyai wi'dina ya! "Eluyaizai gilyivisa mamaari yadengira. Jawaalit kaimiraaya pwai kyawakina'gizi gamzai maaradengira. Silingaaminyang; jilanganaawa! Silingaaminya kwallaalya warika ke'ninq; jilanganaawa! Gimire kaimiraaya kwallaalya avaaina yima'nipi'dengira." Sara kuda! Eviram Gotiyai nebwi nyidiba!, yawiraka wilimwagara!. Sara kulimwagara! Gotiyai dinya na ya! "A'mwe sai sara yawi'manikei dahaa! a'mwe yida'maraangei wi'mwaahei'ne'na diwana." Sara dinya na yaka Gotiyai wiда! "Gimirinyi kwaaka Kalithyadaasi gimirakulabena kwaaka dava gizaave." Kuda! Eviram wiда! "Gotiyai, kwaake! ni'mire! be yawita'na yawiride'neka?" Widina kya! Gotiyai wiда! "Jilikyaaawaryara dinya'makulaama!" Sara wi'dina kya! Eviram sara yina ya!. Mi'na makulaabaka bulatamaworipu'na yaka wakina

ya'. Yuta maalikeraavi tamakina ya'. Yuta pwara pilaavamarina "Miwita ti ka nyina yaana!" deva sagaa' Eviram i tenna wanganna yaka maririgalaasina ya'. Divedaasi nyiliyai walakya'negaa' nyila daavina kya' Eviram pi gasaai waja ya'nyina yaka lika yina ya'. Mi'na lika yina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Eviram, gimi a'mwe nei jima'nadeig sagaa' divaideig nyi. Dahaan'a mii'. Gimire kaimraayara kwaaka pi banna wi na yapij saba mwaaiib' derera. Kwaaka saba mwaalyara 'A'mwera kumizara wawinya nedaaipi' dera yaadeinaava, 'kadapiji yima'nipi' derera. Wawinya widaayipi' dera kyapiji kwarame naanga 400 kwavilavoji sara yikamaangera yipi' derera. Ni'm karamalmuj yi gimirre kaimraayara ayawinna widaasabidere. Yi gilyivikiraya kiniji kaanna makabina yipi'dere," wida'. Mi'na kuda' sawisa' mena kajinna' Eviram i dara wanganake! "Ai, dike' miwisangti tennyaba danapiraala'manika!" Kada' Gotiyai gannya kiwinya' wida' "Kwaaka davaki sarimnindakaavahirina yihizaawevaki," wida' Gotiyai.

16

Saraayavire widaayade' kaimraayai miyaa!
(16:1-6)

1-6 Saraaya' Eviramimire balaanga' kaimraavimaayasira. Gamire widaayade' Yizi'pi kwaakebadaa'nyi mwaalake' Ehaasira. Mwaalina kya' Saraaya' Eviramimi wida' "Gimi Ehaavi dimaaka! Kamaara'gizi gami niminyine kaimraayang miladengira." Sara kuda' Eviram i Ehaav maarina. Maarina kya' Ehaa' kaimraavimunya yaka "Ni'm munya'nyi a'mwe naange'nyi Saraaya' kaimraavimaaya' maalikesi," yawi'na. Sara yawi'na kya' Saraaya' Eviramimi wida' "Ehaa' niminyina 'Saraaya' maalikesi,' kunya yawi'na yiwa'di." Kuda' Eviram i wida' "Gimiresira. Gi'nya kunya yawi'ra'gizi sara jal!" Mi'na kuda' Saraaya' Ehaavina similika wilina yaka "Wawinya naainga ja!" dade' kya' Ehaa' "Saraaya' kayaa'na nyivan'i. Ni'm kaanna wi ma!" daka wi na ya'.

7-16 Kaanna wi na yaka a'mwe naainga kuneba aaliyiminyavi sabanna Ehaa' mwalaawina ya'. Kamwalaawa' Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai wanganaka "Ehaa' aaga' kamwaalika," daka wida' "Ehaa', gazine'ginaaka?" Sara kuda' Ehaa' wida' "Saraayavina lika bena bamwaaihenaa." Widina kya' wida' "Saraayavina jahalaawa! Yagalaawa'gizi gami sapi du'nadera. Kale gyiwake'ginyi gwanganmanikeyira Gotiyai. Nabaai kaimraayayi Yizi'mel dimate'ginyi. Gamizai kavidaaayi malakayaawaryabisai yuyaraav'i mala tamina yadelyira. Gimire kaimraayara kwala naanga yima'nipi' derera." Sara kuda' Ehaa' dina ya' "Gotiyai nyangadelyira." Divedaani'nyi Eviram i kwarame 86 kwavilaval sagaa' Ehaa' Yizi'melmi mili'.

17

Eviram i gannya kilaakejiki gurya da'nyaa!
(17:1-27)

1-22 Eviram i kwarame 99 wavilavakeri Gotiyai wida' "Gotiyainyi diraginyainyira." Gotiyai sara wida' "Gotiyai naangelyira," daka walaruta'nyina. Walaruta'nyina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Ninnya kiwinya' gizaavide' gazagaasagaa' nebwi waragothesira. A'mwe gera geraavi kuvinimaangeig jima'nade'na gi'nya yaya' Eviram i wo'nadeig nyira. Gimirera pwara a'mwe naangera yima'nipi' derera. Sarimire Gotiyainyira. Ni'mt sainyi Kwaaka Kainan gimininyinaj gimirre kaimraayaraavinaj yihizaavideinyi. Gimijt gimininyi kaimraayarajt wawinya gitayadivisarajt saili kilaakejiki pikarya da'nyina jideihilyira. Bwarayai sawita atina ata puridaasi dawaai kajinnoji gamire kilaakejiki pikarya davina jideihilyira. Pikarya wanganapij nimire kiwinya' jawiridesira. A'mwe pwai 'Ni'mire kilaakejiki pikarya madapinera!' kadozi 'Namwaaladika' dapij Eviramijiyaraav'i yuyagaa' yagalya'mavaderi duthaadiselyira. Gi'nya balaanga' Seraa' yaya mudika kwo'noj gimininyina kaimraayai miladesira. Gami sa' kuvinnaange' a'mwe gera geraav'i yima'nadesira." Sara kuda' Eviram i jikayaka wida' "Yuya'naai a'mwe ne'naalyi. Seraa' kaimraayai gara miladevaka? O, Yizi'melmi'na jawi'delyira." Tivi'na kuda' Gotiyai wida' "Yizi'melmi' tewaanya yide'na a'mwe naangeraavire kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyi. Sa'na kir'i kwarame piri' kwavilavoji Seraa' kaimraayai gimininyina kamiloji 'Aazaki,' duthattheig nyi. Nabaai gaminyina nimire kiwinya' wijaavideinyi." Tivi'na wida' Gotiyai Eviramimi' yagalya'ma'na ya'.

23-27 Yagalya'ma'na yakegaa' sagaa' Eviramijt a'mwe yuyarajt kunnya kilaakejiki pikarya da'nyina ye'.

18

Ejeliya daraai dai Eviraamimi angiri' maata yaa!
(18:1-15)

1¹⁵ Eviraami Maamire yi'daryawi mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai bwangana'. Eviraami gannya tiikuryaba mwaalaka a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi wanganaka walyuna yaka ata bwa'nyina yaka widina "Nimijt dava dalamwaalyila! Wapaaya aalya sariminyine maarideinyi. Aalya yinapiji wapaaji napiji diwideihilyira." Kumi "Yo," sara kude' Eviraami gannya angevi yarai wilina, Seraavti wida "Wapaaya yidika ja!" kaanyive'na wawaka jilikyawarya maalika diwinyai maarin. Maarin kya' widaayadei gurya davina yidika yina yake! Eviraami wapaaya kumaarya! kumi nyina. Mi'na nyina yeva a'mweva Eviraamimi wide! "Gimire balaaange! Seraa' gawi mwaali'ka?" Sara kude' Eviraami wida "Angevi wilari!" Kuda' pwai widina "Kwarame mudike' kwavilavoji nimt yagalaawidehaa! Seraa' kaimiraayarit miladesira." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' yagaala davti wilnaka yimunna jika gyaka dina "Naarimi sayoinaai a'mwe neyoimaalyira. Kaimiraayai gara milde'nanaka! Nimti a'mwe ne'nyira." Sara yawina kya' Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida! "Seraa' jika baa'na gyiwaka? Gotiyainy yuyangi yideinyira. Gimisat diwija' kwarame piri' kwavilavoji kaimiraayarit milades." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' lika yaka "Ai, nimti jika magiyawa." Sara kuda' Gotiyai wida "Gimi jika gyiwaano."

Eviraami Sothomi mwaalyaraavina mala'na marejaa!
(18:16-33)

16-33 A'mwe daraai dai Eviraamimi angevidaa'nyi "Sothomi angebanneinera," deva kaanna wiina. Eviraamijt pwalyi maalikebanna wiina. Maalikebanna wiina kyagi Gotiyai wida! "Sothomi mwaalyaraajt Gamora mwaalyaraaji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangerera,' sara wi'nadinyarerera. Nimti walanganima! A'mwe kayaa'nanaangereraavi sara wanganamuri nimti tamakideinyira." A'mweraai "Naarimi walaawaka!" dahila walaawina kyagi Eviraami Gotiyari wida! "A'mwe tewaanyarajt mwaapijara nabaa'i diramakideigidaaka? A'mwe tewaanya nimire ata siviliraai a'mwe pware ata siviliraai a'mwe pware atiraaina (50) mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi diramakideigidaaka? Gimis kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaaidinyaiginyi. Gimis gazagaasaga' tewaanna yadinyaiginyira." Sara kuda' Gotiyai wida "A'mwe nyidwaanyara mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavivi maramaki yideinyira." Sara kuda' Eviraami Gotiyari a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraai ata pwina saraavina kuda' Gotiyai "Maramaki yidera," wida!. Sara wida'na kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraalyaraavina kuda' Gotiyai wida! "Angeba maramaki yidera." Sara wida'na kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, atiraalyaraavina ayawti kuda' Gotiyai ayawti wida!. Sara wida'na kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraalyaraavina ayawti kuda' Gotiyai ayawti wida!. Kuda' Eviraami aayagaa' wida! "Niminyina sinna tika magithavannerera! Nimti gave pigaa'na gitrima! A'mwe tewaanya nimire atiraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangangi diramakideigidaaka?" Mi'na wida'na kya' Gotiyai wida! "Aawano. A'mwe tewaanya atiraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangengi maramaki yideinyira." Mi'na wida'ka anna wiina ya!. Wiina kya' Eviraami gannya angewinna yagalaawina ya!.

19

Sothomi Gamora kayaaka yigalakyaa!
(19:1-29)

1³ Sawisbari Sothomi angeburinna ejeliyaraai walaabahi. A'mwe Loti tiikuryaba mwaaidi'nyi ejeliyaraai kulaabhi Loti wida! "Ata bwa'naana! Nimire angevi'na kaanya wawaajiti anga savti wa'mwaraana!" Kuda' ejeliyaraai wida' "Aala, mwasaba se wa'mwaraka!" Sara wida'na kyagi Loti "Nimire angevi' waraana! 'Aala, be'na diwaala? Nimire angevi' wa'mwaraana?" Sa' kuda' gamiti wilina yeva wapaaya nyina ye".

4¹¹ Ejeliyaraai "Naarimi se wa'mwaraka!" dahila yamaze yina'na yadakilyi Sothomi mwaalyara kaanna binna yeva Lotimi jaka wida 'A'mweraai gawi mwaaihila? Dimakwalyaama! Nemti saraari at liwmwana yaana!" Sara kude' Loti walyuna yaka kaanya tihina ya!. Tihiraka kuminyi wida "Sarimi kayaa'na mipinera! Nimire taayawaaai saaiginyawaai mwaaihilyawaari dimaraila! A'mweraarinna myawi'pinera!" Mi'na kuda' Sothomi mwaalyara wide! "Gimi maaveiginyira. Neminyina gimi dinemaremwaideigidaaka! Giminyina naangeva'na kayaa'na yaana! Baa'na nedwaana!" Sara kude' ejeliyaraai Lotimi angevidaa'nyi mwagi'namaata yagila kaanya tihina yagi. Tihina yagi Sothomi mwaalyaraavti tinna galapinyiwanna

kyagi Sothom i mwaalyara t i nna mwanganyeva "Kaanya' gavanaka?" deva deva t i nna wangany i 'maa'na ye!.

12-14 Ejeliyaraai Lotim i wi dahi "Gotiyai 'A'mwe anga davanyara kayaa'na yadivisara daaka?" daka yawira!. Anga davidaa'ny i k i n dakaavihi diwil a! Naarim i wo'daaina yakadera." Mi'na kudahi Loti a'mweraai gamire taayawaari maarya'nheraar i kaanna wi na yaka yagaala wi da! "Nem i yarai likaanya wawaana! Anga dava kayaaka yadevera." Sara kuda! sa' a'mweraai kadika mu'ny i yagila saba mwaalagi.

15-22 Yirikel gai pu'daasiyagaal dikaa'na, ejeliyaraai Lotim i yagaala naanga wi dina "Dahaasaga a! nem i yarai kaanyaana!" Widina kyagi Loti kave mwaal i na kya' saraai Lotim i j i gannya a'mwevi j i kirinnya taayawaari j i "Yarai kaanyaana!" wi dahila magapirina yagila angebadaa'ny i kaanna makuna yagi. Ejeliyaraai wi dina "Yarai, yarai, ayahi ti g i ny i ma'nya mipi nera! Mugunyav i na likaanya j i laawila! Nabaib i th i ka!" Sara wi dina kyagi Loti wi da! "Mugunyav i na kaanya yilaawia'na lika y i wana. Angebanna yaya'! Sawa ni mi wi laawij i wana?" Kuda! ejeliyaraai wi dahi "Yo, yarai."

23-29 Yarai kaanna wi na yaka Loti ny i yai gai bilapij i daa'ny i yagaal anga Sawa wi i na ya!. Wi l i na kya' Gotiyai di kesi si la di nakesi sangi burike srimya'bisa! Sothom i angebanna Gamora angebanna wasi'na kya' angeba kayaaka y i na ya!. Was i 'na kya' Lotim i balaanga t i g i ny i ma'nya kya' a'mwevi galyewaa'mwanna kya' a'mwe' saala y i ma'ny i na ya!. Mwanyagaa Evi raam i Sothom i Gamora angeba dara wanganake 'Ai, yunebanna j i sa' jimwa!"

Lotimire Taayawaai Mawaaviriji Amonimiji milyei.

(19:30-38)

30-38 Di vi sagaa! Loti Sawa angeba mwaalya'nei lika yadaa'ny i gami j i gamire taayawaali y mugunyang i na kaanna waweva simaangeyaw i mwaal i na. Mwaaidapij i a'mwe siraange gya'mwevi wi da! "A'mweraai nehi maarkide'naai mamwaaly i goi. Nehi ri nimaangeri aalya waaini y i w ijaavakader a. Mi'na w ijaavakwoihiri kaimiraaya mi l i kade'naar i ne s i nnawi n i m i j i gami j i se waraka! Di vi g i m i j i se darila!" Sawisav i siraange sara kya' sa' myawirya! Loti. Sawita piri ganyaabulaangesi waragi la sagaa s i munya myawirya!. Kinadaai sara y i siraange kaimiraaya Mawaavir i mila!. Y i ganyaabulaang i kaimiraaya Amonim i mila!. Savidaa'ny i Mawaavirava Amonim i vava y i ma'ny i na ye!.

20

Evi raam i Avimilek i mi kwaasi w i jaa!

(20:1-18)

1-7 Evi raam i Y i darya Maam i redaa'ny i Kwaaka Geraanei kaanna wi na ya!. Wi na yaka yagaa a! a'mweraav i ne i na lika yaka wi da! "Seraal nya'mwes i ra." Sara kuda! Avimilek i Geraa maremwaaid i Seraav i gannya angevi waka!. Sawita sagaa waja' kya'na! Gotiyai wi da! "A'mwe pw are balaange ma'mwaana. Sayaba divaideiginy i ra." Avimilek i Seraav i kwala mamaaryaka Gotiyari wi da! "Nim i ny i j i nim i re maremwaaid i nyaraav i j i di ramak i j i waana? Evi raam i ny i di wa d i ' Gam i nya'mwes i ra.' Nabaai Seraa! ny i di wa d i ' Evi raam i nya'mwely i ra.' " Widina kya' Gotiyai wi da! "Sa' yawi' mwa. Gim i ny i ne 'Avimilek i kaya a'na nyadi! Seraav i mamaarannera!' dena navika g i mwaaihe. Evi raam i Seraav i ayaw i dumaarya. Gam i sai ni m i ny i ne wi dadadhera, Gam i 'Avimilek i nablad i ka!' dozi Gotiyainy i yagaala ny i dathera," wi da! Gotiyai.

8-18 Mwanyav i Avimilek i Evi raam i mi jaka wi da! "Kaajol!" Evi raam i kaba' wi da! "Nem i g i m i ny i ne kaya a'na myadaanyainera. Sa' baa'nebwi y i van i gina?" Sara kuda! Evi raam i wi dina "A'mwe davanyara Gotiyarebur i myadiv i sarera,' dena 'Seraal nya'mwes i ra,' y i h i th i wa de iny i . 'Ny i ramak i p i d e 'na Seraav i maap i dera,' dena y i h i th i wa de iny i . Gam i 'ni mware taaya' mwaalaka niwaav i re taaya' mamwaaly i kya' ni mi maare." Mi'na wi dina kya' Avimilek i Evi raam i mi na Seraav i w ijaav i na ya!. Nabaai wawinya yadi visaraav i j i li kyaawaryaraav i j i wi jaav i na ya!. W ijaavaka wi da! "Dava ni m i re kwaake war i keba g i m i re kunyav i daa'ny i 'Gim i re kwaaka war i keba mwaal i ma!' da g i z i d i mwaala!" Avimilek i sara kuda! Evi raam i Avimilek i mi na Gotiyari kuda! Gotiyai gam i ny i j i gannya a'mweng i j i te waanna ya!. Mi'na kya' aya'na Avimilek i m i re a'mwe kaimiraayang i mi le!.

21

Seraa' Aazak i mi milyaa!

(21:1-8)

1-8 Eviraamî kwarame 100 (waanî aadiretti) wavilavakei kaimiraayari kyawakîna Gotiyai sara widake! Eviraamî "Gannya yaya! Aazaki," wida!. Aazakî sawita daryaai daryaai daryaai dari! kajinna! ganiâangai gamire kilaakevi pikarya ya!. Seraa! wida! "Gotiyai niminyina tewaanna yinikelyira. Nimiji nimire a'mwelyi sa'naai a'mwe ne'naai kaimiraayari maaroi. A'mwe a'mwera jika maregyipi'delyira," wida!.

Seraa! Aazakîmî aamunya mujaayi yakegaa! Eviraamî munne naange! ya!.

Eviraamî Ehaasi Yizimelijî sawaarî widasaar!

(21:9-21)

9-21 Ehaavire kaimalei Yizimelî Aazakîmî maanga dada mala tamîna yadaa'nyi Seraa! wanganaka Eviraamîmî wida! "Ehaasi gamire kaimiraayalyi sawaari duthaaso! Gimî balâgizi "Yizimelî nimire gilyivisa namaaradika!" da'gizi duthaaso!" Mi'na kuda! Eviraamîmî gannya kaimiraayaryaba kale wia!. Kale wiadaa'nyi Gotiyai widîna "Ehaasi Yizimelijî sawaariina kale magyanner! Dîvi sagaa! gîmire kaimiraaya Yizimelîmire kwala naanga yirivadengi. Sa! Aazakî jîwaalîvaanga nebulyai naangelyira." Yirika kavura! Eviraamî Ehaavine wapajî aalyasî wîjaavaka wida! "Daha! dîwila!" Kuda! kînaai yagalya'ma'na yagila kaanna kaanna yamaryagila kwaaka kayaa'na naanga Biyazivana yi'ma'na. Yi'ma'na kyagi dîvîdaasi aalitala kune! wa'dîsi yîta maalikikî yîkaavilyavî Ehaa! Yizimelîmî yagalya'mavaka pîba mwaalîna ya!. Mwaalakebadaa'nyi dîna "Nimire kaimalei baladeri tînna nangamudika!" dena yîkaavilyavî mwaaidisi pîba mwaaimwa." Sara dîna kya! Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai Ehaavi jaka widîna "Li'ka minnera! Yizimelî kinna dadaasi wi'nîwa. Gamî mwaalajare kwala naanga yadengi." Sagaa! Gotiyai aaliyimînyavî yîbwaridaakwa!. Kyîbwaridaakwa! Ehaa! aalya yîrîna yaka gawaalîvî wirina ya!. Yizimelî a'mwei yi'ma'naka Kwaaka Paraani mwaala!. "A'mwe Yizipî mwaalya' maarana!" Ehaa! daka maaraka Yizimelîmîna wîjaava!.

Eviraamî Avimileki "Nyamweigi," dîneye.

(21:22-34)

22-31 Avimilekijî gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai Eviraamîmyawînna bahîla widîna "Gotiyai gîhaimwadelyira. Giminyine ja'mweinyi yi'ma'nigeinyyira. 'Yuyagaa' ja'mwei yi'ma'nideinyyi,' nebwinâ nyidana! Kwaasi' nadithîka!" Sara widîna kya! Eviraamî wida! "Avimileki, ja'mweinyi. Sara dîwaanya! gîmire gîthaayadi'visara nemire aalibunyavî kuka ma'mwaava." Kuda! Avimileki "Nimî mujîweinyira," yawiraka wida! "Yagaala da! myawiriwana." Sara kuda! Eviraamî jîlikyaawaryo Avimilekîmîne wîmaaryo!. Nabaai sipizipîya dîwînya dawaai dawaai da! gavinya pîba wîmwaihîna ya!. Wîmwaihîna kya! Avimileki wida! "Sa gavinya pîba be'na wîmwaihîwaana?" Mi'na kuda! Eviraamî wida! "Sipizipîya sa dîmaa'dengîna a'mwe pwara yawipîde! 'Eviraamî aalihavi' nimnya likinîkesira," wida!. Savidaasi kwaakavîne yaya! Biyaziva widîna ya! Eviraamî.

32-34 Eviraamî mi'na kya! Avimilekijî gamire a'mwe naangelyi saraai kîrinnya Kwaaka Pilizitîyana wi'na. Kaanna wi'na kyagi Eviraamî "Gotiyai gazagaasaga! mwaaladelyira," daka Biyaziva yîta dîraginya burînna yaka Gotiyarîna yîleyagaala wida!.

22

Gotiyai Eviraamîmî wîjaa! "Aazakîmî nyijjaamo!"

(22:1-24)

1-19 Dividaa'nyi Gotiyai daka "Eviraamî gara yadelaka?" wida! "Aazakîmîna yîlaaya naanga yadinyaigînyira. Gamînyi Moraaya kwaakevîna dîmakwodeigînyira. Mugunya savi Aazakîmî dîkevi dîmarira'delyira. 'Gotiyarîna wîjaavideinyyi,' dithadeiginyyira." Mi'na kuda! yirike! kavura! Eviraamî jîlikyaawaryo dogiyavî dîkîraya yîlakîna kya! Aazakîjî wawînya widaayadisaraalyi gamîji wi'na. Kaanya kuna yadaa'nyi sawita pîryaa! kajinna! Moraayana kwaaka yi'mavaawîna ye!. Yi'mavaawîna kye! Eviraamî wawînya widaayadisaraarî widîna "Dava jemwaalyâla! Nimiji kaimiraayalyi sainaai mugunyavîna yîlaawaka! Gotiyarîna widakadera. Mi'na widakwoihîri naari'ni yagalaawakaderâ." Sara widîna yaka Eviraamî kwaari'matasî dîkesî yengwîtavamakuna ya!. Aazakî dîkîraya makuna ya!. Kaanna yîlaawîna yadaakîra Aazakî Eviraamîmî wida! "Nimwai, jîlikyaawaryo Gotiyarîne wîjaavakadei gavanako?" Kuda! Eviraamî wida! "Nyîbwaali!, Gotiyai jîlikyaawaryari nehi'zaavadeleyira." Sabanna yîlyi'mavaawîna kyagi Eviraamî simînye! lîvalaabaka dîke yabilngakevî a'badaa'nyi yîlamaarakîna yaka kwaari'mata maari'na yaka dîna "Nimî daakwîma kwaari'mata dasi!" Kada! Gotiyare ejeliyai jaka wida! "Jîwaalîvî maramakînnera! 'Daha!' Eviraamî nimirebwi yadelyira," daka Gotiyai gîmînyina

yawi'mwa'!" Mi'na wi'dina kya! Eviraamit tenna dara wanganake! "Jili'kyaawaryar! yisik gila'mwanna'na yi'wake' daaka!" Gawaaliv'i wi'lya' yaar'na yaka gila'mwanna'di'nyiyai maarina yaka tamina yaka siminyevi yilamarakina yaka di'ka yira'na yaka Gotiyari wina ya'. Eviraamit yi'leyagaala wi'da! "Dava Gotiyai nejaavaderaya." Nabaai Gotiyai Eviraamim jaka wi'da! "Ninnya yaya'na git'hivanige! Nyibwaali! Aazakim Gotiyarina wijaavima!" diwaanya'na gimirre kaimiraayara silingaaminya yuyabisara kwalanaanga naanga yiri'piderera. Yi' kumi' sara kunnya y' kamaangeraav! maremwaabi'derera. Yi' kuminyina nim'i a'mwe kwaakevak! mwaalyaraavine tewaanna yiderera," wi'da! Gotiyai. Mi'na kuda! Eviraamij Aazakij walaabina kyagi Eviraamim're wawinya yadisaraaly ayawi Biyazivana bina ye!.

²⁰⁻²⁴ Divi sagaal! Eviraamim wi'na! "Naawo jitthaakaangei gawaalivaanga a'mwere sivilraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraav! yawakina! Gawaalivaanga pwai Betiywel taaya Revekaav! yawakna!," wi'na! Eviraamit.

23

Seraa' balyaa!

(23:1-20)

¹⁻²⁰ Seraa' kwarame 127 kwavilava! Evironi angeba bala!. Kabala! Eviraamit kinna dina. Mi'na kinna dina yaka Eviraamit Etiyaraav! wi'da! "Kwaaka da' nimire! daaka! Mudikeinyira. Ninnya a'mwe! wakide'nna kwaaka piri' nyijaayila!" Sara kuda! Etiyara wi'de! "A'mwe naangeig!, nemire gilaaya wakadaanyaba saba ginnya a'mwe! dakya tewaanyaba!" Sara kude! Eviraamit "Su!" daka wi'da! "Simaanga Maakipela sabanna nigmubya yihidera." Kwaaka savi gyakwai Epironi Eviraamim wi'da! "Gazare wijaavina yideinyira." Mi'na kuda! "Kwaaka'na nigmia gizaavidera. Nigmia gara gara gizaavijiwano?" Epironi wi'da! "A'mwera 'Gilaaya wakaana!' dadiv'i 90 kinaaya mubadivisasira. Nya'mweig! nigmia warana! Ginnya a'mwe! dakya!" Sara kuda! Eviraamit Epironimine nigmia wijavadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara banganara!. Kwaaka mi'na mubaka Maamire kwaaka saba simaangev! Seraav! waka!.

24

Aazaki a'mwe! maryaa!

(24:1-67)

¹⁻⁹ Eviraamit a'mwe nei mwaalaka gannya wawinya widaayade naangeri jaka wi'daka wi'dina "Nimire kaimiraayarine a'mwe! dumaaidera. Kainani mwaalyaraayawinna munnera! Nimire avaalyaraayawinna kaanya wawa'giz+ dimaraawide. Yagaala naanga! Gotiyaryaba 'Eviraamig! nyidiwaanya' sara yideinyira, nyidana!" Widina kya! wawinya widaayadei yagaala Eviraamit wi'dake wi'da! "A'mwe! 'Sabanna kaanna mwiyi yideinyi,' kanyidozi gamire kwaakevin Aazakim makabin yideinyi da?" Sara kuda! Eviraamit wi'dina "Arifikawinyira. Ninnya kaimirayai mamakunnera! Gotiyai gannya mamaayar! yaasina kyoji gami' gimininyine tewaanna yadelyira. A'mwe! 'Aalo,' kadozi, 'Kaanya muwinera!' kagithoz+ gimirre wawinya mi'nanyira. Waramaryana!" Mi'na wi'dina kya! wawinya widaayadei wi'da! "Gimi' diwaanyabwi yideinyira."

¹⁰⁻¹⁴ Eviraamim're widaayadei kaanya wawaka narinna, nigmia, gilyivita naanga maaraka kaameliya atiraalyang, gilyivisa yilamarakaka kaanna makuna. Makuna yaka kwaaka Mezapotemiyana yi'mavaawina yaka angeba Aaranit aalikavi'nnnyayaba mwaalina. Gamire kaameliyara sivila tika'na aalikavi'nnnyayaba mwaalina. Mwaalina kya! Eviraamim're widaayadei Gotiyari widina "Gotiyagi, Eviraamim're tewaanna yija' gimirre asirina wimal! Davanya sidiraaya aalikavi' nnnyayaba kulaabapji sidiraaya piri' kulaabozit 'Aalya! dinya'rya!' sara kuda'mujit aalya! nyiryoj nabaai nimire kaameliyaraavine aalya! kwiryoj yawi'na yidera 'Aazakimne' daaka a'mwe dava!" dideinyira," wi'da!.

¹⁵⁻²⁵ Gotiyari wi'dadaa'nyiyaga! sidiraaya Revekaa! aalya'na bina. Sidiraaya sa' nawi'nya! kwala mamaarya! mwaalina yakesi. Eviraamim're wawinya widaayadei wanganaka wi'da! "Aalya! nyiryoama! Ni'ma!" Mi'na kuda! Revekaa! aalya! yarai yirina yaka wijaavina. Sara yaka wi'da! "Nabaai gimirre kaameliyaraavine aalya! piri'si wirim!" Sara wi'dake! yadaa'nyi Eviraamim're widaayadei tinna wangan!. Revekaavine sinna kaditaavarya giliraka wijaavina yaka wi'da! "Gimaamaangei aahware'ginaka? Gimaamaangere angevi gavinyavi nim'i mwaalideinyi dingaka?" Kuda! Revekaa! wi'da! "Betiywelim're'nyira. Naawomt balaange! Milikaa! gamizai mta!. Nimware anga wapaaya wa'devi dimwaaideiginya," wi'da!.

26-27 Eviraamimire widaayadei "Gotiyai naangeiginya," daka tutanynina yaka wida! "Eviraami gu'nadelyira. Nyimaremwaaiderine tewaanna yagina gamiji avaalyaraavina nyibwaridakiwaana," wida! Gotiyari.

28-31 Revekaa! "Niwaavwidima!" daka kaanyive'na wina. Divi gathaakaangei Laivan aalibunyayabanna baka wida! "Ata bwa'naka! Kaajo! Nemire angevi tewaanya yewe dimwalo!" Sara kuda! Eviraamimire widaayadelyi Laivaniji wawagi.

32-49 Laivan kaameliyaraavine wapaamaarina yaka aalya yinya'nesi wapaayaji maarina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wijaavina ya!. Wijaavina kya' sa! widaayadei widina "Sinnawi sagaal! Nimi wilaabena nimire wawinya berivaka?" dena dinuonyi! Nimi ditijavti kanyu'napiji nimi wapaa nidera. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadinyaainy naangeiny Gotiyai Eviraamimine tewaanna kya' gilyivikiravinkelyira. Seraast Eviraamiji a'mwe neyo kyima'nagi Seraa' kaimalei kamila' kaimaleri Aazaki yaya' wo'na!. Eviraami kabaloji Aazaki gilyivita yuya maaradelyira. Eviraami nyida! "Kaanna wija! nimiji avaalyaraavireba Aazakimine a'mwe! diviramaa!! Gotiyai ghaimwagadeiginya. A'mwe! kagithoz "Kaanna mwiyi yide'nyi," wawinya gimirie mi!, sara nyida! Eviraami. Nimi aalibunyayabanna bena Gotiyari wida 'Aazakimire balaanga' yima'nadevi nyibwaridaakwia!" Kudiba Gotiyai Revekaavivi nyibwaridaakwiba!. Eviraamimire gawaalivine a'mwe! Revekaa! dumaarijiiwaai? "Nimi yawiriide'na kirimire simunya yawidita nyijila!" Nimi yihu'nima!" widina ya!.

50-61 Revekaavire ganimaangei Betiyiwelij Laivaniji sanidaai widahi "Gotiyai dara yake! naarimi yagaala madakanera! Revekaavivi dimakwona!" Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei gilyivita naanga yanga muda!. Mwanyav "Nimi wima!" dadaa'nyi Revekaavire ganaangesi gathaakaangelyi widahi "Dava sawita atiraai mwaalakiri diwidewaaihily." Sa! Eviraamimire widaayadei wida! "Aala. Dahaal kaanna wida." Sara kuda! Revekaavivi widahi "Dahaal gamiji diwijiwaai?" Revekaa! wida! "Nimi kaanna wida." Sara kuda! gya'mwelyi ganaangesi sawaai widahi "Gimi kaimiraaya kwala naanga maa'dizara kunnya yikamaangeraavi maremwaaibiderera." Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei Revekaaviji gamire widaayadivisangiji maarina kya' kumi kaanna wina ye!.

62-67 Pigaal! sawisaburi Aazaki wawinya yuwaalaka dara wanganake! "Kaameliyara keibanna jinigava!" Aazaki wangadaa'nyi Revekaa! gamizari wanganaka bwalaawina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wida! "A'mwei aahwalaka?" "Aazaki gimi're kwalaangelyira." Sara kuda! Revekaa! kawaaka y'i'na!. Widaayadei Aazakim gami yake! wida!. Mi'na kuda! Aazaki Revekaavivi gannya angevi wimwaanihina kya' a'mwe yoi mwaalagi.

25

Eviraami Keturaayavivi kwala maryaa!
(25:1-6)

1-6 Eviraami a'mwe piri! Keturaaya! kamaara! gawaalivaanga daraai daraai daraai miла!. Gawaalivaavaavivi yaya ge! ge! wida! "Pwai Simiran, pwai Jokizaanti, pwai Methaan, pwai Mithyan, pwai Yizivaak, pwai Siwa." Yaya wo'nikeri kamwaale! dividaasa! Keturaayavireraavivi Eviraami gilyivita pwari piri'na, pwari piri'na wimaaryaka widaasaka gannya gilyivita yuya Aazakimina wijaava!.

Eviraami balina yaa!
(25:7-11)

7-11 Eviraami kwarame 175 kwavilava! bala!. Kabala! gawaalivaangeraai Aazakiji Yizimeli saraai Maakipela simaangevi Eviraami Seraavivi wakakevi wakagi. Yi Gotiyai Eviraamimine tewaanna sara yake! yi Aazakimine tewaanna sara ya!. Tewaanna yadaa'nyi Aazaki aalibunya Laa'eroi saba mwaala!.

Yizimeli balina yaa!
(25:12-18)

12-18 Yizimeli kwaaka Yizipi pimagi mwaalyai kuvinimaangei gawaalivaanga sivilraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavivi wimwaaihina!. Yizimeli mwaalakei mwaalakei bala!.

Revekaa! Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari milyaa!
(25:19-26)

19-26 Aazakimire a'mwe! Revekaa! kaimiraavimaaya! mwaaidi'nyi Aazaki Gotiyari Revekaavina kuda! a'mwe kaimiraavimunnake! mwaala!. Kaimiraavimunnaka! kamwaala! Gotiyai wida! "Bwaranyaraai pwaraainesi. A'mwe saraai yi pwai a'mwe

pwaraaví kuvínimaangei yíma'nadelyí. Yí pwai a'mwe pwaraaví kuvínimaangei yíma'nadelyíra. Pwai díragína kamwaalojí pwai kíbawana mwaaladelyíra. Síraangei díviyaríne wawiña wídaayadelyíra," wída! Gotiyai. Dívidaan'yí Revekaa' avaalagaa' bwaranyaraai pwaraai maara!. Kamaara! "Síraangaríne yaya! Yízoi díviyai Jaikopi," sara dahi.

Síraangei Yízoi mubya'na "Gímí síraangeigínyíra," wíja!

(25:27-34)

27-34 Kídaraai a'mweraai kyíma'nagi yí Yízoi yíkuríyaawi'haya'na yakelyí. Yí Jaikopí gannya wawínyanna yíwaaainada angebanna mwaaideleyí. Yíkuriyaawia kamaara' waburya'na wiikei Aazakí Yízorí yílaaya marina ya!. Revekaa' Jaikopími yílaaya maryá!. Píga! Jaikopí yíwaadabe yíraaina yakegaa! Yízoi mijíka wiakei yí'daryavídaasi wílaaba!. Wílaabaka Jaikopími wída! "Wapaaya wayaka píri! nyíjaama!" Mi'na kuda! Jaikopí wída! "Sínnawi sagaa' síraangebwina gímubíma!" Ními a'mwe naanga yíma'nídeinyí, dena gíthíwa." Yízoi wída! "Mijíka naanga nyíwake'na ními kabaimudíkeinyíra. Ními a'mwe naangeinyí dadínyainyí dhaaa! aawano. Ními a'mwe naangeinyí mamwaalyí yídeinyíra. A'mwe naangannya' waramaryana! Sa' maali'kesíra." Sara kuda! Jaikopí wída! "Kwaasi yagaala nanyídithíka! Naange'na nyídana!" Sara kuda! Yízoi sara ya!. Mi'na kya! Jaikopí wapaaya kujaaval! Yízoi na!.

26

Kwaaka Pilizítíya mwaaidi'nyí Gotiyai Aazakimí tewaanna yaa!

(26:1-16)

1-6 Kwaaka Kainani Aazakí mwaaidi'nyí mijíka wiadaa'nyí Kwaaka Pilizítíya wawaka Geraa angebanna yí'mavaawína ya!. Sagaa! "Avimilekí kwaaka da! maremwaaidelyí," wídesalyí. Gotiyai Aazakimí wída! "Dava dímwaaal! Yízípi'na munnera! Ními're yagaala gímaamaangei Evíraamími wídei tewaanna yakeríne yagaala sa! gímijí kaimíraayarari gíminyínaji tewaanna yíhiyídeinyíra."

7-11 Aazakí mwaalaka Avimilekími wída! "Revekaa' nya'mwesíra." Dívidaasi Avimilekí dàrwa wanganake! "O, Revekaa' gannya balaange! daaka!" daka Avimilekí wída! "Revekaayaba be'na nedahína! Kwaasi yagaalya! 'Nya'mwesíreva,' nedahí." Mi'na sara kuda! "A'mweraavína líka yena yíhiithe." Mi'na kuda! Avimilekí gannya maremwaaideraavi yagaala naanga wída! "Aazakimíji Revekaavíji sawaaři mipínera!"

12-16 Aazakí Pilizítíya mwaalaka witíziла burínnna kya! savídaasi síla naanga kyí'na! maara!. Nabaai gamíre jílikyaawarywa kwalla naanga yíma'nyína ye!. Pilizítíya mwaalyara dàrwa wanganesa! "Ai, Aazakimíre gílyívítä naangengira." Deva aalibunyaví kwaake! maryabisí'na ye!. Maryabisí'na kye! Avimilekí Aazakimí wída! "Gímí díragínyaigínyíra. Dava díhalya'maka!"

Aazakí aalibunya líkyaa!

(26:17-33)

17-25 Avimilekí "Díhalya'ma!!" kuda! Aazakí kaanna wawaka Geraa taawalyawí mwaala!. Saba Evíraamí mwaalakegaa! gamíre wídaayadívisara aalibunya líke!. Sínnawi Evíraamí kabala! Pilizítíyara kwaaka maryabisí'na ye!. Aazakí ayawí dívidaan'yí jíripwasi'na!. Aazakimíre wídaayadívisara aalibunya líkeva dàrwa wan-ganesa! "Aalya! dalyuvaníka!" desaga! Geraa mwaalyaraaví sínna tíka naanga wídaasi. Kudava! Geraa mwaalyara wíde! "Aalya da! nemíresíra." Sara kude! Aazakimíre wídaayadívisara aalibunya píri! líke!. Kalíke! Geraa mwaalyara ayaba "Nemíresíra," kude! Aazakí wawaka aalibunya píri! líka!. Mi'na kalíka! sagaa' a'mwera kave mwaalína ye!. Kave mwaalína kye! Aazakí da! "Gotiyai tewaanya nemwaaħiħakebanyíra." Dívidaasi Aazakí kwaaka Biyazivana wawaka kamwaala! Gotiyai gamínyíne tewaanna ya!. Aazakí tewaanya mwaalaka simínye! laabaka díke! yíravaka jílikyaawaryarí wakaka Gotiyarína yilegagaal da!.

26-33 Dívidaasi píga! Avimilekíji gannya a'mwe naangelyí saraai wawagíla wídhá "Gotiyai gímijí yuyagaa' mwaimwaai. Nemí nya'mwana dínaadéra," wídhá. Mi'na kudahi Aazakí tíka munne naanga yavigala!. Mwanyaví sagaa' nya'mwana díne!. Kadíne! Avimilekíji a'mwe naangelyí saraai kaanna kwawagi Aazakimíre wawiña wídaayadívisara Aazakimí wíde! "Aalibunya píri! kalíkíwo aalya yíri'na yívaní!." Aazakí wí'naka "Ními' Avimilekíji yagaala tewaanya dímwaaal," daka "Aalibunya sa! Siva dídeinyíra," wída!.

Yízoi a'mwe Etíyawaari maryaa!

(26:34-35)

34-35 Yízoi Etýaraavírebanna wawaka Biýarýare garaavaanga! Juthiti maarína. Nabaai Elonímire garaavaanga! Baazimatí maarína. A'mwewaaai maavewaarí kamaara! Aazakímijí Revekaavíjí sawaari kale wia!

27

Aazakí Jaikopímí yagaala tewaanya' wíjaa!
(27:1-29)

1-4 Aazakí a'mwe nei tinnna mwanganyína, Yízorí jaka wídiña kya! Yízoi wílaabína kya' wída! "Ními a'mwe neinyí maalíkegaa! balideinyí dingaka? Naangegaa! balideinyí dingaka? Mwata mwaryaginya dímaa!! Yídaryawínnna wawa'gízí yíkuruyaawia nyíbalayaawa! Yíkuruyaawia maara'gízí níminyíne waburya'na miwíta tewaanya díviraaya! Ními mi'na na'muji gíminyíne yagaala tewaanya' gíthíderá."

5-17 Yízoi yíkuruyaawiha'nei kaanna kwawa! Revekaa! Jaikopímí Aazakí wídale' aya wída!. Mi'na wídaka wída! "Nímiré díwíja'na ja! Jílikyaawarya maalíkewaarí memeyawaari dímaa'de'na ními miwíta tewaanya gímaamaangeríne píraayíderá. Kávíraaya'muji gími maara'gízí duzaade. Gamí nojí yagaala tewaanya' gíthathelyí." Sara kuda! Jaikopí wída! "Nyídaakaangei Yízoi kwazaaki'nakelyí. Nímaamaangei awaaraayaainyí nyímwanganoojí Jaikopí kwaasi yívaníka', dozi yagaala tewaanya' manyíji nanyadíka! Yagaala kayaa'nanaange! nanyídatihíka!" Sara kuda! Revekaa! wída! "Yagaala kayaa'nanaange! gíthozi níminyí nyídatheesi. Nímirésira. Sa' díwíja'na ja!" Sara kuda! Jaikopí sara kya! miwíta píraayína ya!. Píraayína yaka Yízore kannyíla tewaanya maaraká Jaikopímí marirakuna ya!. Marirakuna yaka memeyaví kílaake' asawaari tílinnyaví marabaazi'makwína ya!. Mi'na yaka Jaikopímí Aazakímíne wapaaya wímaarya'.

18-29 Wapaaya kumaarya! Jaikopí Aazakímyawínnna wawaka wída! "Nímwai!" Mi'na kuda! Aazakí wída! "Nyíbwaaalí aaihwaigína?" "Yízoinyí gímiré siraangeinyí gími sara nyídwíwaanya' sara yíwa. Dahaalí nímiré yíkuruyaawia dínaná! Mi'na na'gízí yagaala tewaanya' nyídatheinyí." Mi'na kuda! sa! Aazakí wída! "Yíkuruyaawia yaraina yaraina gara tamwaana?" Jaikopí wída! "Gotiyai kanyijaawa! tamwengí." Aazakí wída! "Davanna dívama! Gimwanganíma!" Sara kuda! Jaikopí bína kya! Aazakí ata mwanganna yaka wída! "Jaikopímíre maanguraaya! gu'nena gímwangamwa. Gímiré asa! Yízore'bí'nanyasira. Yízogí daaka?" Sara kuda! Jaikopí wída! "Sahwainyíra." Aazakí wída! "Nyídwíwaanya' yíkuruyaawia nyíjaama! Ními níma! Mena na'muji yagaala tewaanya' gíthíderó." Aazakí kuda! Jaikopína kujaava! Aazakí mítwitají aalya waainiyasí naka wída! "Dava dívama! Yílaaya marinaka!" Mi'na kuda! kínidaai yílaaya marinagi. Aazakí gamíre baazi'ma'nya kannyíla tírinya winnaka yagaala tewaanya'na wídiña "Gímiré baazi'ma'nya kannyíla Gotiyai wapaaya tewaanya yír'vadíwakébadaasí wawídirinavyí winniwa. Gotiyai gíminyíne burike' wíjaavina, silija wíjaavina, kwaaka tewaanya wíjaavina gyadeigínyí. Gimíre wawínyavi tíka munne naanga gíradengí. A'mwe pwara gíminyí gíthaayípí dera yíma'napijí 'A'mwe naangeigí,' gíthípídeigínyí. Gimí naangeigí jíma'nadeigínyí gímíjíyara maalíka yíma'nipídere. Nabaai gímíjíyara 'A'mwe naangeigí,' gíthípídeigínyíra. A'mwe pwai yagaala kayaa'nanaange! kagíthozi gannyasira. A'mwe pwai yagaala tewaanya' kagíthozi gannyasira," wída! Aazakí.

Yízoi díra wínyáake! "Aazakí Jaikopímí yagaala tewaanya' duthívaníka!"
(27:30-40)

30-40 Aazakí kuda! Jaikopí wína kya! avaalyagaa! Yízoi wapaaya maarína yaka bína yaka ganímaangerí wída! "Yaawia gíminyíne maa'mwe dínaná! Mi'na na'gízí yagaala tewaanya' nyídathera." Sara kuda! ganímaangei wída! "Aaihwaigínaaka?" "Yízoinyíra. Gimíre siraangeinyíra." Sara kuda! Aazakí bí'bita wida wída! "Wapaaya aai nyíjaawaka? Nena wídiwa yagaala tewaanyawo. Sínnawí yagaala tewaanya mi'na wídena dívidaa'nyí mudíka wíja sa' aawano." Mena kuda! Yízoi kínná daka wída! "Nabaai yagaala tewaanya píni nyídana!" Sa! Aazakí wída! "Jíhwalaangerí kwaasi kanyídiwa' wídiwa 'Gimí a'mwe naangeigínyí. Ja'mwei wabelyí. Gimíre kaimíraayara gamíreraaví maremwaaibídere, wídiwa. 'Nabaai gamíre wawínya tewaanna yadengí,' wídiwa." Sara kuda! Yízoi kínná maredína yaka wida! "Níminyíne yagaala tewaanya píri'na nyídana!" Aazakí wída! "Kwaaka kayaa'nanaangeba buríka maalíka yadéva saba dímwaaideigínyí. Gimíne wapaayanna mala díradeigínyí. Gimí jíhwalaangeríne duthaayídeigínyí. Sa' dívidaasí yagalya'makuna jítheigínyí."

28

Aazaki Jaikopim Aaran angewinna widasaa!
(27:41-28:5)

1-5 (27-28:5) Jaikopi sara kya! Yizore sinna tika naanga kudava! da! "Jaikopim mala tamideinyira." Yawita sara kya! Revekaa! dara wanganake! "Yizoi Jaikopim mala tamadei daaka!" Daka "Jaikopim piibanna widaasima!" da!. Mi'na daka Aazakim wida! "Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maarake'ne! Jaikopi sara nyadika!" dena gitihwano." Tivina kuda! Aazaki Jaikopim jaka widina yaka yagaala tewaanya! widaaka widina "Kainan mwaalyavi mamaidinneral! Laivanjaakaangere kaimiraaya dimaa'deiginyi. Gotiyai kaimiraaya naanga gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida! 'Kwaake! gizaavideinyi.' Widaka kwaaka dava giminijji gimirre kaimiraayaaraviji sahirine yihzaavadesira." Aazaki mi'na wida sara kya! Jaikopi kwaaka Aaran sawi Laivan mwaalakewinna wawa!.

Yizoi a'mwe piriisi maryaa!
(28:6-9)

6-9 Yizoi sara wi'naka "Nimaamaangei Kainan mwaalyanna 'A'mwe tewaanya mi!', sa'bita yawi'mwa," daka Eviraamire gawaali! Yizimelimire taaya! maara!.

Beteli Jaikopi waja ya'nyaa!
(28:10-22)

10-22 Jaikopi "Kwaaka Aaran sawinneinyi," daka kaanna wi'a yakegaa! piba se wa'mwaraka waja ya'nyina yaka dara wanganake! "Kinnaanya yiravamakinke! kwaakevidaasa! yune sigunyavinnaya! daaka!" Gotiyare mamaaya ejelyara walaabina, yilaabina yadaapi wangkana!. Sara kwangkana! Gotiyai wida! "Nimi Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji sarai nyu'nagi. Kwaaka da! giminijji gimirre kaimiraayarajji yihzaavidesi. Gimire kaimiraaya kwalnaa yima'napijji kwaaka dav yunebanna mwaabi'dengi. Gimijjiyaraavina a'mwe kwaakevakim mwaalibzaraavine tewaanna yideinyi. Gimijji wawakwohlirri dava ayawinna yagalaawi bakadeinaalyi. Nimi yagaalya! nebwi gitihwaa." Mi'na kuda! Jaikopidkaa'na yaka da! "Gotiyai dava mwaaidissi myawiriwana. Davadaasi sigunyavinnaya! Nimi lika yi'wana." Yirike! kavura! Jaikopidaa vaka sila yiri'mata dihaihsai yawita'nei yida'na maridaakwa!. Maridaakuna yada "Dava Beteli (Gotiyare angeba dinikesi)," daka welivanaya! dingina ya! Gotiyarina. Sara yaka Gotiyari wida! "Nimi'ki kwawakwolyi, wapaaya nighwilaalaaka yi'vita nyijaava'gizi nimware angewinna ayawinna kanyimakaba'giri gimirrebi yideinyi. Gilyivita ata yuyiraai kanyijaava'gizi ayawipiri'na gizaavideinyi. Yuyagaal yuyagaal piri'na, piri'na gizaavideinyira."

29

Jaikopi "A'mwe maarima!" daka Rasalavina Liyaavina Laivanimine wawinya yaa!
(29:1-30)

1-14 Jaikopiyili bilyiridevannei Kwaaka Aaranina yi'mavaawina ya!. Aalibunyavijiliyaawary kwalnaa mwaaidapiti wanganaka kaanna binna yaka jiliyaawarya maremwaaidivisaraavidi wida! "A'mwe Laivanji jawi'mwaava?" "Yo, yawi'mwo. Nabaai garaavaanga! Rasala! ganimaangere sipizipiyyajji makabivanki!, wida! Aalibunyavisiya! maratangirakina wa'di'nyi Jaikopiyili' maarina yaka piba marakina yina yaka aalya yirina, gamire sipizipiyyangina wijaavina ya!. Mi'na wijaavaka Rasalavita ati wibwa'naka wida! "Laivanji nyaakaangelyi." Sara kuda! Rasala! gannya angevina yarai wi'a yaka ganimaangeri kuda! kaanyive'na wiji'maa'nyina yaka ati wibwa'nyina yaka gannya angevina makaba!. Jaikopidangevi bwina kya! Laivanji wida! "Nimi'reiginyi,' nebwi gitihwaa." Tivina kuda! Jaikopidaba mwaala!.

15-20 Lawe pu' wavila'daa'nyi Jaikopiyakaangere wawinya yina kya! Laivanji wida! "Dahaa! nighwawinya miyaniginyajji gitihwana. Beri! gizaavijiwano?" Mi'na kuda! Jaikopidida! "Kwarame dawai dawai dawai da! sagaa! gitthaayideinyira. Nimi mena kya'muji jiraavaanga diviya! Rasalavti nyijaadeiginyi." Sara wida sara kya! "Dwaanya! tevaanyasira. Gizaavidesira," wida!. Savidaasi Jaikopiyilaaya yada wawinya ya!.

21-30 Kwarame dawai dawai da! kwavilava! Jaikopiyi Laivanim wida! "Rasala! nyijaama!" Sara kuda! Laivanji tika munne yilina yaka sa! sawisav'i garaavaanga Liyaal! Jaikopimina wiijaava!. Mwanyavijaikopidara wanganake! "A'mwe Liyaal! damwaali!" Daka Laivanimina sinna tika wida!. Sinna tika kudava! Laivanji wida! "Sinnaawi a'mwe siraange! wijaavaana!" do' simunya nemiresira. Gimli Liyaasi sawita ati yuyi ati puridaasi piriwaai dimwaidera. Mwaala'gizi sagaa! Rasala! gizaavideina kwarame ati yuyi ati puridaasi piriwaala pin ni mire wawinya nyidaayadeiginyi."

Sara kuda! Jaikop i sara ya!. Nabaai Laivan i a'mwe Sili paav i wawinya widaayaadev i ne' garaavaangevine' Liyaav i ne' wi jaav i na, a'mwe Bilaav i widaayaadev i ne' garaavaanga piri vina wi jaava!.

31-35 (-)

30

*Jaikop imire a'mwewaai kaimiraaya miyei.
(29:31-30:24)*

1-13 (29:31-30:13) Liyaal kaimiraayai siraangei Ruvani m i laka kaimiraayai Sim i yan m i laka kaimiraayai Livaai m i laka kaimiraayai Juthai m i l a!. Rasala! kaimiraav i maaya' mwaalake! Jaikop i m i n e widaayaadevi Bilaav i wi jaava!. Mi'na kujaava! Bilaa! kaimiraayaraai m i l a!. Kami la! Rasala! "Nim i reyi," daka siraangere yaya Deni, di viyai Nap i talai wida!. D i v i d a a s i Liyaal d a r a w a n g a n a k e ! " N i m i k a i m i r a a y a p i n i m i l i d e ' n y i d a a k a !" Daka widaayaadevi Sili paav i Jaikop i m i n e v i wi jaava!. Mi'na kujaava! Sili paal kaimiraayaraai m i l a!. Kami la! Liyaal kir i m i r e yaya! pwai Gethi, pwai Azai wida!.

14-24 Pigaal Ruvan i yisila maa raka ganaanga Liyaavi wi jaava!. Kujaava! Rasala! wida! "Yisila pir i ny i jaama!" Mi'na kuda! Liyaal wida! "Gan i maangeri maa d i n y a g i yisila! maa ri ma!" dath i waana?" Yisila mi'na ny i jaava g i z i saw i s a v i n i m i r e a'mweri d i m a a l d e r a , wida! Rasala!. Nyila kwalaka! Jaikop i gannya angev i na kulaab a! Liyaal wida! "Nim i re angev i na wi lab i za na nim i g i m i n y i yisila nna mi'na g i m u b i w a . Naarim i mwaalaka!" Sara kamwaalagi Liyaal kaimiraayai Yizakaa i m i l a!. D i v i d a a s i kaimiraaya pwai Sevulan i m i l a!. Aayagaasa! taaya Daaina! m i l a!. Liyaal yuya mi'na kamila! Got i yai Rasalav i na tewaanna kya! Rasala! kaimiraayai Jozep i yai m i l a!.

*Jaikop imire jili kyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyaa!
(30:25-43)*

25-36 Rasala! Jozep i yai kamila! Jaikop i "Nem i san i dakan a wi na yawaaj i ni nny a angevi mwaalana!" kada! Laivan i wid i na "Gim i dava mwaala gi waw i n y a ja!" Mi'na wid i na kya! Jaikop i wida! "Gim i ny i na gy i deig i ny i . Mi'na gya' muji jili kyaawarya jaane yuya maar i dein y i ." Laivan i wi'nak a wida! "Tewaanya si ra."

37-43 Divi Jaikop i yisarikaav i dapaina, kila ka woip i ra'na ya!. Sara yaka dara wan ganake! Jili kyaawarya tewaanya yawa k i man i ga!, daka jili kyaawarya wanganya 'ne yisarikaav i marakina ya!. D i v i d a a s i jili kyaawarya tewaanya bwaranya jaane m i l e ! Jili kyaawarya tewaanya jaane yima'ny i na kye! Jaikop i maar i na ya!. Jili kyaawarya wabe Laivan i m i r e mwaale!. Jaikop i gily i vita naangej i yai mwaalina. Gami re widaayaad i vita naangej i jili kyaawarya naangej i mwaalina ya!.

31

*Jaikop i Laivan i m i n a likaanya wi yaa!
(31:1-21)*

1-16 Jaikop i dara wi'nake! "Laivan i m i r e gawaal i vava 'Nen i maangere gily i vita yuya maa'dely i ra , dath i van i gava!" Mi'na daka nabaai dara wanganake! "Laivan i jikurya ny i van i kei daaka!" Sara kada! Got i yai Jaikop i m i wida! "Ginny a angew i nna ayaw i nna di woder a . Nim i j i wawakader a ." Mi'na kuda! Jaikop i Rasalav i ji Liyaav i ji wid i na "Nim i kir i n i maangeri waw i n y a naanga yad i n y a i n y i . Waw i n a a n g e i n y i yadaari gam i kwaas i ny i d a d e l y i . Kwaas i kany i da! Got i yai kir i n i maangere jili kyaawarya kwalaalyara ny i jaawa d i ! . Nabaai Got i yai ny i di w a ! 'Ginny a angew i nna di w o n a ! " Sara wid i na kya! Rasalas i Liyaas i sawaa i wid i h a "Got i yai sara git h i wake! sara ji!"

17-21 Mi'na kudahi Jaikop i "N i m a a m a a n g a Aazaki Kainan i mwaal yaryaw i nna wi ma!" daka gannya balaangeng i gannya kaimiraayang i jili kyaawaryang i maar i na yaka wawa!. Sa! Rasala! gan i maangere s i v u y a b i s a ! kuka maar i na. Kuka maar i na kya! Laivan i nav i ka mwaala! .

*Laivan i Jaikop i m i d i n y a a !
(31:22-42)*

22-42 Laivan i "Jaikop i kaanna wi na ky i wa d i ! , " wi'naka Jaikop i m i mid i nna ya!. Kaanna wi na wi na, saw i ta ati ata pur i daasi p waraai kaj i nna! tusav i mijaahalaka wida! "Baa r i ! y i waana? Kwaas i baa'na yag i na ny i r a a v a a n g e w a a r i wi la y i r a k i n i k e w a a r i baa'na makwas i waab i na? Nabaai n i m i r e s i v u y a b i s a ! kuka baa'na maryawalya ad i na? Li ka be'na yulyarag i na wi wa d i ? 'Nim i Jaikop i m i mala tam i mal i ! dena saw i s a v i waja ya'nyawaai he. Gim i re Got i yai waja ny i jawaal i ! Jaikop i m i na kave duthana!"

" Sara kuda! Jaikopi widina "Gimire sivuya'bisa' kuka mamary*w*a'de. Lika yul-yarena diwa'de 'Laivani garaavaangewaara*n*na nanyipalamaaraadika'" " Mi'na kuda! Laivani Jaikopimire gilyivisangi tinna wanganaka sa' gamire sivuya'bisa' Rasala! lika yulyakake' mabirimaarya'. Mabirimaaryakegaa! Jaikopi Laivanim maanga wida! "Baa'neka! Gimire wawiny*na* yadaari gimire jilikaawarya kwala naanga yima'ny*na* kye' nim*ti* mamaranyena. Gimire jilikaawarya kunewi birena birena nimire gizaa*ve*. Sa' yuyagaa! nim*ny*ine kwaasi yagi. Gim*i* kwaasi kyagi nimire Gotiyai nyigaimwagaka sawisav*i* mayagaala gizawaali' widina ya'!

*Jaikopij*i* Laivanij*i* saraai "Nya'mwei," dinyei.
(31:43-55)*

43-55 Laivani wida! "Nyiraavaangewaaly*i*, aataasi, aataravaj*i* nimire jilikaawaryaj*i* mwaaiha!. Sa' baari' yij*wa*?" Sara kuda! Jaikopij*i* Laivanij*i* yagaala naanga kadinagi Laivani wida! "Naarimi geva geva kamwaalakwoly*i* Gotiyai nehwanganadely*ra*. Nyiraavaangewaara*n*na kayaa'na kamaremwaala'gizi Gotiyai gwanganadeig*ny*ira. Gim*i* a'mwe piri*ri* kamaara'gizi gwanganadely*ra*." Mi'na kuda! Jaikopij*i*yara s*ila* marakina kye' Laivani wida! "Sila naanga tihwawinya maramadak*waasa*' giminny*na* malya'na nim*ti* mwavilay*i* yideiny*i*. Nabaii nim*ny*ina malya'na gimi' mwavilay*i* jitheig*ny*ira. Gotiyarina gith*hi*we! nebulyasi." Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida!, "Sila naanga mwavilay*i* yideiny*i* malya'nesi." Jaikopi nebwinia widaka jilikaawaryari Gotiyarina tamaka yidika yina kya! Jaikopij*i* Laivanij*i* nag*i*. Yirike' kavura! Laivani se wa'mwarakei dika'a'na yaka garaavaangewaari*j*i kirimire kaimiraayang*i* sang*i* yilaaya yigala. Yilaaya yigalaka yagaala tewaanya widaka gannya angewinna wawa!.

32

*Jaikop*i* daka "Gara yij*w*ana Y*z*o*i* nyanganade'na?" kaanna w*y*aa!
(32:1-21)*

1-12 Jaikop*i* kaanna w*na* yakegaa! dara wanganake! "Nimij*i* Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara*j*i mwaaiho." Sara daka Jaikop*i* sihumale yaasadivisaraav*i* gathaakaanga Y*z*orina widaasa!. Yaasadivisara kaanna waweva Y*z*ori wide! "Jaikop*i* giminnyawinna bivan*i*!. Gamire gilyivita naanga warika." Yaasadivisara Y*z*ori wineva kaanna bina yeva Jaikop*i*m wide! "Y*z*oloy*i* a'mwe kwala naangeraj*i* sara b*v*anigava." Mi'na kude! Jaikop*i* lika yaka Gotiyari wida! "Gihaimwag*de*iny*i* nyidahinya! 'Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere.' Nyigaimwadi*ny*ainaig*ny*i. Nabaii dahaa! nimire gilyivita naanga war*i*!. 'Ginnya angewinna diwodera, nyidahinya' sa' nyidaakaanga Y*z*orina nim*ti* lika yena 'Y*z*oi naneramakadik*a*!' dena 'Nyigaimwana!' gith*hi*wa."

13-21 "Y*z*ori sinna tika nudavad*i*! Jilikaawarya naanga yanga wiavaav*ma*!" daka Jaikop*i* Y*z*orine jilikaawaryang*i* maryasaka gam*i* di*vidaa*'ny*i* midina!.

*Kwaaka Peniyali saba Jaikop*i* ata sivila galalimwanna yaa!
(32:22-32)*

22-32 Jaikop*i* gamireng*i* kudaasa! kumiza gamire gilyivitaj*i* Aalya Javok*i* maraga'makuna. Maraga'makuna kya! Jaikop*i* gave kwai mwaala!. Sawisav*i* pwai baka Jaikop*i*m asangi galalimwanna ya!. Mala tannadaak*ri* yirika purina kya! pwai Jaikop*i*m wida! "Nyimakwaasa!" Sara kuda! Jaikop*i* wida! "Yagaala tewaanya! nyidagizi diwodera." Pwai wida! "Ginnya yaya! Jaikop*i* (kwaasi yadei) sa' Gotiyari*j*i a'mweraavij*i* yagaala baz*w*aimanaawig*ny*ainaig*i*, malya' giminna dathivalaradinya*gi*, ginnya yaya mudike' Y*z*irelimo." Jaikop*i* wida! "Gotiyar*i* wanganena kwaihwaainatekeiny*i* mwaaimwa." Nyila bilaawi*na* yadaa'ny*i* Jaikop*i* tu'mudika wida!daa'ny*i* yigala yigala kaanya wawa!.

33

*Jaikop*i* Y*z*oryabanna y*i*mavaawi*na* yaa!
(33:1-20)*

1-20 Jaikop*i* dara wanganake! "Y*z*oloy*i* gamire a'mweraj*i* sara jinigaval!" Daka gannya*gi* wavila'na ya!. Wavila'na kya! Liyaasi Rasalasi kaimiraayaj*i* a'mwe widaayadisawaaly*i* sa midinna ye!. Midinna kye! Jaikop*i* gathaakaangeryawinna bina. Bina kya! Y*z*oi tewaanya mwaalaka 'Jaikopij*i* at a bwa'naaka!' daka kaanyive'na bina kya! kinna maredinagi. Mi'na kamaredinagi Jaikop*i*miva bina yeva Y*z*orina "Ata bwa'naana!" dina yeva ata bwa'ny*na* ye!. Tivi'na bwa'ny*na* kye! Y*z*oi wida! "Jilikaawarya nim*ny*ine makab*w*aanya waramaryana!" Sara kuda! Jaikop*i* "Nim*i* kuneiny*i* daaka!" kuda! Y*z*oi mi'na maaraka wida! "Nemij*i* sarimij*i* sanna

kaanyaana!" Sara kuda! Jaikop i wiða! "Nimire jiłikyaawaryaj i nimire kaimiraayaj i kave kave wiña y i na yaadennenra." Tiví na kuda! Y i zoly i gannya wiðaa yadivisaraj i sara Jaikop i yagalya' ma'na yeva Kwaaka Siyaana wawe!. Kaanna kwawel angeba Sekim i Kwaaka Kainan i mannikebanna y i mavaawina yaka kwaaka mubaka saba mwaala!. Mi'na mwaalaka Y i zireli Gotiyar i ne simiñye l i valaab a!

34

Daainavire gya'mwera angeba Sekim i kayaaka yigalyaa!
(34:1-31)

1-5 Liyaavire taaya! Daaina! "Angeba Sekim i mwaalyang i angir i maata yima!" daka kaanna wiña ya!. Anga saba A'mwe Aamo maremwaaida mwaala!. A'mwe sare gawaali! Sekim i Daainav i wanganaka "Sidiräaya tewaanya! maa'mujava," yaw i na. Sara yaw i na yaka ata limwanna ya!. Ata limwanna yaka Sekim i ganmaanger i wiða! "Sidiräaya da! nimire a'mwev i na ganmaanger i duthana! 'Gimire taaya! nimire miñinyar i ne nyijaama!' wiða!.

6-31 Jaikop i dara wi'nak e! "Sekim i nimire taaya! ata limwanna jiwaka!" D i na kya! gawaal i vava pi ðba y i bwa' nadapiji navika mwaala!. J i likyaaawarya maremwaaidi visara gawaal i vava bi ða yeva ku'ne! sinna ti ða naanga wiðava!. Sinna ti ða kudav a! sa! Aamo Jaikop i mire gawaal i vavaav i wiða! "Sekim i nyibwaaliv i ne Taaya Daaina! nyijaama! Gannya a'mwe! maaradetyl. Sarim i yagaala sara nyijide! sara y i h i zaav i desira." Mi'na kuda! Jaikop i mire gawaal i vava kwaasi wi ðina "Nem i yuyaina kilaaka pi ðkarya neyin i keiner a. Sarim i kilaaka pi ðkarya kada'napi ði Daaina! Sekim i m i ne! y i h i zaavaadesira." Sara wi ðina kye! Aamoji Sekim i gawaal i saraai y i laaya yagi. Kirinny a angewinna wawagila kiri mire a'mweraavi wi ðahi "Jaikop i mire gawaal i vava sara nehi th i waasa! sara yaana! Di ðidaas i Jaikop i mire gily i visa maraadengira." Sara di ñeva angeba Sekim i mwaalyara kunnya kilaaka pi ðkarya da'ne!. Kada'ne! kilaaka daanga wi ðidaa! ny i Daainav i gya'mweraai S i myan i Livaai saraai wi ðaabahili Sekim i mwaalyaraav i tamakina yagi. Tamakina kyagi Jaikop i m i gawaal i vava beva Sekim i mire angevi ðaas i Daaina! makuna ye!. Nabaai a'mwej i kaimiraayaj i Sekim i mwaalyaraav i gily i visaj i makwawel. Jaikop i a'mwe pwaraav i n ika yaka gawaal i vavaav i mayagaala wi ðina. Mayagaala wi ðina kya! "Sekim i neya! mwev i kayaa'nanaanga yakely i ra," wi ðde!.

35

Beteli saba Gotiyai Jaikop i mina tewaanna yaa!
(35:1-15)

1-8 Gawaal i vava sara kye! Gotiyai Jaikop i wi ða! "Beteli sawinna dimwaalider a. Mwaala'gi ði niminyne simiñye d i l i valaama!" Mi'na kuda! Jaikop i gami rebadaa'nyaraav i wi ða! "Sarim i sevuya yuya sabisa dimaras i ny i la! Sarim i kuryara tewaanyara mwaaiibika! Nabaai kilaakejika giri k i n a aalya d i z i ny i la! Aalya j i napi ði kwaabi hannya baazi' ma'nya tewaanya yaaka daky i la! Beteli sawinna nem i kaanyaana! Saba Gotiyai nimij i mwaalider i na nim i simiñye l i valaab i der a!" Jaikop i sara wi ðina yake! gami j i yara sara ye!. Mi'na kye! wodaapi ði Gotiyai a'mwe pwara yuyaraav i Jaikop i j i yaraav i, "Sarim i a'mwe saraav i mip i nera!" kada! a'mwe yuyara lika yina ye!. Jaikop i Beteli mwaalaka Gotiyar i na yileyaagaala wi ðina ya!.

9-15 Jaikop i Gotiyai yaya! Y i zireli wo'ni kei dara wanganake! "Gotiyai damwaal i !!" Kada! Gotiyai wi ða! "Nim i Gotiyai d i rag i nyainyi. Gimire kaimiraav i z i mya kwala naanga y i ma'ny i na y i p i dengi. Gimire kaimiraav i z i mya pwara a'mwe naanga y i ma'ni p i d erera. Kwaaka Eviraamij i Aazak i saraar i na w ijaaveba gimi j i gimi re kaimiraav i z i myaj i sangy i h i r i na y i h i zaav i n i ke!" Sara kuda! Jaikop i si ða naangei daa'd i ny i yaba Gotiyar i na wel i ya! d i ng i na ya!.

Jaikop i kale wi ðaa!
(35:16-29)

16-26 Beteli sabadaasa wodaapi ði Rasala! kaimalei mi laka bala!. Kabala! sagaa! Jaikop i kaimiraayarin a yaya! Benjamin i wo'na!. Jaikop i kale wi ðaaas i Betilemi sangineba Rasala! wakaka kwaaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadis i Ruvan i ganmaangere balaanga Bilaav i ata limwanna kya! Jaikop i sara yaw i ra!. Jaikop i mire gawaal i vaanga si v i l i raai ata pur i ðaaas i pwaraalyara yuyara mwaale!.

27-29 Angeba Maamire mwaalyai Jaikop i mire ganmaangei Aazak i mwaaidis i Jaikop i ba!. Aazak i a'mwe nei kwarame naanga 180 kwav i lava! bala!. Kabala! gawaal i vaangeraa i Y i zoly i Jaikop i j i saraai wakagi.

36

Yizoi Yithomiyaraav i kuvinimaangei yima'nyaa!
(36:1-43)

1-43 Yizolyi Jaikopij Saraare jilikaawarya mwaaidapij kumire tika munne maalika wa'dis Yizoi gannya balaanjeji kaimiraaya ji lichaawaryaj makuna yaka Siyaa mugunyavi maremwaala!. Maremwaalaka Yithomiyaraav ganimaangei yima'na!.

37

Jozepiyai waja ya'nyake'na wijaa!
(37:1-11)

1-4 Jaikop Kwaaka Kainani mwaalakegaa! Jozepiyari kwarame atraai sivila pwiyu yaka sivila puridaasi pwaraaina kwavilava sagaa' mwaala!. Kamwaala! Jozepiyadaraka sipi'zipiya yi'divaidiv'i mwaale!. Jozepiyare ganaangei' maaraakegaa! Yizireli a'mwe nei mwaalake'na Jozepiyari yilaaya naanga marina ya!. Gawaaliwava pwaraavt yilaaya maalika maryam!. Yilaaya naanga maryaka Jaikop Jozepiyarina baazi'ma'nya tewaanya! yavikarya!. Jozepiyai gaverina kyavikarya' gya'mwera "Maraajava kale newila'mwaka," kade' sinna tika davina wia!.

5-11 Jozepiyai waja ya'nyina yaka gya'mweraav "Nimire waja yihiziwaak," wida!. "Wawinyaviti wiitiba lilaajabisa maramurita'na yadaawojo nimirre witipwiyi' dikaavedaa'na yaka daavina yadisi sarimire witipwiyi' dikaavedaa'na gidu'na yaka 'A'mwe naangeiginya," wida!. Jozepiyai sara kuda' gya'mwera "Kwaasi nediva," deva "Neminyina dinemaremwaajiwaaa?" wida!. Divo piga! Jozepiyai waja mudika piri' ya'naka ganimaangelyi gya'mweraj saraavt wjihwaakina ya!. "Nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminya sivilraai ata puridaasi pwaina sara niminyina gidura'na yawaahava." Mi'na kuda' Jaikop wida! "Baa'na diwaana? Nimaamaangelyi nyinaangesi nya'mweraj sa niminyina gidu'na yipidera, dathiwaaa?" wida!. Jozepiyare yagaala'na gya'mwera sinna tika wida'daasi ganimaangei kave yawira!.

Jozepiyari gya'mwera wimubyaa!
(37:12-36)

12-17 Kwaaka Sekimi Jaikopimire gawaaliwava jilikaawarya yi'divaidap Yizireli Jozepiyari "Ja'mwera tewaanya damwaaihava?" widaaka widaasa!. Kudaasa! Jozepiyai kaanna kaanna Sekimi sawinna ba!. Mi'na baka dara wanganake! "We, nya'mwera pwara mamwaalyijihava!" Daka wanganamaryina. Wanganamaryina yadaasi a'mwe pwai wanganaka wida! "Nim ja'mweraavt wida'niwa'de 'Kwaaka Dothan sabanna kaanyaana!' didaapi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai kaanna wina ya!.

18-24 Badaan'yti Jozepiyari gya'mwera wanganeva dne! "Waja yadei yinikeri tamakaana! Tamakawaaj 'Kavijilikei tamakiwelyira,' widaathera. Tamakawaaj 'Gamire waja nebulya' daaka!' daathei'na, dne!. Kadine' Ruvant siraangei "Jozepiyari yivalima!" daka "Maramaki jide. Kavilnnyayi marirakina jidelyira," wida!. Tivina kuda' Jozepiyai yi'mavaawina kya' limwonna yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya! yiraipurasina yeva kavilnna kunevi yirake!.

25-30 Jozepiyai kavilnnyayi wiladisi gya'mwera wapaaya nadapi Mithyan mwaalayara badaapi Juthai gya'mweraavt wida! "Neya'mwe Jozepiyarina a'mwe saraavine mubaana! Nenny neya'mweryaba maramakaannera!" Sara kuda' kavilnnyayiдааси Jozepiyari wilyabaalyi marayidivaina yeva maramwagi'namaa'na yeva kinaaya ata sivilraina mube!. Kamube! Mithyan mwaalyara Kwaaka Yizipina makuna ye!.

31-36 Jozepiyari gya'mwera jilikaawaryai tameva gamire tawe maareva Jozepiyare baazi'ma'nya! tawevi maradivaina. Maradivaina yeva kuvinimaangeri "Baazi'ma'nya da' yakinike' maa'mwosi. Jawaalivaangere' daaka?" widaawiye ye!. Widaawiye kye! Jaikop wanganaka wida! "Yo. Nyibwaalivaangere baazi'ma'nyasi. Kavijilikei dawakwakerinera." Sara kuda' kale naanga wiadaasi Jozepiyarina kinna naanga baziwina ya!.

38

Juthalyi Taimaa sawaai kaimiraayaraari maryei.
(38:1-30)

1-30 Sagaa! Juthai Kainani mwaalya! kamaara! gannya a'mwe! kaimiraaya daraai dai mta!. A'mwe Ei, siraangei Taimaa! kwala maara!. Kamaara! gamirebwi kayaananaangebwi kya! Gotiyai "Gam balya'negaa' wakideinyira," dinike'na Ei bala!. Kabala! Juthai kutabanyai Wonanim wida! "A'mwe Taimaa! dimaa!!" Sara

kuda' maarina yaka "Kaimiraayanna waramaryana!" daka kayaa'na ya!. Kayaa'na yake'na Gotiyai dina "Balya'negaa' wakideinyi." Mi'na dinkevi Wonan balina ya!. Kabala' Juthai Taimaaivi wida' "Navika dimwaala! A'mwe pwar mamaa'ninnnera! Gimamaangeryawinna kaanna wi'na ji! Saba dimwaai! Nyibwaalit' aaya wityaakei Silaa naanga girina kyoji gamizari dimmaa'nana!" Widina kya' Taimaa' kaanna wi'na ya!. Sa' Silaa naanga girina kya' Juthai "Nyibwaalivaanga dai gannya gya'mweraalyi nabaladikal!" daka Silaami "Taimaa' dimaa!" muja!. Yagaala muji yaka mwaalina yakere balaange! balina ya!. Balina kya' Taimaa' kwaasi kya' "Juthai Taimaaivi ata limwamwaka," dinya'na ye!. Dinya'na kye' Taimaa' kaimiraayaraai pwaraai avaalyagaa' maarina ya!. Maarina kya' "Siraangei Perez, di'vidaasai Jeraa," wo'na!.

39

Potipaare a'mwe! Jozepiyari yaamiji wiaa!

(39:1-23)

¹⁻⁵ Kwaaka Yizipi'na Mithyan mwaalyara Jozepiyari makuna yeva A'mwe Potipaarinna mubye!. Kwaaka Yizipi' saba maremwaalakei Peroyalyira. Potipaai Peroyare a'mwe naangelyira. Gotiyai Jozepiyari wigmwamanna yada Jozepiyai gannya wawinya nayaayi'na ya!. Nayaayi'na yadaasi Potipaai dara wanganake! "Gamire wawinya tewaanya jivanika!" Sara daka gannya angasi gannya gilyivisaji maremwaideri wimwaaihina!. Wimwaaihina kya' Gotiyai Potipaarinna tewaanya ya!.

⁶⁻⁹ Jozepiyai tewaanyai angevi' wi'ladi' Potipaare a'mwe! "Tewaanyarina maarima!" daka wida'! "A'mwaagaigti, avaanna wi'lakade'nanyi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai "Aala," wida'na ya!. "Potipaai gannya gilyivisa maremwaaina yadi'nyainyiyi nyimwaaihina ya!. Gamire'ginya'ra. Ni'mire'gi daaka! Sara ni'mi myiwinerai! Sabwi kya'muji Gotiyai ni'minyina simunya kayaa'na nanyawradika!" wida'na ya!.

¹⁰⁻²³ Gazagaasagaa! Potipaare a'mwe! sana sana wida'de! Jozepiyai "Aala," sara wida'!. Pi'gaal! sara wida'kei "Ni'mire wawinya yima!" daka angevi' wi'lana ya!. Wi'lana yadi'ni Potipaare a'mwe gave' mwaalaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavilimwamanna yaka "Kwala nyimaa!!" wida'!. Sara yaka sara wida'na kya' Jozepiyai yiraipivalakina yaka likaanya wi'na ya!. Likaanya wi'na kya' Potipaare a'mwe! senna ti'ka kudava' wawinya widaayadivisaraavi jaka wida'na ya!. "Yiviruyarajiyai sai kwayagaala nyidivan!". Ni'mi 'Aaka, aaka,' di'we'nyi' gami' likaanya wi'na yi'wa!. Danganyila! Gamire baazi'ma'nyi' warikaagavaakan!" wida'!. Sara wida'ka navika mwaala!. Potipaai gannya angevi' wi'lakabaka gannya a'mwe! wida'ke! kw'i'na! senna ti'ka davina wia!. Davina kwia' Jozepiyari kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya!. Wimwaaihina kya' Jozepiyai wi'ladi' Gotiyai baihana'disi' kalavuzavi damei Jozepiyari tewaanya ya!. "Kalavuza mwaaidivisara pwaraavivi dimaremwaideiginti," Jozepiyari wida'!.

40

Jozepiyai kalavuzaraarina kirimire waja wijiwakyaa!

(40:1-23)

¹⁻⁴ Jozepiyai kalavuzavi mwaaidisiyagaa! pi'gaal! gamire wawinya widaayadisaraarina A'mwe Pero senna ti'ka davina kwia' kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya!. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaayaji aalyasi wi'marina yadei, yi' a'mwe pwai Peroyare girkula yidika yadei saraalyi Jozepiyalyi kalavuzavi mwaale!.

⁵⁻¹⁹ A'mwe pwaraai sawisavi waja yina yagi. Waja yina kyagi mwanyavi Jozepiyai wi'labinna kya' jikurina mwaalina yagiila "Sawisavi naarimti waja ya'nyawaaiholynaalyira." Waja bewaja yivanigolya'na aai nehi'ziwaakajiwaka?" wida'hi. Sara kudahi Jozepiyai "Ni'mire Gotiyai waja yawidelyi. Kirimire waja nyiji! Gotiyai nyijiwaakadeinyi," wida'!. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaaya wi'marina yadei gannya waja Jozepiyari wida'! "Giraipiwila taanya dawaai da' wa'disi ni'mi wangamwa. Wangadaari puri'ya yi'nadaasi wanganyawaahei' dahaa' mya mena yimwake' wangamwa. Mena kyimwa' Peroyare gulyavi' marama'mwagikina yena wi'jaavina yi'wana." Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai wida'na "Waja sa' gitzaak!" Taanya dawaai dasa' sawita daryaa'i dari' sa'bisa'sira. Sawita daryaa'i dari' kajinnojti Pero Ni'mire wapaaya dinya'maryaama! Aya' jitthera, gitthathera. Gim'i sara ya'gizi ni'minyina jawi'deiginti. Yawira'gizi Jozepiyai kayaa'nanya' myakeri kalavuzavi wimwaaihava, duthathera." wida'na. A'mwe pwai Peroyare girkula yidika yadei sara wi'naka Jozepiyari wida'! "Nabaai ni'mi waja ya'nyawaaihe. Soigilya dawaai da' kinya yilamarina yivanigeinyi. Soigilya aaya a'banyakivi girkula ge ge mihi'ni'ke yusara girkula dapanadaapi baihanakeinyi," wida'!. Tvi'na kuda' Jozepiyai "Gimire waja'

gizwaak! Soigilya akwalamwai sawita daryaa dar! sa'bissasira. Sawita daryaa dar! kagizinnoj! Peroyai yisar! wiла ti'davoj! giminyy! pigaa! wiла kamaragi'davoj! yusara ginipi' deiginy!, "wida!"

20-23 Sawita daryaa dar! kajinna! Peroyai gannya wawinya widaayadivisaraavine tika munne ya!. Sagaa! Jozepiyai sara wida'ke'na Pero sara ya!. A'mwei gamire wapaaya wi'maaringa yaderina jaka wida'na yaka "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya! ji!" wida!. A'mwei gamire girkula yidika yaderi wiла mararidava!. Peroyare wapaaya wi'maaryadei gannya wawinya yina yada Jozepiyarinna Peroyari mujaka navika mwaala!

41

Jozepiyai Peroyare waja wijwaakina yaa!
(41:1-36)

1-8 Kwareame piriwaa'i kwavilava! sawita piri'ki Pero waja piriwaa'i ya'na!. Ya'nyina yaka mwanyav! kave yidaakuna kya! a'mwe kwai a'mwe kir! waja sawaarina kunnakai mamwaalya!.

9-13 Kunnakei mamwaaly! kya! Peroyare wapaaya wi'maaryadei Peroyari wida'na "Dahaasaga'a! Jozepiyarinna yawi'mwa. Nimi'ji gimirre girkula yidika yadeli'sainaarinna sinna tika kagithava' kalavuzav! maraneh'mwaihagi. Sawita pigaa! waja ya'nigolayainaalyira. Jozepiyai Yiviruyarajiyai saba mwaalaka naarimire waja nehizwaaka!. Nehitha' 'Pero "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya! ji!" githathera,' sara nyida!. Girkula yidika yaderi 'Pero wiла maragiri'davadera,' wida!. Gamire yagaala nebulyasira. Sara nehitheke' sara yagi, wida'na ya'!

14-24 A'mwe naangei Pero Jozepiyarinna wida'saabina ya!. Widasaabina kya! Jozepiyai maryata' wir!nyina yaka kwaabihannya tewaanya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marira'nyina yaka bulada'a'na ya!. Bulada'a'na yadi'si Pero wida' "Nimi' waja ya'nyawaai'e! a'mwe yuyara a'mwe yuya manyijiwaa!. Giminyina 'Waja ya'nadivitanna wida'delyira a'mwe sai,' nyid'wa' pwai." Sara kuda! "Nimire Gotiyai gimirre waja'na naya giziwaakadera," wida!. Pero Jozepiyari wida'na "Waja dasa! Aalya Naayili alimaangevi' daa'deri bulimakaawoya wapeminnaka daraai daraai daraai dalyara alyavidaasi bilaawina yawaaiha!. Bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoyara kuriya mudi'milanyina yadaapi bulimakaawoya maalika daraai daraai daraai dalyara alyavidaasi bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoya naangeraav! maalikera tika bilanyina yawaaiha!. Nyina kyawaa'ha' nimi' dikaa'na yena nabaai se wa'mwarena ya'ne waja piri' ya'nyawaaihe. Wit'yaginya' gave piri'nanyav! sila naanga dawaai dawaai dasa yi'niwakengi banganakeiny!. Sila tewaanya pin' di'vidaasi yi'nyina. Yi'nyina yaka kuzi'nya warike witizila sinnawinya tewaanya yi'niwakengi maranyina yadaapi banganakeiny!. Wajawaai sara ya'niwa, wida'na ya'!

25-36 Pero mi'na kuda! Jozepiyai wida' "Wajawaai piriwaa'i sara yi'waanya kir! avaala gizwaakima! Bulimakaawoyaraavina ya'niwaa'naj! wit'zila'na ya'n'waa'naj! avaaiyagaala githidera. Gotiyai divi sara yade'na sara giziwaaini'anika giwiriwa!. Kwareame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' wavila'daawoj! Yizip! dava wapaaya naanga waradevanyira. Kwareame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavilavoj! kwareame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa! mijika divalyidevanyira wapaaya mwaryadozi. Nimire yagaala di'we'na 'Daha!' a'mwe sidu'nakei a'mweraav! kwareame tewaanyaga! wida'sawina "Mijikgega'nana wapaaya naanga kanyijaavapi; angengi marikwakina yidera," dada yaderi dumwaaihy! Sara kya'gizi mijikgega' wapaaya tika nya'ne waradegaaktra sagaaka."

Peroyai Jozepiyari Yizip! maremwaaider! wi'mwaihina yaa!
(41:37-57)

37-45 Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gotiyai gamire simunya gizaava!. Nimire wawinyasi Yizip! kwaakesi dimaremwaidera." Sara wida'ka gannya ataka magalabwapaaina yaka "Nimire wawinya yadelyira," daka Jozepiyare asari ataka yihina ya!. Nabaii baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marawibaazi'makuna yaka nigwia goloya mararinna ya' Peroyai. Mararinna yaka Yizip! mwaalya' a'mwe nawi'nya' Jozepiyari balaange' wi'maaringa ya!. A'mwevne yaya' Aazanaat! wo'nikes!

46-57 Jozepiyai kwareame 30 kwavilava! sagaa! Peroyare wawinya ya'ne yi'ma'na!. Kwareame tewaanya dawaai dawaai da' sagaa! wavila'daa'nyi' anga yuyaba wapaaya naanga marikwakina. Marikwakina kya' kwareame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa! mijika naanga yi'ma'na!. Mijika naanga kyim'a'na' sabanyara Peroyari wapaayanna jaka wida'na. Jaka wida'na kye' Pero wida' "Jozepiyaryawinna diwil! Gami sara yihthathet! sara jila!" Jozepiyai a'mweraav! wi'naka anga tika wapaaya wakadivisavi basamakwina yaka wapaaya mubina ya' a'mwe Yizip! mwaalyaraavine.

Nabaai kwaaka yuyabanna mijika naanga wa'disi pibanyaara "Nem Yizip saba wapaaya mubaana!" dneva bina yeva wapaaya mubina ye! Jozepiyari.

42

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipi na wina yeva wapaaya mubyaa!
(42:1-25)

1-5 Kainani kwaaka wapaaya mwaryadisi "Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya war!", didaapi Jaikop wi'nyina. Sara wi'nyina yaka gawaaliavaangeraavi wida! "Kwaaka Yizipi sabanna wopiji wapaaya dimubyideihilyira." Mi'na widaaka "Bejamini wryaakei nyibwaali nabalaadika! Dava mwaaladelyira," daka Jozepiyari gya'mwe ata yuyiraai derara gavera widasaawina kya! kaanna wina yeva Yizipi na yi'mavaawina ye!.

6-7 Gya'mwera Yizipi na yi'mavaawina yeva Jozepiyarabanna wina yeva "A'mwe naangeig," deva gidi'u'na ye!. Gi'du'na kye! Jozepiyai dara wanganake! "Ai, sara nya'mwera dava damwaaiha!" Mi'na dinna kya! "Jozepiyalyira," majara "Yizipi yalyira," dine' kumizara. Jozepiyai "Nimi kwaasi yagaala widima!" daka maange'bii wida "Gawidaasaihiila!" wida ya!. Gya'mwera "Wapaaya mubaana!" dona Kwaakabanne yaya! Kainanidaasainera," wida ya!.

8-17 Jozepiyai gannya waja'ne gya'mweraavina yawiraka wida! "Nem kwaaka kuka maraana!" deva dava sarimti bwangamwaava." Arirkawinyira. A'mwe naangeig, "Wapaaya muby yaana!" dona bonanayira. Kainani mwaalyare gawaaliavaanga atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyiyainera. Wryaakei ganimaangelyi mwaaihi. Neya'mwe pwai bala!". Sara kude! Jozepiyai wida "Sariminyina yaamiji yihiideinyi. Davanna sarimire wryaakeri mabi kyoji davadaasi mwiyi jideihilyi. Gave pwai kaanna wina yoji wryaakeri wijima'naawina yadelyira. Sarimi pwaihi kalavuzavti dimwaalyide. 'Sarimire yagaala kwaasi nyide!', da'muj si munya! sariminyina 'Damakaanyara biniganira,' yawiriideinyira." Mi'na widaaka kalavuzavti yuyara wimwaaihina ya!.

18-25 Sawita piryaina kajinna! Jozepiyai wida "Nimire diwija'na jide. Gave pwai kalavuzavti mwaalanne'ne'na pwara wapaaya sarimire kinidakaavine makuna yipi'dengira. Wryaakeri kanyimakabapiji sarimire yagaalya! yawiriideinyira. Sara kyawira'muj mabalyi jideihilyira." Jozepiyai Yizipi yagaala widadaa'nyi pwai maridina kya! Jozepiyari gya'mwera kunnyu yagaala dne! "Negwaalaanga Jozepiyarina kayaa'na yo. Gami'kinna dadaasi wanganona nem diraginna mwaalo'na dhaaa! Gotiyai neminyine' kayaa'na neyivanit." A'mwe Ruvani gya'mweraavvi wida "Nim yihi the 'Miginyaarine kayaa'nanyabwi mipinera!' Kyihithe' mwiyi'nyije!" Ruvani sara kuda! Jozepiyai mwasawinna kaanna bwalyuna yaka kinna dina. Kinna dina yaka Simyanimi maaraka wila pwiyina. Wila pwiyina yaka widaayaderi kave wida "Wapaaya kumire gilya dimaramihya! A'mwe gei gere niggia gannya gilyavti dimihya! Nabaai wapaaya tusavine dumaaari!" Sara wida kya! sara ya!.

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Kainani ayahi wina yaa!
(42:26-38)

26-28 Jozepiyari gya'mwera wapegilya maareva jilkyaaawarya dogiyaraavire bulevi alba yilamarakinna yeva angebanna kaanna makuna ye!. Kaanna makuna kye! piba wa'mwaresaba a'mwe pwai "Nimire jilkyaaawaryarine wapaaya wimaarima!" daka gannya wapegilya! maarina yaka wilya! maryaa'na. Maryaa'na yaka dara wanganake! "Ai, wapaaya alba nimire niggia darika! Ai, niggia da aai mihiwaka!" Sara daka gya'mweraavvi wida! "Nimire niggia gilyavti minnar!" Tivi'na kuda! yuyara lika yina yeva dne! "Gotiyai baari! neywaka?"

29-38 Kwaaka Kainanina bina yeva kuvinmaanga Jaikopimi sara yesa! sara wida. Mi'na wida kye! Jaikop wida! "Jozepiyai mamwaalyi. Simyanim mamwaalyi. Dahaal! sarimi 'Bejaminimi makuna yaana!' dapiji makuna jide! daaka! Savi kale nyiwaka. Bejamini mwaalana!" Sara kuda! Ruvani gani'maangeri wijaal! "Bejaminimi nyijaama! Marewaalideinyi. Aya giminayawinna mulaabi kya'muj nyibwaaliavaangeraat diramakya!" Wi'na kuda! Jaikop "Nyibwaaliavaangelyi mwikanera!" wida!.

43

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipi yagalaawina yaa!
(43:1-34)

1-14 Wapaaya Yizipi sabadaasa mi'na nyina kye! kuvinmaangei wida! "Sarimi ayahi dwila! Wapaaya pin dinemubyila!" Juthai wida! "Bejaminiji muyi kyawaaji a'mwei wapaaya manemubi neyadera." Tivi'na kuda! kuvinmaanga Yizireli navika mwaalina

yaka pigaal wida! "Wikira. Wiryaaakelyi dñwila! Nabaai yanga wiijaaya'ne wiimaarina, nñgwia aya sarimire gilyavi mihakinike Yizipi mwaalyari dumaari! Nigwia navika yawa'dike dingaka? Nigwia pin maarapi wapemubya'na dimakwi! Dahaal yarai dñwi!"

15-24 Yizirel sara widaake! sara ye!. Yizipi sabanna Jozepiyaryabanna kabe! Jozepiyai Benjaminimi wanganna. Mi'na wanganaka gannya angevi mwaaider! wida! "Tika munne naanga jovirava! Sirigwajagaa! a'mwe darari naadera." Jozepiyai sara kuda! a'mwe pwai tika wapaaya yovirava!. Jozepiyare angevi gya'mwera davaabina yeva lika yina yeva widaayader! wide! "Kigaa! nemire gilyavi nñgwia mihakiwa'dikei mwanganyiwa'do. Nigwia sa aya maa'mwo. Nabaai nñgwia pin maaronaa wapaaya pininna mubaathera." Wi'na kude! Jozepiyare angevi marenwaaidei wida! "Lika mipinera! Kigaa! sarimire nñgwia maa'mwa'de. Gotiyai nñgwia pin sarimire gilyavi dahamihakiwa'di?" Widina yaka Simyanimi kalavuzavidaasi maarinna kya! a'mwe yuyara angevi marasaabin ye!.

25-34 Gya'mwera angevi wi'a'dapi sirigwajagaa! Jozepiyai wiilaabina kya! gya'mwera "A'mwe naangeigi," widina yeva gi'du'na yeva wapaaya waburya yanga wiijaavina. Yanga wiijaavina kye! Jozepiyai wida! "Sariminyi sirinimaangei tewaanya damwaalit?" "Tewaanya mwaalit," widina yeva gi'du'na ye!. Gi'du'na kye! Jozepiyai Benjaminimi wanganaka wida! "Sarimire wiryaaekyi kabiwaa! yihwangamwa." Jozepiyari kale wiadaasi Benjaminimi wida! "Gotiyai tewaanna gyadeiginyi, gitihima!" widaayader! yarai gavinyaba wiadada'a yaka kinna maredina. Kinna maredina yaka gannya sinnyi! aalya yinyina yaka ayawinna wiilaabina ya!. Jozepiyai "Nemi naana!" daka siraangei pimagi wimwaanihina wiryaaakei pimagi wimwaanihina kutabanyara nayaa wimwaanihina ya!. Wimwaanihina yaka wapaaya jaapaina yaka pwaraavi kibangwa wina, Benjaminimi wapaaya naanga wina ya!. Sara yina kya! gya'mwera kumire gaidaa'nina wanganne wapaaya naanga Benjaminimi wina yake! wanganneva atika maru'na'na ye!.

44

Jozepiyamiji kyaa! gya'mwera tewaanya yaa!

(44:1-34)

1-9 Kitaraka mi'na kane! Jozepiyai gannya wawiya widaayader! widina "Kumire gilyangi wapaaya dimaramihiya! A'mwera nñgwia gannya gilyangi dimilihiya! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! Nabaai nimire maa'gula tewaanya naange! wiryaaekere gilyavi dimaramihiya!" Sara widina kya! widaayader! sara ya!. Mwanyagaal Jozepiyari gya'mwera yagalyamakuna. Yagalyamakuna kye! Jozepiyai widaayader! wida! "A'mwe saraavi dimijaahala! Mijaahaina ya'gizi dara dutha! 'Nimire a'mwe naangere maa'gula tewaanya naange! kuka kywaakira.' Widinaayader! kaanna kaanna wi'na yaka mijahalaka Jozepiyai widaayader! sara wida!. Sara kuda! Jozepiyari gya'mwera wide! "Aawa. Maa'gula sai mamaariwo. Pware gilyavi maa'gulyai wanganngizi gamzai diramatikdelyira. Nabaai nemi yuyaina gimirre a'mwe naangere wawiya widaayadaanyaina yima'naadeinerina."

10-17 Jozepiyari widaayader! wida! "Maa'gula sari kuka maa'mwaka gavei widaayader! yima'nadelyi. Sarimi pwaihi kaanna dñwila!" Mi'na widaayader! kumire gilyangi wanganne wanganne yaka Benjaminimi gilyav! maa'gulya! daapina ya!. Daapina kya! Jozepiyari gya'mwera kale kwia! lika yina ye!. Lika yina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna ayina kaanna wi'na yeva kale wiadaasi sagaa! gi'du'na ye!. Gi'du'na kye! Jozepiyai widina "Sarimi sara yivanigasa! na nimi sidu'nakeinyi yawidinyainy! Da! baa'na yivatavaka?" Wi'na widina kya! Juthai wida! "Nemi yagaala beri! gitthaaziwona? Nemi kayaan yivanigo! dahaal! gimirre wawiya gitthayadaanyaina yima'nadadera." Sara kuda! Jozepiyai widina "Arikawinyira. Nimire maa'gulya! kuka maa'mwakei gavei nimire nyidaayader! yima'nadadera. A'mwe pwara kuvinnmaangeryawinna ayahi kaanna wi'pi'dera."

18-34 Mi'na widina yakegaa! Juthai wida! "Bejaminimine nenimaangei yilaaya naanga marivani. Kwarame kwallaalya naanga kwavilava! sagaa! neya'mwe Jozepiyai pwai mika. Sagaa! yuyaga! nenimaangeri kale wia!. Dahaal! Bejaminimi kamaaraal'gizi! nenimaangei balina yadelyira. Bejaminii kaanna wi'na yade, da'gizi! nimi! dava mwaala'muj! wawiya gitthayadinyainy! yima'nideinyira. Bejaminii kaanna muyi nyadika! Ni'maamaangeryawinna aya muyi yad! mwaalina yideinyira."

45

Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi "Jozepiyainyira," wijaa!

(45:1-28)

1-15 Juthai sara kuda' Jozepiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi widaayadivisara yu-yaraavi mwasawinna widasawina. Widasawina yaka kinna naanga maredakeri Yizipi mwaalyara wi'nyina. Kadika wi'nyina kye' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi widdena "Jozepiyainyi. Niamaamaangei nayaa kuna damwaali?" Sara widdena kya' gya'mwera atika maru'na'na yeva yagaala majara navika yina. Navika yina kye' widdena "Mithiyan'i mwaalyaraavi kanyimube' kumizara Yizipina nyimakwawe!". Sarimi sara nyesaihi dhaa'kave dimwaalyi! 'Nem'i kayaa'na naangeina,' maji jide'na Gotiyai 'Kumi nabalapidika!' 'Sara sari'minyina waasina nya!' Waasina nyaka 'Kwaaka Yizipi yuyaba dimaremwaideiginyira,' nyidinikeinyira. Wapaan kunegaa' kwarame piriwaii kwavilava' kwarame dawaai dawaai da' wavyilavadengi. Niamaamaangeryawinna yarai dwila! Dara duzi! 'Nimwai gimin'y kini'dakaavihiri' gimir'e gilyivisaj'i Yizipina dimakwona!' sara duzi! Wapaaya kunegaa' miremwaaina yihideinyira. 'Gami Jozepiyalyira,' mi'na yawi'mwaava. Naange' yihithiwana.' Mi'na widdena yaka Be-jaminim galamuj'i na yaka kinna maredina yaka gya'mwe pwaraav galamuj'i na, kinna maredina ya!'

16-28 Yizipiya a'mwe naangei Peroyai "Jozepiyari gya'mwera mena bina yiwa!", "wi'naka yilaaya yina ya!" Yilaaya yina yaka Jozepiyari wida' "Ja'mweraavi dara dutha!" 'Kaariziya (kaare'bisa) dimaaryi! Kwaaka Kainanina ayahi dwila! Sabadaasi sirinimaangelyi sari'mireji sangi niminyawinna dava dimakabyidengira,' dutha!" Pero sara kuda' Jozepiyai kwaabi'hannya baazi'ma'nya wapaaya tusavi nigwiya'ne wi'maarinna yaka Bejaminimine nigwia naanga baazi'ma'nya pijaakuna wi'maarinna. Wi'maarinna yaka nabaai wapaaya jili'kyawary ganimaangarine yaasina. Yaasina kya' gya'mwera Kainanina ayina wina yeva Jaikopim' Jozepiyarina wida'. Jozepiyarina kude' Jaikopi balyeng'i'na! Balyeng'i'na wida' "Sa' nebwina mika." Kaariziya Jozepiyai yasaabina yake wanganaka wida' "Nebulyasira. Jozepiyai kwaihwaaainakei mwaali". Ni'mi wanganaawima! Mi'na wangana'muj'i divi balideinyira," wida' Jaikopi.

46

Jaikopinidaka Yizipi sabanna kaanna wiyaa!
(46:1-34)

1-4 Yizireli gannya gilyivita yuya maarina yaka anga Biyazivana yi'mavaawina yaka jili'kyawary Gotiyarina dikayira'na ya! Yira'na kya' Gotiyai wida' "Gotiyainyira. Gimamaanga Aazaki yilaaya nyimarya! Kwaaka Yizipi sabanneig'i lika minnera! Saba gimireraavi kwala naangera diraginyara wimwaiihina yideinyira. Gimiji wawakadeinaalyira. Nabaai gimi bala'daa'gi Jozepiyai gimir'yaba mwaaladelyira. Wilapiga' ayina bya'neihiri yihimwaihiedeinyira," wida'.

5-27 Biyazivadaasi Yizipi sabanne Jaikopij'i gawaalivava garaayava sa kaanna wina ye!. Yizipi sabanna yi'mavaaweva a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire ata siviliraai yaka pware att'raai yuya mwaale!. (Yuya 70 mwaale!).

28-34 Jaikopi Juthari widasawina "Jozepiyagi Kwaaka Gozan'i wida'naka!" Jozepiyai wiji'maa'nyina kya' galamuj'i'nyina yagla kinna maredinagi. Kamaredinagi ganimaangei wida' "Gwangamweinyi dhaa' yilaaya yina, nayaa balideinyira." Jozepiyai kumizang'i wida' "Ni'mi kaanna waanyina ya'muj'i Peroyari wida'na yideinyira. Jili'kyawaryaj'i kaimiraavizimyaj'i ni'mire sa bamwaaihava.' Sarimi dara duzi! 'Nem'i jili'kyawary yidivaidaanayainera.' Yizipi mwaalyara jili'kyawaryaraavina yilaaya myadivisarerera. Yidivaidivisaihi mwaaidapi Peroyai 'Gozan'i kwaaka tewaanyaba dimwaalyilal' yihithathelyira."

47

Jaikopinidaka Peroyari angyir'i'maata yaa!
(47:1-12)

1-6 Jozepiyai gya'mweraav mi'na widaka Peroyaryawinna kaanna wina yaka wida' "Ni'maamaangelyi nya'mweraj'i sara Kwaaka Gozan'i mwaaihaha!" Jozepiyai Peroyari wida'kegaa' gya'mwera a'mwe daraai daraai dalyara Peroyare angevi mwaale!. Kamwaale! Peroyai wida' "Bewawinya yadi'vitaihilaka?" Sara kuda' kumi wide' "Nenimaangei jili'kyawary kyi'divala' nabaai nem'i sara yi'divaidaanayainera. Kwaaka Kainan'i nemire jili'kyawaryaraavine wapaaya mwarika. 'Kwaaka Gozan'i saba dimwaalyilal' kaneda'gizi saba mwalaadennera.' Mi'na kude' Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gimamaangelyi ja'mweraj'i saraav dutha! 'Kwaaka Gozan'i tewaanyaba dimwaalyilal' 'Wawinaangera pwara damwaaihava!' da'gizi 'Peroyare jili'kyawary jidivalyilal' duthana!"

7-12 Mi'na dīnagīlyagaa! Jozepiyai ganīmaangeri wījīmaa'nyīna yaka kaanna bīna. Kaanna bīna kyagi Peroyai Jaikopīmī wanganaka wīda! "Kwaramē gara gara gwāvīlavaka?" Sara kuda! Jaikopī wīda! "A'mwe neinyī kwaramē naanga naanga (130) nyavīlava!" Wi'na wīdaka "Kwaramē kwalaalya gīmī tewaanna mwaaihīna gyathe Gotīyai." Sara wīdaka sabadaasī kaanna wīna ya!. Nabaai Jozepiyai kaanna wīna yaka kwaaka tewaanyaba ganīmaangelyī gya'mwerajī saraavīne wījaavīna yaka wapaaya kumīnyīne wījaavīna ya!.

A'mwe yuyarajī samılıka Jozepiyarī wapaaya mubyaa!
(47:13-26)

13-26 Sagaa! Kwaaka Kainanī Kwaaka Yīzīpī sabanyaaai wapaaya kunegaakīra. A'mwemīlikā Jozepiyarī wapaaya kamube! Jozepiyai nīgwia maaraka Peroyarīne wījaava!. Sana sana yīna yīna yakegaa! a'mwemīlikā Jozepiyarī wīde! "Nemī dāhaa! nīgwia mwarika. Kunemīlikanera. Mījīka naanga bala'daanyamīlikanera. Wapaaya ne-jaama!" Tīvī'na kude! Jozepiyai wīda! "Sarīmīre jīlikyaawarya kanyījaavapījī wapaaya yīhīzaavīdeihīlyīra." Sara kuda! a'mwemīlikā jīlikyaawarya maareva wījaavīna kye! Jozepiyai wapaaya wījaavīna kya! kwaramē pīrī! kwāvīlava! a'mwemīlikā Jozepiyaryabana kaanna bīna yeva wīde! "Nīgwiajī jīlikyaawaryajī yuya mwari!. Dāhaa! kunegaa! mījīka naangegaa! nemīre kwaakejī nemījī warī!. Wapaaya nya'ne witīzīla wīa'ne kanejaava'gīzī yuya gīzavaadera." A'mwemīlikā sara kude! Jozepiyai Yīzīpī mwaalyaraavī wīdīna "Sarīmīre kwaakejī sarīmījī sangihīrī Peroyarīne yīhīmubīvanīge nayaa jawīrla! Wīa'ne yīhīzaavanīge dīvurijīla! Yawaka kyojī sarīmī milīna yapijī gīlya atina mihapījī gīlya gave pīrī Peroyarīne wīmaarina jidesīra. Sana sana witīzīla yuya jidengīra. Gīlya dawaai dawaalyangīdaasī witīzīla nya'ne witīzīla wīa'ne dīmaaryidengyīhīlyīra. Sarīmīresīra." Sara wīdīna kya! a'mwemīlikā yīlaaya yīna yeva wīda! "Dāhaa! nemī mwalaadeinera. Peroyare wīdayadaanyaina yīlaaya mwalaaderā."

Jaikopī gannya gīlaaya wakadevanna wījaa!
(47:27-31)

27-31 Jaikopīndaka kwala naanga yīma'nyīna kye! Gozanī mwaalakei Jaikopī gīlyīvīta naangejīyai mwaala!. Jaikopī kwaramē 147 kwāvīlava! dara wanganake! "Ai, nīmī a'mwe neinyī yarai balīdeinyī daaka!" Daka Jozepiyarī "Yarai dīvama!" jaka wīdīna yaka wīda! "Nīmī kabala'mujī Yīzīpī dava nanyakīpīka! Nīmaamaangei warīkeba dīnyakideinyīra." Sara kuda! Jozepiyai "Naange" gīthīwana 'Gīnnya dadīnyaba gwakīde'nanyīra,' wīda!.

48

Jaikopī Yīpīremīna Manaazarīna saraarī tewaanna wījaa!
(48:1-22)

1-9 Pīgaa! sagaal! a'mwemīlī! Jozepiyarī wīda! "Gīmaamaangei nabalinakei mwaalī!" Sara wī'naka Jozepiyalyī gawaali'vaangeraalyī "Nemī Jaikopīmī wangananaana!" deva kaanna wīna ye!. Jozepiyarī gawaalī! pwai Manaazai pwai Yīpīremī mwaalagi. Jaikopīmī angyīrī'maata kye! Jaikopī Jozepiyarī wīda! "Anga Betelī Kwaaka Kainanī manni'keba Gotīyai nīminyaba wilaabaka nyīda! 'Gīmīre kaimīraaya kwala naanga gīzaavīdeinyīra. Nabaai kumīnyīne gazagaasagaa! Kwaaka Kainanī wījaavīdeinyī,' sara nyīda!. Jozepiyagī gīmīre kaimīraayaraai Yīzīpī saba yawakīnagīnyaraai nīminneraayīra. Yīpīremījī Manaazalyī saraarī nyīmakama! Kīrimīnyī tewaanna wīdīdeinyī."

10-22 Yīzīrelī a'mwe nei tiinna jihinna wiadaa'nyī mwaalina ya!. Yīzīrelī sara kuda! Jozepiyai Yīpīremījī Manaazalyī saraarī yosīgalamakuna kya! Yīzīrelī galamuji'na, yīlaaya marina yaka Jozepiyarī wīda! "Jozepiyai pīgaa! magwanganyadīnyainyīra," dena sa! Gotīyai sara kya! gīmījī kaimīraayaraalyī saihīrī sara yīhwangamanīge." Mi'na kuda! Jozepiyai gamīre sīraanga Manaazarī Yīzīrelīmīre angasīrī wīmwaaihīna, Yīpīremīmī kwanaamimajī wīmwaaihīna ya!. Wīmwaaihīna kya! Yīzīrelī asīraai wovīhīralīmwaga'nyīna ya! kaimaleraari. Sara kya! Jozepī dara wanganake! "Ai, nīmware angasi dīviyarī dathathīwagalīmwagarīka!" Dīna yaka gamīre angasi līmwanna yaka wīda! "Manaazai sīraangayīra. Gāmīnyī angasīlyī dīlīmwagakālī" Kuda! Yīzīrelī wīda! "Aawana, kunya yawi'manīgeinyīra. Manaazare kaimīraaya kwala naanga yīrīvadengīra. Sa! Yīpīremīre kwala naanga naanga yīrīvadengīra." Nabaai Yīzīrelī wīda! "Gotīyai Evīraamijī Aazakijī nīmījī sainaavī tewaanna sara neyak-abaabī! kaimīraayaraarī tewaanna sara wiadelyīra, yīhīthīvanīge. Jozepiyagī nīmī

dīvi maalīkegaa' balīderā. Sarīmīnīdakaavihīlyi Gotīyalyi sahi dīmwaalyideihīlyira. Gotīyai sarīmī Kwaaka Kainanīna ayīna makuna yīhyadelyira. Kwaaka pība Amo-yaraavireba kuka maarena kwaaka saba gīzaawa. Gimiresira. Ja'mweraavirel mīka."

49

Jaikopī "Nyibwaalivava sara yipi'de sara widima!" daka wijaa!
(49:1-28)

1-28 "Nyibwaalivava kumīnyīne wiade'na wījīwaakīma!" daka Jaikopī gawaalivavaavī "Jīkabila!" jaka wīdīna ya!. Wīdīna kya' yuyara wīlinā kya' Jaikopī wīdīna
"Ruvani, nīmīre sīraangeigīnyira. Nīmīre a'mwevī kwala maaragīnya'na kutabanyaigī yīma'nyīna jītheigīnyira.

Sīmīyanīji Livaalyi saraiha sīnna tīka wīda'daasi a'mwe yagīmaayaraavī tamakagīlya'na Yīzīrelimīreraayaba pība pība mwalamarina yīpi'derera kīrimīrera.

Juthai, ja'mwera yīlaaya gīmaripī' derera. Nabaa'i wawīnya gīthaayadīvisara yīma'nīpi'derera. Gimīre yīkamaangera gīmīnyīne līkaanya wīpi'dera. Juthai malakayaawaryaibīsai laayonīyaibīsalyira. Jutharerā kuna maremwaaaina yadaapi Gamīrei kwaamu'nanyagaa' maremwaaidei bathelyira. A'mwe pība pībanyara wī'najipi gamīre yagaalya' sara yīpi'delyira. Yīsīla naanga wa'daawojī waburya'na maranadengīra Juthai.

Sevulanī alībumaangevī mwaaladelyira.

Yīzakaa'i gannya yagīnya dīragīnyai kwaaka tewaanyaba mwaalīna yadei wawīnya naanga yīna yadelyira.

Dēni kotīyavi yawībwa'dei gamīrerā yagaaihīwīnya dathelyira. Gamīzai tusavī naawīnaanyai mwaalīkeibīsalyira.

Gethīyari yīkamaangera 'Tamaana!' dapi wīlaabapījī dīvi līkaanya wodaapi Gethīyai tamadelyira.

Azai wapaaya tewaanya wa'devanyai a'mwe naangerā maremwaaideīvisaraavīne wapaaya sa wīmaarina yadelyira.

Napītalaa'i namaannya kaanyīve'na wodeibīsalyi. Gamī yagaala nayaā makabathelyi Napītalaa'i.

Jozepīyai yīta sinakeibīsalyira. Padīvisara gamīnyīna mwata yevīnna, Gotīyai mwaryagīnyāvī gamīre asawaai dīragīnyabwi wīna yadei. Nemīre Gotīyai dīragīnyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna wiadelyira.

Bejaminī kavījīlīkei tīka da'deibīsalyira." Jaikopī sara wīdīna ya!.

29-33 (-)

50

Jaikopī kabalyaa' Jozepīyadaraka wakyaa!
(49:29-50:13)

1-13 (49:29-50:13) Jaikopī yagaaihīwīnya mi'na wīdaka wīdīna "Dahaā' yarai balīna yīde. Kabala'mujī Maakīpela simaangevī Kwaaka Kainanī saba dīnyakyideinyi." Mena wīdīna yaka bala'. Kabala' Jozepī ganīmaangerī galamujī'na yaka kīnna maredīna ya!. Kīnna maredīna yīna yaka wīdaayadīvisaraavī wīde' "Nīmaamaangere kīlaaka bwīlāna marazīnīya' maaraipi'jī dīwūlī!" Yīzīpī mwaalyarajī Jaikopīnīdakajī sawītā 70 jīnnadaa'nyīyagaa' kīnna maredīna ye!. Kīnna maredīna kye' Jozepīyai wīdaayadīvisaraavī wīdasaaawīna kya' Peroyarī wīde' "Jozepīyai gīthīvanī" "Nīmaamaangerī naange' wīdāhe "Kwaaka Kainanī gwakīdeinyira." Sara wīdāhe "Jozepīyaigī dīwōna!" kanyīda'gīzī wīdeinyira. Nīmī baryai mi'na waka'mujī ayīna bīna yīdeinyira." Sara kude! Peroyai wīda' "Gīmī dīwōna!" Wi'na kuda! Jozepīyalyi gya'mweraajī Yīzīpī mwaalya a'mwe naangerajī Kainanīna wīna ye!. Kwaaka Aatathīna yī'mavaawīna kye' sawītā atina ata purīdaasi pwaraaaina kujīnna' kīnna naanga dīna ye!. Kīnna naanga mi'na kade! Jaikopīnī gawaalivava gamīnyī Maakīpela simaangevī wakīna ye!.

Jozepīyai gya'mweraavī nayaā wijaa!
(50:14-21)

14-21 Jozepīyalyi gya'mweraajī a'mwe yuyarajī Yīzīpīna ayīna wīna ye!. Gya'mwera Jozepīyari'na līka yeva dīne' "Nemī kīgaasagaa' Jozepīyari' kayaalīna yo. Dahaā' nemīnyīna kayaalīna yadei dīngaka? Baari' yajīwa?" dīnyīna ye!. Dīnyīna yeva Jozepīyaryawīnna wīna yeva wīde' "Nemī kayaalīnanyabwi gīmīnyīna yobwi myawīri jīthe. Warana! Nemī gīmīre dīzavī kadīka wīnyīna gyaatheinera. Nenīmaangei

mwaalakegaa' sara nejiwaakakeinera." Mi'na wé'naka Jozepiyai kínna daka kavena wída! "Líka mipinera! 'Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaana!' kadne! Gotiyai 'Nimi a'mwe kwala naanga yivainidera mijikegaa!', daka 'Jozepiyari gya'mwera yivanigasa' sara yipid'e'nanyira,' da! Gotiyai. Sariminyina tewaanya maremwaaldeinyira," wída!.

Jozepiyai balyaa!

(50:22-26)

22-26 Jozepiyali gamireji sa Yizipi saba mwaale!. Jozepiyai kwarame 110 wavilavakei gyakaangengi tínna wanganal. Tínna mi'na wanganaka gamirengi wída! "Nimi yarai baldeinyira. Gotiyai sariminyi Kwaaka Kainani Gotiyai kwaaka Eviraamimine! Aazakimine! Jaikopimine! wijaavakebanna ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Naanga'na yagaalya! dinyijila! 'Nemi kwaaka Kainanina kaanyagaa! Jozepiyare yaginya makuna yawaaji saba wakin yaadengira.' " Sara widaka balna ya!. Kabala! pwara "Gannya kilaake! tewaanya warana!" deva marazinanya! purina yeva bikusavi wilakina ye!.

Matiyui

Matiyui Yagaala Tewaanya' Yidavakesi.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitayar i Ne Sinnawinyaraavire Yayanginesira.
(Luki 3:23-28)*

¹ Jizaazai Kiraazitayar i yima'nanne'na Ne Kuvidaarava Ne Kwiyakwaravaavine yayangi. Ne Devitimir eysavaakidaa'nyi Jizaazai yima'nyina. Ne Eviraamimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Deviti yima'nyina. Yagaala da! Jizaazai Kiraazitayarera sinnawi yima'ninikeraavinesi.

² Eviraam Aazakim ganimaangelei. Aazaki Jaikopim ganimaangelei. Jaikop Juthariji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangelei.

³ Juthai Perezariji Jeraamiji ganimaangelei. Perezari ganaange' avaalyagaa' kideraaar maarake! Temaa!. Perezari Ezironim ganimaangelei. Eziron Raamim ganimaangelei.

⁴ Raam Aminithapim ganimaangelei. Aminithapi Naazonim ganimaangelei. Naazon Saalimonim ganimaangelei.

⁵ Saalimon Bowazar ganimaangelei. Bowazar ganaange' Rayaa!. Bowazar Wovetim ganimaangelei. Wovetim ganaange' Rutya!. Woveti Jeziyar ganimaangelei.

⁶ Jeziyai Kingiya Devitim ganimaangelei.

Deviti Solomoni ganimaangelei. Solomoni ganaange' kwala mudimmaa'nya! Yuraayi maa'nakesira. Yuraayai kabala! Devit maaraka Solomoni wimwaiha!

⁷ Solomoni Riyavowaamim ganimaangelei. Riyavowaam Avaazar ganimaangelei. Avaazai Ezari ganimaangelei.

⁸ Ezai Jewozapatim ganimaangelei. Jewozapat Joraamim ganimaangelei. Joraam Azaayari ganimaangelei.

⁹ Azaayai Jotaamim ganimaangelei. Jotaam Ayaazar ganimaangelei. Ayaazai Ezikaayari ganimaangelei.

¹⁰ Ezikaaya Manaazar ganimaangelei. Manaazai Emozari ganimaangelei. Emozai Jozaaayari ganimaangelei.

¹¹ Jozaaayai Jekonaayariji gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangelei. Sagaa! Bavloni mwaalyara Yizi'reliyaraav tamakeva makwaweva Anga Bavloni menyawinna wimwaihe!

¹² Anga Bavloni kalavuziwawinya yadaapi Jekonaayai Siyalitiyalim ganimaangelyi. Siyalitiyal Seravaavelim ganimaangelei.

¹³ Seravaaveli Avaayatim ganimaangelei. Avaayati Elaayakimim ganimaangelei. Elaayakim Ezor ganimaangelei.

¹⁴ Ezoii Sethokim ganimaangelei. Sethok Ekimim ganimaangelei. Ekim Elaayatim ganimaangelei.

¹⁵ Elaayati Eliyaazar ganimaangelei. Eliyaazai Mataanim ganimaangelei. Mataani Jaikopim ganimaangelei.

¹⁶ Jaikop Jozepiyari ganimaangelei. Jozepiyai Maariyaav kwalaangai yima'na!. Maariyaa! Jizaazar maarakelyi. Jizaazai sahwai Kiraazitayar wo'nikelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi.

¹⁷ Sareviidaa'nyi aayawi Ne Eviraami mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa! Ne Deviti yima'nyina. Eviraamimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara (14) yima'nyasare. Nabaii aayawi Deviti mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa! Anga Bavloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa' yima'nyina. Y Devitimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara yima'nyasare. Nabaii Bavloni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa'daasi mijiyima'nigaveva sivilyiridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai yima'na! Kiraazitayar.

*Jizaazai Kiraazitayar maarakenesi.
(Luki 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitayar i yima'nakegaa' dara yima'ninikesi. Jizaazar ganaange' Maariyaa! sidiraaya! yima'naka Jozepiyarina dahilakina yesa! Jozepiyai kwala mamaadit'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai Maariyaavire munyikti mihakina kya! dara wanganake! "O, Maariyaa! kaimraavimunnake! daaka!"

¹⁹ Kwalaangei Jozepiyai a'mwe yida'nanyai "Wagila wiijaavima!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasakina yima!"

²⁰ yawdaa'nyi, ythaanyi, wajavi Naangere mamaayai ejeliyi yima'naabina. Sara yima'naabina yaka widdena "Jozepiyait, Devitimir gawaali'gi Maariyaav

maarya'nevina yawita kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kaimiraavimunya sa' Kurya Tewaaanyai wijaavakesira.

²¹ Kaimalei maaradelyi. Kamaaroji gannya yaya' 'Jizaazala,' duthathelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gami'reraaviv kumire kayaal'nanya jipalasiti'noji padaihasamaa'dela'na 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathelyira," mamaayai wida'.

²² Kigaakuna Naangei piropetiyari (Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi) kujaai sai pikarya yidayaai. Gotiyai "Sare' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' Maarinya' kaimiraavimunnae' yima'nna. Piropetiyare yagaalya dara di'ni'

²³ "Yithaanyi, sidiraaya a'mwelyi mye'mwannarya"

Kaimiraavimunya wannyna yojt

Kaimalei maarina yadelyi.

Gannya yaya' Yimanyi'welima, wida'pi'dei."

Yayavt aaya kaavilya' darest. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannemwaihonoya!.

²⁴ Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dikaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai wida'kabaabib' sara ya!. Maariyaavt maarina ya!.

²⁵ Sare' kir'i mye'mwannarya' yune kaimiraayai maarakgega'a'na. Maariya' kamaara' gamire yaya' 'Jizaazala,' wida'na ya!.

2

Silngaaminyangina Sidu'nakera Jizaazarit bwanganesa'nesi.

¹ Kingiyai Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi Jizaazarit maarakgega', yithaanyi, a'mwe silngaaminyangine sidu'nakera nyilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalemina by'imana ye!. Byimana'na yeva a'mweraaviv wida'na

² "Bwaranyai Juyaraaviv maremwaalya'nei yima'nakai gawi mwaali'ka? Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kamaara' nyiliyai byiliyiri'deva gamire silngaaminyari' kyimana'naab! tinnna wanganona dinya'na 'Gaminyi lotuya'na yilaaya yaana!' Dinya'na yona bwona," wida'na ye!.

³ Yagaala sa' Kingiya Erotiyai kadika wida'naka jikurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye!.

⁴ Erotiyai jikurya yaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraavijj Yizi'reliyaraaviv Kifi'jaraavijj jjibwara!. Sahwaraaviv yidaangana! "Kiraazitiiyari' Gotiyai dahilakyaakerina yemwaaimanigo. Sahwai aaihiba yima'nadelaka?"

⁵ Sara kyidaangana! wida' "Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi sahiba yima'nadelkyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari wi'nawiji'wakyaa'kei piropetiyai dara yavikarya'

⁶ 'Betilemi angebagi Jutharaavivre kwaakevi sabagi

Maalikebagi kir'i anga pibanyaaviv naangebaginyi.

Giminyidaal'nyi A'mwe Naangei yima'nadelkyi.

Sai nimire Yizi'reliyaraaviv maremwaaladelyi.

Sare'na anga pibanyaaviv davila'devaginyi. "

Sara wida' Gotiyare bokuya kunnakera.

⁷ Divedaa'nyi Erotiyai silngaaminyangit sidu'nakeraaviv kave wiji'vwaramaa'na. Mi'na wiji'vwaramaa'na yaka nayaa yidaanganna "Silngaaminya sa' behaa' yima'naka?" Yidaanganna kya' sare' wida'.

⁸ Widesagaa' Erotiyai Betilemina widaasina ya!. Nabaai wida' "Divila! Kaimalerina divirawila! Tivi' biramaarapiji dinya'jideihiliyira. Kanyidapiji yilaaya yide'na wiedeyin". Kwaas' sara wida'.

⁹ Kingiyari kadika wida'neva Betilemina widaasina ya!. Wodivt yithaanyi, silngaaminyari' nyilarimagi tinnna wanganesari' ayina tinnna wanganna yeva silngaaminyari' midinna ye!. Silngaaminyari' sinnawi woda angevi kaimalei mwaaidi'nyiyaba livamuda'na ya!.

¹⁰ Livamuda'na yadi'nyi sare' yilaaya wana naanga yina ye!.

¹¹ Yilaaya naanga yina yeva angevi wilina yeva kaimalelyi Maariya' ganaangesi sanaari tinnna wanganna. Tinnna wanganna yeva kwadaai gilina yeva kaimaleri lotuya'na yilaaya ye!. Yilaaya yevegaa' kumire bukusangi baasina yeva yanga wijaavina ye!. Ni'gwia goliyasi' wabatirinya winya'nesi marazinanya diraginya' mesi yanga wijaavina ye!.

¹² Wijaavina yeva piba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'nyina yadaapi Gotiyai wida' "Erotiyaryawinna nupidika!" Mi'na kuda' dikaa'na yeva tuta piri'vi wida'neva angebannera.

Jozepiyalyi gannya a'mwesi kaimalelyi Yizipina wawesa'nesi.

¹³ Wina yesagaal', yithaanyi, wajavt Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozepiyari wida' Dikaa'na ja! Kaimalelyi ganaangesi Yizipina likaanya dimakwona! Saba

d̄imwaaideiḡnyi. N̄im̄i kagitha'muj̄iyagaa'na. Sare' dare'nesi. Erot̄iyai kaim̄raayar̄ina 'Tamīma!' dozī b̄iraabathelyi. Yarai d̄imakwona!'

¹⁴ Sara kuda' Jozep̄iyai d̄ikaa'na yaka saw̄isagaal' Ȳizīpī sabanna kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari makuna ya!.

¹⁵ Makuna yaka Erot̄iyai kuna mwaalakegaa! Ȳizīpī saba mwaala!. Erot̄iyai mena balakegaa'na Jozep̄iyai aȳina b̄ina ya!. "K̄igaakuna Naangeinyi nyu'nawij̄iwaakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna ȳima'nana!" kada' aȳina b̄ina ya!. Yagaala dara d̄in! "Nȳibwaaliivaangeri jaka kude Ȳizīpīdaa'nyai ba!" Sara d̄inike' yunebanna ȳima'nana!.

Kaimalerav̄ tamakya'na Erot̄iyai wīdake'nesi.

¹⁶ S̄idu'nakera kwawe! dīvidaa'nyi Erot̄iyai dara wanganake! "Ai! S̄idu'nakera kwaasi nyid̄izīwaimwaaasainyi daaka! Ayahi mabanyīj̄waava!" Sara daka s̄imil̄kwibwa'nyai yawi'na "Kingīya gave kwainyī mwaalid̄deinyīra. Kaimaleri tamakīma!" Yaw̄i'na yaka nabaii s̄imunya yawi'na "N̄im̄inyī S̄idu'nakera sīl̄ngaam̄nyarī! gaai bilyirī'na yakegaa'na nyijawalyaadaasa!". Sara yaw̄i'na yaka gannya malyaraav̄ wīdaasina "Betilem̄i sabanna avaalyabanna dīwila! Saba kaimaleri kwarame pīr̄waaina ȳima'n̄inikeraavj̄ī dhaasa maalikeraav̄ī yuya! d̄iramabwak̄irila!" Erot̄iyai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye!.

¹⁷ Sara yesavina Jeremaayai Got̄iyari wīnawij̄iwaakadei ȳidayaake! yunebanna ȳima'nana!. Dara d̄in!

¹⁸ "Raama saba kinna wīn̄inikesi.

Kinna dīvanigava. Kinna baz̄īwīvanigava.

Rasala' gawaaliivavaav̄i kinna maredīvanika.

Kumī mamwaalyigasa'na gam̄ī dara dīvaniko

'Kale naanga nyadaal'nyī gaimwange' nemilīkaav̄i mw̄īn̄iwinera!' "

Jozep̄iyalyi gamire a'mwes; kaim̄raayalyi aȳina besa'nesi.

¹⁹ Dīvidaa'nyi Erot̄iyai kabala', yīthaanyi, Kwaaka Ȳizīpī wajav̄i Naangere mamaayai Jozep̄iyari wīda'

²⁰ "D̄ikaaval'gīzī kaim̄raayalyī ganaangesi sawaari Kwaaka Ȳizīrel̄ina d̄imakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Kaim̄raayari tamakaana!' desara mi'na bale!"

²¹ Sara kuda' Jozep̄iyai se waraka mwanyavī d̄ikaa'na yaka Kwaaka Ȳizīrel̄ina kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari makabina ya!.

²² Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka dara wīnake! "O, Erot̄iyarieba gawaalīi Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthiya marenwaaidei jīma'n̄iwa'dika!" Sara daka yaw̄i'na "Aakalayaazai Erot̄iyab̄isalyī," yaw̄i'na yaka Jozep̄iyai līka yaka "Saw̄inna nuwidika!" d̄ina ya!. Mi'na d̄ina yaka saw̄isavī waja ya'nake'na p̄wīnna Kwaaka Gal̄ilinei kaanna wīna ya!.

²³ Kaanna wīna yaka Anga Naazareti saba mwalaawa!. Sarevīdaa'nyī Got̄iyari wīnawij̄iwaakadivisara ȳidayaasa! Jizaazar̄ina yunebanna ȳima'nana!. Yagaala sa' dara d̄in! "Pwara 'Naazareti mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraav̄daa'nyala,' d̄ipīdelyī." Sara d̄inikesi.

3

Joni Bav̄itaaziya Yadei wīj̄iwaakake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:2-8; Luki 3:1-18; Joni 1:19-28)

¹ Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa! yīrika sangī Joni aalyavī bav̄itaaziya ya'nei Kwaaka Juthiya waw̄imaayaba bȳīma'na, wīj̄iwaakina

² "Mud̄ikebw̄i jaw̄iramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Got̄iyai Sigunyavī mwaalikei nemaremwaalad̄i aya kigaa! ȳima'n̄iwa'kelnanyi."

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarerīna Got̄iyari wīnawij̄iwaakyai Aazaayai dara d̄in!

"Waw̄imaayaba pwai maanguraaya! jaka ȳimanii."

'Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo!

Gam̄ire tusanḡi ȳida'na jamakwilo!' "

Jonīmina sara d̄inikesi.

⁴ Kaamel̄iar̄ilya tinike' baazī'ma'naka munnaanya! ȳilakelyī. Gam̄ire wapaaya baarinnajī akaraavare kwarakejī sa nakelyī.

⁵ Sagaa! Anga Jeruzalem̄i mwaalyaraj̄i Kwaaka Juthiya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraj̄i Aalya Jothanī pih̄rī pih̄rī anga yuyaba mwaalyaraj̄i Jonīmyawinna bad̄vī kad̄ika bu'ne!.

⁶ Kad̄ika bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yadīvisa kajalikurake! Aalya Jothanīyavī bav̄itaaziya ya!.

⁷ Periziyara kwala naange! Sazuziyara kwala naange! yawi'na "Aalyavî bavitaaziya neyanal!" yawi'na yeva sara besaraavî Joni tînna wanganaka maanga wi'da! "Sarimî naawînaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihîlyi. Gotiyai sabwine sa' kayaaka yi'hyadeihîlyi. 'Sînna ti'kebwî yî'ma'naabathei'na lîkaanya dîwila!" aai yî'hîthîwaka!

⁸ Sarevîdaa'nyi sarîmî 'Mudîkebwî yawîramaraana!' dapijiyanna tewaanya jîla! Sara yapijî sîmunya mudîkebuliyaihi yî'sîla nawi'nyâbi'ta nayaa sara jideihîlyi.

⁹ Sarimîre sîmunyangî darâ myawi'pi'na! 'Evîraamîmi gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayî neyade'nanyi.' Sare' mi'ka! Yî'hîthîma! Gotiyari' a'mweraavîna wi'gainajî kwajî 'Sîla da Evîraamîmîdaa'nyâ kaimiraayara yî'ma'nîpîka!' dazî kwajî sa kyî'ma'nadîka! Sare' yî'nîga wi'na yannelyîra.

¹⁰ Yî'sa dawaasa'ne saajînge' yîsangî kaavîlyavî mi'na warîkabaabi' Gotiyai sarîmînyi yî'hyawîbwarya'nei yemwaalîka! Sarevîdaa'nyi yî'ta yuya sîla nawi'nyâ myi'nyade dawaasîna yoji' di'kevi' maras'i'na yadengî.

¹¹ Pwara yawîranganna 'Sahwara mudîkebwî ji'vanîgava!' yî'hyawîpi' de'na aalyavî bavitaaziya yî'hyide'nanyi. Sareinyi' dîvida'a'nyi' nyîmîdînîkei nyavîlavîkelyi. Dîragi'naangelyi. Gamînyîna nîmî tewaanyaînyîna mi'. Wi'daayadei gamîre maremwaaidere kwaabizîvîyawaaai makwode kirî' sara yîde'na yinîga wi'na nawi'nyainyî mi'ka! Sahwai nawi'nyâ naangelyi. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari' pwaihîrîna bavitaaziya yî'hyadelyîra. Nabaai pwaihîrîna di'kevi' bavitaaziya yî'hyadelyîra.

¹² Sahwai saavolîya parînake' gannya asirî lîmwada witîya yîlamarasi'na yîlamarasi'na kyojî witîzîla bwala'na kyojî yaginya kilaaka kuri'vaari'ya yîhuta bamakuna kyojî sai witîzîla witîzilangevi' marakîna yoji' di'ka myîgaaya'nevi' yaginya kilaaka kuri'vaari'ya marayîra'na yadengî."

*Aalyavî Joni Jizaazarî bavitaaziya yake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:9-11; Luki 3:21-22)*

¹³ Joni aalyavî bavitaaziya ya'nei Jizaazai Galîlidaa'nyai Aalya Jothaniyawînna bîna ya'!

¹⁴ Sare' Joni wi'dîna "Aawa, tewaanyaigî aalyavî bavitaaziya yînneigînyi. Ni'mînyawînna gara bîwaa?"

¹⁵ Wi'dîna kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na "Sabwi aawa. Gîthîwija' dînyo! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sara yî'kajavvi yî'da'maraangesi.' Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'lba'nanyainyî. Sara kuda' Jizaazarî bavitaaziya ya'.

¹⁶ Bavitaaziya yakegal' aalyavîdaa'nyi yî'me'nyâ'bî' Jizaazai byîlaawîna kya', yîthaanyi, Sigunyi' mujaangîna kya' Gotiyare Kuryai kwaamîryaibîsarî tînna wanganâ. Tînna wanganâ yadaa'nyi Kuryai Jizaazarî bwalamwaaina ya'.

¹⁷ Bwalamwaaina kya', yîthaanyi, Sigunyavîdaa'nyi maanguraaya' wi'da! "Sai nîmîre Nyîbwaali'vaangelyi. Sarîna tewaanna nyîvu'nadelyi. Nîmîre kurya tewaanya wi'kadînyalyi."

4

*Saataanî Jizaazarî yî'jîwaalya'na wi'dake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:12-13; Luki 4:1-13)*

¹ Sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazarî yaamîjîta ya'nerî a'mwamaayaba Kuryai yî'bwarîdaakuna.

² Yî'bwarîdaakuna kya' sawîta a'mweraare sîvîlatîraalya wavîla'daa'nyi wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei mijîka wia'.

³ Mijîka wiadaa'nyi Kayaal'nanyaburî Walapapalakadei gamînyawînna bîna yaka wi'da! "Gotiyare Gawaali'vaangeinyi' daakaji, sîla sangî kuda'gîzi bîretîya kyî'ma'nojî dîna!"

⁴ Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' "Dara dînî! 'Bîretîya gave naja' kuryarî dîraginya wi'jaaya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Gotiyare maangevi' wi'dake' kuryarî dîraginya wi'jaaya'nesi.' "

⁵ Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzalemina) Kotiya Maryadei yî'bwarîmakuna yaka Gotiyare Angevi' munyaba yîlamarîdaakuna yaka

⁶ wi'da! "Gotiyare Gawaali'vaangeinyi' daakaji, kwaakewînna dîthîkwosîka! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dînî"

'Gîmînyîna Gotiyai mamaayaraavî kudozi'
Sîlyavi' gîmîre sîvîla mala nyamaa'dîka!
Sare'na asajî nayaa maragîlîmwabîka!'
Sara dînîke'na kwaakewînna dîthîkwosîka!"

⁷ Sara kuda! Jizaazai yawiraka "Saataani Gotiyare bukuya'na marayiwaka," wi'da! "Yagaala piri' dara din'i! 'Naangei gimirre Gotiyari yaamiji' minna! Yune gimirre yawisa' yijaig'i dara myawi'dinna! "Gotiyai yaasawa'na nyigaimwagatheinyira." Sara myawi'dinna!"

⁸ Nabaai Kotiya Maryadei ayina yibwarimakuna yaka mugunyav'i ke'mwewinna yilamaridakwaawina yaka Kwaaka davaaki yuyaba miremwaaidivita yuyaj'i kumire yawannyaj'i yibwaridaakwa!

⁹ Yibwaridaakuna yaka wi'da! "Yuya nawi'nya sa tinnna wangamanigengi gizaavideinyi. Kwadaai gila'gi lotuya'na yilaaya nyimaryijaig'i gizaavideinyi."

¹⁰ Sara kuda! Jizaazai wi'da! "Saataani, diwo! Sare! dare'nesi. Dara din'i!

'Naangei gimirre Gotiyari yilaaya dimarya!

Yisaraaviji' sillaangeraaviji' yilaaya minna!

Gotiyai gaveri' yilaaya ja!"

Sara dinike'na Saataani diwo!"

¹¹ Sara wi'dakegaa! Kotiya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya!, yithaanyi, Gotiyare mamaayara walaabina yeva wi'daayina ye!.

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesi.

(Maak 1:14,15; Luk 4:14,15)

¹² Jizaazai wi'nyina "Kalavuzangevi Jonim'i wi'a yirakesalyi." Sara wi'nyina yaka Kwaaka Galilina wi'na.

¹³ Kwaaka Galilina wi'na yaka Anga Naazaret'i yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapaniyamina bamwaaina. Kaapaniyam'i saba aalibumaangevi mannikeba. Yizireliya yisavakaai Sevyulanimiyara Napitalalariyara yisavakaare kwaakevi Anga Kaapaniyam'i mannikeba.

¹⁴ Gotiyai "Kigaa! Aazaayai nyu'nawij'iwaakadei wi'jaake! yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' saba mwaalina ya!. Dara din'i!

¹⁵ "Sevyulanimiyaraavirebaj'i Napitalalariyaraavirebaj'i,

Aalibumaangina Aalya Jothaniyavi' pihi'ri

Kwaaka Galili Gotiyari mu'nyara Anga pimagi,

¹⁶ Saba mwaalyara jihinyav'i mwaaidivisara

Baaka naangei mena wanganesare.

Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyav'i kayaa'na mwaaidivisaraavine

Yiri'ka naangei mena wi'vurakere."

Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaji' wi'j'iwaakakebwinaji' sara dinikesi.

¹⁷ Sagaa! Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai wi'j'iwaakina. Wi'j'iwaakina yada wi'da! "Kayaan'nyabwi wasi'na'gizi' mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare! dare'nesi. Sigunyav'i mwaali'kei nemaremwaaladehaa! aya kigaa! yima'n'wake'nanyira."

Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara midinya'ne'na jaka wi'dake'nesi.

(Maak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Galili Aalibumaangevi sahwai kaanya woda Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi' gamire ghawalaangei Ediruyalyi' sadaraari tinnna wanganne. Sadaraai jawinya maa'disaraai aalibunyavi' jawigilya' wasi'di' tinnna wanganne. Wasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi'.

¹⁹ Tinnna wanganne yaka wi'da! "Saraihihidi'naabyi! Jawinya maa'ditabaaib'i Gotiyarine a'mweraav'i maarya'neraihiri' yihiziwaakideinyi."

²⁰ Sara kuda! yime'nya'b'i' sadaraai jawigilya' yagalya'ma'na yagi'la midinna yagi.

²¹ Kaanya sangyineba wi'na yaka Sevathiyare gawaal'i' kwaraai Jemizalyi' gamire ghawalaangei Joniji' k'daraari tinnna wanganne. Sadaraalyi' kirinmaanga Sevathiyalyi' sipi'yav'i yilamwaaina yeva jawigilya' bii'nyina yadaapiji' tinnna wanganne. Tinnna wanganne yaka sadaraari jaka wi'dina.

²² Jaka wi'dina kya! yime'nya'b'i' sipi'yasi' kirinmaangelyi' yagalya'ma'na yagi'la midinna yagi.

Jizaazai Gotiyare yagaala wi'j'iwaakada nalaavinakeraavi' tewaanya yake'nesi.

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lotuangengi wi'j'iwirina. Yagaala tewaanya! Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'ne' wi'j'iwaakina. Sarei a'mweraav'i nabalya ge gejiyaraaviji' yiri'ka mwaaidivisaraaviji' tewaanya yavada'gaina ya!.

²⁴ Sara tewaanya yakerina Kwaaka Naanga Siriya yunebanna diwina ye!. Mi'na diwina yesa'na nabalnakeraaviji' nalaaya ge gejiyaraaviji' daanga naanga wi'videraaviji'

yimaka widivisaraavivi b'bita yadivivi' wala'daadividivisaraavivi' yaginya bainikeraavivi makabina ye!. Makabina kye! tewaanya yavada'gala'.

²⁵ Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Galilidaa'nyarajivi' Anga Atiraalyabadaa'nyarajivi' Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyarajivi' Kwaaka Juthiyadaa'nyarajivi' Aalya Jothanyavivi pihiriidaa'nyarajivi' yikabina yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga midinna ye!.

5

Mugunyavivi Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapipi' Jizaazai tinna wanganna yaka mugunyaviviylaawina yaka saba walamaaaina kya' gamire mididividivisara gaminyawinna binna ye!.

² Bina kye! gaai dara wijiwaakina ya!.

Jizaazai widina yake' a'mwera yilaaya yipine'nesi.

(Luk 6:20-23)

³ Yilaaya yadivivi' teawaanaanga yinikera Gotiyarina dara yawidividivisara 'Nemi maalikemilikane. Nemire kuryara diraginyara mi!.' Sareraavivi Sigunyavivi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

⁴ Yilaaya yadivivi' teawaanaanga yinikera kale wiadaan'y i kayaa'nanyanna kinna dadividivisara. Gotiyai kumire simunyangi diraginna yivaimwagade'nanyi.

⁵ Yilaaya yadivivi' teawaanaanga yinikera kwaamu'nanyara similiika yarai mwilyi yadera Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sahwaraavivi tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi,' yawi'na yakei wijaavade'nanyi.

⁶ Yilaaya yadivivi' teawaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wapaayaji aalyasi mijika wiadevaabil'i a'mwera 'Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangelehi nimireihlyi," yawiran!' yawi'manigasara. Munya widevaaibipi' Gotiyai gamirebwi wijaavade'nanyi.

⁷ Yilaaya yadivivi' teawaanaanga yinikera a'mwe pwaraavina kale wigaimwadividivisara. Pwara tewaanna yadivisaraavini'j'i kayaa'na yadivisaraavini'j'i kale wigaimwagathei tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

⁸ Yilaaya yadivivi' teawaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina simunya pirin'y nanyara bividivisara. Sarera Gotiyari'biramaapi'delnanyi.

⁹ Yilaaya yadivivi' teawaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina yuya maimaanga sabwi yigpalakadividivisara. Gotiyai sahwaraavivi 'Nimire nyibwaalivaangeiginyira,' widdathei'nanyi.

¹⁰ Yilaaya yadivivi' teawaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yida'maraangebwi midibizara dazahirivi' taanginya' maapinera. Sareraavivi Sigunyavivi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

¹¹ Yilaaya yadivivi' teawaanaanga yihinikehi, nabaa gimin'y pwara tinna gwangadivivi' niminyi nyimididinya'na birlala gitihadi'vi' gihai'mijamaryadivivi' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pinninna pininnanya kwaasi gitihipi'deig.

¹² Sare'na Sigunyavivi yanga naange' girivikisa' gimin'yina gyemwaalike'na yilaaya ja! Sare'na gimi munyi' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaala'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyari'wi'navi'jiwaakadividivisara ga'mijamakwawevera Sigunyavivi yange' tivikita nawi'nya' maryatabaaai gimi tivikita naange' dimaa'deiginyira. Sare'na yilaaya naanga ja!

Saainakera Dibaa'nakeraavinesi.

(Maaki 9:50; Luk 14:34,35)

¹³ Gimti Kwaakevakiyaraavire saalyaiginyira. Saala wapaayangivi waburya wiadevaabil'i a'mwe davakiyara gimin'y tinna gwanganapiji teawaanyabwi yawipineiginyira. Sare' kiripi' saala waryaanya yima'naja' waburya ayina gara yima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayangina waburya mi yannesi. Saala sasare' yinahu marasi'na yadivivi' kumire sivilysi' pahi'dividivisasi.

¹⁴ Gimti Kwaakevakiyaraavine dibaa'baakeiginyi. Mugunyavivi anga piri' yilamannike' lika yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Wannahesi.

¹⁵ A'mwera laamivananyari' dike' yewita'divivi' maa'gulyavivi amwi wifikadividivivi' mi'. Aawa. Yibinyavivi a'badaan'y munyaba yifikadividiviki. Sare' a'mwe angevivi mwaaidapirayaavivi wanyiwanya wiadesi.

¹⁶ Sarevi' dibaa'baakeigivi a'mwera tinna nayaa wangabi'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaagizi' tinna gwanganapiji Gimamaanga Sigunyavivi mwaalikei yawirapiji yilaaya yina yadivivi' gaminyi yaya' munyaba makibi'delyi.

Gotiyare Kiwin'ya'na dinike'nesi.

17 'Piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'�awijwaakadivisaraavire yagaalyaj! Ne Mozizare Kiwinyasi dinkenna marasit'nadei dingaka?' Nimi'nyina simunya sara nyawi'dika! Nimi' marasita'neinyi bweinyi mika! Aawa. 'Nimi' yagaala sanne yunebanna yima'nya'neinyi bweinyi.'

18 Sare! dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yithihivanige. Sigunyas! Kwaakes! aaya yima'nadehaa'na pikarya maalika aane pimili' kimi'l! myagalya'mayi yadesi. Nabaai Kiwinyavire maalika aane pimili' kimi'l! yi'wawode! mi!. Arikewi. Yagaala sangi kaavilya' tivi'na yima'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya yi'wawadengira.

19 Sarevdaa'nyi Kiwinyavire yagaala maalika sa' a'mwe pwai marasit'naja! a'mwe pwara kwaraav! wijiwaakadely! 'Sasara minnrala!' A'mwe sarer! Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade kwai a'mwemili' mwaalademili'. A'mwei Kiwinya' midinajai a'mwe pwara kwaraav! wijiwaakajai midnya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladely! Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaladevi.

20 Sare! dare'nesi. Yagaala da githivanige. Kiwinya wijiwaakadivisaraavirebuli' Perizi'yaraavirebuli' sabwi gimir'e yida'maraangebw iwavilayi yijaig! Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaiidevi dulaadeig! mi!. Arikewi.

Sinna tika wida'devurinesi.

(Luki 12:57-59)

21 Gim! kadika mena wi'nagi yagaala datha! Ne sinnawinyara maaresavi. A'mweri maramakinnra! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar! tamakaja'na sai kotiya wimaryipi'delyi.

22 Nebulya'na dinike! nimi' sainyi githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwerina sinnatika widavajai, nabaai sahwar! kotiya' wimaryipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mweri birlala widazai kotiya naange' wimaryipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gim! yimaka aa'naa'neiginyi, widazai Dika Naangevi naawadelyi.

23 Sarevdaa'nyi pigaa! gimi' 'Gotiyari wijaaya'ima nimire kayaa'nanya marasit'nya'ne!!' da'gizi sare! wijaaya'neba makaba'gizi dara jawi'de! 'O, nya'mwerina yagaalya kininnakeinyi dahayinigena!'

24 Sara da'gizi Gotiyari wijaaya'neba gimir'e yoviravamakabiza' waka'gizi ja'mweryawinna ji'mavaawa! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena yavada'galagizi sagaa' gimir'e yovira'diza' Gotiyari duzaadesi.

25 Pwai gimir'yina 'Kotiya marimal!' kadozi yarai yavada'gainyina jideraahiyi. 'Sahwai yawi'bwa'deryaba nanyimarakadika! Nabaai, yawi'bwa'dei nyimaroji' pilizi'maanyaraavi nanyimarinwangadika! Pilizi'maanyara kalavuzangevi nanyimwaaahipidika! jawika!

26 Nebulya'na githivanige. Gotiyarine sareig! kayaa'na yagi'nebwina yuya mambuya'gizi'yaga'a'na kalavuzav! jahalya'ma'deig! mika!

Ata limwangebwinesi.

27 Sinnawi dinkie! kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwarevi ata malimwadiinnera!

28 Sahri'na dara githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tinnna bangana'na yaja! 'A'mwevi ata limwamwajainy! yawi'da gannya simunyav! mena ata limwamwakelyira.

29 Sare'na gimir'e aangasimaginiya tinnayi bangana'dizi'yi kayaa'nanyabwina kagimwagi'noj! ji'wa'mwagasi'na jitheiginyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajis'yaiginyi Dikevi' maragili'varamaaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya piji' maayaig! mwaaidiza'na tewaanyasi. Sare! daresi. Tinnayi ji'wa'mwagasi'nya'ne' daanga wi'vinayasi. Kiri! Dikevi' wija'ne' kayaa'nanaangesi. Sarevdaa'nyi a'mwengina nyawi'dika!

30 Nabaai, gimir'e aangasimaginiya asi kayaa'nanyaburi givvaridaakwajai dapalasi'na ja! Sare! dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajis'yaiginyi Dikevi' maragili'varamaaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya piji' maayaig! mwaaidiziya'na tewaanyasi.

Gannya a'mwevi widaasabwinesi.

(Matiyui 19:9; Maaki 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Kigaakuna dara dinikesi. A'mwei gannya a'mwevi widaasajai kwala maaryai yesima'nya ya'ne pikariyikwia wijaavoj! widaasadesi.

32 Dinka kiri! nimi' githivanige. Gannya a'mwevi mudaasinnera! A'mwevi pwar! maridaayi yaja' gazaizai kudaasoji' a'mwe pwar! maa'naja! gannya a'mwevina Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwe sa' ata limwamanikesi. Sare kiri! gannya a'mwei yi'wetawakya' gamiresi. Nabaai a'mwe pwar! maa'najai mudikei savi ata limwagathelyi.

Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' wija'nesi. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwinesi.

³³ Yagaala piri! Ne sinnawinyaraavi wi'jaake! git'mi kadika mena dara wi'nivanig. Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya! 'Nyigivna!' widiza' majesima'dinna! Aawa, yuya widiza' Gotiyarina sasara ja!

³⁴ Dinike'na kiri! nimti githivanige. 'Sara yideinyi,' nebwina widizaig savina yagaala diraginya! sasara mudinna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mudinna! 'Sigunya' nebulya'na warikabaabi! githiwija' nebulya'na githivanige.' Sara mudinna! Sigunyav Gotiyai yilamwaaida maremwaalikebanne'na yaasiwa'na sara mudinna! (Gimireba daa!)

³⁵ Yagaala piri! nebulya yivaimwange'na Kwaakevakina mudinna! 'Kwaakeva' diraginya! warike'na nimire yagaala nebulya' githivanige!' Kwaaka dava! Gotiyare sivilya' pahremwaaidevanne'na sara mudinna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalemna yaasiwa'na mudinna yagaala piri! nebulya yivaimwaga'a'ne!' Jeruzaalem sabayangti Maremwaaider angebanne'na sara mudinna!

³⁶ Yagaala piri! diraginya yivaimwaga'a'ne'na mudinna git'mire minyagi'nyavina! 'Nimire mijasajit' yaaka wannana!' da'gizi yaaka yima'nadezi' daa! 'Nimire mijasajit' jihinya wannana!' da'gizi jihinya yima'nadezi'na daa! Aawa! Wawinya Gotiyaresi.

³⁷ Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyasi,' da'gizi 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Yideinyi mi!,' da'gizi 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nanyi. Yagaala sa' mije'mwamwiya yadinya Kayaalnanyai giziwaakadengi.

Minya maarya'nebwinesi.

(Luk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Yagaala piri! wi'jaake! kadika dara wi'nivanig. A'mwe pwai pware tinnyarikaramajiwamwagozi gamire tinnyaridiramajiwamwagyila! Nabaai pware maangeri' kalivikiroj sareri maangeri' dilivikiryila!

³⁹ Sare' kiri! nimti dara githivanige. A'mwei kayaan'a kagyozi tivikita minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwidaaanya kagiramoji' minya mamaidinna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwidaaanya pimagi tamya'na duzaade'na yawirannelyi.

⁴⁰ Pwai git'minyina yawi'na 'Sahwar Kotiya' ya'mujit gamire baazi'ma'nya' maarideinyi.' Sara yawi'na yajari yivisasi duzaadelyi.

⁴¹ A'mwe naangei diraginna dazai 'Nimire gilyivisa esaba dimakilaawa!' Dazare gilyivita saaminyabanna dimakilaawadeiginyi. Sara Gotiyareigi yinneiginyi.

⁴² Pwai kagithaanganaji 'Sa' dinya'maryaama!' 'Nigwia dinya'maryaama!' sarina yanga wi'jaavina jithelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kagithoz 'Yaamata nyijaama!' sahwarina bule'na mujaavinna! Yarai duzaama!

Yikamaangeraavi wia'nebwinesi.

(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Yagaala piri! wi'jaake! kadika wi'nivanig! dara dinike'na. Ja'mwerina kale gyana! Yikamaangerina senna tika githavana!

⁴⁴ Sara dinika kiri! nimti githivanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadivisaraavina wogaimwange'na Gotiyari! dara duthana! 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya dimwaaihyi! Tewaanna diwia!

⁴⁵ Sara yijaig! Ni'mamaanga Sigunyav mwaalikere kaimraayainyi yima'nima!' dadit yinneiginyira. Gotiyai nyiliyar! sara widadaa'nyi nyiliyi a'mwe kayaan'nanyaraavire wawinyangiji! tewaanya kwaraavire wawinyangiji! sara widivanikabaabisasi. Gotiyai burike' sara widadaa'nyi a'mwe yida'maraanga yadivisaraavirenginaj! yida'maraanga myadivisaraavirenginaj! burike' sara pivanikabaaibisasi.

⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe git'minyi tewaanna gyadivita gaveraavi! tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tivikita nawi'nya! gizaaade' daaka! Yithaa, taakiziya maa'divisara kayaalna yadivisara avaaaina sara yadivisarer. Sahwaraavrebwi dav'laka! Gotiyai sara yadevaalibi! a'mwe yuyaraavi tewaanna diwia!

⁴⁷ Ja'mwe gaveraavi 'Nya'mweig!' dadit yilaaya wimarijaig! pwaraavrebwin davila'deig! daa! Aawa. Ajimya Pinigiyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivita kwaraj! sara yadivisare. Yuyaraavi yilaaya dumaryi!

⁴⁸ Sarevidaan'nyi Gi'mamaanga Sigunyaviyai nayaa yida'na yadevaaiib! git'mi kwaig! tewaanyaraavinaj! kayaalnanyaraavinaj! tewaanna wia'neig! yune nebulya'nanyaig! yima'ninneiginyi.

¹ Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawi'nyabura dara minnera! A'mwera tinnna nyangabikaj! 'Sai tewaanyalyira,' yawipi'kaji. Sara minnera! Sara yi'jiyaiginyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyav'i mwaalikei yanga tewaanya giri'vikirannejig'i mi'.

² Sarevi'daa'nyi 'A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina niggia wimaryaaawima!' da'gizi'yagaal' nabaai dara di'zaig 'A'mwera nyangabikal' a'mweraav sinnawi namarayaasi'di' gware makupijavaaina! Minna! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasiyara yadi'vitabaaib'i lotuangengi' adukulalyangij' saba jaka widina 'Yanga nayaa wijaavima niggiaayaraavine!' Sahwara yawi'na 'A'mwera nimmynina "A'mwe tewaanyalyi. Yangelyi," dini'pi'ka!' yawi'na yadi'vi' sara yadi'viki. Nebulya'na git'hivanige. Sasareraavi wimaryipi'ja sa' kumire wirivikisasi. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimaryipi'ja'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina Sigunyav'i mwaalikei yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'.

³ Sasara minna! Aawa. 'Gilyivita maayaraavina wi'maaryideinyi,' da'gizi yulya'na jitheiginyi. 'Nya'mweraj angebajiyaraj tinnna nanyangabithika!' da'gizi yulya'na dumaa'ri'devulyi.

⁴ Li'ka yulya'na jithevvi Gimaamaangei yawi'na 'Sahwai tewaanna yi'wake' a'mwera yilaaya myiwaasa'na yanga tewaanya wirivikirideinyi.'

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyari wija'nebwinesi.

(Luki 11:2-4)

⁵ 'Gotiyari widima!' da'gizi'yagaal' a'mwe kwaasiyara widadivitabaaib'i nudithika! Sahwara lotuangengi wilada'div'i a'mwera tinnna wanganya'nera Gotiyari widadivitare. Sarebwina tewaanya wivu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalabinyaba daa'div'i 'A'mweyura tinnna nyangabika!' dadiv'i Gotiyari widadivisare. Sasareig' myima'ninna! Nebulya'na git'hivanige. A'mwera yilaaya wimaryipi'ja'na yanga tivi'na maapijaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikiraderam i.

⁶ Sare'na aawa. Gim 'Gotiyari widima!' da'gizi'yagaal' gaveig' angevi kusawi wila'gizi kaanya tihra'gizi Gimaamaanga li'ka yulya'deva mwaalikeri gaveri duthana! Gimaamaangei li'ka yulya'dinyangina tinnna wangada giri'vikiradelyi.

⁷ 'Gotiyari widima!' da'gizi'yagaal' yagaala kwalaalya yaasiwa'na madinna! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara yadi'vitabaaib'i minna! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yawi'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya widivainaaaja' yuya maraadengi. Yuya yi'ma'nadengi.' Yawi'na yadi'vi' sara dadivisare.

⁸ Sarabi' myima'ninna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaangei git'minyine menu yawi'mwakelyi. Sinnaw'i yagaala midaanganyi kya'gizi menu yawi'mani' git'hainivanika yuyanna.

⁹ Sarevi'daa'nyi gimi' Gotiyari dara duthana!
'Nenimaangeigi Sigunyav'i mwaaihinyaig',
Gimire yaya' giri'maaya' yi'ma'nana!
¹⁰ Nemaremwaaidinyagaa' yarai yi'ma'nana!
Gimire simunyabwi yunebanna yi'ma'nana!
Sigunyavyara gimire simunyaga' simidi'divitabaaib'i
Kwaakevakiyaina gimire simunyaga' simidinaana!
¹¹ Yiri'ka dahaanena awapaaya dinjeaama!

¹² Kayaa'na neyivanigasanna marasi'ni'wobaaib'i
Nemire yi'wetawakyanna dinemarasika!
13 Yiji'waala yinikeba nemnyi manemakabinnnera!

Aawa, Kayaalnayai nudathi'waaladikaj dinevadaihasamaaka!
Nemaremwaaidinyaiginyine'nanyi.

Diraginya aaya kaavilyaiginyine'nanyi.
Byaannyabulyi'yaiginyine'nanyi.

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanyira.
Sahiri'sira. Nebula naangesi.'

Sara duthana!

¹⁴ Dinyu'nana! Pwara yi'wetawakyanna gyiwaasanna marasi'ni'ja'na Gimaamaanga Sigunyavyai git'mirennaga' marasi'ni'adelyi.

¹⁵ Sahwaraavirennna mamarasi'nyi yija'na Gimaamaanga kwalyi' git'mire yi'wetawakyanna marasi'nyi'na gyathei mi'.

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyari'na wapaaya manya'nebwinesi.

¹⁶ Gotiyari nayaa yawi'rya'neig' wapaayanna tika manyija'ji'kurya minna! Kwaasiyara kunnya sinnyika gwaraku'na yadi'vi' 'Pwara nyawirangabika! "Sai sinnyi' mijikilaa'na yi'waka! Sare' Gotiyari'na manyadei tewaanyalyi,' yawipi'ka!' yawi'div'i yadi'vitabaaib'i

minna! Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraav'i a'mwera yilaaya wi'maryipi'ja'na yanga tivi'na ma'mwaasaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikiranneri m'i.

¹⁷ Aawa, gimi Gotiyarina manyagizi sinyiki aalya yina'gizi minyaginyav'i weliv-ananya' d'ivu'nana!

¹⁸ Sara ya'gizi A'mwera "Sai wapaaya manyivanikelyi," nyawirangabithika! da'gizi ginnya sinyi' sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikei gavei gimirre lika yulyarya'nebwi tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakyawinesi.
(Luki 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryovirawakinnna Kwaaka dava'k'i dava! Kwaaka dava'k'i maa'nyaannyyaraj'i napolikej'i gilyivisang'i kayaaka yigaideng'i. Nabaai kukera kurike' daburali'divi' kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mamaryovirawakinnna!

²⁰ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna d'maryovirawakya Sigunyav'i! Sahiba maa'nyaannyyaraj'i napolikej'i gilyivisang'i kayaaka myigalyadeng'i. Nabaai kukera madaburaliviryadi'vi' kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna githiwe sara ya'gizi gimirre gilyivita Sigunyav'iya kininnakeig'i d'mwaaideig'nyi.)

²¹ Sare! dare'nesi. Gimire gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakinnkeba sahiba gimirre simunyasi warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyav'i gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sahin'ningina simunyu piri'nanyai mwaaidelyi. Gotiyari yawi'delyi. Sare'na githiwa.)

(Luki 11:34-36)

²² Tinnyai kilaakejik'ne laamivananya' wannadevaabib'i a'mweraavire simunyu yawi'divisasi. Sarevidaa'nyi simunyav'i nayaa yawi'di yanga nayaa wi'maryija' laamivananya sa' nayaa wannade yunejikira.

²³ Sare! simunyav'i kaya'a'na yawi'di yanga nayaa mumaryija' laamivananya' jihinya' wa'dezik'i. Sarevidaa'nyi tinnyai jihinya' sara yima'naja' gimirre simunyu jihinya naange'bi' kaya'a'na yawi'dinnejing'nyi.

(Luki 16:13)

²⁴ Maremwaala pwaraarinna aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare! dare'nesi. Pwarina senna ti'ka widavoji' pwarina tewaanna wivu'nyina. Pwar limwanna yada pwar bule'na wijaavina yadelyi. Sabaaib'i avaalyagaa! Gotiyare widaaya'neig'i yima'nyina, nigwia naanga maarya'neig'i yima'nyina jitheig'i mika! Nigwia naangenna yawi'na yijaig'i Gotiyari myawiri. Gotiyari yawi'na yijaig'i nigwia naangenna myawiri.

Simunya kwallaalya yawsabwinesi.

(Luki 12:22-31)

²⁵ Sarevi githivanige. Tewaanya mwaaidinyavina simunya kwallaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka?' Nabaai gimirre kilaakejik'na simunya kwallaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Dina myinna! Tewaanya mwaaidinyai' wavilavike' midaaka ti'ka wapaaya sangi! Kilaakej'i' wavilavike' midaaka kannya yivita sangi!

²⁶ Yusara munyaw'i pilakowodivisaraav'i tinna dangana! Wapewia mamayadivitare. Angeng'i wapaaya mamujib'wwarakyadivitare. Sarera kwallaalya Gimaamaanga Sigunyav'iya wapaaya wijaavadeng'i. Gotiyai yusaraav'i nayaa maremwaai dei yawi'dele! Gim'i naangeig'i midaaka! Yusara yune maalikera midaaka! Gotiyarina naangeig'nyira.

²⁷ Sarimijiya pwai yawita kwallaalya yoji 'Kwarame kwallaalya mwaalideinyi,' diraginna dozi sara yima'nadei daaka! Sare'na mika!

²⁸ Nabaai kannya yivisangina simunya yawirikwaasa' be'na yawi'manig'i! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waayikengi tinna jawirangana! Miraagik'na yade mi'. Baazi'ma'nya tidivita mi'.

²⁹ Sara myadivita kir'i' dara githivanige. Sinnawi sagaa! Ne Solomon'i gannya nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyi. Sare' kir'i' nigwilalaaka nawi'nya maayalyi pwasa waayika dazabisa.

³⁰ Pwasa kaabinnyangine nigwilalaakebisa nawi'nya dahaa' waayi!. Mwanyagaa! kaabinna samili'ka 'Maali'kesira', dadiv'i davina yapiji' dikev'i yirapi'dengi. Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai pwasa wakada nayaa miremwaal'i!. Sare' Gotiyai nayaa miremwaalyi neyadelyi, yawi'manig'nyai nayaa jawika! Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai nayaa miremwaalanne'na gimirre givaazi'makwadeig'i midaaka!

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi simunya yawirikwaasa' myawi'dinna! Dara nadithi' 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka? Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Sara madinna!

³² Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara simudaadaanya yawi'div'i yuya daza baramaa'divisabulyi. Gimirebwi pibulyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Gimamaanga Sigunyaviyai gimininyina mena yawi'manii 'Sa wimudaasiwaka.'

³³ Sazanna simunya kwallaalya myawi'dinna! Sinnawi Gotiyai yuyaraavi maremmaalade gave! jawika! Gotiyare yida'maraanga sabwina jawika! Sara yiijaig dividaal'nyi yuya sa pin kintij gizaavadely. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladely.

³⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi mwanyagaa'nengina simunya kwallaalya myawi'dinna! Sare! dare'nesi. Mwanyagaa' pu'dehaa! sangina jawi'dehaaki. Dahaasagaal'ne taanginya war!. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwanyagaa'ne taanginya yima'nadengina dahaa! myawi'dinna!

7

A'mweraavi wirivikirya'nebwinesi.

(Luki 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ A'mweraavi yaasiwa'na mamaryawi'bwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyi,' kyawirangana'gizi Gotiyai 'Kaya'a'nanyaiginyi,' gyawi'bwaradeiginyi.

² Sare! dare'nesi. Pwaraavi yawi'bwa'dizabaabi! Gotiyai avaaina gyawi'bwaradeiginyi. A'mweraavi tivikidizabaabi! Gotiyai avaaina girivikiradeiginyi.

³ Sare! keba'na gitima! Gimire tinnyari yisava! gwarika! beri'na myawi'yadi ja'mwere tinnyari yitridirinyamili! bangana'manig!'

⁴ Yithaa, gimire tinnyari yisava! gwarika kiril widina 'Yitridirinya gi'marasinaabima!' widina ya'gizi gatha'dara jitheig'nak! (Gimire yiwetawakya maalikemili! yitridirinyamili! bisamili! warika kiril gimire yiwetawakya' naange'nanyi.)

⁵ Kwasiyagi, aayagaa' ginnya tinnyari yisava! yune'na marasi'na'gizi yi dividaa'nyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitridirinyamili! marasi'nya'neig! gimirre tinnyalyi nayaa dangleiginyi.

⁶ Tika nanyidavadik! dadit jitkeraa'na girim'aaya mujaavinnebaibi! Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya! a'mwera 'Yagaala sa! mu'naanna!' yawi'divisaraavina mujaavinna! 'Yaawaryara sivila naliividivainadaapik!' dadit kwaakevi ginnya kwaalika nawi'nya! mamarasi'nninebaabi! Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya! a'mwera yaawaryarabisara 'Sa yaasiwa'nanyasi,' diraginna yawi'divisaraavi mujwaakinna!

Gotiyari diraginna wija'nebwinesi.

(Luki 11:9-13)

⁷ Gotiyari yaamiji yidaanganyi yidaanganya kya'gizi gizaavadeginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi biribirya ya'gizi divramaa'deiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi kaanyav! mala tamaaibi tamaaabya ya'gizi Gotiyai givasamaraabatheiginyi.

⁸ Sare! dare'nest. Gazaizai yidaangada maaraade'nanyi. Bi'dei baramaarade'nanyi. Kaanyav! mala tamaaabaderi Gotiyai wibasamaraabathe'nanyi.

⁹ Sarimtiyiyari gawaalivaangei 'Nimwai, giri'kulya' dinya'maryaama!' yidaanganaja'na ganimaangei siyiyai wi'maryaabathei dingaka!

¹⁰ 'Nimwai jawinya! dinya'maryaama!' yidaanganaja'na naawi'naanyai wi'maryaabathei dingaka! Sarei baawalaka!

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi gimi'kayaa'nanyaig! kwaig! kiril ginnya kaimraayang! tewaanya wiadinyaiginyi. Yithaa, Tewaanaangei Gimamaanga Sigunyav! mwaalikei yuyaraavi wavyavik! tewaanya wijaavade yidaangabizaraavina! Ai, naangaange!

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwera niminyina sara yipi'ka!' dizanna a'mweraavina dazahibwina sara ja! Daza! Kiwinya dinikevij! yagaala piropetyara Gotiyari wi'navij! waakadivisaraavirevij! aaya kaavilyasi.

Tikurya maalikevina dinike'nesi.

(Luki 13:24)

¹³ Tikurya pwigalyariki! dula! Kayaaka yigalya'neba Dikeyabanne tikurya naangange! yaka maadaawa'nyasi. Dikeyabanne tutaanya yigipala yinigukesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahibvi a'mwe kwallaalyara wimanaawigasarera.

¹⁴ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne tikurya pwigalyari! warikeriki. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyav! yagi'gagi wiya'nesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahibvi a'mwe pwaina pwaina baramaa'manigasarera. Sare!na tikurya pwigalyari! nayaa dula!

A'mwera Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'nesi.

(Luki 6:43,44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ Nayaa jawika! Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavina mala nayaa jitwannana! Kumire kilaakejika tinna wangana'gizi 'Sahwara sipizipyarera. Naangerera

niminyawinna bivanigasarera,' yaasiwa'na madinna! Yt 'Kilaakejikina sipizipiyara mwaaihata kwara kiri' simunyavina kavijiliika mijii'nanyara mwaaihava,' gitihwa. Sahwara kayaaka gyipi'dererera.

¹⁶ Sahwaraavire saburina yisilyabi' jawirangadeiginyi. Dara jawika! Giraipizila nammanyulyabaari maa'divisara daa! Pihizila yita lannakiki maa'divisara daa! Sabaaib'i kayaa'nanyabulyiyara yagaala nawi'nya' nayaa giziwaakipi'dera daa!

¹⁷ Sasarevidaa'nyi yita tewaanya gazisi' yisila nawi'nya yi'nadiki. Yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadiki.

¹⁸ Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadi' mi'. Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila nawi'nya yi'nadi' mi'.

¹⁹ Yita gazisi' yisila tewaanya myi'nyadi' dikev dapalasi'na yadivisiki.

²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina kwaasi' yagaala wi'ja'neraavire saburina jawirangadeiginyi. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraavina jawika! 'Gotiyare yagaala manejivanigasare!'

²¹ Gazaizai niminyi 'Naangeig! Naangeig!' nyidadei Sigunyaviya maremwaaiadeva wi'lamaaladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwei Ni'mamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai yune sahwaina wi'lamaaladelyi.

²² Sagaa' Yirika Naanga sariki a'mwe kwalaalyara dara nyidipi'de 'Naangeig! Naangeig! Gimnne yaya' maarona Gotiyare yagaala wida'hoina midaaka! Gimnne yaya' yimaka widivisaraav d'raginna wida'dona yimaka sa widaasina yoina midaaka! Gimnne yaya' d'raginna wida'dona atika maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!'

²³ Sara kanyidapiji' sahwaraavi' dara jalikurakideinyi 'Yuyagaa' myihwanganyadinyaihilyi. Maaveihilyi. Kayaa'na yadivisaihi kaanna diwil'a!'

Anga majaraaresi.

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ A'mwe gazaizai nimire yagaala da kadika wi'noji midinajai simunnakelyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' sillaangeri a'badaa'nyi yilamadakelyi.

²⁵ Dividaa'nyi burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa d'raginna yadaa'nyi yuya sa anga savi milyitaku'na. Milyitaku'na yaka kiri' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sillaangeri a'badaa'nyi sila livalaanna kya' d'raginna miwi'ni'ke'na mwalaraawia'.

²⁶ A'mwe gazaizai nimire yagaala da kadika wi'noji mamidinyi yajai sidu'maayalyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' siwekevi madakelyi.

²⁷ Nabaa, burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa d'raginna yadaa'nyi anga sa' milyitaku'na kya' ange' walaraawina. Yo, walaraawina yaka kayaaka yuna yigaina yakesi."

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena ji'mwannakegaal a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara atika maru'nakulina ye'.

²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyi Kiwijara wijiwaakadivitabaaibi' mujiwakaya!. Aawa, yagaalyavi aaya kaavilyai d'raginnyasiyai wijiwaakake'na atika maru'nakulina ye'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe samatanakeri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

¹ Mugunyavi yagalyamavaka kaanna walaabina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gamire yagaala wi'nesara midinna yina.

² Midinna yina yadaapi, yithaanyi, samatanakei gaminyawi aya kibanna bina yaka lotuya'na kwaakewi walaruta'nyina yaka lotuya'na kwadaai gilina yakegaa' wida'na "Naangeig, niminyina Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima' diza'na gimi' wilira."

³ Widina kya' ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Sare' nyivu'niva!. Maamidarya jima'nana!" Dazagaa' yime'nya'b'i gamire samate yiwina kya' tewaanyai yima'nakelyi.

⁴ Tewaanyai yima'nakeri Jizaazai widina "Dinyu'nana! Sareig, a'mwe aane pwai kwaru'nujiwaakidi'ka! Aawa. Gotiyare Angevina yarai wawa'gizi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri ginnya kilaaka tewaanyai' duziwainaawideiginyi. Tinna mi'na kagyitarojo' Gotiyarina wijaaya'ne! Ne Mozizare Kiwin'ya' dinike' sara jitheiginyi. Sara kya'gizi pwara jalikurakina 'Sarei tewaanya yima'niva!. Gamire samate mena yiwikawa!' Pwara sara yawita'na sara jitheiginyi."

Jizaazai Romi mwaalya aawilata naangereri yavada'galake'nesi.
(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Anga Kaapaniyamina wilaawina kya! Romiya aawiłasaraavı maremwaalaka pwai bına yaka dıragınna buthına

⁶ "Naangeigı nımire yaasiwa'wawinyai nalaavınakei angevi warıka. Gamire yaginya yuya mena bainkerınera. Daanga naanga wıvımanıkerınera."

⁷ Sara buthına kya! "Nımi wawa'mujı tewaanya yavada'galıma!"

⁸ Wıdaka kırı! aawiłasaraavı maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'nı "Naangeigı, nımire angevına a'mwe maalikeinyırevına nulaabıthika! Aawa. Maalikinyainyi. Gimı Naangeiginyıra. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'gızı nımire nyıdaayadei tewaanya yıma'nadelyıra.

⁹ Githiwe! dare'nesı. Nıminyi naangera nyımaremwaaihasaraavı dıragınnakeraavı mıdınna yadınyainyi. Nabaai aawiłasara pwarevı maremwaaiheinyı. Sareinyı pwarı wıdiwıja' 'Gimı diwona!' sai kaanna wına yadelyı. Nabaai pwarı wıdına 'Gimı kaaja!' sai bına yadelyı. Nınnıya yaasiwa'wawinyarı wıdına 'Wawınya daza' jithe'nanyı,' sai wawınya' sara yına yadelyı. Sareinyı githiwe 'Sabaabı' yune yagaalya'na kada'gızı nımire wıdaayadei tewaanya yıma'nadelyı.'

¹⁰ Wıdına kya! Jizaazai sa' kadika wi'naka atıka maru'na'na yına yaka a'mwera mıdinesaraavı wıdına "Nebulya'na yihıthıvanige. Yızirelıyai dıragınnı lımwanga da'darebulyıya aane pwai kwarı mabırıramaaryadınyainyi. (Romı mwaalya dai nıminyi'na yawi'na 'Dıragınaangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavınakeraavı yavada'gaidelyı.)"

¹¹ Sare'na yihıthıvanige. Nyılyai bilyırı'dımagıda'a'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara yımavaabına. Yı nyılyai walakadımagı yımavaabına. Yınasarajı sajarajı yımavaabına yıpi'dere. Maremwaalade Sıgunyayıyayı yımavaabına yapıcı tı'munnevı Yızireliyaihıre Ne sınnawınyara Evıraamıji Aazakıji Jaikopıji sarajı ye'mwannemwaala yıpi'dere.

¹² Sare' kırı! Yızireliyaihi Gotıyai yihımaremwaalanne pwahıri mwasadı jihınya kewewinı yihımarası'nadeihılyı. Dazahıba kınna naanga dadıvı' maangerıkaavı dıhızıvainyideihılyı."

¹³ Sara wıdaka aawiłasaraavı maremwaiderı wıdınana "Gınnıya angevına diwona! 'Nımirę yaasiwa'wawinyarı yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidelyı,' yawi'mwaanyabaaibı' sahwai tewaanya sara yıma'nade'nanyı." Sara wıdakegaa' sahıga! yaasiwa'wawinyai tewaanya yıma'na!.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavı yavada'galake'nesı.

(Maakı 1:29-31; Luki 4:38,39)

¹⁴ Pitare angevi Jizaazai wılinı yaka Pitarı ganyaalımaange' nabalıdı'nake' wa'dı'nyıyayı tınnıa wanganna.

¹⁵ Tınnıa wanganna yaka gamire asırı dathıwanna kya' nabalıdıke' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daavına yaka Jizaazarıne tıka wapaaya yovırawakına ya'.

(Maakı 1:32-34; Luki 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Sawıtırınyaburi nyılyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' yı'mwannakegaa' Jizaazaryawınnı a'mwe yıma'naka kwalaalyaraavı makabına yına. Makabına yına kye' yagaala gave' yımakeraavı wıdaasına. Wıdaasına yaka pwara nalaavınakaya yuvaraavı tewaanya yavada'gaina.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyı Gotıyarı wı'nawıji'waakadei pıropetıyai Aazaayai kigaakuna jaake' yune' yıma'nyına. Dara dıníke!

"Gami nemire nagaazabwi marası'mwa'.

Nemire nabalya yuya makuwa!."

Sara dıníke' yunebanna yına ya' Jizaazai.

Jizaazari midinya'neraavınesı.

(Luki 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryawınnı yıkabına yıkabına yadaapiji sai tınnıa wanganna yına yakegaa' gamıreraavı wıdına "Aalıbunya kengimagine wawaana!"

¹⁹ Mi'na kuda' Kırıjıai bına yına yaka wıdına "Wıjıwaakyıgı, nımi gımidınamaride'nanyı kaanya yamarija yuyabanna."

²⁰ Sara kuda' sai wıdına "Kavıjılıka maalıkera kwaakevakı daibu'nya kınınnakere. Nabaai sıgunyavıne yusara arıta kınınnakere. Sare' kırı! A'mweraavıne Kaimıraayainyi mınyagınya dıhaihısa'neba kuneinyı. (Anga se wa'dınya' kuneinyı. Nımi sareinyına 'Mıdındıma!' dızaigı se waryaba sımunya yune'na yawıra'gızı dınyımdınaama!)"

²¹ Wıdakegaa' mıdinya'ne pwai wıdına "Naangeigı, mıdinya'na tewaanya' dıngaka nınnıya nımwari tıvi'na maralıkiraka'mujıyagaa'na?"

²² Sare! Jizaazai w̄idina “Kanyim̄idina'ḡiz̄ manyim̄idinyadiv̄isara bainikerab̄isara balyaraav̄i sara l̄kirakip̄ka! Kuna nyim̄idinaama!”

*Jizaazai yihuta naangevi se dakake'nesi.
(Maaki 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

²³ Aalibunyav̄i a'ba siipiya' warakevi sai yilamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara m̄ididiiv̄i yilamwaaina kye' aalyav̄i makuna.

²⁴ Aalyav̄i makuna yadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, yihu'maanarya naange' yina yaka siipiav̄i aalimavajinaaka m̄ladathiv̄aina yina yadaa'nyi kir̄i sei se warina.

²⁵ Se wa'di'nyi wiña yeva yidikaa'nä yeva yarai w̄idina “Naangeig! Dinevadaihasamaaka! Yiwawaade'na yiwona!”

²⁶ Yarai w̄idina kye' w̄idina “Like' baa'na yivanigava! ‘Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,’ limwamanigasaihi daaka!” Sara w̄idina yaka daavina yaka yihusangijj̄ aalimavajinaakengijj̄ maanga w̄idina. Maanga w̄idina yake'na yihusa myina, aalya' ayahi kave dathiv̄aina ya’!

²⁷ Kave dathiv̄aina kya' a'mwera atika maru'nakulina yeva dinya'na “A'mwe dazai beibitalaka? Yihusasi aalyasi gamire yagaalya' nebwi kadika yina yiwakeva?”

*Jizaazai yimaka kininnakeraari yavada'galake'nesi.
(Maaki 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)*

²⁸ Aalibumaangevi pimaḡi Gathaara mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai yi'mavaawina. Sahiba' a'mweraai yimakera kininnakeraai mwaalina. Saraii gilekavi'ninnyaba mwaalina. Saraii sigyaaryi yima'nadisaraai mwaalina. Sareviada'nyi a'mwera tutanya saba kaanya myamaryadiv̄isare. Sareraai gilekavi'ninnyabadaa'nyaraai gaminyi burata'nyina.

²⁹ Burata'nyina yagiila, yithaanyi, jaka w̄idanganna “Neminyi gara dinneyide'neka! Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi, Yawibwasaga! yirika aayari' mavurinanyira! Davanna biwaanya' sinnawi neminyi sagaa'ne daanga wijaaya'neig davwaana! Yirika sar'i awano.” Sara w̄idahi.

³⁰ Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibaweba mwaaleva kurivaariya tiika nidaa'nyina.

³¹ Tiika nidaa'nyina yadaapiji yimakera Jizaazar'i diraginna yidaanganna “Nabaii, nedaasija!, yi yaawarikwala dazavi yikulaade'na dinedaasideiginyi.”

³² Sara w̄idina kye' Jizaazai w̄idina “Kaanna diwila!” Yithaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraari' yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraav̄i kusawi wilina yina. Wilina yina kye', yithaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawina yina ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawina yina yeva aalibunyav̄i walaraawina yeva aalyav̄i baihulaawina ye'!

³³ Yaawaryara balina kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraav̄i maremwaaidiv̄isara likaanya wiña. Sara yeva kumire anga naangebanna yi'mavaawina yeva yagaala yuya daza wijiwaakina yina ye'. A'mweraai yima'nakeraari yaka sabwina baziwina.

³⁴ Baziwina kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazarina baviramaa'na. Sahwarina baviramaa'na yeva yagaala diraginna yidaanganna “Kwaaka nemire dava yagalya'mavojj kwaaka piwinnna kaanna yina yana!” kadwo sara ja!”

9

*A'mwe siivila ata bainikeri yavada'galake'nesi.
(Maaki 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Siipiav̄i yilamwaaina yaka aalibumaangebaari pimagineena ayina wiña yaka gannya angebanna yi'mavaawina.

² Mi'na yi'mavaawina kya', yithaanyi, gaminyawinna a'mwe nalaavinka pwai makabina ye'. A'mwe sare yaginya yuya bainikei yi'binyav̄i waribainyina yakelyi. Makabina kye' sai kumire limwangebwi tinna yawiranganna “Sahwara niminyina 'Yavada'galanellyi,' deva makabibaava.” Tinna yawiranganna yaka nalaavinka sar'i w̄idina “Kaimiraayaigi, lika minnara! Gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nivaniige.”

³ Yithaanyi! A'mwe Kiwija pwara dinya'na “A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaasi marasi'nya'nei a'mwe kwai kir'i kwaasi yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyainyi.' Sare'na Gotiyari' birlala w̄idiwakelyi.”

⁴ Kumire simunyangi mena yawirangada Jizaazai dara w̄idina “Sarimire simunyangi kayaa'nanya be'na yawi'manigava!

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dari w̄id̄ina! Pir'i w̄id̄iwīja! 'Ḡmire kayaa'nanya ḡmarasi'n̄vanige,' pir'i w̄id̄iwīja! 'D̄kaava'ḡizi kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka!

⁶ Sarim̄i yawiramaata jide'na yihiziwaainima! "A'mweraavine Kaim̄raayai diraginya' kin̄nnakelyi. Kwaaka davaki wagilya' marasi'nya'ne diraginya' kin̄nnakelyi," jawiryila!' dena yihiziwaainima!" Widaka yaḡnya yuya bainika sari wid̄ina "D̄kaava'ḡizi ginnya yi'binya' maarina, ginnya angevina kaanna makuna ji!"

⁷ Sarei daavina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wīna.

⁸ Kaanna wīna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' savi t̄inna wanganeva lika yina. Lik̄a yevega! "A'mwe dari diragiya sasare' wījaavadele!" d̄neva Got̄iyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye!"

Matiyur'i Jizaazai jaka wīdake'nesi.

(Maak̄ 2:13-17; Luki 5:27-32)

⁹ Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwari t̄inna wangamabina. A'mwe sai Matiyui wo'n̄kei taakiz̄iangevi taakiz̄iya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina yadi'nyi t̄inna wangamabina yaka wid̄ina "D̄nyim̄id̄inaama!" Sara wid̄ina kya' sai daavina yaka mid̄inna.

¹⁰ Sagaa! Matiyure angevi wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, yithaanyi, a'mwe kwallaalyara taakiz̄iya maa'divisaraj̄i kiwinya galazek̄ivaidivisaraj̄i yikabina. Yikabina yeva Jizaazalyi gamire mid̄idivisara kwaraj̄i wapaaya ye'mwannanyina.

¹¹ Wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yadiv'i Periziyara t̄inna wanganne yeva dividaa'nyi gamireraavi maanga wid̄ina "Be'nevaka!" Sarim̄re wījiwaakyai taakiz̄iya maa'divisaraj̄i kiwinya galazek̄ivaidivisaraj̄i wapaaya be'na ye'mwannanivankelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!"

¹² Savi sai kadika wīnyina yaka ke'ba'na wid̄ina "A'mwe diraginnakerera dotaravaavina wigainadera mīka! Aawa. A'mwe nalaavinerakera dotaravaavina wigainadere.

¹³ Got̄iyare bukuya' dara din̄ikesi. Bulimakaawoyangiji' sip̄zipīyangiji' mubithika yirasa'ne yaasiwa'na nyijaavadivisanna aala! Pwaraavivale'na duhaimwagyidevwina nyi'vu'n̄van'i!. Sara din̄ike' dare'nesi. Simunya nayaa jawiramaraawila! A'mwera diraginnakerabisara 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisaraavivale'na wija'neinyi biweinyi mīka. Aawa. A'mwera nalaavinerakerbisara 'Nemi kayaa'nanyainera,' divisaraavivale'na wija'neinyi biweinyi."

Ne s̄innavīnyaraavireburaji Jizaazare mud̄keburaji sanginesi.

(Maak̄ 2:18-22; Luki 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Sagaa! Jonim̄i mid̄inesara gaminyawinna binā yeva wid̄ina "Gatha'darevaka? Nemiji' Periziyaraj̄i Got̄iyari' wija'na t̄ika munnenna ki'maakiz̄ya dakidaanya' kiri' gi'mid̄idivisara sazabwina myadivisa' be'nevaka?"

¹⁵ Jizaazai ke'ba'na wid̄ina "Kum̄nyaba munnevivale'na maaryai mwaaidi'nyi sagaa' mīginyalyi'yaraavivale'na kale wiadera daa! Aawa. Dividaa'nyi kum̄nyawidaa'nyi mīginyari' yipalamaapdi' dehaa' sagaa' t̄ika munnenna 'Aala!' wid̄ipi'de'nanyira."

¹⁶ Ke'ba'na pir'i wid̄ina "Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabu'n̄kevi' gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaabihannya gaala pimili' aalya myamili' maa'dei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaa'i sarasa maaraaja' dabu'n̄ka savi' gipwalya'ne kwaabihannyamili' aalya yagaal' maalika wanneyina yoji' baazi'ma'nya ayahi kayaaka lihi'na yadesi. Sara yoji' dabu'n̄ke' naanga yima'nyina yadesi." (Ne s̄innavīnyaraavire yagaalyavinaji' Jizaazare yagaala mud̄kevinaji' wid̄ina.)

¹⁷ Wid̄ina yaka ke'ba'na wid̄ina "Nabaa'i a'mwera aalitala memehilaaka yawakevi' waainiya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadivitara mi'. Kiri' sara yipija' waainiya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori kilaake' ti'miw'i'na yadesi. Sara yoji' waainiya' bwaladim̄a'naawi'na yoji' waainiyasit̄ kilaakesi' kayaaka yadewaalyi. Kiri' memehilaaka mud̄kevi' waainiya mudike' mwa'mwagikadivisa' yuyawaai tewaanna warina yadewaalyi."

Jizaazai a'mwevīji taayaviji tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maak̄ 5:22-43; Luki 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna wid̄adaa'nyi lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna wilabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka wid̄ina "Nim̄re taaya' dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwakira. Kiri' gimi' ata buladathiwanna kya'ḡizi ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nanyira."

¹⁹ Sara w̄id̄ina kya' daav̄ina yaka m̄id̄inna yada gam̄ire m̄id̄id̄iv̄isaraj̄i m̄ijamakuna.

²⁰ Ȳthaanyi, a'mwe p̄iri' baizaaka ma'nyaaKE' kwarame at̄raai s̄iv̄ilir̄idaa'nyi p̄iriwaaiina w̄av̄ilavake' nabalinake' mwaaid̄i'nyi. A'mwe daza' sari bulyimagi k̄ibaweba gidiku'na wilaab̄ina yaka gam̄ire baazi'ma'nyi maangebaari ata bulayime'nyi'na.

²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gannya s̄imunyavi dara d̄na "N̄im̄i gam̄ire baazi'ma'nyav̄i yune asa'na ȳme'n̄iw̄ja' aȳna tewaanya ȳma'n̄idera." Yawita sav̄idaa'nyi ata bulayime'nyi'na.

²² Ata bulayime'nyi'na kya' sai ḡnyi'ma'nyi'na yaka t̄inna wanganna yakegaa' w̄id̄ina "Nȳraavaange'gi' l̄ika minnera! N̄im̄inyi d̄iraḡinna yaw̄iral̄mwanna ȳwaanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'ḡnyi." Sara w̄id̄ina kya' sagaa'daa'nyi a'mwe' tewaanya ȳma'nyi'na ya'.

²³ A'mwe naanga dazare angev̄ina Jizaazai bi'ma'na ȳna yaka, a'mwera gwarev̄ maku'daapi kwallaalyara k̄inna naanga dadaapi t̄inna wanganna.

²⁴ T̄inna wanganna yaka w̄id̄ina "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya' ȳinahu mabalyiwaka! Aawa. Se war̄ka. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara w̄id̄ina kya' "Se mwarika! Baimwakevinera," deva jika maregina.

²⁵ J̄ika maregina kye' kwallaalyaraav̄i mena wiðasaka sagaa' kusawi wil̄na yaka taavizid̄iraaya sav̄ire asiri limwanna ȳna yaka yid̄ikaa'na.

²⁶ Sara yakev̄i yagaala anga yuneba mared̄mw̄ina ye'!

Tib̄inyaraarij̄i maanga bipainikerij̄i yavada'galake'nesi.

²⁷ Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaraya a'mwe t̄ib̄inya pwaraai m̄id̄inna yagi'la jaka danganna "Ne Devit̄im̄re kaim̄raayaiḡ! Naarim̄inyi kale'na dneh̄ihaimwana!"

²⁸ Jaka danganna kyagi angev̄i wil̄na ȳna kya' t̄ib̄inya saraai gam̄inyabanna w̄ilaab̄na ȳna kyagi sai saraar̄i w̄id̄ina "N̄im̄inyi'na dara jaw̄iral̄mwamaniḡ! 'Sahwai naarim̄inyi'ne yavada'gaina nehyadelyira. Sahwai wik̄ira.' " Sara w̄id̄ina kya' saraai w̄id̄ina "Yo, Naangeiḡi sara yawi'mwoi."

²⁹ Mi'na w̄id̄ina yagilyaga'a' k̄ir̄im̄re t̄innyaraari' ata dath̄wanna yaka w̄id̄ina "N̄im̄inyi'na diraḡinna yaw̄iral̄mwamaniḡlabaaib̄i' sara ȳma'nyi'na ȳhyana!"

³⁰ Sara kuda' yuyaraare t̄innyaraai ȳta l̄iv̄na yaka t̄inna wanganna. T̄inna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai d̄iraḡinna dara w̄id̄ina "Mala nayaa ji'wannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazav̄i nyaw̄iranganadika! Muji'waakyikana!"

³¹ W̄id̄ina yaka k̄ir̄i' saraai mwasawinna walyuna yagi'la yagaala sa' w̄ij̄iwakamarina ȳna yagi gam̄inyi'na anga yunebanyaavi.

³² Saraai walyuna yadaak̄i'ȳ, ȳthaanyi, a'mwe pwar̄i makab̄ina. A'mwe sari ȳmakei wiłamwaaidei maanga bipainikelyi.

³³ Sahwari makab̄ina kye' ȳmakeri mi'na wiðasina ȳna kya' maanga bipainikei yagaala d̄na. Yagaala d̄na yada ȳi' kwala bwa'naanya at̄ika maru'na'na yadi'i' d̄na "Nem̄i Ȳzirelyainaav̄ireba aane k̄igaa' pi'ga'a' da'dare p̄ini wangadaanyaina m̄i'."

³⁴ Sare' k̄ir̄i' Per̄iziyara maanga d̄na "Ȳmaka naangere d̄iraḡinyav̄i wiðasivan̄ika ȳmakeraavi."

Jizaazai a'mweraav̄ina kale wiake'nesi.

³⁵ Anga naangebanyaj̄i anga maal̄ikebanyaj̄i yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kum̄ire lotuangenḡi a'mweraav̄i w̄ijiw̄irina, Got̄yai maremwaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' w̄ijiwaak̄ina, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaj̄i nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaj̄i tewaanya yavada'gaina.

³⁶ Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyaangi t̄inna wanganaka sahwaraavina kale naanga wina ya'. Sip̄zip̄yaraav̄i maremwaadei maayara mwaaihatabaab̄i' sahwara taanginyaj̄i yawita kwalaalyaj̄i yad̄iv̄i' d̄iraḡimaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina.

³⁷ Sarev̄idaa'nyi gam̄ire m̄id̄id̄iv̄isaraav̄i d̄iraḡimaayara gam̄inyi' limwabineraavina ke'ba'na w̄id̄ina "Waw̄inyanḡi t̄ika munne kwalaalya mya mena ȳlakenḡi. K̄ir̄i' mya maa'd̄iv̄isara kwalaalyara m̄i'."

³⁸ Sarev̄idaa'nyi t̄ika munne Maremwaaderi' duzila! 'Ginnya yadi'visaraav̄i ḡim̄re t̄ika munne mari'bwarakya'neraav̄i duthaasa!' dapij̄i sara duzila."

10

*Jizaazai gannyaraav̄i gannya yagaalya'na wiðasake'nesi.
(Maak̄i 3:13-19; Luk̄ 6:12-16)*

¹ Jizaazai gannya m̄ididiv̄saraav̄ (12) jaka w̄idina kya' sarera yikabina. Yikabina kye' gannya diraginya' wijaavina. Yimaka giri'nakera a'mweraavire munyi'kaavi wi'lamalesaraav̄ diraginna widaasa'nebuli' nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebuli' sazaburaavine'na gannya diraginya' wijaavina.

² Gamire yagaalya' widaasade sivilyiridaal'nyi pwaraalyaraavine yaya darengi. Aaya mudi'nanyai Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi, yi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi. Pwai Jemizai Sevathiyare kaimraayalyi, gaminyi gahwaalaangei Joniji.

³ Pilipi' Baatolomyalyi. Tomaazalyi Matiyui taakizi'ya maarakelyi. Jemizai Alipi'yaazare kaimraayalyi Tathiyaazalyi.

⁴ Saaimoni "Kumirebanna Romiyaraav'i yirawasaana!" dadivsarajiyalyi Juthaaazai Yizi'keriyotiyai dividaa'nyi Jizaazar'i yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwakelyi. Yuyara widaasaderera.

(Maaki 6:7-13; Luki 9:1-6)

⁵ Sivili'ridaa'nyi pwaraala saraav̄ Jizaazai maryasa'nei yagaaike'winya dara wijaavina. Nimirre yagaalya'na duziwaakyila! Ajimya pinengiyaraayawinna mupinera! Anga naanga Sameriya mwaalyaraayawinna mwibinera!

⁶ Aawa. Yizireliya simyaraayawinna diwila! Yizireliya yuyara diraginna malimwagyadivisara sipizipiyara yi'wunama'na sota' sota' yigasaraayawinna diwila!

⁷ Sarimi' wawopiji yagaalya' dara duziwakaawi! "Sigunyav'iya maremwaaide' nebawa mi'ka! Aya kigaa' yima'niwaka!"

⁸ Nabaai wawopiji nalaavinakeraavi javada'galyila! Bainikeraavi jathi'kaayila! Samatanakeraavi tewaanya javada'galyila! Sara yadi'i' a'mweraavire munyi'kaavi yimakera wi'lamaaidivisaraav' duthaasi'la! Sasare diraginyabwina sarimi' yanga maa'divita nigwia mubya'ne maayangi. Sarevidaa'nyi dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaayila! Sanna nigwia mamaapina!

⁹ Sarinnya paawitziyangi golijaji moneji' nigwiaji' mamihakipina!

¹⁰ Kaanya wodivisa'ne gilyaji' mamaapina! Baazi'ma'nya piri'si kwaari'masivila piri'waalyi yadita mavamarya'ne piri'si mamaapina! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei wawinya yojiji gannya tika wapaaya maaranne'nyi.

¹¹ Anga naanga pibaji' anga maalika kibaji' kusawi' wilapijiji simunya' nayaa dara jawiranganyideihilyi. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka yida'maraangei aai-hwalaka? Yi, a'mwe salyi' sarimi' kuna ye'mwannemwaaaina yapiji' yune anga saba yagalaya'mapijahaanannehi.

¹² Yi' sareri angevi' wilapijiyagaa' anga saviyatori "Nya'mwenidak! Gotiyare kwaamu'hanyabwi yihwarana!" duzideihilyi.

¹³ Nabaai anga saviyara sarimi'nyina tewaanna yihyipija' sarimi're yagaala tewaanyav'iya' saraav'i tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaai'bidera. Kir'i' nawi'nya myi' yihyipija' yagaala tewaanyav'iya' sarimi'nyawinna ayina gi'nyiravaabathesi.

¹⁴ Nabaai pwai kwai angevi'na makuya'na "Aala!" wivu'najai sarimi're yagaalyangi kadika mu'nyi' yihyipija' anga savi, piri'vi anga naanga kiba mwasawi' walyaabina yina yapiji' "Gotiyai yagaainakei yihizathelyi," widapiji' sarimi're sivilyang'i kwaatiridirinya yihimwi'ni'ka sa purakirasin'na jideihilyi.

¹⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivaniye. Kotiya mary'a'ne yirikeriki' Anga Sothom Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaii mwaalyaraavine' tivikisa' anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa' wavilavadesi.

Taanga pibwina pibwina yima'nade'nesi.

(Maaki 13:9-13; Luki 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Yithaanyi! Nimi' kavijilikeraavi tinnyawinna sipizipiy'a kwaamusaihiri marayihyaasiwa. Sarevidaa'nyi' sarimi' simunya' nayaa yawidiv'i nayaa jideihilyi. Nabaai kwaamiryarebwibi' kave mwaaidiv'i pwaraavi kayaa'na mipinera! Nayaa duziwaakyila!

¹⁷ A'mweraavina mala nayaa ji'wannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaajolityaraayabanna kotiya yihimaripi'deihilyi. Kunnya lotuangengi kusawi' wi'yabaalyi diksa yihihidapi'deihilyi.

¹⁸ Nimi'nyina "Walamarakaana!" yawidiv'i Ga'maaniyaraayawinnaj Kingiyaraayawinnaj'i yihimakup'i'deihilyi. Sagaa' sahwaraavi kadika mu'nyadivisaraaviji' ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji' nimi'nyine'na jalikurakya'neihi duziwaakyide'nanyi.

¹⁹ Kotiyav i kyi marimwangapiji yawiita kwalaalya myadiv'i' dara nyawipidi!! "Nemi gara widaaziwona? Nemi be yagaalya' wirivikiraanneka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaasagaa' yunegaal yagaala duziwaakyide' sarimire simunyavi Gotiyare Kuryai yihwakadely.

²⁰ Yune sarimi saihina duziwaakyidehi mi!. Aawa. Sirinimaangere Kuryai wiayihimwaaida yagaala sa' sarimire maangikaavidaasi wijiwaakadely.

²¹ Nabaai a'mwei Gotiyari malimwagyadei gahwaalaangeri Gotiyare limwade'na kota kumarimwaaaho yinahu tamakipi. Yi nabaai ganimaangei gannya kaimraayari avaala sana yadely. Nabaai kaimraayara kirinaangewaari yikamaanga yima'nyina yapiji tamakya'na kotiyav i wimwaanihina.

²² Nimiré yayavine'na yuyara simili ka widere sariminyina. Kiri' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe diraginna daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaaradely.

²³ Nabaai anga naanga piba Gotiyarine yawisaihiri kayaaka juwi'nyina kihyapiji anga naanga pibanna likaanya yikuna jideihily. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi' wawinya' Yizireli' anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mil'mwannyadapi A'mweraavine Kaimraayai bathehaananyi.

²⁴ Mididei gannya wijiwaakyari wavilavadei mi!. Nabaai yaasiwa'wawinyai gamire naangei wavilavadei mi!.

²⁵ Yi mididei gamire wijiwaakyai mwaaidervaabi' yima'naja' sa' wilkira. Nabaai wawinya widaayadei gamire maremwaalyai mwaaidervaabi' yima'naja' sa' wilkira. Nimiré kayaalna yipija' sariminyi kayaalna yihyip'deihily. Nimi angevi maremwaaidinyaainyina dara diwa'daa! "Yimaka Naangere diraginavina yimakeraav wiadaasivanit!" Sara dina "Biyezivulig; Yimaka Naangeiginyi," dina yawa'daasa'na sariminyina nimire angeviyahirina kayaalna gatha'dara dipid'e'neka!

(Luki 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sarevdaa'nyi kuminyina lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaburaaviji yuyangiji bwakakinike ku'maayaba waraabathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya lika yulyarike a'mwera yawirangabi'dengi.

²⁷ Sarennna jihinyav i lika yulyarikevi yagaala yihithivanige daza yirikegaa' a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi. Nabaai sarimi kave kadiki'na wi'nakivanigasa angevi munya ke'ba daaldiv'i' naanna duziwaakyidengi.

²⁸ Sarimire kilaakejikaa' a'mwe yinahu tamakipi' deraavina lika mipina! Kiri' sarimire kuryaraaviji tamakipi'nera mi!. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai kuryariji kilaakejikiji yuyaraari kayaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi.

²⁹ Yuta maalika pwaraai nigungwa pu'nanyisi' mubadivisi' midaa! Kiri' Sirinimaangei "Aala!" kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyojo' kwaakevak walaraawadei mi!.

³⁰ Kiri' sariminyine'na sarimire minyaginyangi mijata yuyangti ata mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'ni'keihily.

³¹ Sarevdaa'nyi lika mipina! Dare' jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraavvi Gotiyai nayaamaremwaaid kwaalyaraavvi nemi diraginna mena wavila'mwoinera! Sara jawiryila!

(Luki 12:8,9)

³² Sarengidaa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivanikei "Nimi Jizaazareinyi," yi sahwarina aayagaal Sigunyav Nimaamaangeri jalikurakideinyi "Sahwai nimirelyra."

³³ Kiri' gazaizai a'mweraayaba wijiwaakajai "Jizaazareinyi mika!" yi sahwarina Sigunyav Nimaamaangeri wijiwaakideinyi "Sahwarina myawiriweinyi."

(Luki 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

³⁴ Sarimi simunya myawipi'na! "Kwaaka davaki Jizaazai mala yuya yiga'mwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji biwakelyi." Nimi narya wakya sa'na biweinyi mi!. Aawa. Kwaari'masiraminya makabeneinyi. A'mweraavvi tangivalyana biweinyi.

³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yikamaanga yima'nya'nevina biweinyi. Nimiréne'na a'mweli' ganimaangeli simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinya. Yi sidiraayasi ganaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinya. Yi a'mwesi ganyaalmaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinya.

³⁶ Yi a'mweli' yara avaaimwaaalya kwarai yikamaanga mwaalina yipid'erera.

³⁷ A'mwei ganimaanga warina ganaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika. Nimiréne'na tewaanyai mi!. Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga kirivina diraginna yawi'na yada niminyina maali'na yawi'na yade sahwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika!

³⁸ Nabaai yita yovihrarannike' kanyijaavapiji makwawa'mujii yita savi balidevaabip niminyine taanginyanna biraizikanna "Aala!" dada kuna manyimidinyajai nimirei wi'nanyai mika.

³⁹ A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da nimiriny'na "Aala," dazai gamire kuryai kayaaka yinadelyi. Yt a'mwei nimiriny'na diraginna yawi'da gamire mwaalyabwi yagalayamavajai nimiriny'na balajai gamire kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyi.

(Maak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Nimirire yagaalya' jamaryadaapiji a'mwei wigmawange'na yi'maaraajai yi'sari'miny'i gaveihi'ri mamaari yi'hyadelyi. Avaalyagaa' nimiriny'ji nyimaaadelyi. Nabaai nyimaaajai, yi'thaanyi, sarevidaa'nyi nyimaryasaabakeri' maaraadelyi. Tewaanya maaraadelyi.

⁴¹ A'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijwaakadei mwaalike'na wigmawagi'ma! Piropetiyari nimirire angevina marakaabiwijari' nayaamaremwaalima!" Yt a'mwee dazar Gotiyai piropetiyari yanga wirivikiradevaabib'i yanga tivikita nawi'nya' wi'jaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai yi'da'maraangei mwaalike'na wigmawagi'ma!" Yawi'na yoj gannya angevina maaraajai Gotiyai yi'da'maraangeri yanga wirivikiradevaabib'i yanga wirivikita wi'jaavadelyi.

⁴² Nabaai pwai a'mwee maalikeraavti'nnna wanganna yoj yawi'na "Jizaazare midideri wigmawagi'ma!" Yawi'na yoj kaapivananyavti' aalya nya'ne gave' yanga wi'jaavajai, yi'thaanyi, nebulya'na yi'hihi'vanige. A'mwee dazarine yanga wirivikita yaasi'wa'na yi'wawode' mi'. Arikewi.

11

Jonimirere mididisaraari Jizaazaryawinna maryasake'nesi.

(Luki 7:18-35)

¹ Jizaazai gannya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavire wawinya'na kwi'nya daza' tivi'na jiku'na yaka sabadaa'nyi kumire anga naanga sawinna kaanna wi'na yaka a'mweraavti' wi'jwi'yada wi'jwaakina yina ya'!

² Joni' kalavuzavti' mwaalina yada Kiraazit'yi yadaa'nyi yuya sanna Joni' kadika wi'nyi'na yaka gannya mididisaraari gaminyawinna maryasashina.

³ Dara widaasina "Nemi 'Sigunyavidaa'nyi batheleyira,' dadaanyaig'i dahwaig'i dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadei dingaka?"

⁴ Sara widaasina yakeraai Jizaazar'i yidaanganna kyagi yagaalyavi' tiviki'na "Jonimywina kirim'i yuya kadika wi'nagila ti'nnna wangamanigila sannaj'i duthithaakwila!

⁵ Tibinyara ti'nnna yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera nawi'nya yima'nyi'na, a'mwee kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyang'i kadika wi'nyi'na, bainikera ayina yidikaa'na, a'mwee nigwimaayaraavti' yagaala tewaanya' wi'jwi'waakina yadi'nyainy.

⁶ Nabaai nimiriny'na pwai simunya piriwaalyiyai mamwaalyi yajai diraginya nyilimwagazai yi' dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yin'kelyira." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

⁷ Jonimirere saraai mena wi'na yadaakilyi sagaal' Jizaazai Jonimirere kwala bwa'naanyavti' dara widina "A'mwera maayabanna sarimi' kaanna wi'na yeva bewari wanganaaweva? Suya piri'ki yihusa' galaliwihirakeri' bisari' dahawanganaawewe?"

⁸ Aawa. Sarimi' ti'nnna bewari wanganaaweva? Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'ni'keri' dahawanganaawewe? Aawa. Yi'thaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya wolata baazi'ma'nadi'vi' kingiyaraavire angeng'i mwaaidivisare.

⁹ Kir'i bewari'na waweva? Piropetiyari Gotiyari' wi'nawijwaakaderi' wanganya'neihi dingaka? Yo, yi'hihi'vanige. Dazahwai piropetiyai yaka kir'i piropetiyaraavirebwi wavilavikelyi.

¹⁰ Yune a'mwee sahwarina dinikerinesi. Gotiyai dara wi'jaa'

'Yithaa, nimirere wi'jwi'waakya'nei maryasaabidelyi.

Gimininy'na sinnawti' waanyina yadelyi.

Gimininy'na tutaaanya maryovirawakina yadelyi.'

¹¹ Nebulya'na yi'hihi'vanige. Joni' Bavitaaziya Yadei a'mweraavidaa'nyara Kwaakevak'i yima'ngata yuyaraavti' wavilavikelyi. Kir'i Sigunyaviyi Gotiyai maremwaaidevinea a'mwee yune maalikei yi' sahwi Jonim'i wavilavikelyi.

¹² Joni' Bavitaaziya Yaderegaa' dahan' kuna yivaniga!. A'mwera Sigunyaviyi Gotiyai maremwaaide' diraginna yawiramama'manigasa'nanyi. Yt a'mwee diraginnaangera diraginna limwaga'manigasa'nanyi.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Piropetiya yuyara dinya keji Kwi'nya kini'ji dara din' 'Naangei yuyaraav'i maremwaaladelyi.' Sara dinya keji nabai aayaangei Joni niminyina sara wi'dakelyi. Sagaa'nanyira.

¹⁴ Nabai 'Maremwaalade' myima'nyi kyoji sinnawi pwai bathelyi. Sahwai Yilaajare wawinya' yaakei makabathelyi.' Sara dinya kesi. Sarimi 'Kadika wi'naajaina, yawirapijyai du'nyila! Joni Yilaajalyi.'

¹⁵ A'mwe kadi'nakei yagaala daza! nayaa wi'nana!

¹⁶ A'mwe daahaasaraavina benibitaravaaka! Darebaaibisarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaimiraayara mwaaleva kaimiraaya pwaraavina jakawidangamaniga'

¹⁷ (Joni nimine'na)

'Avaannya'na mudikangengine gware maku'manigo

Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!'

(Niminyine'na widangamaniga!)

'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo

Kiri' "Kaladaata aala!" divanigave!'

¹⁸ Sare aaya kaavilya' da'daresi. Joni bakegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi 'Aala!' dada mwaalake'na dara dina yivaniga!, 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.'

¹⁹ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai biwa'dikegaa' wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi nada mwaalike'na dina 'Yithaanyi! A'mwe sahwai munaanga naangesiyai ni'vanikelyira. Nabaei waainiya' kwalaalya ni'vanikelyira. Taakiziya maa'divisaraavij kwi'nya galazekivaidivisaraavij kwiya'mwelyira.' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwina maarola wawinya' nayi'nya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.' "

Anga pibanya malimwagyaraavinesi.

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Sagaa! anga pibanyaavii Jizaazai gamire diraginya kwalaalya yaka kiri' simunya mudikebwi myawiryeva. Sare'na dazaga'! sahwai maanga gaa'i dara widina

²¹ "We!" Korazini mwaalyaihile! Betizaitha mwaalyaihile! We! We! Kaya'an yihyadeihlyi. Menyaraavireba Taayaa mwaalyaraj Saaithon mwaalyaraj ni'mi diraginyaang sa sarimire angeba yiwa'dengi tenna wangabizi kwajy kigaakuna simunya mudikebwi yarai kyawiramaapidika! Kumirebwina kale wiadaa'nyi baazit'manya kirkirinakera mwaaidiv' kwaagisast kavu'nipidika! Sare'na kaya'an yihyadeihlyi.

²² Sare kiri' yihthivanige. Kotiya mary'a'ne yirikeriki Taayaa mwaalyaraj Saaithon mwaalyaraj saraavire taanginya' naanga sabita mi'. Taanga yihviramaarade sa' wavlavadesi.

²³ Nabai Kaapaniyam mwaalyaihi Sigunyavina yihmakladeihi dingaka? Aawa. Dikevi dalaawideihlyi. Anga Sothom ni'mi diraginya da sarimire angeba yiwa'dengi yiwijy kwajy dhaasagaal kuna kamannadika!

²⁴ Kiri' yihthivanige. Kotiya mary'a'ne yirikeriki Sothom mwaalyaraavire taanginya maalika yaka sabaaibti yihyade'na mi'. Taanga sariminyi yihyade' wavlavadesi."

"Niminyawinna bapiji kwazaaka dimwaalyila!" dinike'nesi.

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Dazaga'! Jizaazai dara dina "Nimwai! Sigunyavina Kwaaka davaikanaji Naangeiginyira. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna 'A'mwe simunya nayaa yawi'daanyaina sidu'nakeinera. Gotiyari myawiraanna!' yawi'divita saraavina lika yulyakivanigi. Sara yagina 'Nem yune kaimiraaya maalikeina. Sidu'maayaina,' yawi'divisaraavina wibwaridaakuvaniginya'na 'Su! Su!' gitihvanige.

²⁶ Yo, Nimwai, gimir sabwi sasarebuliyi. Gimire yawita 'Sare' wabahilaaka nawi'nya' nyiwa!', dahina sara yivaniginya'nanyi.

²⁷ Ni'mamaangei yuyaji yuyuburaji nyimarimwangakeinyi saza maremwaaidinyainyi. Gawaalik nayaa yuna yawirangadei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Nimwai gave sahwaina Gawaalik nayaa yawirangadelyi. Nabai Nimwari gazaizai nayaa yawirangadei pwai mi'. Aawa. Gawaali' gave sahwaina Nimwari nayaa yawirangadelyi. Yi Gawaali' pwai kwarina dara yawi'na 'A'mwe sahwarina Nimwari yawiranganya'na wibwaridaakuma!' Yi sara yawiraja' sahwara Nimwari yawirangabi'derera.

²⁸ A'mweihi yagi'yagi yadi'vi' taanga naanga maa'manigasaihi yuyaihi niminyawinna divila! Ni'mi sariminyine kuryaraavii kwazaake'neihiri yihmwaihdeinyira.

²⁹ Kwaamu'nanyainyi simili'ka yarai manyulyade'naji ni'mire simunyav ni'mi sainy walamarakidinya'naji ni'mirebwi maa'div' ni'mirebwi yima'nadiv' ni'mire yagaala

jaw̄ramaarila! Sara yapij̄i sar̄m̄ire kuryara kwazaake! b̄iramaa'div̄i' kwaamu'nanyaihi d̄m̄waalyideih̄lyi.

³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. N̄m̄irebwi tewaanyabulyi. Taange'na mi!. Sare' yih̄ihaimwaḡdeih̄lyi. N̄m̄ire taange' naange' mi!. Sare' n̄m̄ire diraginya' yih̄izaav̄deih̄lyi."

12

Juyaraav̄ire Kwazaakegaa'ne k̄maak̄iya'nesi.

(Maak̄i 2:23-28; Luk̄i 6:1-5)

¹ Sagaa! Kwazaaka p̄irik̄ witiwawinyavi t̄nnyabanne tusav̄ Jizaazai kaanna wiña. Kaanna wiña yadaa'nyi gam̄rera m̄ididiv̄sara mij̄ka wiadaa'nyi witz̄lyi maar̄na yeva t̄ika nyina.

² Tīka nyina yadaapij̄i Periz̄iyara dazav̄i t̄inna wanganna, sari wid̄na "Ȳtha! Gim̄ididiv̄sara wawinya ȳvanigasa'na nem̄ire kwazaakevi k̄iw̄nya' galazek̄vaimanigasarera ḡmirerera!"

³ Sara wid̄na kye' wid̄na "Kaya'a'na mȳawaava. Ne Devit̄i yaake din̄ika dazav̄i madanganyadiv̄itaahi daa! N̄mi diwe dazagaa' sahwalyi yeva gam̄reraj̄i mij̄ka mwaalesagaak̄."

⁴ Ȳt sagaa! sahwara Got̄iyare angevi wilina ȳna yeva gir̄ikula Got̄iyarine war̄ike t̄ika nyina ye!. Gir̄ikula tewaanya sa Devit̄iji gam̄reraj̄i t̄ika nya'ne mi!. Aawa. Got̄iyarina mub̄ith̄ka ȳra'div̄ita gavera t̄ika nya'nengira. T̄ika nyina yesa'na k̄iw̄nya sa' galazek̄vaina yeta kiri! Got̄iyai yagaala mujakelyi.

⁵ Nabaai K̄iw̄nyav̄i din̄ika p̄iriv̄i madanganyadiv̄saihi daaka! Sare' dara din̄ikesi. Kwazaakegaa! Got̄iyare Angevi Got̄iyarina ȳra'div̄sara wawinya ȳpinerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne k̄iw̄nya din̄kenḡ pari'ma'div̄sarerera. Kiri! ȳwetawakya maayare."

⁶ Gam̄inyina ke'ba'na wid̄na "Datha' yih̄ih̄vanige. Kwaaka davaki pwai Got̄iyare Ange' wav̄lav̄ikelyi.

⁷ Ȳt Got̄iyare bukuyav̄i dara din̄i! "Sip̄zip̄yaraav̄i yaas̄wa'na manyiavaipi'neih̄lyi. Aala! Pwaraav̄ina kale gaimwange'na nyivu'nivani!".

Sara din̄ike' mayaa yaw̄rangabizi' kwaji a'mwe kayaa'nanya maayaraav̄ina 'Sahwara K̄iw̄nya' galazek̄vaimwaa!', maj̄i kyip̄idika!

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaim̄iraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne' maremwaalikelyira. Sareviadaa'nyi n̄m̄ire yagaala dazav̄i dim̄idinyila!"

(Maak̄i 3:1-6; Luk̄i 6:6-11)

⁹ Sabadaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wiña yaka kum̄ire lotuangevi wilina.

¹⁰ Ȳthaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gam̄re asa' yaalika mena yin̄kei mwaalina. Sahwarina yawi'div̄i' din̄yna "Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoj̄i Jizaazar̄i kot̄ya jaana!" din̄eva sari ȳdaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nalaav̄inakeraav̄i nawi'nya yavada'galaadevvi dingaka? K̄iw̄nya' galazek̄valaaddevvi dingaka?"

¹¹ Sara kude' sai wid̄na "Sar̄m̄ij̄ya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavi'ninna p̄iriv̄i gam̄re sip̄zip̄iya pwai walaraawina yajar̄i mal̄mwagyada mamwagi'namakilyi yadei gawalaka!

¹² Sar̄m̄ij̄yai yarai mwagi'namakidaavadelyi. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sip̄zip̄iyai maalikelyira. A'mwee naangaangelyira. Sareviadaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraavine w̄gaimwange' K̄iw̄nyav̄ina tewaanyasi."

¹³ Sara wid̄aka asa' yaalika mena yin̄kei wid̄na "Ḡinnya asa' div̄yaasibwa'nana!" Sagaa! gam̄re ata ȳwibwa'nyina yada asi ayabaaibi' ata pwib̄i' maamidaryi yima'nyina ya!"

¹⁴ Kiri! Periz̄iyara bwalyuna ȳna yeva "Jizaazar̄i tamakaana!" deva yagaalya' jamungaj̄ina ye!"

Got̄iyare widaayaderi dah̄lakakerinesi.

¹⁵ Jizaazai kum̄ire tamakya'ne sav̄ina mena yawi'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wiña. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara midinna ye!. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaav̄inaka yuyaraav̄i tewaanya yavada'gaina ȳna ya!"

¹⁶ Yavada'gaina ȳna yaka diraginya wid̄na "Ḡim̄inyine'na ȳwe' pwaraav̄i muj̄waak̄inna!"

¹⁷ Got̄iyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Aazaayai din̄ike! "Yunebanna ȳi'mwannana!" Got̄iyai kada' sara ȳna ya!. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' din̄ikesi. Got̄iyai sahwari'na dara jaa'

¹⁸ "Ȳthaanyi! Widah̄lak̄wei nyidaayade tewaanyalyi."

Sahwarina n̄iminyi tewaanya nȳvu'nadelyi.
 N̄imire simunya ȳlaaya yadelyi.
 N̄imire Kuryari sahwarina ȳlawimwaanihidelyi.
 Aj̄mya yuyangiyaraav̄ yawiwbwsa'nebwina wijiwaakadelyi.
¹⁹ Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mi!.
 Tuta naangenḡ kadika wi'niipi'dei mi!.
 Gamire maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei mi!.
²⁰ Suyari walaḡidura'nikeri' mwagaliv̄paidiv̄tabaaib̄
 D̄raḡmaayaraav̄ kayaaka ȳgalaldei mi!.
 Laam̄vananyavire wik̄ya' maali'na nade' ȳgaa'mwadiv̄tabaaib̄
 Simunyav̄ n̄iminyi na maali'na yawi'nikeraav̄ ȳgaa'mwgathei mi!.
 Kuna yadaawori ȳda'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nanyi.
²¹ Aj̄mya yuyangiyara sahwari limwabi'delyi.
 Padaihasamaarya'neri sahwara yemwaaib̄delyi."
 Piropet̄ya Aazaayai sara din̄kesi.

*"Yimaka Naangei Jizaazari w̄gaimwamanike'nanyi," desa'nesi.
 (Maak̄ 3:20-30; Luk̄ 11:14-23; 12:10)*

²² Dazaga'a' gam̄nyawinna a'mwe pwar̄ makabina ȳna ye!. A'mwe dazar̄ ȳmakei wilamwaalikei. Ȳmakei wilamwaaidisiya'na sahwai tibinyai ȳma'nȳna, maanga bi'painikei ȳma'nȳna yakelyi. Sahwar̄ Jizaazai nawi'nya yavada'gaina yakev̄daa'nȳ maanga bi'painikei yagaala d̄na yaka t̄nna wanganna.

²³ Ȳ a'mwe kwalla bwa'naanya yuya lika ȳwainigulna ȳna yeva d̄nȳna "Dazai Ne Devit̄mire Kaimiraayar̄ yemwaaimanigo sahwai dingaka!"

²⁴ Kir̄i' Perizyara sa' kadika wi'nȳna yeva d̄na "A'mwe dazai ȳmakeraav̄ maremwaaidei Biyelizivul'mire d̄raḡnyi' maaraka ȳmakeraav̄ wi'daasiv̄anikelyi."

²⁵ Sara d̄na yadaapi kumire simunyanḡ mena yawiranganna yaka wi'dina "Maremwaide gave pibadaa'nyara pi'vakaai mararangivainadiv̄i' mala bwa'niipi'ja' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka ȳma'nadesira. Nabaai a'mwe anga pi'banyara anga kir̄iv̄yara t̄nnyaba mararangivainadiv̄i' mala bwa'niipi'jaraav̄reba warade' mi!.

²⁶ Sabaaib̄! Saataanimirera jaapainyina yadi'vi' pwara Saataanimire pwaraav̄ wi'daasip̄jav̄daa'nȳ Saataanimire maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka ȳnadevaikira. Kir̄i' Saataani manȳgaimwagyada ȳmakeraav̄ wi'daasiv̄anige.

²⁷ Nabaai nȳdiwaasa'nna Saataanimire d̄raḡnyavi ȳmakeraav̄ wi'daasiv̄ij kwaj̄i sarimire mididiv̄isara ȳmakeraav̄ wi'daasadiv̄isara d̄raḡnyavi aaihwarevi wi'daasiv̄aniga! Sare'na mi!. Sarevi' sarimirera sariminyi yawibwa'na 'A'mwera Saataanimire d̄raḡnyavi ȳmakeraav̄ mudaasiv̄anigava! Sabwi aawaawa! Sara yawibwap̄iderera sarimirera.

²⁸ Kir̄i' Gotiyare Kuryai nȳgaimwadaawoju' ȳmakeraav̄ wi'daasiv̄ija' yi' sarimi jawiranganyide 'Nem̄nyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena biwaka! Sare'na ȳmakeraav̄ sahwai wi'daasiv̄anikelyi.' Sara jawiranganyide.."

²⁹ Gam̄nyine'na ke'ba'na wi'dina "Pwai kwayawirajai 'Diraḡnyare gilyiv̄sang' gara maarideinyaka?" Diraḡnyare angevi' wi'li'na yaka Diraḡnyari' wi'la yune'na ȳrapwekaka yi'saga' gilyiv̄sa maragi'mwagamaa'na ȳwakelyi.

³⁰ Pwai manȳgaimwagyiv̄anikei sahwai n̄imire ȳkamaangelyi. Sai n̄imireraav̄ mye'mwannayi'bwaramwaaihyivanigoloyi pi'wi pi'wi n̄imireraav̄ tamaasiv̄anikelyi.

³¹ Sarevi' yihthiv̄anige. Kayaan'yana yuyaj̄i b̄rala saza dadiv̄saj̄ Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kir̄i' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabilraizika dazare wagilya' marasi'nadei mi!.

³² Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' b̄rala dazai yi'gamire wagilya' Gotiyai wi'marasi'nadelyi. Kir̄i' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yi'gamire wagila daza' marasi'nadei mi!. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi divi ȳma'nade kigaas' waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadenḡna pwai b̄ralya' dazai 'Saataanimire d̄raḡnyasireva,' wagila daza' Gotiyai marasi'nadei mi!.

(Luk̄ 6:43-45)

³³ Nabaai sarimi yawirangabineihili' Ȳisi' tewaanyiki', dipi'ja' 'Ȳi gamire ȳsila kinji' tewaanyanḡra, dipineihili'. Nabaai 'Ȳisi' kayaa'nanyiki', dipi'ja' 'Ȳi gamire ȳsila kinji' kayaa'nanyanḡi', dipineihili'. Sare' dare'nesi. Ȳsilanna a'mwera wangadiv̄i ȳsilyanḡne ȳsikana yawi'div̄iki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadev̄daa'nȳ sahwai tewaanyalyireva.")

³⁴ Naawīnaanyaridaa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala nawī'nya gatha'dara dīpīneihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere sīmunya yunevi yawi'de daza maangevīdaa'nyi dadelyi.

³⁵ A'mwe nawī'nyai gamīre sīmunya yawi'ta tewaanya wi'lawa'delyi. Sarevīdaa'nyi yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamīre sīmunya yawi'ta tewaanya wila'delyi. Sarevīdaa'nyi yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi.

³⁶ Kiri'! sarevīdaa'nyi yihīthivanige. Kotiya maryai'ne yirikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaasiwa'na damaryadīvisanna maryawibwaradengira.

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yune gīmire yagaala dadinya dazahīrivina Gotiyai 'A'mwe yīda'maraangeiginyira,' githathelyi. Nabaai gīmire yune yagaala dadinya sahīrivina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaiginyira,' githathelyi."

"Diraginya' wījīwaainya' ja!" wīdesa'nesi.

(Maakī 8:12; Lukī 11:29-32)

³⁸ Dazagaa' Kīwi'ja pwarajī Perizīya pwarajī sara ma'maa'na "Wījīwaakyai'nyi nevu'nīvanīke'na tīnna wanganya'nevina atīka maru'nasa' wījīwaainya' ja! (Wanganawaaji 'Jizaazai nebulya' nedīvanikelyi, yawi'raader.)"

³⁹ Wīdīna kye' sai ja'nawīdīna "Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaravī tidavamaryadevaibi' Gotiyari' nayaa mi yadivī' gevvi yadivīsaihilyi. Sareihi nyidīwaa' 'Wījīwaainya' wanganawaaji' gyawīranganaadeinera.' Kīri'! wījīwaainya pīni myihibwarīdaakwīwīna! Aawa. Wījīwaainya pīropetiya Jonaamire'na yune sahīri'na yihībwarīdaakwīdeinyi.

⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kīgaa' Jonaajawīnya naangevīre munyīki' wi'lādī'nyi yirīka daryaa'i dari' wavylavakabaai A'mweraavīne Kaim̄raayai kwaakevī kusawī wi'lādozi yirīka daryaa'i dari' wavylavadelyi.

⁴¹ Kotiya maryai'nevī Menya Ne sīnnawīnya Ninīva mwaalyarajī dhaasa daihīlyi daavapīji' sahwara sarīmīre kayaa'nanyabwina yīhīzīdapīderera. Sahwara Jonaajagaala wījaakevī kadīka naya' wi'neva sīmunya mudīkebwina yawi'ramaryaasa'nanyi. Yīthaanyi, dhaaa' dava pwai mwaalitī Solomonīmi wavylavikei. Sahwari' sarīmī kadīka wi'neva malīmwagaryigasa'na sahwara yīhīzīdapīdeihīlyi.

⁴² Kotiya maryai'nevī a'mwe naange' kwinīya' kwaaka aayawīdaa'nyavīji dhaasa daihīrīji' kihithīkaavoji' kwinīya' daza' sarīmīre kayaa'nanyabwina jalīkurakadesi. Tuta saamīnaanga kīrīvī Solomonīmīre kunya nawi'nyaange' wi'nya'ne' byaake'nanyi. Yīthaanyi, dhaaa' dava pwai mwaalitī Solomonīmi wavylavikei. Sahwari' sarīmī kadīka wi'neva mamīdīnīvanīgasa'na kwinīya' daza' yīhīzīdavadeihīlyi."

(Lukī 11:24-26)

⁴³ Ke'ba'na wīdīna "Nabaai yīmakei a'mwe pware munyīki'ndaa'nyi bwalaawīna yaka anga a'gaaye pībanna bīrya'nei yaalīkīryabanna kaanya yīwīnama'na. Kaanya yīwīnama'na yada kīri' mwaalya'ne saba mabīramaari yajai

⁴⁴ dīna 'Nīnnya angevīdaa'nyi bwalaawīna yīwebanna ayīna wīdeinyi.' Sai wīna, anga savī tīnna wanganna 'Mena tīrimāaya bwakīrevā aaraare yīdakīwaata kune' daaka! Yune kunesi. Wikira.'

⁴⁵ Sara dazai kaanna wīna, yīmaka ata purīdaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi wījīma'naawīna. Yīmaka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi yīmaka sīnnawīnyare kayaa'nanyaburī wavylavikerera. Sareraavī wījīma'naawīna yaka a'mwere munyīki yuyara bulamwaaina. Sīnnawī yīmaka pwarīna a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaalīna, dīvidaa'nyi yīmaka kayaa'nanaangeraavīna sai kayaa'na naanna mwaalīna. Nabaai yune sasare sahībwina dhaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihīne' yīma'nadesi."

Jizaazarī ganaangesi gahwaalaangerajī sanakaavīnesi.

(Maakī 3:31-35; Lukī 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Kwala bwa'naanyavī yagaalya' kuna wi'dadaa'nyi, yīthaanyi, mwasawī gamīre ganaangesi gya'mwerajī bathaa'na. "Gami'ji yagaala ye'mwannadaana!" deva bathaa'na yīna ye'!

⁴⁷ Bathaa'na yīna yadapīji' pwai tīnna wanganna yaka Jizaazarī wīdīna "Yīthaanyi, gwaangesi ja'mwerajī 'Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!' deva mwasaba bathaakava!"

⁴⁸ Sara kuda' kīri' sahwari' ma'maa'na "Nīmīnyi nīwaai' aaihīrivaka? Nīmīnyi nya'mwera aaihīwaravaavavaka?"

⁴⁹ Wīdīna yaka gamīnyi mīdīdīvīsaraavī ata yīda'na yaka wīdīna "Yīthaanyi, dazahwara kumīre kuryaraavīna nīmīnyi nīwaasi' nya'mwerajī sanaka mwaaiha'!"

⁵⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavī Nīmaamaangei mwaalīkere sīmunyaabwi mīdīnajai sahwai nya'mwelyi. Sahwai nya'mwesi. Sahwai nīwaasi."

13

A'mwei witizila p'raih'rakakevinési.

(*Maaki 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8*)

¹ Yirika sariki angevidaa'nyi Jizaazai walyuna yaka aal'bunyavina wina yaka maangebaari walamaawaina.

² Walamwaaina yadit'nyi gaminyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naanga yit'bwa'naabina. Sara yesa'na botiya puki yiladikwosi'na yaka yilamwaaina yadit'nyi aal'bumaangebaari kwala bwa'naanya yuya'daavina.

³ Daavina yadapi ke'ba'nanyangit yagaala kwalaalya dara wijiwaakina "Yithaanyi, gannya wawinyavti a'mwe pwai witizila p'raih'rakya'nei wina.

⁴ Wina yaka p'raih'rakadaa'nyi witizila pin'i tutaanyavti bwalaraawiina. Sarengi yusara bamaranyina.

⁵ Nabaai piba amwi sila naangejiti' wa'dit'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikejiti' warikeba witizila pin'i bwalaraawiina. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai yiri'na.

⁶ Kiriti' nyiliyai bilyiri'na yada baihinyina. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwipula diraginya maaya warina yadevit yinahu yawaka baidaa'nyina yada baihit'na.

⁷ Kwaakevti lannake wa'dit'nyi a'ba witizila pin'i bwalaraawiina yaka yiri'na kya' lange yiri'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaawiina yada witizila yiri'dengi dathiwaaaina.

⁸ Kiriti' witizila pin'i kwaaka minarinaka nawi'nyavaakti bwalaraawiina yina yada tika munne yima'nyina. Yit'pin'i 100 yima'nyina, yit'pin'i 60 yima'nyina, yit'pin'i 30 yima'nyina.

⁹ A'mwe kadi'nakei kadika wi'nana!"

(*Maaki 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10*)

¹⁰ Gaminyawinna gamire mididivisara yikabina yeva dara buthi'na "A'mweraavi ke'ba'nanya be'na widivanigina?"

¹¹ Sara buthi'na kye' sai widina "Sigungyavti mwaalikei a'mweraavti miremwaai devine yoimavajalikurakyanne Gotiyai mena yihivvaridaakuwake'nanyi. Kiriti' sahwaraavti yawita sa' mujaayiwake'nanyi.

¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai niminyine simunya kininnakei niminyina nayaayawirojityari Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya kuaavojiti sahwai simunya nawit'nya naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nade'nanyi. Pwai kadika nyu'najai niminyina navika mwaaloji niminyine simunya maayari Gotiyai simunya maalika daza kimili' marasit'nade'nanyi.

¹³ Sarevi ke'ba'nanya widivanige. Dara din'i

'Tinna wangadaapi kiriti' myawiranganyivaniga!.

Kadika wi'nadaapi kiriti' mu'namaarivaniga!.

Aaya kaavilya' myawiramaari yivaniga!.'

Sare'na ke'ba'nanya widivanige.

¹⁴ Sareravina Piropetiya Aazaayare yagaala piri' wijaake' nebulya'na yune'na yima'ninikesi. Dara dinikesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa!

'Kadika wi'nadivti' kiriti' kaavilyavti jawiranganyideihi mi'.

Tinna baihana'divti' kiriti' kaavilya' jawiramaaryideihi mi'.

¹⁵ A'mwe dazaraavire simunya mena jinninike'nanyi.

Kadika maa'na widera kadika wi'nawaasa'nanyi.

Kumire tinnyai tibarya diraginna yawaasa'nanyi.

"Tinna nayaan nanganaadikal!" deva

"Kadika nayaan nu'naadikal!" deva

"Simunya nayaan nyawiraadikal!" deva

Sahwara sara myipi'ji kwaji

Niminyina ginyiwanniipi'ji kwaji

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaihina kyiwidi'ka!

Aazaayai sara dinikesi.

¹⁶ Kiriti' sarimi yilaaya yipineihilyi. Sarimi're tinnyai yawirangamanigasa'nanyi. Yit' sarimi're kadiki' wi'namaa'manigasa'nanyi. Sare'na yilaaya yadivti' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyira.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawiji'wakayaata piropetiya kwalaalyarajti a'mwe yida'maraanga kwalaalyarajti tinna wanganya'neraavti wivu'nakera tinna mwanganyi. Sarimi' tinna wangamanigasangti tinna mwanganyi. Nabaai sarimi' kadika wi'nivangasangina sahwaraavti wivu'nakera kadika mu'nyaasare. Tinna sara wangamanigasa'najiti kadika sara wi'nivangas'a'najiti yilaaya yipineihilyi.

(*Maaki 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15*)

¹⁸ Sareviðaa'nyī sarim̄ ke'ba'nanya witizila píraihirakamaryadew̄ aaya kaavilyav̄ du'namaarila!

¹⁹ Witizila tusavinya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai maremwaalade yagaalya' kadika yaasiwa'na wi'nada aaya kaavilya' myawiramaaryaderyawinna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gamire simunyavi yagaala wílaburinnke' yarai yipalamarasi'delyi.

²⁰ Witizila sila naanga kininnakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nada yilaaya yina yada yime'nya'b! maarina.

²¹ Kir! sahwai witiya pwipula diraginya maaya waayikabaaib! diragiamaayi maalikegaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara nimire yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wiaavina. Kayaa'na yadivisa'na yime'nya'b! yagalya'ma'delyi.

²² Witizila lannakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nyina yada lmwanna yada dha'a'ne simunya kwalaalya kuna yawi'da Kwaakevak!ya gilyivisanna nwgwia kwalaalya mari'bwaraky'a'na yawi'da y! daza nimire yagaalyav̄ dathivaidelyi. Y! sare'na tika munne y!nade mi!.

²³ Witizila nawi'nyavaakine daresi. Pwai yagaala kadika wi'nada aaya kaavilya' nayaa yawirangada tika munne y!nadevaaiib! teawaanya naanga yadelyi. Pwai waani aadiretiyi wana nawi'nyavaanga yadelyi. Pwai sikizitiyi wana nawi'nyaa yadelyi. Pwai tetiyai nawi'nyaa yadelyi."

Witiwawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadeng'nesi.

²⁴ Ke'ba'nanya piri! wiaavada dara widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaid! a'mwe pwai sila nawi'nyaa gannya wawinyavi píraihirakakabaaib!nesi.

²⁵ Kir! a'mwera se wa'dapiyavi sarine yikamaangei bina yaka kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangire sila witiyangi alba bwasi'na yaka kaanna wina.

²⁶ Kaanna wina kya' divi witiya yiri'na yaka sila y!nyina kya' dara wanganesa' 'O! kuriya kayaa'nanyaj! waayike daaka!'

²⁷ Mi'na deva yaasiwa'wawinyara wina yeva gyakwar! widina 'Maremwaaidinyaig!, ginnya wawinyavi sila nawi'nyaa píraihirakag!nya midaaka! Sareviðaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gawida'nyangaka?'

²⁸ Widina kye' sai widina 'Yikamaanga pwai kyakira.' Widina kya' yaasiwa'wawinyara widina 'Wawaaji kurivaariya yuya daza guv'ilay!bwarakina yaajiwona?'

²⁹ Kir! sai widina 'Aala. Sarim̄ kurivaariya mari'bwarakipi'ja witiyaj! nyelaapidika!

³⁰ Waayana! Yuyawai mena kirivamwannakilyi sila yune yabwaryagaa'nannengira. Witizila yabwaryagaa' a'mwe wawinya dazaviyaraavi widideinyira "Sinnawi sarimi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakapiji dika mariraya'ne wila dimaramuritawakyi! Kir! witiya mari'bwarapiji anga wilarya'nev! nimire tika munne dimarakyideng!, widide, wida!."

Ke'ba'nanyawaaai aranya'bita maazitetiyavina jiyiziyavina jidiñike'nesi.

(Maak! 4:30-32; Luk! 13:18-21)

³¹ Ke'ba'nanya piri! wiaavina. Sigunyaviya maremwaaid! da'biasi. Maazitetiya yisikidaa'nyi yisila yiri'da saaminyi! giryadevaaiib! sinnawi Gotiyai pwara pwaraav! maarinia yoji divi a'nwae kwala naanga naanga wi'maremwaaladevinanyi. A'mwe pwai yita maazitetiya sikkidaa'nyi yisiliyamili! maarina yaka gannya wawinyavi maraburinna.

³² Maazitetiyikire yisilya!, yisila tika munne pukaavirebita mi!. Aawa. Sa! wana maalikesi. Kir! dividaa'nyi yisi! naanga yima'nyina, yuya tika munne wawinya saviya sangi wavi'a'na yadikira. Yisi! yima'nadaa'na yadi'nyiyiki! yusara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyabaraav! bamwaaina yesikira.

³³ Ke'ba'nanya piri! widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaid! yiziya'biasi. A'mwe piri! yiziyava daza! maarinia yoji girikulya'ne pilaawaaya naanga yegi'nyiwanna. Dividaa'nyi girikula yuya daza liwinya milamakina yakesi."

(Maak! 4:33,34)

³⁴ Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyang! yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavina wijiwaakengi. Yagaala aane piri! kir! ku'maayaba wijalikurakakei mi!. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavina wijiwaaka!.

³⁵ Sareviðaa'nyi piropetiyai dinike' yunebanna yimwannyina. Jizaazarina dara dinikesi.

Maange' taava'muj; ke'ba'na diideinyi.
Kwaaka dava' wakyaakevidaa'nyi
Li'ka yulyarikenaj! yoimavideinyi.

Kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangine ke'ba'nanya dinike'nesi.

³⁶ Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyang'i yagalya'ma'na yaka angevi wîlin'a. Wîlin'a kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawînna yikabina yeva widîna "Ke'ba'nanya dazavine aaya kaavilya' wawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nika daza'nina dînejiwaakya!"

³⁷ Sara widîna kye' dara wirivik'i'na "A'mwei witizila nawi'nya piraikh'rakakei sai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainy'i.

³⁸ Wawinya sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yî witizila nawi'nya sa maremwaaidiveine kaimiraayarerera. Yî kurivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataanimire kaimiraayarerera.

³⁹ Yikamaanga kurivaariyangire piraikh'rakaka dazai Kotiya Maryadely'i. Tîka munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawinya widaayadivisara yabwarya'nera sahwara Gotiyare mamaayarerera.

⁴⁰ Sareviadaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarapij'i dîkev'i marirapi'devaaiib'i Kwaaka davaki yirika aayari'k yuna sasara yip'i'dere.

⁴¹ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainy'i ninnya ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kwaaka davaki nimire maremwaaidinaya pwareavire simunya kayaaka yigaidivita yu-yaraavij'i yaasiwa'na kayaa'na yadi'vita kwaraavij'i mary'i'bwarapij'i

⁴² dîka naangevi marasiipi'dere. Dîka dazav'i kinna naanga dadiv'i kunnya maangerika kîdikivainya yip'i'dere.

⁴³ Dazagaa' Kuvini'maangere maremwaaidivei a'mwe yida'maraangera nyilyaibi' baaka naanga bavivina yip'i'dererera. A'mwe kad'i'nakei kadika pada'galawi'nana!

Kwaakevi nigwibukusa' yulyakini'kesi kwaalituryaanga mubya naangesiyawaarinesi.

⁴⁴ Sigunyaviya maremwaaid'e, nigwibukuta piri' wawinya piri'likâ yulyakini'kabaabisasi. A'mwe pwai wawinya savi likina yaka 'Nigwibukusa' daaka!' daka ayina lika yulyakina. Sai yilaaya naanga yina, gamire gilyivisangina kale mwi yakei yuya marayaasina yaka nigwia naanga maaraka nigwibukusa' maarya'nei wawinya saji' yasaawina.

⁴⁵ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaid'e a'mwei kwaalituryaanga nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna mubada ayina mubade sabaaibisasi.

⁴⁶ Sai birina birina yada kwaalituryaanga wana nawi'nyaaanga piri'tinna wan-ganna yaka nigwia naanga wigainakei gamire gilyivita yuya marayaasina yaka kwaalituryaanga nawi'nyaa daza' mubaawina, 'Nimiresira,' din'a.

Jawigilyavinesi.

⁴⁷ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaid'e saalaalyavi jawigilya naange' waketabaaibisasi. Sara yadi'vi' kusaw'i jawinya dala nabina bina wîlamwaaina yeva

⁴⁸ yune warina kye' aali'maangebaar'i tiyawinna makulaabina. Makulaabina yeva jawinya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna tivinya naangevi marakina. Kir'i' jawinya kayaa'nanya marasi'na.

⁴⁹ Kwaaka davakiya yirika aayarik'i sasara yima'nadehaak'i. Gotiyare mamaayara walaabapij'i a'mwe yida'maraangeraav'i tînyaw'i mwaalihata a'mwe kayaa'nanya raa' jaapaina yapij'i

⁵⁰ kayaa'nanya raa' dîka naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dîka dazav'i kinna naanga dadiv'i kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'dere."

⁵¹ Sara widîna yaka gamireraav'i yidaanganna "Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya' mena dahayawi'mwaava?" Sagaa' kumi' widîna "Yo, yawi'mwona."

⁵² Sai widîna "Sarevi Kiwija gazaizai Sigunyaviya maremwaaidiveine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaabisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yoviravemwaalyavi wîlin'a yaka gilyivita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaabina. Sabaaib'i nimirei Kiwinyavi sidu'nakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimire yagaala mudikeji yawiramaa'delyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

Naazareti mwaalyara Jizaazari ginyira'na yesa'nesi.

(Maakî 6:1-6; Lukî 4:16-30)

⁵³ Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa menu widîna yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna.

⁵⁴ Sara yaka gannya angebanna wilaawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wîlin'a yaka wijiwaakina. Sareviadaa'nyi lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva din'a "Yawita dazajidraginya dazaj'i a'mwe dazai gawi'maarakengaka!"

⁵⁵ A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyya' ganaange' midaaka! Jemizaly Jozepiyaly Saimoniji Juthaazaly gaminyi gahwaalaangera midaaka!

⁵⁶ Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji mye'mwannemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sareviadaa'nyi siduta dazasi dîraginya dazaj'i yuya gawi'maarakengaka?"

⁵⁷ Sara dīna yevegaa' sahwarīna jīkurya yīna yadīvīsare. Jīkurya yadīvīsaraavī Jizaazai wīdīna "Pīropetīyarīna anga yuyabanna 'A'mwe naangelyī,' dīdīvīkī. Kīrī' gannya angebannajī gannya angevinajī 'A'mwe naangelyī,' majadīvīkī."

⁵⁸ Sagaa' anga dazaba dīraginya ya kwallaalya mya' kumi sahwarī malīmwagyadaapiya'na.

14

*Joni Bavītaazīya Yadei mena balake'nesi.
(Maakī 6:14-29; Lukī 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

¹ Sagaa' naanga Erotīyai Galīli maremwaalakei Jizaazarīna yīhusirī kadīka wī'nyīna ya'.

² Kadīka wī'nyīna yaka gamīre wīgaimwadīvīsaraavī wīda' "Dazai Bavītaazīya Yadei Jonī. Sai līkirakīnīkevīdaa'nyī ayīna dīkaavakelyī. Sarevī dīraginya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka nawī'nyangī yīvanīkesi."

³ Sa' darevīnyī. Erotīyai Jonīmī galalīmwanna yaka wīla senīyabaalyī yīrīna yaka kalavuzangevi wīmwaaihīna. Erotīyaaza' kīgaa' Erotīyare gya'mwei Pilipīmīre a'mwevīnesi. Pilipī kuna mwaaidī'nyī Erotīyai gya'mwere balaangevi yaasīwa'na maarake'nanyī.

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Jonī Erotīyari wīdīna "A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dīnya sa' Gotīyare kiwīnya' galazekīvaimanīgīnyaigīnyī." Wīdī wīja yade'na Erotīyaaza' sīnna tīka wīda'a'nyī kuda' Erotīyai kalavuzangevi wīmwaaihīna.

⁵ Wīmwaaihīna yaka "Jonīmī tamakīma!" daka yaka kīrī' a'mwe yuyaraavīna līka yīna. A'mwe sahwara yawi'na "Jonī Gotīyari wī'nawījīwaakadelyī. Pīropetīyalyīra." Sahwara sara yawi'na yadīvī' sahwaraavīna līka yīna navīka mwaalina yakelyī.

⁶ Pīgaa' yīrīkerī' Erotīyari ganaange' mudanga yaka sarīkīna yawīremwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erotīyalyī yī'bwa'nemwaaina. Tīka munnevī yī'bwa'nemwaaleva Erotīyaaazāvīre taavīzīdīraaya' kumīnyī tīnnyaba kwaramē yīwīlaabīna. (Juyaraavīrebwi "A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwaramē myannera!" dīnīkebuliyī.) Kwareame yīwīlaabīna kya' Erotīyai wabahīlaaka yīna.

⁷ Sarevīdaa'nyī yagaala dīragīnaanga wakīna "Gotīyarīna naanga nebulya'na gīthīma! Gīminīyī gīvū'najanna kanyū'na dīdīgīgīna'gīzī gīminīyī wījaavīna gideinyī. (Nyigīvīnalī)"

⁸ Sara wakīna kya' sīdīraaya dazavī ganaange' gamīnyī sīmunya' wījaavīna yīna kya' sīdīraaya' wīdīna "Joni Bavītaazīya Yaderē mīnyagīnya' tīwīnya nyegalanya pukī dī'gwala'gīzī dava nīmīnyīna dīnyījaadeigīnyī."

⁹ Wīdīna kya' maremwaaiidei Jonīmīna kale wiadaa'nyī yawi'na "A'mwe yuya dathara nīmīre yagaala dīraginya' kadīka kanyū'nīwaakīra." Sara daka gamīre wīdaayadīvīsaraavī wīdīna "Taaya' sara nyīdīwakē' sara jīla!"

¹⁰ Mi'na wīdīna kya' gamīrera kalavuzangevi walaawīna yeva Jonīmīre mīnyagīnya' wopuramaa'na yeva

¹¹ tīwīnya nyegalanya pukī gamīre mīnyagīnya' dī'gwalamakabīna, sīdīraaya dazavīna wījaavīna. Wījaavīna kye' ganaangeyawīnnna makuna.

¹² Ganaangeyawīnnna makuna kya' sare' Jonīmīrera kadīka wī'nyīna yeva gīlaayari bamaa'na yīna yeva līkirakīna. Mena līkirakīna yeva Jizaazarī wīdaawīna ye'!

Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya wījaavake'nesi.

(Maakī 6:30-44; Lukī 9:10-17; Jonī 6:1-14)

¹³ Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadīka wī'nyīna yakegaa' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka sīpiyāvī yīlamwaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyīgata pībanna kaanna wīna. Kaanna wīna yadaa'nyī kwalla bwa'naanya anga naangengīdaa'nyara kadīka sara wī'nesara kwareakaanya gamīnyī mijamakuna.

¹⁴ Mījamakuna kye' dīvī Jizaazai tīyawīnnna bularaawaka a'mwe kwallaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai tīnna wanganna. Kwallaalyaraavī tīnna wanganna yaka kale wina kwīa' nabaai kumīre nalaavīnakeraavi yavada'gīna.

¹⁵ Sara yada sawītīrīnyaburi gamīre mīdīdīvīsara gamīnyawīnnna bīna yeva wīdīna "Dazīmagī a'mwera maayīmagīnyī. Nabaai yīrīkerī' mena buwa'. Sarevīdaa'nyī a'mweraavī dīmarayaasa! 'Angebanya yunewīnnna yamaryapījī wapaaya mubīpīka!' da'gīzī dīmarayaasa!"

¹⁶ Sara wīdīna kye' kīrī' Jizaazai wīdīna "Be'na wīpīneraavaka? Sarīmī saihi wapaaya duzaayīla!"

¹⁷ Sara wīdīna kya' gamīrera wīdīna "Nemī dava tīka wapaaya kwallaalya manewarika. Gīrīkula atinanya gave pīnījī jawīnya gave pwaraalyīna warīka."

¹⁸ Wīdīna kye' sai wīdīna "Daza nīmīnyaba davanna dīmakabila!"

¹⁹ Sara w̄id̄ina yaka a'mweraav̄i w̄id̄ina "Kaabinnyav̄i dalamwaalȳila!" W̄id̄ina yaka ḡirkula ata pwinanyaj̄i jawi'nya pwaraalȳi maar̄ina yaka S̄igunyav̄i maranganna ȳina yaka "Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya'na ȳilaaya gȳiwa!" Got̄iyari w̄id̄ina. W̄id̄ina yaka wapaaya sa maragunȳina yaka gam̄ire m̄id̄id̄iv̄isaraav̄i w̄ijaav̄ina. W̄ijaav̄ina kya' sahwara a'mweraav̄i yanga mudina.

²⁰ Yanga mudina kye' yuyara yunebanna nȳina yeva munya ȳinȳina. Munya ȳinȳina kya' gam̄irera wapaaya p̄in̄i nagihesa mari'bwa'na ȳina yeva soiḡilya tinika s̄iv̄ilȳir̄idaa'nȳi p̄ukaalyangi' maanga yeku'nȳina.

²¹ A'mwe gavera paaiv̄i taaw̄izan̄iyara n̄in̄ike'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaj̄i kaim̄raayaj̄i n̄in̄ikenḡi.

Jizaazai aalibunyav̄i a'ba ȳilayamaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:45-52; Joni 6:16-21)

²² Sagaa' ȳime'nya'b̄i' m̄id̄id̄iv̄isaraav̄i w̄id̄ina "S̄ip̄iyav̄i d̄ikwos̄i'napij̄i ȳilamwaalapij̄i aalibunyav̄i pimagine s̄innaw̄i sahwhaihidaa'nȳi daanȳila! Kwala bwa'naanyanḡi maryasa'a'muj̄iyaga'a'na ȳihizi'ma'naaw̄idein̄yi."

²³ Mi'na w̄id̄ina yaka a'mweraav̄i mena maryas̄ina ȳina yaka sai gavei mugunyav̄ina ȳilaaw̄ina, Got̄iyari w̄id̄ina. Kuna w̄id̄ina yadaa'nȳi saw̄ita maal̄ika jinnȳina kya' mugunyā sav̄i yuna gavei mwaal̄ina.

²⁴ Mwaal̄ina yadi'nȳi s̄ip̄iya' aalyav̄i naangebanna w̄ilaaw̄ina yaka widawadaa'nȳiyaga'a' ȳihusa' s̄innȳimagi'daa'nȳi w̄ilaab̄ina yaka aal̄imavaj̄inaake' s̄ip̄iyav̄i galariv̄ik̄i'na yadaa'nȳi s̄ip̄iya' mihi'lā'mihi'lā' kaanya w̄ina.

²⁵ Kuna galariv̄ik̄i'na yadaa'nȳi ȳir̄ikunyagaa' Jizaazai aalibunyav̄i a'ba w̄ilaab̄ina yaka kumi'nyaw̄inna ȳi'ma'na.

²⁶ Ȳi'ma'na kya' m̄id̄id̄iv̄isara t̄inna wanganna yadi'v̄i' "Akai, sai ḡilaaya pwalȳira," d̄ina yeva l̄ika ȳiwaini'gulaaw̄ina ȳina yeva "Aaka! Aaka!" jaka d̄ina.

²⁷ Jaka d̄ina kye' sahwei ȳime'nya'b̄i' w̄id̄ina "Diraginna d̄imwaalȳila! Ni'mi sahwaȳira. L̄ika mip̄inera!"

²⁸ Pitai gam̄ire yagaalya' kadika w̄i'naka ja'naw̄id̄ina "Naangeiḡi yune saiḡi mwaaid̄izaiḡi 'Aalyav̄i a'ba ni'mi'nyaw̄inna dulaama!' diraginna d̄inȳidana!"

²⁹ Sara w̄id̄ina kya' sahwei w̄id̄ina "Dulaama!" W̄id̄ina kya' Pitai s̄ip̄iyav̄i walyuna yaka aalyav̄i a'ba w̄ilaaw̄ina ȳina yaka Jizaazaryaw̄inna w̄ilaaw̄ina.

³⁰ Kiri' ȳihusa' wanganaka l̄ika ȳina yada aalyav̄i kusawi' kibaweba gaai walaaw̄ina. Sara yada jaka d̄ina "Naangeiḡi d̄inȳidavaishasamaako!"

³¹ Jaka sara kuda' ȳime'nya'b̄i' Jizaazai ata ȳiw̄ibwa'na yaka yiri'bwa'na yaka w̄id̄ina "Ḡimi' ni'mi'nyi limwangebwi yuna maal̄ikebuluȳi'yaiginȳira. Si'munya p̄iri'waalya' be'na yawi'man̄iḡi!"

³² W̄id̄ina yaka saraai s̄ip̄iyav̄i d̄ikwos̄i'na kyagi ȳihusa' mi'na ȳiw̄ina.

³³ Mi'na ȳiw̄ina kya' s̄ip̄iyav̄i mwaalesara gam̄inȳi kwadaai ḡili'na yeva ȳilaaya wina yeva w̄id̄ina "Naanga yuna nebulyas̄. Ḡimi' Got̄iyare Gawaal̄ivaangeiḡinȳira!"

Jizaazai nalaav̄inaka Ganezaaret̄i mwaalyaraav̄i tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:53-56)

³⁴ Al̄ibunyav̄i mena l̄ivajulaga'maveva Ganezaaret̄i s̄imagine s̄inna ȳi'mavaaw̄ina ȳina ye'.

³⁵ Ȳi'mavaaw̄ina ȳina kye' a'mwe anga dazi'maginyara yawi'na "Sai Jizaazalȳira." Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' w̄idaasina ȳina ye!. Sara kye' gam̄inyaw̄inna nalaav̄inaka yuyaraav̄i makab̄ina.

³⁶ Sara makab̄ina yeva a'mwe nalaav̄inakera tewaanya ȳi'ma'nȳa'nera gam̄ire baazi'ma'nyav̄i maangebari' asa'na w̄idath̄i'wabi'de'na ȳidaanganna wie!. Sara ȳidaanganna kwie' sahwara sara yeva yuyara aȳina tewaanya ȳi'ma'nesarera.

15

Got̄iyare kiw̄inya d̄in̄ike' Ne s̄innaw̄inyyaraav̄ire yagaalyav̄i wav̄ilav̄ike'nesi.

(Maaki 7:1-23)

¹ Sagaa' Periz̄iya pwaraji' Kiw̄ija pwaraji' Jeruzaalem̄i yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryaw̄inna kaanna b̄ina yeva w̄id̄ina

² "Ḡim̄ire m̄id̄id̄iv̄isara Ne s̄innaw̄inyyara nejaav̄inika sabwi marasita yadi'visare gatha'darevinaka? Sare! dare'nesi. 'T̄ika wapaaya naana!' dad̄iv̄i' Ne s̄innaw̄inyyara d̄in̄kabaaib̄i' kunnya asa aalya ȳid̄iv̄itara m̄ika! Ḡir̄ikita'nanyara t̄ika nad̄iv̄isare. Be'neka?"

³ Sara w̄idina kye' sai w̄irivik'i'na "Sarim'i yune sarinnyaburina midimangasaihilyi. Sara yadiv'i Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengij galazek vaimanigasa' gatha'darevinaka!

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai dini' Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya makidi duhaimwana! Ȳi nabaai dini' A'mwei ganimaanga pwar ganaanga kiri' b̄raiyyagaala wi'dade sai yinahu balana!"

⁵ Kiri' sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya! mamidinyadiv'i Ne sinnawinyaraavire gavebwi mididiv'i' dara dadivisaihilyi 'Gazaizai n̄gwia kininnakei gannya ganimaanga pwar ganaanga kiri' w̄idina "Giminyine gaimwange'ne daza! Gotiyari w̄ijaaya'ne' dahilakwesti. Sare'na yihiizaavivineinyi mi'."

⁶ A'mwei sara wi'dazai sarimi dina 'Sahwai ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kiri'na mugaimwaganner!' Sara dina yadivita sasare dazaburi sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya! walamarakadivisaihilyi. Sara yadiv'i yune sarinnya sabwine'na munyabanna makidi'visaihilyi.

⁷ Kwaasiyahil! Sariminyina Piropetiya Aazaayai yida'nna w̄ijaa!. Dara dini'

⁸ 'A'mwe dara maangeji niminne yaya! munyaba makidi'vi'

Kiri' kumire simunya niminyi menyaba warikengi.

⁹ A'mweraavire yune kiwinyanna wijiwaakadivisangina

"Gotiyare yagaalya'na dmidinyila!" widadivisare.

Sareviadaa'nyi yilaaya yaasiwa'na nyadivisare.'

Sariminyina naya sara dinikesi."

¹⁰ Kwala bwa'naanyavi gaminyawinna jaka wijiwaramaa'na yina yaka w̄idina "Sarimi kadika wi'napij'i naya sara jawirla!"

¹¹ Yuya maangevi kusaw wide'na a'mweri giri'ka yigalakade' mi'. Aawa. Maangeviadaa'nyi yagaala walyaabya' yune sahiri'na giri'kita'nanyai yima'nadesira."

¹² Sagaa' gamire mididivisara gaminyi buthina "A'mwe Periziyara gimir'e yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva jikyura yivanigasaraavina jawi'manigina?"

¹³ Sara w̄idina kye' sai ke'ba'na w̄irivik'i'na "Nimaamaangei Sigunyav'i mwaalikei gazavizavi' maburijake' yune a'mweraavire' pwipula kiniji laavadesi.

¹⁴ Periziyaraavina yawita kwallaalya mipinera! Sahwara tibinya pwareav'i wibwaridaakwadivisare. Kiri' tibinya pwai tibinya pwarit usari' wibwaridaakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'ninnyav'i walaraawi'na yikaderaalyi."

¹⁵ Sara w̄idina kya' Pitai w̄idina "Maangevi widevine ke'ba'nanya dazav'ya kaav'lya' dinnejlikurakya! Sara kya'gizi' wi'naadeinerina."

¹⁶ W̄idina kya' w̄idina "Sarimi kwhihili' wana simunayaaihi kuna jivanigava!

¹⁷ Dare'na myawiriji hyvanigava! Gazaza kwaalakeji' kwaalmaayaji' maangevi kusawi wide sa munyik'i wilaminada dividaa'nyi likavil'hinnyavina kewini marasi'de. (Sareviadaa'nyi wapaaya saza giri'kita'nanyari' mumwaaikhadengi.)

¹⁸ Kiri' yagaala maangeviadaa'nyi walyaabya daza simunyavidaa'nyi yima'ninvanikengi. Ȳi dazahiniza a'mwe giri'kita'nanyari' wimwaaikhadengi.

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nade sa darengi. Siduta kayaa'na yawi'na, a'mweraav'i tamakina, a'mwengi' ata limwanna, wagila maarya'ne giri'kita'nanya yina, kukebwi yina, kotiyavi kwaasi jalikurakina, b̄raiyyagaala dina. Yuya sabwi simunyav'i mi'na yawi'na yeva sara yadivisang.

²⁰ Sareviadaa'nyi yuya daza a'mwe giri'kita'nanyari' wimwaaikhina yinikengi. Kiri' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai ti'ka wapaaya nojya'na sahwi giri'kita'nanyai Gotiyarinna yima'nadei mi'."

Kenaani mwaalya' Jizaazarina diraginna limwagake'nesi.

(Maaki 7:24-30)

²¹ Sahiba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka anga Taayaaj' anga Saithonij si maginna kaanna wina.

²² Kaanna wina yaka keiba yamaryadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Kenaani mwaalya piri' menya' dazimagi' mwaaidel' bina yaka jaka buthina "Naangeigi, Ne Devit'mire Kaimraayaiginyi niminyina kale dinyigaimwana! Ninnya taayav'i yimakei yuna kayaaka nyigalakivanka!"

²³ Sara w̄idina kya' kiri' yagaala piri' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva diraginna w̄idina "A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedamidinika. Savi ayina dmaryaasa!"

²⁴ Sara w̄idina kye' sai dara w̄idina "Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi sipizipi' yiwinaada'a'na yinikeraavina gaveraavina nyimaryasaabakeinyi. (A'mwe da' Yizireliyai mik'a. Menysira.)"

²⁵ Widi'na kya' sa' wi'laabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yina yaka bularuta'nyina yaka widi'na "Naangeig'i dinyigaimwana!"

²⁶ Kiri' sai ayina ja'nawidi'na "Kaimiraayangire ti'ka wapaaya marawaaj'i jili'keraavi namaralivaramaadika!"

²⁷ Sara widi'na kya' sa' widi'na "Naangeig'i nebulya'na diwaana. Kaimiraayara tewanya mwaaidivisare. Nabaai jili'kera wapaaya tiridirinya kwiyakwaravaavire yi'binyav'i bwala'daawade maribwaranadivisare."

²⁸ Sara widi'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidi'na "A'mwe'gi, niminyina gimirre diraginna limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Nyidiwaanyavina givu'nivanikabaaib'i sa' yima'nyina gyana!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gamire taaya' ayina tewanya yima'nyina yakesi.

Nalaavinakeraavi tewanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraavi (4,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

²⁹ Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebaari aya kibanna wi'laawina yaka mugunyav'i yilaawina, yilamwaaina.

³⁰ Yilamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyawinna bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina yadiv'i sivila kayaa'nanyaraj'i yaginya yadi'mwannikeraj'i tibinyaraj'i maanga jininkeraj'i, nabaai a'mwe nalaavina naka kwalaalya pwaraj'i saraav'i makabina yeva gamire sivilyiraya gidiku' yarai wi'mwaihina. Sara yadapi tewanya yavada'gaina wia'.

³¹ Sarevida'an'y'i kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga yinahu jininkera yagaala dadaapi tinna wanganna, yi yaginya yadi'mwannikerma maamidarya yima'nyina, yi sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, yi tibinyara tinna yenyina yadaapi tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Yizireliyaraavi Gotiyari'na yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

(Maaki 8:1-10)

³² Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widi'na yina yaka widi'na "Kwala bwa'naanyavina kale naanga nyivanika. Nimiji yirika daryai dari' mena nye'mwannawaaleva wapaaya maayaraavina. Ayina mi'kaanya maryasa'na 'Aala!' divanige. Tutaanyav'i nabalapidika!"

³³ Widi'na kya' sahwara widi'na "Dathimagi' a'mwera maayimagi'nyira. Sare'na nemi kwala naanga dav'i wapaaya sara wijaaya'ne girikula kwalaalya gaw'i maraajiwona?"

³⁴ Widi'na kye' Jizaazai widi'na "Sariminyine girikula gara gara warika?" Widi'na kya' widi'na "Neminyi girikula ata puridaa'ny'i pwaraaina newarika. Jawinya maalika pwaina pwaina warika."

³⁵ Widi'na kye' kwala bwa'naanyav'i widi'na yina kya' kwaakevi' walamwaihulina. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihulina kye'

³⁶ girikula ata puridaa'ny'i pwaraala saji jawinyaraj'i maari'na yina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widi'na yaka gunyina, gamire mididivisaraavi wijaav'i wijaaya yina kya' sahwara a'mweraav'i yanga bumumulina.

³⁷ Yango bumumulina kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na nyina. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalarawake ayina mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika naanga ata puridaa'ny'i pukaalyangi ayina yunebanna maanga yeku'nyina ya'.

³⁸ A'mwera ti'ka nya (4,000) po taawizaniyare. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaaji ti'ka nesangi.

³⁹ Soigilyang'i mari'bwarakina kye' kwala bwa'naanyang'i maryasina yaka sipi'yav'i yiladikwosi'namwaaina yina yaka Maahathan'i simaginna kaanna wi'na ya'.

16

"Wijawaainya' diraginya' tinna wanganaana!" widesa'nesi.

(Maaki 8:11-13; Luki 12:54-56)

¹ Periziyaraj'i Sazuziyaraj'i sara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva yijiwaalya'na yaamiji widi'na "Gotiyai gimaryasaabakeig'i dingaka? Sigunyav'i diraginya' maara'gizi atika maru'naa wijawaainya' kyal'gizi gimin'yina yawiraade'hanyi."

² Kiri' sahwai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka wirivik'i na "Sawisaburina dara dadivisaihiyi 'Siguny' wayaka yirarakiwake'na nawi'nyagaga' yima'nadera.'

³ Nabaai pigaa' mwanyavina dara dadivik'i 'Yirayange' tinga milanaraka sigunya wayakesira. Sare'na dahaa' yihusasi burikesi warader. Sara dadivik'i. Yo, sasare' sarimi sigunyavirebur'i wangadiv'i nayaa maryawibwa'divik'i. Kiri' dahaa'ne sangiji diraginya yivanigengiji wangadiv'i nayaa mammaryawibwaryivaniga'. 'Gotiyai naange-gaa' wakadehaa' yarai yima'nadesi, majivaniga'.

⁴ Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihiliyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaraav'i tidava-maryadevaaihi! Gotiyari yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yadi'visaihiliyi. Sareehi nyidiwaa' 'Diraginya' wijiwaainya' wanganaana!' Kiri' wijiwaainya' mihibwaridaakwiwina! Aawa. Divi piropetiya Jonaami yaake' wijiwaainya sa' danganyideihiliyi." Sara widina yaka galalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wi'na. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

Periziyaraj; Sazuziyaraj; saraavire wijiwaakyabwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Maaki 8:14-21)

⁵ Aalibunyav'i Jizaazalyi mididivisaraj; li'vajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girkula pininna navika yina, mamakabi.

⁶ Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraj; Sazuziyaraj; saraavire yiziya'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁷ Sara widina kya' kiri' sahwara dinya 'Sai dara diwa' Ni'mirera girkula liwinya pamidakya mamakabi yi'waa!' "

⁸ Sara dinya kye' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yaka widina "Ni'minyi maali'na limwagakava. 'Sahwil negaimwagathelyi,' majivanigasaihiliyi. Kiri' 'Girkulya maayainera, be'na dimaniga!'

⁹ Sarimi simunya maayaihi dingaka! Girkula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maare-sanna myawirijvaniga!! Sara yeva soigilya tinikengi maange' yunebanna gara garengi yekure!

¹⁰ Nabaii sarimti myawirijvaniga' girkula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigilya naanga tinikengi gara garengi maramihiwada'a?

¹¹ Myawirivanigasa' gatha'darevaka! Ni'mi girkula pamidakyanne myihizivanige. Ni'mi yihithivanige. Sarimti mala nayaa jiwannyila Periziyaraj; Sazuziyaraj; saraavire yiziya'na!"

¹² Sagaa' sahwara simunya nayaa yawiramaa'na "Girkula pamidakyanne yiziya'na yipi'de'na, dinika mi'. Aawa. 'Periziyaraj; Sazuziyaraj; saraavire wijiwaakyanna nadapamaapidikal' daka dinikesi."

Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira," jalikurakake'nesi.
(Maaki 8:27-30; Luki 9:18-21)

¹³ Sizaaruya Pilipaii simaginna Jizaazai bi'mavaawina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi ydaanganna "A'mwera A'mweraavine Kaimraayainyina dadivita aaihwalaka?"

¹⁴ Yidaanganna kya' kumi dina "Pwara dara dina 'Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira.' Pwara dina 'Sai Ne Yllaajalyi.' Nabaii pwara dina 'Sai Ne Jeremaaya dingaka? Sai ne piropetiya pwai dingaka?'"

¹⁵ Mena dina kye' sai widina "Sarimti sahi 'Aaihwala?' nyidivanigava."

¹⁶ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai "Gimi Kiraazitiyayiginyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakeiginyi. Gotiyai yuyagala gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiginyira."

¹⁷ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai "Saaimoni Jonaamire kaimraayaigi yillaaya yadi teawaanaanga yinikeiginyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara miwisaj; tawesi kininnakera giwvaridaakwetara mi'. Aawa. Ni'mamaangei Sigunyav'i mwaalikei sahwai giwvaridaakwiwakelyi. Sare'na teawaanaanga yinikeiginyi."

¹⁸ Nabaii ni'mi gimin'y i githivanige. Gimti Pitaiginyi. Yagaala dara din'i 'Silyaiginyi.' Yi' gimi nyidwaanya' silaange'bisavi munyaba ni'mire kusilaanyara ange'bisaraavi diraginya wi'mwaihdeinyi. Sahwara diraginya sara mwaaidiv'i balyabwine diraginya'saza diraginya'araav'i datihwanna yade mi'.

¹⁹ Gotiyarerata yima'nya'nebwina Sigunyav'i maremwaaidevine diraginya' kaanya baasa'ne' gizaavideinyi. Kwaakevakit yangina 'Kayaa'nanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyav'i Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na. Kwaakevakit yangina 'Tewaanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyav'i Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na yinikelyi."

²⁰ Widina yaka sagaa' gamireraav'i diraginna widina "A'mwe pwaraav'i 'Gami sai Kiraazitiyalyira,' nudipidika!"

Jizaazai "Kabala'muj; ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widake'nesi.
(Maaki 8:31-9:1; Luki 9:22-27)

²¹ Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai mididivisaraav'i gaai yibwaridaakuna "Jeruzaalemina wiwineinyi a'mwe naangeraj; Gotiyarne tamira'divita naangeraj; Kiri'jaraj; sara daanga naanga nyijaavipideinyi. Nabaii nyiramakipideinyi. Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai darikti ayina nyidikaavadeinyi."

22 Sara w̄idina kya! Pitai maanga t̄iyabaarina makuna yaka maanga w̄idina "Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari ḡiminyina s̄inna tika w̄ida'devvi magyim'a'nannera!"

23 W̄idina kya! kiri' gaminyawinna sai ḡinyiwannyina yaka Pitari w̄idina "Saataanigi, n̄iminyi dusmagi bulaawa! N̄imire tusavi kaanya nanyirihidika! Gotiyare s̄imunya' myawiramaarivanigi. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire' yawiramaa'maniginyaiginyi."

24 W̄idina yaka sagaa! Jizaazai gamire mididivsaraavii w̄idina "Gazaizai n̄iminyina 'Midinima!' dazai gamirebuliyi gamire yasayi kwaakewi walamarakoji a'mwera kayaan'a nyapiji yita yovihiraranni keviri nyiramakipi'devaabi' sahwai kayaan'nanya maarya'nei 'Jizaazarina wikkira!' dozi nyimidinaabana!"

25 Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipi'dika!' dazai nyimarasinajai padaihasamaa'nade kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai n̄iminyina yawirojyai balya'nei diraginna nyilimwagazai gamire gaalyabwi b̄iramaaradevulyi.

26 Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevaktya gilyivita yuya maarajai kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Sareviadaa'nyi gilyivita sa gatha'dara w̄igaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gamire gaalyabwi ayina mubamaarya'nei be n̄igwia wijaavadelaka!

27 Dare'nanyi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaannyaesi gananya ejeliyara kwaraji ye'mwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa! a'mwe yuyara yadi'vita yune sabwine'na wirivikirade'nanyi.

28 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaidiv'i A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mweraav'i maremwaalya'nei nawi'nyari tinna nayaawangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

17

Jizaazare kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nakerinesi.

(Maaki 9:2-13; Luki 9:28-36)

1 Yirika ata puridaa'nyi piri'na mena wavila'na kya! mugunya ke'mwewi yinaawi'kevi Jizaazai Pitariji Jemizalyi Joni gamire gahwaalaangelyi saraariji gaveraavii makilaawina. Sagaa! yune kuminna mwaalina.

2 Yadapi Jizaazare kilaakeji' kumire t̄imyiralyari piji'b'i yima'nyina yaka nabinna yima'nyina. Nabaii gamire sinnyi' nyilyab'i livamwadina, gamire baazi'ma'nya sa baake'b'i yaaka naanga mwadina.

3 Sara yada, yithaanyi, Ne Mozizalyi Ne Yilaajalyi saraai yima'naabina yagila Jizaazalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina yadaakilyi tinna wanganina wie!

4 Pitai tinna wanganaka Jizaazar w̄idina "Naangeigi dava mwalaaja! sa! tewaanyasira. Sara yawidiza'na dava siminya dawai dasa maridaakudengi. Piri' giminne!, piri' Ne Mozizarine!, piri' Ne Yilaajarine!"

5 Sai yagaalya! kuna dadaasi, yithaanyi, yiraaya piri' wanyiwanya naanga yina yaka kuminii bwaakina. Yithaanyi, yiraaya savidaasi maanguraaya piri' yagaala dara dina "Dai n̄imire Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Dari kurya w̄ikadinyalyi. Yilaaya nyigaiman'i. Dahwari kadika du'nyila!"

6 W̄idina kya! mididivsara kadika wi'nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta'nyina, kumire sinnyi' kwaakevi tutawa'na yina yadi'vi' sahwara lika naanga yenayina.

7 Lika naanga yina yadi'vi' Jizaazai kumi'nyawinna wi'laabina yaka ata yime'nyina yaka w̄idina "Sahwaihi dihikaayila! Lika mipnera!"

8 W̄idina kya! tinna maradthaihiringanna yeva aane pwai kwar! mamaranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaveri maranganna.

9 Sagaa! mugunyavi yagalayma'na yeva kewinina kuna waidaawadiv'i Jizaazai diraginna w̄idina "Sarimi' tinna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraavii nudipidika! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari balojyari yidikaavojyagaa'na duzideihilyira."

10 W̄idina kya! mididivsara yidaanganna "Kiwija sidu'nakera dara gatha'dara dadivitavina? Yilaajai mena kabozidividaa'nyi Kiraazitayai Gotiyai w̄idahilakyaakei walaabathelyi."

11 Yidaanganna kye! sai ja'nawidina "Yo, nebulya'na widadivisasi. Yilaajai sinnawi bina, yuya byavadaglawimwaihyi'nelyi."

12 Kiri' yihithivanige. Yilaajai mena bake kwar! kiri' a'mwera myawiranganyesalyi. Aawa. Yune kunnya saburina mididiv'i dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyi. W̄iramakesalyi. Nabaai sasare sanrisav A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari wana kayaan'a wipidelyi."

13 Sara w̄idina kya! gamirera yawi'na "Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderina danedivankika! Sahwai Yilaajalyira."

*Kaimaleri yimakei wimwaalikeri nawi'nya yavada'galakerinesi.
(Maak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)*

¹⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna yi'mavaawi'na kye! a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bi'na yaka kwadaai bahina yaka

¹⁵ wi'dina "Naangeigit, nimire kaimiraayarinna gimi' kale'na dinya'gaimwana! Yimaka wida gannyi kilaakeji' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa' dikev' wala'daawadeli. Nabaai aalyav' wala'daawadeli."

¹⁶ Gimire gmidivisaraayawinna makabi'wei tewaanya mi kiwaakira."

¹⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi' a'mwe daahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaidi diraginna nyilimwadi'visaihi mika. Nabaai sarimi're simunyasi tewaanya' mika! Niminyina nayaayi myawiryaihi sarimi'ji kuna gatha'daregaa' yihye'mwannemwaalideehaanana! Gotiyare diraginya yawiramaarya'neihiri'na kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaanana! Kaimiraaya sar'i dava niminyabanna dimakabilo!"

¹⁸ Widina yaka Jizaazai yimaka sar'i maiyagaala widina kya' kaimiraaya dazar'i yagalya'makuna kya' sarevi yuna sagaasaga'daasi tewaanya mwaalina.

¹⁹ Tewaanya mwaalina kya' Jizaazaryawinna yune gam'erana bi'na yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' widina "Nem' yimaka dazar'i yiniga wi'na mudaasiya' gatha'dara yaannev'naka?"

²⁰ Widina kye' sai widina "Gotiyari yiniga wi'na malimwagyivanigasa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Maazitetiya savire yisilya' maalitaayasi. Maalike' grinikabaaibit' diraginna limwanga maalitaaya daza' kininnakeihi mwaai'bizihi mugunya daza' kudapiji' Keibanna diwona!" yi' nabaai sa' kaanna wi'na yadesi. Nabaai aane piri' kiri' mi jide' mi'. Yuyanna jideihiliyi."

²¹ Kir'i yimaka sasarerat widaasa'ne' davwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakinna yapiji, Gotiyari diraginna jitthaanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gavebwi yapiji yimaka dazaraavi duthaaasideihiliyi."

*Jizaazai ayawidaasi "Kabala'muj'i ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widake'nesi.
(Maak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

²² Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna yesagaa' Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi a'mwe pwai makabozi a'mwe naangeraavina kanyimari'mwangoj' nyiramakipi'deinyi. Ni'mi mi'na balina kya'muj'i yirika daryaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi." Sara widina kya' gamirera kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yawiri'maa'na yina yeva sana mwaalina.

Jizaazai taakizinigvia Gotiyare Angevinawakake'nesi.

²⁴ Divil anga Kaapaniyamina yi'mavaawi'na yina kye' Gotiyare Angevine taakiziyamaa'divisara Pitaryawinna buthina "Sarimi're yihiziwaakadei Gotiyare Angevinataakiziyawakadei midaaka?"

²⁵ Buthina kye' sai widina "Yo." Sara widaka angevi wilina kya' sinnawi Jizaazai widina "Saaimonigi, dare'na gara yawi'manigina?" Kingyara Kwaakevaktyaraavimaremwaaidivisara nigwitaakiziyasa aaihwaraavaavi maa'divitaravaaka? Kunnya jilikaimiraayaraavimaa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavimaa'divisara dingaka?"

²⁶ Widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwe pwaraavire niqwia maa'divisare." Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Sarevdaa'nyi sahwaraavire jilikaimiraayara taakiziyawakadivitara mi'." (Sabaaibi' Gotiyare Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyare Angevinataakiziyawakadivinayim'i.)

²⁷ Kir'i 'Taakiziyamwaki kyakwoihiji naarinminyina jikurya nyawi'pidika!' dena gitthima! Sare'na wawo'gizi aalibunyavijawiwikiya' dasi'naawa! Sara wasiti'na'gizi jawinya aaya mudi'na wiravabwa'dizai maarina ya'gizi maange' galaraa'mwananya ya'gizi niqwia pu' kusawi wi'la'dozidiviramaa'deiginyi. Niqwia dazahu' maarina ya'gizi yuya kwainaarinetaakiziyamduumarideiginyi." Sara widina ya'.

18

*"Sigunyaviya a'mwe naanga sinnawinyai aaihwalaka?" yawirya'nesi.
(Maak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

¹ Dazagaa' mididivisara Jizaazaryawinna bi'na yeva "Kwaaka davaiki Jizaazai nemire Kingyai yarai yima'nadelyi," deva widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaidive'ne gimir'e mididaanyainajiyai yuna naangei aaihwalaka? Yuyainaavivawila'manikei aaihwalaka?"

² Widina kye' kaimale pwar'i jikvwaramaa'na yaka tinnyaba maridaakuna yaka

³ dara wîdîna “Nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmî kaimîraaya maalîkerabî! mima'nyî yîpija! Sîgynyavîya maremwaidevî dulyidehi mi'. Arikewînyîra.

⁴ Sarevîdaa'nyî pwai yune gamî sai kwaakewî walamarakînojî kaimîraaya dazaibî! yîma'najai, yî Sîgynyavîya maremwaidevîne'na a'mwe dazai pwaraavî wavîlavadelyî.

⁵ Nabaai pwai kwai nîmînyîna yawîrojî kaimîraaya dareibîsarî maarajai yî sarevî nîmînyî nyîmaaradelyî.

(Maaki 9:42-48; Lukî 17:1-2)

⁶ Pwara kaimîraaya maalîkera kwaamu' mwaaidîvisarabitara nîmînyîna dîragînna lîmwabîzarajîya pwarî a'mwe walapapalakya'na wîdîna kyojî nîmîrei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja! yî a'mwe dazarîna yîhîthîma! Sahwai sara yajai Gotîyarîna yagaainakei kyîma'nojî Gotîyai kayaa'na dîragînnaanna wiadelyî. Sînnawî nîmîrerî kayaa'na mujahaa' sîla naangei gamîre tîlinnyavî lîvarîdapîjî kwaji saalaalyavî kewewîni maralîvarabîzî kwaji tewaanya' kwaradîka! Gotîyai kayaa'na dîragînnaanna wiadene'na sabwi tewaanya' kwaradîka!

⁷ We', a'mwe Kwaakevakîyara pwaraavî kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalakyaraavîna Gotîyai taangebwî wîrîvîkiraderâvîna kale nyîwaka. Pwara nîmînyî yagalya'mapîja'na sahwaraavî Gotîyai dîragînnaanna wiadelyî. We', sare'na sahwaraavîna kale nyîwa'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yîma'naabathevulyî. Nebulyasi. Kîri! a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sarîna, we', Gotîyai kayaa'nanaanga wîrîvîkirade'nanyî.

⁸ Nabaai gîmîre asîlyî kayaa'nanya yîjaigî gîmîre sîmunya' kayaaka kyîgalojî 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimudîka!' dîzaigî sasare gînnya asîrî daku'nyîna ya'gîzi lîvaranna ja! Ata gave pwina kînînnakeigî yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dîmwaaideigînyîne'na tewaanyasi. Ata puraai kînînnakeigî Dîka myîgaaya'nevî maragîlîvarabî'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai gîmîre sîvîlyîlî wawa'gîzi kayaa'nanya yîjaigî sîmunya' kayaaka kyîgalojî 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyîmwaaihadîka!' dîzaigî sasare sîvîlyîrî daku'nyîna ya'gîzi lîvaranna ja! Sîvîla gave pwina kînînnakeigî yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dîmwaaideigînyîne'na tewaanyasi. Sîvîla puraai kînînnakeigî Dîka myîgaaya'nevî maragîlîvarabî'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na ayîna dîragînna gîthîma! Sasarebwina minna!

⁹ Nabaai gîmîre tînnyalyî kayaa'nanya wangadizaigî sîmunya' kayaaka kyîgalojî 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyîmwaaihadîka!' dîzaigî sasare tînnyari jîwa'mwanna ya'gîzi lîvaranna. Tînna gave pwaina kînînnakeigî yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dîmwaaideigînyîne'na tewaanyasi. Tînna pwaraai kînînnakeigînyî Dîka Naangevî maragîlîvarabî'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dazasare'na sabwina minna!

Sipîzipîya yadakunîkeina ke'ba'na wîdake'nesi.

(Lukî 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Mala nayaa jîwannyila! Sarîmî sîmunya kaimîraaya daraavîna dara nyawîpîdî!! 'Dazarajîya pîmîlî wana yaasîwa'nanyalyîra.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yîhîthîvanîge. Ejelîyara kaimîraayaraavî nayaa maremwaaidîvisarera. Sahwaraavî daanga wina yadaa'nyî taanga maarîna yîpija yuyanna ejelîyara Nîmwai Sîgynyavî mwaalîkerî wîjîwaakadîvisare.

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayainyî tusavî yadakunîkeraavî padai-hamasarya'neinyî bîweiny.

¹² Sarîmî dare'na gara yawî'manigava? A'mwe pwai sipîzipîya waanî aadiretiyara kînînnakei mwaalajai sipîzipîya pwai kyadaavojî bîribîrya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyangî sipîzipîyara 99 mwaaidapi yagalya'mâna yojî sipîzipîya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina bîribîrya ya'nelyi.

¹³ Nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Sai mena bîramaaraajai sipîzipîya gave pwainanya dazarîna yîlaaya naanga yadelyî. Yî sipîzipîyara 99 myadaayî yadaapiyaraavîna yîlaaya maalîka yadelyî.

¹⁴ Sasare sabaaibî! Sîrinîmaanga Sîgynyavî mwaalîkei maalîka dazarajîyarîna sîmunya' dîna Kaimîraaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala' dada bîramaa'manî!

Gya'mwei gya'mwerîna yîwetawakyabwi yajai yavada'gala ya'nebwinesi.
(Lukî 17:3)

¹⁵ Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya pîbwi gyazaryawînna wîna ya'gîzi yune kîrimînna mwaalîna yakîlyî gamîre kayaa'nanyabwi jalîkurakîna. Nabaai sai kadîka nayaa gu'najai yî tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida gîmijî avaaizîmunya je'mwannamwaalyideraaihîlyî.

¹⁶ Kırı! gímire yagaalya! kadıka magu'nyajai yı a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maarına ya'gızı gímijı wına. Wına kyapıji a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi gamıre yagaala jalıkurakya'neihı dıthınyideihılyı.

¹⁷ Kırı! sahwaraare yagaalya! kadıka mu'nyı yajai nımiре kusılaanyaraavı wıdına. Nabaai kusılaanyaraavıre yagaalya'nıa kadıka mu'nyı yajai sarına dara jawı+delyı. Anga naanga pımagınyai menyai yıma'nadei daaka! Taakızıya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Serraeraavı yıvanıgevaaibı! sahwari sara yıdeinyı.

¹⁸ Nebulya'nıa yıhıthıvanıge. Nımiреihi sırya'mweraavına Kwaaka davakı dımaremwaalyideihılyı. Sahwaibısaraavına Kwaaka davakı 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyı. Kusılaanyainaayawı dıwona!' wıdapıjıyagaa' yı Sigunyayı Gotıyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyı,' mena sara yawı'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davakı 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyı,' dapijıyagaa' Sigunyayı 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyı,' mena sara yawı'na yadelyı.

¹⁹ Nabaai yagaala ayına yıhıthıvanıge. Kwaaka davakı gazazangına sarımijıyaraai avaaiızımunya'nıa yakılı Gotıyari yıdaanganyıkaja' yı sasare! Sigunyayı mwaalıkei Nımaamaangei sahwaraarınıa yannelyı.

²⁰ Yo, nıminyına a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi anga pıba yı'bwa'nemwaaibızıihı sarimınyı tınnıyaba mwaalıde'na Nımwai sara yıhıgaimwagathe'nanyı.' Sara wıdına ya!

²¹ Dazagaa! Pitai gamınyawınnıa bına yına yaka wıdına "Naangeigı, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yıya kanyoј gamıre kayaa'nanya marası'nyı'neinyı kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yıniça wi'na ata purıdaa'nyı pwaraainanya'nıa dingaka?"

²² Wıdına kya! Jızaazı dara wıdına "Ata purıdaa'nyı yune pwaraainanya'nıa gıthıwe'na mı!. Aawa. Yıniça wi'na kwala naanga naangenna gıthıwa."

²³ Sara wıdına yaka savına ke'ba'nanya! dara wıdına "Sareviдаa'nyı Sigunyayı maremwaaidıveı a'mweraavıre kayaa'nanyanna marası'nyı'nebwi dare'bısabulyı. Pıgaa! a'mwe pwai Kingıyai maremwaaidıveı yawı'na 'Nınnıa nyıdaayadıvıtaraavıre nıgwıtıvıkita yavada'galamaarıma!'

²⁴ Sara yıwı'na kya! nıgwı gaai yamaasaga! dinaaya naanga naange! (10 milyonı kınaaya) kınınnakerı makabına.

²⁵ Makabına kye! kırı! dinaaya yıniça tıvıkirıya'ne! sai nıgwı maayalyı. Sareviдаa'nyı kingıyai diragınnıa wıdına 'A'mwe dazalyı gamıre a'mwesi kaimıraayajı gannya gılıyıvıta yuyajı marayaasıpıka! Sara mi'na yaasına yapıji nıgwı daza nıminyıne'nıa dinaaya tıvıkirıya'ne maapıka!'

²⁶ Sara wıdına yakevıdaa'nyı wıdaayade dazai kingıyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kınna dina yaka wıdına 'We!, nıminyına kale kagyožı nıminyına yemwaala dınya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya! gırıvıkirıdeinıyıra.'

²⁷ Kadıka sara wı'naka wıdaayade dazare naangei sahwarına kale wına kya! wıdına 'Wikıra. Gimıre dinaaya! manyıjaayı dınyıdeigınyı. Wi'nanyıra. Mi'na gımarası'nyıwana.' Sara wıdına yaka dinaaya sa! yınahu marası'nyına.

²⁸ Sara kya! mwawasınnıa wıdaayade dazai walyuna yaka gamıjıya wıdaayade pwarı walyanganna. Sahwai sınnawınyarına dinaaya maalıke! (100 kınaaya) kınınnakelyı. Yıthaanyı, sınnawınyıai avaaiwawınyıa dazarı walyanganna yaka galalımwanna yına yaka gamıre tılinnyayı galagıraa'dıwanna yada wıdına 'Nıminyıne' gımıre dinaaya yuya yunebanna dırıvıkkıka!'

²⁹ Sareviдаa'nyı gamıre avaaiwawınyıai kwadaai gılınıa yaka dıragınnıa yıdaanganna 'Nıminyına kale kagyožı nıminyına yemwaala dınya! Nımiре dinaaya gırıvıkirıdeigınyı.'

³⁰ Kırı! sai 'Aalal' dına. Aawa. Sarı kalavuzayı marımwaaıhına yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa! nıminyına tıvıkirıdehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyı.'

³¹ Sara wıdına kya! sareviдаa'nyı gamıre avaaiwawınyıara sasare sabwi wanganıva kale naanga wiadaa'nyı kumıre naangerı yagaala yuya daza wıjıwakaawına.

³² Sara wıjıwakaawına kye! a'mwe naangei wıdaayade dazarı jaka wıdına yaka dara wıdına 'Yaasıwa'wawınyıa kayaa'nanyaigı! Aayagaa! nıminyı kınna kanyıdıwaa sare'na gımıre dinaaya yuya yaasıwa'nıa gımarası'nyıweigınyı.'

³³ Nımi kale gıhımwamwebaaibı! gımıre avaaiwawınyarı kale kugaimwadıka! Sara yıjı kwajı sabwi nawı'nyı! kwaradı!'

³⁴ Wıdına yaka gamıre naangei sınnıa tıka wıda'daa'nyı a'mwe daangıtı wıjaavadıvısaraayawı marımwangakına. Gamıre dinaaya yıniça wi'na yı'mwannya'nerı marımwangına yakelyı.

³⁵ Nabaai sarımirıe sımuñyangı sarımı yuyaihi sırya'mwe gazarazaraavıre kayaa'nanya mamarası'pija' yı Nımaamaangei Sigunyayı mwaalıkei avaaina sana yıhyathelyı.' Sara wıda!'

19

A'mwengi widaasa'nebwinesi.
(Maak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jizaazai yagaala daza ji'mwannyina yakegaa! anga Galili yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Alya Jothani pimagine naanga Juthiyanna wina.

² Wina kya! kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwari midinyina kye! dazimagi kumire nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia!

³ Nabaai gaminyawinna Periziya pwara bina yeva "Kayaa'na ja'nanedaziwaka?" yawi'na yadivi' yaamiji yijiwaaina ya'nera widina "Nemire kiwinya dinkebur gazan-nazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwevi yinahu widaasa' tewaanya! dingaka?"

⁴ Sara widina kye! sai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare bukuyavt dinika datha! madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa' kwalyalyi balyas-sawaari yavikarina yaakeyolyi.

⁵ Sara yaka sai dina 'Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'mavoji gannya a'mwesi yiraku'na yikadedyolyi. Nabaai sayoi kilaaka gave piji'nanyayoi yima'nyikadedyolyi.' Yagaala dazavi myawiryadivisaihi daaka!

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sayoi kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasare sabwi Gotiyai mena ye'mwannemwaaihinkelyi. A'mwera nadahaibwapidikal!

⁷ Widina kya! sahvara widina "Nedwaanya'na Ne Mozizai kiwinya! dara be'na dinikavaka? 'A'mwei gamire balaangevi widaasa'nei pikariyikwiavt yida'na yoji a'mwevi wijsavojj yunakaanna widaasadelyira.' Be'na dinkevinakal!"

⁸ Widina kye! sai widina "Sarinire simunyangi galarilavimwaanihinyina kiwaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi Mozizai sarinire a'mwengi widaasa'na baihana'na yihyaakelyi. Kirii'sinnawi kigaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mi! Aawa.

⁹ Nabaai dara yihthivanige. Pwai kwai gamire a'mwe! mudikeri maridaayi yaja' sahirivti yaasiwa'na widaasadevida'nyi a'mwe piri'i nayaa yidaanganoji kwalla maara-jai yi' sahwarina Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe sai ata l'mwangebi kayaa'na yihwakelyi.'

¹⁰ Sagaa! gamire mididivisara widina "A'mwei gannya a'mwevi sara mudaasi yaja'na nemi kwalla namaraadikal! Nem a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevvi nawi'nyas."

¹¹ Widina kye! sai widina "Yagaala daza! yiniga wilna yawiramaarya'nera yu-yaraavina mi!. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya wijsavojjya pwaraavinyi.

¹² Sare! dare'nesi. Yi' kwala yiniga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwaranapwarananyavinyi. Pwara kuvinaange maari'na yesagaal kwalla maarya'nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraavt a'mweva munya da'nkerwa kwalla yiniga maapi'dera mi!. Pwara Sigunyaviyi maremwaaidevinew wawinya' yawi'divi' kumi sara kimaakiya dakadivt kwalla mamaaryadivisare. A'mwei yagaala daza! yiniga wilna yawiramaarannei sai yawiramaa'na yana!"

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya wimaryake'nesi.
(Maak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Sagaa! gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. "Kumire mi'nyagi'nyangi gamire asa' widathiwada Gotiyari sahvaraavina widana!" deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye! kirii' gamire mididivisara kuminyi maanga widina.

¹⁴ Maanga widina kye! Jizaazai widina "Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavt dimaryasaabila! Sarimi' darihiralimwagata mipinera! Sare! dare'nesi. Sigunyaviyi maremwaaidevinera maalika sasareraavina Gotiyai yanga wijsavade'nyanyi."

¹⁵ Sara widina kya! gaminyawinna bina kye! asa' mi'nyagi'nyangi dathiwanna wia!. Sara wiaka divida'nyi dazimagi yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina ya!.

Miginyai gilyivita kwallaalya kininnakerinesi.
(Maak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bi'ma'na yaka widina "Wijawaakyaiji, 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maari'ma!' da'muj'i tewaanya gare'na yideinyaka?"

¹⁷ Widina kya! ja'nawidina "Tewaanya'na niminyina be'na nyidaangamanigina? Tewaanya'ni yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Kirii' gimi 'Gaala nebulyabur mwaalya'neinyi, yawi'diza' kiwinya dinkengi nayaa dimidina!"

¹⁸ Sai widina "Kiwinja garengaka?" Jizaazai widina "Datha'darenna 'A'mwe mara-makinnera! Pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinnerra! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraavina kwaasi yagaala majalikurakinnerra!

¹⁹ Gimire gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi duhaimwana! Giminyina gi vu' nadevaibit' pwaraavina avaaina nawi'nya gi vu' nana!' "

²⁰ Sara widina kya' miginya sai widina "Kiwinya yuya daza mena mididinnyangira. Niminyi kuna gare' nyigainvanikevaka?"

²¹ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimi 'Yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'ni ma!' diaigimire gilyivita yuya yasaawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraav'i nigwia duzaama! Sarevidaa'nyi Sigunyavi gimi gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakeigi jima'nadeiginyi. Nabaai niminyi dinymidinaama!"

²² Widina kya' miginya yagaala daza! kadika sara wi'nyina yaka kale wiadaa'nyi kaanna wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

²³ Sagaa! Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraav'i widina "Nebulya'na yihthivanige. Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi a'mwe nigwihi ravinakei yagiyagi wiladelyi. Yaasiwa'na mi'."

²⁴ Ayahi yihthivanige. Kaameliyai 'Langa kwaabihannya gipwaidivita sarikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinya maayasi. Nigwihi ravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaaidevi wilima!' dozi sa' yagiyagi wawinyasi."

²⁵ Widina kya' mididivisara kadika sara wi'nyina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva widina "Nigwihi ravinakei awaa! daakaji aaihwari padaihasamaarannelaka?"

²⁶ Widina kye! Jizaazai tinna baihana'na wiaka widina "A'mwera wi'na mika! Kum sara Gotiyaryawinna mabi yipi nerera. Kir'i Gotiyai yuyabwi yiniga wi'na yannelyi."

²⁷ Widina kya' sagaa! Pitai ja'nawidina "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi yagalya'mavona gimi dimwona. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi tivikirya'ne beni maraadengaka?"

²⁸ Widina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi' dara widina "Nebulya'na dara yihthivanige. Yuya mudika yima'nadehaa! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai d'raginyas byaannyas kininnakei kingiyari namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mwaalade dazahigaa' sarimi nyimididivisaihi kwaihiliyi namwaalyita nawi'nya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi dimwaalyideihiliyi. Sara yadiyi' yawibwarya'neihi Yizireliyaraavire yisavakaav'i siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala savakaav'i dimaremwaalyideihiliyi.

²⁹ Nabaai gazaizai niminne yayavina yawi'da nimire wawinya yada yi sahwai gamire angevi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gya'mwe pwaraav'i gya'mwe kinungi yagalya'ma'na. Yi ganimaanga pwarl ganaanga kiriv' yagalya'ma'na. Yi gamire kaimiraayang'i yagalya'ma'na. Yi aawawinya yagalya'ma'na. Yi sarevidaa'nyi sahwai tewanya kwalaalya naanga maaradelyi. Nabaai sara yoji Ganimaangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi.

³⁰ Kir'i dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya munyaba waraderera.

20

Giraipiwiwawinyavi yadivisaraavinesi.

¹ Sare' da'daresi. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai aawawinya kininnakei yinikabaaibisasi. Wana mwanyavi (6 kiloki) gamire giraipiwiwawinyavi widaaya'ne pwaraav'i maaryanei kaanna wina.

² Kaanna wina yaka a'mweraav'i widina "Nimire giraipiwiwawinyavi widaaya'neihi nemire sabwine'na pwarl dahaa'ne kinaaya' pwarl dahaa'ne kinaaya' yihizaavideinyi." 'Yo, wikira,' ja'nawidina kye! gamire wawinyavina widaasina.

³ Widinasina yaka mwanyiziwigwajaha' maaketiyaba ayahi wina yaka a'mwe pwara yaasiwa'na yadapiyaraav'i tinna wanganna.

⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Sarim kwihiyi nimire wiwawinyavina kaanna wawopiji jaawila! Yi nabaai nigwia yida'nanya yihizaavideinyira.' Kuda' sarevidaa'nyi kaanna wina.

⁵ Kaanna wina kye! dividaa'nyi sirigwajahaasi siviraryagaasi gyakwai ayahi wina yaka avaaina sana yina.

⁶ Nabaai sawisabur (5 kiloki) ayahi kaanna wina yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraav'i tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Dava nyilaanga dav'i yaasiwa' gatha'darevina daakava?'

⁷ Sahwara ja'nawidina 'Neminyi wawinya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakajinyira.' Ja'nawidina kye! sai widina 'Sarim kwihiyi nimire wawinyavina diwila!'

⁸ Sara widina kya' yuyara wawinya yina kye! nyila walakyagaa' mena kyima'na' wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei gamire maredaasari dara widina 'Wawinyavi nyidayiwaasaraav'i jaka wida'gizi nigwia duzaama! Wawinya aaya dividaa'nyaraav'i

sahwaraava'daa'nyi duzaama! N̄gwia sahwaraavi kuna kuna w̄ijaava'ḡizi yune wawinya s̄innawi w̄idaayaraayabanna j̄i'mwannadesira.'

⁹ Sara wīdina kya' maredaasai sara ȳna yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'div'i yune sawisaburi (5 kiloki) yesara bi'ma'na ȳna yeva pwai kinaaya p̄iri' pwai kinaaya p̄iri' maarina. Sagaa! ȳiri'ka yuneviña wawinya' n̄gwia kinaaya pukira.

¹⁰ Maarina kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'nyi yamaa'nika sara t̄inna wanganna yeva yawi'na 'Dividaa'nyara pwai kinaaya p̄iri' pwai kinaaya p̄iri' ma'mwaasa'na nemi p̄inti' maraadeinera. Sara yawi'na kye' kiri' sara kwaraji pwai kinaaya p̄iri' pwai kinaaya p̄iri' maarina.

¹¹ Sara maarina yeva j̄ikurya ȳna yeva wawinya' gyakwalaangeri maanga wīdina

¹² 'A'mwe dazara aaya dīvidaa'nyi ȳma'naabadiv'i wawinya' yune waani aawaaya'na wavila'derera. Gim̄i n̄gwia saraavt w̄ijawaanya' nemi maraanne' w̄ijawaana! Kiri' nemi wawinya naanga yadaa mwanyav'daa'nyaina yune nȳla walakyaga'a'na ȳi'mwanni'vanigoinera. Sara yadaawori nȳila naange' nebainivinikeinera.'

¹³ Maanga sara wīdina kye' wawinya' gyakwalaangei kumij̄ya p̄wari ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweiḡi, ḡim̄inyi'na kayaalna magivanige. Naarim̄i kinaaya p̄iri'na "Tewaanyasira," myawirij̄hyi'wola?

¹⁴ Sarevīdaa'nyi ḡinnya n̄gwia' maarina ya'ḡizi kaanna wīna j̄i! Nyivu'n̄ivanika daresi. Gizaavanigeveaib'i a'mwe aaya dīvidaa'nyi dazar̄i avaala w̄ijaawa.

¹⁵ Sare! yune nim̄iresi. N̄nnnya n̄gwia yune sangina yiniga mi yīwineinyi dingaka? Nim̄i tewaanyabwina yadi'nyainyine'na s̄imunyavi j̄ikurya yawi'di wabarinna yivaniḡinyaigi dingaka?' wida'!

¹⁶ Ke'ba'na yīhithi'we da'daresi. A'mwe dīvidaa'nyara s̄innawinya'ra ȳma'nip̄i'derera. Nabaai a'mwe s̄innawinya'ra yune dīvidaa'nyi'na ȳma'nip̄i'derera. (Gotiyai gannya gaalyabwi aaya dīvidaa'nyaraavina avaaina s̄innawi w̄ijaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi s̄innawi aayagaa'daa'nyaraavina dīvidaa'nyi w̄ijaavaderera.)"

Jizaazai balina, aȳna yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dhaaa' wīdake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:32-34; Luki 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemin kaanya yilaawia'nei woda gamire sivili'ridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gavera gaminyabanna j̄i'bwareamakuna yaka tutaanyavt kavena wīdina

¹⁸ "Yithaanyi, dhaaa' Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraavinaj̄i K̄iwjaraavinaj̄i nȳimarimwaihadelayi. Marimwaaikhina kanyojo' kotiyavi nim̄inyina wīdina 'Kayaalnayai balanal'

¹⁹ Sara wīdina yapiji' aj̄imya p̄in̄ingyaraavina Menyaraavina nȳimarimwangi'p̄i'deinyi. Wimari'mwangina kanyapiji' yagaabiraizika nȳidanganapiji' wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi mala naanga nȳiramapiji' yisaviri maranyiramari'mupi'deinyi. Sara kanyapiji' yiri'ka darikaai dariki aȳna nȳidikaavadeinyi."

Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai "Naangeinaai mwaalaka!" dahila yagilya'nesi.

(Maaki 10:35-45)

²⁰ Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaangesi gamire gawaali'vaangeraalyi kinidaka ye'mwanniguna yeva Jizaazaryawinna bina. Mi'na bina yeva kwaakevti kirinaange' walarutu'nyina yaka "Piri'na githaanganijiwana?" wīdina.

²¹ Widina kya' widina "Ḡivu'n̄ivanike' berivaka?" Widina kya' widina "Gim̄ire dimarevaidevi' nim̄ire kaimiraaya datharaai, pwai gim̄ire aangasimagi, pwai gim̄ire kwanaamimagi mwaalyikade'na sara dinyidana! Sare'na nȳivu'n̄ivanikesi."

²² Widina kya' ja'nawidina "Yidaangamanigata daza' nayaa myawiranganyivaniga!. Kaapi'vananyavi n̄idevaaihib'i maalikegaa' taanga naanga nyadesi. Taanga naanga sa kyihyojo' kiri'mi yiniga wi'na yikaneraaihi daaka?" Sara wīdina kya' kidaraai wīdina "Naarim̄i wi'na yakaneinaalyira."

²³ Widina kyagi wīdina "Nebulyasi. Nim̄ire kaapi'vananyavi dinyideraaihili. Kiri' 'Nim̄ire aangasimagi sahwai mwaalana! Nim̄ire kwanaamimagi sahwai mwaalana!' wīja'ne' nim̄ire' mika! Aawa. Sahibanyaar mwaalya'neraarina Ni'mamaangei mena dahlakina, sara yawi'mwakelyi."

²⁴ Nabaai at̄raalyara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva sadaraarinna s̄inna tika davina.

²⁵ S̄inna tika wīda'aa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai gaminyawinna jakat j̄ivwaramaa'na yaka wīdina "Sari'mi yawi'maniga' Kingiyara aj̄imya yuyangiyaraavirera kunnya a'mweraavie dathiwanna yadi'v'i diraginya w̄imaremwaa'idivisarera. Nabaai kumire

a'mwe naangera dīraginya yadivisare. A'mwera a'mwemilika kumire yagaalya mīdinya'na diraginya yadivisare.'

²⁶ Kiri'! sasare dazabwi sariminyi myihwarannera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Naanga mwaalima! A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' wivu'najai sarimire yihthaayadei mwaalana!

²⁷ Nabaai pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Aaya sinnawinyainy mwaalima!' wivu'najai yaasi'wa'wawinya yadeibit' nanyai mwaalana!

²⁸ Sabaibit' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainy 'Nyidaayipide'nanyi,' maji yena biweinyi. Aawa. 'Yune kuminyi widaayide'nanyi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavineba ayina mubamaaryalneinyi balideinyi,' dena biweinyi. Ni'mi yadinyabaabibit' sarimi duthaayideihilyi.'

Jizaazai tibinya pwaraari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sagaa! anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange! mīdinya'na.

³⁰ Mīdinya'na yadaapi yithaanyi, tulmaangebaari a'mwe tibinyaaraai mwaalina yadi' 'Jizaazai bivanikerinera,' kadika wi'nyina yagila jaka diraginya dina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimiré Kaimiraayaig, naariminyi kale'na dinnehaimwana!"

³¹ Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya! "Jaka sa' maku'nyika!" deva maanga widina. Maanga widina kye! kiri' saraai jaka naanga dīraginna kuna widina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimiré Kaimiraayaig, naariminyi kale'na dinnehaimwana!"

³² Sara widina kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraai jaka wiji'waramaa'na yaka widina "Kiriminyi gara yihide'nanika? Berivina yihivu'nadevaka?"

³³ Widina kya! "Naangeigi 'Naarimire tinnyyara tewaanya yavada'galana!' kadakwoihiji dinneyha! Sare'na yawi'manigoi."

³⁴ Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya! sagaa! kirimire tinnyyaraavi asa dathiwanna. Sarevi wana sagaasagaa! kirimire tinnyyara nawi'nya wanganna. Nawi'nya wanganna yeva saraai gaminyi mīdinna yina yagi.

21

Jeruzaalem'na Jizaazai kingiyai wilaawake'nesi.

(Maak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jeruzaalem'nera wina yeva Jeruzaalem' kibaweba anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yi'mavaawina. Anga maalika sa' Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba mannikabe. Aya kibanna yi'mavaawina kye! Jizaazai gamire mīdiddita pwaraari widaasina

² "Kirimiri anga maalika dazaba sangihiri wilakilyi yime'nya'bii' dogiya p̄iris̄ gamire diwinyai kwalyi wilyabaalyi galyirakinkenaari danganyideraaihilyi. Sanaari wila yaramaa'na yakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyideraaihilyi.

³ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala piri' yihthazai dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri wana kuneri kinaarina wigainivank'ehanyi.' Sara kudakilyi yime'nya'bii' sanaari marayihyasabathelyira."

⁴ Sara yeta daza! Gotiyai "Piropetiyare yagaala dinika dazavt yunebanna ya'ne' yima'nana!" kada! sara ye!. Yagaala sa' dara dinikesi.

⁵ Mugunya Saayoni mwaalyaraavi dara duzila!

"Ythaanyi, sariminyawinna sarimire kingiyai bivanikelyi.

Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai nawi'nyabwi yina yadelyi.

Sagaa! dogiyari a'ba yilamwaalaka bivanikelyi.

Sai dogiyavire diwinyari a'ba yilamwaalikelyi."

Piropetiyare yagaalya sara dinikesi.

⁶ Jizaazai gamire mīdidsaraari sara widaasina kya! saraai sara yina.

⁷ Dogiya ganaangesi diwinya kwalysi sanaari makabina yagila kirinnya baazi'ma'nya diraginya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi sai munyaba yilamwaaina kya! makuna.

⁸ Makuna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naange! tutaanyavaki yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya yiraipu'nyina yeva kwala piglavajiribwarakiwilaawina yina ye!. Nabaai pwara yitaanya paayina yadiv'i tutaanyav'i yilaaya'na wakiwilina.

⁹ Kwala bwa'naanya pin Jizaazar sinnawti yima'nyina yadiv'i waanyina, kwala bwa'naanya pin divida'nyi mīdinya'na, yuyara jaka widamidinna "Ne Devitimiré Kaimiraayari yilaaya maryana!"

Naangere yayavinei bivanikeri tewaanya wijaavana!

Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyarie munyabanna makilaana!"

Jaka sa' widi wija yina ye!.

¹⁰ Jaka wîdîna wîdîna yadaapi Jeruzaalemîna wîlîna yada a'mwe yuya angebanya jaanga dîki'nigulîna yîna yeva dîna "A'mwe dazai aaihwalaka?"

¹¹ Sara dîna kye' a'mwera kaanya wodîvî' dîna "Dazai piropetîya Jizaazalyî. Naazareti mwaalyai Galîlidaa'nyalyî."

Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga Naangevi yake'nesi.

(Maakî 11:15-19; Lukî 19:45-48; Jonî 2:13-22)

¹² Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wîlîna yîna yaka savî a'mwe yuyara nîgwia maarya'nera mubadîvisaraavî wîlatamabwakîraasîna. Yî a'mwera nîgwîyadaihamamaata yadaapiya yîlînya yuya marapuratawakîna. Yî kwaamîrya Gotiyarî wîjaaya'neraavîne a'mweraavîre namwaalyisangî marapuratawakîna.

¹³ Sara yaka sâi wîdîna "Gotiyare bukuya' dara dînîkesi. Nîmîre Ange' anga Gotiyainyî nyidipî'devîna dipî'desira. Sara dînîka kîrî' sarîmî kayaa'na yadîvî' a'mwe kukeraavîre kîma'nyawîbisa' wakîvanîgasaihîlyî," sara wîda'!

¹⁴ Gotiyare Anga Naangevi mwaalai yadi'nyî a'mwe tîbînya pwarajî sîvîla kayaa'nanyarajî gamînyawînna bîna kye' nawî'nya yavada'gaina wîa'.

¹⁵ Kîrî' nawî'nya yîna yakengî Gotiyarîna mubîthika yîra'dîvîta naangerajî Kîwijarajî sara tînna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotiyare Angevi kaimîraayamîlika jaka wîladadaapi "Ne Devitîmîre Kaimîraayarîna yîlaaya yaana!" kadîka wî'nyîna kye' sahwaraavî sînna tîka naanga davîna.

¹⁶ Sînna tîka davîna yadaa'nyî wîdîna "Dazamîlika yagaala dîwaata daza! du'nîwanaa!" Sara wîdîna kye' Jizaazai wîdîna "Yo, wî'nîwana. Sare' dînîke' madanganyadîvitaihi daaka! Dara dînîkesi.

Kaimîraaya maalîkemilikaavire maangevi

Aamunya nîvanîgasamîlikaavîre maangevi

Gîmî yîlaaya nawî'nya galawîratayîwaa.

Gîmînyîne yaya' munyabanna makimanîgasamîlike.

Sara dînîke'na divanîga'."

¹⁷ Wîdîna yaka sahwaraavî yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwasîlaa walyuna yîna yaka sawîta sarîkî Betaanîna wa'mwaraawîna.

Jizaazai kada'yîta pihiyî'yawaka balîna yake'nesi.

(Maakî 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Mwanyavî anga naangebanna ayîna wîna yadaa'nyî mijîka wina.

¹⁹ Mijîka wina yadaa'nyî wodimaggînna tu'lmaangebaari yîta pihiya pîri' tînna maranganna yaka savîna bi'lma'na yaka kîrî' tîka munne aane pîri' kîrî' mwaryadînyî wanganna. Aawa. Yune kîwasîrana wa'dî'nyî wanganna. Yîta savî dara wîdîna "Yuyagaa' tîka munne aane pîri' kîrî' myî'nyî jîthe'gînyî." Sagaa' yîta pihiya sa' yawaka balîna.

²⁰ Mi'lîna yawaka balîna kya' midîdîvîsara tînna wanganna yeva lîka yîwilîna. Lîka yîwilîna yeva wîdîna "Yîta pihiya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darevîna baimwaka?"

²¹ Wîdîna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmî diragînna lîmwabîza' sarîmî sîmunya pîri'waai maaya yîpîneihî yî yîta pihiyavî yîwebaabî' yînîga wi'na yîpîneihîlyî. Yune sahîrî'na yanne' mi'lî. Aawa. Sarîmî mugunya dazavî wîdîna 'Mugunya'gî dîkaavalîgîzî salaalyavîna dîthîkwosîka!' Wîdîna kyapîjî sa' sasara yannesi. Pwara mi yîpînebaabî' sarîmî sasare' yîpîneihîlyîra.

²² Nabaai sarîmî diragînna lîmwaga'dîvî' yuya sare ya'ne wîjangî Gotiyarî kidaaganapîjî yî sa yadengî."

Dîragînyâ' aaihwai gîzaawakavaka?" Jizaazarî yîwaaravesa'nesi.

(Maakî 11:27-33; Lukî 20:1-8)

²³ Gotiyare Angevi wîlaawîna yaka kusawi a'mweraavî wîjîwaakîna yadaa'nyî Gotiyarîna mubîthika yîra'dîvîta naangerajî a'mweraavîne a'mwe naangerajî gamînyawînna bîna yeva wîdîna "Dazanna yîvanîgînya be dîragînya' maaragîna yîvanîgînyaigînaka? Nabaai dîragînya daza' aaihwai gîzaawakavaka?"

²⁴ Sara wîdîna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawîdîna "Nîmî kwainyîjî pîri'na yîhiwaaravide'nanyî. Nîmîre yîwaarata sa' nyîrîvikîpija' nîmî kwainyîjî be dîragînya' maarena daza yîvanîgîle na yîhîthîdeinîyî.

²⁵ Jonîmîre bavîtaaziyabwi gawî yîma'nakavaka? Sabwi Sîgunnyavîdaasa' daaka? A'mweraavîrennanya' daaka?" Sara wîdîna kya' sahwara yagaala dînyîna "Nemî 'Sabwi Sîgunnyavîyasîra,' wîdaaza' sai dara wîdîna 'Nabaai nîmînyîne sahîrî'na dîragînna be'na malîmwagiwa'daa'!"

²⁶ Kiri' yawi'daanyavidaa'nyi 'Sabwi a'mweraaviresi,' widaaza! sarevi yuyara dara yawi'na 'Joni sai piropetiyalyira.' Yawi'na yadivisa'na 'Naneramakipidika!' yawi'daa lika yaanneinera."

²⁷ Mi'na dinya'na yeva sarevi'daa'nyi sahwara Jizaazar! ja'nawidina "Nemiyawi'rivanigona." Ja'nawidina kye! dara widina "Nim! kwainyiji 'Be diraginya' maareena daza yivanigevina,' myihithiwineinyira.

²⁸ Nabaai sarimi gara yawi'maniga? A'mwee pwai kaimiraaya pwaraai kininnakei. Gamire siraangeryawi'na wina yaka widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dhaasaga'i giraipiwiwawinya'na jawa!

²⁹ Kiri' sai ja'nawidina 'Aala! Myiwina!' Sara widina yaka di'vida'nyi simunya ayahi yawiraka kaanna wina, wawinya yina.

³⁰ Nabaai ganimaangei kaimiraaya pwaryawi'na wina yaka avaaina sasara wi'daawina kya! sai ja'nawidina 'Yo, n'mwai naangeig! nim! yideinyi.' Sara widaka sai mwiyina.

³¹ Kaimiraaya pwaraala saraari'daa'nyi ganimaangere simunyabwi midinakei aaih-walaka?" Sara yiwaara'na kya! sahwara widina "Aaya mudikei." Widina kye! Jizaazar! dara widina "Sariminyi nebulya'na yihihivanige. A'mwee kayaa'nanya taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaj! sa sariminyi wavila'na yeva Gotiyai maremwaaiidevi sinnawi waamanigasangi.

³² Sare! dare'nesi. Sariminyawi'na Joni tewaanya yidasabwi yihibwaridaakwia'nei bina kya! sarimi a'mwee naangeihi gamire yagaalya! diraginna limwagetaihi mi!. Kiri' taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaj! gamire yagaalya! diraginna limwannana yesare. Sarevi tina mena wanganeva kiri' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi myawi'ramaari yeva diraginna malimwagyesaihili.

Wawinya'i maremwaaleta kayaa'nanyaaraavinesi. (Maak! 12:1-12; Luk! 20:9-19)

³³ Ke'ba'nanya piri' kadika du'nyila! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kininnakei mwaala!. Sahwai giraipiwiwawinya' yina. Kurita yagi'mawakina yaka giraipiwiyabara dapal-aburinna yaka wawinya' kusilaang giraipiya mwa'mwagikya'ne likayavikarina yaka anga maremwaalyarine pu' yilamanna. Sai wawinya saji'na a'mwera wawinya yadivisaraavi widina 'Nimire wiwawinya' maarapiji nayaa maremwaalapij! divi wizila mya kyoji wizila niminyine wakapij! sariminyine dimaaryideihili.' Sara widina, piwinna wina.

³⁴ Piwinna wina kya! di'vida'nyi giraipiwiyabaraavi siyla mari'bwarakyagaa' gaminne wizila pin'i maarya'neraavi widaayadivisaraavi widaasina.

³⁵ Sara widaasina kya! wawinya savi yadivisara gamire widaayadivisaraavi mujaayeva galalimwanna. Yi pware wiylabaalyi mararanna, yi pware yinahu tamakina, nabaai pware siyaj! livaranna.

³⁶ Sara yina kye! gyakwai gannya widaayadivita pwaraavi ayahi maryasaabina. Kwalaalya kibaweraavi maryasina, kigaa! maryasaka sarabi'na mi!. Maryasaabina kya! wawinya savi yadivisara avaala sasare sabwi kayaal'na yina ye!.

³⁷ Nabaai di'vida'nyi aayagaa! wawinya savi gyakwai dara yawi'na 'Nyibwaalvaangeri sahwara dinipi'derera "Gawaali! naangelyira." Sara dinya'na nayaa yipi'derera.' Gyakwai sara yawi'na yaka gannya gawaalivaangeri maryasina.

³⁸ Maryasina kya! kiri' sahwai kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi wawinya savi yadivisara gawaalivaangeri tinna wanganna yina yeva kumi' sara dara dina 'A'mwee dathai ganimaangere yuya maaraadelyira. Yarala! Nem! yarai tamakaana! Sara yawaaj! gamire wawinya dava da! maraadeinera.'

³⁹ Sarevi'daa'nyi sahwara sari galalimwanna yeva wawinya' mwasilaanna maraasina yina yeva sari yinahu tamakina.

⁴⁰ Sara tamakina yesavidaa'nyi wiwawinya' gyakwalaangei bozi a'mwee wawinya' yivanigata dazaraavi gatha'darebwi byathei dingaka?"

⁴¹ Sara widina kya! a'mwee naangera widina "A'mwee kayaa'nanya dazaraavi wana kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara yigalakoji sai giraipiwiwawinya! a'mwee pwaraavi maremwaalya'neraavina wijaavaderera. Nabaai ti'ka munne maarya'negasa sahwari'na wizila wijaavipidely."

⁴² Jizaazar! kumi'yi widina "Sarimi Gotiyare bukuyav! yida'nika daza! madanganyadiv'i daaka! Sa! dara dini'kesi.

Silaangeri sianga madivisara yawi'bwarasit'nesalyi.

Simjamaanga nawi'nyai yima'nyi'na yakelyi.

Naangei sasare! mena yakelyi.

Tinna yawiranganona 'Nawi'nyabulyi,' dinolyi.
Nebwina sara dinikesi.

⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe naangeihiri yihithivanige. Gotiyai maremwaai devi sariminyi yihimarasinoji a'mwe anga naanga pimaginya pwaraavina gamire maremwaai devi nawi'nyabwina wiziyyabisabwina yipi'deraavina yanga wijaavadelyi."

⁴⁴ Widina yaka gami sarina widina "Nabaai silaangerina dima! Silaanga dazarai a'ba walarrannajai wana kayaaka wisinadelyi. Nabaai silaanga dazai pwai kwarai a'badaanyi bwalararamajai sari surinya yinahu bwalaring'i nyina yoji yihusa' tiryia sa pwa'nyi makurasi'na yadelyi." Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaaravina wida!

⁴⁵ Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji gamire ke'ba'nanyang'i kadika wi'nyina yeva dara yawiresa! "O, nemi kwainaavina dathvanika!"

⁴⁶ Sara deva "Sahvari galalimwagaana!" deva kiri' kwala bwa'naanyangina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawi'na "jizaazai piropetiyalyi." Sara yawi'na yesa'na "Sila naliwakipidika!" deva navika mwaalina ye!

22

Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyavinesi.
(Luki 14:15-24)

¹ Jizaazai kuna widaada ke'ba'nanya piri' dara widina

² "Sigunyaviya maremwaai darebaabisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaalivaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina.

³ Tika wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sinnawti a'mwe pwaraavti tika munne nya'neraavti yagaala mena widaithaakwakeraaivina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wijiwaramaarya'neraavti sahwaraayawinna maryasina. Maryasina kya' widaayadivisara sara wida'na kye' sahwara simunyang'i muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina.

⁴ Mabi yideinyi,' desavidaa'nyi ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavti wida'na 'A'mwe jaka widaeweraayawinna wawopiji' dara duzila! "Yithaanyi, nimire tika munne mena yovirawakivanige. Bulimakaawoya naangeraji divinya minarinakeraji mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya piniji mena yovirawakiwo warika. Kwala maarya'negaajikabilila!"

⁵ Widaayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye!. Kiri' sahwara kadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya yiwinama'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wina, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitiwaayavina kaanna wina.

⁶ Sara yina kye' kiri' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavti galalimwanna yina yeva birlala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyari senna tika davina kwia' gannya aawilasaraavti maryasina kya' aawilasara widaayadivisaraavti tamaketa saraavti tamakya'nera wina yeva sara mena yeva sahwaraavire anga naange' dika yira'na.

⁸ Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavti wida'na 'Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovirawakiwaasa warika. Kiri' a'mwe nimire jaka widaewera sara galazekvaimwaasara yiniga wi'na yipi'dera mika.

⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi yuya tutamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavti tinna wanganapiji tika munnenaja duzivwaramakibila!

¹⁰ Sara wida'na kya' widaayadivita dazara tutanya yuya sabanyana yiwinama'na yina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavti mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyarajt a'mwe teawaanyarajt mari'bwa'na. Mudikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna milalimwaga'na.

¹¹ A'mwera walamwaainaa yadaapi kingiyai tinna wanganya'nei wilaabina. Wilaabina yaka a'mwe pwarai kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' nawi'nya' mamarakyakeri tinna wanganna.

¹² Tinna wanganna yaka wida'na 'A'mweig'i, kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' mamarakyagina kuta dawinna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaiginaka?' Sara wida'na kya' kiri' sai yagaala maaya.

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai widaayadivisaraavti dara wida'na 'Sarimi gamire sisila asangi wila galapwiyapiji mwasila jihinyavti mwaalade'na dimalivararamila! Jihinya dazavi a'mwera kinna dadiv'i kunnya maangerika kijivainadivisarerera.'

¹⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara wida'na yaka wida'na "Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalayaraavti jaka widaedelyira. Kiri' sai gave pwaraavina pwaraavina dahilakadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadika mu'nyi yadiv'i gaminyawinna mabyadivisare."

Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na Jizaazari yawaaravesa'nesi.
(Maak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Periziyara Jizaazarina yagaalya! daawina "Sari wiла galapwiya'nev nemi yagaalya!" gara jamungajakaajiwona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaawiai naanyavilivapadevaaiib! pwiyaana!"

¹⁶ Dinyina yeva jamungajakina yeva kumire mididivsaraaviji Kingiya maalikei Erotiyare kwaraaviji widaasina kye! Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva "Kwaasiyagaala kudawaaj! sai navika mwaaloji yaasiwana kanedozi wiла yiraana!" deva widina "Wijawaakyagi, nemi yawi'manigo Gim a'mwe yida'maraangeingiyira. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanya' Gotiyarebwi wijawaakadinyaiginyira. Gim a'mwe pwarina simunya kwalaalya yawidinyaig! mika. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraavi yagaala avaainanya wijawaakadinyaiginyira."

¹⁷ Sarevdaa'nyi dinedana! Gim gara yawi'manigina? Yunebanne Kingiyai Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi dingaka? Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyabulyi,' yawi'dei dingaka?"

¹⁸ Kiri! Jizaazai kumire simunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yawranganna yaka widina "Kwaasiyaihi, yaamiji be'na nyijiwaaimanigava!"

¹⁹ Taakiziya wakya'ne niggwia pu' dinyibwaridaakwila!" Widina kya! sahwaryawinna niggwia si makabina.

²⁰ Niggwia si makabina kye! sai sikina yidaanganna "A'mabaala dathasi yaya dathasi sa' aarinevaka?"

²¹ Yidaanganna kya! widina "Sizaarinesira." Widina kye! widina "Sare'na Sizaarine sa Sizaarina durivikiryidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa Gotiyarina durivikiryidengira."

²² Yagaala sa! kadika wi'neva lika yawaainyina. Lika yawaainyina yadivi' sari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wi'na.

A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasa'na yawaaravesa'nesi.

(Maaki 12:18-27; Luki 20:27-40)

²³ Yirika dazariki Sazuziyara gaminyawinna bina. Sazuziyara dara dadivisare "A'mwera balina yadivi' ayina dikaapi'dera mika. Aawa. Yinahu baidivisarer." Gaminyawinna bina yeva dara yawaara'na

²⁴ "Wijawaakyagi, Ne Mozizai kiwinya dara dinikesi. A'mwe pwai kaimiraavimayai kabaloji gahwaalaangei gamire a'mwevi kwala maaroj! gathaakaanga baryarine kaimiraaya yimavidaakuna yana!

²⁵ Sara dinike'na kigaal! ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala kidaraka nemiji'yadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mudikei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena balina. Sai kaimiraaya maayai balakevidaa'nyi gamire a'mwe dazav! gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sahwalyi kaimiraaya maayai balina.

²⁶ Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana yina, nabaai ayawidaasalyi. Sana sana yiwina yeva aaya wiryaakei yune ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sai avaaina yina.

²⁷ Yuyara mena balina kye! aaya dividaa'nyi a'mwe kirisi balina.

²⁸ Sarevdaa'nyi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasaga! a'mwe daza! ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saraav! a'mwe aaihware! mwaaladevaka? Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aaihware! mwaaladevaka?"

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare yagaala dinikengiji Gotiyare diraginya kirivinaji myawirivanigata sarevdaa'nyi nayaay myawiriyadivi' diwaasaihilyi."

³⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasaga! a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'nyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. Sigunyav! ejeliyara kwala mamaaryarabisara mwaaiib! derera.

³¹ Nabaai bainika sara ayina dikaasa'na Gotiyai sarimire Ne sinnyawinyaraavi yihzaake yagaalya! madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizar! wijaake! dara dinikesi.

³² Dahaa! kuna nim Evraamimire Gotiyainyira. Aazakimire Gotiyainyira. Jaikopimire Gotiyainyira. Sara dinike'na sahwai a'mwe bainikeraavire Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Gamire bainikeraav! kuna maremwaaideleyi. Gaminyine a'mwe gaala mwaaihasaraavire Gotiyalyi."

³³ Gamire yagaala sa! kwala bwa'naanya kadika wi'neva lika yiwainigulaawina ye!.

Gotiyare kiwinya naange'nesi.

(Maaki 12:28-34; Luki 10:25-28)

³⁴ Periziyara dara wi'nesa! "Yithaanyi, Sazuziyaraav! kumire yagaalyang! maange galabipaimwakei daaka!" Sara deva gaminyawinna yi'bwa'naabina.

³⁵ Yi'bwa'naabina yeva kumijiya pwai kiwinya sidu'nakei "Yiwetawakya dana!" daka yijiwaalya'na yawaara'na

³⁶ “Wijiwaakyaig!, k̄winya yuyangi wavlavaka naanga wavlavike' k̄winya berivaka?”

³⁷ Ȳwaara'n'a kya' w̄idina “Ḡmire Naangei Gotiyarina ḡinnya s̄imunyav̄ yunebanna tewaanya ḡivu'nana! Ḡinnya kuryai sahwar̄ ȳlaaya ȳniga wi'na w̄imaryana! Ḡinnya s̄idusav̄ yunebanna sahwar̄ jawirangana! Ḡinnya s̄imunyav̄ yunebanna, ḡinnya kuryai yunebanna, ḡinnya s̄idusav̄ yunebanna ḡimire Naangei Gotiyarina tewaanya ḡivu'nana!

³⁸ K̄winya daza' naangesi. Sa' gami wana naanga nebulyasi.

³⁹ Nabaai ayawidaasa' dazahiri' sa'b̄isasi. Sa' daresi. Ḡiminyina kale gyadevaailb̄' a'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya gyana!

⁴⁰ K̄winya piriwaala dazawaai k̄winyangine yagaala yuya kaavilyawaai, nabaai Gotiyari wi'neva wijsata piropetiyaraavire yagaala kaavilyawaalyi.”

Jizaazai Periziyaraav; Kiraazitayarina yidaanganake'nesi.

(Maaki 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Periziyara kuna yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kuminyi yidaanganna

⁴² “Sarimi Kiraazitayarina Gotiyai maryasaabyarina gara yawi'manigava? Sai kaimiraaya aaihwarelaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sahvara w̄idina “Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayalyra.”

⁴³ W̄idina kye' w̄idina “Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devitimire s̄imunya kujayaa! Devit gatha'dare' w̄idina ‘Naangeig!’ Dara dinkesti.

⁴⁴ Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

‘Ḡimi nimire aangasimagi d̄fraginyaba dimwaala!

Nabaai d̄vidaa'nyi ḡimire yikamaangeraav datihwagideinyi.

Ḡimire sivilyraar̄ amwi dathiwagideraav marulawakidehaanayi.’

⁴⁵ Sara dinke'na yi Deviti w̄idakei ‘Naangeigina,’ sahwai ‘Devitimire kaimiraayalyreva, gatha'darevaka?’

⁴⁶ Sara w̄idina kya' gamire yagaala sa' yiniga wi'na ja'nawidakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Sahwara dara myawiresa! “O, Kiraazitayarai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei daaka!” Majeva nabaai yirika dazarik̄ yidaanganya'nenna lika gaai ye!. Nabaai d̄vidaa'nyi maja'nawi'ji yipinera pininna midaanganyi yina ye!.

23

Kiwijaraj Periziyaraj saraavirebwinesi.

(Maaki 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

¹ D̄vidaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangiji gamire mididivisaraavij w̄idina

² “Kigaakuna Ne Mozizai K̄winya' nejaavaka nemire s̄innawinyaraav w̄ijiwaaakina neyaakelyi. Dahaa' Mozizai yaakabaaib̄ K̄wijaraj Periziyaraj Mozizare namwaalyisav̄ K̄winya yihiziwaakivansarera.

³ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare bukuyavine yagaala yuya sa yihiziwaakivansarera kadika naya wi'nadiv'i sana sana dimdinyila! Kiri' kumire yadivita sabwi sarimi mamidibinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara k̄winyanna dadivisa kiri' sabwi myadivisarera.

⁴ A'mwera giliyivita ge ge wila maramuritaveva pwaraavire egwengi yilakeva ‘Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupika! Kiri' taanga sa nemire ata maalika kimilika mamakwawaanna!’ yawi'na yeva yivanigatabaabai! K̄wijaraj Periziyaraj taanginya k̄winya taanginaya wijaavina yadiv'i sazaburana myadivisarera.

⁵ Yuyangi yadivisanna yawi'na a 'A'mwera nenganapiji ‘A'mwe sahwai tewaanyalyi,’ yawrapiji nemire yaya munyaba makibika! Sara yawi'na yadiv'i yuya yadivisare. Kumirebwi dare'naberu. Nem Juyainaavirebwina kumire giliyika Gotiyare yagaala pikariyikwia maalika mihya'nikaavi naanga yavikaryadiv'i a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera yamengiji asangiji marapwiyadivisare. Gotiyari wija'negaa'ne baazi'malnyang maangebara saaminaangebara yavikaryadiv'i a'mwera tinna wanganya'ne'nanyi.

⁶ Ti'ka munnengi namwaalyita aaya naangengi walamaalya'nera nawi'nya wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangengi walamaala ya'ne aaya kekyir'i na 'A'mwe naangeinyyi sahiba mwaalimali' yawi'div'i nawi'nya wima'naderera.

⁷ A'mweraayaba yikabadivisaba 'A'mwera nedipi'ka! “A'mwe naangeig! Tewaanyaig!” Nabaai a'mwera nedipi'ka! “Wijiwaakyaig!” Sazabwi tewaanya wivu'naderera.

⁸ Kiri' n̄im̄ireih̄ir̄ina a'mwera 'Ravaai, Wij̄waakyaiḡ!' nȳih̄ith̄ip̄id̄ka! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sar̄im̄ire w̄ij̄waakya yune gave pwainanyakainy i mwaaiheinyi. Sar̄im̄i yuyaihi kw̄iya'mweih̄ilyi. (Avaalyaih̄ilyi.)

⁹ Nabaai Kwaaka davak̄ dava a'mwe pwar̄ 'Nen̄maangeiḡ!' mad̄ip̄ina! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sar̄im̄ire s̄ir̄in̄maangei yune gave pwainanyakaly i. Sahwai Sigunyav̄i mwaalikelyi. Sare'na a'mweraavi 'Nen̄maangeiḡ!' mad̄ip̄ina!

¹⁰ Nabaai a'mwera 'Nemaremwaaid̄nyaiḡ!' nȳih̄ith̄ip̄ika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sar̄im̄ire maremwaalyi yune gave pwainanyakaly i. Sahwari Got̄iyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazit̄ityalyi.

¹¹ Sar̄im̄ijiya pwai 'A'mwe naangeiny i ȳma'n̄ima!' dazai wawinya ȳih̄thaayadei sar̄im̄ire yagaala mid̄idei mwaaladelyi.

¹² A'mwei yaya yune gam̄inne'a makinajai gam̄inne yaya' kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gam̄inne yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoj̄i yaya naange' maaradelyi.

¹³ We!! K̄iw̄ijaih̄ilyi Periz̄iyaih̄ilyi sahi maanga p̄ir̄waaly iyihi mala naya j̄wannyila! Sigunyav̄i maremwaade kaadih̄isa' a'mweraavire s̄innyikaav̄i maratih̄id̄visaih̄ilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sar̄im̄i kusawi wid̄iv̄taihi m̄ka. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaadevi kusawi w̄ilaana!' dad̄iv̄i yadaapi sar̄im̄i tusavi kaanya w̄id̄adiv̄isaih̄ilyi. Sare'na mala naya j̄wannyila!

¹⁴ We!! K̄iw̄ijaih̄ilyi Periz̄iyaih̄ilyi sahi maanga p̄ir̄waaly iyihi mala naya j̄wannyila! Yaanyiwaakemili kaav̄ine angenḡna kwaasi dad̄iv̄i angenḡya yaasiwa'na maa'd̄iv̄i sah̄im̄ilika yune kunemilika w̄im̄waaihad̄iv̄isaih̄ilyi. Sarehi sar̄im̄ire kayaa'nanya dazangi lika yulyakya'nehi Got̄iyari yagaala saaminya kwaasi w̄id̄adiv̄isaih̄ilyi. Sarev̄idaa'nyi kayaa'nanya sah̄ibwina t̄iv̄k̄iryā'ne naanga dimaaryideih̄ilyi. Pwara t̄iv̄kirya'ne maalika maapi'derera.

¹⁵ We!! K̄iw̄ijaih̄ilyi Periz̄iyaih̄ilyi sahi maanga p̄ir̄waaly iyihi mala naya j̄wannyila! Saalaalyav̄i kwaakevakij̄i wav̄ila'na yad̄iv̄i 'A'mwe pwai nem̄ire k̄iw̄inya mid̄inana!' yaw̄id̄iv̄i b̄ir̄ikaanya yamaryad̄iv̄isaih̄ilyi. Mi'na b̄ir̄amaa'na yad̄iv̄i sahwai yih̄im̄idaasi D̄ikev̄i naawia'neri w̄im̄waaihad̄iv̄isaih̄ilyi. Nabaai gam̄ire kayaa'nanyabwi sar̄im̄ire kayaa'nanyabwi wav̄ila'na yadelyi.

¹⁶ We!! Tinna t̄ib̄inyaihi 'Tusar̄i' wibwar̄idakwaana!' dad̄iv̄isaihi mala naya j̄wannyila! Dara kwaasi dad̄iv̄isaih̄ilyira. Gazaizai Got̄iyare Angev̄ina dozi gam̄ire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Kir̄i gazaizai Got̄iyare Angev̄ine gol̄yanna doz̄ gam̄ire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai gam̄i dazabaabi' sana ȳna yadelyi.

¹⁷ Tinna t̄ib̄inyara tusar̄i' mwanganyadiv̄it̄abaaibi' sidu'maayaihi mwaaihasaih̄ilyi. D̄inyij̄ila! Gol̄iya naange' daaka? Got̄iyare Angel gol̄iya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Yi Got̄iyare Ange' naangesi. Gol̄iyav̄i wav̄ila'n̄kesi.

¹⁸ Nabaai kwaasi dara dad̄iv̄isaih̄ilyi. Gazaizai yagaala diraginya' ja'nei Got̄iyariee sip̄izi piya sazanḡine kwaraanyabanna (taangej̄i marew̄ija'nebanna) dozi diraginya sa' dazai sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Kir̄i kwaraanyaba Got̄iyari w̄iaya'a'ne sip̄izi piya sazanḡina dozi yagaala diraginya sa' dazai nabaai gam̄i dazabaaina sana ȳna yadelyi. Sana mȳyoj̄ yagaainakei ȳma'nadelyi.

¹⁹ Tinna t̄ib̄inyaih̄ilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sip̄izi piya saza naange dingaka? Kwaraanya' sip̄izi piya sazanḡ tewaanya ȳma'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' dingaka? Kwaraanya sa' naangesi.

²⁰ Sarev̄idaa'nyi a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai kwaraanyabanaji' kwaraanyabanne sip̄izi piya saza yuyanginaji' yagaala diraginya' dathelyira.

²¹ Nabaai pwai Got̄iyare Angev̄ina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai yi Got̄iyare Angev̄inaj̄i Got̄iyare Angev̄i mwaalikerinaj̄i yagaala diraginya' dathelyira.

²² Nabaai pwai Sigunyav̄ina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai Got̄iyare namwaalyisarinaj̄i namwaalyisari ȳlamwaalika dazarinaj̄i yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. (Mat̄yui 5:33-37)

²³ We!! K̄iw̄ijaih̄ilyi Periz̄iyaih̄ilyi maanga p̄ir̄waaly iyihi mala naya j̄wannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinya'ya maalika yuya j̄sa'b̄isasi ȳmaasa'b̄isasi saza yuya sar̄im̄i ata yuyiraai marajaapaid̄iv̄i ata yuyiraalya pimaḡnya ȳlaaya'na Got̄iyari duzaayidenḡ. Kir̄i sar̄im̄i K̄iw̄inyav̄i yagaala naanga pimaḡnya yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Yi a'mweraavi maryawibwata ya'ne yagaala yida'maraangebwu mȳivaniga'. Yi kale gaimwange'nebwi mȳivaniga'. Yi Got̄iyari naya mal̄mwagivaniga'. K̄iw̄inya Got̄iyariee ata yuyiraalya pimaḡnya' w̄ijaaya'nebwi nyagalya'map̄id̄ka! Kir̄i K̄iw̄inyav̄i yagaala naanga ȳih̄th̄we naya nebulya'na j̄ila!

²⁴ Tinna t̄ib̄inyaihi 'Tusar̄i' wibwar̄idakwaana!' kwaasi dad̄iv̄isaih̄ilyi. Sar̄im̄ire aalyav̄i kavagazer̄ l̄was'i nad̄iv̄i kir̄i' sar̄im̄ire aalyav̄i kaamel̄iyari tinna mwanganyina, yen̄gu'nad̄iv̄it̄abaaibi' sar̄im̄i maal̄ikebwina naya yad̄iv̄i kir̄i' Got̄iyare

Kiwinya naanga tinna mwanganya'na, navika'na myadivisaihilyi. Sare'na tinna tibinyaihilyi.

²⁵ We!! Kiwijaiahilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga piriwaalyiayihi mala nayaajiwannyla! A'mwera paletyangiji kaapiyangiji mwasimagi giriika pu'ma'div'i kirii kusawi giriika wa'da aalya wapaaya sinya bu'nikabaaib'i sarimi a'mwera tinna wangkana'neraavina maalihebwina nayaajadiv'i kirii kusawi sarimire simunyangi kuka yipalamaasabulyi wabahilaaka yihada naanna yabulyi maanga yihyeku'nikeihilyi.

²⁶ Periziyaiagi tibinyaagi 'Mwasimagi kimagiji tewaanya yima'nana!' da'gizi sinnawi kaapivananyari kusawi yune'na divu'mawasi'nadesi. Kusimagi naangimaginyi. Mwasimagi maalikimagineyi.

²⁷ We!! Kiwijaiahilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga piriwaalyiayihi mala nayaajiwannyla! Sarimi gilekavi'ninnyangi yaakesi pu'nikeibisa'nanyi. Mwasimagi tinna wangkana'nyimagi nawi'nyimagineyi. Kirii kusawi a'mwe mena bainikeraavire yaginajibwia yuyaji giriikita'nanyajibnebanna wiliyihihunar!. Sasarebisaihi mala nayaajiwannyla!

²⁸ Sabaaib'i sarimi kwaihi kwaasi yadiv'i a'mwera tinna yihwangadiv'i 'A'mwe tewaanyarerar,' yawidiv'i kirii sariminyi kusawi kwaasiyabulyi Kiwinyavi galazekivalyabulyi wiliyihwarikiehilyi.

²⁹ We!! Kiwijaiahilyi Periziyaihilyi maanga piriwaalyiayihi mala nayaajiwannyla! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne piropetiyaraavire gilekavi'ninnyangi gileange madivisaihilyi. A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire gileangengi yawaala yiwadivisaihilyira.

³⁰ Yawaala yiwadiv'i nabaa'i dina 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraaviregaa' mwalaajikwajipiropetiyaraavire tawe! munya daya'nna magaimwagi kyaadit!'

³¹ 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyara,' dadivita sareviadaa'nyi sarimi piropetiyaraav tamaketa saraavireihi mwaaihosa' jalikurakimaniga'. Gotiyare yagaalya! mamaarivanigasa'na avaaina yadivisaihilyi.

³² Sareihi, yarala! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yunebanna jaawila!

³³ Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaahi sariminyi Gotiyai kotiya' yihimaryojidikevina yihimarasitnadeihilyi. Likaanya gatha'dara diwideihilaka!

³⁴ Sarevi, yithaanyi, sariminyawinna nimti piropetiya pwaravaiji a'mwe simunnakeraaviji nimtre Kwiijaraaviji maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'mujisahwaraavipwaraavidiaramakyideihilyi. Pwaraavivisaviri nilya jeramyideihilyi. Sarimire lotuangengipwaraavivila kayaa'nanyabaalyi likurapiji taanga wijaaya'neihanga naanga pibanna sara yapiji anga naanga pibanna dihal'mijamakwideihilyi.

³⁵ Sara kyapiji Kwaaka davaki yida'maraanga yuyaaraavire tawe! munya dayaasavine tivikita dimaaryideihilyi. Sa' yune sarinnyaburinyi. Sarimi yida'maraangeraav mena tamakyaasaraav Aivel'i yida'maraangeridaa'nyi tamakina, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayat tamakina. Sekaraayai Berakaayare kaimiraayari Gotiyare Angeviji Gotiyarine sipzipiyya sazangine kwaraanyabajitnnyaba sarimi mena tamakyaasalyi. Sa' yune sarinnyabulyi.

³⁶ Nebulyana'yihithivanige. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa! mwaaihata dazaihiri tivikisa' yihima'nadesi. (Gamire yagaalya! bule wijaavesa'najigaminyi tamakya'naji sara widina ya!).

³⁷ Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Sarimi Ne piropetiyaraav tamakina, sariminyawinna Gotiyai widaasakeraav silla liwakina yaasaihilyi. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyangi jaka jivwaramaa'da gannya piyayawi marulakamaremwaidevaabi' sarimireeraavi mari'bwarimwaaihya'neinyi gara garegaal nyivu'naka kirii sariminyi mihi'vu'nyivanika! We!

³⁸ Yithaanyi, sarimire anga dav'i mena yenadakupijava yima'nadesi.

³⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ayawidaasi tinna dinyaanganyideinyi mikai Arikewinyi. Divi niminyina dara dizidehaalnanyi.

'Naangerine yayavi a'mwei bathelyira.

Sahwari Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.'

Sara dapiji dinyaanganyideihilyi."

24

Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigalakya'na dake'nesi.
(Maak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'nyi gamire mididivisara Gotiyare Angeviya angengi yibwaridaakwia'nera gaminyawinna bina yeva yibwaridaakuna.

² Yibwaridaakuna kye' ja'nawidina "Anga yuya da dangamaniga!" Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava sila pwai sila pwar iylarikeri wanganakipi'dei mi'. Arikewi. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalasi'na yapi kewint piwi piwi maralivarabi'dengi."

(Maak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Muguny Woliviyav walamwaaidi'nyi mididivisara gavera mwaaidivi' gaminyawinna gavera bina yeva widina "Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigaibi'de nedawaanya gathingga! yima'nadengaka? Nabaai nemi tinnna beri' wanganawaaj yawiranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabatheeaa' aya kigaa' yima'niva'. Nabaai aayagaal Kwaaka davaat yuyaj yarai yiwodengira."

⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dara ja'nawidina "Mala nayaa jiwanneyila! A'mwe pwai kwwai kwaasi yagaala kihthoz sarimi kwaasiya nyipidika!"

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyara niminne yaya' bilihthadivi' dara dipidere, "Nimi' sahwainyi Kiraazi'yainy'reva. Gotiyai nyidahilakaka nyimaryasaabakeiny'ra." Sara kyapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibid'erera.

⁶ Malyangiji malyavire yihukyagaalyangiji kadika du'nabalaryideihili. Mala nayaa jiwanneyila! Li ka miwaainipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Mala saji maiyagaala saji yima'nadengi. Kiri' aayagaal yaraina mi'.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaginya pwareaav malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingya pware yita pivaal kingya pware yita pivaasi malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Kingiya kwalaalyara sana sana yipi'derera. Nabaai kwaaka piwi piwi mijikha naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevakpiwi piwi wi'niyaa yadevaki.

⁸ Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe mudangegaa' kaimiraaya maarya'ne' sinnawi aayagaal daanga wi'vedevaaib' yima'nadengi. Dvi taanga naanga yima'nadengi.

⁹ Dazagaa' nimireihiri yihilmwagapiji daangeji taanginya yihizaaya'neraavina yihiramakipi'derera. Sara yihyadivi' daanga yihizaavapiji nabaai yihiramakipi'derera. Nabaai ajmya yuyangiyara sariminyina simili'ka wimwaaladerera. Niminne yaya' yihwalde'na nyimidivisaihiri'na simili'ka wimwaaladengira.

¹⁰ Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara nyilmwabzara niminyi yagalya'mapi'derera. Yagalya'mavapiji kunnya kwiya'mweraavi yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakupi'derera. Nabaai kumi' sara kunnya kwiya'mweraavina simili'ka wimwaaladerera.

¹¹ Kwaasiya piropetiya kwalaalyara yima'naabapiji 'Gotiyai kanyidowa' yihithivanigeenyi, kwaasi yihithipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibid'erera.

¹² Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga yima'nyina yadevulyi. Sareviada'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyavaire kale yabwi yiwodesi. Kale mwiaderera.

¹³ Kiri' yune yirika aayagaalna a'mwei diraginna daavajai sahwar Gotiyai padai hasamaaradelyira.

¹⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagaala tewaanya dazavina wijiwaakipi'derera. Ajmya yuyangiyaraav jalikuraka'ne' Kwaaka yuyawi gazawizawi mwaalyaraaviji wijiwaakipi'dere. Sahiri'vi divedaa'nyi yirika aayarit' yima'nadehaak.

(Maak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Ne Deniyali, piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'naka yavikaryaa!. Dara dinikesi, "Anga nawi'nyav'i kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei daavadelyi." Pikarya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' simunyaa nayaa yawiranu. Nabaai dara widina "Yi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei Gotiyare Angevi daadoziyarit' tinnna wanganapiji sareviada'nyi

¹⁶ Juthiya mwaalyara mwaabitzara 'Naneramakadika!' dapiji mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika!

¹⁷ A'mwei angevi a'ba yilamwaalojyai gilyivita maarya'nei gannya angevi mwalaawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana!

¹⁸ Nabaai a'mwei wawiyawti mwaalojyai gannya yivisa' maarya'nei ayina mwawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana!

¹⁹ We! Yirika saryavai a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakeji a'mwe bwaranyang aamunya wi'maryadaapij likaanya yarai wi'pi'de mi'. We!

²⁰ Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Yiriyagaa'naji kwazaakegaa'naji kayaanayagaa'likaanya nawaadika! Sareviada'nyi tewaanyagaa' dithakidesi.

²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazagaa' taanga naange' yima'nade'nanyi. Maalike'na mi'! Sinnawi Kwaaka dava' mudikeva' yima'nyaakeviada'nyi dahaa' kuna wa'di'nyiyagaa'

sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabulyi. Nabaai d̄vi k̄igaasi taanginya sasarebwi ȳma'nadevwi mi!.

²² Gotiyai yirika sagasa myes̄mayaj̄ kwaj̄ a'mwe yuyara ȳwina ȳpinere. Kiri' gannya a'mwe mena dahilakakeraavina Gotiyai yawi'da sarevi yirika sagasa yesima'na yadehaak!

²³ Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasi yihithazai 'Yithaanyi, dava Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabaka Kiraazitayi mwaalika!' nabaai yihithazai 'Aagaiba mwaali!', sarim̄ diraginna nyawirralimwabithika!

²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwara b̄na yapiji pwara kwaasi yagaala dara bihithipiderera 'Nimi Gotiyai nyidahilakaka nymaryasaabakeinyi Kiraazitayaini.' Pwara dara bihithipiderera 'Nimi piropeti ya pwainyi. Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi.' Kwaasiya sahwara yijiwaainya naangeji atika maru'naryaj̄ yipidengi. Gotiyai gaminne mena dahilakakeraavina 'Navika marayadangraana!' dadiv'i dahilakaka kwaasiya kayaa'nanya midinya'neraavi walapapalakya'na yaamiyi widiipi'derera.

²⁵ Yithaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yihithiwa.

²⁶ Sarevi'daa'nyi kwaasi dara gitihipi'ja 'Yithaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maayimagi mwaalika' ḡmi sahimagi'na mwiyi jidimaginyi. Kwaasi dara gitihipi'ja 'Yithaa! Ku'dika lika yulyarikevi mwaalika' diraginna nyawirralimwadika!

²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyiliyai bilyiridimagidaa'nyi yune nyiliyai walakadimiginna yinamiraata yadevaabi! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainy yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaabidehaa'liku yulya'na yideinyi mi!. Ku'maayaba walaabideinyi.

²⁸ Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilaakejji' warikeba tika nya'nera kaamyaakera bi'bwa'nemwaaidivisabe.

(Maaki 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Taanginya sagaasa davvi mena kabwawoju maalikgega' nyiliyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi. Sara yoj̄ lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai sigunyavidaalnyi silingaaminya bwalapi'dengi. Nabaai sigunyavidaange yonyi yonyi yiwainigulaawi'p' dengi.

³⁰ Dazagaa' sigunyavidaange Kaimiraayainyre yijiwaainy yima'nadesi. Sara kyima'noji Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuyavaki'kinna naanga dipiderera. Kinna dadiv'i sahwara tinna nyangabi'dere. Sigunyavija yiraayang A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainy yilamwaala'muj̄ diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaalyyainy walaabideinyi tinna nyangabi'derera.

³¹ Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' kyinnoji nimire ejeliyaraav maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muj̄ sahwara ninnya dahilakakeraavi yima'nadesi. Kwaakevakai aaya tiya k̄wi'ji yunewidaa'nyi makabi'piderera.

(Maaki 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² Ke'ba'nanya yita pihiyarine simunya jawiramaarila! Gamire taanyabaraavi wiwya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyina yada sarim̄ mena dara yawirangadiviki. Jarisagaal' yarai yima'nadesi.

³³ Sara yadevaabi! yuya yihithiwenji tinna wanganapiri dara jawiranganyideihiliy. Aya kigaa' mena jima'niwaka! Kaanyayaba bathaaavadei daaka!

³⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dazagaa'sa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yihithiwe daza yima'nadehaananyi. Arikawi.

³⁵ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yiwawodesi. Kiri' nimire yagaalya yiwawode mi!. Arikawi.

(Maaki 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Yirika sarikina sagaal'na yawirangadei a'mwe pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sigunyavija ejeliyara kwaraji myawiryare. Gawaal' kwalijy myawiranganyalyi. Aawa. N̄mwai gave pwainanyasi sagaal'na yawi'delyi.

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaaibi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainy ayina bamwaalidehaak.

³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Aalyaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaal' tika wapaaya nyina, aalya nyina, kwala maarina, kwala maa'nyina, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai sipiyyav wilina yaka sagaal'na.

³⁹ Wilina yaka wihamwaaidi'nyi simunya myawiryara yaasiwa' sana mwaalina yadapi aalyaka naange' bathi'nigilina yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraavi maraminna. Navika mwaalina yaatabaaibi' a'mwera kuna yadi'vi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainy ayina bamwaalidehaak.

⁴⁰ Dazagaa' wawiyaw a'mwe pwaraai yina, ejeliyara pwarina maarina yapiji pwari marivainyina.

⁴¹ Witziila maali'na liliwadi'v̄say a'mwe piriwaai liliwanna yadaakiliy ejeliyara piri'vi maarina yapiji piri'vi marivainyina.

⁴² Sareviðaa'nyi nayaas ðivaihanaryila! Sarimire Naangeinyi walaabidehaa' myawiri jide'na nayaas ðivaihanarila!

⁴³ Nayaa dara jawirila! Angevi gyakwai mena yawirajt kwajt 'Sawisavt sagaa' kukei wiðaabatheeakira,' nayaas pada'galamaremwaaina kyadika! Nabaai gamire angevi wo'dalamakulajarit kuka dazarit kwanganakadika! Kuka dazarit kavadaihitrakadika!

⁴⁴ Sarevi ðivada'galemwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabidevinna myawirayadaapiyagaa' walaabide'na sagaa'nehi nayaas ðivada'galemwaalyila!

(Luki 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Kumirega' angevi maremwaaidereraavina wapaaya wiðaaya'neri bewari dahilakadelaka? Yi wiðaayade simunya' yawi'dei gamire wawinyavi nayaas pada'galamaremwaaida sahwari dahilakadelyra.

⁴⁶ Mi'na dahilakojt piwina wiña. A'mwe naangei ayina bozi gannya wiðaayaderi sara wiðakabaibit' sara yadaawojiyari tinna bwanganna yajai wiðaayade dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyra.

⁴⁷ Nebulya'na yihihivanige. Gamire gilyivita yuya sangine'na maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyra.

⁴⁸ Kirit' wiðaayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya simunyavt' dara yawirajt 'Nimire a'mwe naangei yarai bathei mika,'

⁴⁹ gamire wiðaimwadivisaraavt' mala tamina yada munnejt tika nyina, yimaka wiðivisaraayaba ye'mwannanyina yajai

⁵⁰ 'Dahaal' ayina bathelyi, simunya myawiri yadaawojiyagaa', yi sagaa'na sidu'maayai mwaaidoziyagaa' wiðaayade dazare naangei bathelyi.

⁵¹ Mena bozi wiðaayade dazarit yuna dakurakinna yoji a'mwe kwaasiyaraavij marye'mwannamwaaihadelyi. Dazimagi sahwara kinna naanga dadivti daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'derera.

25

Sidiraaya atiraalyangine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.

¹ Dazagaal! Sigunyavija maremwaaidervi dare'bisasi. Sidiraaya atiraalya mwaaidivt' kunnya laamivananya maarina yeva a'mwe miñyai kwala maarya'neri liwawiñjimaal'nyia' nemilika wiña.

² Atilya simunya kayaa'na yawi'na, atilya simunya tewaanna yawi'na.

³ Simunya maayamilika kunnya laamivananya makabinna. Sara yeva kirit' welivananyasi mamakabi ye'.

⁴ Nabaai simunnakemilika kunnya welivanadalyangi welivananya dingikina yeva kiniji tihu'na makabina yina ye'.

⁵ A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevi a'mwe yuyamilika se'na yidakuwiлаawina yina yeva se wakulina.

⁶ Se wakulina yadapi sawita kalawawegaal jaka piri' yinnigavina 'Yithaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya yinika. Tutaanyavt' wiji'ma'naawapiji dimakabila!'

⁷ Jaka yinnigavina kya' sidiraaya yuya sa di'kaa'na yeva kumire laamivananya yovirawakina.

⁸ Yovirawakina yadi'vti sidu'maayamilika sidu'nakemiliikaavt' wiðina 'Nemire laamivananya mena yigaavade'na yi'waka. Sare'na sarimire welivananya maali'ka piji' dñejaayila!'

⁹ Kirit' sidu'nakemilika ja'nawidina 'Nemire welivananya da' neminyiji sariminyiji yiniga wi'na neyade' mika! Aawa. Mubangevina wawopiji yune sarinnya'ne dimubaawila!'

¹⁰ Sara wiðina kye' samili'ka welivananya' mubya'nemili'ka kaanna wiña. Kaanna wiña yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwari'na yemwaaleta samili'ka kwala maarya munne naangevinemili'ka gamiji' ye'mwannigwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratih'i'na.

¹¹ Kaanya' tihi'niket' di'vidaan'yi sidiraaya pimili'ka binna yeva sahimili'ka wiðina 'Naangeigi, naangeigi, kaanya' dñebasaramaramal'

¹² Kirit' ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihihivanige. Sariminyi miwanganyadinyainyi.'

¹³ Sareviðaa'nyi a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myawiryetabaibit' bide yiri'ka sarikina sagaa'na myawirvanigasa'na nayaas ðivaihanaryila!

Wiðaayadivisara nigwia naanga maremwaalyavine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.

(Luki 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Biðehaa'ne! dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya wi'ma!' dakei gannya wiðaayadivisaraavt' jaka wiðina yaka gannya gilyivisa wi'maarina.

¹⁵ 'Kumire s̄imunya genna gennanya warika. S̄imunya nawi'nya yaderina naanga wijaavima! S̄imunya kibawe yaderina kibawe wijaavima! S̄imunya maalika yaderina maalika wijaavima!' daka pwarina paaivit taawizani kinaaya (K5000) wīmaarina, nabaai pwarina tu taawizani kinaaya (K2000) wīmaarina, nabaai pwarina waanit taawizani kinaaya (K1000) wīmaarina. Yuya wīmaarina yaka pīwinna kaanna wīna.

¹⁶ Kaanna wīna kya! paaivit taawizani kinaaya maarakei yīme'nya'b̄ī wīna yaka mubimubya yaka paaivit taawizaniya mudika pīniji ye'mwagakina yaka teni taawizani kinaaya l̄imwanna.

¹⁷ Nabaai sabaaibi' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyī mubimubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya pīniji ye'mwagakina.

¹⁸ Kiri' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevit kavi'ninnya! likaawina yaka nīgwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakna.

¹⁹ Dividaa'nyī saaminyagaal mena buna kya! widaayadivita sahwaraavire a'mwe naangei ayina bina yaka 'Sahwarajit nimire nīgwia wījaave sanna yagaalya! ye'mwannadima! dina.'

²⁰ Dina yaka ye'mwannadina yada paaivit taawizani kinaaya maarakei bina, sai nīgwia 5,000 kinaaya pīniji makabina yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakina yaka wīdina 'A'mwe naangeig, 5,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya pīniji maa'mwengira.'

²¹ Sara wīdina kya! gamire a'mwe naangei wīdina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavt teawaanna limwadiinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piri' teawaanna limwadiinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi ḡimwaaihima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevit dulamwaala!'

²² Sara wīdina kya! tu taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyī bina yaka wīdina 'A'mwe naangeig, 2,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya pīniji maa'mwengira.'

²³ Sara wīdina kya! gamire a'mwe naangei wīdina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavt limwadiinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piri' teawaanna limwadiinyaiginyi. Sarevidaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi ḡimwaaihima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevit dulamwaala!'

²⁴ Sara wīdina kya! kiri' waani taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyī bina yaka kwaasi wīdina 'A'mwe naangeig, mena dara yawi'manige. Gim'i a'mwe kiri'miryaaiginyi. Wawinya ḡimire githeayadivisara buridivita tīka munnenī midinyaiginyi. Pwara witiziila p̄iraih̄ramaa'divita witiziila sa maarakadinyaiginyi.'

²⁵ Sasareiginyine'na lika yena ḡimire nīgwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevit lika yulya'mwagake. Ḡimire nīgwia dathavaaka.'

²⁶ Sara wīdina kya! gamire a'mwe naangei ja'nawidina 'Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na gideiginyi. Nyidwaanya! yawi'maniginyaig, daa! Wawinya p̄iraih̄ramaa'divita witiziila sa maarakadinyaiginyi.'

²⁷ Sara kwaasi yawi'na yijaig, bengiyavt n̄innya nīgwia mwaki be'na yīwaana! Sare! teawaanna nyakiji kwajit n̄innya nīgwiajī nīgwia pīniji kabamaa'mudikeinyi.'

²⁸ Sara wīdina yaka pwaraavt wīdina 'Sarevidaa'nyī sarimī gaminyi 1,000 kinaaya daza' yīpalamaarapiji teni taawizaniya kininnaka dazarit duzaayiha!

²⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Gazaizai pīnī kininnakerī pīniji kujaava'mujit naanga naanga kininnakei yīma'nadelyi. Kiri' pīnī maayari maalikeji' navika limwagarkev maari'delyi.

³⁰ Nyidaayade waryaanya dazarit mwasilaanna jihinya aayawinna dimarasinyila! Dazimagi kinna naanga dadivit daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainya yīpi'devanyira.'

Ayagaa'maryawibwaryanesi.

³¹ Divi sagaa! A'mweraavine Kaimraayai gannya byaannyavt maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraj, ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa! gannya maremwaaide namwaalyita byaannakevit walawmwaaladelyi.

³² Nabaai ejeliyara nīminyawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavt maryibwaramakabina kyapijī sipizipiyaraavt maremwaaidei pimagī sipizipiyaraavt pimagī memeyaraavt maryawibwarīdaakuna yadevaibil pimaginyaai maridaakwidere.

³³ Aangasimagi tewaanyara sipizipiyaraavt maridaakuna, kwanaamimagi kayaa'nanyaara memeyaraavt maridaakuna.

³⁴ Maridaakuna ya'mujⁱ n̄imire aangasimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi Kingiyainywidina 'N̄imaamaangei tewaanya yihizaaviniukehi bamaarideihilyi. Aaya Kwaakeval mudika yima'nakegaa! N̄imwai mena yovirawakinikeba sariminyneba nayaa yihimaremwaaladeva siriñimaangereba yanga d̄viramaaryideihilyi.

³⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. N̄imi mijika nyakeinyina sarimi wapaaya wijsavina nye!. Aalya'na mijika kanya' sarimi aalya' wijsavina nye!. N̄imi angavaayainyi mwaaleinyi sarimi're angengina makuna nye!.

³⁶ N̄imi baazi'ma'nya maayainyi sarimi baazi'ma'nya' wijsavina kanye' baazi'ma'neinyi. N̄imi nalaavinatekeinyi mwaaideri sarimi' maremwaaina nye!. N̄imi kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi' banyanganesaihilyi.'

³⁷ Sara widina kya'mujⁱ a'mwe yida'maraangera ja'nawidina 'Naangeig, nemi mijⁱ'nanyaiginyi gathinggaal gwanganona wapaaya gizaavo? Aalya'na mijike' gathinggaal kagya' aalya' gizaavo?

³⁸ Gim angavaayaiginyi gathinggaal gwanganona nemire angevina ḡimakwawo? Gim baazi'ma'nya maayaigi gathinggaal yada'gi baazi'ma'nya gizaavo?

³⁹ Nalaavinakeiginyi gathinggaal gwanganona ḡimaremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi gathinggaal mwaaida'gi ḡiminyawinna bo?

⁴⁰ Sara kanyidapiji Kingiyainyi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nya'mwera a'mwe darajya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidi'nyi kiri' sahwari sara yadivⁱ y ni'minyi sara nyesaahilyi.'

⁴¹ Sara widina ya'mujⁱ sagaa! kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina 'Dikewi marasid'nya'nehi n̄iminyawidaan'yⁱ diwideihilyi. Gotiyai Dika daza! Saataaniminaji gamire ejeliyaraavinaji yovirawakinikesi. Sare kiri' Dika daza! myigaayi ya'nevdiwideihilyi.

⁴² Sare! dare'nesi. Mijika mwaaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihimⁱ. Aalya'na mijika nyadaa'nyi aalya' nyijaavetaihimⁱ.

⁴³ Angavaayainyi mwaaideri sarimi're angengina nyimakwawetaihimⁱ. Baazi'ma'nya maayainyi baazi'ma'nya' nyibaazi'makwtainyⁱ mik! N̄imi nalaavinatekeinyi mwaaleinyi, kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi' nyimaremwaalaetihimⁱ.

⁴⁴ Sara widina kya'mujⁱ nabaii kumi' kwara ja'nawidina 'Naangeig, ḡimi mijika yadaa'gi gathinggaal gwanganoiq'naka? Nabaii aalya'na baidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaigi nabaai baazi'ma'nya maayaigi nabaai nalaavinatekeig nabaai kalavuzangevi gathinggaal mwaaida'gi nemi nayaa magyavada'galyo?

⁴⁵ Sara kanyidapi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe darajya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidi'nyi kiri' sahwari sara myadivⁱ y ni'minyi sara nyetaihimⁱ.

⁴⁶ Sara widina kya'mujⁱ a'mwe dazara daangesi taangesi maraawi:pⁱderera. Kiri' a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala yuyagaal yuyagaal'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapi'derera."

26

Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangerajamungajakesanesi.

(Maak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena ji'mwannaka dazagaal gamire mididivisaraavividina

² "Sarimi yawi'maniga! Yirika pirkainina kwavilavoji Pari'ma'munne! yima'nadesi. Sagaa! A'mweraavine Kaimraayainyⁱ yisaviri niliya nyiramari'mudaakwia'neinyi nyimarinwangipⁱdeinyira." (Pari'masa'negaa! Ne Mozizai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Yizi'reliya sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaa'ne yawisa'nesi.)

³ Dazagaal Gotiyarina tamira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara Gotiyarina mubithika Yira'de Naangere angevi yib'bwa'nyina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'nikelyi.

⁴ Yib'bwa'nyina yeva yagaakiwinya bathiwina "Jizaazarina kwaasi yawaajⁱ kima'nyawi galalimwagawaajⁱ maratamaanal!" deva jamungajake!

⁵ Kiri' sahwara dina "Tika Munnevⁱ sasare sa myaannerai! A'mwera mala naranni:pⁱdika!"

A'mwe' Jizaazare minyaginyavi welivananya wabatirinnake' dingake'nesi.

(Maak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶ Betaani anga Saaimoni Samatanakerevi Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi

⁷ gaminyawinna a'mwe pirⁱ bina, sitala nawi'nyavi welivananya! nigwia naanga mubya yinike' makabina. Makabina yaka yib'bnyavi mwaaidi'nyiyagaal gamire minyaginyavi welivananya sa' dingina.

⁸ Dīng'na yadaa'nyi mīdīdīvīsara tīnna wanganna yīna yeva sīnna tīka wīda'daa'nyi dīna "Welivananya sa' yaasiwa'na be'na yīwaka!"

⁹ Sare' dare'nēsi. Nemī welivananya daza' a'mweraavīna mubyā'na wījavaaja' savīna nīgwia naanga marawaajī a'mwe gīlyīvīta maayaraavī wījavaannengīra."

¹⁰ Kīrī' Jizaazai kumīre yagaalyā' yawīranganna yīna yaka sahwaraavī wīdīna "Ai, a'mwe davi taanginyabwi be'na wījaavanīgava! Sare' dare'nēsi. Sahīrī' tewaanyabwi nyīvanīke'na kave mwaalana!"

¹¹ Sare' dare'nēsi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gīlyīvīmaayara sarīmījī ye'mwannemwaaidīsarera. Kīrī' nīmīt sarīmījī yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaaalīdeinīyī mītī.

¹² Nabaai sare' dare'nēsi. A'mwe! nīmīre kīlaakejīkī welivananya daza' nyīdīng'wakē sahīrī' sasara yīwaka daza' kavi' nīnnyavī yavada' galayīrakya'neinyī nyīwakē' nānyī.

¹³ Nebulyā'na yīhīthīvanīge. Kwaaka yuyavakī yagaala tewaanya daza' wījīwakamaryadīvī' a'mwe daza' dava nyīwaka dazanna dīpī'dengī. Sara kyapījī sarevīdaa'nyi a'mwevīna sīmunya nayaayawīpī' de'nānyī."

*Juthaazai Jizaazarī a'mwe naangeraavīna wīmaarya'na dīrag'īnna dake'nēsi.
(Maakī 14:10-11; Lukī 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ Dazagaa' sīvīlyīrīdaasī pwaraalyarajīya pwai, Juthaazai Yīzīkerīyotīyai wo'nīkei Gotīyarīne tamira'dīvīta naangeraawayīnna kaanna wīna yaka

¹⁵ Wīdīna "Sarīmīnyīna gamīnyī kyīhibwarīdaakwā'mujī nīmīnyī benī dīnyījaayideihīlaka?" Wīdīna kya' nīgwia sīlīvaaya tetiya (30) ata gīlīna yeva wījaavīna ye'!

¹⁶ Wījaavīna yesagaa'daa'nyi "Sahwarī kumīnyīna wibwarīdaakwia'neinyī tewaanya-gaa' yīma!" daka yaamījī yīna ya'!

Naangere tīka nya'nēsi.

(Maakī 14:12-21; Lukī 22:7-14,21-23; Jonī 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kave mwaalyā'negaa'ne yīrika sīnnawīnyarīkī bīretīya yīzīya maayagaa' mīdīdisaraai Jizaazaryawīnna bīna yagīla wīdīna "Pari'ma'munne' tīka nya'neigīnyīna tīka wapaaya gawī yovīrawakakadeinaalaka?"

¹⁸ Wīdīna kyagi gamī wīdīna "Kīrītī anga naangewī wīlaawakīlī' a'mwe nyīnagaawayīwīnna wīna yakīlī' duzīla! Wījīwaakyai dara gīthīwaka "Nīmīregaa' aya kīgaakīra. Gimīre angevī nīmīrerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nānyī," gīthīwā'!', duzīla!"

¹⁹ Jizaazai sara wīdakabaaibī' mīdīdisaraai sara yagīla Pari'ma'munne' yovīrawakīna yagi.

²⁰ Sawīsa' kajīnna' yībīnyavī sīvīlyīrīdaa'nyi pwaraalyarajī walamaaaina.

²¹ Wapaaya kuna nadīvī' sai wīdīna "Nebulyā'na yīhīthīvanīge. Sarīmīnyīdaa'nyi pwai nīmīre yīkamaangeraavīna nīmīnyī nyībwarīdaakwadelyī."

²² Sara wīdīna kya' kumīre kale naanga wiadaa'nyi pwaidaasī pwaidaasī gaai yīdaanganna "Naangeigī, nīmī daaka!"

²³ Sara wīdīna kye' sahwai ja'nawīdīna "A'mwe dazai nīmījī dīzīyavī ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaaawola sai ku'maayaba nyīmarima'naabathelyī."

²⁴ Yo, Gotīyare bukuyavī mena dīnīkabaaibī' A'mweraavīne Kaimīraayainyī wīdeinīyī. Kīrī' we!! a'mwe dazai A'mweraavīne Kaimīraayainyī yīkamaangeraavīna nyībwarīdaakwaderī kayaaka wigaladelyī. A'mwe dazarī ganaange' gamīnyī mamaaryajī kwajī gamīnyīna tewaanya' kwaradikīra!"

²⁵ Sara wīdīna kya' Juthaazai yīkamaangeraavīna wibwarīdaakwia'nei ja'nawīdīna "Wījīwaakyāigī nīmī daaka?" Gamī wīdīna "Yī dīwaanya kībaalibīsāstī."

(Maakī 14:22-26; Lukī 22:15-20; 1 Korīdī 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tīka munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai bīretīya' maarīna yaka Gotīyarī "Su! Yīlaaya gīmariwa," wīdīna yaka gunyīna yaka mīdīdīvīsaraavīna wījaavīna yaka wīdīna "Maarapījī dīnyīla! Daza' nīmīre kīlaakejīkīra."

²⁷ Nabaaai waainīyavī kaapīvananya' maarīna yaka Gotīyarī "Su! Su!" wīdīna yaka sahwaraavīna wījaavīna yaka wīdīna "Sarīmī yuyuhi aalya daza' dīnyīla!"

²⁸ Sare' dare'nēsi. Daza' nīmīre tawē' wīlimwagarīkebwī ya'nēsi. A'mwe kwalala-yaraavīre wagīlya marasī'nya'ne' nīmīre tawē' yadīmwawakīnadesī. Gotīyai nīmīre tawē' bwalarade' tīnna wanganojī wīlimwagarīkebwī nebulyā' dakadesī.

²⁹ Yīhīthīvanīge. Gīraipīwīyabaarī yīsi-aalya ayahi nīdeinīyī mītī. Arīkawī. Dīvi Nīmaamaangei maremwaaaladēvī sarīmījī ye'mwannemwaaaina yaade yīrika sagaa'na yīsi-aalya mudīke' ye'mwannanīdesī."

³⁰ Daata piri' mena dina yeva mwasawinna walyuna yina yeva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wiina. (Yledaata 118)

Pitai Jizaazarina "Sahwarina mwanganyainyi," widake'nesi.
(Maak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Sagaa! Jizaazai widina "Dahaan sawita davit sarimi yuyaihi lika yapiji dinyaagalya'mayideihilyi. Sare! dara dinike'nanyi 'Nimi' sipizipiyaraavimaremwaaideri karama'muji' Sipizipiyavaakiyara likaanya yiwinama'na yipi'derera.' Sara dinikabaaib! likaanya yiwinama'na jideihilyi."

³² Kir! ayina kyanyidikaavoji Galilina yhibwaramakwaanideinyi' sarimi'nyi waanideinyi."

³³ Sara widina kya! Pitai ja'nawiwidina "Yi pwara yuyara lika yapiji likaanya gya-halya'mapijara nimi' sainyi yuyagaal lika mi ya'muji gyahalyamavideinyi mi'. Arikawi."

³⁴ Widina kya! Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na gitihvanige. Dahaan sawita dathavi kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai dhaaa! dara dihatheiginyi 'Sahwari mwanganivanigeinyi.'

³⁵ Widina kya! Pitai widina "Arkewi. Gimiji ye'mwannabaimujainyi kir! dideinyi mi' 'Sahwari wangamanageinyi mi'ka!' Aawa nebulyasi." Nabaai Pitai sara widakabaaib! mididivita yuya kwaraji avaaina sara dina ye!"

Wawinya Gazamani Jizaazai Gotiyari widake'nesi.
(Maak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Sagaa! kwaaka pimaginya Gazamani Jizaazai kumiji ye'mwanniguna yaka mididivisaraavi widina "Dava dalamwaalyila! Mwaaidapi kengimagineenna wawa'muji Gotiyari widima!"

³⁷ Widina yaka Pitariji Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai kwaraariji ye'mwanniguna yaka kale naanga wiadaa'nyi naanga yibwakinna.

³⁸ Naanga yibwakinna yada kumi'nyi widina "Nimire kuryai naanga kuna yibwakimanige. Sare'na nimi' balide'na yiwana. Dava mwaalapi se mwapi'na! Nimi'nyina nyemwaalapiji nimi'nyina Gotiyari duzila!"

³⁹ Widina yaka kibaweba sangir! wiina yaka gamire sinnyi' kwaakeyina walaruta'nyina yaka Gotiyari widina "Nimwai, 'Wi'nanyira,' diaigtaanginya daza' dnyimarasika! Kir! nimire yawisabwi manyimidi'nnera! Aawa. Yune gimirre yawisabwina dimidideiginyira."

⁴⁰ Widina yaka mididivisaraayawinna kaanna bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka Pitar widina "Gatha'darevaka? Maalika gavegaa'na nimi' mye'mwanneyemwaalyi yipinehi daaka!"

⁴¹ Sarimi yemwaala yapiji Gotiyari duzila! 'Kayaanajila!' Saataani yihithaabaya'nei nyithivramaaradika! Sare'na Gotiyari duzila! Nebulyasi. Sarimi're simunyat' tewaanya yadaawori kir! kilakejji diraginya maayajikira."

⁴² Sara widina yaka ayahidaas! wiina yaka Gotiyari wi'ja' ayabaabib!na widina "Nimwai, taanginya daza' yiniga manyavilayi yanne' sareveedaan'nyi taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune gimirre simunyabwina yima'nana!"

⁴³ Nabaai ayahi bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire timakirikiryajj yadapiya'na se warina yesarera.

⁴⁴ Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dhaaa! Gotiyari widina. Gotiyari wi'ja' ayagaa' widaka sabaaib!na widina.

⁴⁵ Widina yaka dividaa'nyi mididivisaraayawinna bina yaka widina "Sarimi se kuna wareva kave damwaaihava! Yithaanyi! Nimi'nyinegaa' mena yima'n'wakegaakira. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyibwaridaakuvantkeinyi."

⁴⁶ Sarimi dikaaavapiji nem kaanya wijima'nawaana! Yithaanyi! Kibawe maalikeba yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakuvantkei bifikwelyi."

Juthaazai yikamaangeraavire asiri Jizaazarwi maaryake'nesi.
(Maak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Juthaazai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyarajyai bina. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikejji linwagevera salyi ye'mwannigavina. Sahwaraav Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji amweraavine a'mwe naangeraji maryasaabina yesarera.

⁴⁸ Nabaai a'mwe yikamaangeraavina wibwari'daakwia'nei sinnawi wi'jwaainya'ne'na wi'dina "Nim a'mwe pwar maangwi'daanyaba bu'buta yi'wai sahwalyra. Sahwar dhalalimwagyidelyra."

⁴⁹ Sara wi'dakei yi'me'nya'b' Jizaazaryawinna wi'laabina yina yaka wi'dina "Nya'mwei! Wi'jiwaakyai!" Wi'dina yaka gaminyi nayaa bu'buta yina.

⁵⁰ Bu'buta yina kya' Jizaazai wi'dina "A'mweig, gimi ya'ne sanna bi'waaig ja!" Sagaa! gaminyawinna kaanna bina yeva Jizaazar galalinwanna.

⁵¹ Sara galalimwanna kye! a'mwe pwai Jizaazaly ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire kwaari'masiraminya' magalabwa'nyina yaka "Jizaazar yavadaihasamaarimal!" daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere wi'daayadere kadiki! dakurasi'na.

⁵² Dakurasi'na yakega! Jizaazai gamirer wi'dina "Gimirre kwaari'masiraminya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'masiraminya' maratabizaraav kwaari'masiraminya' kayaaka yi'gaidivisarerera.

⁵³ Gim myawiriji'waana! Nimamaangeri yiniga wi'na myidaanganyi yi'wineinyi daaka! Sara yidaangamwijai dahaasagaa! ejeliya kwalaalya naangeraav aamiya siviliridaalnyi' pwarealyaraj pwaraj saraavi nyijaavadeinyi midaaka! Sara myawiriji'waana!

⁵⁴ Kir'i' sara yi'wija! Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara yi'ma'nya'na dinike! yune! gara yi'ma'nadevaka!"

⁵⁵ Dazaga! Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' wi'dina "Kwaari'masiraminya'j kilekej limwanna yadi'vi' a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri' galapwi'yadivitabaa ya'neihii beva daaka! Yirika gazagaasagaa! Gotiyare Angevi wilamwaaid a'mweraav wi'jwaakadinyagaa! magalanlyi'mwagyadivisaihilyi.

⁵⁶ Kir'i' piropetiyaraavire pikarya dinikengi yunebanna yi'ma'nya'nenna yuya daza ni'vanigasannanyira." Sara wi'dina kya' mididivisara Jizaazar yagalya'ma'na yevera li'kaanya yi'wina'ma'na.

Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera kotiya maryesa'nesi.

(Maaki 14:53-65; Luk 22:54,55,63-71; Joni 18:13,14,19-24)

⁵⁷ A'mwe Jizaazar galalinwagevera Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna K'wi'jaraj a'mwe naangeraj yi'bwa'nemwaaina yesarera.

⁵⁸ Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yi'ma'na yaka wi'linna yaka wi'daayadivisaraj ye'mwannemwaaina. "Aaya! beri' yi'ma'nade' dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakelyi.

⁵⁹ Sai mwaaidi'nyi' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraj kaajoliya naanga yuyaraj a'mwera kwaasi jalikurakya'neraavina birina birina. Jizaazarina kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na "Sahwar tamakaanal" deva birina birina.

⁶⁰ Kir'i' kwaasiya nayaa jalikurakya'neraavi mabiramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalyara bina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaamiji' butihina yeva kwaasi kaya'a'na jalikurakina yesa'na mabiramaarina. Mabiramaari kye' kir'i' dividaalnyi' a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yagila

⁶¹ wi'dina "A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi' Gotiyare Ange' wo'daaimwi'neinyi. Sara ya'muj' dasaai dahaa' ayina mamuneinyi." Sara dakeri naari'ni nayaa wi'nolyarinera."

⁶² Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei daavina yaka gaminyi wi'dina "A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' gitthaangamanigilya'na yagaala aane piri' kir'i' maja'hawidiziwaana?"

⁶³ Kir'i' Jizaazai yagaala majai maadinnna yina. Maadinnna yina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei gaminyi wi'dina "Gotiya gaala kininnakerine'na diraginna gitthaanganima! 'Naanga nebulyal' dinedana! Gotiyai gitthah'lakaka gmaryasaabakegi Kiraazitiyaig Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi daaka?"

⁶⁴ Sara wi'dina kya' Jizaazai wi'dina "Yi diwaanya kibaabisasi. Sare' kir'i' yihithivanige. Dahaa'dasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasiri, yuya diragi'nya kininnakere aangasiri mwaalojyari danganyideihilyi. Nabaai sahwai sigunyayi' yiraayang yi'lamwaaloj walaabathelyira."

⁶⁵ Sagaa! sara wi'dina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei sinnna tika wi'da'daa'nyi gannya baazi'ima'nya' lihi'vainyina yaka "Yune a'mwei mwaali'kei kir'i' Gotiyare diragi'nya yaba mwaaldeinyi, diwake'na Gotiya nawi'nyarina b'rala yi'wakelyira," daka wi'dina "Dazai Gotiyarina b'raiyyagaala divanika! Sare'na kusizkelyira. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraav jalikurakya'neraav jaka beri'na wi'daatheinaavaka! Yi'thaanyi! Dahaasagaa! Gotiyarina b'raiyyagaala divanike' kadika mena wi'nivanigava.

⁶⁶ Sarim gara yawi'mwaava?" Sara wi'dina kya' sahwara ja'nawidina "Kaya'ananya kininnakelyira. Balana!"

⁶⁷ Widina yeva sagaa' gamire sinniyiki maagwala wopwakina yina yeva asa gwaamwanna tamina yeva pwara a'araraalyaji gamire maangwidaaanyaawi jiri'bwaratanna yeva

⁶⁸ wi'dina "Kiraazituyaig; mwaaidizaigi nabaai Gotiyai git'hada nedadinyaagi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Malya' aai giramwaka!" Biraiyagaala sa' wi'dina.

"Jizaazar; mwanganyiweinyira." Pitai widake'nesi.

(Maak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Mwasaw angwirisavi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' widaayade piri' gaminyawinna wi'aabina yaka wi'dina "Jizaazai Galili mwaalyaryaba gimi' kwaigiji ye'mwannemwaaidi'nyi."

⁷⁰ Kiri' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna wi'dina "Aawana. Gimire diwaanya dazar; nim mwanganyiweinyira."

⁷¹ Widina yaka mwasawinna walyuna yaka tikuryavi yihuli'viliyavi walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe piri' tina wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraavii wi'dina "A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyalyi ye'mwannemwaaideleyi."

⁷² Widina kya' sai ayina wi'dina "Gotiyaryaba nebulya'na yihihima! A'mwe dazar; mwanganyiweinyira."

⁷³ Widina kya' di'i maalikegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaawina yeva Pitari butihina "Naanga nebulyasi. Gimii a'mwe sahwarajuyaiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Ginnya maanguraaya wo'dimwaaiginyi."

⁷⁴ Widina kye' sagaa' sai yagaala diraginna dina "Gotiyai nyangamanike'na kwaasi yihihitiwiji kwajie bule'na nyijavaadeinyira! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazar; mwanganyiweinyira. Aawa, nebulyasi." Sai mena kada' yime'nya'bii kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

⁷⁵ Jaka dina kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' widake' ayina yawi'na "Kukuraayai jaka majadozi dahasaai dhaaa' dara dithathei'nyi "Sahwari mwanganyiwanigeinyi." Sara yawi'na yaka yune mwasawinna walyuna yaka kinna naanga walyadina.

27

Paailatimywainna Jizaazar; makwawesa'nesi.

(Maak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Yiri'k mena kavura! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji' sara yagaalikwinya Jizaazar; tamakya'na jamungajakina.

² Mena jamungajakina yeva wi'a pwiyina yeva Ga'maaninya naangei Paailatimywainna makuna yeva wi'javaawina.

(Apozeliyara 1:18-19)

³ Sagaa' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazar; wibwari'daakwakei dara wanganake! "Kotiyavi walamarakadi'i 'Balana!' diraginna diwaasai daaka!" Sara daka simunya mudikebwi yawi'na yina yaka nigwia silivaaya (30) daza ayina makabina yaka Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji' saraavina yaami'ji wijaavina.

⁴ Sai wi'dina "Nim kayaa'na yiweinyira. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayari' gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwari'daakuweinyira. Sarei tawesi' balade'na nimire yi'wetawakyasi." Kiri' sahvara wi'dina "Sasare sa' nemirevi'daasi daaka! Aaya kaavilya' gimi'revi'daasi'nyira."

⁵ Sara wi'dina kye' Gotiyare Angev'i nigwia silivaaya (30) wasi'na yaka gami' sai wi'a liwapwaraawina yina ya'.

⁶ Kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera nigwia silivaaya daza maarina yina yeva dina "Nigwia datha a'mweri tamakya'nenna nigwiangira. Sare'na Gotiyare Angevine nigwiangiji ye'mwagakya myaannera!"

⁷ Yagaala piri' jamungajakina yina yeva nigwia dazajie wawinya piji' kwadi'ka yavikaryadereji' wo'nkejji' mubina. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraavina gilekavi'ni'nyaba likyirakya'nera saji' mubina.

⁸ Sarevi' wawinya dazajie' yaya dinike' "Wawinya Tawanakejikira." Nabaai yaya daza! dhaaa' kuna war!

⁹ Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala piri' sinnawi Gotiyai Ne piropetiya Jeremaayar; wijaake' yune'na yima'nakesi. Dara dinikesi. Nigwia silivaaya (30) sa Yizi'reliyarajya pwari mubya'ne silivaaya dahilaketa daza maarina yeva

¹⁰ Naangei nyidakabaaibii' kwadi'ka yavikaryadere wawinya'ji' mubya'nera wijaavesangira. Sara dinikesi.

Paailat i Jizaazar i yidaanganna yake'nesi.
(Maaki 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ga'maaninya naangeryaba Jizaazai daavina yad'i'nyi Ga'maaninya naangei yidaanganna "Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyagi daaka?" Yidaanganna kya! Jizaazai wi'dina "Yi diwaanya kibaabisasi."

¹² Sagaa! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangerajt a'mwe naangerajt sahwarit kotiya marina. Kiri! sahwai maja'nawijina.

¹³ Majal'awiij kya! sagaa! Paailat wi'dina "Yagaala yuya kotoya gimarivanigata daza kadika mu'nyijivanigina!"

¹⁴ Wi'dina kya! sahwai yagaala piri! maja'nawij. Sareviadaa'nyi Ga'maaninya naangei atika naanga maru'na'na ya!

(Maaki 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Kwarame yuya sangi Munne savi Ga'maaninya naangei a'mwe kalavuza pwarina yiralawaasadelyi. Kwala bwa'naanya a'mwe gave pwarina dina yadaapi Paailat yune gave saina yiralawaasina wiadelyi.

¹⁶ Nabaai dazagaa! kalavuzangevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwarina kadika wi'nadivisai mwaalina. Sahwai Baravaazai wo'nikelyi.

¹⁷ Sareviadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya yi'bwa'naabina yina kye! Paailat wi'dina "Sariminyawinna yihiralaawasaabide'na aaihwarina yawi'manigava? Baravaazar yiralawaasijiwana?" Jizaazarina sahwara dina 'Kiraazitiyarinera,' dadivisari yiralawaasijiwana?"

¹⁸ Sara wi'dake! dare'nesi. Sahwai yawi'na "Jizaazarina simunya kayaa'na jawi'manigava! Tiganaryal'na kotoya marina yi'vanigav!"

¹⁹ Paailat yawi'bwa'dere namwaalyisari yi'lamwaaina yina yad'i'nyi gamire a'mwe! yagaalya! dara wi'dasaabina "A'mwe yida'maraanga dazarina minnera! Sawisavi ni'mi waja! ya'nena banganakelyira. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga nyimwale'nyi'ra. Sare'na minnera!"

²⁰ Sara wi'dasaabina kya! kir! Gotiyarina yira'divita naangerajt a'mwe naangerajt kwala bwa'naanyangire simunyav i'dikavimwaanihina "Paailat mina jakakadapi Baravaazar kudaasoji Jizaazar tamakipi'de'nana!"

²¹ Yi'dikavimwaanihina kye! Ga'maaninya naangei yaamiji wi'dina "A'mwe dazaraaridaa'nyi aaihwari yiralavijiwana?" Wi'dina kya! sahwara dina "Baravaazai."

²² Dina kye! Paailat wi'dina "Sareviadaa'nyi Jizaazar sahwara 'Kiraazitiyarinera,' dadivisari gara yi'jwana?" Wi'dina kya! yuyara wi'dina "Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!"

²³ Kir! Paailat wi'dina "Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya yiwalakala!" Kir! jika naanga diraginna dangananna "Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!"

²⁴ Sagaa! Paailat yi'bwa'na "Ni'mire yagaalya! yiniga wi'na mi yade! daaka! Sarevi mala naange! dikaavajiwaka!" Sarei aalya piri! maarina yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gamire asiraari aalya yinyina. Sara yaka wi'dina "A'mwe dazai balaja! kayaa'nanya! ni'mire! mi! Yune sarinnyaburonyira. Sareviadaa'nyi ninnya ata aalya yimwana!"

²⁵ Wi'dina kya! a'mwe yuyara ja'navidina "Gamire tawe'na yi'wetawakya daza! neminyawinna nabaai nemire kaimiraaya kwaraviajibathesira."

²⁶ Wi'dina kye! sagaa! Paailat Baravaazar yiralawaasina yina. Yiralawaasina yina yaka Jizaazar wil'a kayaa'nanyaabaalyi li'bwa'na yina yaka "Yisaviri niliya maray'erabika!" daka aawilasaraav wi'maarina ya!"

Awi'lasara Jizaazar biraiyagaala wi'desa'nesi.
(Maaki 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Dazagaa! Ga'maaninya naangere awi'lasara Jizaazar Ga'maaniyare angevina makuna, sagaa! sahwaryabanna yuyavaakiyara yi'bwa'naabina.

²⁸ Yi'bwa'naabina yina yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya saza galyiraipu'na yina yeva baazi'ma'nya wayaaka nawi'nya piri! baazi'makuna. Kingiyara baazi'ma'nya sa'baazi'ma'nadivisi'sa' sara baazi'makuna.

²⁹ Baazi'makuna yeva wil'a lannakeebaari kingiyare nyiliila pwaabisai gitavagwavaaihi'na yeva gamire mnyaginyav i'lamwaaihina. Sara yeva sua piri! kwaasi kingiyare yisari! gamire aangasimagi wi'mwangina yeva "Sahwai kwaasiya kingiyai yima'niwaka. Sarevi birala yaana!" yawi'na yadiv'i sahwari kwadaai gilina yeva biraiyagaala wi'danganna "Juyaraavire kingiyagi! Tewaanya dimwaala!"

³⁰ Biraiyagaala wi'danganna yadiv'i maagwalyaj wopamijirakina yadiv'i sua sari! maarina yeva gamire mnyaginyav maratanna yadiv'i sara yina.

³¹ Sara yina yina yeva birala mena yina yeva baazi'ma'nya sa' galyiraipuramaa'n'a yina yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya' marabaazi'makuna. Aya' marabaazi'makuna yeva yisaviri niliya maratamarimwia'nera gaminyi kaanna makuna.

Jizaazar'i yisaviri niliya tamesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:21-32; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

³² Kaanya wodivisagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwar'i gaminne yaya! Saaimoni, yi sari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva sahwarina diraginna dina yeva Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannike' makwiya'n'a. Diraginna kye' a'mwei yita makuna yada

³³ piba Golihota wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina. Yaya savina aaya kaavilya' daresi. Piba Gileminyaginyabanna.

³⁴ Yimavaawina yeva waainya marazinanya yirikesi yeginiyiwanni'ke' daange'ne' maarina yeva "Sai nana!" deva wijaavina. Kir'i nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" dina.

³⁵ "Aala!" dina kya' yisaviri niliya mena tameva "Gamire baazi'ma'nya saza yama-raana!" deva saatuyara maragiri'da'n'a. Saatuyara maragiri'da'n'a yeva baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai piri' pwai piri' maarina.

³⁶ Maarina yeva sahiba walamwaaaina yina yeva sahwar'i maremwaaina.

³⁷ Munyaba gamire minyaginyavi munyaba gaminyine yagaala kotiya maryesa' yilayidawakina yesasi. Dara yidavesa' "Dathai Jizaazalyi. Juyaraavire Kingiyalyi."

³⁸ Jizaazaryaba gidikusuba yisaviri kuka yipalamaa'disaraari niliya maratamarimuna. Aangasimagi pwar'i kwanaamimagi pwar'i maratamarimuna yesaraalyi.

³⁹ A'mwe kaanya yinadaa'divisara sahwar'i biraifyagaala danganna. Kumire miinyaginyari winaangiwinaangita yadivit'

⁴⁰ biraifyagaala dara danganna "Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalakadi 'Dahasaai dhaaa' ayina madidesira, jaig'i gimi saig'i divadaihasamaa'nana! Gim'i Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeig'i mwaaidzaig'i yita yovihirarannika savi yagalya'mava'gizi dalaama!"

⁴¹ Sasarebaaib'i Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera Kijijaraj' a'mwe naangeraj' saraji biraifyagaala widina

⁴² "Gami padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraav'i gaimwanna yaka gami sai yiniga gaimwannannei mika! Gami Yizireliyaraav'i kingiyai midaaka! Yita yovihirarannikevi yagalya'mavoj'i kwalaaboz'i sahwar'i diraginna yawiralinmwagaathe'nana!

⁴³ Gotiyarina gannya simunyav'i dikavimwaanihinyina yakei midaaka! Gotiyai sahwarina wivu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaaarana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai dina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangein'yira.' "

⁴⁴ Biraifyagaala sara widetabaaib'i kuka yipalamaa'disaraari Jizaazaryaba yisaviri maratamarimwesaraai biraifyagaala widahilyaraalyi.

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(Maaki 15:33-41; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Sirigwajahaad'aan'yi kwaaka yuneba jihinya' jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' yune siviraryagaal'na mi'na yina.

⁴⁶ Siviraryagaal' aya kigaa! Jizaazai Yiviruyaagaala jaka diraginna dina "Yili, Yili, lama savakitaani?" Sa' daresi. Nimirre Gotiyaig'i, nimirre Gotiyaig'i, be'na nya-galya'ma'mwanaa!

⁴⁷ Jaka sara dina kya' sahiba daavesaraj'ya pwara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai Ne Yilaajari jaka widivanika."

⁴⁸ Sara dina kye' yime'nya'b'i kumijhya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyav'i ja'minya piri' maraawina yina yaka yirikaalyav'i marapaihina yaka aali'nak'e' sua piri'ki yilamarakinna yaka "Nana!" daka wijaavina.

⁴⁹ Kir'i pwara dina "Kavaaya! Nem'i tinna mena wanganawaajina. Yilaajai padaihasamaraabazar'i tinna wanganaade'nanyi."

⁵⁰ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna ayina dina yaka gamire kuryari yaasi'na.

⁵¹ Yithaanyi, Gotiyare Angevi kusawinya tikuryav'i janne naange' majikinadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihi'na yake' yune kewin'nnna sara yaka pimagi'nyaai yima'nyina. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' win'nya yina yada siлаange tingira'na.

⁵² Sara yaka gilekavi'nnnya basinadaa'na yaka tewaanyara sinnawi se mena bainikera kwalaalyaraavire kilaakejka ayina yidikaa'na.

⁵³ Yidikaa'na kya' kavi'nnnya yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ayina mena dikaavakega'a anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalemina wina. Wina yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba wijiwaainyina kye' sahwarav'i tinna wanganna yesarera.

⁵⁴ Win'nya yakevi aawilasaraav'i maremwaalyalyi aawilasaraaj' Jizaazar'i dame maredaata yesara tinna wanganna yeva nabaa nabinabinya yima'nyina yadaapiyang'i

tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. Lika naanga yina yadiivit dina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira."

⁵⁵ Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kibaweba keiba paa'bwa'na daavina yeva bangana'na yadiivit mwaalesangira. A'mwe daza Galili yagalya'maveva "Sahwari wigaimwagaana!" devengira.

⁵⁶ Sajya a'mwe piri' Maaruya! Maahithaala mwaalyas nabaai piri' Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi saraari ganaange! Maaruyaasi, piri' Sevathiyare gawaalivaangeraari ganaangesi sa mwaalina.

Jizaazare kilaakeji' simaangevi wilamarakesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Sawitirinyabwi kima'nal a'mwe pwai wina. Sai gilyivita naangejiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai Jozepiyai wo'nikelyi. Sahwai Jizaazar mi'didei mwaala!

⁵⁸ Sai Paailatimywinnna wina yaka Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. Yidaanganna kya' sagaa! Paailat aawiolasaraavi diraginna widina kya' Jozepiyari gilaayai wimaarina.

⁵⁹ Wi'marina kye! Jozepiyai gilaayar maarina yaka kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya! maarina yaka marayewaa'mwanna.

⁶⁰ Sara yina yaka gannya simaanga mudikevi gilaayar kave wilakina. Simaanga sa' silaanga pwarililisamakulaawinnesi. Kave wilakina yaka sila naanga sai maramwarangikulaawina yaka kavi'ni'maangevi sila' tihirakina yaka kaanna wina.

⁶¹ Jozepiyai kilaakeji' wakadaal'nyi dazaba simaangevi akyamwi a'mwewaa walamaaaina. A'mwe piri' Maaruya! Maahithaala mwaalya, yi' piri' Maaruya piri' giryawo'nya! A'mwe sawaai keiba walamaaaina yagi.

Aawilasara simaangevi dame daavina yesa'nesi.

⁶² Yiri'ka dividaa'nyariki, kwazaakegaa'n yovirawakya'negaa' dividaa'nyariki Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraj Periziyaraji Paailatimywinnna b'bwa'nemwaaaina.

⁶³ Bi'bwa'nemwaaaina yeva widina "Maremwaalyaig! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake! mena yawi'mwo. Dara dina 'Dividaa'nyi yiri'ka dari'kaai dari'ki ayina dikaavideinyyira.'

⁶⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gimi' nayaa kada'gizi yune yiri'ka dari'kaai dari'kinannevi simaanga dazavi nayaa tihip'de'nanyi. Gamire mididivisara kuka bulalivamaaraptri a'mweraavi nudipidika! 'Kavi'ni'nyavidaa'nyai ayina mena dikaamwakerinera.' Sara kudaptri dividaa'nyi kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyabur navlavadika!"

⁶⁵ Sara widina kye! Paailati widina "Sarimi a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi dimaaryila! Sarimi wawapiji simaanga dazavi dameraavi dithaakwila! Sarimi nayaa mi'na yawi'na yipinebaaibi' dameraavi dithaakwila!"

⁶⁶ Sara widina kya' sahwara kaanna wina yeva gilekavi'ni'nyavide dame daakuna. Sila sar baavesi wakina, kaanya tilina yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi widimwaaikhina ye'.

28

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Joni 20:1-18)

¹ Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wilikyiarikine yiri'ka mudikeriki yiri'kunyagaa! Maaruya! Maahithaala mwaalyas Maaruya piri' gilekavi'ni'nyyabanna wanganya'newaa wina.

² Yithaanyi! Sagaa' wininya naange yina. Sare! dare'nesi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naangere ejeliyai walaabina yaka siliyai birikwasamakulaawina yina yaka siliyari a'ba ylamwaaina.

³ Sahware sinnyi' yinamiraasa'b'i wannyina, nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya! sigujaakavire yaakebi' wannyina yakelyira.

⁴ Gaminyina aawilasara lika naanga yina yeva bi'bita yina yeva a'mwe mena bainkerabi' yima'nyina.

⁵ Yima'nyina kye! ejeliyai a'mwe sawaari widina "Kirimi lika mikanneri! Nimi yawi'na Jizaazar i'saviri tamarimuwa'daasarina birkakanyawaaihi bivanigila.' Sare'na lika mikanneri!

⁶ Sai dava mamwaalyika! Sare! dare'nesi. Kigaa' dakabaaib'i mena idikaa'mwakerina! Gam'i wa'de adava bulanganya!

⁷ Nabaai yarai wawakilyi gamire mididivisaraavi duthaawila! 'Kavi'ninnnyavidaa'nyi mena yidikaa'mwakelyi. Nabaai, yithaanyi, Galtilinei sariminyi sinnawi waanadelyi. Dazimagi sahwari tenna danganyiderina.' Yithaanyi, mena yihithiwa."

⁸ Widina kya! sawaai lika yadi' yilaaya kuna kuna yina yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagiila gamire mididivisaraavii wiija'newawai kaanyave'na wina.

⁹ Kaanyave'na wina yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, tusavi Jizaazai sawaaryabanna yi'ma'nadavaabina yaka widina "Nya'mwewaaihi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" Widina kya! sawaai aya kibanna wilaabina yagiila gamire sivilyaraari limwanna yagiila lotuya wina.

¹⁰ Dazagaal! Jizaazai sawaarri widina "Lika mikanera! Wawakilyi nya'mweraavi Galtilina wipide'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabi'deinyira."

Dame daavesaraavinesi.

¹¹ A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakiri, yithaanyi, dame pwara gilekavi'ninnnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wilna yina yeva yuya yi'ma'naka sanna Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraavi widina. Sara widina kye!

¹² sahvara a'mwe naangeraji yi'bwa'nemwaaaina yina yeva yagaala piri' jamungajakina yeva dameraavi nigwia kwalalya wiijaavina yina yeva

¹³ widina "Nigwia dazanna maarapiri dara dizideihili 'Sawisavi nemi se wa'dori gamire mididivisara lika yulya'na beva gilaayarri kuka bamaryawaaihasarer.' Duzide'na yihimubiwo. Sara kadapiji

¹⁴ Ga'maaninya naangei yagaala daza! kadika wi'najarri woyagaala widawaaaji sarimi simunya kwalalya myawrya'neihiri yihimwaihaadeihili."

¹⁵ Sara widina kye! damera nigwia sa maarina yina yeva sara widetabaaibii' sara yina. Sara yina yadi'i yagaala daza! Juyara gazabazaba wi'nyina ye!. Nabaai dahaasagaal! daza! Juyara kuna widadivisasi.

Jizaazai gamireraavi wawinya wijaavake'nesi.

(Maak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Siviliri'daa'nyi pwainanyara Galtilinera kaanna wina yeva mugunya Jizaazai sahibanna sara dakebanna yi'mavaawina.

¹⁷ Yi'mavaawina yeva gaminyi tenna wanganna yeva lotuya wimarina. Lotuya sara wimarina yadi'i kirri' pwai pwai simunya piriwaai yawi'na.

¹⁸ Sara yadi'i yuyaraayawinna wilaabina yaka dara widina "Sigunyaviji Kwaakevakijji sabanyaari diraginya! Gotiyai nyijaavakeinyi. Diraginya yuya pinngina wavila'dinyaainyira. Wawinya yuya sabanyaii maremwaaidinyaainy.

¹⁹ Sarevi'daa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya ajimya pinngiyara nimire nyimidi'visara yi'ma'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Ni'mwalyi Gawaalivaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya jideihili.

²⁰ Nabaai sara yapi yagaala yihizaave gazazanna midinya'neraavi duziwakamaryideihili. Yithaanyi! Yuyagaa! yune aaya'ne dazagaal'na sarimiye'mwannamwalaadeinyira."

Maakî Yagaala tewaanya' Maakîyai yîdaavakesîra.

Joni bavitaaziya yadei wijiwaakakevînesi.

(Matîyui 3:1-12; Lukî 3:1-9,15-17; Joni 1:19-28)

¹ Gotiyare Gawaalîvaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitîyai gamîre yagaala tewaanya mudîke! sînnawî yîma'na!

² Gotiyare wî'nawijîwaakakei Piropetîya Aazaayai dara dînî! Jizaazarîna, "Yîthaan, nîmîre wîdaasadînyai gîmînyîna waamanî!"

'Gîmîre tusavî nayaa yadera,' gîthîwa.

³ Wawînya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yîmanî!, 'Naangei batherîne tusa' javada'galyilo!

Gamîre tusangî yîda'na jamakwiol!

⁴ Sara dînîke'na Joni wawînya maayaba sînnawî sagaa' a'mweraavi aalyavî bavitaaziya yada widîna "Sarîmîre sîmunityabwi mudîkebwî yawiramaa'na kyapîji nîmî bavitaaziya yîhyîdeinyî. Gotiyai sarîmîre kayaalnanyabwi yîhîmarasînadelyîra," widîna Joni.

⁵ Sara widîna yadaa'nyî "Gamînyawînna wawaajî yagaala sa' kadika wî'naana!" deva Kwaaka Juthîya mwaalyarajî Anga Jeruzaalemî mwaalyarajî yuyara wîna. Mi'na wîna yeava gamîre yagaalya! wî'neva wîjalîkurakîna "Nebulyasîra. Nemî kayaa'nanyabwi sana sana yîwosîra." Widîna kye! Aalya Jothaniyavî bavitaaziya ya! Joni.

⁶ Joni baazi'ma'nya kaamelîyavîre arîlya' yavikarinîke' marira'nyîna yaka bulimakaawomununaanya marida mwaalakelyî. Gannya wapaaya baarinnañjî aakangîre kwarakajî tîka nada mwaalakei.

⁷ Yagaala da' widîna "Nîmî bîweinyî. Divi pwai bathelyîra. Nîmîre diragînya' wa'dînyî kîrî! gamîre diragînya naange' nabaai wavîla'na yadesî nîmîrevî. Naangere kwaari'masîvîlyavî wîla pwîyînîke' kwadaai gîla'mwi galyaa'mune! nîmî naangeinyî miķa. Myîwîneinyîra.

⁸ Nîmî aalya gavevi bavitaaziya yîhyîvanîge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari bavitaaziya yîhyâdelyîra," widîna ya!.

Alyavî Joni Jizaazarî bavitaaziya yake'nesi.

(Matîyui 3:13-17; Lukî 3:21-22)

⁹ Joni sara wîdadaasiyagaa! Kwaaka Galîli Anga Naazaretîdaa'nyai Jizaazai bîna kya! Aalya Jothaniyavî Joni bavitaaziya yîna.

¹⁰ Mi'na bavitaaziya yîna kya' aalyavî sai bilaawaka yîme'nya'bî! dara wanganake! "Sîgunya! tîvî damujaangîka! Kekwai Kuryai kwaamîryaibîsai daimwaabîka!" Mena kada! Kuryai walaabîna yaka gamîre munyîkî kusawî bulamwaaina.

¹¹ Bulamwaaina kya! Sîgunya!daasî Gotiyarebadaasî Gotiyai yagaala widîna "Saigî, nîmîre Nyîbwaalîvaangeigînyî. Kurya tewaanya gukadînyaigînyî. Sahwaigî yîlaaya nyîgaimanîgi," wiða.

Kayaa'nanya na Saataani Jizaazarî wiðake'nesi.

(Matîyui 4:1-11; Lukî 4:1-13)

¹² Yîme'nya'bî! Kuryai "A'mwera maayabanna yarai dîwo!" jîrî!galaasa!.

¹³ Jîrî!galaasina kya! sahwai kaanna wîna kya! yîrîka a'mweraare sîvîlatîraai kwavîlava! a'mwera maayaba mwaaidîsî Saataani "Kayaalnanyabwi yana!" daka yaamîji yîjîwaala!. Yîjîwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapiyaba Jizaazai sarari ye'mwannamwaaina ya!. Sahwai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotiyare mamaayara ejelîyara wiðaimwanna ye!.

Jawînya maaryaraavî wiða' Jizaazai.

(Matîyui 4:12-17; Lukî 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Dîvidaal'nyî Jonîmî wîla yîrakîna kye! Jizaazai Kwaaka Galîlina wîlaawîna yaka saba Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwakamarina.

¹⁵ Wîjîwakamarina yakegaa' wiða! "Dahaal' yemwaalyagaa' aayasîra. Dahaal' yune-gaa'nanyî. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidehaa' yîma'nîwa! dahanî! Gotiyarîna sarîmîre sîmunityabwi mudîkebwî jawîramaaril! Yagaala tewaanya' wî'napijî! "Nebulyasîra. Sara yaana!" dîthînyide'na yîhîthîwa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dîlîmwagarila!" wîjîwakîna ya!.

(Matîyui 4:18-22)

¹⁶ Galîli aalibumaangevi sahwai wodaa'nyi Saaimoniji Saaimonimire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraai jawigilya! aalyavi marasi'na yadaakilyi wangamabi'na ya!. Marasi'nagile! dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi.

¹⁷ Wangamabi'na yaka wida' "Dinyimidinaabyila! Kanyimidi'naabakilyi kihizwaaka'muri jawinya maa'ditabaabi! Gotiyarne a'mweraaviv maaryal'neraaihiri' yihimwaihi'deraihilyira."

¹⁸ Mi'na kuda' yime'nya'b'i kiriinnya jawigilya yagalaya'ma'na yagi'la midinna yagi.

¹⁹ Midinna kyagi Jizaazai pizi'gwa wawaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraai wanganakeraai sipi'yaviv mwaalesaraaviv yagalaya'ma'na yagi'la yagi.

²⁰ Bi'nadaakilyi yime'nya'b'i jaka wida'na kya! "Yarai dulaabila!" kiriini'maangei Sevathiyalyi gannya niggewawinyarari sipi'yaviv mwaalesaraaviv yagalaya'ma'na yagi'la kideraagaminyi midinna yagi.

Jizaazai yimakeri marasi'na!

(Luki 4:31-37)

²¹ Kum sara angeba Kaapaniyamina wi'na kye! Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaal yima'nyina kya! yime'nya'b'i gami' Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yaka Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina.

²² Wijiwaakina kya! yuyara gamire yagaalya! wi'neva atika maru'na'muluna ye!. "Kiwijaraavirebwi kwaasi kwaasyabisaubyi. Jizaazai gannya simunyaviv yuya yawi'nikelyi," diidaapi atika maru'na'na ye!. Sare! dare'nanyi. Jizaazai diraginya kintinnakei wijiwaakake'nanyi.

²³ Yime'nya'b'i a'mwee yimaka widei Lotuangevi wilina yaka

²⁴ jaka danganna "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyaigi, neminyi beri' dneyide'na bahineka? Nemii aa'neinaaviv kayaaka dneyigaide'na daaka? Giminyina yawi'mwa. Gotiyare tewaanyaiginyina yawi'mwa."

²⁵ Mi'na jaka kada! Jizaazai maanga wida'na "Yagaala madinnera! A'mwee saridaasi dwona!"

²⁶ Sara kuda' yimakei a'mweri yikilaaka wilaka jaka naanga daka kaanna wi'na ya!.

²⁷ A'mwera yuyara tenna wanganeva atika maru'nakulina yadi'vi' kumi' sara dne! "Ai, da' ber'vaka? Wijiwaakya'ne! mudikesi. A'mwee sai yagaala diraginna wida'vanikelyi. Nabaai yimakeraaviv sara wida'wake sara yivanigava!"

²⁸ Kadine! yime'nya'b'i Galili yuyabanya Jizaazai yake'na maalikegaal wi'nyina ye!.

Jizaazai a'mweraaviv tewaanya ya!

(Matiyui 8:14-15; Luki 4:38-39)

²⁹ Yime'nya'b'i Jizaazai Lotuangevi'daa'nyai bwalyuna kya! Jizaazalyi Jemizalyi Joniji pwaraj'i sara kaanna wi'na yeva Saaimoniji Ediruyalyi saraare angevi bwina ye!.

³⁰ Bwina kye! midika wida'daasi Saaimonimi ganyaalimaange! wa'disi yime'nya'b'i kumi' Jizaazar wida'na.

³¹ Mi'na wida'na kye! nabalinayekabanna bina yaka maradihaa'bwa'na ya!. Jizaazai sara kya! nabalya! mena yi'winha kya! a'mwee kuminyine wapaaya yovrawakina ya!.

(Matiyui 8:16-17; Luki 4:40-41)

³² Nyiliyai mena walakyagaal sabanyara nabalinakengiji yimaka widivisangiji sangi gaminyawinna makuna ye!.

³³ Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara tikuryaba davaabina ye!.

³⁴ Davaabina kye! Jizaazai a'mwee nabalya ge ge wa'divisaraaviv nabalya! wangadaa'nyi "Tewaanya jima'nana!" sana sana kuda' tewaanya yima'nigulina ye!. Nabaai aa'ne kwalaalyaraaviv widaasina ya!. Aa'nera gaminyina yawi'daapiya'na wangada "Yagaala madipnera! Kwaasi yadi'saisihi'ri nayihu'nipidika!" wida'ka widaasina ya!.

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai wijiwaaka!

(Luki 4:42-44)

³⁵ Jizaazai se wa'mwarakei yirikunyagaa! dikaa'na yaka walyuna yaka a'mwera maaya kunebanna kaanna wi'na yaka Gotiyar yagaala wida'na.

³⁶ Kuna wida'na yadaa'nyi Saaimoniji gaminyaba mwaalesaraj'i biribirikaanyara wi'na yeva

³⁷ yiri'maal'na yeva wida' "Yuyara gimininyina baramarivanigava a'mweraava."

³⁸ Tivi'na kude! gami' wida' "Angeba pin' aya kibanna nemi kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakide'na bwalyuwa."

³⁹ Widaka Galili yuyaba kumi're Lotuengengi yagaala Gotiyare wijiwakamarya!. Sagaa! a'mwee yimaka wida'visaraavidaasa yimakeraaviv widaasa'.

Samatanakei tewaanya yîma'na!
(*Matîyui 8:1-4; Lukî 5:12-16*)

⁴⁰ A'mwe samatanakei gamînyawînna bîna yaka "Jizaazai naangelyi," daka kwadaai gîlîna yaka yagaala naanga dîragînna wîda! "Nîmîre kîlaakejî! Tewaanya mwaalana!" nyawî'dîza! gîmî sara dînyavada'gala! Sara yînneigînyî gîmî."

⁴¹ Wîdîna kya! Jizaazai kale kwia' ata dathîwanna yaka wîdîna " 'Sara yîma!' yawi' manige. Gîmîre kîlaakejî! yîhula dana!"

⁴² Wîdîna kya! yîme'nya'bî! samate sa! ya'ma'na yaka gamîre kîlaakejîkî yarai yîwîna ya!.

⁴³ Kîlaakejîkî yîwîna kya! Jizaazai maanga wîdîna yaka

⁴⁴ wîdîna "Nayaa dînyu'nana! (Nîmînyîna najî'bwa'nemwaaibîthîka!) A'mwe aane pwai kwarî 'Sara nyîwaka,' mudînna! Aane pîrî! kîrî! mujîwaakînna! Aawa. Kaanna wawa'gîzî sipîzîpîya Gotîyarina mubîthîka yîra'derî pîrizîyarî duzîwaainana! Dahaan kîlaakei tewaanya warîke'na Mozîzai dînîke! Gotîyarine' dumhaaride'na a'mwera yawi'ha 'A'mwera samate' menanyîra,' gyawîpî'dera." Mi'na wîdâka yîme'nya'bî! wîdaasina ya!.

⁴⁵ Sara kudaasa! a'mwei walyuna yaka yuyaba yagaala sa! wîjîwaakaya'nei yuyaraavi wîdîvainadaa'na yîkwaasa!. Gamî sara kya! "A'mwera nyanganapijî nîmînyîna nanyîdahidîwagamaremwaabîthîka!" daka Jizaazai angeba mwîyai yaayeba mwaalîna yadîsî gazabazabadaa'nyî gamînyawînna yîkabîna ye!.

2

Jizaazai yagi'nya bainikeri yîdikavamwaa'iha!
(*Matîyui 9:1-8; Lukî 5:17-26*)

¹ Sawîta pijaal! kajînna! sai Kaapanîyamîna ayîna yagalawaka bamwaaina ya!. Bamwaaidînyî dara wî'nesa! "Anga aya mwaaiidevî damwaali!"

² Sarâ deva kwala yî'bwa'nyîna ye!. Kwala yî'bwa'nyîna yeva tîkuryaba daavan-neba kune pîba madaayî yeva angavîne' mwasabanne' bamwaihwodapi yagaalya' wîjîwaakîna ya!.

³ Wîjîwakadaa'nyî pwara makabîna kye! a'mwe daraai daraalyara kîlaaka yagi'nya bainikeri marikwavamakabîna ye!.

⁴ Marikwa'na yeva "A'mwe kwalaalyara damwaaihava!" deva kwala bwa'naanyavîne'na Jizaazaryawînna mabamakulyara angevi a'ba bama-raga'nîgilaawîna yîna yeva munyaba Jizaazai wilamwaaidîsiyaba kwavisa' daburaabîna yeva yagi'nya bainikeri yî'bînnakeri marala'mwagakîna ye!.

⁵ Marala'mwagakîna kye! Jizaazai kumîre limwangebwî yawîranganna "A'mwe dara 'Jizaazai diragînaangei a'mwerî tewaanya negaimwagathelyîra,' yawîrevra makabîwaava," Jizaazai yawîraka yagi'nya bainikeri wîdîna "Nyîbwaali!", gîmîre kayaa'nanya gîmarasi'mwa."

⁶ Sarâ wîdîna kya! Kîwîjara pwara saba mwaaleva kumîre kunya yawi'na

⁷ "A'mwe dai yagaala sa' baa'na dîvanîka! 'Gotîyarî wavîla'mweini,' dathîvanîka! Kayaal'nanya aai marasi'nadelaka! Gotîyai gavei marasi'nadelîyîra. Sare! Gotîyarî yagaabi'râizîka dîwakei daakal" yawîranganna ye!.

⁸ Yawîrangadaapi yîme'nya'bî! Jizaazai gannya sîmunyavî yawi'na "A'mwe dara sara jawi'manîgava!" daka wîdîna "Sarîmîre sîmunyavî sare' baa'na yawi'manîgava!"

⁹ Darewaa naangewaai midaaka! Pîrî! dare!. Yagi'nya bainikeri wîdîde! 'Gîmîre kayaa'nanya gîmarasi'mwa.' Pîrî! dare!. Wîdîde! 'Dîthîkaaka! Yî'bînya! maara'gîzî dîmakwalyona!' Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai midaaka! Nîmî kuda'muri 'Dîthîkaaka! Yî'bînya! maara'gîzî dîmakwalyona!' sara yade'na

¹⁰ sarîmî yawi'na 'Ai, Kwaaka davaki a'mwe sai kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei dîragînnakelyî,' jawîryideihîlyî. Sara jawîryide'na A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai yagi'nya bainikeri sara wîdâna!"

¹¹ A'mwerî wîdîna gîthîwa, 'Dîthîkaaka! Gînnya yî'bînya! marikwava'gîzî gînnya angevi'na dîmakwalyona!' "

¹² Sara wîdîna kya! daavaka yîme'nya'bî! yî'bînya! marikwa'na yaka kaanya walyo-daa'nyî sare'na a'mwe yuyara tînna wanganna yeva atîka maru'nakulîna yeva Gotîyarî yîlaaya yeva "Sabwi nemî sara mwanganyainera," dînyîna ye!.

Jizaazai Livaayarî wîda! 'Nyîmidînaama!'
(*Matîyui 9:9-13; Lukî 5:27-32*)

¹³ Jizaazai ayîna walyoka aal'bumaangevi mwaaidîsî a'mwera yuyara yî'bwa'nyîna yeva mwaaidîpi Jizaazai wîjîwaakîna ya!.

¹⁴ Livaayai Alipiyyaazarei taakiziyā maa'dei taakiziyā maa'deva mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai wangamabaka wiđina "Nyimidnaama!" Mi'na wiđina kya' daavīna yaka mijiwina ya'!

¹⁵ Livaayare angevi Jizaazai namwaaidisi taakiziyā maa'divisarari a'mwe kiwinya maal'i'na yadivisarari sara Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraayaba mwaalina ye!. Sare! dare'nesi. Kumī sara kwalaalyara gaminyi midinasesara.

¹⁶ Namwaaidapi Kiwijara Periziyara "Gami salyti kiwinya maal'i'na yadivisarari taakiziyā maa'divisarari je'mwannanivanigava!" deva gamireraavi wiđina "Taakiziyā maa'divisarajti kiwinya maal'i'na nyadivisarajti saraayaba baa'na nivanika!" wiđina.

¹⁷ Yagaala sa' wiđina kye! Jizaazai wiłnakei wiđina "Dotarinā nabalmaayara wiganadera mi!. Aawa. Nabalinakeri wiganadere. Sare'na nimi sainyi a'mwe yida'maraangebuliyainajiyaraaviv jivwaramaarya'neinyi mabye. Aawa. Kiwinya maal'i'na yadivisaraavine'nanyi."

Wapaaya manya'nesira.

(Matiyui 9:14-17; Luki 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Pięgaa! Jonimirerajti Periziyarajti "Gotiyarina wapaaya manaannera!" deva navika mwaaidapi pwara wiłaabina yeva Jizaazarit wiđina "Be'neka? Jonimirerari Periziyaraavirerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' gimirera wapaaya baa'na nivanigava!"

¹⁹ Wiđina kye! Jizaazai wiđina ya! "Mudikangeyabanne munne yadivisagaal a'mwe! maarade miginyai mwaaidozi a'mwe a'mwera tiča munne manipine yipijara daaka!

²⁰ Miginyai mwaaidoriyagaa! wapaa niipi'dengira. Pięasa kima'noji kuminyabadaasai a'mwe! maarade miginyai yipalasi'na kyapi sagaa! kumi' sa wapaa tiča manyi yipip'dengira. Sare' kanyipalasi'napiro nimirera wapaaya manyi yipip'dengira."

²¹ Sare! Jizaazai gamire yagaala mudike'na wiđina "Yivita gaalya! a'mwe pwai dakurojti Yivita ayikti miwirima! myawiryajai tewaanyalyira. Sara miwi'na yajti kwajti miwita'ne yivita yivisikti kayaaka kyadikta! Yivita gaalyamili! yivita ayikti kayaaka yade'na naanga lihi'na yadesira.

²² Nabaai memekilaaka waainitalya! a'mwe aane pwai kwai waainitala ayavi waainiya gaalya! mamaradinqiki yadelyi. Sara maradinqikaja' aalmaagwala bilamari'bwarakadaawori waainiya! memekilaakevi kayaaka kyoji waainiya! bwalararaawina yadesira kilaaka yuya ti'miwirojtya. Sare! aawa. Waainiya gaalya! memekilaaka mudikev maradinqikina yaja! tewaanya warina yadesira."

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa!

(Matiyui 12:1-8; Luki 6:1-5)

²³ Juyaraavire Kwazaaka pięgaa! lilaajabita witiziwawinyavi tinnyaba tusavti sai widavadaasi gamirera midinabina, mijika wiadaa'nyi witizila gimujina ye!. Sa'na kiwinya dinike! "Kwaakaanya yamaryadivti' tusavti a'mwera witizila maapika!" dinikesira.

²⁴ Gimujina kye! Periziyara Jizaazarit wiđina "Yithaa, Kwazaakegaa! dahan! baa'na gimujivanigava! Kiwinya sare'na warikesira. Sa pięgaal dihimujidengira. Kwazaakegaa! mipinera sabwi!"

²⁵ Sara wiđina kye! Jizaazai wiđina "Baa'na nyidawaava! Ne Deviti yaake pikariyikwiavi tinna mwanganyadivisaili daaka? Deviti'ji gamiji'yaraaji sara wapaaya kunera mijika wiadaa'nyi

²⁶ sipizipiyya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaa! Deviti Gotiyarina yira'de pwarigirkulyana wiđaka Gotiyare Angevi wiłaabina kyaa! Gotiyai tinna wanganya'ne girikula wakyaasa kujayaal maranyina yaa!. Girikula sa mi'na kwaryaa! 'Gotiyare yira'divisara gavera maranadivisarerai, kiwinya' sara dinikesira. Deviti Gotiyarina yira'dei mamwalyaakei maranyina yaka nabaii gamiji'yaraavine wimaryaa!. Sare! Gotiyai maiyagaala mujaa!"

²⁷ Sara wiđaka wiđina ya! "Sinnawi Gotiyai a'mweraaviv yavikaryaka dividaasi a'mweraavine'na Kwazaakegaa! wakyaal! Sinnawi Kwazaakegaa! mwaryaka dividaasi Kwazaakegaa'ne'na a'mweraaviv myavikaryaa!. Arikewi.

²⁸ Sara yaake'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangei 'A'mwera sara sara yipidderera, wiđadelyira," wiđa! Jizaazai gaminyine'na.

¹ Lotuangevi ata pimaginyi yaalika mena yinikei mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai ayina wiłamwaaaina.

² Wiłamwaaaina kya! "Jizaazai Kwazaakegaa' a'mwere asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yajiwaka?" deva A'mwe Periziyara bangana'na ye!. "Asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yaja' nemi kotiya wiłmwaahna yaadeinaava," deva bangana'na ye!.

³ Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaa'nanyari wiđina "Tinnyabanna dithaaka!"

⁴ A'mweraavi wiđina "Kwazaakegaa'na kiwinya gara diwanika? Kwazaakegaa'na tewaanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Kwazaakegaa'na kayaa'nanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Nabaai 'A'mweraavi tewaanya mwaaiibide'na dihaimwana!' dathivanika? 'A'mweraavi diramakya!' kiwinya sara dathivanika?" wiđina. Sara wiđina kya! kumi sara yagaala mujit, maadınna mwaalina ye!.

⁵ Maadınna mwaalina kye! kumire simunyangi ata yaalika yinikerina kumiñyi kale mwiadaalnyi Jizaazai wangamabina. Wangamabina kya! saraavine'na kale wiadaasi avaalyagaa! maadınna mwaaidapiyaraavina gamire sinnatika wiđadaasi a'mweri wiđina "Ginnya asa' jiwibwaka!" Sara wiđina kya! ata yina kya! ata kayaa'nanya' maamidarya' yima'nyina.

⁶ Maamidarya! yima'nyina kya! yime'nya'bti! Lotuangevi Periziyara bwalyuna yeva Erotiyarerajt yibwa'nyina kye! jamungaje! "Jizaazai balade'na nemi gara yaadelaka?"

Kwala bwa'naanya aalibumaangebaari mwaale!

⁷ Jizaazalyi gamirerajt saba yagalyama'na yeva Aali'bunya Galilina wina. Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna bina. Kwaaka Galili mwaalyarajt Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyarajt

⁸ Anga Jeruzaalem mwaalyarajt Kwaaka Yithumiyia mwaalyarajt Aalya Jothani pimag mwaalyarajt Anga Taayaa Anga Saithon sabanyaii mwaalyarajt yuya sara "Jizaazai sana sana yivanikelyira," deva gaminyawinna kaanna bina.

⁹ Kaanna bina kye! kwala bwa'naanya naange'na gamireraavi wiđina "Kwala bwa'naanya da' bule nanyinadika! Botiya! niminyine'jovrawakyila! Aalyavti wa'di'nyi botiyavidaalnyi wijiwakideinyi."

¹⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Sara wiđina yake'ne! Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina kya! nalaavinkera "Jizaazai yimeta'vimal" dinevai yimeta'na yesa'na wiđina ya!.

¹¹ A'mwe pwara yimaka wiđivisara Jizaazarit tinaa wanganeva gaminyawi wala'na yeva "Aakayi," jaka dina "Gotiyare Gawaali'vaangeiginyira," wiđina.

¹² Sara wiđina kye! Jizaazai yimakeraavi yagaala diragininnaanga wiđina "Niminyina Gotiyare Gawaali'vaangelyi,' madipinera!"

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilaka!

(Matiyui 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Jizaazai mugunyangi wiłaabiina yaka "A'mwera nimirera yima'nipi'dera," daker-aavi jaka wiđina kya! kumi wiłaabina ye!.

¹⁴ Wiłaabina kye! a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yaka "Niminyaba dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala wijiwakamaryna yihithaasidera!"

¹⁵ Yimakeraavi wiđasaane diraginya yihizaavideinyi," wiđina ya!.

¹⁶ A'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sareraavine yaya darengira. Yi pwai Saaimon yaya piri Jizaazai wiđake Pitai,

¹⁷ yi pwaraai Jemizai Sevathiyare gawaali'vaangelyi Joni Jemizare gahwaalaangelyi sadaraai yaya piri wiđake Bawanezizi (aangyagalalya'na Yil'muyagaainakerai),

¹⁸ yi pwai Ediruyai, pwai Pilip, pwai Baatolomyu, pwai Matiyui, pwai Tomaazai, pwai Jemizai Alipiyazarei, pwai Tathiyazai, pwai Saaimon "Kumireba Romiyara wipika!" dadei,

¹⁹ pwai Juthaaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaasi Jizaazarit yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei.

"Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraai yivanigi," wiđe' Periziyara.

(Matiyui 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Jizaazai gannya angevi wiłaabina. Mi'na wiłaabina kya! kwala bwa'naanya yibwa'namwaaina kye! Jizaazalyi gamirerajt sara yina yina yeva "Wapaaya warana! Gotiyare wawinya yaanal!" deva wapaaya manyi ye!.

²¹ Wapaaya manyi kye! Jizaazai yake'na gamire jilikaimiraaya sara wi'neva "Nemi gaminyi marawaana!" deva kaanna bina ye!. Sare! dare'nesi. "Simunya maayai mwaalika," desa'nanyi.

²² Kîwîjara Anga Jeruzaalemidaasara dîna “Jizaazarî munyîkî yîmaka Biyelîzîvul kînînnakelyîra.” Nabaai dîna “Yîmakeraavî maremwaala naangei gannya dîraginya’ kujaava!” Jizaazai yîmakeraavî wîdaasîna yadelyî.”

²³ Sara dîna kye! Jizaazai a’mweraavî “Kaa{j}la!” wîdaka ke’ba’na yagaala wîdîna “Saataanî Saataanîmî gara yo{j} wîdaasînannelaka?”

²⁴ Kingiyare a’mwera anga kîba mwaalyara jaapaina yîpi{j}a’ mala bwa’nyîna yîpi{j}a’ sahwara dîraginya daapîne’ mîka!

²⁵ A’mwe pînidaka kajapalemlamaryapi{j}i sanîdaka dîraginya daapîne’ mîka!

²⁶ Savîne’na Saataanîjî gamîrerajî jaapaina yîpi{j}a’ mala bwa’nyîna kyapîjî Saataanî maremwaadeva dîraginya madaayî yannesi. Aawa. Savîne’na Saataanî mi’nanyi.

²⁷ A’mwe aane pwai kwai a’mwe dîraginyare gîlyîvisa kuka yîpalamaasa’na gamîre angevi mulawi yannelyî. Arîkewînyîra. Sînnawî sai a’mwe dîraginyarî wîla pwîyaja’ dîvi kuka yîpalamaaрадelyîra.

²⁸ Yagaala da’ jîwi{k}a! Nebwina gîthîma! A’mwera kayaa’nanyabwi yîvanîgasabwi sabulyî Gotîyarîna yagaabîraizîka ge ge dîza yîvanîgasajî yîvanîgasara Gotîyarî ku-dapîjî Gotîyai kayaa’nanya sa wîmarasî’ndelyîra.

²⁹ Sare kîrî! Kuryai Tewaanyarîna yagaabîraizîka wîdîvanîgasa yuyagaa! Gotîyai mumarasî’nyî yadelyîra. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarîna birala sabwina yîwetawakya sabwi yuyagaa! yuyagaa! waragothevulyîra. Sabwi Gotîyai mamarasî’nyî yadelyîra!” wîdîna ya!.

³⁰ Jizaazarîna “Yîmakei kînînnakelyî. Gotîyare Kuryai kînînnakei mîka,” dînesa’na Jizaazai sara wîda!.

Jizaazarî ganaangesi gahwaalaangerajî wîlaabe!

(Matîyui 12:46-50; Lukî 8:19-21)

³¹ Sagaa! Jizaazarî ganaangesi gahwaalaangerajî bi’ma’na. Mi’na bi’ma’na yeva angevi mwasawî daaveva gamînyîna pwaraavî wîdîna “ ‘Gîmîjîyaraajî gwaangesi mwaaihava,’ duthaawila!”

³² Sara wîdîna kye! kwala bwa’naanya! gamînyaba wîlamwaaleva wîdîna “Yîthaal! Gwaangesi ja’mwerajî ja’mwejî sa mwasaba bamwaaleva gîmînyîna jaka dîvanîga!”

³³ Jizaazai wî’naka ma’maa’na “Nînnya nîwaa! berîvaka? Nyigwaalaangera be-waraavaka?”

³⁴ Wîdaka gamînyaba bamwaihwodapiyangî tînna wanganaka wîdîna “Yîthaanyi! Dathara nîwaa{s} nyigwaalaangerajî mwaaihai!”

³⁵ A’mwe pwara kwara Gotîyai wîdînike’! sara yîvanîgasara sahwara nîwaa{s} nyigwaalaangerajî nyinyaabulaanje{j}i mwaaihava.”

4

Witîzîla pîraihi{r}akakesîra.

(Matîyui 13:1-9; Lukî 8:4-8)

¹ Pîgaa! Jizaazai aalibumaangebaari gaai wîjîwaakîna. Wîjîwaakîna yadaasi kwala yîbwa’ nemwaalesa’na sîpiyavî wîlamwaaina kya! sîpiyavî aalyavî a’ba yîla’na yadîsi kwala bwa’naanya yuya aalibumaangebaari mwaalîna.

² Sara mwaalîna yadapi Jizaazai wîjîwaakya kwalaalya kumînyîne’na yagaala ke’ba’na wîdîna ya!

³ “Dînyu’nyîla! Yîthaanyi, pîgaa! a’mwe witîzîla pîraihi{r}akya’nei kaanna wîna ya!.

⁴ Wawaka gannya wawînyavî sîla kavîraihi{r}aka! sîla pînî tu’maangeba bwâlaraawîna kya! yusara bamaranyîna ye!.

⁵ Pîba amwi sîla naangejî! wa’dînyî a’ba kwaaka maali{ke}jî! wa’dînyîyaba sîla pînî pîraihi{r}akake witîzîla yarai yîrî’na ya!.

⁶ Yîrî’na kya! gannya mi’wîrinya naanga magîri kya! nyîla naanga wîdîna yakegaa! yawaka baihinyîna yaka yuya balîna ya!.

⁷ Kwaakevi lannake wa’dîsi a’ba sîla pînî pîraihi{r}akake yîrî’na kya! lannake kînîjî yîrî’na yaka naanga girina yaka kayaaka galadathîwanna kya! kuri{j}irîka dîna yaka gamire sîla mi’nyî ya!.

⁸ Sîla pînî kwaaka tewaanyavî kavîraihi{r}aka! sîla sa tewaanya yîrî’na yaka naanga girina, sîla tewaanya yî’nyîna ya!. Yî’nyîna yake pînî sîla pîri{v}idaa’nyî kîbawe (30) yî’nyîna ya!. Sîla pînî sîla pîri{v}idaa’nyî naanga kîbawe (60) yî’nyîna ya!. Sîla pînî sîla pîri{v}idaa’nyî naanga (100) yî’nyîna ya!,” sara wîdîna ya! Jizaazai.

⁹ Yagaala ke’ba’na mi’na wîdaka Jizaazai wîdîna ya! “Kadi’nakéinyî daakajî nayaa dînyu’nana!”

Yagaala ke'ba'na wîdakebwinesi.
(Matîyui 13:10-17; Lukî 8:9-10)

¹⁰ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wi'na yesagaa! Jizaazare at'raai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaraai saraji a'mwera gamiji mwaaidivisaraji sa Jizaazari yawaara'na "Yagaala ke'ba'na di'waanya! di'nejwaakya!"

¹¹ Sara yawaara'na kye! Jizaazai wi'dina "Yagaala nebulya! yoimavajalikurakya! Gotiyai maremwaaid'e! Gotiyai yihiziwaainiwaka. A'mwe pwara mwasilaanyara yagaala yuya ke'ba'naanya gave pîri'na wi'nivaniga!"

¹² Sa'na yima'nya'ne! dinikesira.

Tinna sara wangadivi' kiri' simunya myawiranganyivaniga!. Kadika sara wi'nadivi' kiri' simunya myawiramaarivaniga!. Yawirapiji mudikebwi yawiramaapiji kwaji Gotiyai kumire kayaa'nanyabwi kamarasi'nadika!

Yagaala pîraihi'rakake'na Jizaazai wi'jwaaka!
(Matîyui 13:18-23; Lukî 8:11-15)

¹³ Sai wi'dina "Yagaala ke'ba'naanya sa! myawiriyijiwaava? Yagaala sa! myawiri yeva yagaala ke'ba'naanya pi'ni gara jawiriyidehlilaka?

¹⁴ A'mwei yihithiwei yisila pîraihi'rakakei Gotiyare yagaala wi'jwaakadelyira.

¹⁵ Siла pi'ni tu'mangevi' pîraihi'rakake bwalaraawina kya! yusara maranyina yeta pwara Gotiyare yagaala ku'napiji yime'nya'b'i! Saataan'i yarai bi'na yoji yagaala wi'nipija! yarai marasi'na yadeng'ra.

¹⁶ Siла amwi wa'disi kwaaka maalikejiki yisila pîraihi'rakake pwara sabaabi! Gotiyare yagaala yime'nya'b'i! yilaaya'na wi'nyina yapiji

¹⁷ kumi' sara diraginya! kininnakera mamaalyi. Aawa. Di'vi maalikegaa! a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na maanga wi'dina, taanginya wina kyapiji yime'nya'b'i! Gotiyarina gagalya'ma'na yipi'dengira.

¹⁸ Kwaakev'i lannake wa'disi siла pi'ni pîraihi'rakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina yipi'dengira.

¹⁹ A'mwe sara Kwaaka davakina yawi'na, ni'gwilaalakenna yawi'na, gi'yivita naangenna yawi'divisara sara yipi'de'na Gotiyare yagaalya! kayaaka galadathiwanna kyoji a'mwera navika mwaapijara Gotiyare yagaala navika yipi'dere waryaanyara.

²⁰ Kwaaka tewaanyavi siла pi'ni pîraihi'rakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina, daapina yipi'dengira. A'mwe sara Gotiyarine tewaanya yipi'dererera. Pwara tewaanya kibawe (30) yipi'de, pwara tewaanya naanga kibawe (60) yipi'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) yipi'desira."

Laamuyai maa'gulyavi marayulyakina yinike'nesi.
(Lukî 8:16-18)

²¹ Sagaa! sai wi'dina "A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya! marir'i'mwagakinikeri lika marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binya dalaangevi laamuyai lika marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Yi'binya yilakade'nesira.

²² Sare! dare'nesi. Ni'mire yagaala aane piri' kiri' lika yulya'nike! di'vi nayaa yibwaridakkadesi. Dahaa' wi'jwaakiyagaala wi'dadinya aane piri' kiri' bwakakinike! a'mwera myawirivanigasa! Di'vi ku'maayaba yima'naabana!" dena bwakake'nanyi.

²³ Kadi'nekiy' daakaji' nayaa du'nana!"

²⁴ Jizaazai wi'dina "Kadika wi'nivanigasa! nayaa jawirila! Yawibwasa' di'rivikid'e! sa'gi'rivikradesi. Nabaai piri' gye'mwagahizavaadesi.

²⁵ Sare! dara yihithivanige. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazare yagaala waburya nyiwaka! Wi'nimal' kadozi Gotiyai yagaala pi'ni wi'jwaakadelyira. Pwai 'Jizaazare yagaalya taanga nyiwaka. Waramaryana!' dazai Gotiyare yagaalya myawiri yajai ni'mire yagaalya' wasi'najar! Gotiyai yagaala pi'ni mujwaaki yadelyira."

Wi'jwaakiyagaala siла yirita'nesi.

²⁶ Yagaala piri' wi'dina "Gotiyai a'mweraav! maremwaaid'e naanga yima'nya'ne'na daresi. A'mwei wawinyavi siла pîraihi'rakadevaabisasi.

²⁷ Pîraihi'rakadevi a'mwei sawisavi se wa'da yiri'ka pu'daasiyavi di'kaa'na yada navika mwaaidi'nyi siла pîraihi'rakadeng'idaal'nyi bilyir'i'na. Bilyir'i'na yadevi naanga sara bilyir'i'idaal'nyi'na myawiri.

²⁸ Kwaaka gami' savidaasi yilaabina. Sinnawi wit'ya maalike bilyir'i'na, di'vi purirya yip'nyina, di'vi siла yawaka yina yadesi.

²⁹ A'mwei dara wangade! 'Yawaka mi'na yiwake! daaka!' dada yime'nya'b'i! kwaari'mata yadi'mwagakinkesi marawidilavamaa'na yade siла maaryagaa'nanyi.

Gotiyai a'mweraavī maremwaaide' naanga yīma'nya'ne'na sahīrisīra. Sare'na a'mwera myawīryarerā."

Wījiwaakiyagaala maazītetī sīlyanna.

(Matīyui 13:31-35; Lukī 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jizaazai wīdīna "Gotiyai a'mweraavī maremwaaide'na be yagaala yīhīziwaakiyiwana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya berīvī wakaadevaka?

³¹ Darebaaibīsasi. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sīnnawī maalīka warīna, dīvi naanga yīma'nya'ne'na yīsī! maazītetī wo'nīkīkīne sīla maazītetī maalīkesīra. Yuya pīnī Kwaakevāki naangengīra. Yīsī! maazītetī aranya naange'bīsīkīra.

³² Yīsīla maalīka sa' pwai kwaakevī maraburīnna yada yīsīla maalītaayamīlikīdaa'nyī yīsī! yīrī'na yada naanga gīrina yada sīgya naange' waayadīnyī yutara sīgunyavīyara gamīre taanyangi arīta yīlyalaanna yadi'vī! kīma'nyawī mwaaidīvisare. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sahīrisīra."

³³ Jizaazai yawī'na "Kumīre yawīsa navīla'mudīka! Nayaa yawīpīnebaaibī' wījiwaakīma!" daka ke'ba'nanya kwalaalyangī gamīre yagaala wīdīna.

³⁴ Wīdīna yakevī a'mweraavī ke'ba'nanyanna wīdīna. Kīrī! kīma'nyawī gannya gaveraavī aangyagaala nayaa wījiwaakīna ya!"

Jizaazai yīhuta naange' wīdaasa!

(Matīyui 8:23-27; Lukī 8:22-25)

³⁵ Yīrika savī nyīla kabwalaawa! aalībumaangevī Jizaazai gamīrereraavī wīdīna "Aalībunya davī kengihīrī ga'makwawaana!"

³⁶ Wīdīna kya! kwala naangengī yagalya'ma'na yeva gamīrerera sīpiyavī Jizaazai wīlamwaaidīnyīyavī wīlamwaaaina kye! gamī kwarījī makuna ya!. Nabaai sīpiyā pīnī aalyavī yīlarake wīna ye!"

³⁷ Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yīhu'maanarya! kya! aalīmavajinaaka sīpiyavī yīlawīresī'naabīna kya! sīpiyavī aalya buladīnyīna ya!. Aalya naange' buladīnyīna kya! gamīrerera dara wanganesa! "O, we!, nemī balaajīwona!"

³⁸ Deva Jizaazai sīpiyavī līkimagi mwaalakei dīhaihīsavi se warakeri. Deva dīthīkavīmwaaiahīna yeva yarai wīdīna "Aaka, Nejīwaakadīnyīaigī, nemī yarai nyīwawaadīka! Nemīnyīna 'Nabaipīka!' myawīriyīvanīgī?"

³⁹ Sara wīdīna kye! Jizaazai dīka'a!na yaka yīhusavī maanga wīdaka "Mi'nanyīra," aalyavī wīdīna "Aalyāgī jaka madīnna! Kave warīna ja!" Wīdīna yakevī yīhu'maanarya! mi'na muda'na kya! aalya! kave warīna ya!"

⁴⁰ Aalya! kave warīna kya! Jizaazai wīdīna "Līka baa'na yīvanīga!! Gotiyari malīmwagyīvanīga! līka yīwaasa!"

⁴¹ Gamīrerera sara wanganeva līka naanga yeva dīne! "Yīhusasī aalyasī sawaaai gamīre yagaalya! wīnīwaalya! be a'mwelaka!"

5

Jizaazai yīmaka widerī tewaanya yavada'gaina ya!

(Matīyui 8:28-34; Lukī 8:26-39)

¹ Aalībunya pimāgīnna A'mwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaidapījīyabanna yīmavaawīna kye!

² sahwai sīpiyavīdaa'nyī walamwaaaina yadi'nyī yīme'nya'bī! a'mwe pwai simaanga gīlaaya wakesabadaa'nyī yīmaka widei gamīnyīna wījīma'naabīna ya!"

³ A'mwe sai yuyagaa! gīlaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gamīnyī senīyabaalyī wīla mawwīyī yannei.

⁴ Sare' darevīnyī. Kwalaalyagaa! a'mwera senīyabarā maareva asiraari wīla pwekipwekyā sīvīlyiraari wīla pwekipwekyā kye! gamī sai asiraari wīla pwekinīke galayesīwī'na yaka sīvīlyiraari wīla pwīyīnīke sīlyalyī līvatamayesīnyīna ya!. Sare' aane pwai kwai diragīnnakei sahwarī madathīvalyī yannelyī.

⁵ Yuyagaa! yīrīkevī sawīsavī gīlaaya wakadīvīsabajī mugunyabajī kaanya yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya kīlaakejīki sīlyajī līvadaidaarivainyīna ya! yīmaka widei.

⁶ Sai saamīnyabadaa'nyī daavakei Jizaazarī tīnna wanganakegaa! yarai kaanyave'na walyaabīna yaka "Sahwai naangelyi," daka gamīnyawī kwalla gīlaka

⁷ jaka naanga wīdīna "Jizaazai, Gotiyai Sīgunyavī munya ke'mwī mwaaidereigī midaaka! Nīmīnyīna berī! jīziwaana? Gotiyarie'na naange' gīthīvanīge. Daanga manyījaavīnnera! Mala manyīradīnnera!"

⁸ Sare' dare'nesī, Jizaazai "Yīmakaihi, a'mwera munyīkīdaa'nyī dīwīla!" wīdake'na.

⁹ Sai ȳwaara'na yawalyaad! "Ḡiminyēne yaya' ber̄vaka?" Ȳwaara'na yawalyaadike' ȳmaka widei w̄idina "N̄iminyēne yaya' Kwala Naangeinyē. Sare' nem̄i kwala naangeina mwaaiho'nanyē."

¹⁰ Sara w̄idaka yagaala d̄iraginna d̄iza ya' "Kwaaka davidaasi ȳmakeraavi mudaasina!"

¹¹ Mugununa sakyav̄i yaawaryara kwala naanga n̄idaa'nyēna yadaapijji

¹² ȳmakera d̄iraginna w̄idina "Yaawaryaraayabanna d̄inedaasa! Yaawaryaraavire munȳkaavi w̄imilaade'na d̄inedaasa!"

¹³ Ȳmakera sara w̄idina kye' Jizaazai "Yo, d̄iwila!" W̄idina kya' ȳmakera a'mwer̄daa'nyē bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraav̄i w̄ilina kye' yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapiyara davaanyav̄i yarai walaawina yeva aalibunyav̄i wala'na yeva yuyara bal̄na ye!.

¹⁴ Saba yaawaryaraav̄i ȳid̄ivaid̄ivsara dara wanganesa! "O, akai, nem̄ire yaawaryara mena davaimwawa!" Deva yarai w̄ina ȳna yeva angebaj̄i wawinyangijji saraav̄i w̄ide' yagaala sa!. Widesa'na a'mwera d̄inyēna "Sara ȳma'n̄iwlake' nem̄i walyanganaana!" d̄ineva walyaabina!

¹⁵ Jizaazayaw̄inna walyaabina yeva dara wanganesa! "A'mwei kwaabi'hannya marira'nakei s̄iduta nayaa yawi'man̄i'kei kigaa' ȳmaka kwalaalyara mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalika!" Deva lika naanga ye!.

¹⁶ Līka kye' a'mwera yuya wanganesara mudikeraavi ȳmaka w̄ilakerī sara ȳma'l'nakew̄inajji yaawaryaraav̄inajji w̄ijiwaakina.

¹⁷ Sara w̄ijjwaakina kye' sabanyara sar̄i naanga w̄d̄ina "Nem̄reba dav̄i namwaaid̄ka! D̄iwona!"

¹⁸ W̄idina yesav̄i sai s̄ipiyav̄i ȳladaa'd̄i'nyē ȳmaka w̄ilakei naange' widaanganna "Ḡimijji mwaaimuneinyē w̄ima!" ḡith̄wa."

¹⁹ Sara w̄idina kya' Jizaazai w̄idina "Aawa. Sare k̄ir̄i' ḡinnya angevina wawa'ḡizi ḡinnya jil̄ikaimiraayangj Got̄iyai sara nayaa gȳwakenna ḡiminyēna Got̄iyare kale ȳwake'na sara duz̄iwaakya!"

²⁰ W̄idina yake'na sai kaanna w̄ina yaka Angaba At̄raalyaba saba Jizaazai gaminyēna sara yakenna sara kuj̄waaka' a'mwe yuyara at̄ika maru'na'na ȳna ye!.

Jaarazare garaavaanges; a'mwe p̄ir̄i' Jizaazare ȳiv̄isav̄i ata ȳime'nakesi sawaarinesi. (Mat̄yū 9:18-26; Luk̄ 8:40-56)

²¹ Jizaazai s̄ipiyav̄i w̄lamwaaid̄isi ayih̄ir̄ina s̄ipiyā' aȳna makuna yakegaa' gaminyaw̄inna kwala bwa'naanya naange' ȳibwa'namwaaina yadapi sai aalibumaangevi mwaalina.

²² Mwaalina yadi'nyē Lotuangevi maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai wo'n̄i'kei bwanganna yaka gamire s̄iv̄ilyaraaryaba kwadaai ḡil̄ina yaka

²³ yagaala d̄iraginna w̄idina "N̄innya taaya nabali'nakē' balade'na. " "Tewaanya' ȳma'n̄ana! Gaala mwaalana!" da'mujj "N̄imire asiraai dath̄iwagaawimā!" ' da'gi dulaama!"

²⁴ A'mwei sara w̄idina kya' gamijji wawagi. Kaanya wodaakilī kwala naange' wawesara gaminyaw̄i galyitata ye!.

²⁵ Galyitata kye' a'mwe nalaavinake' mwaalake' baizaaka ma'nade' yuyagaa' kwarame at̄iraai s̄iv̄ilyir̄idaa'nyē p̄iriwaalya wav̄ila'n̄ike' mwaalakesira nalaavinake'.

²⁶ Nalaaya maalika wa'd̄i'nyē nalaavinakevi dotarava yaamijji ȳiya kye' daanga naanga w̄iv̄inake'. Gamire yuyajiya mena w̄ijaavina yake!. Tewaanya aane p̄ir̄i' k̄ir̄i' mi wiake!. Aawa. A'mwe nigw̄imaaya' s̄innaw̄i nalaaya maalike' k̄in̄nnake', sagaal nalaaya naange' k̄in̄nnake'.

²⁷ Sare' Jizaazarine'na w̄i'naka kwala naangevi dusidaa'nyē līka yulyaraabina yaka gamire kwaabiȳisav̄i ȳime'nyina.

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. "Gamire kwaabiȳisav̄i gavevi ȳime'n̄i'w̄ija' n̄im̄i tewaanya ȳma'n̄ma!" dake'nanyi.

²⁹ Ȳme'nyā'b̄i kurabalā yaalika mi'na ȳna. Mi'na ȳna yaka dara wanganake' N̄imire nabalya' mi'na daaka!"

³⁰ Sare' ȳlaaya kya' ȳme'nyā'b̄i Jizaazai sahwai dara wanganake' "N̄iminyē d̄iraginya' nyalyi'wakē' daaka!" Dakgega' kwala naangevi yarai ḡinyi'wannaka w̄idina "N̄imire kwaabiȳisav̄i aai ȳme'n̄i'wakē?"

³¹ Sara w̄idina kya' "Kwala bwa'naanya datha' ḡiminyē galyitata ȳvanigasa'na gara ned̄waa? 'Aai ȳme'n̄i'wakē?' " w̄ide' gamirera.

³² W̄idesa' sahwai sare' yake' t̄inna wanganya'nei t̄inna wangkanaaśina.

³³ Wanganasadaa'nyi a'mwe sa! "Nimire kilaakeji' tewaanya! yima'niwaka," daka lika yina, bi'bîta yaka gaminyabanna bulana yaka yuya sanna widina.

³⁴ Yuya sanna widina kya' sai widina "Nyiraavi, niminyina nayaa yawiralimwamwaanya'na gimi maamidarya yima'niwaa. Gimire kilaake' kuna warade! kwaamu'na dimwaihwode'ginyi," widina ya!.

³⁵ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaiderera angevidaasi bwalyuna yeva kaanna bina yeva widina "Ginnya taaya! mena baimwaka. Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakaderi wawinya naanga kuna minna! Taanga wijaavaniginya kabaimwakira."

³⁶ Sahwara widadaapi Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nada Lotuangevi maremwaideri widina "Li ka minna! Niminyina simunyav diraginna dilimwana!"

³⁷ Sara widina yaka a'mwe pwaraav'i widina "Sarim dimwaalyi! Nimijit Pitaliyi Jemizalyi Joni Jemizare gya'mwelyi gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaig'i kwaig'i aawa."

³⁸ Widina yaka kaanna wina yeva Lotuangevi maremwaidera angevina yi'mavaawina kye' dara wanganake! "A'mwemiliha yagaala naanga baziwodaapi pwara kinna dathivanigava! Jakinna dathvanigava!"

³⁹ Mi'na wanganaka angevi wilina yaka widina "Yagaala naangesi jakinnyas! baa'na divanigava! Taaya! balya myiwa!. Aawa. Se war!."

⁴⁰ Sara widina kya' gaminyina mayagaijika kamaregye! kir'i sahwai yuyaraavi mwasawinna marativatawaasina yaka taayav'i ganaangesi ganimaangelyi gaminyaw'i mwaalesaraj'i sa makuna kya' taayayabanna wilina ye!.

⁴¹ Mi'na wilina kye' gilaayav'i ata limwanna yaka kunnya yagaala widina ya! "Talitha kumil!" aangyagaala dina "Taaya! gitihkaaka!" gitihwa."

⁴² Sara widina kya' yime'nya'b'i taaya! dikaa'na yaka kaanya dikavayamarina ya!. Sare! dare'nesi. Taaya sa' kwarame atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalya wavyavakesira. Kaanya dikavayamarina kya' yime'nya'b'i atika kamaru'nare!

⁴³ sai diraginna widina ya! "Sarim nayaa dinya'nyila! Nimi yewe sa! a'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe pir'i kir'i nyu'nadika! Daha! taayavine wapaaya nya'ne dumaarila!"

6

Naazaret mwaalyara "Jizaazai a'mwe naangei mika," de!

(Matiyui 13:53-58; Luki 4:16-30)

¹ Sabadaasi sai gannya angebanna wiya'nei wina. Gamirera midinna.

² Gamire angebanna kyimava' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa! yima'nakegaa! Lotuangevi buladaa'na yakegaa! wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwallaalyara wi'neva atika maru'nareva dinya'na "Yagaala daza! a'mwe dai gawi maa'mwaka! Bewai yiwirivanika! Diraginya yiya wi'niwado gamire asiraalyi gara yiwaka!"

³ Kaa'madaayai midaaka! Maariyaa! gawaali' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozizalyi Juthaaazalyi Saaimoni'i saraavire kwiya'mwei midaaka! Dava nemijija ganyaabulaanga damwaaihava! Nemijiji aavalalya! A'mwe naangei mika," dinya'na ye!. Sara dinya'na yeva Jizaazare simunya myawiri kye! sagaa! gaminyina sinna tika davina.

⁴ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Pwara Gotiyare wi'nawiji' waakyari'ne yaya! yilaaya makimaniga!. Kir'i gamire kwaakeba mwaalyaraji kwiya'mweraj'i gannya angevi mwaihasaj'i sa gamire yaya! mamakilyi'vaniga!"

⁵ Sara widina yaka angeba saba diraginya ya'ne aane pin'i kini mya!. Kir'i nalaavina naka pwaina pwaina, pir'i na pir'i na ata kudathiwaga! tewaanya mwaalina ye!.

⁶ Sara yesa'na dina "A'mwe kwallaalyara niminyina manyilimwagy'waava!" Sara yesa'na maru'na'na ya!.

Jizaazarer waikamarye!

(Matiyui 10:5-15; Luki 9:1-6)

Sabanne angebanna wijiwakamarina ya!.

⁷ Sara yakegaa! atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara bina kye! "Nimire yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraaihi pimagine d'wila! A'mwe pwaraaihi pimagine d'wila! A'mwe yuyaihi sana sana jila! Nimire diraginyabwi kyihzaava'muj'i a'mwe yimaka widivisaraav'i wanganapiji yimakeraa' giri'nakeraav'i duthaasideihilyi."

⁸ Tusavine gilyivita maayaihi yadisarikananyaihi d'wila! Tika wapaaya, gilya!, niwigilyi' mamaapiner!

⁹ Aawa. Kwaari'masivila divaazi'ma'nyila! Baazi'ma'nya piriwaai mabaazi'ma'nipinera! Sare'na yarai diwideihilyira."

¹⁰ Nabaai gamireraavi widina "Angebanna yi'mavaawapiji anga gave pirivi dimwaalyila! Wapaaya'na myiri'maranamaripinera! Anga gave saba se wapijavadaasi kaanna diwideihilyi.

¹¹ Anga pibanyaara 'A'mweraaihi kaajila!' mihi za pwara 'Kiri'mire yagaalya' wi'naana!' mihi za kwara kamwaalapiji kaanna wi'yagaa! 'Anga girkita'nanyabisa' saba midaaka!' dina yakili tyira saraiihire sivila warojojya purakirasi'na yakili kaanna diwide'na angebanyaara kunnyabwi yawipi'dererera. Sare' jalikuraka'nesi.'

¹² Gamirera mi'na wi'neva pina pina yi'winadaa'na yeva a'mweraav i wi'dina "Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawi'ramaarila!"

¹³ Sara wi'dina yesaga! yimaka kwalaalyaraav i wi'dasina yeva a'mwe nabalinakeraav i yisiwelivananya! mnyaginyang i ding'na yeva tewaanya wi'mwaanihina ye' gamirera.

Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bala!

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Yuyaba a'mwera gami yakengi dinya'dinya yadi'isa'na piba maremwaidei Erotiyai dara wi'nake! "Sahwai nawi'nya jivanika!" Wi'nake! daresi. Pwara Jizaazarina dinya'na "Gami sai Joni'nyira. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei balaka Gotiyai yidi'kaavaka savina kwaihwaaainakei diragi'na divaniginya' maaraka tewaanya saza yivanikelyira."

¹⁵ Sara dinya'na kye! pwara dine! "Gami sai Yilaajai kigaakuna balyaakelyira." Dinesavi pwara dinya'na "A'mwe sai wi'nawijiiwaakadei sinnawi Gotiyari wi'neva a'mweraav i wijiwakyaasarabisalyi."

¹⁶ A'mwe pwara sana sana kadine! Erotiyai wi'dina "Joni sahwalyira. A'mweri wi'de 'A'mwe Joni'mi ti'linnya' doripuka!" Kude balakei dhaaa' tewaanya mwaalit," wi'da!

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Erotiyaaazal gya'mwe Pilipimire balaanga' kwala maara'.

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Joni wi'dina "Ja'mwre a'mwe' baa'na ma'mwaana! Sabwina Gotiyare Kiti'nyabwi galazek i vaimwaa," wi'dina.

¹⁹ Sara wi'dina kya! Erotiyaaazav i sinnna tika wida'daa'nyi Erotiyai Erotiyaaazav i yilaaya maryaka yake'na Erotiyai a'mweraav i kudaasa' Joni'mi wi'la marirakina yeva kalavuzangevi wi'mwaanihina ye'. Joni kalavuzangevi kamwaala' Erotiyaaazav i sinnna tika kuna wida'daa'nyi "Joni'mi tamak'tama!" dada Erotyiar kuda! "Aawa," wi'dina.

²⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai dina "Joni a'mwe naangelyira. Sahwai yida'maraangei. Tewaanyabur mwaidei," daka "Erotiyaaaza' naramakadika!" daka Joni'mi kalavuzangevi nayaa maremwaaina. Maremwaaina yakei Joni'mire yagaalya' wi'nada simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yada yilaaya ya'.

²¹ Pi'ga'! Erotiyaaazav i negaa' yi'ma'nakegaa' Erotiyai daka "Ni'waa' ni'minyi nyimaaakegaa' jima'n'iwaka!" daka gamire wi'daayadi'visaraav i wi'dina "Yarala, dhaaa' Kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraji aawilasaraav i maremwaaidivita naangeraji Galili mwaalya naangeraji saraavina tika munne jovirayila dhaaa' sagaaka!" Wi'dina kya! Erotiyaaaza' dara wanganake! "Daha'! Joni'mire balyagaa' daaka!"

²² Sara kada' tika munne nadaapi Erotiyaaazav i garaavaanga' bulaawi'na yaka kwarame yina. Taaya' kwarame sara kya! Erotiyali a'mwerari yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina kye! Erotiyai taayav i wi'dina "Sare nyijaama!" kanyida'gizi gizaav i deinyira.

²³ Nebulya' gi'thiwa 'Nimire gilyivita naange war!', Gilyivita sa Kingiyainy'reba yune tinnyabanna gizaapaly i deinyi', wi'dina.

²⁴ Sara wi'dake' walyuna yaka ganaangevi wi'dina "Nimi' beri'na wi'dijiwana?"

"Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere mnyaginya' dinya'maryamaal' sara duthana!"

²⁵ Sara wi'dina kya' yi'me'nyal'b'i taaya sa' yarai bulaawi'na yaka Erotyari wi'dina "Dara yawi'manige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere mnyaginya' maara'gizi paletiyav i waka'gizi yarai nyijaama!"

²⁶ Widakevi Erotyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi "Nebulya' gi'thiwa," wi'dake'na nabaai tika munne nesara sara wi'nesa'na "Aala, nudwidika!" daka

²⁷ yi'me'nyal'b'i damer i wi'dasa! "Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere mnyaginya' dalamaralingipuramaraawa!" Wi'dasakei walyuna yaka kalavuzangevi Joni'mire ti'linnya' woripi'na yaka

²⁸ mnyaginya' paletiyav i wakina yaka makulaabaka taayav i bulawi'jaava!. Kabulawi'jaava' taaya' ganaangevi'na wi'jaav i na.

²⁹ Sagaa! Joni'mirea dara wi'nesa! "We!, Joni mena davaimwaka!" Deva kaanna wi'na yeva kilaakeji' maarina yeva kaanna makwaweva simaangevi' wakina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraav i wapaaya wi'jaava!

(Matiyui 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jizaazai wi'dasaawakera yagalaaweva ayina beva gaminyi kumi' yuya sara yesa'na nabaai wijiwaakesa'na wi'dina.

³¹ Wi'dina yesara mwaaidapi kwalaalyara bulawi'nyaagaidiv i wodaapi pwara bulawi'nyi'na yadaapi Jizaazaly i gamireraj i wapaaya nya'negaal' mwarina.

³² Wapaaya nya'negaa' mwari yake'na gannyaraavî wîdîna "Gaveina a'mwera maayawînna kwawaaji pi'ga' kwazaaka dîmwaalyîla!" Sara wîdîna kya' sahwara gavera sîpiyavî wilamwaaidapi pi'wi a'mwera maayawînna makuna ya!.

³³ Makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tînna wanganeva "Jizaazai gamîrerari damakuvanîka!" deva anga yuyabanyara aalîbumaangevi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sahwaraavi wafilaveva a'mwera maayabanna yi'ma'na ye!.

³⁴ Yi'ma'na yevera aalîbumaangevi mwaaidapi gamî kwaakevakî bwalamwaaina yaka dara wanganera! "Kwala bwa'naanya naange! daaka!" Daka "O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da jîlikyaawarya sîpîziyâ yi'dîvaiidei maaya yaasi'wa'na mwaaihava." Sara dîna yake'na gamîre kale wiadaa'nyi yagaala kwalaalya gaaai wîjîwaakîna yîna ya!.

³⁵ Wîjîwaakîna yîna kya' sawîtirînyaburî gamîrera bîna yeva wîdîna "Sawisaburî menanyîra.

³⁶ Dava anga mamannysika dava a'mweraavî duthana! 'Davadaasailhi, angeburaji wawi'nyaba anga mannikebjî wawopijî sarimînne wapaaya nya'neili dînyide dîmubyîla!'

³⁷ Sara wîdîna kye' sai wîdîna "Sarîmî sahi wapaaya dumhaarila!" Wîdîna kya' "Nemî gara yaajîwo? Ni'gwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraajî kwajî girîkula mubaawîna yawaaji a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maalîka kanîpîdîka!" wîdîna gamîrera.

³⁸ "Wapaaya gara gara warî?" Danganamarilal" wîdîna. Sai wîdîna yakera tînna wanganamaryaaewe ayawînna beva wîdîna "Girîkula dawaai dawaai da' jawînya pwaraalyî wa'dî'nyi wangamwona," buthe! gamînyi.

³⁹ Buthîna kye' a'mwe sahwaraavî wîdîna "Kurîvaariyangi yuyaraavî nayaagēva geva jawîbwaramwaaaihî!"

⁴⁰ Sara wîdîna kya' pi'ba kumî kwala naanga (100) mwaalîna, pi'ba kwala naanga (50) mwaalîna, sana sana ye!.

⁴¹ Sana sana mwaalîna kye' Jizaazai girîkula atîlya dazajî jawînya pwaraalyî maaraka sigunyavina maranganaka Gotiyarîna "Su! Wapaaya danna gîmîre yaya' makimwa," wîdaka girîkula gunyîna gunyîna yaka gamîreraavîna wîmaarina a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapîjîyaraavîna yanga wîmuja'ne. Nabaai jawînya pwaraai mîlikîna mîlikîna yaka yuyaraavîna yanga jaapalawi'muda!.

⁴² Kajaapalawi'muda! tîka nyîna kye' munya yunebanna kwina!

⁴³ pîni warîna ni'ganakesa warîna kya' gamîrera maarîna yeva jawînya sara ni'ganaketa maarîna yeva gi'lya atîraai sîvîlyîrîdaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihyeku'na ye!.

⁴⁴ Wapaaya nesamîlikaavîdaasara a'mwe gavera (5000) paaivî taawîzanîyara mwaalîna nyîna ye! wapaaya.

Jizaazai aalyavî a'ba wawoke'nesi.

(Matîyui 14:22-23; Joni 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Yîme'nyâ'bî' gannyaraavî wîdîna "Yarala, sîpiyavî wîlamwaalapijî angeba Betîzaaitha aalîbunyavî pîmagî mannîkebanna dîwideihîlyîra. Wodaapîjî kwala bwa'naanya davî wîdîdeha'a'nyi 'Sarînnya angengî dîwila!' Dîvi nîmî wîlaabîdera."

⁴⁶ Sara wîdakera wîna kye' kwala bwa'naanyavî "Tewaanya dîwila!" wîdaka "Gotiyarî wîdîma!" daka mugunyangi yîlaawi'na ya!.

⁴⁷ Yîlaawi'na kya' sawîsa' kajînna' gamîrera sîpiyavî mwaaidapi aalîbunyavî tînnyaba sîpiyavî wîla'dî'nyi gavei kwaakevakî mwaalîna.

⁴⁸ Mwaalîna yakei wanganake! "O, yihuta naange! tîvaata'mwake'na nîmîrera aalyavî yîsikari yarai yarai makwîya yadaapi sîpiyavî kavena damakuvanîka!" Daka yîrikunyagaa' aalîbunyavî a'ba ga'nîguna yaka sîpiyavî wa'dîsiyaba "Nîmîreraavî wafîlavîma!" yawî'na.

⁴⁹ Yawî'na yakei aalyavî a'ba ga'nîguna yakerî gamîrera wanganeva "Ai, gi'laayai daaka!" deva "Ewî," jaka wîdîna.

⁵⁰ Sare! dare'nnyi. Yuyara gamînyîna tînna wanganna yadîvi' li'ka naanga yîna. "Ewî," jaka wîdîna kye' yîme'nyâ'bî' wîdîna "Diragînna dîmwaalyîla! Nîmînyîra. Li'ka mipînera!"

⁵¹ Sara wîdîna yakei sîpiyavî yîlamwaaina kya' yîhusa' mi. Yîhusa' mi kya' gamîrera kumî sara tînna bangankulîna ye!. Atika naanga maru'na'na ye!.

⁵² Sare! dare'nnesi. Gamîre diragînya'na myawîri ye!. Sahwai wapaaya gunyadaa'nyi wapaaya kwalaalya yi'ma'nyîna yakevî wanganyawalyaadaasara myawîri ye!. Aawa.

Kwaakeba Ganezaaretî Jizaazai nalaavînakeraavî tewaanya yavada'gala!
(Matîyui 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aalibunyavî ga'makuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaretîna yî'mavaaweva sîpiya' wîla marirakîna ye!.

⁵⁴ Marirakîna yeva sîpiyavîdaasara waidavadaapi yîme'nya'bî' a'mwe a'mwera gamînyi tînna wanganeva

⁵⁵ kaanyave'na waweva anga yuya dangî a'mwe nabalinakeraavî maramarina. Sai mwaaidisiyabanna yî'bînnakeraavî makabîna "O sahibanna damwaalika!" deva sahibanna makabîna.

⁵⁶ Sahwai anga naanga kîba anga maalîka pîba gazabazaba wîlyîrî'maa'na kya' kumî wapemubyâ yadîvisabanna nabalinakeraavî makabîna ye!. Makabîna yeva yaagaala naanga wîdîna "Nabalinakera gîmîre kwaabihannyavî maangebaari yîme'nyîna yîpîka!" deva wîdîna kye' nabalinakera gamîre kwaabihannyavî yîme'nyîna yeva yuya sahwara tewaanya mwaalîna ye' nabalinakera.

7

Juya sînnawînyaraavîrebulyî.
(Matîyui 15:1-9)

¹ A'mwe Periziyarajî yagaalkîwîjara Jeruzaalemîdaasara pwarajî sara gamînyawînna yîbwaramakabîna yeva

² dara bwanganesa! "Gamîre pwara ata gîrikita'nanyara asangî aalya minyara wapaaya danîvanîgava!"

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Periziyarajî Juya yuyarajî sara dînyîna "Ne sînnawînyara sara dînîke'na nemî sara yaana!" Dînyîna yadîvî' asangî aalya minyara wapaaya nadîvîtara mi'.

⁴ Sara wapemubyâsiyara kunnya angevi wîleva aalya minyevera wapaaya manyî ye!. Ne sînnawînyaraavîrebwi kumîre sîmunyangîdaasî maalikebwina mi'. Naangebuliyî pîburajî lîmwadîvî! "Nemîre kuryara gîrikita'nanya nyîpidîka!" deva kaapîvananya maa'gula paletîya aalya yîna ye!.

⁵ Sara yadîvisara Periziyarajî yagaalkîwîjarajî sara yîkabîna yeva yîwaara'na "Gîmîrera 'Ne sînnawînyaraavîrebwi yaana!' majara ata gîrikita'nanyajî nîvanîga". Ne sînnawînyaraavîreburi kaanya myamarivanîga!. Aawa. Ata gîrikînakera wapaaya nîvanîga!. Sabwi be'lîna yîvanîgava?"

⁶ Tîvî'na yîwaara'na kye' wîda! "Aazaayai Gotîyare wî'nawîjîwaakadei pîropetîyi sarîmînyîna kwaasiyabwi yadîvisaihîrîna nayaa dînîkabaaibîsasîra.

A'mwera nayaa maangi'na nyîdivanîgasa!

Kumîre sîmunyabwi menyaba warî.

⁷ Gazare yîlaaya nyîdîvanîgasangî mu'nyîvanîge.

A'mweraavîrebwi yaasi'wa'na wîjîwakadaapîri

'Gotîyarebuliyîra,' yawî'na yîvanîga!.

Sara dînîkesîra.

⁸ Sarîmî Gotîyare yagaalkîwînya yagalaya'ma'manîgasa' a'mweraavîrebwi nayaa lîmwamanîga."

⁹ Nabaai wîdîna "Nawi'nyîna Gotîyare yagaalkîwînya wasî'na yadîvî' sarînnyabwi mîdînyâneihi yîvanîgasaihîlîyîra. Be'na yîvanîgava!

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Moziżai wîjaal' 'Gîmaamaangelyî gwaangesi sayori' nayaa kadîka divâda'galawî'nana!' Nabaai 'Pwai yuyagaa' ganîmaangerîna ganaangevîna bîrala yadei yuna balanal'

¹¹ Moziżai sara wîdîna yaaka kîrî' sarîmî dadîvî' 'Pwai wîdâza! "Nîmwai pwai nîwaa' kîrî' kamaaradîke nîmîre Kovanîya' warîkengîra." ' (Kovanîya' yagaala sa' "Gotîyarinâ wîjaaya'neva dînîke!").

¹² Sara kudożi 'Kovanîya' mi'na waka'gîzî gîmaamaanga pwarîna gwaanga kîrivîna mujaavînna!' sarîmî sara dakadîvî' a'mwe sai navîka mwaaladelyî. Sara yadîvî' 'Nemîrebura nemîre kaimîraayaraavî wîjîwakaana!'

¹³ Sara dadîvisa'na 'Gotîyai wîjaake! gesîra,' yawî'dîvîtabaaibîsasi. Nabaai avaalyabîta kwallaalya sana sana yadîvisaihîlîyîra."

Yuya gîrikita'nanya.
(Matîyui 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sagaa' kwalla bwa'nâaanyavî jaka ayîna jîvwaramaa'na yaka wîdîna "Yuyangîhi, nyu'napi sîmunya nayaa jawîrilâ!

¹⁵ Mwasîmagînya aane pîrî' kîrî' a'mwe pwarî kulaabożi gîrîka yîma'nannei mîka. Aawa. Yuya a'mwe sare kusîmagînyavîdaasa kwallaabożi gîrîka yîma'nadengîra.

¹⁶ A'mwei kadi'nakî sara wî'nana!"

¹⁷ Kwala bwa'naanyavî yagalya'mavaka angevi wîlîna yakegaa' gamîrera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na wîdîna.

¹⁸ Sara wîdîna kye' wîdîna "Nabaai pwarajî sarîmîjî sara myawîrijîwaava! 'Yuya kamaranojî mwâsimagi'na a'mwerî kulaabozî gîrika yîma'nannei mîka,' myawîrijîwaava!"

¹⁹ Wapaaya sa sîmunyavî mulyi yade'nanyi. Aawa. Gamîre sîngwalîkerî bwalaawi'na kyojî lika wîrasî'na yadengîra." Sara wîdake! "Tîka wapaaya yuya kîmaaka mîka."

²⁰ Sai wîdîna "A'mwre kusawînyavîdaasa' walyaabîna kyojî sa' gîrika yakadesîra.

²¹ Sare! dare'nanyi. A'mweraavîre sîmunyavîdaasî yawîta kayaa'na naanga yîna, gamî marîdaakunyîna, kuka yîna, a'mwerî tamakîna,

²² a'mwevî ata lîmwanna, gîlyîvisangî wabarînna yîna, yî sînna tîka wîdaya'nebwi yîna, kwaasî yîna, jîlikera yadi'visabaaibî' yîna, tîganaarya yîna, pwarîna kwaasî yagaala dîna, bîrala yîna, pihadîka yîna, yî yaasi'wa'yamary yîna yadi'visangîra.

²³ Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawînyavîdaa'nyi walyaabîna, a'mwre sîmunyavîdaa'nyi walyaabîna kyojî gîrika yakîna yadengîra," Jizaazai wîdîna ya!.

"Jizaazai diragînaangelyi," a'mwe' wîda!

(Matîyui 15:21-28)

²⁴ Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wîna. Anga saba Kwaaka Sirîya mannikeba. Sai wîna yakei "Aane pwai kwai aane pîrî kîrî' nanyanganadi'ka!" daka angevi kave mwaalîna yada lika yulya'dî'nyi kîrî' a'mwera dara wangane! "O, dava sahwai damwaalîka!" Mi'na kade! lika myulyari yakelyi.

²⁵ Yîme'nyâ'bî' taaya! yîmaka widevî ganaange! "Sahwai mwaalîka," wî'naka bîna yaka gamîre sîvîlyîraaryaba a'mwe sa' bularutawa'na ya!.

²⁶ A'mwe sa' Gîrikîyagaala dade! Kwaaka Sirîya mwaalya Pînîziyaraavîre! a'mwe sa' naanga yîwaara'na "Nyîraavaangavîre munyikî yîmakerî duthasaawadeigî daaka?"

²⁷ Yîwaara'na kya! Jizaazai Juyaraavî wîgaimwadei wîjîwaakîyagaala wîdîna "Sînnawî kaimîraayangîna wapaaya wîjaavîpîka! Sare! dare'nesi. Sînnawî jîlikeraavîna kaimîraayangîre wapaaya namarasî'nîpidîka!" Sa'na wîdake! sînnawî Juyaraavî wîgaimwadelyîra.

²⁸ Sara wîdîna kya! a'mwe sa' daka "Juya'nyi mîka. Maave'nyîra. Jîlikâ sarabis'a'nyi," daka wîdîna "Yo, Naangeigî sa'na kaimîraayangîre wapepwaka kabwalaraawojî jîlikera yî'bînyavi' dalaangevi' mwaalapîji maribwaranîp'derera."

²⁹ "Gîmî nyîdîwaanyavîna gînnya angebanna wawo'gîzî taayavî dangadera. Dahaal' yîmakai taayavîre munyîkîdaa'nyi mena wîwaka."

³⁰ A'mwe' wî'naka gannya angebanna wîna kya! taaya! yî'bînyavî wa'dî'nyi dara wanganake! "Yîmaka marawînaangîdei mena davwalyuwaka!"

Kadîkîryai yagaala majai tewaanya yîma'na!

³¹ Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithonî angeburîna yî'mavaawi'na yaka pina lavîta'na yaka Atîraalyaba angeburaavî gi'mavamaryaka aalîbunya Galîlîna yî'ma'na ya!.

³² Yî'ma'na kya! gamînyawînna a'mwe pwara a'mwe kadîkîryai taalî'mabyarî jîvwaramakabîna yeva naanga wîdîna "Kadîkîryare mînyagînyavî ata dîthathîwanal!"

³³ Sara wîdîna kye! sahwai kadîkîryari sangineba makuna kya! gaveraai mwaaidakîlyi Jizaazai gamîre kadîkîkaari asîraai tilavalîmwaga'nyîna yaka asîri' maagwala yînyîna yaka kadîkîryare taalisîrî dathakîna yaka

³⁴ sîgunyayîna maranganaka sîmudîngwaimale yaka wîdîna Juyaraavîre yagaalyavî "Epaata!" Yagaala sa! "Kadîka dîvaaso!" kadîka tewaanya wî'nyal'na dînîkesî.

³⁵ Wîdîna kya! kadîkîryare kadîka tewaanya wî'nyîna yaka gannya taalîsalyi yagaala tewaanya dîna sagaa!.

³⁶ Kadîkîryai tewaanya mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai a'mwe pwaraavî wîdîna "Nîmî yîwe'na aane pwarî kwarî yagaala mudipînera!" wîda' yagaala naanga. Diragînna sara wîdake sa'na wîdîwi'ja yesara diragînaanga sara ye!.

³⁷ Pwara wî'neva atîka maru'nareva "Sahwai yuyangî tewaanya yîwakelyîra. Kadîkîryara nayaa wî'nyal'neraaví wîmwaaihada taalî'mabyara nayaa wîjal'neraaví wîmwaaihadei," dîne!.

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavî (4000) wapaaya wîjaava!

(Matîyui 15:32-39)

¹ Yîrîka sangî gamînyawînna kwala naange! yî'bwa'nyîna yeva tîka wapemaayara mwaaaidapi Jizaazai gamîreraavîna jika jîvwaramaaraka wîdîna

² "Kwala bwa'naanya dasi n̄mij̄i yirika daryaaai dari' mwaaidori ya'na dahaa' wapaaya maayaraavina kale nyiwa'!"

³ Kum̄ mij̄ika wiadaasi 'Sarinnya angebanna diwilal' wiidiwija' a'mwe pwara maave keiba mwaalyaraj̄i a'mwe pwaraj̄i tusavi mij̄ika nabalaipi'ka!"

⁴ Widina yakev̄ gamirera yagaala ma'maa'na "Dava a'mwera mamwaalyadivisaba aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine wapaaya gawi' maaraj̄wa!!"

⁵ Sai yidaangana! "Girikula gara gara warika?" Sara kyidaangana! "Ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina."

⁶ Sara widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyav̄ widina "Yuyangihi, kwaakevi dalamwaalyila!" Widina yaka girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyanḡ maaraka Gotiyari "Su! Sul!" widaka gunyina gunyina yaka a'mwengine wapaaya wiijaaya'nera gamireraav̄ wiijaavina kya' sara kwala bwa'naanyav̄ wiijaavina.

⁷ Mi'na wiijaavina yesara jawinya piri'na piri'na wa'disiya wiimaarina kye' Gotiyari "Su! Gimire yaya' makimwu," widaka gamireraav̄ widina "Jawinya daj̄i a'mweyuraavina yanga dumaraila!"

⁸ A'mwe yuya maranyina kye' munya yinyina kya' wapaa pin̄i niganakina yeta bwakuna wapaaya pin̄i gilya ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyanḡ maramihel' gamirera.

⁹ Ti'ka wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare. Mwaalesaraav̄ sai widina "A'mweihî, wapaa mi'na niwanigasaihi, sarinnya angebanna diwilal!"

¹⁰ Sara widina yaka yime'nya'bî' wiidaasina, gamirerari siipyav̄ wilamwaaina kya' Kwaaka Dalimaanutaneraav̄ makuna ya!.

*Periziyara Jizaazarî wide / A'mwera mwanganyadivisa'ja!"
(Matiyui 16:1-4; Luki 12:54-56)*

¹¹ Saba Periziyara pwara gaminyawinna wielaabina yeva "Gami' sarî kayaa'nanya'na yaamij̄i wiadaanal!" yawireva "Yidakwasanganaanal!" deva widina "Gotiyare diraginya' maara'gizi wiijiwaainya diraginya' ja! Wanganaade'na Gotiyareiḡ dingaka?"

¹² Sara widina kye' gamire simunyav̄i kale wiadaa'nyi simudingwaimale yaka widina "Daha'a' mwaaihasara 'Wiijiwaainya diraginya' ja!' baa'na nyidawaava! Nebwi yihihivanige. Wiijiwaainya diraginya' mwanganyi jideihilyira dhaasaaihi. Arikawinyira."

¹³ Sara widina yakei kum̄ saraav̄ yarai yagalya'mavaka siipyav̄ wilamwaaina kya' aalibunyav̄ pimaginna makuna ya!.

*Periziyaraj̄ Erotiyalyi saraavire yagaala kayaa'nanya'nesira.
(Matiyui 16:5-12)*

¹⁴ Gamirera wapaayanna navika yina kye' kumi'ji siipyav̄ girikula gave piri'na wara'!

¹⁵ Girikula gave piri'na wa'di'nyiyagaa' gami' "Dinyu'nyila! Mala nayaajiwannyila! Periziyaraavire liwinya pamidakya'nesi Erotiyare liwinya pamidakya'nesi nayaajawirila!"

¹⁶ Widina kya' gamirera dinyina "Wapaaya mamaariwo'na nediwaka."

¹⁷ Dinyina yesa'na Jizaazai yawiraka widina "Nemî wapemaayainere!", baa'na dimaniga!! Kunya' myawirijivaniaga!! Sidu'maayaahi daa!

¹⁸ Tinnakeihi, tina mwanganyijivaniaga!! Kadî'nakeihi, kadika mu'nyijivaniaga!! Nimi'sinnawie'ye'na nayaay myawirijivaniaga!!

¹⁹ Sagaa' girikula atina gunyina kye paavii taawizaniyara mi'na kane' wapaa bwakuna yake sarim̄i gilya gara garenḡ maramihel'?" Sara widina kya' widina ye! "Atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyanḡ maramiho."

²⁰ Widina kye' widina "Girikula ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyanḡ po taawizaniyara kaniwa'daa' wapaaya pininna yunebanne gilya gara gara maramihwaa'daa?" Sara widina kya' widina "Ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyangnyi."

²¹ Widina yesaraav̄ widina ya! "Sa'na dahaa' kunya kuna myawirijivaniaga?!"

Anga Betizaaita tinnyaraai yuyaraai tibinyai wangana!

²² Kum̄ Anga Betizaithana kyimave' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe tibinyari jivwaramakuna yeva naanga widina "A'mwe dari' ati dithathiwade'nanyi!"

²³ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai tibinyare asav̄i maaraka angebadaasi jivwaramakuna yaka gamire tinnyaraari maaggwala wopina yaka gamire tinnyaraari ati dathiwagaka yidaanganna "Piri'ki'ri' dangamwaana?"

²⁴ Yidaanganna kya' maranganamaryaka widina "A'mweraav̄ dahawangamanige? Yisara kaanya yamarivianikabaabih' sahwaraav̄ wanganaasiwana."

²⁵ Sagaa' widakere tinnyaraari ati ayina dathiwanna kya' a'mwei diraginna kwangana' gamire tinna tewaanya kyimalna' yuyanḡ tinna nayaay wangana'.

²⁶ Nayaa wangadaa'nyi sai widaasina ya! "Ginnya angevina diwona! Anga dava ayina mulaawinnera!"

Pitai Jizaazarina nayaa wida!
(Matīyui 16:13-20; Lukī 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jizaazalyi gamirerari sara Sizaariya Pilipaa angeburaavina gi'mavamarina yadaapi gamireraavidiwina "Niminyina amwera aaihwala nyidivangava?"

²⁸ Gamirera wida "Giminyina Joni aalyavidi bavitaaziya yakei dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga!. Ne Yilaajai dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga!. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaaka pwai dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga!."

²⁹ Sara wida kye! yiwaara'na "Sahwaihi, niminyina baariva dimanigataihilaka?"

"Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyai gitasaabakeiginyira."

³⁰ Pitai sara wida kya! sai "Naange! yihihiwa. Sa'na niminyina aane pwariki mudipineri!" wida ya!.

Jizaazai gannya daanga wivinya'na gannya balya'na wida!
(Matīyui 16:21-28; Lukī 9:22-27)

³¹ Sai gamireraavidiwai wiijiwaakina "A'mweraavine Kaimraayainyi daanga naanga nyivinadeinyira. Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraji sizipiyya Gotiyarinamubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwajaraji sara niminyina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanaangelyira,' dinapiri nyiramakipi'deinyira. Kanyiramakapi yirika daryaai daril kanyavilavoji baryainyi ayina dikaavideinyira."

³² Yagaala sa! ku'maayaba aangyagaala wida kya! Pitai sahvari sangyinebanna jivwaramakwoka maanga wida "Naangeigi, sabwi myawi'dinna!"

³³ Sara maanga wida kya! ginyima'naka gamireraavidi tenna wanganaka Pitar'i maanga wida "Saataanigi, niminyi dusimaginna diwona! Gotiyai sara yawi'manikebura myawirivanigi. Aawa. A'mwera sara yawi'manigasabura yawi'maniginya'nanyi."

³⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaviji gamireraaviji jaka wiijvwaramaa'na kya! gaminyawinna bina kye! wida "A'mwe kiril a'mwe kwai 'Jizaazareinyi. Midinima!' yawiraja! 'Niminyine'na myawi'munera!' dathe'na pwara 'A'mweri yita yovihirarannekiviri tamakaana!' kadapiri sai 'Jizaazarina balideinyira,' dozi nimirebwii yawi'dei nyimidinadelyira.

³⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Yi a'mwe pwai lika yoj 'Nanyiramakipi'ka! Nimire gaalya' padaihasamaa'nima! Jizaazar wasi'ni'deinyira, dozi navika mwaalajai gamire kuryai kayaaka yadelyira. Kiril pwai 'Jizaazarina nyiramakipi'deinyira. Nimire gaalya' kayaaka yanal' yawida nimire yagaala tewaanya'na yawiraja' yuyagaal gamire kuryai yayaada padaihasamaa'delyira.

³⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera pwai Kwaaka davaki gilyivisaji yuyaji sangi maaroji manyilimwagari kyoji gamire kuryai yiwinaya yadelyi. Sa' tewaanya' daaka! Arikewinyira!

³⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera kuryai kayaaka yima'nyina kyoji gannya kuryarina a'mwe sai Gotiyari berisi mubathelaka! Aawa.

³⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivisara Gotiyarinavika yadi'vi! a'mwe! a'mwe pwari ata limwanna yade'bisarera. Kayaa'nanaangera niminyinaj nimire yagalyanaj singina 'Wagila neuvwahadika! Sahwar wasi'ni'mal' deva yivanigasara. Nabaai divi A'mweraavine Kaimraayai Gani'maangere byaanna diraginya' kamaaroji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliya tewaanyaraj kwalaabori wagila wivwa'nivankeraavina gami sari wagila wivwa'nadelyira. Saraav wasi'nadelyira."

9

Jizaazare kilaakejiji'yaaka naanga byaannakejiji'yma'na!
(Matīyui 17:1-13; Lukī 9:28-36)

¹ Sai a'mweraavidiwina "Nebwi yihihiwa. Dava mwaaihasarajya pwara divi kwai-hwaainakera kuna mwaalapiji mabalyi yapiji' dara wangabi'de! 'Ai, Gotiyai diraginna damaremwaalika!' Sara wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

² Yirika daryaai daryaai kwavilava Jizaazai Pitaly Jemizaly Jontiji saraav marina kya! mugunya naangevi yilaawina yilaawina yeva gavera daavina kye! pwara mamwaalyi kye! gamire kilaakejiji' nawi'nyaji' gavinyaji' kyalingina' kumi tenna wanganna.

³ Tenna wanganna yadaapiji gannya kwaabihannya yaaka naange! yima'nakevi Kwaakevak mwaaidivisara yaaka sa! sara myalinginyadesira.

⁴ Yaaka naange' kyim'a'na' Ne sinnawinyaraai Yilaajalyi Moziyalii saraai Gotiyarebadaasaraai yima'naabina, daavina yagi Jizaazarî wîdîna kyagi dînyîna.

⁵ Sara dînyîna kye' gamirera tînna wanganne yeva Pitai Jizaazarî yaasiwa' wîdîna "Nejiwaakadînyaigî, nemî dava mwaaiho' tewaanyasîra. Sîmînya dawaai dasangî yariilaana! Piri' gîmînyine', piri' Moziarîne', piri' Yilaajarîne' yariilaana!"

⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Pitai "Nîmi gara dijîwa?" dîna yakelyi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sahwalyi gamireraalyi sara lika naanga yesa'nanyi.

⁷ Sagaa' yiraaya' kumînyi gîdala yîrina kya' yiraayavîdaasi maanguraaya! "Dathai nyibwaaliivaangelyi. Yilaaya yadi kurya wîkadînyaîra. Dahwarî nayaa du'nyîla!"

⁸ Yagaala sa' wi'neva yime'nya'bî' dara wanganesa' "Ai, aane pwai kwari tînna mwanganyi, Jizaazai gavei nemijî damwaalikâ!"

⁹ Siyariidaa'nyi gamirerari waidavadaapi sai naanga wîdîna "Wangamwaasa'na a'mweraavî mudipinera! Divi A'mweraavîne Kaimiraayainyî bala'muri bainikeraayawîdaa'nyi dîkaa'mujahaa'na yi sagaa' duzideihîlyîra."

¹⁰ Sara wîdîna kya' kumî sara a'mweraavî yagaala sa' mujîwaaki. Mujîwaakya'nera dînyîna "Bala'muri bainikeraayawîdaa'nyi ayîna dîkaavîdeinyîra," nedîwake'na be yagaalavaka?"

¹¹ Sara dînyîna yeva gamînyi yîwaara'na "Yagaalkiwi jara nedîvaniga! 'Sinnawi Ne Yilaajai kabozî divi Kiraazitîyai bathelyîra.' Savine'na baal'na nedîvaniga?"

¹² Sara wi'naka wîdîna "Yo, dînike' sinnawi Yilaajai bozî yuyangi yavada' galadelyîra. Nabaai A'mweraavîne Kaimiraayainyîna dînike' 'Yî Kwaaka davakî daanga naanga wîvînadelîyîra. Yî yilaaya mamari yip'delyîra.' Sare' gara yîda'nîkevaka?

¹³ Kiri' nîmi sainyî yîhîthîvanige. Yilaajai mi'na bakeri kayaalnanaangenna wiesa' Gotiyare bukuya' sara dînîkabaibisa'nesîra."

Kaimalei yimaka wideri Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala!

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Gamire pwaraavî wîjîma'naaweva dara wanganesa' "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' kumînyaba mwaaidapi Yagaalkiwi jara rajî nemîrerajî maanga dathîmanîgava!"

¹⁵ Dîna kye' yime'nya'bî' bwa'naanya yuya' gamînyi tînna wanganesagaa' atika maru'nareva gamînyawînna kaanyave'na beva "Naangeigî," wîdîna.

¹⁶ Sara wîdîna kye' sai yîwaara'na "Maanga be'na dimanigataihîlaka?"

¹⁷ Yîwaara'na kya' bwa'naanyavîdaa'nyi pwai wîdîna "Nejiwaakadînyaigî nyibwaaliivaangei yimaka widei yagaala majari gîmînyawînna makabi'wa.

¹⁸ Yimakei galalîmwanna yada kaimaleri kwaakevîna bwalamarakîna yadehaa' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yîma'nada maangerîka maagîlaku'gîlakuta yadaasi gamire kîlaaka yuneba diragînya yîma'nade sagaa'. Yimakei duthaa'sîla!' dena gîmîreraavî kudiwa sahwara yîna kya' yîwa' yimakei kuna widelyîra. Myi yip'pinere."

¹⁹ Sara wîdîna kya' sai ma'maa'na "Dahaasaihi, malîmwagyadîvisaihi sarîmînyaba mwaala'muji yîhîthîwaaka'muji sarîmînyine'na taanga kuna gathîngaa' maarîdeinyaka! Kaimale dai nîmînyawînna dimakabyîla!"

²⁰ Mi'na wîdîna kya' makabîna kye' yimakei Jizaazarî wanganaka yime'nya'bî' kaimaleri yîkîlaaka galyîma'na kya' kwaakewi bwala'na yaka gînyîwannya yîna kya' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yîma'nyîna.

²¹ Sara yîma'nyîna kya' sai ganîmaangeri yîwaara'na "Sa' garegaal yîma'nakavaka?" Yîwaara'na kya' ganîmaangevi wîdîna "Kaimale maalîkeegaa' sara yîma'na'."

²² Kyîma'na' yimakei kwalalaayaga' kaimalerinna 'Tamakîma!' daka dîkevi marasî'na yada avala kwi aalyavî marapaihîna yadei. Sare' kiri' Nîmire diragînya' darîka!' dîza' naarîmînyîna kale kagyozi nehîgaimwana!"

²³ Sara wîdîna kya' Jizaazai wîdîna "Nîmire diragînya' darîka!" dîza' pwai nayaa nyimîdimanîkei sahwai yuya yannelyîra."

²⁴ Diragînna sara kuda' yime'nya'bî' ganîmaangai yarai wîdîna "Gîmîdimanîgevvi maalîka warîke'na naanga yîma'nyâne' dînyîgaimwana!"

²⁵ Jizaazai dara wanganake! "O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na jjikabîvanîgava!" Daka yimakeri maanga wîdîna "Yimakegi kadîkîryaigî yagaala majai'gî kaimaleri be'na wîmwaanihîna! Gamire munyikîdaasî yunakaanna dîwona! Ayîna nabwidîka!"

²⁶ Sara wîdîna kya' yimakei jaka dîna yaka kaimaleri naanga galyîma'na yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya' kaimalei baryaibi' warîna kya' pwara dînyîna "Mena baimwaka."

²⁷ Sara dînyîna kye' Jizaazai gamire asavi yîri'bwa'na kya' kaimalei sagaa' tewaanya dîkaa'na yaka daavîna ya'.

²⁸ Angevî mi'na wîlamwaaina kya' gamîjî gamîrerari gavera mwaaidapi gamîrera yîdaanganna "Sahwaina yîmakerî wîdasaanne' gara yawaajî wîdasaannekajînyîra?"

²⁹ Yîdaanganna kye' sai wîdîna "Yîmaka darîna Gotîyarî tîbarîyagaala kadapîri bwalyawodelîra. Aane pîrîl kîrîl na mîka!"

Jizaazare balyagaa'na pîgasaa wîda!

(Matîyui 17:22-23; Lukî 9:43-45)

³⁰ Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Galîli wavîla'na. Wavîla'na yadaapi "A'mwera nanyangabîthika!" daka sai kave wîna.

³¹ Sare' dare'nanyî. "Nîmîreraavi wîjîwaakîma!" daka wîdîna "A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayainyî pwai nîmînyî yîkamaangeraavîna kwibwarîdaakwojî yîkamaangera kanyîramakapîri balideinyyîra. Mi'na bala'mujî yîrika daryaii darikî ayîna dîkaavîdeinyyîra."

³² Sara wîdîna kya' yagaala sa'na myawîryadîv'! nabaai, yîdaanganya'na lîka yîna ye'.

"A'mwe naangei bewalaka?"

(Matîyui 18:1-5; Lukî 9:46-48)

³³ Angaba Kaapaniyamîna yî'maveva angevî ayîna kabulamwaale' sai gamîreraavî yîwaara'na "Tusavî wîvanîgasaihi be yagaala dîmanîgatavaka?"

³⁴ Wîdîna kya' sahwara yagaala majara mwaalîna. Sare' dare'nesi. Tusavî dînyîna "Nemîjîyai a'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? Nîmî dîngaka?"

³⁵ Majara mwaalîna kye' walamaalaka gamîre atîraai sîvîlyîrîdaa'nyî pwaraal-yaraavî jîvwaramaa'na yaka wîdîna "Pwai gannya sîmunyavî 'Sinnawiñyainyî yîma'nîma!' yawîrajai sai yuyaraavîne aayaangei yîma'nana! Yuya saraavîna wîdaayadei yîma'nana! Sai yawi'na 'Nîmî maalîkeinyyîra. Yuyaraavîre wîdaayîdeinyyî yîma'nîma!' doziya sahwai naangei yîma'nadelîyîra Gotîyarîna."

³⁶ Wîdîna yaka kaimîraayamîlî maaraka tînnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya tî'munyavî maramujî'na yaka wîdîna

³⁷ "Pwai kwai nîmînyîna yawîrojî kaimîraaya daibîsamîlî maaraja' nîmînyî nyîmaaradeinyyîra. Nabaai sai sara nyîmaarajai nîmînyî gaveinyî nyîmaaradeinyyî mî!. Aawa. Nîmaamaangei nyîdasaabakerîjî maaraadelyîra."

Neya'mwelyîreva.

(Lukî 9:49-50)

³⁸ Jonî wîdîna, "Nejîwaakadînyaigî, nemî dara wangamwo! 'A'mwei gîmîre yaya' wîdaka yîmakeraavî a'mweraavîre munyîkaavîdaasi dathasîvanaabîka!' Sai nemîjîyai mî!. Savîdaasi nemî wîdîwo 'Sabwi minnera maaveigî!'"

³⁹ Mi'na wîdîna kya' Jizaazai wîdîna "Sabwi minnera!" mudîpînera! Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai nîmînyîna yaya' wîdozi dîragînaange' yojî maalîkegaa' nîmînyîna kayaa'na wîdathei mî!"

⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nemîre yîkamaangei mamwaalyîkei nemînyînelyî.

⁴¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai sarîmînyîna 'Kîraaziñtîyarerî mîjîka'na aalya tîka nya'ne' wîjaavîma!' doziya'na nîmînyîna yîhîzaavaajai. Yî sahwarîna nebwi yîhîthîwa. Gotîyai gamînyîne tîvîkîta tewaanya mujaayî yadei mîka! Arikewî."

Kayaa'nanaangebwi a'mweraavî kayaaka yadevulyîra.

(Matîyui 18:6-9; Lukî 17:1-2)

⁴² "Pwai kaimîraaya damîlî'bîsamîlî' nîmînyî nyîlîmwaga'demîlî' pwarebwi kujaawa' wala'mwaake' kayaa'nanaangesîra. A'mwei sara yajarîna Gotîyarî sînna tîka naanga wîdavadelîra. Sinnawi sahwai pwarebwi mujaayadi'nyîyagaal' a'mwe darî maapîjî kwajî sîla naange! gamîre tînnyavî tîmupijî kwajî aalibunyavî wîvaihîna kyîpîke'na wabana yînîkesîra."

⁴³ Jizaazai yawîraka "Kayaa'nanya nyîpîdîka! Dîkevî nulaawîpîka!" daka ke'ba'na wîdîna "Nabaai ginnya asasî kayaa'nanyabwi yîjî kwajî ginnya asavî woripu'na'gi ata gavesîyaigî Gotîyarebanna jîlaawade'na tewaanyasîra.

⁴⁴ Kayaa'nanyabwi yîjî kwajî asawaalyîyaigî yaayebanna gazagaasaga! Dîke' yîda'nîvanîkevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesîra.

⁴⁵ Nabaai ginnya sîvîlyasi kayaa'nanyabwi yîjî kwajî woripu'na'gi sîvîla gavesîyaigî Gotîyarebanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasîra.

⁴⁶ Kayaa'nanyabwi yîjî kwajî sîvîlyawaalyîyaigî Dîkevîna dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesîra.

⁴⁷ Nabaai ginnya tînnyalyî kayaa'nanyabwi yîjî kwajî ginnya tînnyai galajîwa'mwanna'gîzî tînna gavelyîyaigî Gotîyai maremwaaidevanna dulaawade'na

tewaanyasira. Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwajī tīnnyaraalyiyaigī Dīkevīna dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira.

⁴⁸ Dīka savī yuyagaa! gumiliika gilaayangī tīka nadīvisā mabalyī yipi'dengīra. Dīka myigaakuri yadesira.

⁴⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya! wīnadīvisara tewaanna mwaaiibīdere. Kayaa'nanyabwi dīke'bīsabwi kyīma'nojī Gotiyare dīragīnyabwi kujavoji dīraginya tewaanna mwaaiibīdere.

⁵⁰ Saalyal nawī'nyasira. Sa'na saalyal gīringwīta yīma'nojī nawī'nya ayīna gara yadevaka? Aawa. Nawī'nya mīma'nyī yadesira. Nemī saala gīringwīsa'bīsaina nyīma'naadīka! dapijī nayaā dīmwaalyidera. Gazaizai gamīnyī pwarīna kwaamu'na mwaalana!"

10

A'mwera a'mwamarya wasi'dīvisabwina wījīwaaka' Jizaazai.

(Matīyui 19:1-12; Lukī 16:18)

¹ Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthiya wavīlavaka Aalya Jothanī ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala' gamīnyawi kwala bwa'naanya mwaaidapi wījīwaakadevaabi' aya kīnīnaya wījīwaakīna.

² Sara wījīwaakīna yadaa'nyī Perīziya pwara wīlaabeva "Sahwai kayaa'nanya' yana!" deva yaamījī yīwaara'na "Pwai gannya balaangevi wasi'naja! sabwi tewaanna yadevvi daaka? Kayaa'na yadevvi daaka?"

³ Sara yīwaara'na kye! wīdīna

⁴ "Savīne! Ne Mozīzai sīrinīmaangeraavi yagaala berīvī wījaihilaka?" Sahwara wīdīna "Mozīzai da! dīnī! 'A'mwe pwai yawīrojī 'Nīnnya a'mwe' wasi'nīma!' dozi pīkariyīkwīavī yagaala sa! yīdavojī gannya balaange! yunakunyavī wasi'nadelyīra."'

⁵ Sara wīdīna kye! Jizaazai wīdīna "Sarīmīre sīmūnyangī galīlavīmwaalihīnyīna yīwaata sabwina kīwīnya sa! Ne Mozīzai dīnīkesira.

⁶ Dīnīke! sīnnawī sagaa! Gotiyai yuya wakyaaakega! Gotiyare yagaala dīnī! 'Gotiyai kwalyīke! gannya balyasī yavīkaryaaake'na

⁷ a'mwe pwai ganīmaangelyī ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'makuna yojī a'mwe' maarīna yojī

⁸ gamīre a'mwesi mwaalīna yakīriyagaa! kīyoi avaalyawaalyī. Kīlaaka gavejī! yīma'līnikadewaalyī. Sa! dīnīke'na a'mwe pwalyī a'mwe pīrīsi sawaai mīka. Aawa. Kīlaaka gavejīsiyawaalyī.

⁹ Sarevīdaa'nyī Gotiyai kīlaaka gavejīsiyawaari wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangevi mwasi'nannesira."

¹⁰ Salyī gamīrerari angevi bulamwaaina kye! gamīrerā a'mwevi wasi'nya'na yīwaara'na.

¹¹ Savīne! yīwaara'na kye! wīdīna "Pwai kwai gannya balaangevi wasi'nojī a'mwe mudīkevi kamaarojī Gotiyai wangojī 'Gannya balaanga ayavīna a'mwe mudīkevi ata līmwamwakelyīra,' dathelyīra Gotiyai.

¹² Nabaai a'mwe' gannya kwalaangerī byenīda'makwalyuna yaja! a'mwe pwarī kamaa'nojī 'Gannya kwalaangerīna a'mwe mudīkerī ata līmwamwakesira,' dathelyīra Gotiyai."

Jizaazai kaimīraayangīna tewaanna wida!

(Matīyui 19:13-15; Lukī 18:15-17)

¹³ A'mweyura "Sahwai ata yīmetavana!" deva gamīnyawīnna kunnya kaimīraayaraavī makabīna kye! gamīrerā maanga wīdīna "Mipīnera!"

¹⁴ Jizaazai dara wanganake! "Ai, nīmīrera maanga duthīvanīgava!" Daka sīnna tīka kudava! wīdīna "Nīmīnyawīnna kaimīraaya bīpīka! Kumīnyīna kaanya maribīnera! Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai maremwaaidēva pwara kaimīraaya darabisara Gotiyari līmwadīvisara mwaaiibīdengīra.

¹⁵ Nebwi yīhīthīwa. Pwai kwai 'Gotiyareba mwaalīma!' dazai 'Kaimīraaya Gotiyari yīlaaya yadeleibīsainyī yīma'nīwījainyī, majī kyori Gotiyare maremwaaidēva nawī'nyaba mulaabi yadelyīra. Arīkawīnyīra."

¹⁶ Sara wīdāka kaimīraaya gannya asawaalyī mujī'na yaka ata yīmeta'na yaka "Gotiyai gīmīnyī tewaanna gyathelyīra," wīdīna wīdīna ya!"

A'mwei gīlyīvīta naangejīyarīnesi.

(Matīyui 19:16-30; Lukī 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwei gaminyawinna kaanyave'na wawaka "Naangelyira," daka kwadaai gilaka yiwaara'na "Nejwaakadinya tewaanyaig, 'Gotiyare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima' da'muj i gara yi deinyaka?"

¹⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Tewaanyaig, nyidiwaanya baa'na nyidiwa? Pwara kaya'ananyara, Gotiyai gavei tewaanyalyira.

¹⁹ Yagaaikiwinya dara yawi'mwaa. A'mwe maramakinna! A'mwengi ata malimwadinya! Kuka minna! Kwaasi yagaala majalikurakinna! Kwaasiya ya'gizi pwarengi kuka mamaal'dinna! Giamaamaangelyi gwaangesi gizikaja sara jitengira. Kirimire yaya' dimakila!"

²⁰ A'mwei sare wi'naka widina "Nejwaakadinyaig, yagaaikiwinya sangi kawen'yagaa'daa'nyi sara mididinyainyi."

²¹ Widina kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gaminyina wivu'nakeri widina "Gave piri'na gi'haini'van'i. Wawa'gizi ginnya gilyivisa yaasa'gizi niggwia maara'gizi gilyiv'i'maayaraavi yanga wijaava'gizi Gotiyareba warade gilyivi'sajiyaga'nyimidinaadeig'nyi'ra."

²² Sara widake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nyi "Aala," dinna jitkurya yaka kavena wina ya!. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

²³ Mi'na wina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi maranganaka gamireraavi widina "Gilyivikiraya naangejiyara wawinya naanga yina yipijara kwaji Gotiyai maremwaaideva tewaanya kupa'dikerera."

²⁴ Sara widina kya' gamirera atika maru'nakulina kye' Jizaazai ayina ma'maa'na "Kaimiraayaihi, Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna wilya'na wawinya naangesira.

²⁵ Langa lilitavalom'a'nikeriki jilikeyaawarya kaameliyai wilawade'na wawinya maalikesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva gilyivita naangejiyai wilawade'na wawinya naangesira."

²⁶ Sara kuda' atika maru'na'muluna yeva di'nyina "Gotiyarebanna aai yilaawadevanaka? Aari padaihasamaaradelaka?"

²⁷ Dinyina kye' Jizaazai kumi'ni tina wanganaka widina "A'mwera yapi mulaawi yipi'dera. Aawa. Gotiya gavei kyoji wilaawi'piderera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yuyanna yadelyira."

²⁸ Pitai sar'i gaai widina "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi ya'mawakona giminidinaabih."

²⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nebwi yihithiwa. Aane pwai kwai niminyine'naji yagaala tewaanya'naji gannya ange' gya'mwe gya'mwe ganaange' ganimaangei gannya kaimiraaya gannya wawinya ya'mawakojo"

³⁰ Kir'i dhaasagaa' anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga kwalaalya, kaimiraaya kwala naanga naanga, wawinya naangeva' mamaari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka davaki naanga naanga maarade kir'i niminyine'na pwara taanginya wijaavipi'de divi yima'nadehaal Gotiyare nawi'nyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyira.

³¹ Sa'na Kwaaka davaki pwari'na 'A'mwe sinnawinyalyira,' dimanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, aayaangemilikira,' dinipi'delyira. Yi' pwari'na 'A'mwe aayaangemilik,' dimanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, sinnawinyalyira,' dinipi'delyira. Yi' kwalaalyaraavina sara dinipi'derera."

Dahasaa! dahaa! Jizaazai gannya baryagaa'na wida!
(Matiyui 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Jeruzaaleminera tusavi kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi pwara "Sabannei lika myiwaka," deva atika maru'nakulina yeva midinna yesara lika yina. Lika yina kye' sai gamireraav'i piba wimwaihaka gaminyina yima'nya'ne'na widina

³³ "Yithaanyi! Jeruzaaleminena yimanaawigo. Saba A'mweraavine Kaimiraaya inyi maarapi sipzipi'ya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaaike'wajaraji saraav'i kanyimari'mwaaihori a'mwe sara niminyina 'Sai baladelyira,' jitavapi anga naanga pimaginyaraav'i (Rom 1 mwaalyaraav'i) nyimari'mwaaihipi'derera.

³⁴ Kanyimari'mwaaihapi birala nyapiri maagwala nyopwas'napiri lannaka wiyabaalyi mala nyiramapiri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Kabala'muri yirika daryaa dar'i kwavilavoji kwaihwaa inakeinyi ayina dikaaivideinyira."

Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Jizaazar'i yidaanganagi.
(Matiyui 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sagaa! Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai saryawinna wilaabahila widina "Nejwaakadinyaig, gitthakade' naari'minyine'na sara jitheinaalyira. Sara yawi'mwoi."

³⁶ Mi'na wîdîna kyagi wîdîna "Kîrimînyîna baarî! yijîwa?" wîdîna ya!.

³⁷ "Naarîmînyîna tewaaanyaaba maremwaala'gîzî gîmire byaannakevî 'Pwaigî aan-gasavî pwaigi kwanaamevi namwaalyîta nawî'nyawaari kwalamwaalakîlyî nemî maremwalaadeinera, sara nehitâna!"

³⁸ Sa' wîdîna kyagi Jizaazai wîdîna "Nyîdaangamanigîlya' myawîriwaai. Daanga nyîvînade'na kaapiya sa' dînyideraaihi daaka? Nabaai daanga kihîvînojî dîragînyaraaihi daa! Nîmîre kilaaka yuyajîkî daanga nyîvînade'na nîmîre bavîtaazîya' nyîma'nadesîrevi nabaai kîrimîre kilaaka yuyajîkî daanga kihîvînojî kîrimî dîragînna dîmwâalyideraaihi daaka?"

³⁹ Sara wîdîna kya' wîdîna "Naarîmî dîragînyainaai wikîra. Wi'na yakaneinaalyî." Jizaazai wîda' "Kaapîyavî aalya nîde' savî aalya dînyideraaihîlyî. Nîmînyî bavîtaazîya' nyâde' kîrimînyî yîhwaradesi.

⁴⁰ Sare kîrî! nîmîre aangasavîji nîmîre kwanaamevi ji walamaalya'na nînnya wawînya! daaka! Aawa. Gotîyai yawîrojî gamî sahwai namwaalyîta nawî'nyawaai yovîrâwakyaakewaraîna pwaraari wîmwaaiahadelyîra."

⁴¹ Gamîrerâ pwara atîraalyara sadaraai wîdahîlyâ' wî'nyîna kye' Jemîzalyî Jonîj sadaraarîna sînna tika wîdavîna.

⁴² Sînna tîka wîda'daa'nyî Jizaazai wîjîvwaramaa'na "Yuyaahi, kaajîla!" wîdîna "Ajîmya yuyangîyaraavîrebwi yawî'mwaa!. Ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî maremwaaidîvisara 'Nemî a'mwe naangeinerâ, dîdîvî! a'mweraavî marulawakîna yadîvî! mwaaiha! Nabaai kumîre a'mwe naangerâ kumînyî dîragînna yadîvîsarera."

⁴³ Sabwi mipînerâ. Sarîmîjîyai pwai 'Nîmî a'mwe naangeinyî yîma'nîma!' yawîrojî pwaraavî wîdaayojî a'mwe naangei yîma'nadelyîra.

⁴⁴ Pwai kwai 'Pwaraavîne sînnawînyainyî yîma'nîma!' yawîrojî pwaraavîre yaasiwa'wawînyai yîma'nojî sînnawînyai yîma'nadelyîra.

⁴⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwainyî A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayaainyî pwara nyîdaayîpi'de'na mabyîwa. Aawa. Pwaraavîre wîdaayîde'na bîweinyî. A'mweraavîre kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala'mujî a'mwera tewaanna mwaaiibîde'na bîweinyî. Kwalaalyaraavîna a'mwamînîgwiainyîra."

Jizaazai tîbînyarî tewaanya yavada'gala!.

(Matîyui 20:29-34; Lukî 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Anga Jeriko yî'mavaaweva sahwalyî gamîrerari kwala bwa'naanyasi sara Jeriko ya'ma'daapi Baatîmayaazai, Tîmayaazare gawaalî!, tîbînyai a'mweraavî "Nîgwia nyîjaama! Tîbînyainyî," dadei tu'maangebaarî mwaalîna.

⁴⁷ Mwaalîna yaka dara wî'nake! "Jizaazai Naazaretî mwaalyai daaka!" Daka jaka wîdîna "Ne Devitîmîreigî, Jizaazai, nîmînyî kale dînyîgaimwana!"

⁴⁸ Sara jaka wîdîna kya' pwara maanga wîdîna "Madînna! Kave dîmwaala!" Maanga wîdîna kye' kîrî! jaka naanga naanga wîdîna "Ne Devitîmîreigî, nîmînyî kale dînyîgaimwana!"

⁴⁹ Jizaazai sara wî'naka mudaraka pwaraavî wîdîna "Nîmînyawînna duzîvwaramaarailla!" Mi'na wîdîna kya' sahwara tîbînyarî jaka jîvwaramaa'na, wîdîna "Wikîra. Jîvaimwanna! Gîzîvwaramaa'mwake! yarai dîthîkaaka!"

⁵⁰ Wîdîna kye' gannya yîvîta tapalasi'nakâ yarai dîkwosî'nadaavaka Jizaazaryawînna wîlaabîna.

⁵¹ Wîlaabîna kya' Jizaazai wîdîna "Gimînyîna berî! yîjîwa? Gara yawî'mwaa?" Tîbînyai wîdîna "Naangeigî (Ravuni), 'Nîmî tînna wanganîma!' dena gitîhîwa."

⁵² Sara wîdîna kya' Jizaazai wîdîna "Nîmînyî nyîlîmwamwaanya'na gîmîre tînnyaraai tewaanya yana! Kaanya dîwona!" Sara wîdîna kya' gamîre tînnyaraai tewaanya kyîma'na' tusavî Jizaazai kwawa' a'mwei midînna ya!.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemî Jizaazai tewaanna wîlaawa!.

(Matîyui 21:1-11; Lukî 19:28-40; Jonî 12:12-19)

¹ Jeruzaalemî adaihîsaba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani manni'keba Mugunya Wolivî yî'ma'na kye' gamîre pwaraari wîdaasîna

² "Angeba sakyîrî! sakyaba wîlaawakîlyî yîme'nya'bî! dogiya naanga saadiwînyai wîla pwekiñkerî wanganakîlyî dogiyari a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyari wîla yaarakîlyî nîmînyawînna dîmakabyîla!

³ A'mwe pwai kwai 'Sabwi baa'na yîvanîgi?' yîhîthaza! dara duzîla! 'Naangei sarîna kugainîvanîkîra. Nabaai mi'na kyojî sagaa' yîme'nya'bî! dogiyari ayîna maryasaabathelyî.' "

⁴ Mi'na wîdaasîna kya' saraai kaanya wawagiâ adusavî dogiya naanga saanyai tîkuryaba mwasawiâ wiâ pwekiñikeri wanganagiâ wiâ yaarîna.

⁵ Wila yaarîna kyagi saba pwara daavîna yeva wîdîna "Baari' yîvanigi? Dîwînya sari baa'na yaa'manîgi?"

⁶ Sara wîdîna kye' saraai Jizaazai wîdake' kudahi "Wikîra. Dîmakwila!"

⁷ Sara wîdîna kye' Jizaazaryawînna dogiya saanyari makabîna kyagi yîvîta mararaapaleva dogiyari yîlakîna kye' sahwai yîvîsikaavî a'b'a yîlamwaaina.

⁸ Sara yîlamwaaina kya' a'mwe kalaalyâra "Sahwai naangeri yîlaaya yaana!" dînyîna yeva kunnaya yîvîsa tusavî marakîna kye' pwara "Tînna tewaanya wanganîna'nengi," deva taanya kîwa'nake peda'na yeva tusavî nayaa marakîna.

⁹ Nayaa marakîna kye' sai yîlamwaaidînyî sînnawînyarajî dîviyarajî sara yîlaaya yeva jaka wîdanganna "Naangeigî, Gotiyai padaihasamaarana! Gotiyai Naangei gîthasaabek'na gamînyîne yayavi bîwaanyaigînyî tewaanna gîzaavana!"

¹⁰ Sînnawî Ne Devitî tewaanya nemaremwaalyaakabaaibî' Gotiyarîna dînevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!"

¹¹ Sai Anga Jeruzaalemî wîlaawîna yaka Gotiyare angevi wîlaawaka saba yuyangi tînna wangamabîna yaka sagaa' sawisirîna mena yîma'nakegaa' Betaani anga maalîkevîna gamîrera atîraai sîvîlyîridaa'nyî pwaraalyarajî kaanna wîna ya!.

Jizaazai yîta pihiyari' wîda'.

(Matîyui 21:18-19)

¹² Mwanyavî dîkaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gamînyî mijîka wina.

¹³ Mijîka wina yadaal'nyî keiba yîta pihiyai kîwa'nakeri tînna wanganaka "Yîsîlya daaka?" daka kaanna wîna. Yîsaryabanna baka sagaa' dara wanganake! "O, kîwata gave daaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Yîta yuya yîsîla mya mîlyadi'nyî.

¹⁴ Daka yîsîri wîdîna "Yîsimaayaigî yuyagaal' aane pwai kwai gîmîre yîsîla manyî gyatheigînyî." Sara wîdadaasi gamîrera wî'nyîna ye!.

Jizaazai Gotiyare Angevinâ wawa'.

(Matîyui 21:12-17; Lukî 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jeruzaaleminâ yî'mavaawîna kye' Gotiyare angevi saba Jizaazai wîlaabîna yaka yaasaraavî marirîgalaasîna ya!. Nîgwia yanga yînya'neraavîre yî'bînyangijî kwaamîrya yaasadivîsaraavîre namwaali'sangjî marapuratawasî'na yaka

¹⁶ a'mweraavî wîdîna "Gotiyare anga davî aane pwaigî kwaigî gîlyîvisa mamwa'nalota'dînnera!"

¹⁷ Sara wîdîna yaka wîji'waakîna "Gotiyare bukuya' dînike' Gotiyai dara wîdake'na daaka! "Nîmîre ange! tîbariyagaala ja'nesîra. A'mwe ajîmya yuyangîyara angevi wîlaabapi tîbariyagaala nyîdîpi'desîra." Sara dînike' pwara wîlaabîna kyîwaa' sahwaraavîre nîgwia mwagînyâ'nebaa dava!"

¹⁸ Sipizipîya Gotiyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvîta naangerajî yagaaike'wîjarajî sara wî'nadîvî' Juya naangera gamînyîna "Balade'l'na gara yaadeinaavaka?" dînyîna. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarîna lika naanga yesa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala bwa'naanya' wîji'waakîyagaalya'na atîka maru'na'muluna ye!.

¹⁹ Sara dînyîna kye' sawisa' kajînna' angebadaa'nyî salyî gamîrerajî bwalaawîna ye!.

Yîta pihiyai wîji'waakya'nesîra.

(Matîyui 21:20-22)

²⁰ Mwanyavî tusavî kaanya wodaapi yîta pihiyai' pwipulyajî taanyajî yuya yawaka balake' tînna wanganîna.

²¹ Tînna wanganîna kye' Pitai mi'na yawi'raka sari wîdîna "Nejiwaakyaigî, dangana! Yîta pihiyai yagaala diraginya' wîdiwa'dînyai mena baimwaka."

²² Wîdîna kya' kumînyî wîdîna "Gotiyari' dîlimwagarila!"

²³ Nebwi yîhîthîwa. Pwai mugunyâ' wîdozi 'Mugunyai'gîzî saalaalyavî dîvaihînana!' Nabaai gamire sîmunyavî 'Mugunyai sara yadelyîra,' kalîmwagarojî Gotiyai gamînyîna sara yadelyîra.

²⁴ Savîne'na yîhîthîwa. Tîbariyagaala duthathe gînnya sîmunyavî 'Gotiyai mena sara nyîjaawa!', kada'gîzî gîzaavadengjî.

²⁵ Tîbariyagaalya'na daava'gîzî yawi'dîza! 'Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyîwaka! Sînna tîka nyîda'mwa!', sagaa' 'Gamire kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasîn'wa,' jawîka! Nabaai Gîmaamaangei Sîgunyavî mwaalîkei gîmîre kayaa'nanya marasî'nade'na sara ja!

²⁶ Kîrî' pwara kayaa'na gyîwaasa'na kumîre yîwetawakyâa mamarasî'nyî yîja', yî gîmîre yîwetawakyâa Gîmaamaangei Sîgunyavî mwaalîkei mamarasî'nyî yadelyîra."

Jizaazare diraginya' aai wîjaava'?
(Matîyui 21:23-27; Lukî 20:1-8)

²⁷ Jeruzaalemîna ayîna wîlaabîna. Mi'na wîlaabîna kye' sahwai Gotiyare angevi kaanya bulayamaryadaa'nyi gamînyawînna sipîzipîya Gotiyarîna yîra'dîvîta naangerajî yagaaikiwîjarajî a'mwe naangerajî wîlaabeva

²⁸ wîdîna "Sa be diraginya yawaaihînyavaka? Yawaaihînya'na sa ya'neigînyi diraginya' aai gîzaavakasiyaka?"

²⁹ Jizaazai sahwaraavî wîdîna "Yagaala pîri' yîhiwaaravîma! Savî kaja'nanyîdapi sara yawaaihe'ne diraginya' yîhiżiwaakîdeinyîra.

³⁰ Jonî aalya bavîtaaziyawîbwina Sigunyavîdaasî Gotiyai duzîwaakaka? Kwaakevakî a'mwera duzîwaakeva? Dîza'nanyîjîla!"

³¹ Sara wîdîna kya' yagaala dînyîna "Sigunyavîdaasasîra," kudawaajî 'Jonî nîmînyîna wîjîwaakâl. Baa'n mu'nyetâlhîlaka!' nanedathîka!

³² Sare' kîrî 'A'mweraavîdaasasî, madaanna! Kwala bwa'naanya' nanerabîka! Sah-waraavînna lîka yadaa mwaaaho." Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara yawîna "Nebulyasi. Jonî Gotiyari wî'nanejîwaakadelyî."

³³ Sara dînyîna yeva Jizaazarî ma'maa'na "Sa'na myawîrvanîgo." Jizaazai wîdîna "Nabaai manyîjîvanîgasa'na nîmî yawaaihe'ne diraginya'na mihiżiwaakîwînesi."

12

Waainiwila wawînyavi yadîvisaraavînesira.

(Matîyui 21:33-46; Lukî 20:9-19)

¹ Sahwai ke'ba'na wîdîna "A'mwe pwai wawînyavi gîraipîzîla maarya'na burînna ya!. Sai kurita yavîkaryaka gîraipîwîla burîdaka kavi'nînyavî gîraipîzîla mwa'lwgikya'ne' lîkaka anga maalîki' wawînyaba banganarya'nîl madîna. Mi'na madîna yaka pwaraavî wîda' 'Nîmîre wawînya' maremwaalapi gîraipîzîla pînî yîhiżaaavîde." Sahwara wawînya' kamaremwaale' a'mwe sai kwaaka pîbanna kaanna wîna.

² Kaanna wîna kya' gîraipîzîla mya yakegaa' sai gannya wawînyawînna wîdaayaderî wîdînyavîne sila pînînna wîdaasîna.

³ A'mwe wîdaasîna yakei kaanna wîna kya' wawînya' maremwaaidivîsara wîdaayade sarî galalîmwanna yeva mala wîrameva ayîna wawînya' gyakwaryawînna simaayarî wîdaasîna.

⁴ Sara wîdaasîna kye' gyakwai wîdaayade pwarî wîdaasîna kya' gamîre mînyagînyavî kayaaka yeva bîrala yîna.

⁵ Sara kye' wîdaayade pwarî wîdaasîna kya' sarî mena tamakeva wîdaayade pwaraavî wîdaasakeraavî pwaraavî mala tamîna yeva pwaraavî mena tamakîna ye!.

⁶ Sara kye' wawînya gyakware pwai gawaalîvaangei yîlaaya wîmaryadei kuna mwaala'. Ganîmaangei daka 'Nyîbwaalîvaangerîna tewaanna yawîpi'dererâ, daka wîdaasîna.

⁷ Wîdaasîna kya' widavadaa'nyi wawînya' maremwaaidivîsara tînna wanganeva dîne! 'Sai gawaalî dîvi ganîmaangere yuya maaradelyîra. Yarala, tamakawaajî gamîre wawînya' namaaradîde'na maraadeinera.'

⁸ Sara dînyîna yeva galalîmwanna yeva tamakîna yeva gîraipîziwawînyavîdaa'nyi marasi'na ye!.

⁹ Gîraipîwawînyavî naangei berî' yadelaka? Sahwai wîlaabozî a'mwe saraavî kayaaka wigalakojî, a'mwe pwaraavî 'Sarîmî nîmîre wawînya' dîmaremwaalyideihîlyîra, wîdathelyî.

¹⁰ Gotiyai dînîke' pîkariyîkwia tînna mwanganyi yadîvisâl daaka?" wîdîna ya!. Wîdîna yaka sahwai yawîna "Sîlaangeinyîra," yawîraka wîdîna "Dara dînîke' 'Anga madîvisara sîlaangerî wanganeva "Kaya'a'nanyaî," dîneva marasi'na yesai Simîjamaanga nawî'nyai yîma'nîna ya!.

¹¹ Gotiyare sara wakîna yake'
Tînna wanganona "Tewaanya!", dîno.
Gotiyare bukuya' sara dînîkesi."

¹² Juya naangera dara wanganona "O, nemînyîna ke'ba'nanya' duthîwaka!" Deve'na "Jizaazarî wîla yîrakaana!" dîneva kwala bwa'naanyavînna lîka yeva gamînyawî yagalya'mavaawîna ye!.

Taakîzîyagaalya'nesira.
(Matîyui 22:15-22; Lukî 20:20-26)

¹³ A'mwe naanga sara Periz̄iya pwaraj̄i Eotiyare pwaraj̄i saraav̄i wiðaasina "Jizaazai kayaa'na wiðathe'na d̄iwila! 'Kayaan̄a kudozi kalavuzav̄i wiðmwaihaana!' dapiri d̄iwila!"

¹⁴ Sara wiðaasina yesara kaanna b̄ina yeva wiðina "Nej̄iwaakadinyaiḡi, 'Nebulya' dade' midaaka!' gyawi'mwo. A'mwe aane pwai kwai ḡiminyina d̄ivanike'na lika myiwanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire sinnā gavevi t̄inna mwanganyadinyaiḡinyi. Aawa. A'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji avaaina wiðadi Gotiyarebwi gavebwi nayaa wiðiwaakadinyaiḡinyira. Romi maremwaidei Sizaari taakiz̄iya w̄ijaaya'nā nemire yagaaike'winya beri' d̄inikavaka? Tewaanya'daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakiz̄iya w̄ijavaadeina daaka? Mujavaanneina daaka?"

¹⁵ Sara wiðesara kwaasi yagaala wiðesaraavina yawiraka wiðina " 'Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yana!' yawireva yaamij̄i baa'na nyid̄iwaava! Mone' t̄inna wanganja'neinyi d̄inyimaryaama!"

¹⁶ Wiðina kya' mi'na makabiña kye' wiðina "Pikīzaaya dasi pikarya daj̄i aaihwaren-gaka?"

¹⁷ "Maremwaidei Sizaarenḡira," wiðe' sahwara. Sara wiðina kye' Jizaazai wiðina "Sizaari Sizaare ayina duzaayila! Gotiyari Gotiyare ayina duzaayila!" Sara wiðina kya' gaminyina "Naw̄i'nyabwina dadele!" d̄inyina ye!"

*Baryara ayina kwaithwaaainakera dikaaya'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:23-33; Luk̄i 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ A'mwe Sazuzyara, "A'mwera kabalapi yuna madikaayi yip̄i'dera," yawiresaraj̄ya pwara gaminyawinna beva yiwaara'na

¹⁹ "Nej̄iwaakadinyaiḡi, Ne Mozīzai nedinike'! 'A'mwe pwai kware gya'mwei balajai kaimiraavimaayai a'mwevi bwasīkwoja' a'mwei a'mwe savi maaroji kaimiraaya maryawakina, yaya' baryarine' wiðina yadenḡira."

²⁰ Sa'na dinike' a'mwe ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka mwaale!. Kamwaale' s̄raangai a'mwevi maarakka kaimiraavimaayai gamire s̄ivigwaj̄i'kerinei kunei bala!.

²¹ Kabala' d̄iviyai a'mwe savi maarakka kaimiraavimaayai bala!. Kabala' d̄ivya pwai avaaaina ya'!

²² Sana sana yuyara ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka a'mwe savi maareva kaimiraavimaayadaraka bale!. Kabale' aayagaal a'mwe sa' bala!.

²³ Dikaasaga' sahwaraavi kyid̄ikaavoji a'mwe gaware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Ata puridaasi daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaanga sa' maaresa'nanyi."

²⁴ Sara yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai wiðina "Sarimire simunya kayaa'na yawi'maniga!. Gotiyare bukuyasi Gotiyare diraginyasi myawi'riwanigasav̄i kayaa'na yawi'manigasa'na midaaka!"

²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Baryara dikaapi' de'na Ne Mozīzai yid̄ayaake' yis̄i' dika nyaake' yagaalyav̄i mwanganyijeva! Yis̄ikidaasi Gotiyai Mozīzari w̄ijaa! 'Dahaal' Ev̄raamimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaal' Aazakimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaal' Jaikopimire Gotiyainyi.'

²⁶ Nabaai baryara dikaapi' de'na Ne Mozīzai yid̄ayaake' yis̄i' dika nyaake' yagaalyav̄i mwanganyijeva! Yis̄ikidaasi Gotiyai Mozīzari w̄ijaa! 'Dahaal' Ev̄raamimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaal' Aazakimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaal' Jaikopimire Gotiyainyi.'

²⁷ Mozīzai sara yid̄ayaake' a'mwera baleva Gotiyareba mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai wiðina 'Kumire Gotiyainyi.' A'mwera yawi'na 'O, a'mwe bainiker.' Kir̄i Gotiyai yawi'na 'Niminyine'na gaala mwaaihasara.' Sarimire yagaala kwaasi yagaalyasira," wiðina ya'!

*Yagaaike'winya naange'nesira.
(Matiyui 22:34-40; Luk̄i 10:25-28)*

²⁸ Yagaaike'winya pwai baka d̄inyina yesa' wiñaka dara wanganake! "Sahwai nayaa duthiwanika!" Daka yiwaara'na "Yagaaike'winya kwalaalya wari'! Yagaaike'winya aaya sinnawinyi' berivaka?"

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawid̄ina "Yagaaike'winya sinnawinyi' dara dinike' 'Yizi'reliyahidi du'nyi! Naangei nemire Gotiyai Naanga gave pwainanyalyira.

³⁰ Naangei ḡimire Gotiyarina naanga giwu'nana! Ḡimire simunya yuyaviji ḡimire kurya naangeinaji ḡimire yawita yuyangiji, ḡimire diraginya yuyangiji Gotiyarina naanga giwu'nana!

³¹ Yagaaike'winya aya kir̄i' dara dinike' 'Ḡimi saiḡ ḡiminyina kale gyiwanike' a'mwe ḡimire angeba mwaalikerina sara kale gyana!' Yagaaike'winya dawaai naangewaalyira. Yagaaike'winya aane piri' kir̄i' yuya sawaariv̄i wavyila'manika piri' mi'."

³² Sara wiðina kya' Yagaaike'wijai wiðina "Nej̄iwaakadinyaiḡi, tewaanya diwaana. Nayaa diwaa 'Gam̄i gave pwainanyalyi. Gotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi.'

³³ Gamīnyīna sīmunya yuyasi, munyīl yuyīsī, yawīta yuyasi, dīragīnya yuyajī, naanga nevu'l nade'na tewaanyasīra. Nabaai nemīnyīna kale neyīvanīke' a'mwe nemīre angeba mwaalīkerīna kale sara neyana! Sa' tewaanyasīra. Sawaai naangewaalyīra. Gotīyarine sipīzipīya bulimakaawoya yuyara dīka nasīl na yadejī yuya yaga wīmaarina yadaanyajī sa maalīkengīra."

³⁴ Sara wīdīna kya' Jizaazai dara wanganake! "Gami sai tewaanya dathīvanīka!" Daka wīdīna "Gotīyai maremwaaidēva maavewī mamwaalyīgi." Sara wīdīna kya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai myawīramaari "Nīmī līka myīvanīge. Yagaala pīnī yīwaaravīdeinyīra," myawīramaari ya'.

"Kīraazītīyai aaīhwalaka?" Jizaazai wīda!

(Matīyui 22:41-46; Lukī 20:41-44)

³⁵ Gotīyare Angevī Jizaazai wījīwaakakei wīdīna "Kīraazītīyai, Gotīyai wīdasaabathei Ne Devitīmi Gawaalīkīra," Yagaalkīwījara sara be'na wīdīvanīgava?

³⁶ Gotīyare Kuryarī Devitī sahwai pīkarya yīdayaa!

'Nemīre Naangei nīmīre Naangerī wīda'

"Naārīmī yuyaraavī maremwaalakadeinaalyī.

Nīmīre aangasabanna dīmwaaideigīnyī.

Gīmīre sīvīlyīraarī yikamaangeraavī marulawakīdeehaa'nanyī."

³⁷ Devitī sahwai Kīraazītīyarinā 'Naangelyīra,' sara dīnike'na gamīre gawaalīvaangei gara mwaalīka!" Sara wīdīna kya' kwala bwa'naanya wīlneva yīlaaya ye'.

Yagaalkīwījaraavīrebwi.

(Matīyui 23:1-36; Lukī 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Sara wījīwaakīna "Yagaalkīwīja pwaraavīrebwi mipīnera! Mala nayaa jīwannyīla! Kumī sara yīlaayabwi 'A'mwera yawīpīka! "Sara sīdu'nakerā mwaaihava!"' deva yīvīta gaala saamīnya! marabwaayeva kaanya yamarīyanīgasabwi. Mubyabanna a'mwera 'Naangeigī. Tewaanyaigī, wīdīvanīgasabwi.

³⁹ Lotuangevī naangeraavīre namwaalyīsangī mwaaimanīgasabwi. Tīka munnegaa! nawi'nyaba gaveba nīvanīgasabwi. Sabwina yīlaaya marivanīga!.

⁴⁰ Sara yīvanīgasara yaanyīwaakengīre angengī kuka yuna maa'manīgasara. A'mwera 'Kumī sara tewaanyarerā, 'yawīryā'nera tībarīyagaala naanga kwaasī wīdīvanīga!. Sara yīvanīgasaraavī Gotīyai naanna jīdavadera daanga naanga wīvīnaderera," wīdīna ya'.

Yaanyīwaake! Gotīyari nīgwia wījaava!

(Lukī 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Gotīyare angevī nīgwia wakya'neba aya kība Jizaazai mwaalaka a'mwera nīgwia wakesangī tīnna wanganna. Tīnna wangadaa'nyī a'mwera gīlyīvīta naangejīyara nīgwia naanga kwake!

⁴² yaanyīwaake! gīlyīvīmaaya! baka nīgwia maalīkikaai wakīna.

⁴³ Sara wakīna kya' sai gamīrerāavī jīvwaramaa'na yaka wīdīna "Nyu'nyīla! Nebwi yīhīthīwa. Yaanyīwaaka gīlyīvīmaaya da' Gotīyarinā naanga wījaawaka. Pwara maalīna wījawaawa.

⁴⁴ Sare! dare'nesī. Sahwara nīgwia naange wakīwaasa Gotīyai wanganaka nabaai nīgwia naanga naanga kumīre angengī kuna warīke wanganaka dīvanīl 'Yanga maalīkesīra.' A'mwe! nīgwia maalīkikaai wakīwakevī Gotīyai wanganaka dara wangamwake! 'Ai, a'mwe sa' wīgāinīwake! gannya yuya dakīwaka! Nīgwia pīnī wapaaya mubyā'na mwarijīka!' Daka dīvanīl 'Yanga naangesīra.'

13

Gotīyare ange! kayaaka yīnya'ne'na wīdake'nesī.

(Matīyui 24:1-2; Lukī 21:5-6)

¹ Sai Gotīyare angevī bwalyodaa'nyī gamīre pwai wīdīna "Nejīwaakadīnyaigī, dangana! Sīla anga tewaanya sangī dangana!"

² Jizaazai wīdīna "Anga tewaanya dangī mwanganyījīvanīgīna? Sīlaanga a'bā yīla'dīnyīya' kuneewī mwari yadesī. Arīkewī. Yuya wo'dalaywīnasīpīdengī."

Daangegaa'nesīra.

(Matīyui 24:3-14; Lukī 21:7-19)

³ Dīvi sagaa' Mugunya Wolivī sai mwaaidī'nyī Gotīyare Ange! pihīrī mannadīsī wan-

gadaa'nyīl a'mwera mamwaalyaba Pitalyī Jemīzalyī Jonijī Edīruyalī sara yīwaara'na

⁴ "Dinedana! Dīwaanya sa' Gotīyare angevīna gathīhaa'yīma'nadevaka? 'Jizaazai sara nedake! yarai yīma'naaabazīl' be wījīwaainya' wanganawaajīl yawīraadevaka?"

5 Mi'na yिwaara'na kye! Jizaazai gaai widi'dina "Sari'mi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala nayihithathik'a!

6 A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyine yaya' maarapiji wi'dipi'dera 'Nim'i sahwainyira. Kiraazit'iayinyyira.' Sara kadapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara 'Nebulyasira,' dapi kuminyi a'mwe kwaasiyaraavi midib'i'derera.

7 Nabaai malyanginaji malyanginje yihukyagaalyanginajj wi'napiji yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Aawa. Sa yima'nanne'na kir'i Kwaakevaki aaya' yarai yade' mi'.

8 Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaginya anga naanga pimaginya pwarajj mala bwa'nipi'derera. A'mwe naanga kingiya pwarera a'mwe naangai kingiya pwarerari mala bwa'nipi'derera. Kwalaalyaba wininya yadengira. Mijika naanga yima'nadengira. Yuya yuya sa ybwasi'napi di'vidaas kayaa'nanya yima'nadehaakira.

9 Kayaa'nanyara kayaaka nayihigaibi'de'na nayaa jawirila sari'mi saihi! Pwara sari'minyi wi'a yirakapiji kaajoliyaraavi yihimmaaripidere. Lotuangengi yihirabijdeihilyi. Niminyina Ga'maanayaraaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji kingiyaraaviji kihimwangapiji sari'mi yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na dizalikurakyide'nanyi!

10 Gotiyai yawirake'na a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara gazabazaba mwaaihasaraav Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sinnawi kujiwakapiji di'vi aaya'na yima'nadehaakira.

11 Wila yihirapiji kotiya yadi'vita angevina yihimmarimwaaiphy'a'nera kihmakabapiji sari'mi yawita kwalaalya mipinera! 'Nim'i gara widdieinya?' myawipinera! Aawana. Sagaa! Gotiyai yagaalya' sara kyihizaavoj datatha' sara duzideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa! sari'mi duzidehi mi'ka. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai sara widadethelyira.

12 A'mwe pwai dina 'Nyamweri tamakipi'de'nanyi,' dozi gya'mweri kotiya yadivisabanna wimarinmwaaihadelyi. Nabaai ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayari wimarinmwaaihadelyi. Kaimiraaya pwara kuvini'maangeyuraavijotiyabanna makuna yipi'de yuya baibidengira.

13 Nimire yayavina yihywidi'divi' saihirina a'mwe yuyaraavivi sinnatika widadaverera. Kir'i a'mwe pwai niminyina diraginna daavajar aayaga' gannya barya'negaal Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira."

Kayaa'nanaange' kayaaka yigaide'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 Yagaala da' yidavide'na nayaa jawirila! Sahwai widi'dina "Kayaananaangei kayaaka yigaidei saba madaalya' yajava kadaavoj danganyideihilyi." Pikarya savi wangana'gizi Jizaazare yagaala sa' jawiramaaka! "Daa'disi Juthiya mwaalyara mugunyangina yarai likaanya wipi'ka!

15 A'mwe pwai namwaalikwaasav mwaalojiyai 'Angevijili'vita kin' wilamaarima!' majai yarai likaanya wi'na yana!

16 A'mwe pwai wawinya yivanikei gannya angevina yivita maarya'nei ayina mabanelnyi.

17 Dazagaasagaal, we!, a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenge! We!, aamunya wijaavanigave sagaake!

18 'Burike' nabwalaradika! Yirika' nanedathik'a' dapiji tibariyagaala duzila!

19 Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa'na a'mweraavvi daanga naanga wivinadehaakira. Daanga naanga nevinaja sagaa' kayaananyagaakira. Sinnawi Gotiyai wakyaakegaasi kigaasi dhaaa' kigaasi wi'a di'vi kigaasi daanga sabwi aawano. Ari'kewi.

20 'Yirika sa daanga naangegaa' yesimavadima!' Gotiyai yagaala sara maji yaja' a'mwe yuya kilaanake mamawaalyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. 'Nimire dahilakwera nabaibithika!' dena nim'i yesimavadima!' Gotiyai dina ya'!

21 Sagaa' pwai kwai gitthaza! 'Dangana! Dava Kiraazitiyai mwaali,' nabaai gitthaza! 'Dangana! Keiba mwaali,' sari'mi mu'nipi'nera!

22 Di'vi kwaasi kwaasi Kiraazitiyara, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakadivita kwaasi kwaasiyara kumi sara kwaasi yawiradi'vi' wi'laabapiji dapiji 'Gotiyai dahilakakera yawipi'de' dingaka? Kwaasi yagaala wi'nipi'ka! Kayaa'na yipi'ka!' wi'jwainyaj atika maru'nataji kwaasi yipi'derera.

23 Sara yipi'de'na sari'mi saihi tewaanna nayaa di'vaihanaryila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Di'vi yuya sa yima'nyina yadengina sinnawi sagaa' yihithivanige.

"A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabideinyi," widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 Sare' kir'i sagaa' daanga naanga wivinade sasa' tivi'na kyoji yirika sangi nyiyai muji kyoji jihinya yima'nyina, nabaai lawei muji yadelyi.

25 Sigunyavidaasi silingaaminyarika piri' bwala'na, piri' bwala'na, sigunyavidiraginya warkevi' wininya naange'na yima'nadesi.

²⁶ Wînînya kyojî A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai yîraayavî dîragînya naange!, tewaanya naange!, byaanna naange! wa'dozîyavî kwalaaboozî wangabi' delyîra.

²⁷ Sahwai ejeliyaraavî widaasîna 'Nîmîre dahilakengî Kwaakevaki yuneba pimagi pimagi akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi kwala dalamari'bwareawila!' widaasaabîna yadelyîra."

Aayagaa'na yîta wîjîwaakya'nesira.

(*Matîyui 24:32-35; Lukî 21:29-33*)

²⁸ "Yîta pihiya wanganapijî ke'ba'nanya sa! jawîrila! Pihîtaanyavî wîvya naanga kyojî sedala pwa'nyîna yojîyagaal' sarîmi yawîdîvî 'Pihîya' li'mwa!. Ni'ylyagaal' aya kigaa' yîma'nadehaaki."

²⁹ Sara yawi'dîvitabaaiibî! sarîmi diwe sangi yipî'dengî wanganapijî dara jawîrila! 'Gami mi'na yarai walaabathei. Tikuryavî daavi!'

³⁰ Nebulya'na yîhîthîwa. A'mwe sagaa' mwaalyara kuna myîmangiwiadapi yuya diwe sa yîma'nadehaa'nanyi.

³¹ Sigunyasî Kwaakevasî savakaai dîvi sagaa' kiwawojî kîri' nîmîre yagaalya' yîwawode' mi!. Waragothesîra."

Aayagaa'na yuyara myawîryarerâ.

(*Matîyui 24:36-44; Lukî 17:26-30,34-36*)

³² "Yîrika walaabide sagaa'na aane pwai kwai yawîradehaa' mi!. Ejeliyara Gotiyareba mwaaihasara myawîrvanîga!. Gotiyarî Gawaaliavaangai myawîrvanî!. Nîmwai gavei yawi'man!.

³³ Sarîmi mala nayaa jiwanneyila! Sare! dare'nesi. 'Sagaa' gathîhaa' yîma'nade! dingaka?' myawîrvanîgo. Sare'na dîvaihanaryila!

³⁴ A'mwe daibisainyîra. A'mwe sai piwînnsei gannya wawînyangî widaayadivîsaraavî marlamwaaihîna kumîre wawînya'na, pwai gannya wawînya wîjîwaakîna, pwai gannya wawînya wîjîwaakîna sana sana yaka ti'kuryaba mwaaiidei damerî wîdîna 'Nayaa dîvaihana!' wîdîwakelyi. Sahîbaaibî! yîhîthîma!

³⁵ 'Sarevîdaa'nyi nîmîreihî, nabaai nayaa dîvaihanaryila!' Sare! dare'nesi. Angevine naangerina yawi'na 'Gami gathîngaa' bathei dinga!!' myawîrvanîgo. 'Sawisavî bathei dingaka? Kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yîrikunyagaal' bathei dingaka? Yîrika byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaal' bathei dingaka? Nemî myawîrvanîgo,' dapi nayaa dîvaihanaryila!

³⁶ 'Nîmî yîme'nyabî! yîma'naaba'mujî yarai walaabide'na se wa'dapi nayîhwangamudi!'

³⁷ Nabaai nîmîrerajî kayaa'na nabaibîthika!' dena yîhîthîvanîge sa'na a'mweraavî wîdîvanîge 'Nayaa dîvaihanaryila!' wîdîna ya! Jizaazai.

14

"Jizaazai balana!" desa'nesi.

(*Matîyui 26:1-5; Lukî 22:1-2; Jonî 11:45-53*)

¹ "Sawîta daryaaí kajînnjojî tîka Pari'ma'munne'najî tîka munne Girîkula li'wînya pamidakîna myade'najî naadengîra," Juyara dînyîna. Sara dînyîna kye! sagaa' sipîzipi'ya Gotiyarîna mubîthika yîra'dîvîta naangerajî Juyaraavîre Yagaaikiwîjarajî dînyîna "Nemî li'ka gavabî! yulyarawaa;jî wi'la yîrawaa;jî tamakaade'na sahwarî?" dînyîna ye!.

² Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwara dîna "Tîka munne sagaa' a'mwera mala nanerabîka! Sagaa' sarîna mwaalanai!"

A'mwe' Jizaazarî wabatîrinya wînya'ne' dingâ!

(*Matîyui 26:6-13; Jonî 12:1-8*)

³ Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimoni Samatanakere angevi' wi'li'na wapaaya nya'nei walyamwaaidisi a'mwe' wi'laabîna. A'mwe' simaa'gula nawî'nya wabatîrinya naathî tîrinya wînya'ne mubya naange yake! yî'nîkesi makulaabîna. Makulaabîna yaka simaa'gulya' ting'i'na yaka gamîre mînyagînyavî dingîna ya!.

⁴ Tîvî'na dingîna kya! pwara simunyangî sinna tîka wida'daa'nyi dînyîna "Wabatîrinya wînya'ne' be'na wasi'nîwaka!"

⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Wabatîrinya sa! kinaaya kwala naanga naanga (yîrika 300 wawînya'ne nîgwia) mubazi kwaji a'mwe nîgwîmaayaraavî nîgwia kujaavadikî! Dînyîna yeva "A'mwemili'gi baa'na yîwaa!" maanga wîdîna.

⁶ Maanga mi'na wîdîna kye! Jizaazai wîdîna "A'mwe' mwaalanai! Sara baa'na wîdîvanîgava! Nîmînyîna tewaanya nawî'nya' nyîwakesîra.

7 Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba yuyagaa' a'mwe nîgwîmaayara mwaaidivî! 'Wawînya maayaraavî tewaanya wideinyî,' yawîrapiyagaa' tewaanya jideihîlyîra. Wawîmaayara yuna mwaaidivî! kîri' nîmî sariminyaba yuyagaa' mamwaalyî yîdeinyîra.

8 A'mwe sa' yanne'na yîwa!. Dahaal' nîmîre kîlaakejîkî kanyîdîngîwa' dîvidaasî wabatîrinakeinyî baldeinyîra.

9 Nebulya'na yîhîthîwa. Kwaaka yuyavakaavî yagaala tewaanya' wîdîpi' devakaavi a'mwe' nyînike' gamînyî yawîpi'de'na wîjiwaakîpi'desîra."

Juthaazai da! "Jizaazare yîkamaangeraavî wîdima!"

(Matîyui 26:14-16; Lukî 22:3-6)

10 Sagaa' gamîre a'mwe ata yuyîraai sîvîlyîrîdaasî pwaraalyara mwaaidivî! a'mwe gavei Yîzîkerîyotîyai Juthaazai wo'nîkei mwaaida "Kumî wîla yîrakîpi'de'na wîdîma!" daka sipîzipi'ya Gotiyare tamira'dîvîta naangerayaawînna wîna.

11 Mi'na wawaka yagaala wîdîna kya' kumî yîlîaya marina yeva "Gîmînyîna nîgwia gi'zavaana!" wîdîna ye!. Mi'na wîdîna kye' yawî'na "Kumî Jizaazarî wîla yîrakîpi'de'na nîmî gara yîdeinyaka?" Yawîraka kuna yawi'na ya!.

Jizaazalyî gamîrerajî tîka munne ne!

(Matîyui 26:17-25; Lukî 22:7-14,21-23; Jonî 13:21-30)

12 Munne Gîrikula liwînya mamîlyade! gaai yîma'nyîna kya' sagaa' Pari'ma'munne sipîzipi'ya dîwînyari Juyara tadivisagaa' gamîrerâ wîdîna "Nemî kwawaajî gîmî Pari'ma'munne sipîzipi'yarî dînade'na gava yovîrawakaajîwona?"

13 Sara wîdîna kye' gamîrerâa' wîdaasîna ya! "Angeba wîlakîri a'mwe pwai aalîtalya' kinya marina yîwakerî duzîma'naawila! Wîjîma'naawakîri angevi' wîlaawadevanyari dîmîdînyîla!"

14 Saba angesîyarî duzîla! 'Gotiyare yagaala wîjîwaakadei gîthîvanî! "Gavi ku'dîka yarinîkevi' se wa'deva gavanaka? Pari'ma'munnevî nîmîjî nîmîrerari naadevanyîra."'

15 Kîrimî sara kudakîri gavi ku'dîka naanga munyaba yarinîkevi' nemînyîne namwaalyîtajî taivolîyajî warîkevi' yîhibwarîdaakwadevî nemînyîna wapaaya jovîrawakyîla!"

16 Tîvî'na wîdaasîna kya' gamîrerâa' wawagi'la angeba wîlaawîna yagîla dara wan-ganagîlya! "Jizaazai sara nehîthîwake darî!" Mi'na yawîragîla Pari'ma'munne yuya yovîrawakîna yagi.

17 Sawîsa' mena kajînna' sahwai gamîrerari bîna ya!.

18 Bîna kya' wapewakamaranyavîna asîrajî dîhaihî'na yadîvî! namwaaidapi Jizaazai wîdîna "Nebulya'na yîhîthîwa. Sarimîjîya pwai nîmînyîna yîkamaangera wîla nyîrakîpi'de'na nyîmarîmwaihadei nîmîjî wapaa nîvanîgolyai nîmînyîna yîkamaangeraavî wîdatheleyî."

19 Sara wîdîna kya' kumînyî kale wiadaa'nyî pwai wîdîna "Nîmî daaka? Nîmî dîngaka?" pwai wîdîna "Nîmî daaka?" yuyara sana sana wîdîna.

20 Mi'na wîdîna kye' sahwai wîdîna Atîraai sîvîlyîrîdaasî pwaraalyaihîlyîya pwalyî gîrikula maa'gula gavevi' dîwîlavaniyanîgolyayîra.

21 Gotiyare bukuya' dînîkabaabîsa'na 'A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai barya'nei wawadâlelyîra.' We!, a'mwe A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayarîna yîkamaangeraavî wîdathele! Sara kyojî a'mwe sarî ganaange! mamaari yajî kwajî tewaanya kyadi'!"

Jizaazai aalya waainîya' gîrikula wîjaava!

(Matîyui 26:26-30; Lukî 22:15-20; 1 Koridî 11:23-25)

22 Kumî nîmîre Jizaazai gîrikula maaraka Gotiyari' wîda! "Gîmîre yaya' makimwa. Su! Su!" Mi'na wîdîka gunyîna gunyîna yaka wîjaavaka wîdîna "Dîmaaryîla! Da' nîmîre kîlaakejîkîra."

23 Wîdaka kaapîvananya! maaraka Gotiyari' "Su!" wîdaka wîjaavîna kya' kumî sara yuyara pwai nyîna pwai nyîna ye!.

24 Mi'na nyîna kye' wîdîna "Waainîya' mi'na nîwaasa' yî, wîlîmwagarîkeburîne nîmîre tawe! nîwaasasi. Nîmîre tawe sa' giragire a'mwe kwalaalyaraavîna bwalaravadesi.

25 Nebulya'na yîhîthîvanîge. Aalya waainîya' gîraipîwîlyavîdaasa' ayîna manya'mujî Gotiyai maremwaaideva waainîya mudîke' nîdehaa'nanyî. Arîkewînyî."

26 Tîvî'na wîdîna kya' yîledaata pîrî'na deva Mugunya Wolivîna kaanna wîna ye!.

"Nîmînyîna Pitai Maavelyî, wîdatheleyîra."

(Matîyui 26:31-35; Lukî 22:31-34; Jonî 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jizaazai wîdîna “Sarîmî lîka yapi nîmînyî dînyagalay'a'makwideihîlyîra. Gotîyai dara dînîkesi. Sipîzipîya yî'dîvaiderî karamaka'mujî sipîzipîyara lîkaanya yîwînadaapî'derera.

²⁸ Sara jide kîri' nîmî kabala'mujî kanyadîkaavojî Galîlineinyî sînnawî yîhibwaramakwaanîdeinyî waanîdera.”

²⁹ Sara wîdîna kya! Pitai wîdîna “A'mwe yuyara kyagihalya'makwopi nîmî aawa!”

³⁰ Jizaazai wîdîna “Nebulya'nâ gîthîwa. Sawîta dahaasagaal nîmînyîna 'A'mwe sarî mwanganyainyîra,' duthatheig'nyîra. Dahasaai dahaa' kadal'gîzî kukuraayai yagaala pîgasai dathelyîra.”

³¹ Sara wîdîna kya! yagaala dîraginna baziwîna “Gîmînyîna 'A'mwe sarî mwanganyainyî, majî yîwîja' nehîramakîpî'deinaalyîra. Arîkawi.” Gamî sara wîdake' yuyara sara wîdîna ye!.

Gazamani saba Jizaazai tîbarîyagaala wîda!

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Lukî 22:39-46)

³² Yaayeba Gazamani wo'nîkebanna wîna kye' sai gamîreraavî wîdîna “Nîmî tîbarîyagaala wîdadaa'mujî dava dalamwaalyîla!”

³³ Pitalyi Jemîzalyî Jonîjî saraavî pîbanna makuna yaka lîka kya! gamîre kale dusîna gînyîwanna'nâ kya!

³⁴ Kumînyî wîdîna “Nîmîre kale dusîna nyîgînyîwanna'mwake' balîdeinyî dîngaka? Dava mwaalapîjî dîvaihanaryi!”

³⁵ Sara wîdîna yaka sangiri'na wawaka kwaakevîna wala'nâ yaka tîbarîyagaala wîdîna “Daanga nyîvînadehaa'nâ gîthîwa. Nîmînyîna 'Daanga mavînannerâ!' dîza' daanga nyîvînya'n'e' myîma'nyî yana!

³⁶ Tataai, Nîmwai, dîraginaangeigî, yuya nayaay yînneigînyîra. 'Daanga nuvînadîka! Sabwi marasi'nîmîa!' dîza' dîmarasi'na! Kîri' sîmunya nîmîreburîdaasî minnera! Aawa. Gînyaburîdaasî ja!”

³⁷ Ayîna baka dara wanganake! “Se dakava!” Daka Pitari wîdîna “Saaimoni, se daki? Maaliķegaa' mabaihanarijîwaa?

³⁸ Sarîmî tîbarîyagaala dîthavaihanarila! ‘Saataanî kayaa'nâ naneyadîka!’ majaihi 'Nemî nayaay baihanaraanal' kuryaraavî yawî'manîga!. Sarîmîre kîlaakejîkî maa'nâ naang yîhûmanîke'nâ se wa'mwaa!.”

³⁹ Sara wîdaka ayîna wawaka tîbarîyagaala wîdake' ayawîdaasi wîdîna.

⁴⁰ Mi'na wîdîna yaka ayîna baka dara wanganake! “Se dakava!” Sare! dare'nesi. Kumîre tînnya se'nâ yîdaakwe!. Sara kada' kumî dîna “Nemî berî' wîdaazîwona?” deva navîka mwaalîna ye!.

⁴¹ Dahasaai dahaa' yagalawaka wîdîna “Kwazaaka se wa'manîgasaihi daaka? Mi'nanyîra. Yîthaanyi, dahaa' kyîma'nîwa' A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayainyî tamakya'nâ pwai kayaa'nînyaraavî malya'nîeraavî mena wibwarîdaakuwaka!

⁴² Dîthaayîla! Nemî wîrata'nâana! Yîthaanyi, nîmînyîna yîkamaangeraavî wibwarîdaakwaei yînî!.”

Jizaazarî wîla pwîye!

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Lukî 22:47-53; Jonî 18:3-12)

⁴³ Sagaa' wîdadaa'nyî yîme'nyâ'bî! Juthaazai a'mwe atîraai sîvîlyîrîdaasi pwaraalarajîya pwai bîna. Gotiyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvîta naangeraji Juyaraavîre Kîwîjarajî Juya naangerajî sara widaasîna kye' kwala naanga mwaalevera kwaari'masîramînya, kîlîyî'gwahaalya lîmwanna yevera Juthaazalyî bîna ye!.

⁴⁴ Sînnawî sagaa' yîkamaangeraavî wibwarîdaakwaei wîjîwaakakei “Nîmî yîlaaya mariwîjai sahwalyi. Nayaa lîmwagapîji nayaay baihana'dîvî' dîmakwila!”

⁴⁵ Sara wîjîwaakakei baka yîme'nyâ'bî! gamînyawînna wîjîmaatavaka wîdîna “Naangeigî!” Tîvi'na wîdaka yîlaaya marina ya!.

⁴⁶ Yîlaaya marina kya! aawîlasara ata galalîmwanna yeva wîla yîrîna.

⁴⁷ Wîla yîrîna kye' daavesarajîya Jizaazarei akwai, kwaari'masîramînya! maaraka sipîzipîya Gotiyarîna Yîra'de Naangere yaasîwa'wawînyarî yîrî'gainenyîna yaka gamîre kadîkikî lîhîwî'na ya!.

⁴⁸ Sara kya! Jizaazai malya'nîeraavî wîdîna “Kuka yîpalamaa'dînyainyî daaka! Kwaari'masîramînyagaa! kîlîyî'gwahaalyajî lîmwanna yeva 'Yîpalamaa'deibîsarî wîla yîraana!' deva dava'vanîga!!

⁴⁹ Gazagaasagaal yîrikeryaavî Gotiyare Angevi' sarîmîjî mwaaidî yîhîzîwaakadînyagaa! wîla manyîryadîvîsaihîlyî. Aawa. Sa'na kîgaakuna Gotiyai dînîke' yune'nâ yîma'nana!”

⁵⁰ Tîvi'na wîdîna kya! gamîrera yagalya'ma'nâ yeva lîkaanya wîna ye!.

51 Miginya akwai kwaabihannya pīrī'na yewaa'bwa'nakei mīdīnna kya' pwara kwaabihannya' galamwagi'nyīna kye'

52 kamagaduyivale' kannyīmaayai kaanyave'na wīna ya'.

A'mwe naangeraayawī Jizaazai mwaala!

(Matīyui 26:57-68; Lukī 22:54-55,63-71; Jonī 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Jizaazarī Gotiyarina Yīra'de Naangeryawīnna makuna yadaapijī Gotiyarīna Yīra'dīvīta naangerajī Juya naangerajī Juyaraavīre Kīwījarajī yīl'bwa'nīgavīna.

54 Yīl'bwa'nīgavīna yadaapi Pitai menyaba mīdīnawīna yaka Gotiyarina Yīra'de Naangere angwaasavī wīna kya' damerari mwaaleva dīka yimwannyīna.

55 Dīka yimwannyīna yadaapi Gotiyarina Yīra'dīvīta naangerajī kaajolīya yuyarari sara dīnyīna "Nemī tamakaade'na a'mwera dīna 'Jizaazai kayaa'na yakevī wanganena,' dīpī'derā gawī mwaihava?" Dīnyīna kye' kīrī' a'mwe sahwara mamwaalyīna.

56 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pijsaakuna gamīnyīna kwaasī yagaala jalīkurakesi' kīrī' kumīre yagaala avaainanya' majasi.

57 Pwara daavīna yeva kwaasī yagaala dara wījalīkurakīna

58 "Gami' dake' nemī wī'no. Dara da' 'Gotiyare anga da' a'mwera yavīkaryaasa' kayaka yīgalā'mujī yīrika daryaa'i darīkī' anga pīrī' a'mwera mamajī yīpī'de' madīdeinyīra,' sara wī'no."

59 Sare kīrī' kumīre yagaala ge' ge' dīna yesa' avaainanya' mīka.

60 Gotiyarina Yīra'de Naangei tīnnaya daavaka Jizaazarī yīwaara'na "Yagaala pīrī' mama'maa'dīnneigī daaka? A'mwe dara jalīkurakya aane pībwi kībwi mama'maarijīwaana?"

61 Sara yīwaara'na kya' sahwai yagaala majai aane pīrī' kīrī' marīvīkīri ya'. Pijsaai Sipīzīpiya Gotiyarina Yīra'de Naangei yīwaara'na "Kīraazītīyaigī daaka? Gotiyai tēwaanaanga yīnīkere kaimīraayaigī daaka?"

62 Sara yīwaara'na kya' Jizaazai wīdīna "Sahwainyīra. A'mweraavīne Kaimīraayai Gotiyai dīragīnnakere aangasīmagī kamwaalojī Gotiyalyī māremwaalyīkaderārī dāngānidelyīra. Nabaai yīraaya sīgunyavī wa'dengī gamī walaabathelyīra."

63 Mi'na wīdīna kya' Gotiyarina Yīra'de Naangerī sīnna tīka kudava' baazī'ma'nyī maralihīvainyīna yaka yuyaraavī wīdīna "Nemī tīvi'na wī'nīwo' gamīnyīna yagaala jalīkurakya'ne pwaraavīna nemudaasīwakeina daaka!"

64 Gotiyarina yagaaiibīraizīka dīwakē' sarīmī mi'na wī'nīwaava. Berī' dīzījīwaa?" Sara wīdīna kya' yuyara jīda'na "Kayaalnāyabwi yīwakē'na balana!"

65 Pwara gamīnyī maagwala wopwakīna yeva gamīre sīnnyavī bwakakīna yeva asīlyī gwamwagarannā yeva wīdīna "Gotiyari wī'na'gīzi dīnejīwaa'ka! 'Aai gīramwaka?' " Mi'na wīdīna kye' dāmera gamīnyī araraalyajī tamamakuna ye'.

Pitai wīda' "Sai myawīrvanīge"

(Matīyui 26:69-75; Lukī 22:56-62; Jonī 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidī'nyī Gotiyarina Yīra'de Naangere wawīnya wīdāayade' baka

67 Pitai dīka yimwannakerī tīnna wanganaka baihana'na ya'. Baihana'na yaka wīdīna "Gīmījī Naazaretī mwaalyai Jizaazaryaba mwaaidīnyaigīnyīra."

68 Sa' wīdīna kya' Pitai "Nanyīrabīka!" daka kwaasī wīdīna "Arīkawīnyī. Gīmī nyīdīwāanya' myawīryadīnyīnyīra." Mi'na wīdāka adīkurya savīna mwalaawīna.

69 Mwalaawīna kya' wīdāayade' wanganaka a'mwe yaasi'wa'mwaalyaraavī ayahi wīdīna "A'mwe dai kumījītīyalīyīra."

70 Pitai nabaai wīdīna "Arīkawīnyī." Dīvī sagaa' kībawegaa' a'mwe yaasi'wa'mwaalyara Pitari ayahi wīdīna "Nebulya'na gīthīwaka. Kumījīyaigīnyī. Sare' dare'nesi. Galīli mwaalyaigīnyīra."

71 Sara wīdīna kye' yagaala dīragīnya wīdīna "(Daaina!) Gotiyaryaba nebulya'nanyasīra. Kwaasīya'na mīka! Sarīmī dīwaata a'mwe sarī mwanganyadīnyīnyīra."

72 Mi'na wīdīna kya' yīme'nyā'bī' kukuraayai yarai pijsaai dīna ya'. Dīna kya' Pitai yawi'na ya' "Jizaazai sara nyīdīwa' 'Kukuraayai pijsaai jika majī kyojī nīmīnyīna dahasaai dāhaal julyakīdeigīnyī.' " Pitai sara yawīraka " 'Jizaazareinyī mīka,' be'na wīdīweinyaka!" kale kwia' kīnna bazīwīlaawīna ya'.

15

Paailatīmyaba Jizaazai daava!

(Matīyui 27:1-2,11-14; Lukī 23:1-5; Jonī 18:28-38)

¹ Mwanyagaa' yîrîke! gaai pu'daa'nyi yîme'nya'bî! Gotîyarîne tamira'dîvîsarajî a'l'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavîre Kîwîjarajî kaajolîya pwarajî sara gamînyîna jamungajîna. Mi'na jamungajîna yeva Jizaazarî wîla pwîyîna, Ga'maanîyai Kwaaka Juthîya maremwaaidê Paailatîmyawînna makuna yeva sarî marîmwaaihîna.

² Marîmwaaihîna kye! Paailatî gamînyî yîwaara'na "Juyaraavî maremwaaidînyaigî kingîyaigî daaka?" Yîwaara'na kya! Jizaazai wîdîna "Gîmî nyîdiwaanya! nebulyasî."

³ Sara wîdîna kya! Gotîyarîne yîra'dîvîta naangera "Gamîre kayaa'na yade sanna Paailatîmi wîjîwaakaanâ!" deva kwaasi yagaala kwallalya wîjîwaakîna.

⁴ Mi'na wîjîwaakîna kye! Paailatî ayîna yîwaara'na "Tîvîkîta pîrî! kîrî! ja'nadîna jîtheigî midaaka? Yîthaa, gîmînyîna kayaa'nanya kwallalya nyîjîwakiwaasange!"

⁵ Yîwaara'na kya! Jizaazai yagaala aane pîrî! kîrî! majai mwaalake'na Paailatî atika maru'na'na ya!.

"Jizaazai balana!" wide!

(Matîyui 27:15-26; Lukî 23:13-25; Jonî 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaa' yuyagaa' Juyara Paailatîmi wîdadîvîsare "Ayabaabi'! kalavuzariyunakaanya duthaasa!" Sara dînîke'na Paailatî sara yakelyî.

⁷ Sagaa! a'l'mwera kwaakevakî maremwaaidîvîsaraavî mala bwa'daaveva a'l'mweraavî karamake'! naangera kalavuzangevi wîmwaaaihîna. Kalavuzangevi wîmwaaaiheta pwai Baravaazai wo'nîkei mwaalaina.

⁸ Mwaalîna kya! kwalla naange! beva Paailatîmi gaai wîdîna "Dahaal'na nemînyîna ayîna yîyabwi yagînya! sara ja!"

⁹ Wîdîna kye! Paailatî wîdîna "A'l'mweilî, Juyaraavî maremwaiderî wîla yaarîjîwa?"

¹⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Paailatî dara yawirakelyî "A'l'mwe kwallalyara Jizaazarî yîlaaya wîmariwaasa'nanya. Gotîyarîne yîra'dîvîta naangera tîganaarya yadîvî! kotiyavî marîwîmwaaihîna yîwaavaa."

¹¹ Mi'na wîdîna kya! Gotîyarîne yîra'dîvîta naangera kwala naangevi wîjîwîrina "Jizaazai waramaryana! A'l'mwe Baravaazarî nejaavana!" yarai duzila!" Sara wîjîwaakîna kye! sara yîna.

¹² Mi'na yîna kye! Paailatî ja'nawîdîna "Nyîdîwaasa'na 'A'l'mwe sai Juyaraavî maremwaaidela,' dadîvîsarinâ gara yîjîwa?"

¹³ Wîdîna kya! ayîna jaka danganna "Yîsavîri tamakya'na nilîya dîramo!"

¹⁴ "Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya yîwakalaka?" Sa'na wîdîna kya! kwalla bwa'naanya! jaka naanga danganna "Tamakya'na yîsavîri nilîya dîramo!"

¹⁵ Sara danganna kye! Paailatî "Kwalla bwa'naanya nemînyîna yîlaaya yîpîka!" daka Baravaazarî wîla yaaraka dameraavî wîdîna "Jizaazarî wîla nilînakebaalyî tamapîjî yîsavî nilîya jeramyîla!"

Aawîlasara Jizaazarî birala ye!

(Matîyui 27:27-31; Jonî 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Kwaaka Juthîya maremwaide angwaata Pîraitorîyamî (kotî ange!) wo'nîkewînna damera Jizaazarî jîvwaramakawewe aawilata yuya pwaraavî jaka jîvwaramaa'na.

¹⁷ Jaka jîvwaramaa'na kye! yuyara yîkabeva "Jizaazai kwaasîkingîyai yîma'nana! Birala yaana!" deva kingîyîvîta wayaake! egwevî marajîkîreva wîla lannakesî gîhîpaleva gamîre mînyagînyavi maramwaaihîna.

¹⁸ Maramwaaihîna yeva biralya'na wîdîna "Naangeigi, Juyaraavî maremwaaidînyaigî yuyagaa' dîmwaaidigeingîne!"

¹⁹ Sara wîdîna yeva yîsarîsi mînyagînyavi tamîna yeva gamînyî maagwala wop-wakîna yeva "Naangelyîra," kwaasiyâ! deva kwadaai gîle!.

²⁰ Biralya! sara yîna yeva yîvîta wayaake! mararaakurasî! neva gamîre baazi'ma'nya! marajîkîreva "Yîsavî nilîya wîramaana!" deva jîvwaramakuna ye!.

Yîsavîri Jizaazarî nilîya yerame!

(Matîyui 27:32-44; Lukî 23:26-43; Jonî 19:17-27)

²¹ Tusavî Saaimoni Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekîzaadalyî Rupaazalyî saraarî kîrinîmaangei wawinyabadaa'nyai Jeruzaalemînei wîrata'nyina yeva aawîlasara naanga wîdîna "A'l'mwe sare yîsa! dîmakîlaawa!" Mi'na naanga wîdîna kye! Saaimoni yîsa! makîlaawîna.

²² Makîlaawîna yadaa'nyi Mugunya Golhotabanna Jizaazarî wîjîvwaramakuna. Golhotota "Gîlemînyagînyabanna," dînîkesi.

²³ Saba "Daanga naanga nuvinadîka!" deva aalya waainîyavî kîwata mîrîya wo'nîke yîkeva "Da! dînana!" wîdîna kye! "Aala!" wîdîna.

24 "Aala!" widiña kya' aawilasara Jizaazarì maareva yisavì niliya wirameva "Gamire yivita baazi'ma'nya saza japaalaana!" Saatuya yawaaji' ata giyavì wanganawaajì japaalmakwawaana!" deva saatuya yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya jaapaina.

25 Sagaa! yisavì niliya wiramesagaal mwanyavi naaini kilokiyyagaakira.

26 Tamakya'ne pikarya "Kingiyai Juyaraavire maremwaidei," yidaveva yisavì munyaba yilakinà.

27 Yilakinà yeva gamire aangasimagi a'mwe pwarì kwanaamimagi pwarì niliya wirame kuka yipalamaa'disaraari.

28 Sa'na wiramina kye! sagaa! Gotiyare bukuya' dñike' yuneba yima'na!. Yagaala sa' "Kayaan'nyaraavì sara yipi'de' gaminyijì sara yipi'delyira," dñikesira.

29 A'mwe a'mwera wavilavesa kunnya miyaginyara winaangi'nyi winaangi'nyi yadaapi bìrala dara wina. "A'a! Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigala'mwi yirika dawaai dasangti mamwinineyi,' nedahinyagi,

30 sahwaigt gimi saigi gaimwanna'gizi' niliya lawasi'na'gizi' yisavidaa'nyi dalaama! Divedaihasamaa'nana!"

31 Sara bìrala widina kye! nabaii sabaaibì! Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juya yagaaike'wirajai Jizaazarina bìrala dîne! "Pwaraavina diraginna padaihasamaaarakel! Gamit sahwai padaihasamaa'nannele!

32 Kiraazit'ayi Yizireliyaraavì maremwaidei kingiyai yisavidaasi kwalaabozì wanganawaajì gaminyi nayaa limwagaraade'nanyi." Bìrala sara dñynina kye! gaminyawi pwaraai niliya wiramesaraai bìrala widina yagi.

Jizaazai bala'.

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

33 Sirigwajahaa' kyima'na' kwaakeva' yuyava' yirika kigaa' jihinya' jinnaka tiri kilokiyagaa' jihinya' mi'na jinnakega'ananyi.

34 Sagaa! tiri kilokiyagaa' Jizaazai jika naanga gannya yagaalya' danganna "Eloi, Eloi lama savakitaani." Yagaala sa' aangyagaala "Nimtre Gotyaigt, nimtre Gotyaigt be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana?"

35 Jaka sara danganna kya' saba daaveta pwara wi'neva dñynina "Yithaanyi, Yilaajari jika widiwaka."

36 Dñynina kye! pibanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainiya yirikevi' saalaalyav'ya ji'minya' marapaihaka aalinake' yisarikire sinnyarik' wakaka "Aalya' nana! Pizi'gwa mwaalanà!" daka makilaawaka pwaraavì widina "Kavaayila! Yilaajai bozi yisavidaasi makwalaabaza' wanganaadera."

37 Widina kya! Jizaazai jika naange! widaka simudinya yinahu yek'i'na ya'.

38 Gotiyai Gotiyare Angevi janne naange! jiki'ni'ke' munyabadaasi kwaakewinna kayaaka dabura' yuneba.

39 Jizaazarì niliya tameta yisavì aawilata naangei Anga Romi mwaalyai maredaavakei dora wanganakei "Sara davaimwaka!" Daka widina "Nebulyasira. A'mwe dai Gotiyari gawaal'vaangelyira."

40 Widadaa'nyi keiba a'mwe daaveta tinna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizai dñiviyali' Jozizalyi kideraari kirinaangesi Saalomiyas'i sa

41 Jizaazai Kwaaka Galili mwaalakegaa' kaanya ye'mwannayamariveva wapaaya aalya wiijaavesaji a'mwe piniji' Jizaazalyi Anga Jeruzaaleminà yilaabeta a'mwe piniji' sangyineba mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna ye'.

Jizaazari likyirake'.

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

42 Sawisaburi kyima'na' Jozepiyai Aari'mathia mwaalyai bina.

43 Bina yakei a'mwe tewaanyai Kaajoliyai sagaa! Gotiyai Kwaaka yuyavakì maremwaidehaa'na kave yemwaalakelyi. Jizaazai balakegaa' Piraidehaa' Jozepiyai "Kwazaakegaa' gilaayai enana naribainadika!" daka Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yovira'daapiyagaa'na diraginna yivaimwanna yaka Paailati'mywina baka Jizaazare kilaakejikina widina "Gilaayai walyamarirakima! Nyimaryaama!"

44 Sara widina kya! Paailati' maru'na'na "Ai, dhaaa! mi'na davalika?" daka aawilata naangerina jivwaramaa'na. Sara jivwaramaa'na kya' naangei kulaaba' yidaanganna "Jizaazai mena baimwaei daa!"

45 Yidaanganna kya' sai "Yo. Mena baimwa!", widina kya! Jozepiyari widina "Wikira. Gilaayari dulamaraawa!"

46 Sara widina kya! Jozepiyai wawaka kwaabiyivita saaminya yaake' mubyawalyaadikei yisayabanna baka gaminyi makwalaabaka yaakesi

yewa'mwagapwiyaka makulaawaka kavi'nînnyavî simaangevî lîlîvîdaakunîkevî wîlakaka sîla naangei simaangevî tîhîrakîna ya'!

⁴⁷ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi Maariyaa! Maahîthaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa! Jozizarî ganaangesi gamîre wakya'neba tînna wanganna yagi.

16

Jizaazai baryai ayîna dikaava!

(Matîyui 28:1-8; Lukî 24:1-12; Joni 20:1-10)

¹ Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwavîlava' Maariyaa! Maahîthaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa! Jemîzarî ganaangesi Saalomiyasi sa "Nemî Jizaazare kîlaakejîki puraana!" deva marazînanya wabatîrînnake! mubîna.

² Mena mubîna kye! Saadehaa' mwanyavî yîrîke! gaai pu'daa'nyîyagaa' simaangevîne a'mwe kaanna wîna.

³ Kaanna kuna wîna yesa dînyîna "Sîlaangei kavi'nîmaangevî warîkerî nemînyîna aai baasadelaka?"

⁴ Sara dîneva maranganna yadîvî! dara wanganesa! "Ai, sîlyai mena davaasîni!" Sare! dare'nesi. Sîla sai wapemînnakei warakelyi.

⁵ Mi'na deva simaangevî wilaawîna yeva kumînyî aangasîmagî migînyai kwaabîhannya yaaka nawî'nya! yîra'lakerî tînna wanganna. Tînna wanganna yeva lika yîna yeva atîka maru'nâna!

⁶ Atîka maru'nâna yadaapi migînyai wîdîna "Lika mipinera! Jizaazai Naazaretî mwaalyarî yîsavîri nilîya wîramwâ'daasarîna bî'tmanîgava. Sara yawi'mwa. Kyîdîka'a'mwa' dava mamwaalyîka. Yîthaanyi! Wakîwa'daasaba danganyîla!

⁷ Sare kîrî! wawopîri gamîrerajî Pitalyî saraavî duthaawila! Sînnawi Kwaaka Galili kwaana'mujî sarîmî nyîmidînaabyidera! Mi'na yîhîthevaabi! saba dînyanganyideinyîra, sahwai sara nyîdîwa!"

⁸ Sara wîdîna kya! simaangeyabadaa'nya kaanyave'na walyaweva lîkaanya wîna. Sare! dare'nesi. Bi'bîta yadîvî! lika yeva sîmunya nayaa myawîri. Lîkaanya wîna yeva aane pwarî kwarî aane pîrîvî kîrîvî mujî ye!. Sare! dare'nesi. Lîka naanga wiake'na sahînî kunna marinaawîna yesangî.

Maariyaa! Maahîthaala mwaalya! Jizaazarî wangkana!

(Joni 20:11-18)

⁹ Saadehaa' yîrikunyagaa! Jizaazai dîkaavaka sînnawî Maariyaa! Maahîthaala mwaalyavîdaasi yîmaka ati ata purîdaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavî marasî'nakevî gamînyîna wîjîwaaina'.

¹⁰ Wîjîwaainakegaa' a'mwe sa' wawaka gamîjîyara yîkwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavî buthi'na "Jizaazai kwaihwaaainakei mwaaidî'nyi wangamwerînera."

¹¹ Sara kadîka wî'neva "Kwaasi yagaala nedîwaka," dînyîna yeva sa'nâna malîmwagi ye!.

Gamîrerajî Jizaazarî wanganagi.

(Lukî 24:13-35)

¹² Sara yîna yesaga'a'daasi a'mweraai wawînyanneba kaanya kyamaryagi sahwai mudikeibîsai wîlaabaka pîgasaa'i wîjîwaaina'.

¹³ "Jizaazalyi," sara yawîragila ayîna wawagîla gamîre pwaraavî wîdîna kyagi sah-waraare yagaalya'nâna "Kwaasiya!", dînyîna yeva sa'nâna malîmwagi ye!.

Jizaazai gamîrerajî wîjîwaaina!

(Matîyui 28:16-20; Lukî 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Dîvidaa'nyi angevî gamîrerajî atîraai yaka sîvîlyîrîdaasi pwaina sarera wapaaya tîka nadaapi sahwai wîlaabaka gamî mena dîkaavakerî pwara tînna wanganeva gamîre pwaraavî wîdesa! malîmwagyesâ'naji sîmunya myawîryesa'naji maanga wîdîna.

¹⁵ Maanga mi'na wîdîka wîdîna "Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakîna wawopîji yagaala tewaanya! Gotîyai wakyaaka yuyaraavî duzi'waakyideihîlyîra.

¹⁶ Savîne'na pwai kanyîlimwagarojî aalyavî bavîtaazîya kyapi Gotîyai kayaa'nanya marasî'nada padâilhasamaaradelyi. A'mwe pwai manyîlimwagaryojî gannya kayaa'nanya yînahu waragotheng'ra. Sahwari jîdavadelyi.

¹⁷ A'mwera kanyîlimwagarapi wîjîwaainya dara yîma'nade. Nîmire dîragînya maarapijî nîmînyîne yayavî yîmakeraavî a'mweraavîre munyîkaavîdaasîpî'de. Nabaai Maaveraavîre yagaala wîdîpi'de.

¹⁸ Naawînaanyarî maaraipi;jî aalya nabaidîvisa' napi;jî mabalyî yîpi'de. Arîkawînyîra. Nabalînakengîre mînyagînyangî ata kadathîwagapi;jî nabalînake tewanya mwaaiibî'de. Sara yîma'nîpi'dengîra," wîdîna ya!.

Jizaazai Gotîyarebannei Sigunyavîna yîlaawa!
(Luki 24:50-53; Apozeliyara 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Sarevîdaa'nyî mi'na wîdîna yakegaa! Gotîyai Naanga Jizaazarî makîlaawiâna. Sara makîlaawiâna kya! Gotîyareba Sigunyavîna Jizaazai yîlaawaka Gotîyare aangasi magî walamwaaina.

²⁰ Mi'na walamwaaina kya! gamîrera waweva yuyaba wîjîwakadaapi;jî Naangei wîgaimwaga!. Kugaimwaga' gamîjî nawî'nya kye' a'mwera tînna wanganya'nera dara wîja'na "Yagaala sa! Gotîyaresîra," sahwai wîjîwaainya ya!.

Luk Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.

Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da' Tiyopilaazarinesi.

¹ A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaig, yagaala dav du'nana!

Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitayarina naya a yidavesa' neminyawi Gotiyai sara yake'na yidavesasi.

² Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tenna naya a wangadivi' naya a jalikuraketabaaibita yidave!. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wanganikeraavi mididiivi' yidave!. A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyasyara sahwaraavire maanglik midine!.

³ Tiyopilaazaig, diraginyaig, nim sara yidavesavij sara nyidesavij yawiramaarena Naangerine yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura birmaarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivanigeenyi. Sinnawinyasi tinnayabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena gimininyne naya a yavikarivanige.

⁴ Savidaa'nyi tenna wanganal'giz jawika! "Yagaala sa' nim kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaarima!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivanige.

Ejeliyai Sekaraayari "Jonimi maaraadesi," wida'ke'nesi.

⁵ Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakelyiyagaa! Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'dely piri'ziyai sahwai. Gamijiyara piri'ziyara yita pivaakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange! Yilizavetiya! Eronim yisavaakidaasasi kirisi. Eroni sai Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyali.

⁶ Sayorina Gotiyai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimire kivinyaj yagaalyaj naya a mididisawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi.

⁷ Sayoi kaimraaya kunewaai. Yilizavetiya kwazi'ka mwaaidi'nyi'ya'na kunewaai. Nabaai kirimi sawaai newaai.

⁸ Pi'ga! Sekaraayalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa! Sekaraayai sai Gotiyarina yina.

⁹ Piri'ziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinya'na yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Gotiyare Angevi wilina.

¹⁰ Sagaa' piri'ziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa! Juya pwara mwasawiyibwa'nemwaaidi'ni Gotiyari widadivisabulyi.

¹¹ Gotiyare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'ni'ke di'binyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyi yima'naabina yaka di'binyav tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina.

¹² Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tenna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina.

¹³ Likna naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida! "Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai gimirre yidaanganya' gulniwake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe! Yilizavetiya' gimirre kaimalei maaraadesi. Gamire yaya' Jonima, duthathelyi."

¹⁴ Sai kima'noj yilaaya naanga jittheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sahwarina.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tenna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaayaabisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilmaalaadelyi.

¹⁶ A'mwei yima'noj Gotiyarina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizi'reliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maaraapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira.

¹⁷ Kigaa! Gotiyari wi'navi'waakadei piropetiyai Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaaib! sai waanyina, widina kyoji di'vi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wiji'wakamaryadaawori kuvini'maangera kumire kaimraayangi tewaanya yipi'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaarojyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyabur midibide'nanyi. Sara jovrawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaaibi'dere."

¹⁸ Sekaraayai ejeliyari wida! "Nyidawaanya' gara yoji nyidawaanya sare' yawiramaardeinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimt neinyi. Nimire a'mwevi kwaramene naanga naanga wavila'nikesi."

¹⁹ Ejeliyai ja'navidina "Nim Geviriyelinyi. Gotiyare sinniyiki daa'dinya'nyi. Gotiyai kanyidasawaabti' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' gimininyi gizal'neinyi makwalaabeneinyi.

²⁰ Sara yewe' kirii' nimire yagaalya' malimwagiwa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumregaa!. Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' manyu'nyiwaanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majraig kuna mwaala'giri githe we kima'naaboziyagaal'na dithattheiginyi'ra."

²¹ Sara didaakilyiyagaal' mwasawii a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidiv'i yawi'div'i "Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na wi'lamwaal!?" yawi'div'i atika maru'na'na yadi'vi' mwaalina.

²² Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yaneei kamwaala' dara wanganesa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaaitsnna wanganakei daaka!" Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi'.

²³ Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wi'na.

²⁴ Angevina wi'na kya' divi gamire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina yada gannya angevi lawe atina kave wi'lamwaaina.

²⁵ Wi'lamwaaina yada dakesi "Naangei niminyina kale wiadaa'nyi teawaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawina nimire wagila maare sa' nyimarasib'mwa!."

Jizaazare mudange'na wi'dake'nesi.

²⁶ Lawe ati ata puridaa'nyi puki Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyiyagaal' Gotiyai Ejeliya Geviriyelimi wi'dasaaba! "Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretina dalaawa!"

²⁷ Nimire yagaalya' sidiraayavi duthana! Sidiraaya Ne Deviti yita savaakidaalnyai Jozepiyarinna dakini'kesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maariyasi."

²⁸ Gotiyai kudasaaba! ejeliyai taayayawi wi'aabina yaka wida' "Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimi'ji mwaalib'. Gotiyai teawaanya naanga gyiwake'ginyi."

²⁹ Ejeliyai sara wi'dake'na Maariyaa' simunyka walaalya yawi'da dina "Sa' be yagaala nyidwake'nyaka?"

³⁰ Dina yaka ejeliyai wida' "Maariyaa!, lika minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai teawaanya gyivan'i."

³¹ Yithaa, kaimiraavimunnake'gi mwaala'gi kaimiraayai mila'gi gamire yaya' 'Jizaazala,' di'thathelyi.

³² Sai naangei yima'nadelyi. A'mwera gaminyina dina 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewinyare Gawaali'vaangelyireva.' Naangei Gotiyai kingiyarit wi'mwaaihadelyi. Kigaa! Ne sinnawinyai Deviti gamire gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaabib' mwaaladelyi.

³³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopijiyaraav'i maremwaaladelyi. Sai a'mweraav'i maremwaalagwothe! kayaaka mi yadesi."

³⁴ Maariyaa' ejeliyarit yidaangana' "Kwala manyimaarya'nyi mwaaihevi gara yima'nade'na di'waana?"

³⁵ Mamaayai ja'nawidina "Kuryai Tewaanyai gimin'yawati walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare diragi'nya' gi'vwakalimwagarade'ginyi. Gotiyai sara kyoji kaimiraaya teawaanya 'Gotiyare Gawaali'vaangelyi,' dipidelyi."

³⁶ Yithaa, gimin'yjinyiwanaanga Yilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida 'Kaimiraaya mamaaryadesi,' deta kirri' dhaaa' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyi lawe ati wavyila'mwakesi'.

³⁷ Gotiyai mi yade pin'i aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamire yagaala gazasa' sara yima'nadesi."

³⁸ Maariyaa' wida' "Gotiyare wi'daayadinya'nyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyid'waanyabaaib' nyima'nade'nyi." Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wi'na ya'!

Maariyaa' Yilizavetiya' angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wi'na. Kwaaka Juthiya sabanne mugunyangina kaanna wi'na.

⁴⁰ Kaanna wi'na yaka angebanna yimavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevi wi'li'na yaka Yilizavetiyyi wida' "Aama!"

⁴¹ Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Yilizavetiya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyav'i bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizavetiyyav'i simunyav'i yunebanna wilamwaaina kya'

⁴² jaka naanga wi'dina "Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari maarya'ne'ginyi dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya pin'ingina Gotiyai teawaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gimirre munyav'i minikeri Gotiyai teawaanya naanga yanga yadelyi."

⁴³ Nimire Naangeri ganaange'gi niminyi angyiri'maata nyi'waa. Ni'mi a'mwe naange'nyi daaka! Maalike'nyi.

⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, 'Aama,' kanyidi'waa nimire munyik'i bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'nyi.

⁴⁵ Gim'i dahina 'Naangei nyidwake' nebulya' yima'nadesi,' dahina yilaaya yadi teawaanaanga yinike'ginyra.' Wida' Yilizavetiya'!

Maar'iya' yiledaata dake'nesi.

⁴⁶ Maar'iya' wi'da'

"Nimire simunyavi Naangeri yiledaata diwanige.

⁴⁷ Gotiyai nimire padaihasamaarya'neri sahwarit
Nimire kuryai yilaaya yi'wa!

⁴⁸ Gotiyare widaayadi'nya! nyi maalike'nyi nyawit'mwakene'na

Nimi sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivanige.

Sare! dare'nesi. Diraginya nawi'nyabwina nyi'wa!

Mijayima'nigwi'yara 'Maar'iya' tewaanaanga yin'siresa,' mared'mwipi'de'nanyi.

⁴⁹ Diraginya Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne' di'wipi'desi.

Gotiyari'na yaya' tewaanya' makilaana!

⁵⁰ Gotiyari'na 'Naangelyira,' dadaanyainaavijnaj

Divi mijayima'nigwi'yara mijayima'nigwi'p' deraavijnaj di'wipi' deraavijnaj

Yuyainaavina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.

⁵¹ Gamire atasdi diraginna yina yada

Pihadi'keraavire simunyavi 'Tewaanyainyi,' yawit'divisaraav,

Sara yipi' dera dingakaji

Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.

⁵² Gotiyai maremwaaidivisaraav kwaakeba marulawakadelyi.

A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaaraav munyaba makiladelyi.

⁵³ A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraav yanga wi'jaavade

A'mwe kwalalyajiyaraav mujaayi yoji

Kuneraav wi'daasina yadere gilyivi'nakeraavi.

⁵⁴ Nemire Ne sinnawiyaraav wi'jaake' yawit'da

Yizi'reliyaina widayadaanyaainaav kale'na negaimwamwa!

⁵⁵ Eviraamimnajt neyakwalaangeraavijnajt kale wiada

Gotiyai sahwaravaav nayaa wi'jaakabaibit

Yuyagaal! Eviraamimirevaak'tdaa'nyainaav tewaanna negaimwadelyi."

⁵⁶ Maar'iya'! sara daka Yilizaveti'ayaba lawe di'kaai di' mwaalina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wi'na ya'!

Jon' Bavitaaziya Yaderi' maarake'nesi.

⁵⁷ Yilizaveti'ya' kaimiraaya maarya yunegaa' yi'bwak'naka kaimiraayai maarina.

⁵⁸ Kaimiraayai maarina kya' anga avaalyabanyarajt gamiji'yarajt dara wi'nesa! "Ai, sare'na Naangei Yilizaveti'ayavina kale naanga wiwakel daaka!" Mi'na deva gamij yilaaya yina ye!

⁵⁹ Sawita ati ata puridaal'nyi dawaii kwav'lava' bwaranyare kilaaka pimag'nyajt' daswas'i'nya'na beva yawit'divi! "Ganimaangere yaya Sekaraayai widaana!"

⁶⁰ deva sa' ganaange! ja'nawidina "Aawa, gamire yaya Joni."

⁶¹ Kumit' wi'de! "Gimija'aane pwai kwai yaya savi mamwaalyika."

⁶² Sara wi'deva ganimaangere yaya'na asa'na yina ye!

⁶³ Sekaraayai yagaala majai pi'karit'ikwiasi pi'karyi'sarsi makabya'neraav ata akwebwata kya' mi'na wi'jaavina kye' pi'karya yi'dava! "Gannya yaya! Joni." Sara kidava' atika maru'na'na.

⁶⁴ Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa! Sekaraayai maanga tavadi'na, Gotiyari yilaaya wiada yi'leyagaala wi'dina.

⁶⁵ Yileyaagaala wida'na kya' anga avaalyabanyara li'ka yina yeva di'vi Kwaaka Juthiya mugunya yunebanna di'wina yagaala sa'.

⁶⁶ Di'wina yeva yuyara savi wi'neva simunyavi nayaa yawirakina yeva di'nyina "Kaimiraaya sai bewaabitai yima'nadelaka?" Sare! dare'nesi. Tinna dara wanganesa! "Gotiyare diraginyabwi gamijt damwaaaimwaka!" Deva sara di'nyina ye!

Sekaraayai yi'leyagaala dake'nesi.

⁶⁷ Jonimi' ganimaangei Sekaraayare simunyavi Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na wi'lamwaaina yadi'nyi Sekaraayai Gotiyari' wi'navi'jwakina yada wi'da'

⁶⁸ "Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!

Naangeri yiledaata widaana!

Yizi'reliyainaavire Gotiyari wi'daana!

Gamireinaav negaimwamwakene'na

Wiwawi'nyabwi neyi'palasi'naka

Nemaa'mwakene'na yilaaya yaano!

⁶⁹ Widayaadei Deviti'mire yi'savaak'idaasar' wi'mwaaikhadelyi.

Ayaw'i nevadaihasamaaraderi' Diraginya' wi'mwaaikhadelyi.

70 Aayawîdaasi Gotiyari wi'navi'jîwaakadîvisaraavî wîjaakabaaibî!
 Sahwara tewaanyara nemînyîna yîdayaasa!
 71 Naange'nanya' yîhi'thîwa'
 'Yîkamaangeraavî yîhi'daihasamaarîde
 Sarîmînyîna simîlika wimwaiderera.
 Sahwaraavire dîragînya marasî'nîderera.'
 72 Nemire Ne sînnawi'nyaraavîna wida'
 'Nîmire limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'dî
 Sarîmînyî kale yîhigaimwamanîge Gotiyainyi.
 73-74 Ne Evîraamîmî dîragînya' wida'
 Yune naanga nebulya' wide
 "Yîkamaangeraavi yîhi'daihasamarîde
 Li'ka myadîvisaihi dînyîdaayideihîlyi.
 75 Yuyagaa' mwaai'bîzagaa' tewaanyaihi
 Nîmînyîna yîda'maraangebwî yawi'dîvisaihi
 Nîmînyaba tewaanna dîmwaalyideihîlyi." '
 76 Sekaraayai daka gawaali' Jonîmî wida'
 "Nyîbwaali', gîmînyîna pwara dîpi'de'
 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewî mwaalîka
 Sahwari wi'navi'jîwaakadelyi pîropetiyai.'
 Gîthîwe sare'! da'dare'nesi.
 Dîvidaa'nyi Naangei bathevîna
 Sînnawi' waanyîna ya'gîzi
 Tusa' javada'galakya jithesîra.
 77 Sarevîna gamîreraavî duthathe'nanyi,
 'Naangei sarîmîre kayaa'nanyabwi yîhi'marasî'noji
 Yîhi'daihasamaarojîyai gannya tewaanyabwi yîhyadelyi.'
 78 Nemire Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi;
 Nawî'nyi tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi.
 Sigunyay'ya yîrîkeri nemînyîna yasaabathe.
 79 Baakei walaabozî jîhînyawî mwaidaanyaina
 Balya'na li'ka yadaanyabwi marasî'noji
 Kwaamusaga'! tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavadelyi."
 Sekaraayai sara wida'!

80 Kaimîraaya sai gîrina yada gamîre kilaakejîsi kuryalyi naanga ya!. A'mwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka dîvidaa'nyi a'mwe Yîzîrelîyaraayawî ku'maayaba gamîre wawînya' yakegaa'nanyi.

2

Maarîyaa' Jizaazarî maarake'nesi.
(Matîyui 1:18-25)

1 Yîrika sangî Romî Ga'maanîya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazîtaazai wida'! "Kwaaka yuyavakaavî mwaalyaraavîre yaya bukuyavî maapîka!"
 2 Sagaa' yaya mudî'na maaryagaa' Kwi'rînyâazai Kwaaka Siriya maremwaaidehaaki.
 3 "Yaya maapîka!" kuda' sare'na kuvînîmaangeraavîre angewînna yuyara kaanna wîna ye!. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavîna wîna.

4 Ne Devitîmîre yîsavaakîdaasai Jozepiyai mwaalakelyi. Ne Devitîmîrei Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Kwaaka Juthîya Anga Betilemîna kaanna wîna. Anga savî kîgaakuna Kingîya Devitîmîre angebanyi. Saba Devitîmî ganaange' maryakebanyi.

5 Jozepîyarîne taaya' dakînike' Maarîyaa' kaimîraavîmunnake' kîrisi "Naarîmîre yaya maapîka!" dahila kaanna wîna.

6 Kaanna wîna yagîla Betilemî mwaaidakîlyi Maarîyaa' kaimîraaya maaryagaa' yîbwakîna'.

7 Sara yaka gannya sîraangei maarîna. Maarîna yaka kwaabîhannya maryewaa'mwanna yaka bulîmakaawoyaraavîre wapaaya nadîvisavî maradi'gwalakîna ya!. Anga pwara waraawia'nevî yuneba gîrasî'nake'na bulîmakaawoyaraavîrevi maradi'gwalakîna yakelyi.

Ejelîyara sipîzipîyangî marelwaaidîvisaraavî wida'sesa'nesi.

8 Saba angeba mwâsilâa sipîzipîyangî marelwaaidîvisara mwaaidîvi' sawîta savi kaabidaryawi' sipîzipîyangî marelwaaina ye!.

⁹ Sip̄zip̄yanḡ maremwaaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai ȳma'naab̄ina kya! Naangere byaanna d̄raḡnya! wannȳna yakes̄ kumiñyaba. Wannȳna kya! l̄ika naanga kye'

¹⁰ mamaayai wiða! "Lika mip̄na! Sare! dare'nes̄. Yithaanyi, yagaala tewaanya! makwaimanaabihe. Yagaala sa! yuyara w̄t̄napij̄t̄ ȳlaaya naanga ȳpij̄de! makwaimwaabe.

¹¹ Dahaasagaal! Ne Devitim̄re angeba kaimaler̄ maa'mwakei. Sai sarim̄re kayaa'nanyaburij̄t̄ pwaraavire kayaa'nanyaburij̄t̄ ȳhivadaihasamaaradelȳ. Sar̄ Got̄iyai dahilakaka maryasaabiwakei K̄raazit̄iyalȳ. Naangelȳ. Sare'na kwalaalyara ȳlaaya naanga ȳpij̄de'nanyi.

¹² Sarim̄ wawapij̄t̄ sarim̄inȳt̄ wij̄waainya'ne! dara wangab̄iza! 'Ai! Bul̄makaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadiv̄sav̄t̄ kwaab̄ihannya yewaa'mwann̄kei daaka!' t̄inna mi'na wanganap̄ij̄t̄ jaw̄ryide 'Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelȳ.'

¹³ Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange! yarai ȳma'naab̄ina yeva Got̄iyare aamiyara Got̄iyari ȳlaaya yadiví! ȳledaata p̄ir̄t̄ naanna de!

¹⁴ "Got̄iyai S̄igunyav̄t̄ munya ke'mwew̄t̄ mwaali!."

Sar̄ina nem̄ ȳlaaya naanga yaana! Su!

Kwaakewinyaraavina Got̄iyari kale wiada

'Kwaamu'nanyabwi wiwak̄ima!' d̄na yadelȳ."

Sip̄zip̄yanḡ maremwaaaidiv̄sara Jizaazar̄ t̄inna wanganya'nera.

¹⁵ Mamaayara S̄igunyav̄nera aȳna ȳlaawiña kye! sip̄zip̄yanḡ maremwaaaidiv̄sara d̄nȳna ye! "Betilemina kaanyaana! Sara ȳma'n̄wakev̄na Got̄iyai sara ned̄wake'na t̄inna wanganade'na kaanyaana!"

¹⁶ D̄nȳna yeva yarai kaanna wiña yeva wanganna ye!. Maariyaasi Jozep̄iyalȳ bul̄makaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadiv̄sav̄t̄ kaim̄raayai w̄la'd̄is̄yaba t̄inna wanganne!.

¹⁷ Gam̄inȳ t̄inna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai wiðake! wiðe! kaim̄raaya bwaranyarina.

¹⁸ Kumi sara yagaala kade! pwara w̄t̄nȳna yeva atika wi'�are!.

¹⁹ Maariyaal! gannya s̄imunyav̄t̄ yagaala sa wak̄ina yaka yaw̄waramaremwaaaina yades̄.

²⁰ Sip̄zip̄yanḡt̄ maremwaaaidiv̄sara aȳna wodiv̄t̄ "Ejeliyai sara ned̄wake! nebulysastra. Nem̄ kadika wi'nona t̄inna wangamwo naange'nanyasi," d̄wiña yadiví! Got̄iyari yaya! byaannake! munyaba makina yeva Got̄iyari ȳlaaya naanga ȳwiña ye!.

Jizaazar̄ yaya'widesa'nes̄.

²¹ Dīvi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi p̄iriwaai mi'na kajinna! k̄laaka pimaḡnyaj̄t̄ dawas̄t̄na yadivísgaga! kaim̄raayare k̄laaka dawas̄t̄na yeva "Jizaazala," wiðina ye!. K̄igaal! Maariyaal! kaim̄raavimunya kune! mwaaidi'nyi mamaayai yaya sa! wiðake! "Jizaazala," wiðina ye!.

Got̄iyare Angevi S̄im̄yonij̄ Anas; Jizaazar̄ wangaganaḡilya'nes̄.

²² Ne Moziżare K̄iw̄nya d̄niķe'na (yr̄ika 40) Jozep̄iyalȳ Maariyaas̄ sayoi mudange'ne gir̄ikita'nanya! wasi'nyal'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalemin̄a kaanna wiña.

²³ Nabaaai Naangere K̄iw̄nya d̄niķaabaiħt̄sasi. Bwaranyia s̄innaw̄nyai Naangeriñelȳ. Sara d̄niķe'na Jeruzaalemin̄a kaim̄raayare wīj̄waainitȳna kaanna makuna.

²⁴ Nabaaai Naangere K̄iw̄nya d̄niķi "Kwaam̄iryawaaai dahamwaaifi? Gul̄kwaam̄iryat̄ ih̄inyawaaai dahamwaaifi?" da'giz̄t̄ dika yira'na yija! dika nasi'na yades̄ Got̄iyariñe!. Mudange'ne gir̄ikita'nanya maras̄t̄nyal'nebwinanyi."

²⁵ Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalemi a'mwei S̄im̄yonit̄ wo'n̄kei mwaalina ya!. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Got̄iyare yagaala d̄raḡinna l̄imwaga'dei S̄im̄yonit̄ Ȳz̄ireliyaraav̄t̄ tewaanya ȳvaimwaderina yemwaaaina yakelȳ. Got̄iyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminȳ mwaaida yagaala naanga wiða!

²⁶ "S̄innaw̄t̄ Naangere wiðahilakyai K̄raazit̄iyari t̄inna wanganaḡḡizi d̄vi d̄vaideiḡnyi. S̄innaw̄t̄divaide! m̄ika!"

²⁷ Sarei mwaalina kya! Kuryai Tewaanyai Got̄iyare Angevi wibwarid̄daakuna kya! sai kaanna wiłaab̄ina. Kaanna wiłaab̄ina yaka Got̄iyare Angevi mwaaidi'nyi gan̄maangelȳt̄ ganaanges̄ sayoi kaim̄raaya Jizaazar̄ makab̄ina. "Got̄iyare k̄iw̄nya! d̄niķe'na sara wīj̄waaaw̄ina yaka!" dahila makab̄ina.

²⁸ Mi'na makab̄ina kyagi S̄im̄yonit̄ kaim̄raayari asir̄t̄ ȳlamarayagalak̄ina yaka Got̄iyariña ȳlaaya yada wiðina

²⁹ "Naangeiḡt̄, dhaħħa! naanga nyidħinŷa! nayaa bal̄deinȳ.

Ḡithaayad̄inŷa! n̄im̄re munya tewaanya wa'deinȳ.

Tewaanna yaw̄t̄na yadiñŷa! nayaa bal̄deinȳ.

³⁰ Nayaas̄ bal̄de sare! dare'nanyi.

N̄inny t̄innyaraai dara wangamanige!

'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaaraderi dangamanige!'

31 Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina wimwaihiwaa.

A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaihiwaa.

32 Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraav iwiwaakada

Gimirebur mudikera nayaa tinna wangabi'dere.

Gimireina Yizi'reliyaina byaanna diraginya mwalaadeine."

33 Simyon kaimiraayarina widake'na kaimiraayare ganimmaangelyi ganaangesi sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi.

34 Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simyon wi'da! "Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yihyadely."

Widaka ganaanga Maariyaavi wi'da!

"Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.

Yizi'reliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba makiladerera.

Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.

Sai Gotiyare simunya' wi'iwainada

Kwalaalyara sahwari maanga widipi'devine'na

35 Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina

A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.

Kale naanga gyade'na

Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake' git'havadevaibisa'na

Kinna naanga di'thathe'ginyi."

36 Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakade' piropetiya' Ana' mwaala!. Sa! Panyiwei'mire garaavaanga!, Ne simnawinyi Aazarevaakida'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyaga'na kwarame ati ata puridaa'nyi piri'waa'i mwaalaka

37 yaanyi'waake' kwarame 84 (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atizivilraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wavila'nike' a'mwe ne' mwaala!. Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade' wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi.

38 Simyon kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavivi'dina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalem mwaalyaraavivi'wiwawinyabu yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaraavivi'dina ya! a'mwe sa'!

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.

39 Naangere Kivinya dini'ka yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye!.

40 Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

41 Kwarame yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalemna Jizaazare ganimmaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizi'reliyaraavivi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagi'lyawaalyi.

42 Jizaazar'i kwarame atiraai siviliyiridaa'nyi piri'waa'i kwavilava' sagaa' ayabaalib'i munne tiha nya'na Jeruzaalemna wina yadi' Jizaazar'i makilaawina.

43 Mi'na makilaawina yagi'la munne nyina yagi'la kiri'nnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakilyi Anga Jeruzaalem kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimmaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagi'la

44 "Pwarajt wi'waka," dahila yiri'ka sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagi'la sawisiri' "Gawi' mwaalika?" dahila kiri'miji'yaraayaba kiry'a'mweraayaba birina birina.

45 Aawa. Kunewi' wanganagi'la Jeruzaalemna ayina wina yagi'la

46 yiri'ka daryai dari'ki Jizaazar'i biramaal'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kivinya wiji'waakadivisara Juyaayaba biramaal'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamaaaina yada wiji'waakadivisaraavire yagaala wi'naka kumi'nyi yawaara'na ya!.

47 Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwe wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye!.

48 Nabaai ganimmaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagi'la atika maru'na'na yagi'la ganaange' wi'dina "Kaimiraayaigti, naariminyina baa'na yiwaa? Yithaa, gimaamaangelyi nimij'i sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyi gimi'nyina bi'manigoi."

49 Sai wi'da? Ni'minyina be'na bi'manigila? Ni'mware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biramarivanigila? Kiri'mi myawiri'ji'waai?

50 Sara kuda' kiri' sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake'.

51 Anga Naazaretina kiri'miji' walaawaka mwaalaka kiri'mi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala!. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyav'i nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala'.

⁵² Sımunya dıragınna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kılaakejisi sımunyası tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tınnna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala!.

3

Jonı Bavıtaaziya Yadei yavada'galıjıwaakake'nesi.

(Matıyui 3:1-12; Maakı 1:1-8; Jonı 1:19-28)

¹ Taaivırıyaazai Sızaai yuyaraavı maremwaaidi'nyi kwarame potinıya (14) wavıla'daa'nyiyayı Anga Juthıya sımagı Podıyaazai Paailatı Ga'maanıya naangei mwaaidi'nyi Galılı saba Erotıyai maremwaalaka maalıkei mwaaidi'nyi Yıturıyanajı Tıtrakonaaitazinajı sabanyaai Erotıyarı gya'mwei Pilipı maremwaalaka maalıkei mwaaidi'nyi Aavılinı saba Laazanıyaazai maremwaalaka maalıkei mwaaidi'nyi

² nabaaı Anaaazalyı Kaayapaazalyı sanyalıdaai Gotiyarına Mubıthıka Yıra'dita Naangeraaı mwaaidakılyı yı dazagaaı a'mwera mamwaalyıgasaba Jonı Sekaraayare gawaalıvaangei sahwaryawi Gotiyare yagaalya! bi'ma'nıa.

³ Sarevi'daa'nyi sai Aalya Jothanıyayı yunewı yuyaba yamaryada "Gotiyai a'mweihıre kayaa'nanya marası'nyı'na sımunya mudıkebwı yawırama'a'na kyapıji bavıtaaziya' yıhide'nyı," sara wıdamaryakelyı.

⁴ Sare! kıgaakuna Aazaayarı Gotiyai kujaa! bukuyavı pikarya yavıkarınıkabaabıbası. Dara dıń!

"Wawımaayaba pware maanguraaya! jaka yımanı!"

'Naangerıne tusa! nayaa yavada'galakına jılo!

Gamıre tusangı yıda'na nayaa jamakwi!

⁵ Taawala yuyangı yunebanna nayaa marajıngırapıji

Mugunya naangejı maalıkejı sa dıthavapıraalayılo!

Tuta kayaa'na naadıya yıda'na javada'galyılo!

Tutaanya sıla yaasıwa'na waramarıke dımarası'nyılo!

⁶ Sarevi Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangabı'derero.' "

Sara dıńkesı.

⁷ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonımire bavıtaaziya maarya'nera yıkabadaapiji sasarei saraavı wıdına "Naawınaanyara kave kwaasi neyadıvıtabaai sarımi sımunya ayabwina kınınnakeihi bavıtaaziya yaasıwa'na maarya'neihi bıvanıgasaihi daa! 'Gotiyai kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyıhızaavadıka! Yaasıwa'na bavıtaaziya maapıjaihi tewaanna dımwıaalyidehılyıra,' kwaasi sara aai yıhıthıwaka!

⁸ Sarevi'daa'nyi taanga naange'na sımunya mudıkebwına nayaa yawırama'a'na jıla! Sara yapıji sımunya mudıkebulı'yıahi yısıla nawi'nyabıta nayaa sara jideihılyı. Sarımi sahi dara madıbınera! 'Evıraamımi gyakwalaangeina mwaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayı neyade'nanyı.' Sara myawıpına! Sare! dare'nesi. Naya yıhıthıma! 'Sıla daza Evıraamımi kaimıtraaya yıma'nana!' Gotiyai sara wıdazai yı sahwai yıniğa wi'na yannelyı. 'Evıraamımi gyakwalaangeinera, dımanıgası' naange' daaka!

⁹ Dahaasaga! Gotiyai yısarı kaavıyawı dapalya'nei gannya saajıngıe mena lımwıgıkelyı. Sarevi'daa'nyi yıta gazarazara yısıla tewaanya mi'nyı yajara sare sara dapolojı dıkevı marası'naderera."

¹⁰ Sai sara wıdadaa'nyi yı kwala bwa'naanyara yıdaanganna "We!! Sarevi'daa'nyı nemı gara yaadeinaavaka?"

¹¹ Sara yıdaanganna kye! ja'nawıdına "A'mwei baazi'ma'nya pırıwaaı kınınnakei a'mwe pwarı baazi'ma'nya' maayarı pırı' wıjaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kınınnakei sai kwalyı wapaayanna avaaına sana yına yana!"

¹² Wıdına kya! a'mwe taakıziya maalıdivıta pwarajı bavıtaaziya maarya'nera gamınyı wıdına "Nejıwaakadınyıaigı, nemı gara yaadeinaavaka?"

¹³ Wıdına kye! sai wıdına "Ga'maanıyayı yıhıthıvanıkabaabi'na taakıziya nıgwıa yıniğa wi'nanya dımaaryidehılyı. Nıgwıa kwaala pıñıji mammagi'nıpınera!"

¹⁴ Wıdına kya! nabaai aawıłata pwarajı sahwari yıdaanganna "Nabaai nemı sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?" Sara wıdına kye! sai wıdına "Sarımi a'mweraavı kwaasi kotıyajı myadıvı kumıre nıgwıa mwagi'nya'neihi mipına! Nıgwıa mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavı malı maramamarıpınera! Sarımire maremwaalıdei nıgwıa yıhızaavanıka sahınnına 'Wikıralı' dıthınyıla! Nıgwıa pıñıjiına mudıpınal!"

¹⁵ A'mwe yuyaraavıre sımunyayı Jonımına dıragınna dara yawi'na "Bewalaka? Berı'na yadelaka?" Yawi'na yadıvı' dara yawi'na "Gotiyai pwarı dahılakoji maryasaabathei Kıraazıtıyai dıngaka Jonı?"

¹⁶ Sara yawi'na yadaapiji Jonı ja'nawıdına "Nımi sainyı aangaalyavı bavıtaaziya yıhyadınyainyı. Dıvi a'mwe pwai bathei yı gamıre dıragınya' nımire dıragınyayı

nyavılavıkelyi. Gamıre mamaayainyi nı̄mı̄ nebulya'nanyainyi mı̄ka! Sahwarına nı̄mı̄ wana maalikeinyı̄ra. Wı̄gaimwagya'neinyı̄ gamıre kwaari'ması̄vı̄la' galyaa'mune' nı̄mı̄ a'mwe nawı̄l'nyainyi mı̄!. Sahwai sarı̄minyi pwaihırına Kurya Tewaanyarı̄ kusawi bavı̄taaziya yı̄hya'nei Kurya Tewaanyarı̄ wı̄layı̄hı̄mwaaiahadelyi. Nabaai pwaihırı̄ mu'l'nya'neihırı̄ daangevi bavı̄taaziya yı̄hya'nei dı̄kevi wı̄layı̄hı̄mwaaiahadelyi.

¹⁷ Sai gannya saavoliya parı̄nake! gannya asırı̄ lı̄mwada witı̄ya yı̄lamarası̄'na yı̄lamarası̄'na kyojı̄ yaginya kı̄laake kurı̄vaariya yı̄huta bamakuna kyojı̄ witı̄zı̄la gamıre witı̄zı̄langevi marakadelyi. Gamıre mı̄neyevi witı̄ya kune kwaroјı̄ kurı̄vaariya dı̄ka migaya'a'nevı̄ mariravadengi."

¹⁸ Sarevīdaa'nyı̄ Jonı̄ sara wı̄dına yaka nabaai kumı̄re sı̄munyarı̄ yı̄dı̄kavı̄hı̄mwaaiphyı̄ ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya pı̄niji dı̄na yı̄na ya!. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavı̄ yagaala tewaanya' wı̄jı̄waakadevulı̄.

¹⁹ Kırı̄' sai A'mwe Erotı̄yarı̄ kumı̄re maremwaala maalikerī maanga wı̄dına. Erotı̄yare gya'mwre a'mwe' Erotı̄yaazavı̄ kuka maarake'najı̄ nabaai kayaa'na yı̄wetawakya yuya sara yake'najı̄ maanga wı̄dına.

²⁰ Maanga wı̄dına kya' Erotı̄yai kayaa'na yı̄wetawakya yaka yuya daza yı̄wetawakya pı̄risı̄ ye'mwanna yakesı̄. Sahwai Jonı̄mı̄ kalavuzavı̄ wı̄mwaaikhı̄na yakelyi. Sara yakesı̄.

Jonı̄ Jizaazarı̄ bavı̄taaziya yake'nesi.

(Matı̄yui 3:13-17; Maakı̄ 1:9-11)

²¹ Jonı̄ tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraavı̄ bavı̄taaziya yakegaa' yı̄ Jizaazai kwarijī bavı̄taaziya kya' Jizaazai Gotı̄yarı̄ wı̄dadaa'nyı̄, yı̄thaa, sı̄gunya' mujaangı̄na kuya'

²² Kurya Tewaanyai walaabı̄na. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaamı̄ryaibı̄sai sah-waryawı̄nnei walaabı̄na. Mīna walaabı̄na yaka bwalamwaaina kya' Sı̄gynyavı̄daa'nyı̄ maanguraaya pı̄rı̄' jaka yı̄nyı̄na "Gı̄mı̄ nı̄mı̄re Nyı̄bwaalı̄vaangeigı̄nyı̄ra. Gı̄mı̄nyı̄na tewaanna nyı̄vu'nadı̄eigı̄nyı̄. Kurya tewaanya gukadı̄nyaigı̄nyı̄."

Jizaazarı̄ gyakwalaangeraavı̄ne yayannesı̄.

(Matı̄yui 1:1-17)

²³ Jizaazai gamıre wawı̄nya aaya mudı̄'na yamaata yakegaa' gamıre kwarame a'mwre sı̄vı̄latı̄raalya pware atı̄raalya (30) pı̄nijī mena kwavı̄lava' kırı̄' a'mwera yawı̄'na "Sai Jozepı̄yare gawaalı̄kı̄ra."

Sahwai Yı̄laarelyi.

²⁴ Sahwai Maatatı̄mı̄relyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai Melı̄kaarelyi.

Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai Jozepı̄yarelyi.

²⁵ Sahwai Mataatayazarelyi. Sahwai Emozı̄mı̄relyi.

Sahwai Nayaamı̄mı̄relyi. Sahwai Ezı̄laarelyi.

Sahwai Nahaarelyi.

²⁶ Sahwai Mayaatı̄mı̄relyi.

Sahwai Mataatayazarelyi. Sahwai Semenı̄mı̄relyi.

Sahwai Jozekı̄mı̄relyi. Sahwai Jotharelyi.

²⁷ Sahwai Jowaananı̄mı̄relyi. Sahwai Rezarelyi.

Sahwai Seravaavelı̄mı̄relyi. Sahwai Sı̄yalı̄tiyalı̄mı̄relyi.

Sahwai Neraarelyi.

²⁸ Sahwai Melı̄kaarelyi.

Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamı̄mı̄relyi.

Sahwai Elı̄mathaamı̄mı̄relyi. Sahwai Erı̄mı̄relyi.

²⁹ Sahwai Jozuwaakı̄relyi. Sahwai Elīyazarelyi.

Sahwai Jorimı̄mı̄relyi. Sahwai Maatatı̄mı̄relyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi.

³⁰ Sahwai Sı̄mı̄yonı̄mı̄relyi.

Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepı̄yarelyi.

Sahwai Jonaanı̄mı̄relyi. Sahwai Elaayakı̄mı̄relyi.

³¹ Sahwai Melı̄yarelyi. Sahwai Mennaamı̄mı̄relyi.

Sahwai Matatarelyi. Sahwai Netaanı̄mı̄relyi.

Sahwai Devitı̄mı̄relyi.

³² Sahwai Jeziyarelyi.

Sahwai Wovetı̄mı̄relyi. Sahwai Bowaaazarelyi.

Sahwai Saalı̄monı̄mı̄relyi. Sahwai Naazonı̄mı̄relyi.

³³ Sahwai Aminı̄thapı̄mı̄relyi. Sahwai Athı̄minı̄mı̄relyi.

Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Ezı̄ronı̄mı̄relyi.

Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.

³⁴ Sahwai Jaikopimirelyi. Sahwai Aazakimirelyi.

Sahwai Eviraamimirelyi. Sahwai Teraamirelyi.

Sahwai Naaworelyi.

³⁵ Sahwai Seruhimirelyi.

Sahwai Rewimirelyi. Sahwai Pelehimirelyi.

Sahwai Egemirelyi. Sahwai Selaamirelyi.

³⁶ Sahwai Kainaanimirelyi. Sahwai Aapakizathimirelyi.

Sahwai Samimirelyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.

Sahwai Lamekimirelyi.

³⁷ Sahwai Metuzalaamirelyi.

Sahwai Ytnokimirelyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.

Sahwai Maalalelimirelyi. Sahwai Kainaanimirelyi.

³⁸ Sahwai Yinozarelyi. Sahwai Satarelyi.

Sahwai Aataamimirelyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

4

Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazar i yijiwaala wia'na yaamiji walapapalakya wiakebwinesi.

(Matyui 4:1-11; Maaki 1:12-13)

¹ Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazar yuneba wilamwaaidi'nyi Aalya Jothaniyavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka ayina kaanna wina. Sarevi a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwari yibwaridaakuna yadaa'nyi

² sai a'mwera mamwaalyigata dazaba mwaalina yadi'nyi yirika a'mwe pwaraare sivila atiraalya (40) bwodaa'nyiyagaal Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji walapapalakina. Yaamiji walapapalakina yadaa'nyiyagaal sai wapaaya aane kiripiripliki manyi kya' divedaa'nyi mijika wina.

³ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi sagaa! Kotiya Maryadei widina "Nabaai gimi 'Gotiyare Gawaaliivaangeinyi daakaji, yisila dazariduthana! 'Silya'gi biretiya jima'nana!' "

⁴ Widina kya! Jizaazar ja'nawidina "Bukuya! dara din! 'Yune biretiya'nanya! sai a'mweri gaala yiniga wijaavade' mika! (A'mweri kuryari yivaimwagathe' mi'!")"

⁵ Mi'na widina kya! mugunya naangevina makilaawina yaka sare' yime'nya'bii! Kwaakevakiya maremwaaidivita kingiyaraavine yuya sangi wibwaridaakuna.

⁶ Yina yaka Kotiya Maryadei widina "Maremwaaidivita yuya diraginya daza gimininyi gizaavideinyira. Dazahinengine byaanina diraginyaji gizaavideinyi. Yuya gitihewe daza nimire yuya mena yima'nintkengira. Sare'na nim 'A'mwe pwar wijaavimal' diwija!

⁷ Nabaai gimi walaruta'na'dizaig; niminyi lotuya nyimaryijaig sareviada'nyi yuya daza gimirre yima'nadengira."

⁸ Sara widina kya! Jizaazai wiriviki'na "Bukuya! dara din!

'Gimi Naangeri gimirre Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa dumarya!

'Yune gave sahware wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginya.' "

⁹ Widina kya! Jeruzaaleminta yibwaridaakuna yina yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna yilamaraakaawina yaka widina "Nabaai gimi 'Gotiyare Gawaaliivaangeinyi daakaji, davadaasi kewinina dithikwoska!

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya! dara din!

'Gimirre ejeliyaraav kudozi gimininyi nayaa gimirremwaaibiderera.'

¹¹ Nabaai

'Siла pwai gimirre sivilyar nagimwinadika!

'Sahware kumire asajj maragtilimwagapi'derera.'

Sara dinike'nesi."

¹² Sara widina kya! Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yagaalya! dara din! 'Gimi Naangeri gimirre Gotiyari yaamiji minnera! Gotiyare simunya! wa'dori yune ginnya simunyavidaa'nyi sara minnera! Sara dinikesi."

¹³ Mi'na widina kya! Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pininnanya yaamiji mena yaka Jizaazar yagalya'ma'na yaka pigaa'nei yemwaaina ya!.

Galili Jizaazar wawinya' mudi'na yamaarake'nesi.

(Matyui 4:12-17; Maaki 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare diraginya Jizaazar Galilinei ayina wina ya!. Sareviada'nyi gaminyi ne yagaalya anga saba yuyaba yi'namarya!.

15 Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraav'i kumire lotuangeng'i wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki.

*Naazareti mwaalyara Jizaazarina "Aala!" desa'nesi.
(Matiyui 13:53-58; Maaki 6:1-6)*

16 Jizaazai Naazaretnei kaanna wiina. Sinnawi maalikegaa', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara mwaalaka naanga yima'nakelyi sahiiba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaaih'i na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi wilaawiina. Wilaawiina yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' tinnna danganya'nei daavina.

17 Sareri bukuya piropetiya Aazaayai wijaake' dinike' wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' bukuya' maratilaayina yaka yagaalya' dara yida'nikevi wanganna

18 "Naangere Kuryai niminyi nyimwaalika.

Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivi' maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi Welivananya' dingina nyadev' niminyi nyidahilakakeinyi.

Kalavuziyaraaviv'i daria wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi

'Kalavuziwawiyav'i yagalyamavapi kaanya diwila!'

'A'mwe tibinyaihi tinnna ayina danganyila!'

Taanga yihyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neinyi

Naya tewaanyaihi yihmwaihyla'neinyi nyidasaabakeinyi.

19 Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na wijiwaakya'neinyi."

Sara tinnna wanganna, widina yaka

20 bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaalyari ayina wijaavina yaka wijiwaakya'nei walamwaina. Sarevi a'mwe yuu lotuangevi mwaaidapiyara tinnnya' yune gave sahwarina yibwarranganna yesalyi.

21 Walamwaina yaka sahwaraaav'i gaai widina "Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya daza' yuna nebwina yima'niwaka. Sarevi sarimi' kadika mena wi'niwaasagaa' nebwina yima'niwaka."

22 Sara widina kya' sahwarine yayavi munyaba makidiv'i yagaala nawi'nya gamire maangikidaa'nyi widakevina atika maru'na'na yeva dinyna "Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaimirayayi midaaka!"

23 Dinya'na kye' sahwaraaav'i widina "Naanga nebulysi. Sarimi' yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' dinyiideinyi 'Dotaig' gimore kilaakejik'i naya javada'gainadeig'nyi.' Anga Kaapaniyami yaginyabaabi'na, sa kadika mena wi'nongi nabaa'i gimore anga dava gimore kilaakejibisaba avaala sahibaabi'na ja!"

24 Sara widina yaka widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gannya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyav'i kadika mu'nyadiv'sarerera.

25 Yithaanyi, naanga nebuliyavinyi. Yihithivanige. Piropetiya Yilaajaregaa' Yizireli saba yaanyiwaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangira. Dazaga' kwarame dawai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi nyila naangegaa' yada burika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mijika naange' yima'nyina yaakegaakira.

26 Kir'i Yizireliidaa'nyi yaanyiwaaka piriyawinna Gotiyai Yilaajar'i mamaryaasi yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saithoni simaginneri yune menyabanya' yaanyiwaaka piri'vi mitjike'na wiggainwagya'neri maryasina.

27 Sabaaibi' Piropetiya Yilaazare sahigaa' Yizireli saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalya mwaalina yadapi kir'i sahwaraaav'i myavada'galawimwaihila kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyar' Siriyadaa'nya Nemaan'i sahwar' yavadagalawimwaihina yaakelyi."

28 Jizaazai sara widina kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevi mwaaleva yagaala sav'i kadika sara wi'nyina yeva senna tika yune davina.

29 Sinni tika yune davina kwia' daavina yeva anga naanga saba mwasilaamaryasina. Kumire anga naanga dazaba mugunya piri'vi yilamannaawodi'nyiyaba. "Davaanyavi kewini sahwar' lvararamana!" deva sahwar' kumire anga yilamannadi'nyiyaba davaamaangebari kaanya makuna.

30 Kaanya makuna kye' kir'i sahwai kumi'nyi tinnnya' piraaih'i nyina yaka kaanya mena wiina.

*Jizaazai yimakeri maanga widaasake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:21-28)*

31 Sai Kaapaniyamina walaawiina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikesi. Walaawiina yaka Juyaraavire kwazaakegaa' wijiwaakina yina.

32 Sare sav'i sahwar' kadika wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai diraginya naange' kininnakei wijiwaakya nawi'nya' widake'na atika maru'na'muluna.

³³ Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaalîna. Sahwarî yimakei wimwaaidi'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaalîna yada jaka naanga danganna

³⁴ "Akai! Naazaretidaa'nyi Jizaazaigi, nemînyi gara ya'neigî bahineka? Nemînyi kayaaka neygalya'neigî bahineigî daaka? Gimînyina simunya mena gyawîmwa. 'Gimî Gotiyare tewaanya nawînyaangeigî daaka!' yawîmwa!"

³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya' kirî Jizaazai maanga widîna "Yimakeigî maange! bipala'gîzi a'mwe sari jalaha'makwona!" Sara maanga widîna kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakîna yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalaya'makuna.

³⁶ Sara yagalaya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lîka yiwainigulîna yadi'vi kumi sara dara dînyina "Yagaala sasare sa! be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimakerava'i diraginnâa widîwake' sahwara kadîka wi'neva a'mweraav yagalya'maveva kaanna wiwaasarera."

³⁷ Sarevida'nyi Jizaazarîne yagaalya dazi'magi anga yuneba yamarina ya!.

Jizaazai kwallaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matîyui 8:14-17; Maaki 1:29-34)

³⁸ Sagaa! Jizaazai daavîna yaka lotuanga savi yagalaya'ma'na yaka Saaimoni'mire angevîna wilaawîna. Saaimoni'mire ganyaali'maangevi bi'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavî. Wilaawîna kya' "Sahiri'vi wigaimwaganâ!" yawireva gamînyina yidaanganna.

³⁹ Yidaanganna kye! sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabîna yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga widîna. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalaya'makuna. Yuna sagaasaga'a! a'mwe daza'dikaa'na yina yaka kumînne wapaaya yovrawakîna ya!.

⁴⁰ Nyiliyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yi'wawakega'a! sawitirînyaburi a'mwe kwîya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraav' sahwaryawînna makabîna. Mi'na makabîna kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yi'lakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavî tewaanya ayîna yavada'gaina.

⁴¹ Nabaai yimakeraa a'mwe kwallaalyaraav' yagalaya'ma'dîvî! yuna kaanna wîna. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna "Gimî Gotiyare Gawaali'gînyîra." Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawîdîvisa'na "Sai Kîraazitîyi daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!" jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwai mayagaala widîna kya' sahwara maanga bipaina yeve kaanna wîna.

(Maaki 1:35-39)

⁴² Yiri'ka gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalaya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigasimagi'nnna kaanna wîna. Kaanna wîna kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwari'riya yina yeve gamînyawînna yikuna. "Nemînyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodîka! Gamînyi dahalalimwagaana!" yawireva yikuna.

⁴³ Kirî sahwai widîna "Gotiyai maremwaide yagaala tewaanya! anga naanga pibanyaji wiji'waakima! Wawînya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi."

⁴⁴ Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangengi yagaalya' wiji'waakîna ya!.

5

Jizaazai gamire mididîvita sinnawînyaraavi jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matîyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)

¹ Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaaretî maangebaari daavîna. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gamînyi yuneba gihi'palemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavîna kadîka wî'nya'nere.

² Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kirî a'mwe jawînya maarya'nere botiyikaari yagalaya'ma'na yina yeve jawînya mwagi'nya'ne jawigîlya aalya li'vayîna yesarera.

³ Daavîna yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba gihi'palemwaalesaraavî tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimoni'miriki. Sara yaka botiyikî gyak-walaangeri widîna "Botiya dîki kengina maalikîbaweba jitawaasa!" Sagaa! botiyikî ylamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangî wiji'waakîna.

⁴ Yagaala mena wiji'waakîna yakegaa' Saaimoni'mi widîna "Botiyi' aalyavî tinnyaba pizi'gwana jitavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gîzi kirîmî jawînya maarya'ne jawigîlya'dakyîla!"

⁵ Sara widîna kya' Saaimoni widîna "A'mwe naangeigî dahaa' sawita darikî nemî yuyaina yagi'yagi wawînya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa kirî' jawînya aane pi'ni kîni maa'manigoine mi'. Sare' kirî' gimî diwaanya'na jawigîlya marakîma!"

⁶ Sara yina yagi'la jawînya kwallaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyaga'a! jawigîlya maramumwînyirîji yina.

7 Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumiijiyaraari jika wiđina yagila kiriđinyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya siđkaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya siđkaai kewin makwalaawiji yina.

8 Sara yina yadaal'nyi Saaimon Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi sivig'i'nyiyawawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina "Naangeigt, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi kiđnnakeinyina nyagalaya'mava'giziđ wona!"

9 Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika yiwaainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji ye'mwannamwaleta kwaraj sara kwara lika yiwaainyina.

10 Nabaai sabaaib! Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi Joniji saraai Saimonim ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika yiwaainyina. Pitai lika yiwaainyina yaka sara wiđina. Sara wiđina kya' Jizaazai Saimonim wiđina "Li ka minnera! Dahaad'a'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraaivi maar maarya jitheiginyira."

11 Wiđina kya' maangebaari tiyawinna botiykaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwari midinyina ye!

Jizaazai samatanaka pwar; tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maak 1:40-45)

12 Jizaazai anga naanga piba mwaaid'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazarit tinna wanganna, gamire sinnenyi kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahvari diraginna yidaanganna "Naangeigt, gitnya simunyav sara yawidiza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya yavada'gaidinneiginyi."

13 Sara yidaanganna kya' asa! yiwibwa'na yaka sahvari asa! dathiwanna yaka wiđina "Simunyav sara yawidwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!" Sara wiđina kya' yime'nya'bii' samate sa! mena yiwina.

14 Mena yiwina kya! "A'mwera nimiwyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!" daka diraginna wiđina "Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwaru nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakej! Gotiyarina mubihika yira'deri piriżiyari duziwainaawa! Sara ya'gizi Možzai dakabaaib! yira'nade! dika nasi'nade giminyyina girayadelyira. Sareviidaa'nyi a'mwera gyawirangabi'derera O, sare samate! mena jiwiwakala!"

15 Sara diraginna wiđina kya! kiril sanna yihusinna yinnagi mavaka kuna naangeba yitnamarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sareviidaa'nyi kwalla bwa'naanya kwalalaalya gaminyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyav kadika wi'nya'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nya'naji yikabina.

16 Yikabina yadaapi kiril yuyagaa! sai a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gavei Gotiyari wiđadelyi.

Jizaazai ata siđila bainiker; tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 9:1-8; Maak 2:1-12)

17 Piđaa! sai wiđwaakina yadaa'nyi Perizya pwaraj kiwinya dinikengina maremwaaidivsaraji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya simagidaasi Jeruzaalemi simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginya Jizaazarit wiład'i'nyi nalaavinakerav tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina.

18 Sara mwaalina yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwar yibinyav makabina. A'mwe dazare yagiya yuya mena bainikei. Sare sarina "Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaajigaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!" deva

19 Kiril kwalla bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwallalyalya mijahibalakina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane piri' minyadi'nyi biribiryu yimareva. Sareviidaa'nyi angevi munyabanna bamarađa'ngilawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva yi'binyav yila'di'nyiyari maralaamwanna yina yeva wiļyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewin kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazarit kusimagi walakina.

20 Walakin kye! kumire gaminyine'na l̄mwanga sabur yawiranganaka wiđina "A'mweigi, gimirre kayaa'nanya mena gimirasimwana."

21 Wiđina kya! K̄iđjaraj Perizyaraj kumi sara yagaalkwalaalya di'nyina "A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaai'biraizika yivanika sala! Kayaalnanya sangt yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai miķa. Sa! Gotiyai wawinya yune gave sahwaresira."

22 Di'nyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunyayi'ngi mena yawirangananna yaka kuminyi' dara ja'nawidina "Sarimire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka!"

²³ Kaveya ya'ne piriwaai beriwaalaka! Nabaai nimi dıwija! dingaka? 'Gimire kayaan'nanya mena marasi'mwana?' Nabaai nimi dıwija! dingaka? 'Gimi daava'gizi kaanya dıwona?' Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi.

²⁴ Kir! sariminyi'na 'Sahwara nayaa dara yawipi'ka! "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayi Kwaaka davakine'na kayaan'nanyanna yiniga wi'na marasi'nya'nei diraginya kininnakelyi,"' dena yima!" A'mwe gannya yaginya yuya mena bainika sari' dara widina 'Githiwa. Gim daava'gizi ginnya yi'binya' maara'gizi ginnya angevineig kaanya dimakwonal."

²⁵ Sara widina kya! a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaal sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wi'na. Sarevi sai Gotiyarine yaya! munyaba makina yada kaanna wi'na.

²⁶ Kaanna wi'na kya! yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarine yaya! byaanake! munyaba makina yadi'i! lika yiwainigulina yeva dina "Dahaal nemt nabinya piburi wangamwona!"

Jizaazai Livaayari jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 9:9-13; Maaki 2:13-17)

²⁷ Divedaa'nyi yagalya'mal'na yada taakiziya maa'divita angevi taakiziya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'nikei mwaaidi'nyiyari tinna wangamabina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!"

²⁸ Widina kya! daavina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakina yina yaka Jizaazarimidinyi'na.

²⁹ Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevi gaminyine tika wapaaya yidika naanga yina. A'mwe taakiziya maa'divita kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraj walamaaaina yina yeva saraalyi tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina.

³⁰ Sahwaraji ye'mwannanyina yadaapi Periziyaraji kumirera Kiwijaraji sara gamire mididivisaraavi maamayagaala widina. Sahwara widina "A'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji girkita'nanyaraji sarimi tika wapaayaji aalyaji be'na ye'mwannanivanigava!"

³¹ Maanga widina kye! Jizaazai wirivik!na "A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraavina wigainaderi mika. Aawa. Yune nalaavinaaka sarana wigainadere.

³² Nimi a'mwera 'Nemt yida'maraangeinera,' didivisara simunya mudike' yawiramaapikaji jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. A'mwe girkita'nanyara simunya mudike' yawipi'de'na jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biweinyira."

Gotiyarina tika munnengi kimaakiya dakyabwinesi.

(Matiyui 9:14-17; Maaki 2:18-22)

³³ Sagaa' gaminyi' dara widina "Jonimirerata tika munnengi kimaakiya dakadivisare. Sara yadi'i! Gotiyari saaminyagaal widadivisare. Sabaaib! Periziyainaavire kwaraj avaala sara yadi'visare. Sare! kir! gimirera kimaakiya madakyadivit tika wapaayaji aalyaji tika nivanigave!"

³⁴ Sara widina kye! Jizaazai sahwaraavii widina "Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraavire kwiya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji kuna ye'mwannemwaaidori sarimi tika munne yiniga kimaakiya dakipineili daaka! Aawa.

³⁵ Kir! divi sagaa' kumi nyi a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazar kipalamakwopiji yidazagaan kuna tika munne kimaakiya dakibiderer."

³⁶ Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaraavii widina "Baazi'ma'nya gaalyavidaa'nyi pimili' davamaaroji baazi'ma'nya lihi'nika yawakevi miwirya'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mudike' kayaaka yigaladely. Nabaai kwaabiyivita davamaaraja gaala mudikemili' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'bii' avaaina wannadewaai mi'.

³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainya mudike' meme kilaaka aya yawakevi maradilingi'dei mi'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainya gaala mudike' aali'maagwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' maramumwinyiroji kwaakevakina bwalandima'naawina. Sera yoji' nabaai meme kilaaka kirisi kayaaka yinyina.

³⁸ Kir! a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mudikevinwa waainya gaala mudike' maradilingikadely. Yi' tewaanyasi."

³⁹ Gimire wjwaakya mudikevinwa sai widina "Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waainya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudike'na wivu'nade' mi'. Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawi'na yada dadely 'Aya yawake' waburyasira.' "

6

Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangerinesi.

(*Matîyui 12:1-8; Maakî 2:23-28*)

¹ Kwazaaka pîgaa' witîwawinyavî tusavî kaanya yamarina yadaa'nyî gamîre mîdîdivîsara witîzîla piñi gimujîna yîna yeva kumîre asangî lîlîvîwanna yeva tîka nyîna.

² Tîka nyîna kye! kîrî! Perîziya pwara dîna "Gimujîna yeva lîlîvîwanna yîwaasa!" Kwazaakegaa'na kîmaakesîra. Sarîmîn be'nâ yîvanîgava!"

³ Sara dîna kye! Jizaazai wîrîvîkî'nâ "Ne Devitî yaka dazanna pîkarya dînîkevi madanganyadîvîtaihi daaka! Dîvanige dazagaa' sahwalyî gamîrerari saraavî mijîka yesagaa!"

⁴ Devitî Gotîyare Angevi wîlaawîna yîna yaka bîretîya! Gotîyaryaba wakayaasî maarîna yaka tîka nyîna. Bîretîya daza! a'mwe yuyaraavîna kîmaakiya dakînîkesi. Yune pîriziyarana tîka nya'nesi. Yî sare! kîrî! Devitî tîka naka gamîre kwaraavîji wîjayaakesi. Dazahîrîvî madanganyadîvîtaihi daaka! Sai yaasîwa'nâ manyaake'nâ Gotîyai maanga majaakely."

⁵ Wîdîna yaka wîdîna "A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangelyî. (Kwazaakevî 'Sa' nawî'nyabulyî. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyî,' dakannelyî.)"

(*Matîyui 12:9-14; Maakî 3:1-6*)

⁶ Kwazaaka pîrîki Juyaraavîre lotuan gevî wîlaawîna yaka a'mweraavî yagaalya' wîjîwaakîna. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamîre aangasîmagînya asi yaalika yînnîkei mwaalîna.

⁷ Sarei mwaalîna yadi'nyî Kîwîjarajî Perîziyarajî Jizaazarî yawîrabangana'nâ. "Yawîranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavî tewaanya yavada'galadei dîngaka? Sara yaja' kotiya' maryâ'neina yaana!" deva yawîrabangana'nâ.

⁸ Sara yadaapi kîrî! kumîre sîmungangî mena yawîranganna yaka a'mwe dazarî asi yaalika yînnîkerî wîdîna "Gîmî daava'gîzî tînnyaba dîthaaka!" Wîdîna kya' sai dîkavedaa'nâ.

⁹ Sara yîna kya! Jizaazai kumînyî wîdîna "Yîhithaanganîde'nanyîra 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya! yîda'nanya' dîngaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya! yîda'nanya' dîngaka? Nabaai a'mweraavî padaihasama'daanyabwine' dîngaka? A'mweraavî kayaaka yîgaidaanyabwine' dîngaka?"

¹⁰ Wîdîna yaka a'mwe yuyaraavî tînna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazarî wîdîna "Gîmîre asa! jîwîbwaka!" Wîdîna kya' a'mwei sara yîna kya' gamîre asa' ayîna maamîdrya yîmal'nyîna.

¹¹ Yîma'nyîna kya' kîrî! sahwara sînna tîka yuna naanga davîna yadaa'nyî kumî sara dînaawîna "Nemî Jizaazarî gara yaadeinaavaka?"

Jizaazai gamîre sîvilîridaa'nyâ pwaraalyaraavî dahîlakake'nesi.

(*Matîyui 10:1-4; Maakî 3:13-19*)

¹² Dazagaal! "Nîmwârina wîdîma!" daka mugunyavîna yîlaawîna yîna yaka Gotîyari wîdîna. Sawîta dazagaasa sarîkî Gotîyârina kuna yîdangadaa'nyî yune yîrike'nâ mîdaihîrakîna.

¹³ Nyîiyai bilyarît'na kya! gamîre mîdîdivîsaraavî jaka wîdîna kya' yîkabîna. Sara yîkabîna kye! sahwarajîya sîvilîridaa'nyî pwaraalyaraavî dahîlakîna yîna yaka "Yaya' Apozelîyahîlyî. (Nîmîre yagaalya'na yîhithaasîdeihîlyîra)" wîdîna.

¹⁴ Pwai Saaimonînyî. Sarei sarî Jizaazai "Pitaigînyî," yaya sa' wîdîna. Nabaai Edîruyai, Saaimonîmî gahwaalaangelyî. Nabaai Jemîzalyî Jonîjî Pilipiji Baatolomyulyî

¹⁵ Matîyulyî Tomaazalyî. Nabaai Jemîzai Alîpiyyaazare gawaalîkî. Nabaai Saaimoni yaya pîrî Selotîma wo'nîkelyî. (Selotî - gannya kwaakevakîna yawîdei.)

¹⁶ Nabaai Juthaaazai Jemîzare gawaalîkî. Nabaai Juthaaazai Yîzîkerîyotiyalyî. Dîvidaa'nyî sai Jizaazarî gamîre yîkamaangeraavîna wibwarîdaakwiai yîma'nakelyîra.

Yîlaayabwina taangebwina sawaarînesi.

(*Matîyui 4:23-25*)

¹⁷ Dahîlakakegaa' kewîni kumîjî ye'mwannîgwalaawîna yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavîna. Sahîba gamîre pwara kwalaalyarajî a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthîya sabadaasarajî Jeruzaalemîdaasarajî saalaalyavî maangebaari Anga Taayaajî Anga Saaithonijî sawaari aya kîbadaasarajî mwaalîna.

¹⁸ Gamîre yagaalyavî kadîka wî'nyâ'nera "Sahwai nemîre nalaaya nemarasî'nade'nana! Nemînyî pwaraavî, yîmakera taanga wîjaayaraavî yîmakeraavî wîdaasade'nana!" yawîreva yîkabîna. Sarera yîkabîna kye! tewaanya yavada'gaina.

¹⁹ Sagaa! gamire dîraginya! yîna yaka yuyaraavî tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya! yuyara "Gamînyî yune asa'na kime'nawaajî tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!" Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

(Matîyui 5:1-12)

²⁰ Gamire mîdîdîvîsaraavî tînna maranganna yîna yada wîdîna "Yîlaaya yadîvî! tewaanaanga yînîkeihîlyî gîlyîvî'maayaaihi.

Gotîyai maremwaaidevi sarîmî sahwaihîre warîke'nanyî.

²¹ Yîlaaya yadîvî! tewaanaanga yînîkeihî,

Dahaal! mîjîka yîhivanîkeihî

Dîvi yunebanna napîjî

Sarîmînyî munya yîhinade'nanyî.

Yîlaaya yadîvî! tewaanaanga yînîkeihî,

Dahaal! kînna dîwaainîvanîgasaihi

Dîvidaal'nyî jîka dîhide'nanyî.

²² A'mweraavine Kaimîraayainyî nyîmîdîdaapiya'na a'mwera sarîmînyîna similika wîladere. Sara kwîyoji sarîmînyî yîhîthaasadîvî! navaruyagaala yîhîthadîvî! sarîmînyîne yaya yuna kayaa'na marihîlaasîna yîhipi'dere. Nîmînyîne'na sara kihyapîji sare sa'na yîlaaya yadîvî! tewaanaanga yînîkeihîlyî.

²³ Sagaa! sasare sa' yîhipi'ja! yî yîlaaya naanga yadîvî! yîlaaya nebwina kwarame jideihîlyî. Yîthaanyi! Sare! dare'nesi. Sîgunyavî Gotîyaryaba sarîmîre wîrivîkîsa' yuna naangesi. Nabaa'i sare! dare'nesi. Sînnawi kwîyakwarava kuviðaarava Gotîyari wî'nawîjîwaakadîvîsaraavî pîropetîyaraavî avaaina sasara yaasare tîvîkîta nawî'nya maarya'neraavî.

²⁴ Sare kîrî!

'We!' Gîlyîvî'nakeihi sîmunyangî tewaanya yîhya'ne

Sarîmî mena maaresa'na mala nayaa jîwannyîla!

Sareihi Gotîyari myawîrya'neihi taanga wîjaavîna yîhyadeihîlyî.

²⁵ We!! Dahaal! yunebanna neva munya yîhimwakeihi

Dîvidaal'nyî mîjîka yîhyade'na sarîmî mala jîwannyîla!

Sareihi Gotîyari myawîrya'neihi taanga wîjaavîna yîhyadeihîlyî.

We!! Dahaal! jîka givanîgasaihi mala jîwannyîla!

Dîvidaal'nyî kînna dadîvî! kîdaraalya naanga bwalayîhîravaawadengî,

Sareihi Gotîyari myawîrya'neihi taanga wîjaavîna yîhyadeihîlyî.

²⁶ We!! Yuyara sarîmînyîne yaya munyaba makibîza'na yî nabaai mala jîwannyîla! Sare! dare'nesi. Sînnawi kwîyakwarava kuviðaarava pîropetîya kwaasiyaraavîne yaya munyaba avaaina sasara makîlyaasare tîvîkîta kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavîna.'

Yîkamaangeraavîna tewaanna wîvû'nyabwinesi.

(Matîyui 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Kîrî! nîmîre yagaalya! kadika nyu'nîvanîgasaihîri yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmîre yîkamaangeraavîna kale yîhyana! A'mwera sarîmînyîna similika widaaworiyaraavî tewaanyabwina jideihîlyî.

²⁸ A'mwera sarîmînyî paasiyagaala yîhîthîpijaraavî gaimwangebwina duzideihîlyî 'Gotîyai tewaanna yîhyana!' A'mwe bîraiyyagaala yîhîthîpijaraavî gaimwange'na Gotîyari duzideihîlyî.

²⁹ Nabaai a'mwe pwai gîmîre maangwîdaanya pimagi kagîramojoj yî gîmîre maangwîdaanya pimagi tamya'na gînyîwannyîna jîtheigînyî. A'mwe pwai gîmîre yîvisâ! kagîmwagi'nojî gîmîre baazi'ma'nya' maaraja'na kîmaakiya madakînnera!

³⁰ Nabaai gazaizai gîlyîvîta pînînna kagithaangojoj sarî wîjaavîna jîthelyî. A'mwe pwai gîmîre gîlyîvîsa kagîmaarojoj 'Ayîna dînyîjaama!' dîraginna mudangadînna!

³¹ Sasare sabwi sarîmî yawi'dîvîsabwina 'A'mwera sara nyîpîka!' dapi sasare sahîbaaibî! kumînyî sara jideihîlyî.

³² Nabaai sarîmînyîna kale wiadevaabî! sarîmî a'mweraavîna kale yîhyaja! Gotîyari sarîmînyî yanga gaimwanga ya'ne benî dîmaaryideihîlaka! Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwarajî sahwaraavîna kale wiade saraavîna kale wiadere. Sareihi sah-waraavî waviâ' manîgasaihi daa!

³³ Sare! dare'nesi. Sarîmî a'mwera tewaanna yîhipi'jaraavî tewaanyabwina wiadîvî! sarîmînyî gaimwanga ya'ne benî dîmaaryideihîlaka! Yî a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwarajî sasare sabwi yîna yadîvîsare.

³⁴ Sarîmî gîlyîvîta yaamata wîjaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayîna nyîjaavadelyî,' Gotîyari sarîmînyî gaimwanga ya'ne benî dîmaaryideihîlaka! 'Avaalya ayîna maarîma!' dadîvî! kayaa'nanya kwarajî kayaa'nanya kwaraavî yaamata wîjaavadîvîsare.

³⁵ Sare kiri' sarimi' sari'nya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaraav'i nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikip'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sarimi' sara yipi'ja', Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarimi' Gotiya Munya Ke'benvanyare kaimraayaahi dimwaalyideihili. Sahwai a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraav'i a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaaiib'i tewaanna yipi'jaihi sasare sare kaimraayaahi dimwaalyideihili.

³⁶ Siriniimaanga Sigunyaviyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaaiib'i a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

*A'mweraavi yawibwa'deib'i maryawibwasabwinesi.
(Matyui 7:1-5)*

³⁷ Sarimi' a'mwe pwaraav'i mamaryawibwaryadiv'i 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihiri'na Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraav'i majidapinera! Sara majidayipijaihiri' Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sariminyne dimaras'nyideihili. Sara yipi'jaihitre kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimaras'nadelyi.

³⁸ Sarimi' a'mweraav'i gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihili. Sara yipi'jaihiri' Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamihye yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwara yada pinib' bwalarawaawina yade sabaalib'i yihizaavadelyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarimi' a'mweraav'i wirivikidivisa yanga wijaaya dahazinngi Gotiyai sariminyi ayina yihiriviktradelyi."

³⁹ Ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pware' tusari' yiniga yibwari'daakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavi'ninnyav'i walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyarebur'i pware' yibwari'daakwannei mika!)

⁴⁰ Nabaai sikuluya yadei gamire wijiwaakyar' wavilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuluya' mena yi'mwannoji gannya wijiwaakyaiib'i avaaina yima'nadelyi.

⁴¹ Giminyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemili' wa'di'nyi tinna wanganna. (Sare! daresi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemili' wa'di'nyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa' gwa'di'nyi'yaig' nayaa be'na myawiryai'naka!

⁴² Gatha'dara ya'gizi ja'mweri yiniga wi'na widinneig'naka! 'Nya'mwei, gimirre tinnyari yitiridirinya maalika gwarika sa' githihaa'mwagideinyira.' Gim'i tinna nayaa myennyaig' gimirre tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheig'naka! Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaal' gimirre tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papuras'i'na'gizi divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'gizi yitridirinya maalika pimili' ja'mwere tinnyari warike' divapuras'i'deig'nyi.

*Yisasi gamire yisiliyaji sangenesi.
(Matyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)*

⁴³ Sare! dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya y'i'nadil' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya y'i'nadil' mika!

⁴⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazisiki tika munneni' mena yawiranganap'iyiyara sahwara yawi'na 'Sikire yisila nawi'nya yin'niwake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yin'niwake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munneni' mena yawirangananna yadi'v'i yawi'divisare. Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisiliya lannakengi maa'divitara daa! Nabaai wiila giraipi'wilyavi yisiliya mubbwawiyabaar' gimujadivita daa!

⁴⁵ A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyav'i nawi'naange wiwarikei. Sarevi'daa'nyi' sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyav'i kayaa'nanaange wiwarikei. Sarevi'daa'nyi' sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyav'i yunebanna wi'la'de', y'sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

*Anga maja piburaainesi.
(Matyui 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ Sarimi' 'Naangeig!! Naangeig!!' be'na nyidangadivisaihi'laka! 'Naangeig!!' nyidangadivita kiri' nimire yagaalyang'i mamidinyi yipi'jaihili.

⁴⁷ Nabaai gazaizai niminyawinna boziyai nimire yagaalyang'i kadika nyu'nada yagaalyang'i midinajari, gamirebwinia simunya jawiryide'na yihibwari'daakwildeinyi.

⁴⁸ A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange' madima!' dada yadevaaiib'salyi. Aayagaal' kavi'ninnyai' likiwaidaawada kwaakev'i kusawi' yune silla naangevaaki girikwidelyi.

Sara yada nabaai dīvidaal'nyi ange' sahiavaaki a'badaa'nyi yilamadesi. Nabaai dīvidaal'nyi aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazavi tīvitawakina yadaasi kiri' mwalariaawi yina yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madevina mwalariaawi.

⁴⁹ Kiri' pwai nimiré yagaalya' kadika nyu'nada mamidinyi yajai, y'i sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevak'i yaasiwa' madathihidaakuna yadevaalibisalyi. Aayagaal' kwaakev'i kusawi yune sīla naangevaaki girikwidi mi'. Dīvi aalya sa' anga sav'i tīvitawakina yadaa'nyi yime'nya'b'i walaraawina yada yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina."

7

*Aamiyaraav'i māremwaaide līmwangeburinesi.
(Mat'iyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)*

¹ A'mwera kadika wi'nya'ne gamire yagaalya mena widaaka sabadaa'nyi anga Kapaniyami sabanna y'i'mavaawiina.

² Saba a'mwe atiylaraavire sīvila atiraalya aawilasaraav'i māremwaaide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai sarina tewaanya wi'vu'nadei. Y'i widaayade dazai sagaa'l nalaaya' kininnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi

³ aawilasaraav'i māremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwaalika!" kadika wi'nyina yaka Ju-yaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraav'i dara widaasina "Gimi' ba'gizi nimiré nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaidegi daaka?"

⁴ Widaasina kya' sahwara Jizaazaryawinna y'i'mavaawiina yina yeva sahwar'i wīdina yeva yagaala dīraginna wīdina "Sai a'mwe tewaanyarineri. Gimi' yiniga wi'na dihaimwaderineri.

⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyainaavina tewaanya wi'vu'naderineri. Sai yune gami'sai nemire lotuange' madakerineri."

⁶ Sera wīdina kye' sahwara Jizaazai ye'mwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena y'i'mavaawiina kya' aawilasaraav'i māremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraav'i maryasina yina kya' Jizaazari yagaalya' dara wi'ja'nera makabina "Naangeigi, nimiréywainna bya'neiginyi taanga nagizzaaviwidika! Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi a'mwe tewaanyaainy daaka! Nimiré angev'i bwidiza'nai nimi yiniga wi'na nawi'nyaigibisainy daaka! Tewaanyaiginyerina!

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi kwainyi yawi'mwra 'Nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainy daaka! Nabaai gimi'nyawinna yiniga wi'na wideiney daaka!' Aawa. Gimi' yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi' nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana!

⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidiv'i wawinya nyijaavadivisainy. Sareinyi mwaaidi nabaai nimiré aawilasara kininnakeinyi kwaakewi nyimwaihasar. Y'i nabaai nimi pware kuda'muj'i 'Gimi' diwona!' yi sai kaanna wi'na yadeli. Nabaai nimi pware kuda'muj'i 'Gimi' kaaja!' sai kaanna bin'a yadeli. Nabaai nimiré yaasiwa'wawinyari wīdina 'Gimi' wawinya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kuda'muj'i y'i sai wawinya sa' yina yadeli. (Sarevidaa'nyi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi' nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadeliyi.)"

⁹ Sera wīdinaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mididapiya saraav'i wīdina "Sariminyi anga menyabadaa'nya sarina yihithivanige. Yune Yizireli kibadaa'nyi yawiralinmwanga sasare sabwi kininnaka a'mwe pware mabiramaaryainy."

¹⁰ Sera wīdina kya' aawilasaraav'i māremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angev'i ayina wi'na yeva wawinya wīdayaaderi maamidaryai mena yima'nakeri tīnna wanganna.

Jizaazai yaanyiwaakevirer'i ayina yidikaavake'nesi.

¹¹ Dīvi maalikegal' mwanyavi' anga naanga pi'banna Neni' wo'nikebanna kaanna wi'na. Gamire mididiv'iita kwaraj'i kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwanniguna.

¹² Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaadihit'a anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna baddaa'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe bainika pware makabina. A'mwe bainika dazar'i ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyi. A'mwe sa' yaanyiwaakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dasas' ye'mwannigavina.

¹³ Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tīnna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyi'nyina yaka a'mwevi' wīdina "Kinnina madinnera!"

¹⁴ Sera wīdina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wīlina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'di'nyi y'i'binya sav'i asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyi'binya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakul'na yina yadapi wīdina "Miginyaagi gimi'nyi gitihivanige. Dīthikaaka!"

¹⁵ Sera wīdina kya' mena bainika dazai dīkaa'nai yaka dīkavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dīna. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazar'i ganaangevina wīmaarina.

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyarie yaya! byaannake! munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dina "Neminyi piropetiya naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaaakadei mena kima'naabika!" Nabaai dina "Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva."

¹⁷ Dina kye! a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaj yuya bularaawia kibaj yamaryadiv'i gami yaka sanna yagaakiwinya bathiwina.

Joni gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryaw inneraari widasaabake'nes.

(Matyui 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonimire mididivisara kalavuzangevi Jonimiwijiwaaquina.

¹⁹ Sarevi Joni gamire pwaraari jaka widina yaka Naangeri wija'ne yagaala piri makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari widina "A'mwe bathelyira," Juyaina dadaanyaig sahwaig bahnyaig dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?"

²⁰ Widina kya! a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena yi'ma'na yina yagiila widina "Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei giminayawinna nehimaryasiwaabkeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa! 'A'mwe bathelyira,' dadaanyaig sahwaig bahnyaig dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?"

²¹ Widina kyagi dazahigaal a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kininnakeraaviji nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kininnakeraaviji yimakera kininnakeraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina.

²² Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonimireraari yawaarasa'na ja'nawidina "Kaanya wakiliy Jonim duthithaakwila! Daha! tinna wangadi kadika wi'niwaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinya tenna ayina yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire kilakejika nawi'nya yi'ma'nyina. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyang kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bainkera ayina dikaalna, a'mwe gilyiv'imaayaraav yagaala tewaanya! wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Sasarera sara yivaniga!"

²³ Nabaai a'mwei niminyi limwangebwina yawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yintikelyi." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

²⁴ Jon maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakili kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Jonimina widina "A'mwera maayabanna tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wi'wa'dataihilaka? Suya piri yihusa' galalitwihirakeri'bisari tinna wanganya'neihi wi'wa'daasaihi dingaka?

²⁵ Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wi'wa'dataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'nikeri wanganya'neihi wi'wa'daasaihi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyinaangenna wakadiv'i kilakejikine gilyivita nawi'nyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. Sasarerabitari mi'.

²⁶ Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wi'wa'dataihilaka? Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaaakadei dingaka? Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Sai piropetiyai yaka kir'i yi piropetiyaraavirebur wavylavikelyi.

²⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwariina Bukuya' yida'nikerinera. Dara din'i!

'Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' makwiya'neri maryasaabideinyi.

'Sinnawi giminnyi yibwaramakwaannga gyathelyi.

'Sai giminnyina tusa' maryovrawakina yadelyi.'

Sara din'kesi.

²⁸ Sariminyi yihithivanige. Joni Kwaakevak a'mweraavidaa'nyara yi'ma'nigata yu' yaraavi wavylavikelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwaalademili' yi'ma'najamili' yuna maalikemili' mwaaloriyamili' kir'i Jonim wavylavademili'kir'a."

²⁹ Sara wida'nyi sahware kadika wi'neva a'mweraj yamwe taakiziya maa'divisaraj sahware dina "Yo, Gotiyare sabwi yida'maraangebulyi." Jonim sahware bavitaaziya maaresare.

³⁰ Kir'i nabaai Periziyaraj kiwinyang yawi'divita sidu'nakeraj Jonim bavitaaziya maaretara mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi sahware Gotiyai wibwar+dakwadaa'nyi'ya nawi'nya savbule'na wijaavesare.

³¹ Jizaazai dina "Sarevidaa'nyi nimet dazagaa'ne a'mweraavina ke'ba'nanya ber'i yihithima! Sahwara gatha'dara a'mweraavaka!"

³² Sarera darebaaibisamiliike. Avaannya'ne kaimiraayamili'ka angwaasabanna mwaaidivi' kaimiraaya pimili'kaavina jakadangadivisamiliike (Joni yaasiwakebwi myaderina)

'Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manigo.

Kırı! "Kwarame aala!" dıvanıgave!
 (Nı̄mı̄ angı̄rı̄'maasabwi yadı̄nyainyı̄na)
 'Nemı̄ baryangı̄ne kı̄daata dı̄vanı̄go.

Kırı! sarı̄mire kı̄dalaala mabwalayihı̄ravaawivanı̄ke!

³³ Sare! da'dare'nesi. Jonı̄ Bavı̄taaziya Yadei bı̄na yı̄na yaka pı̄gası̄ bı̄retı̄ya tı̄ka manyı̄, yuyagaa! waainı̄ya tı̄ka manyı̄. Sare'na nabaai sarı̄mı̄ dı̄na 'Yı̄makei kın̄nnakelyı̄.'

³⁴ A'mweraavı̄ne Kaimı̄raayai bı̄na yı̄na yaka tı̄ka wapaa nada waainı̄yası̄ nadaa!nyı̄ sarı̄mı̄ dı̄na 'Yı̄thaanyı̄! Sai a'mwe tı̄ka kwalaalya nadelyı̄ra. Sara yada waainı̄ya kwalaalyajı̄ nadelyı̄. Yaawaryaibı̄salyı̄. Sai a'mwe taakı̄ziya maa'dı̄visaraavı̄jī a'mwe kayaa'na gırı̄kita'nanyaraavı̄jī sahwaraavı̄ kwīya'mwelyı̄ra.' Sara dadı̄visaihı̄lyı̄.

³⁵ Kırı! Jonı̄jī sainaai Gotı̄yare sı̄dusabwine kaimı̄raayainaai wawı̄nya nawı̄'nya yı̄vanı̄golyainaalyı̄. Wawı̄nya sa sı̄du'nakera dara yawı̄ranganna 'Gotı̄yare sı̄duta tewaanyabwina sara yı̄vanı̄gī. Yı̄da'maraangesı̄ra.' "

A'mwe kayaa'nanya pı̄rī'fizaazare sı̄vilyırı̄ welivananya'purake'nesi.

³⁶ Perı̄ziya pwai gamı̄jī tı̄ka wapaaya bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazarı̄ wı̄dına. Sara wı̄dına kya! Perı̄ziya dazare angevı̄na kaanna wı̄na yaka tı̄ka munne savı̄ mwaalı̄na.

³⁷ Yı̄tha! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade! mwaalı̄na. Sare sa! "Jizaazazı̄ anga Perı̄ziya dazare angevı̄ tı̄ka wapaaya nı̄vanı̄keva," wı̄nyı̄na. Sarevı̄ a'mwe daza! gamı̄re kayaa'nanyaanna yawı̄raka sı̄tala (sı̄la alı̄vezıt̄a) saadaaya nawı̄'nyaange! yı̄nı̄ke makabı̄na yı̄na yı̄na.

³⁸ Wı̄laabı̄na yı̄na yaka Jizaazaryaba bulyı̄magı̄ aya kı̄ba sı̄vı̄gı̄'nyı̄ryawı̄ gidı̄kū bulagaiddaa'na yı̄na yaka kın̄na dı̄waainyı̄na. Kın̄na dı̄wainadaa!nyı̄ gamı̄re kı̄dalaalya Jizaazare sı̄vilyırı̄ bwalaravaawı̄na kya' gannya mijata saamı̄nyası̄ yaalı̄ka yı̄mwonna. Sara mı̄na yaka gamı̄re sı̄vilyırı̄ bu'buta kwalaalya biwı̄na yaka welivananya saadaayası̄ sı̄vilyırı̄ yevu'lna.

³⁹ Sara yı̄na yadaa!nyı̄ Perı̄ziya gamı̄nyı̄ wı̄jı̄vwarijı̄maa'l'nakı̄ dazai sasarevı̄ tı̄nna wanganaka sı̄munyayı̄ dara yawī'na "A'mwe dathai sai pı̄ropetı̄ya nebulyai mwaalajı̄ kwajı̄ a'mwe gamı̄nyı̄ ata dathı̄wamanı̄ka savı̄ kyawı̄ranganadı̄ka! Nabaai gamı̄re kı̄burı̄jī kyawı̄ranganadı̄ka! Yı̄ daza! a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade! mwaalı̄ke'nanyı̄."

⁴⁰ Sara yawı̄'na kya! Jizaazai gamı̄re sı̄munyaburı̄na ja'navı̄dına "Saimonī, yagaala pı̄rı̄'gı̄thı̄de' warı̄." Wı̄dına kya! sai wı̄dına "Nejı̄waakadı̄nyaigı̄ dı̄nyı̄dana!"

⁴¹ Sara kuda! wı̄dına "A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pwarı̄ dinaaya! kın̄nnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya! naanga naanga (K500) wı̄warı̄kei, nabaai pwai yune kı̄bawe (K50) wı̄warı̄kei.

⁴² Saraaı̄ dinaaya daza! yı̄nı̄ga wı̄na yı̄kaderaaı̄ mı̄ka! Sarevı̄daa!nyı̄ a'mwe sai 'Saraahı̄re dinaaya maarı̄deraaı̄hi mī,' wı̄dına yadelyı̄. Nabaai sarevı̄daa!nyı̄ dazah-waraarı̄daa!nyı̄ pwai sahwarı̄na tewanyaana naanga wı̄vu'nı̄vanı̄kei aaihwalaka?"

⁴³ Wı̄dına kya! Saaimonī dala ja'navı̄dına "Nı̄mı̄ yawı̄'manı̄ge. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange! mī'nanya! dakı̄wakei dı̄ngakal!" Sara wı̄dına kya! sahwarı̄ wı̄dına "Gı̄mı̄re yawı̄bwata yı̄waanya! yı̄da'nanyası̄ra."

⁴⁴ Wı̄dına yaka a'mwe dazayı̄magı̄nna gı̄nyı̄ma'nyı̄na yaka Saaimonīmı̄ wı̄dına "Gı̄mı̄ a'mwe dathava davı̄ tı̄nna mwanganyı̄waana! Angı̄rı̄'maasaraavı̄na Juyanya yadaanyabaaı̄bı̄' gı̄mı̄re angevı̄ kabwimwa nı̄mire sı̄vilyavı̄ aalya yı̄nya'ne! nyı̄jawaanyaigı̄ mı̄ka. Kırı! a'mwe datha! gamı̄re kı̄daraaibırı̄kesi nı̄mire sı̄vilyı̄raarı̄ nyı̄wakesı̄ra. Sara yaka gannya mijasası̄ yaalı̄ka nyı̄mwamwakesı̄ra.

⁴⁵ Gı̄mı̄ bu'buta maranyı̄waanyaigı̄ mı̄ka! Kırı! nabaai nı̄mı̄ bwı̄mwegaa'dası̄ yaka kuna dahaakı̄gaası̄ a'mwe datha! nı̄mire sı̄vilyawaarı̄ bu'busa! kuna maranyı̄vanı̄ka.

⁴⁶ Nı̄mire mı̄nyagı̄nyayı̄ welivananyası̄ nyı̄vu'mwaanyaigı̄ mı̄ka! Kırı! a'mwe datha! nı̄mire sı̄vilyawaarı̄ welivananya saadaayası̄ nyı̄vu'mwakeinyı̄ra.

⁴⁷ Sarevı̄daa!nyı̄ gı̄mı̄nyı̄ gı̄thı̄vanı̄ge. Dazahı̄rı̄ kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevı̄ gamı̄re kayaa'nanya daza marası̄'mwe'na, sarevı̄daa!nyı̄ sahı̄rı̄' nı̄mire yuna nebwı̄na wı̄vu'nı̄vanı̄kesi. Kırı! a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalı̄kemilī yaderı̄ nı̄mire marası̄'nı̄wı̄ja salı̄ yı̄ sai nı̄mire yuna maalı̄'na wı̄vu'nadelyı̄."

⁴⁸ Wı̄dına yaka sahı̄rı̄wı̄ wı̄dına "Gı̄mı̄re kayaa'nanya mena gı̄marası̄'mwengı̄ra."

⁴⁹ Wı̄dına kya! a'mwera gamı̄jī wapeyı̄'bı̄nyayı̄ ye'mwannemwaalesara kumı̄ sahwaraavı̄ gaai dı̄nyı̄na "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marası̄'mwaka dazai bewai dı̄ngaka?"

⁵⁰ Sarevı̄ Jizaazai a'mwe savı̄ wı̄dına "Nı̄mire dı̄ragı̄nna nyı̄lı̄mwamwaanya'na gı̄mı̄nyı̄ kayaa'nanyabwina gı̄vadaihasamaa!mwe'gı̄nyı̄. Gı̄mı̄ kaanna wawo'gı̄zı̄ gı̄mı̄re munyı̄' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!"

8

*Wawinyav i witizila p iraihirakya na dinikebwinesi.
(Mat iyu 13:1-9; Maaki 4:1-9)*

¹ D i vi maal i kegaa' anga naangebanyaj i anga maal i kebanya j i Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Got i yai maremwaidev i ne yagaala tewaanya' wi j i waak i na. Sagaa' sivili ridaa'ny i pwaraalyara gamij i ye'mwannayamarina.

² Nabaai a'mwe pi n i, sinnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumij i ya pi n ing i yimakera marasi'nak a pi n ing i re nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kinij i sahwaly i ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe pi r i Maariyaasi. Sahirivina Maahithaala mwaalyava wi dad i visasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahiri v i yimaka at pur i daa'ny i pwaraainanarya marasi'nakesi.

³ Nabaai pi r i Jourana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaide Suzaamire a'mwesi. Pi r i Suzanasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya pi nj i sahini j i sahwaly i ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazariji gami reraav i j i kumire gilyi visang i wigaimwagesangi.

⁴ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaina yadi v i anga pi n ing i daa'ny i gami nyawinna yikab i na yikab i na. Yikab i na yikab i na yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' wi d i na

⁵ "P iraihirakade pwai witizila p iraihirakya'nei wi na. Wi na yaka wawinyav i witizila p iraihirakamarivan i kely i. Sai p iraihirak i wodaas i nabaai witizila pi n i tusav i bwalaraawina. Sare sang i nabaai a'mwera sivilyaj i p i hiram arina yadaapi yusara sigunyav i yara ti ka marany i na.

⁶ Nabaai witizila pi n i si laangevi kwaaka maal i kevi bwalaraawina. Sa yir i 'na yaka kir i kwaakeva' aalya ti g i ry a maayavak i sarevi daa'ny i si la sasare daza yinahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balina.

⁷ Nabaai witizila pi n i wi la lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wi la lannakebaraji ye'mwannayir i 'na yina yaka a'n i ng i dath i waaina.

⁸ Nabaai witizila pi n i kwaaka nawi'ny a minar i nakevak i bwalaraawina yinike sa yir i 'na yaka ti ka munne kwalaalya yi'ny i na. Darebisa yi'ny i na, gavemilik i daa'ny i waani aad i reti ya yi'ny i na." Sara wi d i na yaka jika dirag i nna wi d i na "A'mwe kadi'nak ei yagaala dathav i kadika nayaa wi'nanal!"

(Mat iyu 13:10-17; Maaki 4:10-12)

⁹ Gami r e midid i visara gami ny i ke'ba'nanya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yi daanganna.

¹⁰ Yidaanganna kye' sai wi d i na "Sariminy i Got i yai gannya maremwaidev i wi yulyak i yagaala d i nika aaya kaavilyav i yaw i ranganya'neihir i mena yihibwar i daakuwakely i. Sarevi kir i a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyav i kadika wi'ni van i ga'. Sarevi daa'ny i 'Tinna wangadiv i kir i yaw i rangadiv i mi'.

Kadika wi'nadiv i kir i wi'namaa'div i mi'."

(Mat iyu 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)

¹¹ Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya'yi daresi. Witizila daza yi sa Got i yare yagaalyast.

¹² Nabaai witizila pi n i tusav i bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadiv i 'nesi. Kir i d i vidaa'ny i Kotya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyav i yagaala daza' marasi'dely i. Sai 'Gotiyar i nal i mwabi ka! Sara kyapij i Got i yai nuvadai hasamaaradika' daka marasi' nadely i.

¹³ Nabaai witizila pi n i si laangevi kwaakej i k i bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyav i kadika wi'nadiv i wi'namaa'na yadi v i savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maal i kegaa'na limwad i vi' kir i yi j i waala pigasa li ka sangina yig i daa'div i sare.

¹⁴ Nabaai witizila pi n i wi la lannakebaraav i bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadiv i kaanya yamaryadaapij i taanginya dala nabinya p i buraj i ni g i gwa gilyi v i saj i Kwaaka davakiya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaj i wi dath i vaider. Yuya sa Gotiyar i mwagi' nadeng i. Sarevi daa'ny i kumire ti ka wapaaya sa yi'nalabedeng i ra. Bw i yang i ra.

¹⁵ Kir i witizila kwaaka nawi'ny a minar i nakevak i bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawi'ny aangevi Got i yare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadiv i yuna di rag i nna limwaga'na. Sara yadi v i taanginya wiadaa'ny i di rag i nna kuna yadi v i ti ka munne naanga yi ma'nadaa'ny i mwaalina.

D i baake'yi'binyav i yilimwaa i hya'nesi.

(Maaki 4:21-25)

¹⁶ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laam i vananya' yewita'da maa'gulyav i amwidaa'ny i yulyakadei mi'. Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binyav i dalaangevi marulyakadei mi'. Aawa.

Laamîvananyavîne yî'bînyavî a'ba munyaba yîlmwaaiahadesi. 'A'mwera angevî bulapiriyara dî'baaka dazavî tînna wangabîka!' dada munyaba yîlmwaaiahadesi.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinke dîvi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinke dîvi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawîrangabi'dengi.

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi mala nayaay jîwannyila! Sara yapi nîmire yagaalyavî kadika nayaay dînyu'nyidehîlyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nîmire yagaalya' lîmwagarojiyari sare sar'i nabaai Gotiyai lîmwanga pîbuliyi kunga kuna wîjaavadelyi. Kîri' pwai nîmire yagaalya' malîmwagaryajai nebulya'nna kwaasi' yawi'manike 'Mena lîmwamanîgena, yawi'manike'na, yi' sa Gotiyai marasî'nadengi.' Jizaazai sara wi'dakesi.

Jizaazarî ganaangesi Jizaazarî gahwaalaanga kwaraavijinesi.

(Matîyui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Sagaa' gamînyawînna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yîkabina. Kîri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yi'bwa'nyina yadaapijiyavîna gamînyaba aya kîbanna gidiku' mulaabi.

²⁰ Mulaabi kye' sahwarî a'mwe pwara wi'dîna "Gîmînyi gwaangesi gîmîre jîhwaalaangeraji tînna gwanganya'nera mwasadawî bathaakava."

²¹ Wi'dîna kye' kîri' sahwai sahwaraavî ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadiyi' midibizara, yi' dazara nîmînyi niwaavajî nîmînyi nyigwaalaangerera."

Jizaazai yîhu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.

(Matîyui 8:23-27; Maaki 4:35-41)

²² Yîrika pîrikî sîpiya pîrivî gamîre mididivîsarajî yîladikwosî'namwaaina yaka kumînyi wi'dîna "Nemî aalibunyavî pimagi, kengimaginea bwalyawaadeinera." Sara wi'dîna yaka kaanna wîna.

²³ Sîpiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaal' sai se warîna. Se warîna yadi'nyi aalibunyavî yîhu'maanarya' yîma'nyîna kya' sîpiyavî bwaladi'naawîna yadi'nyi kewîni walamaradathata'neba aya kîba mena yîma'nyîna kya'

²⁴ bulaawîna yeva gamînyîna bulyidikavaawîna yevegaal' wi'dîna "A'mwe naangeig! A'mwe naangeig! Yuna dahaasagaal' nemî yaraina yîwawaade'na yîwoneva." Wi'dîna kye' daavîna yaka yîhuta sasî aalimavajînaaka naanga sasî maanga wi'dîna. Sara wi'dîna kya' yîhuta yînahu muda'na kya' aalya! ayîna aalimavajînaaka mima'nyîna.

²⁵ Sara kya' sagaa' sai wi'dîna "Sârîmîre dîraginna lîmwangebwî gawi' warika!" Sagaa' sahwara lika yîna yadi'vi atîka marul'na'la yadi'vi' dînyîna "Sarevidaa'nyi be a'mwelaka! Sai yîhusasî aalyasî maanga kudîwa' kadîka wî'nyîna yîwai!"

Jizaazai a'mweri' yîmakeraavi' marasi'nake'nesi.

(Matîyui 8:28-34; Maaki 5:1-20)

²⁶ Dîvi sîpiyihuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza sîmagînna yîmavaawîna. Anga dazaba aalibuny Galîli pimagi' warikeba.

²⁷ Yîmavaawîna kya' Jizaazai sîpiyavî yagalya'mavaka tiyawînna wîlaawîna kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabne mwaalyai sahwarî wirata'nyîna. A'mwe dazarî yîmaka pwara wi'mwaaaidapiyai. Saamînyagaa' sahwai kwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwai anga aane pîrî' kîri' mwaaiidei mi'. Aawa. Sai gîlekavi'nînnyabanya mwala-maryadelyi.

²⁸ A'mwe dazai Jizaazarî tînna wanganaka jaka danganna yîna yaka gamîre sîvîgî'nyiryaba aya kîba wîlaabîna yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna "Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevanyareig! Nîmînyi gara dînyîde'na bahineigînaka? Akai, dîraginna yîdaanganna gîma! Nîmînyi daanga manyijaavînnera!"

²⁹ Sara wi'dake' dare'nesi. Jizaazai yîmaka dazarîna mena wi'dîna "A'mwe dazarî yagalya'makuna yîna ja!" Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Saamînya kwalaalyagaa' yîmaka dazai a'mwe dazarî galalîmwaga'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwarî asawaalyi wîla sen'yabaalyi yapwekîna yadi'vi' sîvîyaraalyi' wîla yapwekîna yadi'vi' sahwarî maredaa'dîvisalyi. Kîri' sahwai yuya kwaari'mawiâa kîbara yesîvalakîwina yada sarev' yîmaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyigata pimaginea yîdangîramakwodelyi.

³⁰ "Daanga manyijaavînnera!" jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwarî yîdaanganna "Gîmîne yaya' aaihwaigînaka?" Yîdaanganna kya' sai wi'dîna "Kwalaalyainy." Yîmaka kwalaalya gamînyi wîlamwaainikerîna "Kwalaalyainy," wi'dîna.

³¹ Wi'dîna yaka yîmaka dazara jaka dîraginna danganna "Gîmî nemînyi dîka kewewînneinaavîna mamaraneyaa'sînnera!"

³² Sara dīraginna danganna yevegaal' yaawarikwala naange! mugunyaví aya kíba kurivaariya nídaa'nyína yadaapi yímaka dazara yawi'díví! "Daanga naangeba nalarawaadíka!" jaka dīraginna danganna "Yaawarikwala naanga dazaraayawínna kanedaasa'gízí yuimilaana!" Dīraginna sara danganna kye' wídaganaasína yína.

³³ Wídaganaasína yína kya' yímaka dazara a'mwe dazarí yagalya'ma'na yína yeva yaawaryaraavíre munyíkaaví wiminna. Sara kye' yaawarikwala daza' davaanyaví kaanyave'na dīraginna walaawina. Sare sara aalibunyaví walakuna yína yeva aalya mihuna yína yeva yuya kwalya' bahírirí'na ye!

³⁴ Yaawaryaraaví yí'dívaidívísara sasara yí'ma'naka dazangí tìnna wanganna yeva líkaanya wína. Líkaanya wína yeva anga naangebanyavíjí wawinangengijí mwaaidivísaraavína yagaala daza' wíjíwakmaryaawína.

³⁵ Sara yína kye' a'mwera dazangí tìnna wanganaawia'nra Jizaazaryawínna bi'ma'na yína yeva a'mwera yímakera mena yagalya'makwawesári tìnna wanganna. Sai kwaabthannya yíra'ni'kei gamíre símunyai nawí'nya yawi'dá Jizaazare sívílyíryaba gídu' aya kíba mwaaidí'nyí. A'mwera dazaví tìnna wanganeva líka naanga yína.

³⁶ Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangí tìnna wangesara sínnaví a'mwe dazarí yímakera wílamwaaidapíyi ayína tewaanya yavada'galakerína sara wíjíwaakína.

³⁷ Wíjíwaakína yína kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza símagidaa'nyara gamínyí wídina "Nemínyí neyagalya'mava'gízí kaanya díwona!" Kumí líka naanga yadivísa'na sara wídina. Sara yadaapi sípiyaví dikwosí'na yaka ayína kaanna wína.

³⁸ Kuna mwaaidí'nyiyagaa' a'mwe yímakera mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai dīraginna yídaanganna "Ními gímíjí ye'mwanníguma!" Sara wídina kya' kíri' sahwarí wídaasa'nerí wídina

³⁹ Gínnya angebanna ayína kaanna díwodeigínyíra. Sara wawo'gízí Gotíyai gímínyí giwaka yuya sanna duzíwaakídeigínyíra." Sara wídina kya' sarevídaa'nyí a'mwe dazai kaanna wína yaka gamíre anga naangebanya yuyaraaví yagaalya' wíjíwaakína. Jizaazai gamínyí wívada'galaka yuya sanna wíjíwaakína.

*Taaya' bainikesi a'mwe nalaavínakesi sawaarínesi.
(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maaki 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Jizaazai ayína kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' wíjíma'naabína yeva yílaaya yína. Sare' dare'nési. Yuyara sahwarína yemwaaaina yadíví' yílaaya yína.

⁴¹ Yílaaya yína yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwaríne yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Ju-yaraavíre lotouange' maremwaaide pwalyi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare sívigi'nyírí bula'na yaka dīraginna yídaanganna "Ními're angevína dívama!"

⁴² Nínnya taaya' yune gave kíri'nyanyasíra. Yí gamíre kwarame atíraai sívílirídaa'nyí pwaraaibísasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mi'ka. Sare'na yarai dívama!"

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyí a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange! gamínyí yunebanna bathkawmawadakuna.

⁴³ Bathkawmawadakuna yadapi a'mwe píri' mwaalína. Dazahíri' yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidí'nyí kwarame sívílirídaa'nyí pwaraaaina mwaainike'. Nabaai gamíre nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyína.

⁴⁴ A'mwe daza' gamínyí dusí bulyíimaginna wílaabína yína yaka gamíre baazi'ma'nyavíre maangebaarí asa' dathíwagaavína. Asa' sara dathíwagaavína kya' sagaasaga' gamíre tawe' yaalíka yíliná yaka ayína mimá'nyí.

⁴⁵ Ayína mimá'nyí kya' Jizaazai wídina "Ními're asa' aai nyídathíwamwaabika!" Wídina kya' sare'na yuyara mijadiwílna "Ními aawa." Sara yína kye' Pitai wídina "A'mwe naangeigtí, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangerá gímínyí gyahíhi'aledaakava. Yí sara yeva yunebanna gíhi'aledaakava!"

⁴⁶ Wídina kya' kíri' Jizaazai wídina "Pímíli' ata nyídathíwamwakeinyíra. Sare' dare'nési. Ními yíbwakímaníge. 'Ními're dīraginya pímaginya' mena wíwakeinyí daakal' yawi'maníge."

⁴⁷ Wídina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka "Gamínyína líka myulyaki yíde'nyí daakal!" yawi'raka. Sarevídaa'nyí sa' líka naanga yína yada gamínyí aya kíba kwaakevakí kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathíwagake' wíjíwaakína yaka nabaai wídina "Sara yena saga'a' ními're nalaaya' yarai yíwiwake'nera."

⁴⁸ Dína kya' sahíri'í wídina "Nyíraavi, gímíre dīraginna nyílmwamwaanyabwi gímínyí ayína tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'gínyí. Gímíre munyí' kave kwaamu' wa'dozí kaanya díwona!"

⁴⁹ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angevi'daa'nyai bîna yîna yaka maremwaaideri wîdîna "Gîmîre jîraavaange! mena kabaimwakîra. Nejîwaakaderi yaasiwa'na mamakunnera!"

⁵⁰ Sara wîdîna kya' kîri' Jizaazai daza' kadika wi'naka ganîmaangeri ja'nawîdîna "Gîmî lika minnera! Gîmî yune diraginna dînyawîralimwagaka! Sare'na gîmîre kaimîraaya' ayîna tewaanya yîma'nadest."

⁵¹ Wîdîna yaka maremwaaidere angevîna kaanna wîna yaka a'mweraavî mwanganaki, gamîji angevîna ye'mwannîgulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonîmîji Jemîzarîji taayavi ganîmaangeyoriji maarîna yaka gamîji ye'mwannîgwina.

⁵² Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimîraaya dazavîna kînna jakînna bazemwaihuna yadaapi kîri' wîdîna "Sarîmî kînna madipînera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mîka. Aawa. Sa' se warîka."

⁵³ Wîdîna yadaa'nyi gamînyi jika maregina. Kumi yawî'divî! "Sa' mena baimwakesira," bîrala wîdîna.

⁵⁴ Bîrala wîdîna kye' sarevî kîri' kaimîraayavîre asîri lîmwaga'na yîna yaka jaka wîdîna "Kaimîraaya'gî dîthîkaaka!"

⁵⁵ Sara wîdîna kya' taaya dazavîre kuryai gamînyawînna ayîna bîna yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasaga' taaya' dîkavamwaaina. Mi'na dîkavamwaaina kya' sarevîna sayori wîdîna "Sahîrivî wapaaya dumaa'rla!"

⁵⁶ Taayavî ganîmaangeyoi atîka maru'na'na yadaakîlyi sahiyori diraginna wîdîna "Nîmî yîwe daza'na kîrimîyoohi a'mwe pwaraavî nujîwaakikadîka!"

9

Jizaazai gamîre sîvîlîridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavî wîdaasake'nesi.

(Matîyui 10:5-15; Maaki 6:7-13)

¹ Sagaa' gamîre sîvîlîridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavî jaka wîjîvwarijîmaa'nyîna yîna yaka sare saraavî diraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'nneraavîne diragînyabulyi wîjaavîna. Yuya yîmakerâavîji nalaaya dala nabinanyangîji marasî'nya'nebwi wîjaavîna.

² Gotiyai a'mweraavî maremwaaidevîji wîjîwaakya'neraavî nabaai nalaavînakeraavî teawaanya yavada'galya'neraavî wîdaasîna.

³ Wîdaasîna yakegaa' wîdîna "Sarîmî gîlyîvîta kaanya yamaraya'ne aane pîri' kîri' namaapîdîka! Yadisarîkajî gîlyâ yîvîlyajî wapaayajî nîgwiajî wana yuna namaapîka! Nabaai sarîmî baazi'ma'nya pîri'waaina namaapîdîka!

⁴ Nabaai sarîmî anga pîri'wîlapijî yî yune anga dazahîrivîna dîmwaalyideihîlyi. Anga saba wîjîwaakîna jideihîlyi. Dîvi anga dazavî yagalya'mavapijî yî kaanna dîwideihîlyi.

⁵ Pwara kumîre angengîna mihi'makwi yîhipijaraavî anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihîlyi. Sara yapijîyaihi sarîmîre sîvîlyangî kwaatîrîdîri'nya dîvurakîrasî'nîgwideihîlyi. Sahwara tînna wanganapijî kumîre sabwinajî Gotiyai taanga wîjaaya'naajî yawîpi'de'nanyi. Kumînyîne jalîkurakya'nest."

⁶ Wîdîna kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadîvî! yagaala teawaanya' wîjîwaakîna yadîvî! gazabazaba nalaavînakeraavî nawî'nya yavada'galamwaaihîna ye!. (Matîyui 14:1-12; Maaki 6:14-29)

⁷ Galîli saba maremwaalaka maalîkei Erotyai yuya dazangîne'na kadika wî'nyîna yaka yawi'ta kwalaalya yîna. Jizaazarîna a'mwe pwara dîna "Jonî kavi'nînnyavîdaa'nyai ayîna dîka'a'mwakerînereva."

⁸ Nabaai pwara dîna "Ne Pîropetîya Yîlaajai yîma'naabîvanîkerînereva." Nabaai pwara "Pîropetîya sînnawî kîgaakunanya pwai ayîna dîka'a'mwakerînereva." Sara wîdesa'na yawi'ta kwalaalya yîna.

⁹ Sarevî Erotyai dîna "Nîmî Jonîmîre tîlinnya! mena woripuragerînereva. Kîri' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavîsasara wî'nyîvanîgei bewalaka?" Sara dakei "A'mwe sahwarî tînna wanganîma!" daka yakelyi.

Jizaazai a'mwe paavî taawîzanîyaraavî (5,000) wapaaya wîjaavake'nesi.

(Matîyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Jonî 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Wîdaasakera apozelîya yagalawaîna yeva yuya kumi' yageta sanna gamînyi wîdîna. Mena wîdîna kye' sahwaraavî maarîna yaka a'mwe pwaraavî yagalya'ma'nya yîna yaka yune kumi' sarana anga naanga pîbanna Betîzaaitha wo'nîkebanna kaanna makuna.

¹¹ Makuna kya' kîri' dîvîdaa'nyi a'mwera dazavîna yawi'na yeva sahwarî mîjamakuna. Sara yevera gamînyawînna yîkabîna kye' gamînyawînna bahesa'na

sahwai yılaaya yına. Yılaaya yına yaka Gotıyai a'mweraavı maremwaaidevına wıjıwaakına. Sara yada a'l'mwe nalaavinakeraavı nawı'nya yavada'gaina.

¹² Sara kya' sawıtırınyaburı gamıre sivilırıdaa'nyı pwaraalyara gamınyawınnı bına yına yeva wıdına "Gımtı a'mweraavı kamaryaasa'gızı anga yuyabanyajı wawınangejı sawınnı 'Wawopıjı wapaaya napijı se wa'mwaraawi'pıkalı' da'gızı dımaryaasa! Nemı mwaalihoya dimagi a'mwera maayımaginyıra,' gıthıwo'nanyı."

¹³ Sara wıdına kye' kırı' wıdına "Yune sarımi saihina tıka nya'ne duzaayıla!" Kırı' sahwara wıdına "Nemı wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Bıretiya atina yaka jawınya pwaraalyına warıka. A'mwe yuya datharaavıne'na nemı tıka munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawi'mwaana?"

¹⁴ Sarı' dare'nanyı. A'mwe paaivı taawızanıya (5,000) darerabı' mwaaidapi. Gamıre mididivısaavaı wıdına "Sarımı duzıla! Pıvıtı pivıtiyara avaala pıba yı'bwa'napijı nayaawalamwaaina jıla!"

¹⁵ Wıdına kya' sara wıdına yeva a'mwe yuyaraavı nayaawala dımaaiahına.

¹⁶ Waladımaaiahına kye' bıretiya atılya saji jawınyaraalyı maarına yaka Sigunyavına maranganna yaka "Wapaayanna yılaaya gımaryıwa!" wıdına. Sara mena yakegaalı gunyına yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavı yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamıreraavı wımaarina.

¹⁷ Wımaarina kya' yuyaraavına wıjavaawına kye' yunebanna mena nyına yeva. Yuyara munya mena yınyına kwıa' nıganamudıwıraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodı'nyı soigılıya sivilırıdaa'nyı pukaalyangı maramihına.

Pitai 'Jizaazai Kıraazıtıyalııra,' jalıkurakake'nesi.

(Matıyui 16:13-28; Maaki 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸ Pıgaa' sahwai gavei Gotıyarı wıdadaa'nyı gamıre mididivısaavaı gamıjı ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavı yıdaanganna "Kwala bwa'naanya nımınınyına nyıdıvanıgata aaihwainyaka?"

¹⁹ Sarevi nabaaı sahwara ja'nawıdına "Pwara 'Jonı Bavıtaaziya Yadelııra,' gıthıvanıgasaiginyı. Nabaaı pwara 'Yılaajalyııra,' gıthıvanıgasaiginyı. Nabaaı pwara dına 'Pıropetıya sınnawı kıgaakunanya pwai gılekavi'nınnıyayı ayına dikaa'mwakelyıreva.'"

²⁰ Sara ja'nawıdına kye' sai wıdına "Nabaaı yune sarımi saihı nımınınyına nyıdıvanıgata bewainyaka?" Sara wıdına kya' Pitai ja'nawıdına "Gımtı Gotıyai gıthıhılkaka maryasabakeigı Kıraazıtıyalııra. Gotıyareiginyııra."

²¹ Kırı' kumınyı dıragınnıa wıdına "Mala nayaawıla! A'mwe pwara kwaraavı yagala dazaı wıjıwaakyına kımaakiya mı'na dakıwana!"

²² Sara wıdına yaka wıdına "A'mweraavıne Kaimıraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradeleyııra. Sarevi nabaaı a'mwe naangerajı Gotıyarıne tamıra'dıvıta naangerajı Kıwıjarajı sahwari bule'na wıjaavıpi'delyııra. Sara yapijı sahwari tamakıpjıjı yırıka daryaaı darikı sahwari ayına yıdıkaavadelyı."

²³ Sahwai yuyaraavı wıdına "Nabaaı a'mwe pwai kwai nımınınyı 'Mıdınıma!' yawırajı gamı sai gannya sımuñayı wiekırakada yuya yırıkerıkaavı gannya yıta yovıhırarannıke' nayaaw marikwavade'bı'na 'Nımı Jizaazarına baimuja' tewaanyası. A'mwera Jizaazarına kayaa'na nyıpı'le' wıktıra,' yawı'da nımınınyı sıvıgı'nyırı' nayaaw nyımıdınatıdelyı."

²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarına nanyıramakı'pıdıkı!' dazai nımınınyı nyımarası'najı kuna mwaalade kırı' gamıre gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyı. Kırı' pwai nımınınyına yawırojı balajı dıragınnıa nyılımwigazai yı yıñıga wi'nanyııra. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaadınatıdelyı.

²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nıgıwıa gılyıvıta saza Kwaakevakiya yuya sa maarajı sarevi gamı sai yuna kayaaka yıma'nada nabaaı gamıre gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gamı yuya maarına yaja sasare daza gamınyı gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka!

²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nımınınyınjı nımırıe yagaalyavınjı sangına 'Wagıla nanyıvwa'nadıka! Sahware wası'nıma!' dazai A'mweraavıne Kaimıraayai gannya byaanna naangevıjı Nımwırevıjı ejelıya tewaanyaraavırevıjı walaabathehaa' yı sahwai 'A'mwe dazai kwarına wagıla nanyıvwa'nadıka! Bule wıjaavıma' wıdatıhelyı.'

²⁷ Sare' kırı' nebulya'na yıhıthıvanıge. Nabaaı a'mwe pwara dava daakata daryaarı mabalyadapı Gotıyai a'mweraavı maremwaaidevı tınnıa wangabı'dehaa'nanyı."

Jizaazai kılaakejı' nabinna yıma'nake'nesi.

(Matıyui 17:1-13; Maaki 9:2-13)

²⁸ Yagaala daza mena dakegaa', d'i vi yirika ata puridaa'nyi daraai mena kwavilava' sahwai Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wiija'nei yilaawina.

²⁹ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna wividivainadaa'dit'nyi gamire sinnyi mudika pwaib'i yima'nyina yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya! yuna yaake! wannyna, kimihimila yina.

³⁰ Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi.

³¹ Yi sahwraai byaanna naangevi yagilerai yima'naabina yagiла sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalem t yune'na ya'na sanna dinya'na. Sahwai Kwaaka davakti yagalyamavoj wawodelyira.

³² Widina yadaapi Pitalyi pwaraai gamijiyaraalyi seyivita kwima'na' kirii' yaaka dikavayimai'nyina yeva byaanna naange! sahwridaa'nyi kima'na' tinna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazarai kwaralyyi sahwalyi ye'mwannadaa'dakilyi' tinna wanganna.

³³ Sarai "Gaminyi yagalya'mavakwoihili' wawaka!" dahila yadaakilyi Pitai Jizaazar widi'na "A'mwe naangeig, nemi dava mwaaihoya! tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasa yariilaadeinera. Piril' gimininyine!, piril' Mozizarine!, piril' Yilaajarine!" Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myawryakei yagaala daza' sara widina.

³⁴ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi yiraaya piyi' galayewaa'mwanna. Yiraayaj! galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyi sahwara lika naanga yina.

³⁵ Lika yina yadaapi yiraaya savi kusawidaal'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Dathai nimire Nyibwaali'vaangelyira. Nimi mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyav kadika du'nyila!"

³⁶ Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinigwawa! Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaidit'nyi tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange bipaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwar sahwara tinna wanganeta sanna mujina.

Jizaazai kaimiraaya yimakei mwaaidit'nyiyari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maaki 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yirika ayawidaasariki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaawina kye! a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange! gaminyina burata'nyina.

³⁸ Burata'nyina kye!, yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazavidaa'nyai jaka danganna, "Wijiwaakadinyaagi, diraginna githaanganima! Nimirre kaimiraayari tinna dinyaanganya! Nimi kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyainyira.

³⁹ Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwelimwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi sahwai jaahwasa'bii kayaajaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galarivitawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi gamire maangeviada'nyi maagwaitala yaake! yima'naabadelyi. Gamire kilaakejik yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi'.

⁴⁰ Nabaai 'Yimaka dazai maraspika!' dena gimirre mididivisaraavi wiedena yaginna yidangadaari kirii' yuna aawaawa. Miyi yipinere."

⁴¹ Jaka sara danganna kya! Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dathahaasaihi diraginna limwangebwi kuneihi, sarimirre simunya! nayaa yida'na mwarikehi, sarimirri kuna gatha'daregaa'na yihye'mwannemwaala'muj! sarimirre taanginya maarideinyaka! Gimire kaimiraayai davanna dimakulaama!"

⁴² Widina kya! gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavadaa'nyi yimaka dazai kwaakewi marawinangirakinna yaka yuna kayaa'na yawinangirakinna. Sara wiadaa'nyi kirii' Jizaazai yimaka dazari maanga widina yaka kaimiraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaangeri ayina wijaavina.

⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare diraginya! byaanna savi tinna wanganeva lika yiwainigulna.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Maaki 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididivisaraavi wiedina

⁴⁴ "Sarimi yagaala dathavine'na gitihde! kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalkegaa! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainy nimirre yikamaangeraavina nyibwariidaakwadeinyira."

⁴⁵ Kirii' sahwara yagaala dazavi nayaa myawramaari. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' sahwraavina kuku'nya wilana. Sarevi daa'nyi sahwara sahirivina nayaa myawramaari. Sarevi nabaai sahwara yagaala dazavina yidaanganya'na lika yina.

Gimirera "Neminyidaa'nya naangei aaihwai dingaka?" dinesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Maaki 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sagaa! gamîrera gemarasî'nyîyagaala pîrî! "Nemîjîya naangei aaihwalaka? Nîmînyîra. Nîmînyîra," ge! bivîkî!nîguna.

⁴⁷ Ge! bivîkî!nîguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumîre sîmunyavî gemarasî'nyîyagaalyavî yawîranganna. Yawîranganna yaka sarevî sahwai kaimîraaya maalîka pîmîlî! maarîna yaka gamîjî marye!mwannadaa'na.

⁴⁸ Sara yaka sai wîdîna "A'mwe pwai kaimîraaya maalîka dathamîlikî nîmînyîne yayavîna maarajai sai nîmînyî nyîmaaradelyî. Nabaai sai nîmînyî nyîmaarajai yî nîmînyî nyîmaryaasaabaka dazarî maaradelyî. Sarebwi dare!nebuliyî. A'mwei sarîmî yuyaihîrîne'na tînn yabanyai yuna maalîka mwaalajai yî Gotîyarîna sai yuna naangelyî."

(Maakî 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Jonî ja'nawîdîna "A'mwe naangeigî, a'mwe pwai gîmînyîne yayavî yîmakeraavî wîdasadaa'nyî tînn wangamwoine. Sara yada kîrî! nemînyî manemîdînyîvanîke'na sahwarîna kîmaakiya dakîwolyî."

⁵⁰ Wîdîna kya! kîrî! Jizaazai sahwarî wîdîna "Sahwarîna kîmaakiya madakîpînera! Sare! dare'nanyî. A'mwei sarîmînyîna yîkamaanga mihivanîkei sai sarîmînyînelyîra. Yîkamaangei mîka!"

Samerîya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarîna kaanya tîhiresa'nesi.

⁵¹ Jizaazarî Sigunyavîna makilaawia ya'ne Gotîyaregaa! aya kîgaa! mena kima'na! gamîre sîmunyai yovîrawakîna yaka Jeruzaalemîna kaanya wîya'na.

⁵² Sarevî gamînyî sînnawî yovîrawakaawia'na pwaraari yagaalyâ! wîdaasîna. Mi'na wîdaasîna kya! dazaraai kaanna wîna yeva Samerîya mwaalyaraavîre anga pîbanna wîlaawîna.

⁵³ Sabanna wîlaawîna kyagi kîrî! anga dazabanyara Jizaazarî kumîre angengîna makwîya'na "Aala!" dîna, mamaari. Sahwara yawi'dîvî! "Sahwai Jeruzaalemîna wawade'nanyîra. Nemire naangebanna mi'!" Sahwara gevvi yadi'visa'na "Aala!" dîna.

⁵⁴ "Aala!" dîna kyel gamîre mîdîdisaraai Jemîzalyî Jonîjî sahwaraii sasare saburî wangagâla wîdîna "Naangeigî, kayaa'na sara yîwaasa'na Sigunyavîdaa'nyî dîke'na kudawaaji dîke' walaabozî a'mwe datharaavî dîke' nakade'na sîmunya myawîrijîwaana?"

⁵⁵ Wîdîna kyagi kîrîmînyîmagî gînyîma'nyîna yaka maanga wîdîna.

⁵⁶ Maanga wîdîna yaka sahvara anga pîbanna kaanna wîna.

A'mwera "Jizaazarî mîdinîma!" dipijara yadi'visaraavînesi.

(Matîyui 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Sahwara tutaanyavî kaanya wodîvî! a'mwe pwai gamînyî wîdîna "Gîmî kaanya yamarîja anga yuya sabanya nîmî kwainyîjî gîmîdînamarideinî."

⁵⁸ Wîdîna kya! Jizaazai wîdîna "Kavîjîlîkerâ kwaakevakî kumîre daibû'nya kînînnakerera. Nabaai sigunyavîne yuta kwarajî arisa kînînnakerera. Sare! kîrî! A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai gamîre mînyagînyî lîyâlîhaihîta ya'neba kunelyîra."

⁵⁹ Wîdîna yaka a'mwe pwari wîdîna "Nîmînyî dînyîmîdînaama!" Kîrî! sai wîdîna "Gîmî nîmînyina 'Ya,' majî jîtheigî dîngaka? Nîmînyî nîmaamaangeri tîvi'na maralîkirakaawa' mujîneinyîra. (Mi'na kabalojî bîdeinyyîra.)"

⁶⁰ Wîdîna kya! kîrî! sahwarî wîdîna "Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotîyarîna majadîvisara, kurya bainîkerâ baryaraavî maralîkirakîpî'derera. Kîrî! gîmî kaanya wawa'gîzi Gotîyai maremwaaidêvîna a'mweraavî duziwakaawa!"

⁶¹ Wîdîna kya! nabaai a'mwe pwai wîdîna "Naangeigî, gîmînyî gîmîdîmune kîrî! nîmînyîna 'Ya,' kyawîra'gîzî nîmî wawo'mujîyagaal' nîmîjî avaaimwaalya yuyaraavî ata yune'na bwa'naawîdeinî."

⁶² Sarevî Jizaazai sarî wîdîna "Pwai nîmîre wawînya yadei kwai kîrî! yuya-gaa! dusîmagînna gamîre ayabwina gînyîma'nangadei sasare sai Gotîyai a'mweraavî maremwaaidêvîna wîjîwaakya'nei yînîga wîna yadei mîka."

10

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavî (72) gamîre wawînya'na wîdaasake'nesi.

¹ Sa yaka dîvidaa'nyî Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraavîjî dahîlakîna yaka pwaraarîna pwaraarîna maryaasîna. Gamînyîne'na sahvaraavî sînnawî wîdaasîna. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavînajî anga maalîka yuyabanyaavînajî dîvidaa'nyî yune gamîsaina wîya'nebanyana sahvaraavî maryaasîna.

² Sarevî sai sahvaraavî wîdîna "Pîrî! daresi. Tîka munne kwalaalya wawînya'na yova'gaipwakînîkengira. Pîrî! daresi. Tîka munne maarya'ne a'rnwera kwalaalyara mîka. Sarevîdaa'nyî sarîmî wawînya'na Naangerî kidaanganapijî gamîre tîka wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamîre wawînya wîdaayadîvisaraavî yarai wîdaasaderera.

³ Nabaai sarı̄m̄i kaanya d̄iwila! Ȳıthaanyi! N̄ı̄m̄i ȳı̄h̄ı̄maryaaſ̄weihi kavı̄jı̄l̄ikeraavı̄ t̄ınnyabanna sip̄izip̄ya maal̄ikeb̄ı̄saihi d̄iwideihı̄lyı̄ra.

⁴ Sarı̄m̄i n̄ı̄gwīpaawı̄zı̄yası̄ gilyası̄ kwaarīması̄vı̄la p̄ır̄ı̄walyı̄ namaapı̄dı̄ka! Tūtaanyavı̄ ām̄wera badaapiyaraavı̄ aangaa'na d̄ı̄vainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwe! Nya'mwe!' mudı̄pı̄na!

⁵ Nabaai sarı̄m̄i anga p̄ır̄ı̄wı̄ wilapı̄ji ȳı̄ s̄ı̄nnawı̄ aayagaa' dara duzideihı̄lyı̄ 'Anga davı̄ wı̄lamwaaidı̄visangihı̄ri kave kwaamū' tewaanya ȳı̄hwarana!'

⁶ Nabaai ām̄we pwai kave kwaamū maa'dei anga dazavı̄yai mwaalajai ȳı̄ sarı̄m̄i kwaamū wı̄jaavı̄pīja sa' dazarī wı̄lawı̄waradesi. Kırı̄! nabaai ām̄we pwai sasara mi yaja' ȳı̄ sabwi sarı̄m̄inyawı̄nna ayı̄na bozı̄ kwiyakwahı̄ri bihwaraedesi.

⁷ Kırı̄m̄inyı̄ maarı̄na ȳı̄pījara sahwaraavı̄re yune anga gave p̄ır̄ı̄vı̄na d̄ı̄m̄waalyideihı̄lyı̄. Sara yapī tı̄ka wapaajı̄na aalyajı̄na ȳı̄h̄ı̄zaavı̄pīja d̄ı̄nyideihı̄lyı̄. Sare' dare'nanyı̄. Wawiı̄nya wı̄daayadei gannya wawı̄nya'na gannya n̄ı̄gwia ȳı̄nı̄ga wīna maaranneyı̄. Sarebaalı̄bı̄na ȳı̄h̄ı̄zaavı̄pīja d̄ı̄nyideihı̄lyı̄. Anga p̄ır̄ı̄vı̄daa'nyı̄ anga p̄ır̄ı̄vı̄na tı̄ka wapaaya maarya'neili yaasīwa'na nyamaripīka!

⁸ Nabaai sarı̄m̄i anga naanga p̄ı̄ba kulaawopı̄ji sahı̄banya ȳı̄h̄ı̄maarapı̄ji kunnya angengı̄na kih̄ı̄makwopı̄ji ȳı̄ wapaaya yaga ȳı̄h̄ı̄zaavı̄pīja d̄ı̄thaapyideihı̄lyı̄.

⁹ Nabaai anga dazabanya ām̄we nalaavı̄nakeraavı̄ ayı̄na tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihı̄lyı̄. Sara yapījī duzideihı̄lyı̄ 'Gotı̄yai ām̄weraavı̄ maremwaaide' ȳı̄ma'l̄naabatthehaa' sarı̄m̄inyı̄na mena aya kigaa' ȳı̄ma'naabı̄waka.' Sara duzideihı̄lyı̄.

¹⁰ Kırı̄! sarı̄m̄i anga naanga p̄ı̄banna kulaawapı̄ji sahı̄banya kunnya angengı̄na mih̄ı̄makwı̄yı̄ kihyapı̄ri ȳı̄ anga dazabadaa'nyı̄ tūl̄maangeba davaawapı̄jī dara d̄ı̄zideihı̄lyı̄

¹¹ 'Sarı̄m̄ire anga dazabadaa'nyı̄ kwaatīryamı̄lı̄ka naarı̄m̄ire s̄ı̄vı̄yangı̄ neh̄ı̄m̄ı̄wı̄n̄ı̄wake sarı̄m̄inyawı̄nna ayı̄na ȳı̄h̄ı̄purakı̄rası̄'naabakadengı̄. Sare' kırı̄! s̄ı̄munya nayaa dara jawirila! 'Gotı̄yai ām̄weraavı̄ maremwaaide' ȳı̄ma'naabatthehaa' mena aya kigaa' ȳı̄ma'naabı̄waka!"

¹² N̄ı̄m̄i ȳı̄h̄ı̄vanı̄ge. Yı̄rı̄ka aaya sarı̄k̄ī anga naanga dazahı̄banyaaraavı̄ taanginya naanga wı̄jaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomı̄ mwaalyaraavı̄ taanginya naange' wı̄jaavade' wavı̄lavadesi.

(Matı̄yui 11:20-24)

¹³ We!! Korazı̄nı̄ mwaalyaihıle! We!! Betı̄zaaitha mwaalyaihıle! We!! N̄ı̄m̄i anga Taayaajı̄ anga Saaithonı̄jī sabanyaai n̄ı̄m̄ire d̄ı̄ragı̄nya' ȳı̄wı̄jī kwajı̄ sarı̄m̄ire angeba n̄ı̄m̄i yebaalı̄bı̄ ȳı̄ sarevī s̄ı̄nnawı̄ ȳı̄me'nı̄ya'bı̄ sabanyaalyara kale'na baazī'ma'nı̄ya munuyı̄nīka baazī'ma'nadı̄vı̄ kwaagı̄savı̄ mwaalapı̄jī s̄ı̄munya mudike' kyawı̄pı̄dika!

¹⁴ Sare kırı̄! Gotı̄yai ām̄weraavı̄ maryawı̄bwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaajı̄ Saaithonı̄jī sabanyaalyaraavı̄ wı̄jaavadere. Taanginya naanga sarı̄m̄inyı̄ ȳı̄h̄ı̄zaavade' ȳı̄ sahwaraavı̄revı̄ wavı̄lavadesi.

¹⁵ Nabaai Kaapanı̄yamı̄ mwaalyaihi 'Nemı̄ Sı̄gunyavı̄nna nennyaa yaya makı̄laana!' dadı̄vı̄ kırı̄! yune Dı̄kevı̄na dalaawideihı̄lyı̄.

¹⁶ Ām̄wei sarı̄m̄ire yagaalya kadı̄ka nayaa ȳı̄hu'najai ȳı̄ sai n̄ı̄m̄ire yagaalya kadı̄ka nyu'nadelyı̄. Nabaai ām̄wei sarı̄m̄inyı̄ bule'na ȳı̄h̄ı̄zaavajai ȳı̄ sai n̄ı̄m̄inyı̄ bule'na nyı̄jaavadelyı̄. Kırı̄! n̄ı̄m̄inyı̄ bule'na nyı̄jaavajai ȳı̄ sai n̄ı̄m̄inyı̄ nyı̄maryasaabaka sai kwarı̄jī bule'na wı̄jaawakelyı̄ra.' Jizaazai sara wı̄da'.

¹⁷ Dı̄vi ām̄we sevedituyara ayı̄na beva sahwara ȳı̄laaya naanga ȳı̄na yadīvı̄! wı̄dına "Naangeigi, nemı̄ gı̄m̄inne yaya' kumı̄nyı̄ wı̄daasa'neina wı̄dadaawori ȳı̄maka kwarajı̄ nem̄ire yagaalyangı̄ mididı̄vı̄! ām̄weraavı̄ yagalya'makuna yesarer." "

¹⁸ Sara wı̄dına kye! sai wı̄dına "Yı̄makeraavı̄ wı̄daasīwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yı̄raayavı̄ ȳı̄munya pidevaabı̄! Saataanı̄m̄ire d̄ı̄ragı̄nya' yarai bwalarakelyı̄."

¹⁹ Ȳı̄thaanyi, sarı̄m̄inyı̄ d̄ı̄ragı̄nya' mena ȳı̄h̄ı̄zaawa. Ȳı̄ sarevīdaa'nyı̄ naawı̄naanyaraavı̄jī marayı̄nı̄gaawalyaraavı̄jī s̄ı̄vı̄ya' ȳı̄nı̄ga bı̄za'jı̄vaibı̄neihı̄lyı̄. Nabaai Yı̄kamaangerı̄ne d̄ı̄ragı̄nya yuya sangı̄ ȳı̄nı̄ga wīna davilayideihı̄lyı̄. Sarevī sarı̄m̄inyı̄ kayaaka yı̄galakya'ne yuya pīn̄ı̄ sa kayaaka ȳı̄nı̄ga wīna ȳı̄h̄ı̄galakade mı̄!

²⁰ Sare kırı̄! sarı̄m̄i ȳı̄laaya myadı̄vı̄! dara ȳı̄vanı̄gasaihı̄lyı̄ 'Yı̄makera nem̄ire yagaala d̄ı̄vanigo dangı̄ midı̄nna kyı̄waa' wı̄daasīvanı̄gorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maal̄ikebulı̄. Sarı̄m̄inyı̄ne yaya Sı̄gunyavı̄ mena yavı̄karyakı̄wakebwi naangebulı̄. Sare'na Gotı̄yarı̄na ȳı̄laaya nayaa jı̄la!"

(Matı̄yui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

²¹ Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare s̄ı̄munyavı̄ ȳı̄laaya yı̄wagı̄m̄waaihı̄na ȳı̄na kya' sahwai wı̄dına "N̄ı̄mwai, gı̄m̄i saigı̄ Sı̄gunyavı̄najı̄ Kwaakevakı̄najı̄ yuna Naangeigı̄nyı̄. Gı̄m̄ire yaya' munyaba makimanı̄ge. 'Su! Su!' Gı̄m̄i ām̄we daraavı̄

sikuluya myaraavina yuya da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginya. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraavinaji sikuluya yaraavinaji yuya da lika yulyakiwaanyaiginya. Sare'na gimirre yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Ni'mwai gimirre simunya sabwi yune sasarebuliyi. Sare'na sara yadiinyaiginya."

²² Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Ni'maamaangei simunya yuya nyimari mwangakeinyi. Sareviada'nyi Gawaali'i aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Ni'mwai yune gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. Sarevi nabaai Ni'mwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari yune Gawaali'nai yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaali' Ni'mwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara Ni'mwari yawirangabidere."

²³ Yune gamire mididivisarana Jizaazalyi ye'mwannamwaaleva yi sahwai kuminyimaginna ginyima'nyina yaka widina "Sarimi wangamanigasangi pwara wangadivi sahwara yilaaya naanga yadiyi tewaanaanga winadere.

²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Ni'mi yi'hithivanige. Ne piropetiya kwallaalyaraji ne kingiya kwallaalyaraji yuyangi sarimi tinna wangamanigata sangi 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta kiri' sahwara tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sarimi kadika wi'niyanigata dazang 'Kadika wi'naana!' deva yeta kiri' sahwara kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!"

Sameriyada'nya tewaanyai yikamaangerina kale wiakerinesi.

²⁵ Sagaa!, yithaa, kiwin yangi wijiwaakade pwai Jizaazarai yaamiji walapapalakya'nei daavina yaka widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?"

²⁶ Sara widina kya' sai widina "Kiwin yangi be yagaalya! dinikevaka? Gimti gatha'dara dangamanigi?"

²⁷ Widina kya' sahwai ja'nawidina "Naangei gimirre Gotiyai sahwari'na gimirre simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginya'ira. Nabaai gimirre kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyarinaji gimirre diragi'nya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimirre siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeiginya. Nabaai yune gimi saiginya'na tewaanya givu'nadevaabi' a'mwe pwarina avaaimwaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeiginya."

²⁸ Widina kya' sai widina "Gimi yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidivaanya!. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaalaideiginya."

²⁹ Sare' kiri' sidu'nakei yawi'na "Pwara ni'minyina yawipi'ka! 'Sahwai sasareb-wine yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi.' " Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazarai widina "Ni'minyi avaaimwaalyai bewalaka?"

³⁰ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari' dara ja'nawidina "Juya pwai Jeruzaalem'i yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sahwari b'ramaareva sahware gilyivita yuya yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraipi'valakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameeva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wi'a. Sarei sai tutaanyavi warina yadi'nyi sai mena balya ya'neba.

³¹ Dazagaal'i tutaanya dazavti Gotiyarina mubithika yira'dei piri'ziya pwai kaanna wi'a. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari' tinna wanganalikimawakaabin' yaka sari' wangamabina yina yaka tutamaangebari' yaikaanna wi'a yaka wavilakuna.

³² Sasare sahibbaabi' nabaai Gotiyare Angevi widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi bil'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari' kave wanganyikimawakaabin' yaka sari' wangamabina yakega' tutamaangebari' yaikaanna wi'a yaka wavilakuna.

³³ Nabaai a'mwe Sameriya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikuritinnna yadi'visaraavida'anayai tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disivya bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwari' tinna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyi'nanganna.

³⁴ Sara yakei sahwaryabanna wi'laawina yaka gamire kilaakejik'i mala tamagi'thaaihiresangi' welivananyasi' waainiyasi' dingavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangi wi'a pwivina. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari' diha'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyari munyaba yilamaramwaaihina yaka kaanna makwalaawina, angavaavhaanya wodivisara waraawia'ne angevina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaaaina.

³⁵ Sarevi yirika divedaa'nyari'k'i gamire gilyavi' nigwia pukaai daapina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwarwi' wijaavina yaka widina 'A'mwe dathari' nayaa dimaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai gimirre nigwia piniji a'mwe darina yigainamayidiza' yit ayina ba'mujyagaa' ni'mire nigwia bahizaavideinyi.'

³⁶ Jizaazai sara widina yaka widina "Daha'a' gimi gara dahayawidivisaara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaaimwaalyai yima'nakei bewai dingaka?"

³⁷ Sara w̄id̄ina kya' sahwai w̄id̄ina "A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi." W̄id̄ina kya' Jizaazai w̄id̄ina "Ḡim̄i wawo'ḡizi avaaina sasara j̄itheiḡinyi."

Maathasi Maariyaa si kinadaare angevinesi.

³⁸ Kaanya wodivisagaa! Jizaazai anga pi'banna kaanya w̄ilaawina. Kaanya w̄ilaawina kya' a'mwe piri' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahirri' gamire angevina "D̄ineyirri'mari'mwaaihyi!" w̄id̄ina.

³⁹ A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahirivine yaya' Maariyaa' kininnakesi. Maariyaa sa' Naangere sivigi'nyi'ryawi bulamwaaina yaka sahare yagaala dadaa'nyiyangi kadika bulawi'bale'na.

⁴⁰ Kadika bulawi'bale'na yadi'nyi Maatha' ti'ka wapaaya yovirawakya' wawi'nya kwalala biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyai kewi kewi simunya yawi'daa'nyi'nya. Sara yawi'daa'nyi'nya yake' gaminyawina w̄ilaabi'na yaka w̄id̄ina "Naangeigi, n̄iminyi nyi'nyaabulaangel' n̄iminyi gave'nyi nyagalaya'makuwake'nyi'ra. Sare'nyi ti'ka wapaaya yovirawakivani'gena. Ai, ḡimi dazavine'na simunya myawiriji'vanigina? N̄iminyi'nya 'W̄igaimwagan!' da'ḡizi sara duthana!"

⁴¹ Kirri' Naangei sahiriv ja'nawid̄ina "Maatha', Maatha', ḡimi simugwalaalya yawi'di ḡimire simunya' yawita kwalalyangina ȳwa'nadikaata ȳvanikesi.

⁴² Kirri' gave piri'nanya' wi'mudaasi'vani'. Sare'na dare'nanya' Maariyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manike'nanya'ra. Sahiriv sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasi'n̄iwina!"

11

Gotiyari wijawwina Jizaazai wijawaakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Pi'gaa' Jizaazai gave pimagine bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari w̄id̄ina. Di'i sai mena w̄idakegaa' gamire midide pwai gaminyi w̄id̄ina "Naangeigi, Joni gamire mididi'visaraavi wijawaakakabaabib' Gotiyari w̄idaathevwinina d̄inejwaakya!"

² Sara w̄id̄ina kya' sai saraav w̄id̄ina "Sarim̄i Gotiyari'na 'W̄idaana!' yawirapijijyagaa' ȳi' dara duzideihili'yi,

'N̄imwai, ḡiminne yaya' giri'maaya' ȳma'nana!

Gimire maremwaaidinya' yuneba nayaa ȳma'nana!

³ Gazagaasagaa' neminne mwanyagaa'ne nyi'nya'ne d̄inejaama!

⁴ Nemire kayaa'nanya'ne d̄inemarasika!

Sare' darevinyi'ra.

Kaya'a'na neyade gazaizare

W̄irivikita marasi'daanyabaabisasi.

Yaamiji' yijawaala ya'ne saburi

Maneyibwaridaakunnera neminyi'!

Gotiyari' sara duzideihili'yi."

⁵ Nabaai sai w̄id̄ina "Sarim̄i'ya pwai gya'mwe pwai k̄ininnakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawega' kaanna wi'na yojt gya'mwe dazari' wi'daa'nyi'nya 'Nya'mweig, b̄iretiya dawaai data pi'ni d̄inyijaama!"

⁶ N̄iminyi' nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanikei n̄iminyawina kabi'ma'mwa' sahwari' w̄ijaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyi' yenanyi'ra.'

⁷ Nabaai a'mwe anga dazav i'kusawidaa'nyai ja'nawid̄ina 'Taanga manyakinnera! Kaanya' mena tihi'ni'wakesira. Sarevi' nabaai n̄imire kaimiraayamili'ka kuvinimaangeinyi' ȳibinyawi' mena ye'mwanna'mwaasainyi. N̄im̄i madikaayi' ya'muj magimaa'i ȳi'heneinyi'ra, 'wi'da'. Sarevi' gatha'darevaka!

⁸ Sarim̄i' yihithivanige. Angevi' gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kiri' mujaayi. Sarevi' kiri' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi' sahwai yuna maa'na wida sarevi'aa'nyi' sai gaminyi' wi'mudaasa yuya sa wi'maaringa yannelyi.

⁹ Nabaai sarim̄i' yihithivanige. Sarim̄i Gotiyari' kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri' yihizaavadelyi'ra. Yidaanganya' kuna nayaa b̄irapi'ri ȳi' di'v̄ramaaryideihili'yi. Kaanyav'i mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai' kaanya' yihivasamaraabathelyi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevnesi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari' maarya'nei sahwari' ȳidaangada maa'delyi'ra. B̄iribiryia yadei b̄iramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyav'i mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai' kaanya' w̄ibasamaraabathelyi.

¹¹ Sarim̄i'ya ganimaanga pwar gawaalvaangei kidaanganoj' 'N̄imwai, jawinya piri' nyi'maryaama' naawinaanyari wi'maaryadei daaka!

¹² 'Yukwaraka piri' nyi'maryaama' kidaanganoj' marayin'gaawalya' wi'maaryadei daaka! Arkevinyi'.

¹³ Sareviðaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidi'vi' sarimire kaimiraayamili'kaaviti'ka nya'ne nawi'nyanna wi'jaavipija'hi sasare sahi'bwi Gotiyai wavila'dei daaka! Sahwai Ni'mwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi a'mwe gaminyi yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanayari wi'jaavadere." Sara widina.

Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraarinesi.

(Matyui 12:22-30; Maaki 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Yimaka pwai a'mwe pwar wlamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange! mena bipainikelyi. Jizaazai yimaka sahwar widaa'sna kya' sare sar'i yimakei mena wi'na kya' a'mwe maanga bipainika dazai yagaala widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na.

¹⁵ Atika maru'na'na kye' kir'i a'mwe pwara dinya'na "Sahwai yimakeraavi marasi'manike'na Biyelizivulimire diraginya' marasi'manikelyi. Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginya'sinyira."

¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe pwara "Yaamiji yiji'walaana!" yawireva sarera widina "Gotiyai gamiji' dahamwaalika?" yawita'neina dara gitthaana! Sigunyavidaa'nyi diraginya' piri' kya'gizi' tinnna wangananaa!"

¹⁷ Sara yawi'na yadaapi kir'i kumire simunyangi yawi'ranganna yaka widina "Maremwaide gave pi'badaa'nyi pwara pivakaai tangivalapiji mala bwa'nipi'ja' maremwaide daza' kayaaka yiny'na yadesi. Nabaai gave kinidaka tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipi'ja' dazanidaka kayaaka yima'ny'na yipi'denidakera.

¹⁸ Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipi'ja' gamire maremwaide' gara warannevaka! Sarimti kanyidwaakira 'Biyelizivulimire diraginya' wi'daasivani'kelyireva.'

¹⁹ Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diraginya' yimakeraavi wi'daasiwiji kwaj'i yi' sarimirera diraginya aaihwaresi wi'daasadivitavaka? Sarevi kumi' sara sarimire kwaasi' yagaala dzangzi yihyawibwapidere.

²⁰ Kir'i Gotiyare a'jawinyai niminyi nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi' yimakeraavi wi'daasiwija' yi' sariminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaide' mena bi'van'i.

²¹ A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginyisi mwasaagalyaj'i yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diraginna maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi.

²² Kir'i diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diraginya' wavila'dei bi'na yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginyi mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina.

²³ Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginya'sinyira,' yawi'de sai niminyinei mwaadei mi'. Yi' sahrai niminy'na yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimiji' si'zipiyaraav'i mye'mwannamwaihi' yada sahrai yaasiwa'na tamayiwinasamaryadeli.

(Matyui 12:43-45)

²⁴ Yimakei a'mwe pwar mena yagalaa'mavaka nawi'nya piba biraarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabrimaraari yaka yi' dara dina 'Anga sinnawnna' nimi' mwaale dazavidaa'nyainyi ayina kaanya wide'nanyira.'

²⁵ Sare sai kaanna wi'na yaka anga dazavi' tinnna wanganaa'winna, dara yake! 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa warike' daaka! Kune' daaka!'

²⁶ Sare dozi kaanna wi'na yoj'i yimaka gamire kaya'a'nanya' wavilaveta ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanya'raav'i kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi wi'jima'naawina. Sara yaka yuyara bi'na yeva sare sara kusawi' wilina yeva wilamwaaina. Sinnawi a'mwe dazai kaya'a'na mwaalakelyi. Kir'i aayagaa' yuna kaya'a'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaabif'i a'mwera simunya' kune' wa'di'nyi Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'nyi sahrai kaya'a'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyi")

²⁷ Yagaala daza kuna widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe piri' jaka wi'danganna "A'mwe sinnawi' gimininyi mudanga gyaka aamunya gizaavaka sa' yi' sahir'i yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikerera."

²⁸ Jaka widanganna kya' kir'i sai widina "Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadiv'i midibizara sahwara yilaaya yadi'vi' tewaanaanga yinikerera."

Jonaamine diraginya' wi'jawaainya'nevinesi.

(Matyui 12:38-42; Maaki 8:12)

²⁹ Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara widina "Dathahaasara a'mwe kaya'a'nanyarera. Sahwara 'Diraginya wi'jawaainya piri'vi' tinnna wangananaa!' yawireva jika widina. Sara kanyidwa' kir'i sahwaraav'i diraginya wi'jawaainya

p̄ir̄i' w̄ij̄iwaainideinyi' m̄ika. Aawa. Ne Jonaamire d̄iraginya w̄ij̄iwaainya yune dazahir'i'nanyawiku' w̄ij̄iwaainideinyi'ra.

³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kigaa' Jonaa Niniva mwaalyaraavina Gotiyare w̄ij̄iwaainya'ne' ȳma'nyaakabaabi' ȳ A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai dathahaasaraavinei Gotiyare w̄ij̄iwaainya'ne' ȳma'nadelyi. (Sare'na sar̄im̄i yawi'na 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazar mayasaabakelyi.)

³¹ D̄ivi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yawibwaradehaa' saawitiyimagiada'a'nyi kwin̄iya' maremwalyaakev̄ a'mwe dathahaasa daraaviji' ȳdikaa'na kyoji' kwin̄iya sahiri' kum̄ire kayaa'na yadi'visabwine yagaainakeraavina jalikurakaabathesi. Kwin̄iya daza' Kwaakevaki tiyawinnanyawi Solomonimire sidusabwi kadika wi'nya'ne' b̄ina. Ȳ sahiri' b̄ina kyaa', ȳthaanyi, dahan Solomonim̄i wavila'dei dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri' sar̄im̄i manyu'nyivangasa'ne'na kwin̄iya sa' nayaay w̄i'nyaake' sar̄im̄ire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabip̄i'derera.

³² Nabaai maryawibwaradehaa' a'mwe Niniva mwaalyaraav̄i dathahaasaraavij̄i ȳdikaa'na kyoji' dathahaasaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakaabip̄i'derera. Niniva mwaalyara Ne Jonaa w̄ij̄iwakadaa'nyangi' kadika wi'nadiv̄i' s̄imunya mudike' yawi'ramaa'na. Sahwara sara yina kyaa', ȳthaanyi, dahan Jonaam̄i wavila'dei sai dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri' mu'nyivangasa'ne'na Niniva mwaalyara nayaay w̄i'nyaasara kum̄ire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabip̄i'derera.

Kilaakejikine baake'na dinikesi.

(Matiyui 5:15; 6:22,23)

³³ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivanganaya' yewita'da l̄ika yulyarya'neba w̄ilakada mi'. Nabaai maatgula p̄ir̄ivi amwihiidaa'nyi w̄ilakada mi'. Aawa. Ȳib̄inyav̄i munyaba ȳlakadesi. Sarevi a'mwera kusawinna bwidiv̄i' 'D̄ibaaka wanyiwanya dazav̄ t̄inna wangabika!' dada saba ȳlakadesi.

³⁴ Gimire t̄innyai kilaakejikina laamivanganayali. T̄innyai baake' maa'delyi. Tewaanyabwi baake'b̄isabwi s̄imunya nayaay yawi'di' ȳ ḡimire yuya kilaakeji' baaka padeziki. Kiri' kayaa'nanyabwi jihinya'b̄isabwi s̄imunya yawi'di' ȳ ḡimire kilaaka yuyaji' yuna jihinya yima'nadexiki.

³⁵ Sarevida'a'nyi nayaay dimaremwaainyila! Baaka ḡiminyi w̄ilagwariika daza' jihinya nyima'nadika! Ni'minyina nayaay jawika!

³⁶ Sareviada'a'nyi ḡimire kilaaka yuyaji' baaka k̄ininnakeji' yajazi' pimagi'ya pi'ji' jihinya pi'ji' myajazi' ȳ sarevi laamivanganayavire baake' ḡili'vamwadadevaabi' ḡimire kilaakeji' yunebanna baaka padeziki."

Periziyaraj̄i K̄w̄ijaraj̄i kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maaki 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yadi'nyi Periziya pwai gamire angevi' wapaaya t̄ika nya'na sahwar̄i jaka jivvarijima'a'nyina. Sarei sai angevinā w̄ilaawinā yaka wapaaya nya'ne' yib̄inyav̄i mwaalina.

³⁸ Sare yaka sinnawi'ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyi Periziya sai t̄inna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika yina.

³⁹ Ni'nika yina kya' Naangei w̄idina "Sar̄im̄i Periziyaihi kaapi'vananya paletiyanḡ mwasimagineenaa aalya yadi'viki. Kiri' sar̄im̄i' kusawi' kukebuliyi' kayaa'nanya ḡirikit'a'nanyabulyi' yuna w̄ilayihwari'keihiliy.

⁴⁰ A'mwe s̄idu'maayaifi! Gotiyai yune mwasawinya yavikaryaka nabaii kusawinya yavikaryaaeki daaka! (Sar̄im̄ire s̄imunyav̄i' pada'galamaremwaaina jila!)

⁴¹ Sare kiri' sar̄im̄ire s̄imunyav̄i a'mwe gilyivisanna wigainivankeraaviyi yanga nayaay duzaayila! Kwaasiya'na mujaavip̄ina! Nabaii sasara tewaanya yip̄ija' a'mwera dara yawi'pi'de' 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire s̄imunya' yune'na tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya ḡirikit'a'nanya maaya daaka!

⁴² We!! Periziyaihi mala nayaay jiwannyila! Sar̄im̄i yimaasaj̄i jisaj̄i sigya yuya dala nabinyaj̄i m̄ilk̄ivaidiv̄i' atiraai ȳma'nadaa'nyi pimagi'yanavaa' Gotiyari w̄ijaavadiv̄isaihiliy. Sara nayaay yadi'vi' kiri' ȳda'maraangeburiji' Gotiyari'na tewaanya w̄ivu'nyaburiji' wavila'div̄isaihiliy. Sasare sabwi yadi'vi' p̄ibwi sigyajiyabulyi' myagalya'mayi' yip̄ija' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga w̄ijaaya'neihi mala jiwannya'la!)

⁴³ Periziyaihi, we!! Sar̄im̄i lotuangenḡ a'mweraavi s̄innyikaavi, tewaanyaba walawalaalya'na tewaanya yihivu'nadeihiliy. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yib̄bwa'nadiv̄isaba 'A'mwe naangeiḡi' w̄ija'na nawi'nya yihivu'nadeihiliy. Sare'na mala nayaay jiwannya'la!

⁴⁴ Sarim'i we!! Gilekavi'ninnya kwaakevi kusawi lika yulyar'kebisaihilyi. Sara yulya'di'nyi a'mwera tinnna mwanganyadiv'i girkita'nanya'na myawiryadiv'i sahin'ingi a'badaa'nyi yilayamaryadiv'sare. Sarimire girkita'nanya lika yulya'div'sa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁴⁵ A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyang'i ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyaig'i, sara widadi gimir'e yagaala taanga nemi kwainaavij'i diraginna nedangamanigina!"

⁴⁶ Widina kya! sai widina "Kiwinya dinikengi yawidiv'saihi, we!! A'mweraav'i taanginya yilakadiv'saihilyi. Naanga dakadiv'saihilyi. Sara wiadaapi yagi'yagi makidiv'sarerla. Kir'i sarim'i saihi taanginya maakata dazang'i ya'nehi ata pwi wakya yadi'vitalih mi'. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁴⁷ Sariminyi we!! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara piropetiyaraav'i tamakesarera. Sarevi sahwaraavire gileange madiv'saihilyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁴⁸ Sasare dazabwi a'mweraav'i dare'b'i yibwaridaakwadiv'saihilyi 'Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina nawi'nyasi.' Yi, piropetiyaraav'i tamakadaapij'i sarim'i gileange madiv'sa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jalikurakidiv'saihilyi.

⁴⁹ Sarevi sariminyina Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara din'i 'Piropetiyaraavij'i widaasadinyaraavij'i maryaasti'jaraav'i pwaraav'i tamayiwinasamaryadiv'i pwaraav'i tamakipiderera.'

⁵⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnawi kigaakuna piropetiya yuyaraav'i tamakayasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa! kigaasi kuna yivanigasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dazahirivine taanginya' dimaaryideihilyi.

⁵¹ Yi sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sareibisara dividaa'nyi tinnabyanyaraavire tawe bwalaawina yaakeraj'i aayagaa! Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawefinanyira. Aayai Sekaraayar'i kwaraanyabaj'i (taangeji marewija'nebaj'i) anga nawi'nyavij'i tinnysaba tamakesalyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasaihiri minya maarade'nanyi tawe sa'!

⁵² Kiwinya dinikengi sidu'nakeihi, we!! Sarim'i Gotiyarne yagaalyav'i siduta yawiramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'b'i kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarim'i saihi simunya dazavi kaanyav'i mabaasadiv'i kusawi mulyivaniga!. A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dadiv'i yadaapi sahwaraav'i kaanya' tih'manigasaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁵³ Anga dazavidaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kiti'jaraj'i Periziyaraj'i saraav'i sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagi'yagi birina. "Gaminyi yaamiji walapalakaana!" yawidiv'i yaamiji yina yina.

⁵⁴ Sahwar'i kotya yiniga mary'a'ne sa'na "Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala pir'i kinori biramaraana!" yawidiv'i sahwar'i nayaa baihanaramarina.

12

Kwaasi javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.

(Matyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

¹ Sarevi a'mwe bwa'naanyavine taawizanlya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire siviyangi dhiba'inadiv'i yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididiv'saraav'i gaai widina "Periziyaraavire yizi'yavina nayaa javadavalayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadiv'i yizi'yali yuneba pamidakina yadevaabil'i Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyi yuneba nulayihwaradika!)

² Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi.

³ Sarevidaa'nyi sarim'i yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadiv'sa yiri'kevi a'mwera kadika wi'ni'pi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarim'i angeng'i kusawi kadi'keng'i yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadiv'sa, yi'sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapij'i wijiwaakip'i'dengi.

⁴ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyi dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilaakej'i yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi piniji yipi'dera mi'.

⁵ Sarim'i lika jiderina yihibwaridaakwiedeinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoj'i divi diraginya' kininnakei a'mweraav'i Dikevi kewini maralivaramanne dazarina lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihilyi.

⁶ Binna atiyara niggwia maalika pukaalyina mubadiv'sikaai daaka! Sare'na kir'i Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi'.

⁷ Aawa. Sarevi sahwai sarimire minyaginya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimanikengi. Sare'na lika mipinera! Binna kwalaalyaraavine nigliang'i sarim'i mena wavila'niikeihiliyira.

⁸ Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Sahwari mididinyainyi,' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sahwai nimirelyira.'

⁹ Kir'i pwai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyainyi,' yi dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nimirei mika,' jalikurakadelyi.

¹⁰ Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina biraizika widaizai, yi Gotiyar'i kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kir'i Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabilraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi'.

¹¹ Nabaai kotya'na lotuangeng'i maremwaaividivisaraayabaj'i ga'maaniyaraayabaj'i yawibwaldivisaraayabaj'i yihimakwodiv'i' sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadiyi' simunya dara myawipinera! 'Nem'i yagaalya' gara wirivikiraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?'

¹² Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahiri'sav'i dazahaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widaipi'ne' kihizaavoji duzideihiliy."

Gilyivikiravinatei nav'i navika yadevvine ke'ba'nanyavinesi.

¹³ Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai wida'na "Wijiwaakadinyai'g' nehirinimaangei kabaimwa'di' nyidaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na gitihwana. Gilyivisa tinnnyaba jaapaloji pimaginyaava' nyijaavade'na."

¹⁴ Widina kya' sai wida'na "Gatha'darevaka! Kiriminyi yawibwata'neinyi aaihwai nyidahilakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neinyi daaka!"

¹⁵ Sara wida'na yaka kuminyi wida'na "Sarimi mala jitwannyila! Nayaa javaran nemwalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganaarya nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kinnakei daaka!"

¹⁶ Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya piri' wida'na "A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinatei gamire wawinyaji' ti'ka munne kwalaalya maarakejiki.

¹⁷ Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi 'Aka, nim'i dainiyi gara yiwi'neke! Nimire ti'ka munne yuya yiniga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!'

¹⁸ Dina yaka sai dina 'Yi, nim'i dara yidesi. Nimire anga yuya ti'ka munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daalama'juji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyyira. Sara mada'muj'i nimire witiya yuyaj'i gilyivita yuyaj'i anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyyira.

¹⁹ Sara ya'muj'i nabaai nimire kuryari wida'na "Kuryaigi, kwarame kwalaalyangine ti'ka munne yiniga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Ti'ka wapaaji nad'i waainiyaji nad'iylaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi."

²⁰ Sara dina kya' kir'i Gotiyai sahwari wida'na 'A'mwe simumaayaig! Yuna daaasagaa' sawita dav'i divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwikaninginya yi sa aaihwai maaradengaka! Gim'i awal!'

²¹ Sasarebaabibi' Gotiyarina nawi'nya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikiravinatei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira."

Gotiyar'i nayaa limwadaanyaburinesi.

(Matiyui 6:25-34)

²² Gamire mididivisaraav'i wida'na "Sarevi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'div'i' dara nadipi'ka! 'Nem'i ti'ka munne ben'i naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai sarinnya kilaakejikaa'yina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'div'i' dara nadipi'ka! 'Nemire kilaakejik'i be yaawiaj'i baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?'

²³ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Ti'ka nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baaz'i'ma'nya sa maalikengira.

²⁴ Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Wittiya wia buridivitara mi'. Ti'ka munne gimujayi'bwarakaabadivitara mi'. Kumire ti'ka munne angeji anga yuhwakamaaryal'neji kunere. Kir'i Gotiyai ti'ka wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarim'i a'mweihii yusaraavina naanga wavila'divisaihi midaaka!

²⁵ Sarimijya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri' kibawamaali'na piri'si gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka!

²⁶ Sarevi'daa'nyi' sarim'i sare maalik'a samil'i mi yipineehi mwaai'biza' yi yuya pin'na simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'manigai!

²⁷ Sarim'i mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihiwiadivisang. Kwaabiyita marilyadivisang. Kir'i' sariminyi yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya

Solomonⁱ gamⁱre nⁱgwilalaaka byaannaka yuya yⁱwaala yⁱwannyaakelyⁱ. Kⁱriⁱ mayawaaⁱ pwata dazabaaibⁱ sahwai gamⁱre yⁱwaala tewaanya kⁱninnakei mⁱ!!

²⁸ Wawinyangⁱ dahaaⁱ kurivaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanyagaaⁱ davapijⁱ dikevi sitoviyavⁱ marirapiⁱdengⁱ. Nabaai yaasiwakurivaariya sa, yⁱ sangⁱ Gotiyai yⁱwaala yⁱwagithaakwadengⁱ. Sarevidaalnyⁱ yⁱ sarimi diraginna maaliⁱna limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga wavila

divisaihirⁱ

 yihivaaziⁱmakwadei daaka!

²⁹ Sareⁱ sarimi yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! Nemⁱ tika wapaaya beni naadeinavaka? Aalya beni naadeinavaka? Nabaai simudaadaanya myawipinera!

³⁰ Sareⁱ dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi

divisare

. Sarimi yuya sasarennna yihimudaasada sanna Siriniⁱmaangei mena yawiⁱmanikelyⁱ.

³¹ Sare kⁱriⁱ Gotiyai a'mweraavⁱ maremwaaiideⁱ biramaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kinijⁱ yihizaavadelyⁱ.

(Matiyui 6:19-21)

³² Sarimiⁱ sipizipiya maalikevaasiyaihi lika mipinera! Gamire maremwaaiideⁱ yihizaaya'nei Siriniⁱmaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyⁱ. Sareⁱ yilaaya yakelyⁱ. Sareⁱna lika mipinera!

³³ Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapijiⁱ sare nⁱgwianna wiⁱmudaasiⁱvanikeraavⁱ gaimwangeⁱna yanga duzaayidengⁱ. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavⁱ gilyivita nawiⁱnyanna nawiⁱnyanna sarimiⁱnyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyavⁱya gilyivisa yuneba dimariⁱmwanade miⁱ!. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavⁱ sarimiⁱnyine nⁱgwipaawiziya kayaaka minyⁱ yade waradengⁱ. Sareviⁱ nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisangⁱ. Saba maaⁱnyaannyikera tika manyadivisangⁱ.

³⁴ Sareⁱ dare'nanyi. Sarimire gilyivita nawiⁱnyanna nawiⁱnyanna warikebanna yiⁱ dahazibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyⁱna jidevera.

Naangerina limwadivisara tavaravana mwaabiⁱde'na dinike'nesi.

³⁵ Tavaravananeⁱna sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna giⁱmwagayira'naptijiⁱ munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapijiⁱ laamivananyaⁱ yewitawakapijⁱ tavaravana dimwaaalyila!

³⁶ A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaaⁱnyai bazarina yawiⁱdiviⁱ yemwaaidivitabaabiⁱna jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramojoⁱ kaanyaⁱ yimeⁱnyaⁱbⁱ basamaraana!' dapi jemwaalyila!

³⁷ Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'diviⁱ se mwaryadapi wanganojiⁱ yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya yadiⁱ tewaanaanga yintkerera. Naanga nebulyaⁱna yihithivaniⁱge. Naangei sai gamiⁱ sai kwaabihannyaⁱ tu'na giⁱmwagayira'nojiⁱ munnaanyaⁱ padathivainojoⁱ gamireraaviⁱ Yibinyavⁱ walawaaibikjiⁱ, widathelyⁱ. Sara yojoⁱ gamiⁱ sai tika wapaaya buzaavadelyⁱ.

³⁸ Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaaⁱ bathei dingaka? Yiriⁱjihinyagaaⁱ bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinaa dara wanganajaⁱ 'O, se mwarijihava!' Yⁱ widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadiⁱ tewaanaanga winaderera.

³⁹ Da'dareⁱ jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawirajⁱ kwajⁱ "A'mwe kukei sagaaⁱ bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavaliviramakulaⁱ sahwarⁱ kwan-ganakadiⁱ!

⁴⁰ Nabaai sarimiⁱ kwaihityⁱ nayaa tavaravana dimwaaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaaⁱ bathehaaⁱna sarimiⁱ jawiryidehaaⁱ 'Dahaasagaaⁱ mabi yadelyiraⁱ, yiⁱ dasagaasagaaⁱ bathelyira. Sareⁱna tavaravana dimwaaalyila!

(Matiyui 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Sagaaⁱ Pitai widaⁱna "Naangeigⁱ, ke'ba'nanya dazaⁱna yune neminyineⁱ dahanediviganigaⁱ? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijineⁱ dahanediviganigaⁱ?"

⁴² Sara widaⁱna kyaⁱ Naangei widaⁱna "Yⁱ, maremwaaiide simunya nawiⁱnya kininnakei gannya wawinyavⁱ nayaa limwagaⁱdei aaihwalaka? Dazahwaiⁱ sarⁱ gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavⁱ maremwaalyaⁱneriⁱ dahilakadelyⁱ. Maremwaalya sahwai sahwaraavinegaaⁱ kima'nojiⁱ wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'neliyⁱ.

⁴³ Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaalⁱ sinnawi widaⁱkaabaaibⁱ sara yaderiⁱ yiⁱ yaasiwaⁱwawinyaⁱ dazariⁱ tinaa dara kwanganori yiⁱ sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyⁱ.

⁴⁴ Nebulyaⁱna yihithivaniⁱge. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangⁱ maremwaala ya'neriⁱ dahilakadelyⁱ.

⁴⁵ Kiriⁱ yaasiwaⁱwawinyaⁱ dazare simunyavⁱ dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai mabi yanee dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraavijⁱ widaayadivisangⁱ mala

tamīna. Sara tamībainadaa'da tīka munne naangejī biyaayaajī nyīna yada yīmaka wīlībainadaa'na.

⁴⁶ Sahwai sasara yībainadaa'dori yaasīwa'wawīnya dazare naangei yīrīka pīgaa' ayīna bīna yadelyī. Baza sagaal sarīkī wīdaayadei yemwaala yadei mī'. Nabaai yīrīka gave pīgaa' sahwai yawīrangadei mī'. Kayaa'na yīna yadaawori naanga dazai sahwarī yuna woripu'na yadelyī. Sara yada a'mwe malīmwagyadīvisaraavāre tīvīkisaburī ye'mwagwaaaihīna yadelyī.

⁴⁷ Wīdaayade dathai gamīre naangere saburī mena yawī'da kīrī' tavaravana myada naangere saburī mamīdīnyade sarerī naangei mala dīraginna tamīna yadelyī.

⁴⁸ Kīrī' wīdaayadei sīmunya myawīryai naangere saburī gamīnyī mala yīnīga tamānerīna, sa'na naangei mala maalī'na tamīna yadelyī. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'dīvisara ayīna kwalaalya wīrīvīkīradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwari gīlyīvīta kwalaalya wījaavīptījī yī sare sarī 'Gīlyīvīta kwalaalya pīnījī nerīvīkīrana!' yawīrapījī jaka wīdīpī'delyī.

Jizaazarīna a'mwera maratangīvala ya'nebwinesi.

(Matīyui 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Dīke' kuriya yaaye yīngakīnīke nadevaabi' a'mweraavi maratangīvalya'neinyī Kwaakevakīna bīweinyī. Sarevī tewaanna yawī'manīge dīka daza' yīme'nya'bī' yīdathe'na.

⁵⁰ Taanginyavī (bavītaaziyavī) nyīvaihade' kīnīnnakeinyī. Dahaal' sara manyainyī nīmīre sīmunya' taanga nyīna'manīke'nā 'Yarai yīma'nade' tewaanyasī,' yawī'manīge.

⁵¹ Sarīmī nīmīnyīna dahayawī'manīgava? 'Kwaakevakīya yuyaraavī avaaizīmūnya wakya'nēi bīwakei dīngaka!' Aawa. Sarīmīnyī yīhīthīvanīge. Nīmī a'mweraavi maratangīvalya'neinyī bīweinyīra.

⁵² Sare' dare'nesī. Dahaasī dīvi kīgaasī anga pīrīvī a'mwe atīlya mwaalapīriyangī pīvakaai tangīvānīpī'dengī. Dawaai dasamīlikā pīriwaarīna sīmunya ge' kīnīnnake mwaabī'dengī. Nabaai pīriwaai dawaai dasangīna sīmunya ge' kīnīnnakewaa'i mwaalyīkadewaaaliyī.

⁵³ Kīnīdaai jaapainakīlyī ganīmaangei gevvi yawī'na, gawaalīvaangei gevvi yawī'na yadi' mwaalyīkaderaalyī. Nabaai kaimīraayai gannya ganīmaangerīna gevvi yawī'na yadelyī. Kīnaai jaapainakīlyī ganaange' gevvi yawī'na, taaya' gevvi yawī'na mwaalyīkadewaaalyī. Nabaai kīyataai jaapainakīlyī a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevvi yawī'na, gyaaya' gevvi yawī'na yadi' mwaalyīkadewaaalyī."

Yīma'naabatē pīnīnnā sīmunya yawīsabwinesi.

(Matīyui 16:2-3; Maakī 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangījī wīdīna "Nyīlyai walakadimagi yīraaya tīnga yemina yadaa'nyī sarīmī tīnna sara wangadīvī' yīme'nya'bī' dāra dadīvisaihīlyī 'Ai, burīke' bwalarade'nanyīra.' Sara deva yadapi yī sara yīma'nyīna.

⁵⁵ Nabaai yīhuta dīraginīya' saawītīyīmagīdaa'nyī' badevī tīnna wangadīvī' sarīmī dadīvīkī 'Nyīlyai tīrikwaa'dīka nade'na yīwaka.' Yī sare sa' yīma'nyīna yadesī.

⁵⁶ Kwaasiā yādīvisaihi, Kwaakevakīya saburījī sīgūnyavīya saburījī tīnna nayaā yawīrangadīvīsaihīlyī. Sare kīrīvīdaa'nyī' kīrī' dāhaasa sabwine'na Gotīyai yīvanīka aaya kaavīlyā'na sīmunya myawīranganyīvanīgasa' baa'na yādīvīkaka!

(Matīyui 5:25,26)

⁵⁷ Sarīmī saihi nīmīnyīna sīmunya nayaā mamaryawībwaryadīvī' 'Sai yīda'maraangeli,' be'na yādīvīkaka!

⁵⁸ Sare' dare'nesī. Kotiya'neigī a'mwe pwalyī tutāanyavī kaanya ye'mwannīgwodi' a'mwe sai kotīya'gīmāryā'nelyī saraaihi tutāanyavī kaanya kuna wodī' yī dāzagaa' yāgāalyā' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraalhīlyī. Sahwai yawībwa'deryawīnna nagīmakwodi'de'na. Sara kāgīmakwwojī yī yawībwa'dei pīlīzīmaaniyārī kāgīmaaryojī pīlīzīmaaniyāi kalavuzangevī nagīmwaaihadīka!

⁵⁹ Gīmīnyī gīthīvanīge. Kalavuzanga dazavī yarai jahalyā'makwodeigī mīka! Aaya-gaa' gīmīre yādīnya naanga sannajī maalīka sannajī yune'na tīvīkīra'gīzīyagaa'nanyī. Gotīyai nagīmāryawībwāradīka!"

13

A'mwei sīmunya mudīkebwī myawīramaari yajāi sai yīnahū kayaaka yīnade'nesī.

¹ Sahīgaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galīli mwaalya pwaraavīna wīdīna. Sahwaraavī Paailatī tamakaka Naangerīna Pīrizīyara sīmakurīdīka

tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sahwaraavire tawesi waramwannyina ky'wa'di' balina y'wa'daasaraavina wi'dina.

² Wi'dina kye! sai ja'nawidina "Sarimi dahayawi'maniga! 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dasara taanginya sara maa'mwa'dasa'na nemi yawi'mwo "Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kaya'a'nanya g'rikita'nanyabwi wavilakasarera." Sara dahayawi'maniga!"

³ Ni'mi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi!. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawi'ramaari yipi'ja' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaaina sasa jima'nyideihiliy.

⁴ Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitiniyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowamine! kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga? 'Baihiraka saraavire ti'vikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalem'i mwaihata saraavire kaya'a'nanyagine sabur' wavilakebwi dingaka!

⁵ Ni'mi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi!. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawi'ramaari yipi'ja' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka salbi'na jima'nyideihiliy."

⁶ Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina "A'mwe pwai gamire g'raip'wiwai'nyajik' yita pihiya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pin' yinajanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pin' mi'nyina.

⁷ Sarevidaal'nyi wawinyav'i widaayaderi wi'dina 'Yithaa, kwarame dawaai dasangi yita pihiya savi yisila yinajanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri' mi'nyi yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya minarya saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamayi'dezikaka!

⁸ Sara wi'dina kya! sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeig'i, kwarame dahaasa dav'i wangakanina jithelyi. Pizi'gwa waayadelyi. Yita siki' kaavilyawi kwaakej'i lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire lkej'i marakaabidehaa'nanyi.

⁹ Kwarame ayawidaasa piri'vi yisilya tewaanya yinadi' dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'nyi yaj'i dapalasi'na jithiki."

Kwazaakegaa Jizaazai a'mwe piri'vi tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.

¹⁰ Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga piri'vi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina.

¹¹ Yithaa, sagaa! a'mwe piri' nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyi'ya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya! kuna wijavadaa'nyi' kwarame (18) eitiniya wawila'nikesi. Sarevidaal'nyi a'mwe dazavire bulayag'inyar'i' naadiya g'haaril'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi.

¹² Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahiriv'i tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' wi'dina "A'mwe'gi, g'mire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira."

¹³ Sara wi'daka a'mwe dazav'i asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyarie yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina.

¹⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaaiidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyi'ya'na sinna tika davinna. Sarevi maremwaaiidei kwala bwa'naanyav'i wi'dina "Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'nyi' pwaina. 'A'mwea nemire nalaaya nemarasipi'ka!' yawipi'jaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaav'i divedeihiliy. Sasare sa ya'nehi kwazaakegaa' mikabi'pi'nera!"

¹⁵ Sara wi'dina kya! Naangei ja'nawidina "Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa! sarimi yuyaihi wodiv'i bulimakaawoya pwaraaviji' dogiya kwaraaviji' pwiyinikeraav'i yralawaasadi'v'saihiliy. Sara yadi'vi' aalya nya'neraav'i aalyayawinna makwodiv'i'saihiliy. Sa' tewaanyabulyi.

¹⁶ Kiri' a'mwe datha! a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarame (18) eitiniyangi dathi'wagamaremwaidesi. Sare' pwiyinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiyinika daza' wila yaa'muja', yi' sa' kaya'a'nanya' dingaka!"

¹⁷ Sai sara kuda! sagaa! gamire yikamaangera wagila maarinna. Nabaai sai nawi'nyi byaannaka yaka sang' kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mij'wilina.

Yisila maazitetiyarinaji yiziyav'inaji ke'ba'na dinikesi.

(Matyui 13:31-33; Maak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Sarevidaal'nyi ayahi piniji' wi'dina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaiide' beri'bitavaka! Ni'mi gatha'dara yihiziwaakiw'nevaka!

¹⁹ Davaaibisasira. A'mwe pwai arajila piri' maaraka gannya wawinyajik' maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka savi naanga yir'i'na yaka yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakik' sigunyav'ya yusara taanyabaraav'i bamwaaina. Sabaaibisasira."

²⁰ Sarei ayina wi'dina "Ni'mi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaiide' gatha'dara yihiziwaakiw'nevaka!"

²¹ Davaaibisasira. A'mwe piri' yiziya' maarakaa girikwimaa'gula naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' diividaa'nyi girkula yuya sa liwiya pamidakina. Sa'bisaasira."

Kaadihita maalikerikinesi.

(Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)

²² Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaj anga maalika pibanyaj sabanyaav lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraav wiijaakina.

²³ Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna "Naangeig, Gotyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaaradei dingaka?" Sara yidaanganna kya' yuuyaav wiidina

²⁴ "Kaadihita maalika dazariki wiyla'nevi sarimire yaginya naya dirlaginna taabiriwala dithaayila! Niimi yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara 'Kusawi wiilaana!' dapiji yipijara kiri' yiniga wi'na wibidera mi'. Sare'na sarimire yaginya naya dirlaginna taabiriwala dithaayila!"

²⁵ Di'i sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihisa' kaanya maratihi'na yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapij kaanyav mal a baramidaa'nadi'i' jika dara dinja jideihiliy Naangeig, neminyi kaanya' dnebasamaraama!' Sara kudapiji sai sariminyi' dala yihithathely 'Niimi mayhwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gadavaadasaihilaka!'

²⁶ Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihiliy 'Nemi gimi' tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gimi nemire tusabanyaav neminyi nejiaakaginyainginyira.'

²⁷ Kiri' sahwai sariminyi ayina yihithathely 'Niimi mayhwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gadavaadasaihilaka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivisaihi, sareihu yuyaihi niminyi dava ganyila!'

²⁸ Sarimi Ne Eviraamimi' Ne Aazakimi' Jaikopimi' piropetiya yuyaraaviji tinna danganyideihiliy. Yi sahwara Gotyai maremwaaidivei mwaaidapiji kiri' sarimi sahi yinahu mwasiila yihamaras' najaihi dimwaalyideihiliy. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' sarinnya maangerikaav dihizivainyidesira.

²⁹ Yi, a'mweraj pimwej nyiliyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyaraj nyiliyai walakadimagi' dasasaraj akyamwidaa'nyaraj sahwara Gotyai a'mweraav maremwaaidivei tika munne nyemwaabi'dere.

³⁰ Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera di'i kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera di'i kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera."

Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.

(Matiyui 23:37-39)

³¹ Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara yikabina yina yeva wiidina "Erotiyai gimininyi giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimaginee d'wodeiginyira."

³² Sara wiidina kye' kumiini wiidina "Kavijilika kayaananya dazaril duthaawila! Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanyagaasi niimi yimakeraawi wiidaasad a'mwe nalaavinakeraav tewaanya yavada'gaimanigehaaaki. Sarevi yirika daryai dariki nimire wawinya yuneba yi'mwanni dehaaki."

³³ Sare' kiri' dhaasi mwanyagaasi alyiji niimi kaanya wi(dehaaki. Anga piba piropetiya aane pwar tamakipi'dei mi'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalemi sahibanna nyiramakipi'deinyi.

³⁴ Jeruzaalemi, Jeruzaalemi piropetiyaraav tamakadinyabaginyi. Sara yadi Gotyai a'mweraav gimininyawinna maryasaabaderaavi silyaji liwakadinyabaginyi. 'Kukuraaya' gannya piyawawi bwaranyang marulakamaremwaaidiveaib' saaminya kwalaalya naangegaal gimirre kaimiraayang mari'bwarima' dena yeweinyi. Sarimi 'Aala,' dadaapijinyi.

³⁵ Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimiwi dipija sagaa'na 'Naangerine yayavina bivanika dazaril yaya' munyaba makilaana!' dinyaanganyideinyi. Pi'ga' ni'minyi ayawidaa'nyi dinyaanganyideinyi mi'ka! Arikevinyi."

14

A'mwe Periziya pware angevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwazaaka pi'ga' piropetiyaraav maremwaaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wiina. Wiina yaka sara nadaa'nyi kumi naya baihana'na.

² Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaakeji' m'lamakinkei, sare sai gaminyaba aya kiba bamwaaina.

³ Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kiyinyangi' maremwaaidivisaraaviji Periziyaraaviji yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nemi nalaavinkeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' dingaka? Aawa dingaka?"

⁴ Yidaanganna kya' sahwara kadika wi'nabalakulina yadapi a'mwe sar maarina yina yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanneri widaasina.

⁵ Widaasina yaka sarevi widina "Sarimiji' pwai kavilinnyav'i gamire kaimiraaya pwai bulimakaawoya kwai kwalyi'naraawojo' kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yime'nya'b'i malivamakilyi yadei daaka!"

⁶ Sareviada'nyi ayina muja'nawiji yipinerera.

⁷ A'mwe tika munne dazavinerada bidaapi namwaalyita nawi'nyangina "Mwalaana!" dadivi' yadaapi sahwai tinna wanganna yaka sareviada'nyi ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina. Sai widina

⁸ "Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudikangegaa'ne munne naanga savina jaka gitihiji'maa'najaig namwaalyita nawi'nyav'i mamwaaidinnera! A'mwe mudikanga sahirisiyai a'mwe pwari gimininye yayav'i gwavilavika pwar i jaka nujivvarijimaanadika!

⁹ Nabaai sasara yaja' yi a'mwe yuyaraaihiri jaka yihizivvarijimaanajai dara gitathelyi 'A'mwe daahawai namwaalyita daaha' maarana!' Sara kyoji gimi wagila naange' maarina ya'gizi gaminyi dusmagidaasi kewinna walyamwalaawina jitheiginyi.

¹⁰ Namwaalyita nawi'nyav'i yarai mwaalya'nebwi jithei mi!. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka gitthazai' munne savina wo'giziyaig yune aaya tiyawinna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimi sara yija' a'mwe gimininyi jaka gitthazai' sai bina yoji gitthelyi 'Nya'mweig', namwaalyita naanga nawi'nya dava dav bilamwaala! Sai sasara kyoji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yaakima'nyaig mwaala'gizi tika wapaaya je'mwannanadeiginyi.

¹¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gazaizai yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makilajai Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakina yadelyi. Kiri' pwai yaya' gaminyina mamakinyi yajai yi sarina Gotiyai gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

¹² Sagaa' sai tika munne savina jaka jivvarijimaanaka a'mweri widina "Nabaai gimi tika munne naanga piri' yidika yijaig gimininyi gwaja'mweraaviji jitthaajihwaaraavaaviji gimirre avaaitawejikiyaraaviji gimirre angebanya avaaimwaalya gilyivikiravinkeraaviji Gotiyai tivikita gizaaya'neigi jaka mudinneiginyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi gimininyi jaka kagithapipi' kumire angengi gimirre tika wapaaya yidika widaayija sanna nanaawidika! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyare wirivikita dimaa'deig' mi!"

¹³ Aawa. Gimi tika munne yidika naanga ya'gizi yi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninkeraaviji sivila kayaalnaryaraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaaraaviji duzimaa'nadeiginyi.

¹⁴ A'mwe sasare sara tika munne gimirre sanna ayina girivikipi'dera mi!. Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga gyinadeiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi. Divi a'mwe yida'maraangeraav'i kavilinnyavidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavajaha' Gotiyai tika munne daza girivikiradeiginyi."

Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

(Matyui 22:1-10)

¹⁵ A'mwe saraavidaa'nyi pwai gamiji tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yada yagaala dazavi kadika wi'nakei sahwari widina "A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraav'i maremwaайдеви tika munne najai sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi."

¹⁶ Widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe pwai Tika munne naanga yidika yima!" daka a'mwe kwalalaayaraav'i tika munne savina yikabya'neraavi jaka mena widaakere.

¹⁷ Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire widaayaderi widaasina kya' a'mwe sinnavi jaka wiji'vwarakeraavi widaawina. Sai dara widina 'Sarimi kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tivi mena yovigaipwakiwona.'

¹⁸ Kiri' a'mwe yuya dazara simunya piri' yagaalya' dina yeva widina 'Nem iwawaanneineera.' A'mwe pwai widina 'Nimi wawinya pii' mena mubena tinna wanganaawi'adera. We!, munne savi yuna wideineyi mika!'

¹⁹ Nabaai pwai widina 'Nimire wawinya ya'ne bulimakaawoya mena mubeneinyira. Sara mubiwe sa yaamiji' yaawide'nyi. We!, munne savi yuna wideineyi mika!'

²⁰ Nabaai pwai widina 'Yuna dahasagaa' mudikange' madeneinyira. Sidiraaya' mena maareneinyira. Sareinyi yuna wideineyi mika!'

²¹ Yuyara avaaina 'Aala!' widina kye' widaayade dazai ayina wina yaka sasare sabwine'na gamire a'mwe naangeri widina. Widina kya' angevi gyakwalaangei

sınna ti'ka wi'da'daa'nyi' gamire wi'daayaderi wi'dina 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanya yara'i wawa'gizi' anga naangebanna yin'guka tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanajı dıwodeiginya'. Sara wawa'gizi' a'mwe gılı'vi'maayaaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yıma'nıñikeraaviji a'mwe ti'na ti'bınyaraaviji a'mwe sivila kaya'a'nanyaaraaviji sasare sara mari'bwararamarya'gizi' nımire angevına dimakadeiginya.'

²² Sara wi'dina kya' wi'daayade dazai sara yaka dına 'Naangeigi, gımi're yagaalyayı mena gımidımwana. Kırı' namwaalyıta pıni sıhumale pıni yaasıwa' warına.'

²³ Wi'dina kya' naangei gamire wi'daayaderi wi'dina 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi' wawınyabanya wawıdıvımaangebaraavı' yamaryadı a'mweraavı a'mwemilikaavı bulamari'bwarımwaaıhyah! "Nımire ange! yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'manıgena.

²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gıminyi githıvanıge. A'mwe yuya dazara sınnawı kıgaalı nımı' jaka jıvvarıjımaa'nera nımire ti'ka wapaaya yin'ıga wi'na nagaangabi'dera mı'ka.' "

A'mwei sımunya nayaa pada'galayawırojı Jizaazarı midınya'nebwinesi.

(Matıyui 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jeruzaalemına kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamıji' kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai gınyıma'nyına yaka wi'dina

²⁶ "Gazaizai nımınyawınnı bazai, kırı' sai ganımaangeri' ganaangevi'ı gannya a'mwevi'ı kaimıraayangı'ı gathaa'gahwaaravaavı'ı gya'mwengi'ı nabaai gannya gaala kırıvı'ı sangına tewaanya naanga wıvu'najai nabaai nımınyına tewaanya maalı'na wıvu'najai yı' sahwai nımire nyımidıdei myıma'nyı yannelyıra.

²⁷ A'mwei balya'nei gannya yı'ta yovıhırarannıke' mamarıkwayı yojıyai nyımidınajai yı' sahwai nımire nyımidıdei myıma'nyı yannelyıra.

²⁸ Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sarımıjıya pwai 'Anga saaminaanga ke'mwevi'ı pırı' madıma'ı dozıyai yı' sai kave kwaamu' mwaalojı' anga dazavıne nıgwı'ına sımunya nayaa yawıradelyı. Sai yawırade 'Nıgwı'ına anga savıne' yin'ıga wi'na majı'ımwannya'a'ne' dıngaka?'

²⁹ Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', yı' dıvidaalı'nyı' simınye' mena laabozıya kırıvı' anga sa' yunebanna majı'ımwannade' mı'. Sarevı a'mwe yuyara ti'na wanganna yı'na yapıji' a'mwe dazarı yagaabi'ırazi'ıka buthangamuna nyıpidı'ıka!

³⁰ Dara wi'dina 'A'mwe dazai anga daza' madıthaaıkuna yı'na yaka nıgwı'ına majı'ımwannya'a'nei mi yannelyıra.'

³¹ Nabaai kingı'ya pwai kingı'ya pwalyı' mala bwa'nyı'nei, yı' sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaalojı' sımunya nayaa yawıradelyı. Gami' sare aawılasara (10,000) tenı' taawızani'ıyarajı'yai dara yawı'na 'Kingı'ya sahware aawılasara (20,000) ti'wedi taawızani'ıyarajı'yalyı' malya' yin'ıga wi'na bwa'nıdeinyı' dıngaka? Aawa dıngaka? Sare savıne'na yune'na yawırojı'yai

³² sai yawı'na 'Malya' yin'ıga wi'na mwavıla'muneinyı' daaka!' yawırojı, yıthaanyı, gamire yı'kamaangei mena saamınyaba kuna yı'dori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaaşına yadelyı. Maryaaşıjara wapayı'ı malyavı' woyagaala dahidi'wagaawia ya'nera.

³³ Sasare sahıbaaibı' sarımıjı'ya gazaizai gannya gılı'vi'ıta yuya sangına bule'na mujaayı' yajai, yı' sahwai nımire nyımidıdei myıma'nyı yannelyıra.

(Matıyui 5:13; Maakı 9:50)

³⁴ Sarevıdaalı'nyı' yıhıthıma! Saala sa yuna nawı'nyaangengı. Kırı'ı nabaai saalya'ı gamıre yırıla mı'na kadozı' yı' ayı'na gannya saalya' nawı'nya' nemı' gara kyawaajı' yıma'nannevaka!

³⁵ Sasare saala sa' wawınyangı' nemı' yin'ıga wakaanne mı!. Nabaai bulımakaawoyangıre lıkejı' yin'ıga wi'na marirakurakaanne mı!. Nemı' yaasıwa'na bwakırası'ıdaanyangı. A'mwei kadı'ınakei yagaala daza' sai kadıka nayaa wi'nana!"

15

Sipızıpıyai yadaa'nikerıma ke'ba'na yagaala dinike'nesi.

(Matıyui 18:12-14)

¹ Pıgaa! a'mwe taakı'ıya maa'dıvisarajı a'mwe gırıkitı'ınanyaaraı'ı gamıre yagaalya'ı kadıka wi'nya'nera gamınyawınnıa yı'kabına yı'na.

² Yı'kabına yı'na yeva Perızıyarajı Kıwıjarajı mayagaala yawı'na, dınyına "A'mwe dazai a'mwe gırıkitı'ınanyaaraı'ı ye'ımwannemwaaıda tıka ye'ımwannanıvanıkelyı'reva."

³ Sai sarevı' yawı'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' wi'dina

⁴ "A'mwe pwai sarımıjı'yi' sipızıpıya (100) waanı aadıreti'ıya kınınnakei, nabaai sipızıpıya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyojı' sipızıpıyangı' gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainıyangı' pımagı' a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ıma'na yojı' kurıvaarı'ya nıda'nadaapi

kaanna wina sipizipiya pwai yadaavajaina biramaarajaha'a'na. Sarimijiyai sara yadei midaaka!

⁵ Mena biramaaroji gamire egwevi yilamarakwoji yilaaya naanga yada marikwava-makuna.

⁶ Nabaai gamire angevi bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraaviji avaaimwaalyaraaviji jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoji sarera bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapiji sai widina 'Sarimi nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimiré sipizipiya pwai yadaa'nikei nimti birena mena biramaa'mwana!' Sara widathesi.

⁷ Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaabi!, Sigunyavi mwaaidivisara yilaaya yadivisarera. A'mwe naaidi naainiyara 'Nemi yida'maraangeina,' dadaa simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'neina mamwaalyigoinera!' yawidivisara yi sahwaraavina yilaaya myadivisasi. Kiri! a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaajarajina yilaaya naanga yadivisasi.

Nigwi'yimaaninike'na dinike'nesi.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe piri! nigwia atiraalya kininnake! divi nigwia pu' yimaanyina. Da'dara yade! midaaka! Laamivananyai yewita'na yina yojii nigwi'na bwakiranganna, bavuralangasiwalyuna, kuna biriina yada yune biramaarajaha'a'na.

⁹ Mena biramaa'na yoji gamire gya'mwengi' gamire avaaimwaalyayuraaviji jaka widina kyoji bi'bwa'nemwaaina kyapiji widina 'Nimiré yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimiré nigwia nawi'nya pu' yiwiwaki' mena biramaarena ayina mena maa'mwana!' Sara widathesi.

¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi' sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaabi! a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaraja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yipidere."

Miginyai ganimaangeri yagalya makwoke'na dinike'nesi.

¹¹ Nabaai widina "A'mwe pwai miginya pwaraai kininnakei.

¹² Sarevi gahwaalaanga aaya wiryaakei ganimaangeri widina 'Nimwai, nimti gilyivita yuyangina dara yawi'mwa "Naarimi yuya darainaari dinheizaapalya! Sara jaapala'gizi niminyinevaa' dahaa' yune'na dinyi'apalya!" Widina kya' kirinmaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraari wijaapalyina.

¹³ Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wiryaakerina wijaavina kya' sahwai saba maalkegaa' mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saaminya mena piwi pwaraavirewinna mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivi'maayai mwaalina.

¹⁴ Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasi'nakei mwaaidi'nyi dividaa'nyi anga dazaba mijika naanga piri! yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimili' muwaryadisi.

¹⁵ Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwari wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawarikurisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraav'i maremwaaida yidivaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikit'a'nyanya' warika kirii' yina.)

¹⁶ 'Yaawaryara nadivisa nimire munya wi'na wiana!' daka yakelyi. Sahwar'i wapaaya wiaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'.

¹⁷ Sagaa' gami' kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina 'Nimiré nimware yuya wawinya widaayadivisara ti'ka munne kwalaalya nadaapi kirii' dava yune nimti mwaahei dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivanigena!

¹⁸ Baa'nana! Nimti wiladaa'na ya'muji ninnya nimwaryawinna ayina wide'nanyi. Sara ya'muji nimwar'i dara widideinyi. Nimwai, nimti kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminijji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi.

¹⁹ Dahaa' nimti a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sarei'na niminyina ayawidaa'nyi "Nimiré kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneinyi mi'ka. Gimire wawinya gitthaaya'neinyi dinyidah'lakideiginyira.'

²⁰ Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai mena keiba kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinna maranganna. Tinna maranganna yina yaka ganimaangere kale sahwarina yenyi'nanganna wiadaa'nyi kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimiraayari walyagalumujiraawina yina yaka maangwidaanyaba bul'buta marina.

²¹ Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaaliavaangei widina 'Nimwai, nimti kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminijji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Dahaa' nimti a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Nimiré nayina ayawidaa'nyi "Nimiré kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneinyi mi'ka!'

²² Kiri' ganimaangei gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaaraavi widina 'Yarala! Sarimbaazim'a nya nawi'nyaangest maarapiji makabapiji dvaazim'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji nigwilalaaka nawi'nya dirimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masiviyai maarapiji dvaazim'makwila!

²³ Sara mena yapijiyagaa' bulimakaawoya diwinya sigunnakei galyiramakabapiji baramila! Nemti tika munne yabwaki'anadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi.

²⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Ni'mire kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kiri' nemti ayina baramaa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyidi'ka naanga piri' yina.

²⁵ Yilaaya yadaapi aaya siraangei wawinyaawi yibwa'nyina yaka dividaa'nyi angebanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wiлаabin yaka kadike' wi'nyina P'radazaji tadiyi' kwarame dahim'a'manigava!'

²⁶ Kadika wi'nyina yaka widaayade pwari jaka jivvarijima'a nyina yina yaka sahwari yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara yivanigava?'

²⁷ Yidaanganna kya' sai widina Jihwaalaangei ayina mena biwakerinereva. Sara biwakerina gimin'y gimaamaangei bulimakaawoya diwinyaai maratamaka sahwarina yidika yakevinya. Gannya kaimiraaya kigaakuna mena yiwinka kwai ayina mena maarakaa maamidarya mwaaaimwakerina yo'dakwuya miwakerina yiwake'nanyi.'

²⁸ Nabaai sare kiri'vi aaya siraangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi angevi wilya'na 'Aala!' yawi'na. Sara yawi'da'nadaa'nyi gannya ganimaangei mwasawinna bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala nawi'nya bwalyawidina.

²⁹ Sara widaadaa'nyi ganimaangeri ja'nawidina 'Yithaa, kwarame kwalaalya boda'nyiyangi ni'mi gimirre wawinya llimwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa' ni'mi gimirre yagaalya' galagizektaidinyainyi mik! Sare'na kiri' gimi memediwinyaai pwai ni'mi nya'mweraj yilaaya yadi'ka yaniwinei nyi'daalayadinyainyi mik! Yuna awawa.

³⁰ Sarevi' da gimirre kaimiraaya dathazai gimirre gilyivita yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na giri'kita'nanyabwi yadivisamiliakaav yaga yaasiwa'na wiyavamaryada yuya gilyivisa yimngaa'sinakelyi. Sara yakei ayina bakeri, gaminyina kale kagiwa' bulimakaawodiwinyaai maratamagina yidi'ka yivanigti.'

³¹ Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, gazagaasagaa' naarimini'dainaai ye'mwannemwaadasanidainaalyi. Sarevi' ni'mire gilyivita yuya sa yune gimin'yinannengi.

³² Sare kiri'vi dahaasagaa' nemti yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Yilaaya sara yawaajii nemire munyi' teawaanya nawi'nya yima'nade'na. Gimire jihwaalaanga dazai mena yinahu bainika kwai, kiri' dahaa' galyai mwaaaimwa!. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kiri' dahaa' nemti ayina baramaa'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya davwi teawaanyastra.'

16

Widaayadivisaraavi miremwaaid sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

¹ Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "A'mwe gilyivikiravina naka pwai gamire wawinyaav miremwaidei kinnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikiravina naka saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyaav miremwaide sarina jida'na 'Gimirre wawinyaav gimearemwaalyadei gimirre gilyivisa yaasiwa'na mariwinama'na yivanikelyira.'

² Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyaav miremwaideri jaka jivvarijima'a nyina yaka widina 'Gimirryina yagaala wi'niwe' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimirre wawinya'ne pikari'kwia yavadgalakaawina ja ni'mire gilyivita yuya miremwaaidinya sanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire miremwaalya' ayahi piri'si jitheig'i mik!'

³ Sarevi' miremwaala dazai gamire simunyav' dara dinya 'Aka, ni'mire naangei ni'mire miremwaala yadi'na savi nyidaasade'na nyiwake'na gara yideinyaka? Ni'mi kwaakeva' yiniga maliki yiwineinyi diraginya maayainyira. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraav'i wapejanna damaasa'na, ni'minyi wagila nyivwa'nadeinyira.'

⁴ Kiri' dahaa' ni'mi yawi'manige. Ni'mi gara ya'mujii yideinyaka? O, mi'na yiwramaa'mwana. Naangei miremwaala savi nyidaasajahaa' "A'mwera kumire angengi wi'wiyahaa' ni'minyi nyimaapika!" dad'i mena yawi'mwa.'

⁵ Sara yawi'na yaka sarevi' sai a'mwe gamire naangeri dinaaya damaa'divisaraavi jaka widina kya' sare sara pwaida'a'nyi pwaida'a'nyi gaminyawinna bina. A'mwe pwaida'a'nyi sinnawin wilaabin yidaanganna 'Ni'mire naangeri dinaaya gare gwarikaig'naka?'

6 Yidaanganna kya' sai widina '(100) Waani aadireti kwadiika naanga weliv-anatainakengira.' Widina kya' maremwaidei widina 'Gimire dinaaya daza'ne pikariyikwia' maara'gizi sarevi walamwaaina ya'gizi yune (50) pivitiya'na yarai jitthaka! Nabaai niminyina nayaa sara jawika!

7 Nabaai diividaa'nyi a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yina kya' sahwai yidaanganna 'Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka?' Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Gilya naanga (100) waani aadireti witiyangira.' Widina kya' sai widina 'Gimire dinaaya'na pi'kariyikwia da' maara'gizi yune (80) eitiya na jitthawkyal!' Sana sana yina.

8 Sana sana yina kyal' naangei sare' yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kaya'ananya kukebwi yaka kir'i dazai a'mwe siduta yawi'ni keib'i yade sabwine'na yi' sahwari widina 'Gimi' saiginyi gaimwannya'neigi sidu'nakeigine!' A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumiregaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadiv'i a'mwe baakevityabwineraavivawila'divisare.

9 Nabaai nimiri sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'div'i dazaji kaya'ananya dala nabina binyanna marayadivisare. Sare kir'i sarimiri daza maarapiji dazaji nawi'nyanna kamarayapiji' sarinnya sirya'mwe yima'nipi'de'nanyi. 'Divi nigwia limwagasagaa' mena kiwawojoj' yi' anga yuyagaal' yuyagaal' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana!' dapi sara jideihiliyi.

10 A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalike'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina yajai yi' sai gilyivita naanga kirivinaj' nayaa pada'gainemwaaladeli. Nabaai a'mwei gilyivita wana maalike'na kayaan'a yina, yida'na myajai yi' sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaan'a yina, yida'na mi yadelyi.

11 Sarevi'idaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya nigwiaj' kayaan'a marayadivita sanna mavada'gainemwaalyi yipi'ja' nebula nawi'nya maremwaala ya'neihiri aaihwai yihizaavaadeihilaka!

12 Nabaai sarimi pware gilyivisang' nayaa mamaremwaalyi yipi'ja' yi' nebula nawi'nya sarinnyannanya! Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavadei' daaka!

13 Angevi' wi'daayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawinya waaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwarina similika wimwaaaina yoji pwarina tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwarlimwaga'na yada pwarli bule'na wijaavina yadei dingaka! Sarimi Gotiyarinaj' gilyivisanginaj' saburaarina wawinya wi'daayipi'neihi mika!"

14 Perizyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyi yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi biraifyagaala widina.

15 Sara yina yadaapi sai widina 'Sarimi yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji neminyina yawi'pi'ka!' "A'mwe yida'maraangerera." Yawi'na yadiv'i yivanigasaihiliyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarimire simunyabur Gotiyai mena yihywirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari girikitina nanya kayaan'nanyabulyira.

16 Moziyara yagaala Kiwinyavinesi piropetiyaraavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaal'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kir'i yune Jonimiregaal'daasi yaka dhaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavimaremwaidevinye yagaala tewaanya! anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaide dazav' wi'lamwaalya'na diraginya kuna yivanigasare.

17 Sigunyavasi Kwaakevesi yi'wawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kir'i kiwinyaviyamaalika pimagi'nyamili' sa' yi'wawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

(Matyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maaki 10:11,12)

18 Gazaizai gannya a'mwevit wi'daasada a'mwe mudika piriv' maarajai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe piriv' si'nnawit gannya was'najav' kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina.

Gilyivikiravnakelyi Lazaarakalyi saraarinesi.

19 A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravnakeli mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaal' baazi'ma'nya taaihija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayakeji' wakadelyi. Sare yada yuya yirikerikaavi ti'ka wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi.

20 Gimire angevi'ne ti'kuryaba a'mwe gilyiv'i' maaya pwarli walawi'mwaaihina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya! Lazaarakai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai.

21 'A'mwe gilyivikiravnakela dazare yi'binya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yi'binya'vi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyi'ya maranideinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya, yawi'da nabaai jilikera wi'laabina yadiv'i gamire wa'waayangi kumire taalisaj' yanyina.

²² Dìvi a'mwe gìlyìvì'maaya dazai balìna yìna kya' sare' ejelìyara maarìna yìna yeva makuna yevera Evìraamìjì ye'mwannamwaihaawiña. Nabaai a'mwe gìlyìvìkìravìnaka sai kwalyì balìna yìna kya' lìkirakìna.

²³ Sai Dìkevì mwaalaka daanga naanga wìvìnyìna. Sara wìvidaa'nyì munyaba kekina tìnna maranganna. Evìraamì saamìnya menyaba mwaaidì'nyì Lazaaraazai sahwalyì ye'mwannemwaaidi'nyì tìnna wangkanna.

²⁴ Tìnna wangkanna yaka gìlyìvìkìravìnakei jaka danganna 'Nìmwai, Ne Evìraamì, dìka davì daanga naanga kayaa'na nyìvìmanìke'na nìmìnyìna kale kagyozi "Gamìre a'ljawinyai aalyavi bwälapaihoji a'mwe taalìsarì kudathìwagaavojì yìriùa maalì'na wìdana!" da'gìzì Lazaaraazarì dìmaryasaama!"

²⁵ Sara danganna kya' kíri' Evìraamì wìdìna 'Kaimìraayaigì, dahan' gìmì pìnìnnà jawìka! Sìnnawì gìmì gaala mwaalagìnegaa' gìlyìvìta yuya tewaanya maaragi. Nabaai Lazaaraazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyì. Kíri' dahan' anga dava gamìre munyì' tewaanya wa'manika. Sara yadaa'nyì gìmì daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manigì.

²⁶ Nabaai pìnìjìyavì nemìnyì tìnna dava sarìmìnyìjì nemìnyìjì Gotìyai sitìkulala naanga pìrì' wakakesì. Sarevìna a'mwe dava mwaaihasara sitìkulala savì mavìralavaabyapìjì sarìmìnyawìnnna wìya'na wìpìnera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagì mwaaihasara sitìkulalyavì mavìralayapìjì nemìnyawìnnna wìlaabipìnera mi'.'

²⁷ Wìdìna kya' sai wìdìna 'Sarevìdaa'nyì Nìmwai, gìmìnyì githaangamanìge. Nìmaamaangere angevìna Lazaaraazarì dìmaryasa!

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesì. Nìmì atìla nyìdaa'nyìgwaaravaava mwaaihasara kìnìnnakeinyì. "Saraayawìnnna Lazaaraazai wawojojì yagaala jalikurakìna yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwarajì nabipìdìka!" dena githaangamanìge. Sìmunya mudìkebwì yawìramaapijì daanga wìvìnadera mi'ka!"

²⁹ Wìdìna kya' Evìraamì wìdìna 'Mozìzare yagaalyajì Gotìyarì wì'nawijìwakyaasaraavìrejì warìka. Sare sangì kadìka wì'nipìka!'

³⁰ Wìdìna kya' sai wìdìna 'Aawaawa, Nìmwai Evìraamì, sa' yìnìga wi'nanne' mi'ka! Aawa. A'mwe bainìka pwai bainìkeraayawì ayìna dìkaavojì kumìnyawìnnna kwawojojì sahwara sìmunya mudìkebwìna yawìramaapijì na yìpìderera.'

³¹ Wìdìna kya' kíri' wìdìna 'Nabaai Mozìzare yagaalyajìjì wìjaata pìropetìyaraavìrengìjì kadìka mu'nyì yìpijìa' yi nabaai a'mwe pwai bainìkeraayawì ayìna dìkaavaja'na nabaai sa' kíri'najì dìragìnnna lìmwabipì'dera mi'ka!' "

17

Kayaa'nanyabulyì dìragìnnna lìmwangebuliyì wìdaayaderebuliyì saburìnesì.

(Matìyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maaki 9:42)

¹ Sagaa' sahwai gamìre mìdìdìvìsaraavì wìdìna "Dala pìnìnnna pìnìnnanya sabura a'mweraavì kayaa'nanyabwìna walapapalakya'na yìma'naabathengì. Kíri' a'mwe walapapalakyabwi sasara wìjaavaja sarìna we', mala nayaa yìwannana!"

² Nabaai kaimìraaya maalìkemìlikàvìdaa'nyì pìmìlikì kayaa'nanyabwìna walapapalakadelìyì. Yì sahwai sara kayaa'na myì yojìyagaa' sìla naanga lìlì'nìka pwai gamìre tìlinnyavì maryegipwìyapìjì saalaalyavì kewìni maralìvarabi'de' yì gamìnyìna teawyanyasìra. Pìmìlikì kayaa'nanyaburi marulawakajarì Gotìyai kayaa'na yade'na yì gamìnyìna kayaa'nanaangesì.

³ Sarìmì sahwaihìrìna mala nayaa jìwanneyìla! Gìmìnyì jìthaalìjìhwaaìi kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozi sarì maanga duthatheigìnyì. Nabaai sai mudìkebwì kyawìramaarojì gamìre kayaa'nanyabwì dìmakwaasa!

⁴ Nabaai yìrìka gave pigaa' pìrikì sai kayaa'nanyabwì gìmìnyì ata purìdaa'nyì pìgasaina kagyozi nabaai ata purìdaa'nyì pìgasaina gìmìnyawìnnna ayìna bozì wìdìna 'Kale nyìwaka! Mudìkebwì yawìramaarìma!' Sara kagithozi gamìre kayaa'nanyabwì dìmakwaasa!"

⁵ Naangei maryaaasadera apozeliyara Naangerì wìdìna "Pwaraavìre kayaa'nanyabwì marasì'nyì neburìna gìmìnyìna nemìre lìmwangebwì naanga jahìriwana! Nemì yìnìga wi'na yaanneina daaka!"

⁶ Sara wìdìna kye! Naangei wìdìna "Sarìmìre lìmwangebwì aranyavìre sìla maalìkemìlikìbìsabwi gìrya'nebwì warajì kwajì yìta mi'jamaanga da' dara duzideihìlyì 'Gìmìre pwipula lìkalaa'na'gìzì saalaalyavì ayìna dìthavaawa!' Yì sara kudapìjì sarìmìre yagaalyavì yìhu'nojì kihìmìdìnadìka!"

⁷ Nabaai a'mwe sarìmìnyìdaa'nyìa pwai yaasiwa'wawinya pwai kìnìnnakei mwaalajì gamìre wawìnyai kwaaka budawakìwodei dìngaka? Sipìzipìyaraajì maremwaaidei dìngaka? Sare sai dìvidaa'nyì wawìnyavìdaa'nyì ayìna bìna kyojì maremwaaalyai

sahwari' dara w̄idathei daaka! 'Yime'nya'b'i' kaanya ba'ḡiz̄i bamwaala'ḡiz̄i t̄ka munne d̄nana!' Sara w̄idathei daaka!

⁸ Aawa. Sai w̄idina yadelyi' 'Munnaanyasi marila'ḡiz̄i n̄im̄inne wapaaya jov̄rawakya! Sara ya'ḡiz̄i n̄im̄inne wapaaya l̄vad̄i'gwala'ḡiz̄i d̄makulaama! T̄ka wapaaj̄i waainiyasi mena kana'muj̄i d̄vidaa'nyi' ḡim̄i t̄ka wapaaj̄i waainiyasi d̄nadeiḡinyi.'

⁹ Yaasiwa'wawi'nya dazai gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai ȳlaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' w̄idadei dingaka! Aawa.

¹⁰ Sarevi'daa'nyi' nabaai sarimi' kwaihi Got̄iyai yih̄thathenḡi sara yapiji' nayaa dara dizi! 'Nem̄i yaasiwa'wawi'nya warayaanyainera. Wawi'nya sara ȳwo sa, yi' sa yuna nemire wawi'nya'na yiwonḡra. Wawi'nya kwaala mȳwo.'

Jizaazai a'mwe at̄iraala samatanakeraavi' tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

¹¹ Jizaazai anga Jeruzaaleminei woda anga Sameriyana'j̄i anga Galilinaj̄i t̄inna yaareba wi'na.

¹² W̄ina yada anga pi'ba ȳi'mavaawina ȳina yadaa'nyi' a'mwe samatanaka at̄iraalyara tutaanyav̄i baviramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangiri' daavina yeva

¹³ jaka d̄raginna w̄idina "Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminyi'na kale'na d̄negaimwana!"

¹⁴ Jaka sara w̄idina kye' sai sahwaraav̄i t̄inna wanganna ȳina yaka w̄idina "P̄iriziyara Got̄iyarina mubithika yira'd̄visara 'Tewaanyaih̄ili'ra,' w̄ija'neraayawinna sarim̄ire kilaakeji' makwopiji' duz̄iwainaawila!" Sara kudaasa' sahwara kaanna yikuna ȳina yeva yadaapi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanya ȳima'nyi'na.

¹⁵ Sarevi' nabaai sahwaraav̄i t̄innyabadaa'nyi' a'mwe pwai gannya kilaakeji' tewaanya ȳima'n̄i'wakejik̄i t̄inna yennaka sai aȳina kaanna bi'na. Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Got̄iyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina.

¹⁶ Makina yada Jizaazare si'vig'i nȳiryaw̄i yarai walaruta'nyi'na yaka "Kaimala! Su!" w̄idina. A'mwe dazai Juyai mi'ka. Sahwai anga Sameriy'a mwaalyai.

¹⁷ W̄idina kya' Jizaazai yagaala d̄ina "N̄imi yawi'mwe! 'A'mwe at̄iraalyara tewaanya dahaȳma'n̄i'waava.' Kir̄i' a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi' daraai daraalyara pwara gazi' mwaai-hawa!

¹⁸ Aȳina bozi Got̄iyarine yaya' munyaba makiladei a'mwei pwai mi'ka! A'mwe anga pimagidaa'nyi' dazai yune gave pwainanyai dingaka!"

¹⁹ Nabaai sai w̄idina "Daava'ḡiz̄i kaanna d̄iwona! N̄im̄inyi' d̄raginna yawiral'mwangebw̄i tewaanya aȳina gyavada'gaimwaka."

"Got̄iyai a'mweraavi' maremwaalade' bathe'nanyi, "d̄inike'nesi.

(Mat̄yui 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Pi'ga! Periziyara sahwari ȳidaanganna "Got̄iyai a'mweraavi' maremwaalade' gathingga' bi'mavadevaka?" Sara ȳidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawidina "Got̄iyai a'mweraavi' maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemili'ka t̄innyaraji' baihana'd̄visara mi'ka.

²¹ Sahwara dara dadivisara mi'! 'Ȳthaan! Dava dahawarika! Aagaiba dahawarika!' Ȳthaanyi! Sare! dare'nesi. Got̄iyai a'mweraavi' maremwaalade' sarim̄inyi' kusawi' mena yih̄imwaalika!" (Gam̄i sahwari'na "Mena yih̄imwaalika!" w̄idina ya!).

²² Sagaa' gamire w̄im̄ididivisaraav̄i w̄idina "Divi pi'ga! ȳima'najahaa' A'mweraavine Kaim̄raayare ȳiri'ka pir̄i t̄inna wanganya'nehi sarim̄ire simunyai' tewaanna kuna yih̄ivu'nadeihili'. Kir̄i' sarimi' t̄inna danganyideihi mi'!

²³ Nabaai yih̄ithip'i desi. Ȳthaanyi, aagimagi' mwaalika! Pwara yih̄ithip'i desi. Ȳthaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kir̄i' sarimi' mupinera! Sahwaraav̄i mami'jamakupinera!

²⁴ Sasarevi' dare'nesi. Sigunyayi yuneba, pimagidaa'nyi' simaginna yinam̄raata yadevaabi' A'mweraavine Kaim̄raayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabi'delyira.

²⁵ Kir̄i' sahwai taanga kwalalya maarojiyar̄i a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na w̄ijaavip'i delyira.

²⁶ Nowaare ȳiri'keryaav̄i yetabaaibi' A'mweraavine Kaim̄raayaregaa' ȳima'nade ȳiri'keryaav̄i yi' sara ȳipi'dere.

²⁷ T̄ka munnejt̄ niwainadaapi, waainiyaji' nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai si'piyav̄i w̄ilaka sagaa'na. Ȳthaanyi, sagaa' bur̄ka naange' bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange' pad'i'nyi'na yakegaa' yuya a'mweraav̄i yuna kayaaka ȳgalakina.

²⁸ Nabaai Lot̄im̄ire ȳiri'keryaav̄i avaaina sasare yesare. T̄ka munne nyemwaaina, waainiyaji' nadaapi, gilyiv̄isa mubina, 'Gilyiv̄isa pwara mubyia neyip'ka!' yawidiv̄i' mubina, wawi'nyaji' ȳina, angeji' madina.

²⁹ Kiri' anga Sothom'i Lot'i yagalya'mavaka kaanna wi'na yaakegaa' nabaai yirika yune dazahigaasarik'i sigunyavidaa'nyi burike'b'i dikesi sila di'nakesi anga saburina wasi'naabina kya' yuya a'mweraavij'i a'mwengij'i yuna kayaaka baihirakina.

³⁰ Yt' avaaina sasare sahibbaib'i A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba yima'naabathe yirikerik'i yima'nadesi.

³¹ Yirika dazarik'i a'mwe pwai gannya angevi munyaba yilamwaaloji, nabaai angevi kusawi gamire gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivisanna angevi nulamaaradika! Nabaai sasare sahibbaib'i a'mwe pwai wawinyawi mwaalojai ayina nawodika!

³² Lotimire a'mwe gilyivisanna tiginya'ma'nya yiwiakevin'a sarimi simunya nayaajawirila! Likaanya jila!

³³ A'mwe gazaizai gannya kilaakejikine mwaalyabwina yilaaya yawi'da limwagarajai yi' gamire gaalyabwi yiwawodevulyi. Sare' kiri', nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoj'ya'i yi' gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaawividaihasamaaraadesi.

³⁴ Ni'mi yihithvanige. Sawita dazarik'i a'mwe pwaraai yi'binya piri'i se warina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwar'i maarina yoji pwar'i saba yagalya'ma'na.

³⁵ A'mwe piri'waai witizila lili'ka yima'nya'ne yadaakilyiyaga' Gotiyai piri'i maarina yoji piri'i saba yagalya'ma'na.

³⁶ A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi mwaalina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwar'i maarina yoji pwar'i saba yagalya'ma'na."

³⁷ Yagaala daza' kadika wi'neva sahwara widina, "Naangeig'i, nedivaanya dazasa' gawi yima'nade'nevaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Bainikeraavire kilaakej'i warkeba yune dazahibeva yuta kaamyakera kwala bi'bwa'divisabera."

18

Yaanyiwaake' gamire kotiya'na yawi'bwa'deri jaka wi'ja'nesi.

¹ Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wiji'waakina

² "Anga naanga pi'ba yawi'bwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawi'bwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawi'ri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavijnaji simunya kwallaalya myawiryadei.

³ Nabaai a'mwe piri' yaanyiwaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa' yawi'bwa'de dazaryawinna b'bya yibainada'dehaa' widadesi 'Ni'mire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwar'i gimi' kotiyavi' nayaay dinya'gaimwande'nanyira."

⁴ Sara widi'wija yada sinnawi' sagaa' yawi'bwa'de dazai sahirivina kotiyavi' gaimwange'na Aala, yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka kiri' divi sai gannya simunyavi' dara yawi'na 'Ni'mi Gotiyarina likha mivanigeinyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavijnaji simunya yawi'rikwaasa mivanigeinyi.

⁵ Kiri' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanyiwaaka datha' ni'minyi taanga nyijaavadeinyira. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bibya yibainada'davadaawori divi ni'mire kilaakej'i yuna maa'na nanyi'manadi'ka' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi."

⁶ Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina "Yawi'bwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaay jawirila!

⁷ Yawi'bwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawi'bwarakelyi. Gotiyai avaalyai daaka! Gotiyare dahilakakera yuya yirikerikaaviji yuya sawisarikaaviji sahwar'i yidaangadivisaraav'i kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraav'i kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa.

⁸ Yihithvanige. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathelyi. Sare' kiri' divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraav'i tinna wanganaja'diraginna limwadi'vi' dingaka!" widina.

Taakiziya maa'delyi Periziyalyi saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

⁹ A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na makinadiv'i "Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dadivisaraav'i ke'ba'na dara widina

¹⁰ "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wi'ja'neraai Gotiyare Angevin'a kaanna wi'laawina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi.

¹¹ Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina dara dina 'Gotiyai' 'Nemi a'mwe pwarabitainyi mik'a! Sarevi'daa'nyi gimi'nyi'na "Su! Su!" gitihwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadi'vi' kuka yina yadi'visare. Nayaa yida'maraangebwu myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadi'visare. Nabaai ni'mi a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitainyi mik'a. Kiri' ni'mi aawa.

¹² Yuya wiliyarikaavivi yiriika piriikaarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadiinyainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyiraii jaapaidi pimaginyavaa' giminyyi gizaavadinyainyi.'

¹³ Sara widina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminya keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya!. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina 'Gotyaigt, nimti a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinyina kale'na dinyigaimwana! Niminyina gimirre senna tika widadevvi dinyimarasit!

¹⁴ Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'naka 'Tewaanyaiginyira,' widakei sarei gannya angevinna ayina wawakelyi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kiri' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinjy yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavivi ata nayaa dathiwagake'nesi.

(Matyui 19:13-15; Maaki 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavivi gaminyawinna makabinina yina. Sahiyura yawi'na "Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!" deva makabinina yadaapi kiri' gamire mididivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavvi maanga widina.

¹⁶ Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamiliikaavivi gaminyabanna jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina "Kaimiraayamiliika yune niminyawinna bipi'ka! Sarimi magaladalimwabinera! Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavvi maremwaaiide!, yi' sassaremiliikaavinesi.

¹⁷ Nebulya'na yihihivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavvi maremwaaiide! kaimiraaya maalikemili'bii mamaaryajai, yi' sai kusawi yiniga wi'na widadei mi'ka. Arikewi."

A'mwe naangei gilyivikiravina kakerinesi.

(Matyui 19:16-30; Maaki 10:17-31)

¹⁸ A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna "Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigti, nimti gara ya'muj gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maarideinyaka?"

¹⁹ Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina "Tewaanyaiginyireva," be'na nyidiwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Pwara aawa.

²⁰ Kiwinja dinikevvi menu yawi'dinyaiginyi. Dara din'i 'A'mwe pwaraavirengi ata malimwadina! A'mweraavvi maramakinnna! Kuka mamaal'dinna! A'mwe pwari'ne'na kwaasi' majalikurakinna! Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyangi' nayaa dimidina! Kiri'mire yaya' dimakila!"

²¹ Widina kya' sai widina "Kigaa' yune kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyi' dathaakigaasi kitiwinya yuya dazangi midimanigeinyi."

²² Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sahwari widina "Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimusadasivantekeiginyira. A'mwera mubya gip'i'de'na gimirre gilyivita yuya duzaama! Ngwia maa'ra'gizi a'mwe gilyivita maayaraavvi gimirre ngwia duzaama! Gimti sasara yija', Sigunyavine nawi'nyaange kininnakeiginyira. Sareigt dinyimidi'naama!"

²³ Widina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina. Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gilyivikiravinakei.

²⁴ Gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sahwari tinna wangada widina "A'mwe gilyivita kwallaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaaiidevi yagi'yagi' wibi'derera.

²⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Kaameliya' Langerikire daibu'nyavivi wilima'! dozi' yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaalibii a'mwe gilyivikiravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaaiidevi wilaawima!' dada yagi'yagi' yina yaja' yadei mi'."

²⁶ Widina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera widina "Nabaai sasara yaja' aari' wi'vadaihasamaaradelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroji' mwaaladei aaihwalaka?"

²⁷ Sara widina kye' sai widina "A'mwera yuya mi yipne sangi, sa Gotiyai yiniga wi'na yadengira."

²⁸ Widina kya' Pitai widina "Yithaa, nemire angebanyakii gilyivisangiji' menu yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona giminyyi gimididaanya'nanyi."

²⁹ Widina kya' sai kuminyi widina "Nebulya'na yihihivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaaiidevina yawi'ida angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangeyoriji kaimiraayangiji yagalaya'mavakerina,

³⁰ nabaai dhaaasavvi Gotiyai kwallaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maa'radelyira."

Jizaazai dahasaai dhaaa! "Bala'mujiyainy i ayina dikaavideinyira," dake'nesi.
(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maaki 10:32-34)

³¹ Sagaa! gamire atiraa si viliriadaa'nyi pwaraalyaraaviv maarina yina yaka wiidina "Yithaaanyi, dhaaa! Jeruzaalemna wimanaabihoo. Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropetiyaraaviv kujaal yagaala yuya sa yidayaasangiv yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyira.

³² Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimarinmwangipideinyyira. Sara yapiji yagaabiraikej nyidangadiv yuna kayaalna nyigaidiv nimir sinniyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakipideinyyira.

³³ Wilyabaalyi dikayi nyili'bwarapiji maratamanyrimupideinyyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaii darikti ayina dikaavideinyyira."

³⁴ Widina kya! yagaala daza! myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya! kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya! nayaa myawiri yagaala wiidaka dazavi.

Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwaritewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maaki 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamaida a'mweraav niwgwiana jaka wiidangadelyi.

³⁶ Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya! yikabivangaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraaviv yidaanganna "Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?"

³⁷ Yidaanganna kyal ja'nawidina "Jizaazai Naazaret mwaalyai kaanya bivanikeva."

³⁸ Sara wiidina kye! sai jaka wiidanganna "Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaali'gi niminyina kale gyana!"

³⁹ Jaka wiidangadada'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawi yikwaadivisara maanga dara wiidina "Maange! bipaina ya'gizi dimaku'nana!" Kirii jaka naanga kuna danganna yada wiidiwija yina "Devitimi gawaali'gi, niminyi kale'na dinygaimwana!"

⁴⁰ Sara wiidwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraaviv diraginna wiidina "Davanna niminyabanna dimakabila!" Widina kya! sai mena aya kibanna wiilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyi sai sahwariv yidaanganna

⁴¹ "Nimi giminyyi beri! gara gide'nanaka?" Yidaanganna kya! sai wiidina "Naangeig, Nimi tinnya! ayina wanganima! dena yawi'manigena."

⁴² Widina kya! Jizaazai wiidina "Gimire tinnayi ayina danganna! Ginnnya diraginna limwangebwi giminyyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka."

⁴³ Sara wiidina kya! jaahwasa'bii gamire tinnayi tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yennyina. Sarei Jizaazarimidinna yina yaka Gotiyarine yaya! byaannake! munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavittinna wanganeva Gotiyarine yaya! munyaba makina ye!"

19

Sakiyaazarina dinike'nesi.

¹ Jeriko sawinna wiilaawaka adutaanyaviv kaanna wiina.

² Yithaa, sagaa! saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakiziyamaa'divsaraaviv maremwaaida a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai niwgwia kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

³ Sahwai "Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya! mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tinnna mwanganyina.

⁴ Sara mwanganyi yakegaa! sinnawi gamidaa'nyi kaanyave'na wiilaawina yina yaka "Sahwari tinnna yiwarima!" yawi'na yaka yita migilyari ke'mu yi'ningina. Sahwai yawi'na "Sarei tutaanyari! darikti bathei daaka!" yiladaalna.

⁵ Yiladaalna yaka yemwaaidi'nyiyimaginna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka wiidina "Sakiyaazai, yita sariv yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'gizi dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaal nimi gimir angevi mwaalidera."

⁶ Sara wiidina kya! wi'nyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunya! yilaaya yina yakegaa! gamire angevineri kaanna makuna.

⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza! tinnna wanganeva kinmyagaala dina "A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi angyirimmaataa yivanike'ira."

⁸ Kinmyagaala sara dina kye! Sakiyaazai daavina yaka Naangeri wiidina "Naangeig, yithaa, nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnayabanna jaapalide'lanyira. Sara jaapala'muj pimaginyavaa! a'mwe gilyivimmaayaraaviv yanga wijaavideinyyira. Nabaai nimi a'mwe gazarizariv kwaasi yagaala wiidena gamire gilyivita piri! kuka sara maarena yi gaminyi gilyivita dawaaii dawaalya sanna ayina wirivikirideinyyira."

⁹ Sara w̄id̄ina kya! Jizaazai sahwar̄i w̄id̄ina "Yuna dahaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathaviyari Got̄iyai mena w̄ivadaihasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne s̄innawinya Ev̄iraamim̄ire nebwinia ȳma'n̄iwake'nanyi."

¹⁰ Sare! dare'nes̄. A'mweraavine Kaim̄raayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'n̄i keraavi aȳna b̄iramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei b̄iwakelyira."

A'mwe at̄raalyara n̄igwia maarya'nebwina ke'b̄a'na d̄nike'nes̄.

(Mat̄yui 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sagaa! sahwara yagaala daza! kadika wi'nyina yeva yawi'na "Yuna dahaasagaa' Got̄iyai a'mweraav̄i m̄aremwaalade' ku'maayaba ȳma'naabathe'na ȳiwaka! Got̄iyai nevadaihasamaaroj̄ Jizaazai nem̄re kinḡya naanger̄ yarai w̄imwaaihade'nanyi." Sara yawi'na ȳina yesa'naj̄i nabaai anga Jeruzaalem̄ina aya k̄iba mena ȳi'mata ya'neba ȳid̄i'nyi'ya'naj̄i ke'b̄a'na yagaala p̄ir̄ist̄ w̄id̄ina.

¹² Sarev̄idaa'nyi' dara w̄id̄ina "A'mwe naanga akwai anga saaminya mena p̄iwinna kinḡyi ȳma'nya'nei yagalawinna ya'nei w̄ina.

¹³ S̄innaw̄i sare sai gam̄ire yaasiwa'wawinya at̄raalyaraav̄i jaka ji'bwa'na yaka n̄igwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka s̄iv̄lat̄iraala pwari s̄iv̄lat̄iraala pwari sana sana avaaina yanga w̄ijaav̄ina. Sara yakegaa' w̄id̄ina 'Sari'm̄ n̄igwia daza makwawopij̄i n̄im̄inyi'neba b̄iz̄in̄izi'ya p̄in̄i jav̄ikaryaawila! Yune n̄im̄i aȳna b̄iwijahaa'naneihili'ira.' Sara w̄id̄ina yaka kaanna w̄ina.

¹⁴ Kaanna w̄ina kya! k̄iri' a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyi'ya avaaimwaalyara sahwar̄ina s̄im̄lik̄a wimwaaina. S̄im̄lik̄a sara wimwaaina yadi'vi' gam̄inyi' d̄ividaa'nyi' a'mwe marew̄ijaraav̄i maryasina kye! sahwar̄i d̄ividaa'nyi' mijamakuna. Sara yevera sahwara d̄ina 'Nem̄i yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nem̄re kinḡyi'namwaaladikal.'

¹⁵ Yagaala sa' mijamakuna kye! k̄iri' sar̄i kinḡyi' dahilakina yesai d̄ivi aȳna b̄ina ȳina yakei. Sai w̄id̄ina 'Nim̄ire nȳdaayadiv̄ita s̄innaw̄i n̄igwia w̄ijaavena maryasage dazaraav̄i jaka duz̄ila! N̄im̄i yawi'rangan̄de'de'n a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara n̄igwia kwaala gare gare ma'mwaata dingaka?'

¹⁶ Sara w̄id̄ina kya! sahwara b̄ina yeveraav̄idaa'nyi' pwai aayagaa' maarakei w̄id̄ina 'Naangeiḡi, ḡim̄ire n̄igwia t̄wedi kinaaya (20) dazangidaa'nyi' b̄iz̄in̄izi'ya yav̄ikaryena n̄igwia kwaala tu aad̄ireti kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.'

¹⁷ Sara w̄id̄ina kya! kinḡyi' w̄id̄ina 'Nȳdaayadinya tewaanyaiḡi, wawinya tewaanaange'na yadi'nyi'ira. Ḡilyiv̄ita maalikenḡine'na nayaa yavad'a'gainadinyaiḡinyi'ira. Sarev̄idaa'nyi' dhaaa' anga at̄raalyanḡi d̄im̄aremwaaid̄iḡinyi' ḡithahilaki'weiḡinyi'ira.'

¹⁸ Nabaai ayaw̄idaa'nyi' pwai b̄ina yaka buth̄ina 'Naangeiḡi, ḡim̄ire t̄wedi kinaaya'ji (20) n̄im̄i b̄iz̄in̄izi'wawinya yadi' dhaaa' n̄igwia kwaala waani' aad̄ireti kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.'

¹⁹ Sara w̄id̄ina kya! kinḡyi' w̄id̄ina 'Nabaai sabaaib̄i' anga at̄lyangi' d̄im̄aremwaaid̄iḡinyi' ḡithahilaki'weiḡinyi'ira.'

²⁰ Nabaai wawinya w̄idaayade pwai b̄ina ȳina yaka w̄id̄ina 'Naangeiḡi, ḡim̄ire n̄igwia t̄wedi kinaaya (20) dava war̄ka dangaakana! Kwaabiȳv̄i' bubunyā p̄ir̄iv̄i yewaa'mwagena wake davaakana!

²¹ Sare! dare'nes̄. Gim̄inyi' gwangad̄i a'mwe k̄iri'm̄iryainy. Ḡilyiv̄ita a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaid̄visa, sa ḡim̄i maarina yadi'nyi'ira. Nabaai t̄ika wapaaya a'mwe pwara burid̄visa, sa ḡim̄i yabwarina yadi'nyi'ira. Sare'na n̄im̄i ḡim̄inyina li'ka naanga yadi'nyainy.'

²² Sara w̄id̄ina kya! kinḡyi' wawinya w̄idaayade dazar̄i w̄id̄ina 'Nȳdaayadinya yuna kayaa'nyaiḡi, yune ḡinnya yagaala dazahiri'vine'na kot̄ya! ḡimarideiḡinyi'ira. Ḡim̄i yawi'd̄i'nyi'ira. N̄im̄i a'mwe k̄iri'm̄iryainy. Nabaai ḡilyiv̄isa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaid̄visa n̄im̄i maa'd̄i'nyainy' dinga! Nabaai t̄ika munne a'mwe pwara burid̄visa, sa n̄im̄i yabwaryad̄i'nyainy' dingaka! Sasareinyi' dingaka!

²³ N̄innya n̄igwia "Benḡiyav̄i wak̄ma!" maj'a'neiḡi be'na yadi'nyi'nak̄a? Sara yiji' kwaj̄i' nabaai aȳna bena n̄igwia kwaalyaj̄i ȳlak̄ip̄ija kabamaa'mud̄ka!'

²⁴ Nabaai daza' mwe aya k̄iba gaida'daavadapiyaraav̄i dara w̄id̄ina 'Dazahware t̄wedi kinaaya (20) daza' w̄id̄amaarapij̄i a'mwe tu aad̄ireti kinaaya'ji (200) dazar̄i dumaarila!'

²⁵ Sara w̄id̄ina kya! sahwara w̄id̄ina 'Naangeiḡi, sai mena tu aad̄ireti kinaaya kin̄innakelyira.'

²⁶ Sara w̄id̄ina kye! sai w̄id̄ina 'Ȳih̄th̄i'vanige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kin̄innakei limwagaza' nabaai n̄im̄i naanga p̄in̄i' yanga w̄ijaav̄ideinyi. K̄iri' a'mwe pwai tewaanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja' sasare sa' marasi'n̄ides̄.'

²⁷ Sare kiri^t nimiré yikamaanga dazara, sahwara yawi^tna “Sai nemire kingiyai namwaaladi^ka!” Sara yawi^tdⁱvⁱsa^tna sarimi^t nimiré tⁱnna daryabanna makabapi^j baramakila!”

Jeruzaalemⁱ Jizaazai kingiya pwai wilaawake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maaki 11:1-11; Joni 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala daza^t mena ji^tmwannaka sinnawi^t anga Jeruzaalemina kaanya waanyina.

²⁹ Waanyina yadehaa^t anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yi^tma^tna, mugunyavi^t Wolivi^t wo^tnikebanna, sare sabadaa^tnyi^t gamire mididita pwaraari^t dara wiidaasina

³⁰ “Kirimⁱ saraaihi anga akyamwina dulaawideraaihili^tra. Sara wilaawakili^t dogiya diwinya^t pwai wiila yirakinikeri^t baramaa^tna jideraaihili^t. Dogiya sai aaya mudi^tna a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaayar^t. Sare sai wilya^t yari^tmakwaasakili^t dimakabidelyi^t.

³¹ Sare savi^t nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaanganajai ‘Dogyia sari^t be^tna yirala^tmanigileva!’ yi^t kirimⁱ ayina^t dara duzideraaihili^t ‘Naanger^t kumudaasiwⁱwa^t bamaa^tmwoi.’”

³² Saraar^t sara mena maryasina kya^t saraai kaanna wi^tna yagila kiriminyi^t yuya sara wi^tdaka sanna baramaa^tna.

³³ Baramaa^tna yagila dogiya diwinya^t sari^t wiila^tnya yi^tdivalakintke^t yaarina yadaakili^t dogiya sahwari^t kwiyakwarava saraari^t yidaanganna “Dogyia diwinya^t sari^t wiyla^t be^tna galaya^tmanigileva?”

³⁴ Sara yidaanganna kye^t saraai widina “Naanger^t kumudaasiwakira.”

³⁵ Widina kyagi “Wikira,” widina kye^t Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya^t sai makabina yagila kirimire baazi^tma^tnya saaminya dogiyari^t a^tba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a^tba bulev^t yilamwaina.

³⁶ Dogiyari^t yilamwaina yadi^tnyi^t makuna yadaa^tnyi^t a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya^tna kumire baazi^tma^tnya saaminya tutaanya kaanya widavadaa^tnyiyavaki^t kwalla pigilawakiwilaawina.

³⁷ Kwalla pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu^tadaihisaba Mugunya Wolivi^t mena wi^tlaabina. Mena wi^tlaabina yakegaa^t aaya walaramwannasaba gamire mididivsara kwalla bwa^tnaanya yuyara Gotiyari^t yilaaya naanga yi^tna. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa^tnya tⁱnna wanganeta sanna yawi^tdⁱvⁱ jaka diraginna dina yadi^t Gotiyari^t yaya^t munyaba makina.

³⁸ Jake^t dara dina

“Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyar^t

Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!

Sigunyavine narya^t yara^t yi^tma^tnana!

Munyawinyarne yaya^t byaanakke^t makilaana!”

³⁹ Jaka sara dina yadaapi Perizya pwara kwalla bwa^tnaanyavidaa^tnyara gaminyi^t widina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gimi^tre gimi^tdidivsaraavⁱ mayagaala duthathe^tnanyira.”

⁴⁰ Sara widina kye^t ja^tnawidina “Yihithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza^t, yi^t silyara kumi^t sara yagaala jaka ditipi^tdera daaka!”

⁴¹ Jeruzaalemi^t aya kibanna sai yi^tmakava anga naangeba tⁱnna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina.

⁴² Sai dina “Daha^t yirika dari^tki nabaai gimi^t kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyawi^tdi^tkebagi^t - we!! Kirⁱ dahan^t nimiryina myawi^tryadinya^tna naryavⁱ wakya^tnebwi myawi^tramaarivanigⁱ. (Nimiryina 'Aala!' dadivⁱ daza gimi^t tⁱnna mwanganyivanigⁱ.)

⁴³ Pigaa^t yi^tma^tnajahaa^t mala bwa^tnya^tne gimi^tre yikamaangera gimi^tnyi^t yunewinna kurita ke^tbeva saaminya gyamaapi^tde^tginyira. Kurita dazavⁱ yunebanna bamwada^tnarapiji^t yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragihipaledaa^tna gyipi^tde^tginyi^t. Akyamwidaa^tnyi^t akyamwidaa^tnyi^t mala makulaabi^tdevaginyi^t.

⁴⁴ Sara yapiji^t gimi^tnyi^t kayaaka kuna gihalakapi^tji^t gimi^tji^t ginnyaraj^t sanaaihiri^t kayaaka yihigalakipi^tdenaaihili^t. Sare^tna giminne si^tla pwari wanganakipi^tdei mi^t!. Kurikavine si^tla pwari^t a^tba yilamwalibkei mwari yadelyi^t. Aawa. Yuya wo^tdalasⁱnipi^tdere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi^t!. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadaihasamaarya^tneri^t gimi^tsi^tmunya myawi^tri^t yagina bule wijaavanigⁱnya^tginyi^t.

Gotiyare Angevi^t Jizaazai yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maaki 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Sai sara kinna maredina yada sara dina yakegaa^t Gotiyare Angevi^t wilaawina yaka sahiba kusawi^t ni^tgwia mwagi^tnadivsaraavⁱ wlatambwakiraasina yada

⁴⁶ wı̄dına “Gotı̄yare Bukuya! dara yı̄da'nı̄kesi. Nı̄mire ange! nı̄mınyı̄ wı̄ja'ne! manadesı̄ra. Sara dı̄nıkı̄ kırı̄! sarı̄mı̄ yı̄waasa'lı̄na a'mwe kukera lı̄ka yulyarya'nebabı̄saba yı̄ma'nı̄wakebera.”

⁴⁷ Yuya yı̄rı̄kerikaavı̄ Gotı̄yare Angevī wı̄jı̄waakada mwaalı̄na. Sare sarı̄na Gotı̄yarı̄na mūbı̄thı̄ka yı̄ra'dı̄vı̄ta naangerajı̄ Gotı̄yare Kı̄wı̄jarajı̄ a'mweraavı̄re a'mwe naangerajı̄ “Sahwarı̄ tamakaana!” deva yesare.

⁴⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamı̄re yagaalya! kadı̄ka wı̄nya'na dı̄ragı̄nna yı̄vanı̄gasaraavaı̄ne'na.

20

“Wawı̄nya dı̄ragı̄nya! aai gı̄zaawakavaka?” Jizaazarı̄ yı̄daanganesa'nesi.
(Matı̄yui 21:23-27; Maaki 11:27-33)

¹ Yı̄rı̄ka pı̄rı̄kī pigaa! Gotı̄yare Angevī sai a'mwemelīka a'mweraavı̄ wı̄jı̄waakı̄na yı̄na yada yagaala tewaanya! wı̄jı̄waakı̄na. Sara yadaa'nyı̄yaba gamı̄nyawı̄nna Gotı̄yarı̄na mūbı̄thı̄ka yı̄ra'dı̄vı̄ta naangerajı̄ Kı̄wı̄jarajı̄ nabaai a'mwe naangerajı̄ yı̄kabı̄na.

² Sara yı̄kabı̄na yeva wı̄dına “Nı̄mınyı̄ dı̄nedana! Daza yı̄vanı̄gınnyanna be dı̄ragı̄nyası̄ yı̄vanı̄gınnyaya? Dı̄ragı̄nya daza! aaihwai gı̄zaawakavaka?”

³ Sara wı̄dına kye! sai kumı̄nyı̄ ja'nawı̄dına “Nabaai nı̄mı̄ kwainyı̄jī yagaala pı̄rı̄'na yı̄hithaanganı̄de'nanyı̄ra. Nı̄mınyı̄ dı̄nyı̄jı̄la!

⁴ Jonı̄mire bavı̄taaziya yade! Sigunyavı̄ya! dı̄ngaka? Sa! a'mweraavı̄re sı̄munyaburı̄daa'nyı̄a! dı̄ngaka?”

⁵ Sara ja'nawı̄dına kya! sarevı̄ kumı̄ sara dı̄nyı̄na “Nabaai nemı̄ wı̄daaza! ‘Sabwi Stı̄gunyavı̄yabulyı̄ra,’ sai nedathe ‘Jonı̄mire yagaalyavı̄na dı̄ragı̄nna malı̄mwagayihi be'na yadı̄vitihı̄laka!”

⁶ Nabaai nemı̄ wı̄daaza! ‘Sabwi yune a'mweraavı̄re sı̄munyaburı̄daa'nyabulyı̄ra,’ sara wı̄daaza! na'a'mwe yuyara sı̄la nanelı̄wakı̄pı̄dı̄ka! Sare! dare'nesi. Yuyara ‘Jonı̄ Gotı̄yarı̄ wı̄'nawı̄jı̄waakadei, pı̄ropetı̄yalyı̄ra,’ dı̄ragı̄nna yawī'dı̄visı̄a'nanyı̄ra.”

⁷ Sara dı̄nyı̄na yeva ja'nawı̄dına “Nemı̄ myawı̄rivanı̄go. Jonı̄mire bavı̄taaziya! gawı̄daa'nyı̄ yı̄ma'nake! dı̄ngaka?”

⁸ Ja'nawı̄dına kye! Jizaazai kumı̄nyı̄ wı̄dına “Sasare savı̄daa'nyı̄ ‘Nı̄mı̄ dı̄ragı̄nya gatha'daresı̄yainyı̄ yadīnyainyakeva,’ mayı̄hīzı̄ yı̄hideinyı̄.”

Kayaa'nanyara gı̄raipı̄wawı̄nyavı̄ maremwaaidı̄visaraavı̄nesi.
(Matı̄yui 21:33-46; Maaki 12:1-12)

⁹ A'mweraavı̄ ke'ba'nı̄na yagaala datha! gaai wı̄jı̄waakı̄na “A'mwe pwai gı̄raipı̄wawı̄nyı̄ pı̄jı̄lı̄ yaburı̄dakı̄na yajazı̄kī. Gı̄raipı̄wawı̄nyı̄ sajı̄! ‘A'mwe pwara maremwaibı̄kajı̄,’ wı̄jaavı̄na yakei gamı̄ sai anga menya pı̄wı̄ saamı̄nyagaalı̄ mwaalya'nei.

¹⁰ Gı̄raipı̄wawı̄nyajı̄kī tı̄ka munne yabwaryagaa! gamı̄re wawı̄nyavı̄ maremwaaidı̄visaraayawı̄nna gamı̄re wı̄daayade pwarı̄ maryasaabı̄na. ‘Wawı̄nya maremwaaidı̄vı̄ta sangı̄daa'nyı̄tı̄kī munne pı̄vaa! wiabwariplı̄kajı̄,’ maryasaabı̄na. Sara yı̄na kya! kırı̄! a'mwe wawı̄nyavı̄ maremwaaidı̄visara wı̄daayaderı̄ mala tamı̄na yeva kunerı̄ ayı̄na maragaibwakı̄rasaabı̄na.

¹¹ Sara yı̄na kye! nabaai wawı̄nyı̄ wı̄daayade pwarı̄ ayı̄na ayawı̄nna maryaaśına. Maryaaśına kya! nabaai sai kwarījī mala tamı̄na yeva bı̄ralyabwi yı̄na yeva maragaibwakı̄rasaabı̄na.

¹² Nabaai ayı̄na ayawı̄nna pwarı̄na maryaaśına. Sarerı̄ yı̄nahu tamı̄na yeva galı̄bwarala naanga yı̄nırı̄kerı̄ mwasiłaa marası̄'nyı̄na kye! sai kunei ayı̄na bı̄na.

¹³ Sara yadaapı̄rī wawı̄nyavı̄ gyakwai dı̄na ‘Gatha'dara yı̄deinyaka? Nı̄nnyı̄ nyı̄bı̄waalīvaangei nawı̄'nyı̄na tewaanna wı̄vanı̄gei maryaaśı̄derı̄. Sahware yagaalyavı̄ kı̄yı̄ga wı̄'na wı̄'nırı̄pīlı̄dei dı̄ngaka?’

¹⁴ Maryaaśına kya! kırı̄! wawı̄nyı̄ dazavı̄ maremwaaidı̄vı̄ta dazara gamı̄re gawaalı̄vaangei badaaworiyarī tı̄nna wanganna yeva kumı̄ sara dı̄nyı̄na ‘A'mwe dazai dı̄vi ganı̄maangere yuya sa maaradelyı̄ra. Yarala, tamakaana! ‘Wawı̄nya dazı̄! yune nemı̄ saina lı̄mwagaraana!’ dawaajı̄ tamakaana!’

¹⁵ Sara dı̄nyı̄na yeva gı̄raipı̄wawı̄nyı̄ sajı̄kī mwasiłaa makwalyuna yeva yı̄nahu tamakı̄na. Sarevı̄daa'nyı̄ gı̄raipı̄wawı̄nyı̄ sajı̄kī gyakwai sahwaraavı̄ gatha'dara wiade-laka!

¹⁶ A'mwe wawı̄nyavı̄ maremwaaidı̄visaraavı̄na bı̄na yojı̄ kayaaka wigalakadelyı̄. Sara yojı̄ gı̄raipı̄wawı̄nyı̄ sajı̄! a'mwe mudı̄ka pwaraavı̄ wı̄jaavadezı̄kī.” Jizaazai sara wı̄dına kya! sa! kadı̄ka wı̄'nevera wı̄dına “Sasare sabwi myı̄ma'nanna! Arı̄kawī.”

¹⁷ Sara wı̄dına kye! sahwai kumı̄nyı̄ tı̄nna wanganaka wı̄dına “Bukuyavı̄ yagaala dazavı̄ be kaavı̄la! warı̄kavaka?

‘Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi’nesai,

Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'nifwakelyira.’

¹⁸ Sara dinike! a'mwe gazaizai sila diraginaanga dazar walatannojyai, yuna kayaaka wisitnadeliyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka miliki'nyina yojyai yune surinya yifwagakina yadelyira.”

¹⁹ A'mwe Kifwajaraj Gotiyarie tamira'divita naangeraji sahwara yawi'na “Yuna dazagaal sahwari galalimwagaana!” dinyina. Sare! dare'nesi. “Sahwai yagaala daza neminyine'na kwaasi divanikeva.” Kir! a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyavina lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

Sizaari taakiziya wijaayabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:15-22; Maaki 12:13-17)

²⁰ Sagaa! gaminyi baihana'nna yadi'i! a'mwe pwaraavi gamirebur kwaasi yawiramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe dazara kwaasi darebwi yadi'i! “Neminyina ‘A'mwe yida'maraangerer,’ yawirana!” yawiresaraavi “Gamire yagaala kayaananya! wi'nawaaj Ga'maaninya naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!” deva maryasaabina.

²¹ Sarera kwaasi dara yidaanganna “Wijiwaakadinyaig, nemi nayaa yawi'manigo 'Gimire yagaalya' yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi gimi saig a'mwemilikaav a'mweraavi yagaala nebulya'nna wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. A'mwe naangeraavina lika myadinyaiginyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wijiwaakadinyaiginyira.”

²² Sareig gara yawi'manigina? Gotiyare kifwinya beri! dinikavaka? Sizaari taakiziya wijavaadeina dingaka? Mujaayi yaadeina dingaka?”

²³ Sara yidaanganna kye! sahwai kwaasi yagaala widadaapiya dazabwina mena yawi'na. Sarevi sai widina

²⁴ “Taakizi'ngwia piri! dinyijiwaainyila! Ngwia dazav pikaryasi pikzaayas warike! arinevaka?” Widina kya! sahwara widina “Sizaarinesira.”

²⁵ Sara widina kye! sai widina “Yi Sizaarine sa, Sizaari duzaayidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa, yi Gotiyari duzaayidengira.”

²⁶ Sara nayaa widina kya! a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyavina magalalimwagi ye. Yagaala kuminyi wirivikidaasoya dazanna atika maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majina.

A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaaasabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:23-33; Maaki 12:18-27)

²⁷ A'mwe pwara Sazujiyaraavire yisavaakidaasara gaminyawinna bina. Sahwara Sazujiyara yuyara dara dadivisare “A'mwe baidivisara ayina madikaayi yipi'derera.”

²⁸ Sarera bina yeva yidaanganya! widina “Wijiwaakadinyaig, neminyina Mozizai yagaala piri! dara yidaaakesira ‘A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maarojyai dividaa'nyi kaimiraavimaayai balina yaja! nabaai gamijyia gathaa'gahwaii pwai a'mwe savi kwala maariyojyibaryarne kaimiraayai yimavidaakuna yana!”

²⁹ Sara yida'nikevidaa'nyi kumi avaalyadaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara mwaalina. Sareraavidaa'nyi pwai aaya siraangei a'mwev kwala maarina. Sarei sai kaimiraavimaayai balina.

³⁰ Sara balina kya! ayawidaa'nyi gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazav kwala maarina, balina.

³¹ Dividaa'nyi ayawi gahwaalaanga pwai avaaina sana yina. Sasare savi ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe savi kwala maareva yuyara kaimiraavimaayaya balina.

³² Yuyara sara balina kye! dividaa'nyi a'mwe sa! kiris balina.

³³ Sarevida'a'nyi a'mwe baidivisara ayina dikaaapijaha! a'mwe daza! a'mwe aaihware! mwaaladevaka? Yidaanganya sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara a'mwe savi kwala maareva kumire a'mwe mwaalake'nanyira.”

³⁴ Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'div'i kwala maa'nadivisare.

³⁵ Kir! divi nawi'nya sagaa kurinakera mwaalibinera, ayina dikaaapijera yi dazara kwala mamaari yina, kwala mamaa'nyi yina yipi'derera.

³⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. Ayawidaa'nyi ayina mabalyi yipi'dera. Sare! dare'nesi. Ejeliyarabi' mwaalibidderera. Gotiyai baryaraavi ayina yidikaavaja'na gamire kaimiraayara mwaalibidderera.

³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaaapi'de! Mozizai kwalyi nejijaakadelyi. Yita maalikiki ditalita yidadaa'nyi'na naji kifwinya dara dadelyi 'Daha!' Naangei Evraamimire Gotiyalyi. Aazakimire Gotiyalyi. Jaikopimire Gotiyalyi.' Sara dinikesi.

³⁸ Sasare savidaaa'nyi Gotiyai yune a'mwe bainkeraavina Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Sai Gotiya a'mwe gaala kurinakeraavinelyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera yawi'na "Bainkerera," kiri' yuyara gaala kurinakerera."

³⁹ Sara widiina kya! Kiwija pwara gaminyi ja'nawidina "Wijiwakaadinyaigti gimi tewaanya diwaana."

⁴⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera ayina yidaanganya aane piri' kirisit wijsa'ne! tika naanga yesa'nanyi.

Jizaazai gamizarina Periziyaraavi yidaanganake'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:41-46; Maak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kuminyi' widiina "Gatha'darevit dadivitavaka? 'Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakakei, Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva.'

⁴² Yidaanganya sare! dare'nesi. Bulkuya Saamiyavti Deviti gami sai dara wijaa! Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

"Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba mwaaida'gizi

⁴³ Yikamaangeraavi gimirre sivilyiraarit marulawakidehaa'nanyi,"

⁴⁴ Sara dinikevidaa'nyi Deviti gami sai dina 'Naangelyira.' 'Sai gamire kaimiraayala,' gatha'darevinaka?"

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadaapi, sai gamire mididivisaraavti widiina

⁴⁶ "A'mwe Kiwija daraavina yawirapiji' nayaa javada'gainyideihilyira. Mala nayaa jiwannyideihilyira. Dareraavinesi. Baazi'ma'nya saaminya baazi'ma'nadi'vi' kaanya yamaryalina tewaanna wivu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisaba wabwiwayagaala 'A'mwe naangeigti' wijavwina tewaanna wivu'naderera. Lotuangevi nawi'nyaba a'mweraavire tinnyari' walamaalyalina tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara yadiviti tika munne naangengi namwaalyita nawi'nyari' ylamwaalyalina tewaanna wivu'naderera.

⁴⁷ Sarera a'mwe yaanyiwaakengi kwaasi yagaala widadivit kunnya angengiya kuka yuna maa'divisarerera. 'A'mwera neminyina "Tewaanyarera," yawipi'ka!' deva Gotiyari' wijavwina saaminyabwi mije'mwamwodivisarerera. Sara yadivita sabwine'ne' wirtviktrya'negaa' taanginya naange! pwaraavti wavilasa' kuna maapiderera."

21

A'mwe yaanyiwaake' Gotiyarine nigwia wijaavake'nesi.

(Maak 12:41-44)

¹ Maranganna yaka baihana'di'nyi a'mwe gilyivita naangejiyara Gotiyarine nigwia wakadivita bukusari nigwia sihumale waki wakya yina.

² Waki wakya yina yadaapi tinna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainaka piri'i tinna wanganna. Sahiri' bukusari nigwia malika pukaainanyakai yirakakesira.

³ Tinna wanganna yaka widiina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe yaanyiwaaka wigainada daza' nigwia yirakivanike! a'mwe pwaraavti wavila'mwakesira.

⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nigwia naanga kininnakera, sarera Gotiyarine wijaaya'ne pimaginea malilikemili'na wijaavanigasarerera. Kiri' a'mwe daza' yuna wiganadaa'nyi kiri' gamire nigwia yuya yiraktna yvanike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pin'i mivainyi yiwakesira."

Jeruzaalem kayaaka yinya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne wijiwaainya'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:1-2; Maak 13:1-2)

⁵ A'mwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina dina "Anga dazavti sila tewaanya paidapade yi'deji mannikesira. Nabaai Gotiyarine yuya nawi'nya, sihumale saji aaraare yawakadivisasira." Sara dina yadaapi sai widiina

⁶ "Dahaal' sarimi tinna wangamanigata daza pigaa' yima'najahaa' sila pwai sila pwar a'badaa'nyi ylamwihnaradei mika! Yuya budawast'na yipja kewinti bwalaraawadengira."

(Matiyui 24:3-14; Maak 13:3-13)

⁷ Sahwari' yidaanganna wie! "Nejiwaakaadinyaigti, dazaba gathhaasagaa' yima'nadevaka? Sarevi nemi yawi'ranganaade 'Sarevi sa' yima'nadehaa' aya kigaa'ne wijiwaainya' berivaka? "

⁸ Sara yidaanganna kye! sai widiina "Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaasiyabwina nayihithipi'ka! Sarevi dare'nesi. Sarimi'nyiawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara badivit

niminyina yaya! yihithadiv! widina 'Nimi sainy sahwainyira.' Nabaai sahwara yihithipi'de 'Aya kigaa' mena yima'nwakegaakira.' Sara yihithipi'jaraav namidibithika!

⁹ Mala naanga bwa'nadiv! dadaapiya sangina sarimi kadika du'nyideihili. Sare sanna sarimi lika nyiwaainipidika! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza sinnaw mena yima'noji kir! yirika aayari'negaa' yime'nya'b'i yima'nade' mika!"

¹⁰ Sagaa' sahwai widina 'A'mwe anga naanga pimaginyaaraj a'mwe anga naanga pimaginya pwaraj mala bwa'nipi'dererera. Nabaai kingya pware savaasi kingya pware saraj mala bwa'nipi'dererera.

¹¹ Kwaakevakwi winnya naangenna naangennanya laviri'mwagakaddevaktra. Anga pimagidaalnyi anga pimaginna a'mweraavi mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera. Sigunyavi dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wijiwaainya yima'naabazangi lika yiri'galamihya'ne danganyideihili.

¹² Kir! yuya daza mima'naabyadoz! sariminyi ata galayihlimwagapiji yuna kayaa'na yihipi'deihili. Lotuangengi kotya yihimaryadiv! kalavuzav yihimwangimwaanihipi'deihili. Nimmne yaya savina 'Marulawakaana!' yawi'div! kingyaraj Galmaaniya naangeraj saraayawinna yihimakabadiv! yihimaridaakupi'deihili.

¹³ Sasare savi niminyina nayaas jalikurakina jide'nanyi.

¹⁴ Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala kuminyi ayina wija'ne sarimire simunyar myawiramaremwaabina!

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire maangikaavi nim sainy nimire yagaalya yihwakadi simunya tewaanya yihizaavideinyira. Sare'na sarimire yuya yikamaanga kwara nimire yagaala yihizaavivija dazav marayihirivkipi'dera mika!

¹⁶ Sirinmaangeraj siridaasirigwaaravaj avaalyaraj srya'mweraaj sara yikamaangerayinna yihmaaripiddeihili. Sara yadaapi sariminyidaa'nya pwaraav tamakipi'dererera.

¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara niminne yaya savina yawi'div! sariminyina simili ka wimwaalade'nanyi.

¹⁸ Kir! sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mika. Ariekewi.

¹⁹ Sarimi diraginna daavapijyav! sarimire gaalyabwi dimaaryideihili.

(Matyui 24:15-21; Maaki 13:14-19)

²⁰ Divi Jeruzaalemna aamiyara awilasara bapiji bahihpaidapi sarimi danganyidehaa' jawi'ryide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena nebwaa mika!'

²¹ Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthiya mwaabilzara mugunyangina likaanya yilaawi'pika! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalem mwaabilzara yarai yagalayamavapiji piwinnera wipi! Y anga naangeba mwasila mwaabilzara sahiba kusaw mulaawi'pi!

²² Dazahgaa' y Gotiyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tivikita ya'negaa' yima'nadehaakira. Sarevdaa'nyi yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavi yida'nike sa yuna nebwina yima'nadennanya.

²³ Yirika sasarerikaavi a'mwe kaimraavimunnakenna we!! Nabaai kaimraayang aamunya ya'daapijyanna we!! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka dazavaki taanginya naange' yima'nadehakira. Gotiyare sinna tike! a'mwe dazaraav! a'mwe dazamili'kaav! waradesira.

²⁴ Kwaari'masraminya yuneba tamaasaderera. Yikamaangera kalavuza maa'div! ajimya yuyangiyaraav! marimwaanihipi'dere. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire sivilyaji Jeruzaalem pahi'div! dathiwagemwaaibiderera. Sara yapiji'yaraaviregaa' dividaa'nyi ajimya yuyangiyaraav! a'mwe dazaraav! a'mwe dazamili'kaav! Juyara ayina nayaas maremwaabidesira.

(Matyui 24:29-31; Maaki 13:24-27)

²⁵ Nyiylarij! lawerij! silingaaminyarikaavij sigunya yunevi dala nabinabinya wijiwaainya'ne yima'nadeng. Nabaai Kwaakevak! saalaalyavire aal'mavajinake' yil'munya'b'i wilapida gazamili'samili' wilamujangid'aawori a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire simunyavi yuna kayaaka wigaida lika naanga yipi'derera.

²⁶ A'mwera Kwaakevak! yima'nade sanna yawi'div! kumire kilaakeji'na lika naanga yipi'dererera. Sare'na kumire tinnyara jihimihita kiribibinya wibwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya diraginya di'nake sa yonyi yonyi yima'nade'nanyira.

²⁷ Daza' kima'noji A'mweraavine Kaimraayaainyi yiraaya pijiki waidavadaa'muri diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesiyainyi nyangabi'deinyi.

²⁸ Dìvi yuya daza gaai yìma'nadaawori 'Gotiyai neminyi ayina maaryai'negaa! aya kiba menanyira,' yawidiv'i sara yìma'nya'ne'na nayaa diraginna daavapiji sarimire miyaginyi' kekina dihaihita jideihilyi.'

(Matiyui 24:32-35; Maaki 13:28-31)

²⁹ Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala piri' kuminyi' widdina "Yita pihiyikiji yita pukaaviji tinna wangadivisaihilyi."

³⁰ Yikwarake' yinarwaala kya'noji tinna wanganapiji sarimi' sahi jawiryide 'Nyiyai gaai damaaroji tewaanyagaa' aya kigaa' yìma'nade' daaka!'

³¹ Sasare sahi'baaibisa' sasare sahi'ni kima'noji tinna wanganapiji jawiryide 'Gotiyai a'mweraav'i maremwaai'de' menu aya kiba daaka!'

³² Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarev'i a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kyapiri yuya daza menu yìma'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikewi.

³³ Sigunyas Kwaakesi menu yiwina yojikiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwode' mika. Arikewi.

³⁴ Sarimi' mala nayaa jiwanneyila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na miyaginyi' kiribibinya nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaasiwa'na nadivi' yimaka nyuibithika! Kilaakejikine sanna simudaadaanya nyawi'mwaainipidika! Sasare sabwi sarimire simunyavi kuna dathivaina yihyoji yi sagaa' naanya' yaawiai livavu'dih'devaabi' Naangere yirikeri' yime'nya'bii' yihibramaaradeihilyi.

³⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Yirika dazar'i a'mwe Kwaakevak'i yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraav'i yìma'naderiki.

³⁶ Gazagaasagaa' sarimi' nayaa divaihanaryila! Sara yadivi' 'Neminyi diraginya nejavanana' dapi Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyila! Sarevidaa'nyi yi yìma'naabathe yuya dazangi davilayideihilyira. Sara yapi A'mweraavine Kaimraayainyaba dithaayide'nanyira."

³⁷ Yuya yirikerikaav'i Gotiyare Angevi a'mweraav'i wijiwaakelyi. Sawisav'i Mugunya Wolivi' wo'nikevina se yila'daawadelyi.

³⁸ Sarev'i yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyavina dikakwalyodiv'i Gotiyare Angevna gamire yagaalyang'i kadika bu'nya'nera badivisarera.

22

A'mwe naangeraavima Jizaazar'i wibwaridaakwia'na Juthaazai nebwina widdake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5,14-16; Maaki 14:1-2,10,11; Joni 11:45-53)

¹ Girkula liwinya mavamidakya'ne munnegea' nawi'nyagaa' aya kigaa' menu yìma'nyina. Yi "Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaaka!" dadivisagaaki.

² Aya kigaa' menu yìma'nyina kya! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraj'i Kitiwaraji sahwara aanga'mweraavina lika yina yeve'na kuna dinyina "Nemi sahwar kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadelaka?"

³ Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Sataani Juthaazare simunyavi wilamwaaina. Sai Yizi'keri'iyatila wo'nikie, sivili'ridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavida'anai.

⁴ Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyarina yira'divitara piriziya naangeraj'i Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivita naangeraj'i yagaalya' jamungajina. Sahwari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na barya'nei.

⁵ Sara menu jamungajevera yilaaya yeva Juthaazar'i niggia wijaaya'ne'na jamungajakina.

⁶ Sarev'i kumire yagaalyavina Juthaazai "Ya!" widdina yakei sahwar'i kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na biri'na biri'na. Sarei yune gave pigaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamiji' mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

Tika wapaaya ye'mwannanya he aaya'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:17-25; Maaki 14:12-21; Joni 13:21-30)

⁷ Girkula liwinya mavamidakya'ne yirikeri' yìma'nyina. Yirika dazariki' Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyai tadivisagaaki.

⁸ Sarev'i sai Pitariji Jonimiji saraari maryasa'neraari widdina "Kirimi' wawokili' neminne ti'munne tika naade jovirawakaawila!"

⁹ Widina kya' saraai widina "Naari'mi gawi' yovirawakade'na nehithiwaana?"

¹⁰ Widina kyagi sai widina "Yithaanyi! Anga naangebanna wilaawakilyi a'mwe pwai kwadika naangevi aalyal makwojiyi' tutaanyavi kiriminyi yihurata'najai. Yi kirimi' sar'i mitjamakuna yakilyi anga gami' wilaja savina kwaraihilyi wilina jidesira.

¹¹ Sara yakilyi anga dasav'i gyakwalaangeri nayaa dara duzideraaihilyi 'Nejiwaakadei giminyyi githi'wakeig'nyi "Nimireraj'i ti'munne naade! niminne ku'dike' gava warika?"

12 Sara kudakilyi sai ku'dika yarinika naange! munyawisi, wapeyi'binyajinamwaalyisajikininnakevi yihibwari'daakwadelyi. Ku'dika dazahiri'vi t'munne jovirawakyideraihilyi."

13 Mi'na widina kya! maryasakeraai kaanna wina yagiila gami widaka kibaaina sana yina yagi. Sara yagiila Pari'ma'munne yovirawakina.

(Matyui 26:26-30; Maaki 14:22-26; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

14 Ti'ka nya'nega! mena kima'na! yi'binyavisi sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyi widaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina.

15 Sai widina "Sarimiji Pari'ma'munne da! ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diraginna nyivu'nivan'i. Sara ya'mujiyainyi dvi daanga maarideinyira.

16 Sare! dare'nesi. Dara yihihivanige. Sarimiji ti'munne ayawidaa'nyi sasara yiheymwannanideinyi mika. Arikawi. Kirti Gotiyai a'mweraavimaremwaalade sa yune nebwin yima'najahaa'na yi'sagaai ayina niideinyi."

17 Widina yaka kaapi'vananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari sua widina yaka widina "Sarimi datha! maarapiji yanga dimungulaawila!

18 Sare! dare'nesi. Dara yihihivanige. Dahaasi dvi kigaasi waainiwilyabaaridaa'nya yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai a'mweraavimaremwaalade sa' yune'nebwin yima'najahaa'na yi'sagaai ayina niideinyi."

19 Widina yaka girkulya! maarina yaka Gotiyari sua widina yaka gunyina yaka wijsavina yakegaa' widina "Daza! nimire kilaakejikira. Sariminyine'na wijsavindezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadiyi' niminyina ayina jawiryidevwinesi."

20 Widina kya! mena nevegaa' kaapi'vananya sahwar! avaaina sana yina, "Kaapi'vananya dathai nimire taweviyya yagaala wilimwagarike mudikesira. Sariminyineba nimire tawe! yihihingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira.

21 Kirti yithaanyi, a'mwe niminyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwari'daakwia'nei yi'binya dava davini'niyi ye'mwannamwaaihola dalaakana!

22 A'mweraavine Kaimraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakavei midimanige. Kirti we!! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwari'daakwia'ne dazar! kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We!!"

23 Sai sara daka yadi'nyi kumi! sara yidaanganyi yidaanganya binigulina "Sasare sabwi aaihwai yade'nevaka?"

24 Dvi maalkegaa' sahwara gavamarasi'nyi yagaala dinyina, "A'mweraayaba nemiyidaa'nyi nemire a'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? Ni'mi dingaka!"

25 Sara widesavina sai widina "Ajymya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavimarulawakadivisara. A'mweraavimaremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera yawi'na 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! "Sahwara yanga neyadivisarera."

26 Kirti sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'nyi pwai naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara yihihayaadei mwaalana!

27 Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? A'mwei yi'binyavisi namwaalyisariswaadei dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka ti'ka munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalyira. Kirti sariminyitinnyyaba sariminyi gaimwanga ya'neinyi yihihayaadeibisainyira."

28 "Niminyi yijiwaala'ne yima'nakegaa' sarimi kwanihili kuna ye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihili. Nyagaloya'makuvanigataihimika.

29 Sarevi niminyina Ni'mamaangei maremwaalyabur! nyijaavakabaaib! sariminyina maremwaalyabwi yihizaavideinyira.

30 Nimire maremwaaidinyainyire yi'binyavisi t'munne nye'mwannanadivi aalya nye'mwannanya'nehi yihizaavideihili. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavimwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya yita savakaavinya siviliri'daa'nya pwaraalyaraavine yawibwa'divisaihili dimwaalyideihili."

(Matyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Joni 13:36-38)

31 "Saaimon! Saaimon! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataant! sariminyi maarya'na mena widiwakehili. Wituya asasi giridavalili'vaidevaabib! yijiwaalya'neihiri' walayihvapalakadeihili."

32 Sare kirti Gotiyari gimininyina dara yidaangamweiginyi 'Saaimonimire diraginna limwagasabwi mimaananna! Sareigii niminyina ayina ginyima'naawa'gizi ba'giziyaigigimijiyajamweraavivaimwadeiginyira."

33 Sara widina kya! sai widina "Naangeigi, gimi'ji kalavuzangevinayemwannigwiya'naji gimi'ji ye'mwannabalya'naji mena yawima'niveinyira."

³⁴ Sara wiđina kya' sai wiđina "Pitaig̃i g̃ith̃ivanige. Sawita datharik̃i yirikunyagaal kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaal'na dahasaii dahaa' Jizaazar̃i mwanganyainyira, dutheig̃inyira."

³⁵ Sai yuya sahwaraavi wiđina "Sinnawi kigaa' n̄im̄i yih̃maryaasehi, n̄igwipaawiziyaji g̃ilyaj̃i kwaari'masiram̄i yesaih̃iliyi. Dazahigaa' sarim̄i g̃ilyivita piri' kiri' yih̃mudaasakeehi daaka?" Wiđina kya' sahwara wiđina "Aawa. Neminyi aane piri' kiri' miķa!"

³⁶ Wiđina kye! sai wiđina "Kiri' dahaa' a'mwei n̄igwipaawiziỹa k̄ininnakei sai sa' naya maaran! G̃ilya k̄iris̃i avaala sara jił! A'mwei kwaari'masiram̄nya maayai gannya yivisa' nigwianna mubina yoj̃i kwaari'masiram̄nya piri' mubathelyira.

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yih̃ith̃ivanige. Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nike' yunebanna n̄im̄inyi nyima'nana! Dare' din'i A'mwe k̄iwinyangi galazek̄iavid̄ivsaraji ye'mwagakip̄i'delyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahifrisa'na n̄im̄inyina yida'nike daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwinia nyim̄i'mwannade'hanyi. (A'mwera n̄im̄inyina kayaa'na yawi'manigatatabaab'i nabaa sarim̄inyina yawi'p̄i'deviña yih̃th̃wa.)"

³⁸ Sara wiđina kya' sahwara wiđina "Naangeig̃i, yithaa, kwaari'masiram̄nya piri'waai dathawaalaakana!" Wiđina kye! sai wiđina "Sa' yiniga wi'nanyira!"

(Mat̃yui 26:36-46; Maaki 14:32-42)

³⁹ Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaal ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Wolivinei kaanna wiña yadaa'nyi midid̄ivsara sahwar̃i midinna.

⁴⁰ Sara yadaapiji simagi kiba mena yi'mavaka sahwaraavi wiđina "Naangeri nayaaduzila! Yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sarim̄inyi nyih̃ibiramaraadik̃a!"

⁴¹ Wiđina yaka saraaṽi yagalaya'ma'na yaka mena sangiri' a'mwei sila l̄wakadaa'nyi wa'daawadevanna wiña. Mi'na wiña yaka kwadaai walagina yaka wiđina

⁴² "N̄mwai, g̃imi tewaanna nyawira'gizi kaap̄ivanaanya dai dimarasi'devaabit̄i balya'ne da' dimarasika! Sare' kiri' n̄im̄irebwii mamid̄idinna! Aawa. Yune g̃innyabwina dim̄idinna!"

⁴³ Wiđina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nyai ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka diraginna yivaaimwanna.

⁴⁴ Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire kilaakejiki taanga naanga widaa'nyi yibwakida Gotiyarina diraginna naanga kuna wiđina. Sara wiđadaa'nyiyavi gamire dikwagilya' tawe'b'i yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalaravaawina.

⁴⁵ Bwalaravaawina kya' mena wiđakegaal daavina yaka gamirreraayawinnei kaanna wiña. Sarei gamirreraaṽi tinna dara wanganake! "Se dakava!" Simunyai taanga wina'daa'nyi, sareviđaa'nyi wa'dapi.

⁴⁶ Sara daka wiđina "Se da! be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila! Sarim̄inyi yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayih̃il̄mwagath̃ika!"

(Mat̃yui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaal, yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dzaii Juthaaazai wo'nikei, sai sivil̄ridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai, yi sahwai wibwar̃daakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wiлаabina.

⁴⁸ Wiлаabina kya' kiri' Jizaazai wiđina "Juthaaazaig̃i, A'mweraavine Kaim̄raayari maangwidaayilaaya yawaanya' yi daza' n̄im̄re yikamaangeraaṽi nyim̄i'mwangide'na daaka!"

⁴⁹ Wiđina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yimalnyavina yawiranganna yeva dina "Naangeig̃i, dahuwaraaṽi nem̄i kwaari'masiram̄nyas̃ tamakaade'na g̃imi gara yawi'mwaana?"

⁵⁰ Dina kye! gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere wiđaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasim̄aginyi yuna daku'na kya' bwalaravaawina.

⁵¹ Sare sawi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawid̄ina "Sabwi mipiña!" Sara wiđaka a'mwee dazare kadikikyaba ata dath̄wanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina tewaanya pada'galawim̄waaihina.

⁵² Tewaanya pada'galawim̄waaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraj̃i Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaid̄ivsaraji a'mwe naangeraj̃i sara gaminyi galal̄mwange'na yikabesaraaṽi wiđina "Kuka yipalasi'naderi yiraṽimaaryaneilihi badivitabaaib'i kwaari'masiram̄nya darikaj̃i kilitka daj̃i makab̄iwaata daihi biwaasaihi daaka!"

⁵³ Yuya yirikerikaaṽi Gotiyare Angevi sarim̄iji yih̃ye'mwannemwaaid̄inyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyil̄mwadivitainyi miķa. Aawa. Daha'a sagaa' yuna sarim̄iregaakira. Daha'a jih̃inyavire diraginya' wavyilavadehaakira."

Pitai Jizaazarina "Mwanganyainyira," wiđake'nesi.

(Mat̃yui 26:57-58,69-75; Maaki 14:53,54,66-72; Joni 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Sarı galalımwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarına Yira'de Naangere angevi'na makwina. Sagaa! Pitai kwalyı midinna yake kwai kırı' menyaba sangırı' mwaalı'na.

⁵⁵ Angwırıka byarihwinaakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulı'na. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dıvıdaa'nyı Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaina.

⁵⁶ Sarei dikevi' mwaaidı'nyı wıdaayade a'mwe pırı' tınnna wanganna. Wıdaayade daza' baihana'na yaka wıdına "A'mwe dazai kwalyı sahwalyı ye'mwannemwaaidakılı' wangamwa'delyı'ra."

⁵⁷ Dına kya' kırı' sai "Aawa," wıdına yaka wıdına "A'mwe'gi nımi mwanganyainyı'ra."

⁵⁸ Wıdına kya' dıvi maalıkegaa' a'mwe pwai tınnna wanganakei wıdına "Gımi kwaigı sahwarajıyaiginyı'ra." Sara wıdına kya' Pitai wıdına "A'mwaagaigı, nımi sahwainyı' mi'ka!"

⁵⁹ Dıvi kibawa nyihaanya pırı' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai dıragınna wıdına "Naanga nebulyası. A'mwe dazai kwalyı ye'mwannemwaaidelyı'ra. Sare! dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galılıdaasalyı'ra."

⁶⁰ Wıdına kya' kırı' Pitai wıdına "A'mwaagaigı, yagaala dıwaanya savı nımi myawıryainyı'ra." Sai kuna dadaa'nyı jaahwasa'bı' kukuraayai jaka dına.

⁶¹ Jaka dına yakegaa' Naangei gınıma'nyına yaka Pitarı maranganna. Pitarı maranganna kya' sai ayına yawi'na yagaala Naangei wıdaka sa'na. Sagaa! dara wıdake'na "Sawıta dazarıkı kukuraayai jaka majadori gımi dahasaai dahaa' dıthatheiginyı' 'Jizaazarı mwanganyainyı'ra."

⁶² Sara yawı'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kınna walyadına.

Jizaazarı bıraiyyagaalya'jı wıdadıvı' mayagaala wıdesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:67-68; Maaki 14:65)

⁶³ A'mwera gamınyı galalımwanna yeva bıraiyyagaala wıdadıvı' mala tamına

⁶⁴ yadıvı' kwaabiyıvisası gamıre tınnıyarı kawaaka yırakına yeva yıdaanganna "Gotıyarı wı'hawıdadiyabaabı' dınedana! Malya' aai gıramanı'ka!"

⁶⁵ Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya pıñıji bıraizika wıdına ye!.

Jizaazai Paailatımyabıjı Erotıaryabıjı daavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Nyılıyai bılıyırı'daasıyaga'a! a'mweraavıre a'mwe naangera savaakıyara, Gotıyarına yıra'dıvıta naanga kwarajı Kıtçıja kwarajı sara yı'bwa'nemwaaina. Sarera gamınyı kumıre kaajolıyyarayawınnna makuna yına yeva wıdına

⁶⁷ "Gımi Kıraazıtıyaigı mwaaidızaigı dınedana! Kıraazıtıyaigı daaka?" Dına kye! sai wıdına "Nabaai nımi yıhıthıwıja' sarımi' dıragınna myawıralımwagi jideihılyı."

⁶⁸ Nabaai yagaala pıñınnna yıhıthaangamuja', nımire yıhıthıwıjavı dınyıja'najideihi mi'ka! Arıkewı.

⁶⁹ Kırı' dahaası yuya dıvi kıgaası A'mweraavıne Kaimıraayaayi Gotıyare aangasımagı dıragınya naangesıyaba walamwaaladelyı."

⁷⁰ Wıdına kya' yuyara wıdına "Sarevıdaa'nyı yuna gımi saigı Gotıyare Kaimıraayaigı daaka?" Dına kye! sai wıdına "Sarımı' sahi dıwaasa!. Yı nımi sahwainyı'ra."

⁷¹ Wıdına kya' sahwara dınyına "Yagaalya' jalıkurakyaraavıre' kadıke' ayına be'na wı'naaşıwona! Sare! dare'nesi. Gamıre maangıkıdaa'nyı yagaala daza' kadıwa' nemı mena wı'nıwona."

23

(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maaki 15:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

¹ A'mwe yuyara daavına yeva gamınyı maarına yeva Paailatımyabanna makuna.

² Sara yeva kotıyalı gaai marina yadıvı' wıdına "Nemı a'mwe dazarı tınnna wanganıgolyı. Nemıjıya yıta savaakıyaraavırebwi yıpalası'da gamırebwi yıvanıkelyı'ra. Sızaarı taakızıya wıjaaya'najı kımaakıya nedakıvanıkelyı'ra. Nedadelyı 'Nımi sainyı Kıraazıtıyainyı'ra. Kingıyainyı'ra."

³ Wıdına kye! Paailatı sahwara yıdaanganna "Gımi Juyaraavıre kingıyıagı daaka?" Wıdına kya! Paailatımı' ja'nawıdına "Gımi saigı sara dıwaanya' sahırisıra."

⁴ Wıdına kya' Paailatı Gotıyarına mubıthıka yıra'dıvıta naangerajı kwala bwa'naanyayıyarajı saraavı wıdına "A'mwe datharı gamıre yıwetawakya aane pımlı' mabıramaariwana!"

⁵ Sarevi kırı' sahwara naanga dıragınna kuna wıdına "Sahwai a'mweraavı a'mwemilikaavı yagaala wıjıwaakada Juthıya sımagı yunebanna lıka yıwainıgwimanaawıgasalyı'ra. Galılı sabadaa'nyı yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mıjımabada yune davannanyı'ra."

⁶ Paailati kadika sara wi'naka sahwaraav i'daanganna "A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyai daaka?"

⁷ Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'navija! "A'mwe kwaaka Erotyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira," kadika wi'naka yawibwaryalnei Erotyaryawinneri maryasina. Dazaga! kigaa! Erotyai kwalyi Jeruzaalem mwaaidi'nyi.

⁸ Maryasina kya! Erotyai Jizaazar tinna wanganaka yilaaya naanga yina. Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwarina yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminyagaa! kuna "Sahwari yiwarimal!" yawi'dei. Nabaai "Sahwai atika maru'nata piri' wijiwaainya! kyoj wanganimal!" yawi'dei.

⁹ Sare sagaa! Erotyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare! Jizaazai gamire yagalyangina yagaala aane piri' kiri' muja'na muraayi.

¹⁰ Muja'na muraayi kya! Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraj Kwiijaraj sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya! diraginna marina.

¹¹ Sara yadaapi Erotyai gamire aawilasaraji yuna kayaa'na jiw'i nyina yada biraigaalyaj wi'dina. Mi'na wi'dina yeva bialya'na kingiyare yivita nawi'nyaanga piri' maarina yeva marabwakaabin yeva Paailatimywinnna ayina maryasina ya!.

¹² Sinnawi kigaa! Erotyai Paailatiyi yikamaanga yima'nagi'yaraalyi. Kiri' dahaa! saraai nya'mwana dinagila nawi'nyina mwaalina.

(Matyui 27:15-26; Maaki 15:6-15; Joni 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Paailati Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka wi'dina kya! sarera bi'bwa'nyi.

¹⁴ Bi'bwa'nyina kye! sai wi'dina "A'mwe ni'minyawinna nyimakabwaata dazarina sarimi'ni diwaa' A'mweraavirebwina nemaruwinakadelyira." Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinniyari yidasaba yagaala dazahiri'ne'na yidangadaari. Ythaanyi! Sarimt kotiyi marivanigata daza'ne! ni'mi gamire yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira.

¹⁵ Aawa. Erotyai kwalyi avaala sana yi'wakelyira. Sara yaka neminyawinna nemaryasi'waabikelyira. Ythaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yiniga wi'nna maratamarimwaade! yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' yadei mik!

¹⁶ Sarevdaa'nyi wi'lyabaalyina li'bware'muj wi'daasi'delyi."

¹⁷ Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadi'visara "Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kumi'nyina wi'maaryadelyi."

¹⁸ Sagaa! kuala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina "Yisaviri dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dnejaama!"

¹⁹ Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraav mal a bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'nyi kalavuzavi wi'mwaaihin'kelyi.

²⁰ Jaka sara kade! Paailati "Jizaazar wi'daasi'de'nana," yawiraka ayina jaka wi'dina.

²¹ Sara yadaa'nyi jaka wi'dina ye! "Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!"

²² Jaka sara wi'dina kye! dahasaai dahaa' wi'dina "Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yi'wakalaka! Nem'i gaminyi yiniga wi'nna maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira. Sarevdaa'nyi wi'lyabaalyi li'bware'muj maryasima!"

²³ Wi'dina kya! kiri' jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga diraginna kuna dina, "Sahwar maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo!" Kumire jaka naanga bathi'waweta sa Paailati'mire yagaalya! dathiwanna.

²⁴ Sara kye! Paailati kumire yagaalyangi midinna.

²⁵ A'mwera jaka wi'dina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidi'nyi ya sari ayina maarya'na ga'maaniyaraav mal a bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa! Paailati kumire asirina wi'maaringa. Kumirebur midinna yaka Jizaazar aawilasararaavire asirina wi'marimwaaihina.

Jizaazar yisaviri niliya wiramesa'nesi.

(Matyui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)

²⁶ Gaminyi makwodiv'i a'mwe pwari Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wi'laawia'nei tutaanyav'i kaanya yidi'nyi. Galalimwanna yeva yita yovih'rarananneke! gamire egwevi yilamarakin kye! yikwavamakwoda Jizaazar midinna.

²⁷ Midinna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraj a'mweji gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadiv'i kaladaasaj damidinna.

²⁸ Damidinna yadaapi Jizaazai ginyima'nyina yaka wi'dina "A'mwe Jeruzaalemidaasanghi, ni'minyina kinna madip'nera! Aawa. Kinnya! yune sariminyine'naji sarinnya kaimiraayanginaj dizeide'nera.

²⁹ Yithaaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. Dīvi pīgaa' yīma'najahaa' dīpi'de 'A'mwe kaimīraayanna yaginyaji bwaraminya kwazika kīnnakejī aamunya myaayadīvīsajī kumi sa yīlaaya yadīvī tewaanaanga winadengīra.'

³⁰ Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi 'Mugunya ke'nīngihi bwanelalamwaalyīla!' Mugunya maalikerīkaavī wīdīpi'de 'Mugunya ketīrīkaavihi bwanelalamwalabaihīrakyīla!' Līka naanga yadīvī sara dīpi'dere.

³¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yīta gaalyari dīke' navīridevaabītī tewaanyainyī kīri'yīramakipīja' yī yīta yawakeri dīke' yarai nasi'devaabītī kayaa'nanyaihīrī gatha'dare' yīhima'nadeihīlakālī'

³² A'mwe pwaraai kwaraarijī makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gamīnyi jī yeramyā'neraari.

³³ Kaanya makuna yadīvī pība Gilemīnyaginyaba wo'nīkebanna yī'mavaawīna yeve-gaa' dahāiba gamīnyī yīsavīri wīrame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraarijī yerame'. Pwarī gamīnyī aangasimagi tamīna, pwarī kwanaamimagi tamīna.

³⁴ Yīsavīri kurame' Jizaazai wīdīna 'Nīmwaigī, kumīre kayaa'na yīwaata davurī tīvīkīta dīmarasiki! Sare' dare'nesi. Yīvanīgata dahībwina myawīryarawa.' Wīdīna kya' awīlasara gamīre kwaabyīvīta saza maramunyīna yeva saatuyara gīrida'gīridata yeva pwai wavīlavakei pīvaa' maarīna. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarīna.

³⁵ Sare savī a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangerā gamīnyī bīrayagaala wīdanganna "Sai a'mwe pwaraavī padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kīraazitīyai, Gotiyai dāhlakadei mwaalaja' yī sarei gamī sai padaihasamaa'na! Nabaladīka!"

³⁶ Bīrayagaala wīdanganna yadaapi awīlata kwarajī bīrayagaala wīdīna yadīvītī gamīnyabba wīlaabīna yīna yeva "Waainīya yīrīke' wījavaana!" deva yaamījī makina yeva

³⁷ dara dīna "Juyaraavīre kingīyāgi' mwaaidīzaigī gīmī saigī dīvadaihasamaa'na!"

³⁸ Pīkarya pīrītī gamīnyī munyaba yīda'nīke' dīna "A'mwe dazai Juyaraavīre Kingīyalyira."

³⁹ A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamāimweta saraariðaa'nya pwai gamīnyī bīrala wīdīna "Kīraazitīyāgi' daaka! Gīmī saigī dīvadaihasamaa'na! Nabaai naarīmī kwainaarijī dīnehīvadaihasamaaka!"

⁴⁰ Bīrala sara wīdīna kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadīka wī'naka maanga wīdīna "Sahwalyī daange' avaaina ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarīna līka mijīwaana!

⁴¹ Naarīmīnyī nehīramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yīdasabwi yīwaasati. Sare' dare'nesi. Naarīmī taanga maa'mwola davwi naarīmī yadata yuna yīdata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kirītī a'mwe dava dai yīwetawakya aane pīrītī kirītī myadely."

⁴² Wīdīna yaka wīdīna "Jizaazaigī, dīvi diragīnna maremwaala'gīzī nīmīnyīna nayaā dīnyawītīdeigīnyī."

⁴³ Dīna kya' sai wīdīna "Nebulya'na gīthīwa 'Yuna dahaasagaa' nīmījī anga Tewaanyaba dīmwaaside'nanyī Parathaazi.'

Jizaazai mena balīna yake'nesi.

(Matīyui 27:45-56; Maakī 15:33-41; Jonī 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Nyīyagaa' sīrigwajahaa'bīsagaa' yīma'nyīna kya' nyīlai balīna. Sarevī jīhīnya' anga yuneba jīnnarakā yune sawīlīhīnya' tīri kīlokīyagaa'na sawīsīri.

⁴⁵ Yīrīke' yīmaanyīna yaka dīvīdaa'nyī Gotiyare Angevīya kwaabyīvīta naange' jīkītīnadaa'dī'nyīya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihī'na yīna yaka pīvakaa' yīma'nyīna.

⁴⁶ Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga dīragīnna wīdīna "Nīmwai nīmīre kuryai gīmīre asīrī gwakīwana." Sai sara wīdīna yaka gannya kuryarī yaasīna.

⁴⁷ Yaasīna kya' awīlasaraavī maremwaasidei dazangi tīnna wanganaka Gotiyarīne yaya' munyaba makīlaka sai dīna "Yuna nebulyasī. A'mwe dazai yuna yīda'maraangelyā."

⁴⁸ Dīna kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yīma'naka sangī tīnna wanganeva kunnya kīhīsangī kale'na mala tannadīvī kaanna ayīna yīkwawe!

⁴⁹ Sarevī gamīre yuya gya'mwerajī a'mwe Galīlidaa'nyī yawīma'neva gamīnyītī mīdīnaabesāmīlīkajī sangītī menyaba daaveva yuya yīma'naka dazangī tīnna wanganē!

Jizaazare kīlaakejītī sikavi'nīnnyayī wakesa'nesi.

(Matīyui 27:57-61; Maakī 15:42-47; Jonī 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Yīthaah! A'mwe pwai Jozepīyai wo'nīkei Juyaraavīre Anga Aarīmathīya sabadaa'nyai mwaalīna. Sarei Juyaraavīre kaajolīyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yīda'maraangei

⁵¹ kaajoliya pwaraavire simunyabwinaj i kumirebwinaj aala wivu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraav i maremwaaidev na yemwaaidely.

⁵² A'mwe dazai Paalat imywawinna kaanna wi na yaka sahwari Jizaazare kilaakej i maarya'na yidaanganna.

⁵³ Sara yaka yagaalya! maarina yaka wi na yaka yisavidaa'nyi gamire kilaakej i makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabiy i ta yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na yina yaka simaangevi na wilakaawina. Simaanga daza sila naangevi lili siwinike!. Sinnawi kigaa! a'mwe bainika aane pwai kwar i mulakibwaayav i, mudi'na waka!

⁵⁴ Sagaa! yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa! maalikegaa! yima'nyi negaaki.

⁵⁵ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazar mijimabesa sahwari mijamakuna. Yevemili ka simaanga dazav i tenna wanganna yeva gamire kilaakej i sara wakinkej i tenna wanganna.

⁵⁶ Tenna mena wanganna yeve sagaa! kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wi na. Saremili ka marazinanyaj i welivananya wabatrinakka nawi'nyaj i yovirawakina ye!.

Sara yevemili ka kwazaakegaa! kwi nyi sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye!.

24

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:1-10; Maaki 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10)

¹ Wilkiya mudikeriki Saadehaa!, byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa! simaangeyabanne kaanna wi na. Sinnawi mena tvi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawi'nyi tiri nnaka saj i maarina yeva makuna.

² Sare dara wanganesa! "O, silyai kengimagi mena mwarangiramwaihiwasai daaka!" Simaangevre tukuryav i marihi'nyayadi'nyi sara dia.

³ Dia yeva kusawi wi lina yeva dara wanganesa! "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakej i mwariji ka!"

⁴ Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadiv i navi'navika yidaa'nyi na. Sara yadi'v i, yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kumi nyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakily i wanganna. Sarai kirimire baazi'ma'nyawaaridaa'nyi liyamwadadaa'nyi yaraai.

⁵ Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadi'v i kumire mi nyagi nya samwina tutanareva kwaakey i na baihana'na yadapi saraai wi dina "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihilaka!

⁶ Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidika'a'mwakeri nera! Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila!

⁷ Sai dara yihitha! 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumari'mwangapiji yisaviri tamarimupi'dely. Sarei yirika darikaai darikti ayina dikaavadely.'

⁸ Sara wi dina kyagi sa gami kigaa! yagaala wi daka sanna yawi'na yina yeva

⁹ simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva sivilridaa'nyi pwainanyaraavij i a'mwe yuya pwaraavij i yuya wanganeta dazanna wi daawina.

¹⁰ A'mwe sa, Maahithala mwaalya! Maariyas Jowaanasi Maariyaa! Jemizare ganaangesi saj i a'mwe pimili ka ye'mwannamwaaaina yesamili kaj i sa apozelityaraav i yagaala daza wi daawina.

¹¹ Sara wi daawina kye! kir i sahwara yawi'na "A'mwe da kiribibi yagaala da hanedawaava!" Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi myawirali'mwagina.

¹² Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabanne yarai kaanyave'na wi na yaka walaruta'nyi na yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganaa sin yakei kwaabiy i sanna gavenna wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wi na yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.

(Maaki 16:12-13)

¹³ Yithaa, yirika dazahiri ka sagaa! kumi nyidaa'nyi pwaraai, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wi na. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalem daa'nyi Emayaazi na yi namudar ike leveni kilomitaayababisawa.

¹⁴ Saraai kaanya wodil yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya! diniguna.

¹⁵ Kirim i saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wi na. Sara yin godaakily i Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabinna yina yaka saraaly i ye'mwannigwaanna.

¹⁶ Saraaly i ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kir i kirim i tre tinnyangi nabinya pinib i jiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!"

¹⁷ Sara myawiri kyagi sai wiđina “Saraaihi, benna dñigodi' wivanigila?” Sara wiđaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunyta taanga wina'di'nyi simunyi gwaraku'na.

¹⁸ Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kiliayopaaazai wo'nikei ja'nawidina “A'mwe kwalaalya anga pi'badaa'nya pi'badaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalem yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gimi' gaveig yune yirika dahin'ing anga naanga Jeruzaalem yima'niwaka saviyawiryaig daaka!”

¹⁹ Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sahwai saraari yidaanganna “Beninnea?” Yidaanganna kya' saraai wiđina “Yima'niwaka sa Jizaazai Naazaret mwaalyariner. Sahwai Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadei Gotiyare tñnyariji a'mwe yuyaraavire tñnyariji wawi'nya diraginyaji yada yagaala diraginyaji dadelij.

²⁰ Sareri Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraj nemire maremwaaidi'visaraj Ga'maaniyare asiri marakesariner. Sareri Ga'maaniyai balya'nerina yagaala jamangajakeriner. Sareri tamari'mwi'wa'daasariner.

²¹ Sare kiri' kigaa' nemi' diraginna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizreliyainaav ayina nevadaihasamaaraidei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala piri'si kuna war!. Sasare daza mena yima'niwadik'evi' y'i dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyi.

²² Sarevi yuna daahaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pi'ni neminyabanna kabathwaa' lika ywaainwoinera. Yuna mwanyavi simaangeyabanna wawevemilika

²³ gamire kilaakej'i mwanganyiwaasamilikera. Sara mwanganyi yeva ayina beva dara nedwaa' Nem'ejeilya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nedwaaai “Sai gaala mwaalit.”

²⁴ Nabaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe nedwaatabaai avainaa sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kiri' yune gami' sar'i miwariwaala.”

²⁵ Sara wiđina kyagi wiđina “Kiri'mi simuny maayaraaihi! Yagaala yuya piropetiyara dihata sangina kiri'mire simuny' diraginya' yawirali'mwadi' mti'.

²⁶ Gatha'darevinaka! Kiri'mi myawiriwaai 'Kiraaziti'yi daange' aayagaal mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna diraginyavi wilamwaaladei daaka!”

²⁷ Sara wiđina yaka Mozizare yagaalyanginaj piropetiyaya yuyaraavire yagaalyaj'i sare' wi'jwaakina. Yune gami' sar'na dñika Bukuyav'i yuya aaya kaavilyaj'i maridina.

²⁸ Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yim'a'na. Sarevi gami' “Sangiri' kibawa wi'ma!” yawirakei sara yina.

²⁹ Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalimwanna yagila wiđina “Naarimij ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyiliyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyi yagaa' sawita mili'ningubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'nyi.” Sara diraginna wiđina kyagi sai kusawi wilina yaka saraalyi' wiye'mwannamwaaaina.

³⁰ Sara yina yeva divi “Ti'ka wapaa naana!” deva saraalyi' walamwaaina yaka ayabaaibi' bireti'ya maarina yaka Gotiyari “Wapaayanna gimi're yaya' makimwaa!” wiđina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijsavina.

³¹ Sai sara kya' kiri'mire tñnya pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sahwar'i'wbaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi' sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai ayaw' mwanganyi yagi.

³² Sarevi saraai dñyina “Naarim'i tutaanyavi badaakwoihilyiyagaa' yagaalya' nehi'zi'waakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabi' nehi'zi'wakadaa'nya y'i dazagaa' naarimire simuny' yuna nebwina nehi'zika'mwake' daaka!”

³³ Sara dñyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalemineraai ayina kaanna wi'na yagi. Wawogileraa yim'bwa'nemwaaidapi siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraavij'i kiryamwe pwaraavij'i b'ramaa'na.

³⁴ Sara kyagi saraari wiđina “Naangei nebwina ayina dathikaa'mwaka! Saaimoni'mi mena yima'naabiwakleyi.”

³⁵ Sara wiđina kye' saraai tutaanyav'i wodi' wanganagilyanna wi'jwaakina. Saraai wiđina “Sai gunyadaa'nyi naarim'i yawirangamwolyarerina.”

Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraayaba yima'naabake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

³⁶ Yagaalya' kuna dñibainadaa'dapi sahwai kumi'nyi tñnya'ba yima'nadavaabina yaka wiđina “Kwaamu' dñmwaalyila!”

³⁷ Sa'ne' lika yimwaaineva lika naanga yina. “Kurya pwari dahawangamwona,” yawireva lika yina kye'

³⁸ sai wiđina “Sarimire simunyai be'ne' yimnakivangava! Nabaai simunyangi yawita kwalaalya be'na yawi'manigava!

³⁹ Nîmîre asîraalyî sîvilyîraalyî dînyanganyîla! Nîmî sainyî sahwainyîra. Asa nyîmwangadîvî' dînyanganyîla! Sare' dare'nanyî. Nîmînyî nyangamwaatabaaibî' kuryai mîwîta yagînya kunelyî."

⁴⁰ Sara wîdîna yaka kumînyî gamîre ata sîvîla wîjîwaainyîna.

⁴¹ Tîvîlîna wîjîwaainyîna kya' yîlaaya naanga yadîvîsa'najî atîka maru'na'dîvîsa'najî sare' myawîralimwagi yadaapi sai wîdîna "Dava sarîmîre tîka wapaaya pînî mwarijîka?"

⁴² Wîdîna kya' yîdîka yakînîka jawînya pimagînyavaa' wîmaarina kye'

⁴³ sai maaraka nadaa'nyî tînna wanganna.

⁴⁴ Sai kumînyî wîdîna "Kîgaa' sarîmîjî kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yîhîthe. Sinnawi kîgaa' nîmînyîna yuya yîdaveta sa Mozîzare Kîwînyavîji pîropetîyaraavîre bukuyangîji Saamîyangîji yuya daza yî yunebanna sara yîma'nya'nevînyî."

⁴⁵ Wîdîna yaka sagaa' Gotîyare Bukuyavî yawîranganya'nera kumîre sîmunyangî yîwîrinya'nê sîmunya wakîna yaka

⁴⁶ Wîdîna "Bukuya' dara dînî! Kîraazîtîyai daange' maarojîyai yuna baladei yîrîka darîkaai darîkî ayîna dîkaavadelyî.

⁴⁷ Sarerîne'na nabaa'i gamînne yayavî yuya ajîmya yuyangîyaraavî wîjîwakadaapîri pwara sîmunya mudîkebwî kyawîramaarapîri Gotîyai kumîre gîrikita'nanya duimwagasî'naderera. Wawînya daza' Jeruzaalemîdaa'nyî yamaapî'derera."

⁴⁸ Yuya dazanna a'l'mweraavî jalîkurakyaihîlyî.

⁴⁹ Yîthaanyi! Nîmwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yîhîzaaya'neri sarîmînyawînna yîhyasaabîde'nanyî. Kîrî' anga naanga dathahîba kuna mwaalapijî yune ke'mwewî Sigunyavîdaa'nyâ dîragînya' walaabazahaananneihîlyî."

Gotîyai Jizaazarî Sigunyavîna makilaawake'nesî.

(Maakî 16:19-20; Apozelîyara 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gamîrreraavi Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamîre asîraai munyaba makîlaka Gotîyare dîragînya yanga wîjaaya'nei kumînyî tewaanaange' winade' wîdîna.

⁵¹ Kuna wîdîna yada kumînyî yagalya'makuna kya' Gotîyai Sigunyavînerî maki-laawîna.

⁵² Makilaawîna yadaa'nyî sahwara gamînyî yîlaaya wîmarina yeva Jeruzaalemîna ayîna wawesara yîlaaya naanga yîna.

⁵³ Sarera yuyagaa' Gotîyare Angevî mwaaidîvî' Gotîyarîne yaya' munyaba makidîvîsare.

Jon Yagaala Tewaanya' Joni yidavakesi.

Gotiyarine Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaalikerinesi.

¹ Sinnawi kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyaw Gotiyarine Yagaalyai mwalyaakewinyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai mwaalakewi gami'nyaw Gotiyarine Yagaalyai mwaal! Gotiyarine Yagaalyai sahwai Gotiyai.

² Sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaasi Gotiyari sahwai mwalibainyina yaakelyi.

³ Gotiyai sara kyawira' sahwai yuyangi sara wakintkengi. Aane pirti' kiri' gami' saba yima'naka! mi!. Aawa, sahwai wakakengi yuya sa.

⁴ Sinnawi sagaai' sahwari gaalyabwi warakelyi. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yuyaraavire Baakelyi. Yinika sai a'mweinaavina kunya tewaanya yawirya'ne nejaavintkerina. Kunya tewaanya yawirya'ne wijsaavina kaneya' baaka savi nayaa mwaidaanyaine. (Gotiyarina nayaa yawi'daanyaine.)

⁵ Saburidaasi jihinya kayaa'nanyaburi Gotiyare baake' wanniyina. Nabaai jihinya sa' baakevi mwavilayinikesi.

⁶ Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera baakevi mwaabikka!" yawiraka sinnawi a'mweri wijsaasakelyi. Sai Joni (Bavitaaziya Yadei) wijsaasakelyi.

⁷ A'mwe sahwai jalikurakya'nei bina. "A'mweraavvi a'mwengi Jizaazai Baakerina wijalikurakana!" daka wijsaasakei bina. "Kadika wi'napiji Naangeri limwagapika!" dakei bina.

⁸ Joni gami' sai Baakei mika! Aawa. "Baaka nawi'nya sarina jalikurakana!" dakelyira.

⁹ Divi Baakei Kwaaka davakina walaabaka a'mwe gazainazainaavina Baaka nebulya'nanyalyi. A'mwe yuyainaavina kunya tewaanya yawirya'ne nejaavadei.

¹⁰ Nabaai, Kwaaka davaki sai bamwaaina ya!. Sinnawi Gotiyai kyawira' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wakina. Sara wakina yaka bamwaaina kya' kiri' Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara gami' sahwari myawiramaari yesalyi.

¹¹ Gannya Anga Yizirelini bina yaka bamwaaidisi gamijiyara mamaari.

¹² Sara yina yeva mamaari kye' kiri' a'mwera pwara "Nebulyasira. Naangelyira," deva maarina ye!. Maarina kye' sai yuya saraavina gannya diraginyabwi wijsaavina ya!. Gannya diraginya sabwi sahwara Gotiyare kaimraayara yima'nya'nebulyi. Gamisahwarinaji gamire yayavinaji limwaga'divisaraavinebulyi. Yi sahwara mudikera yima'nyina ye!.

¹³ A'mweraavire yisavakaavidaasi tawengina mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Kilaakejikiya sidusaburi mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. A'mweraavire diraginyav mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Gotiyai gewvi yawi'na "Sahwara nimire kaimraayara mudikeraavi' yawakinim!" kadinti' yima'ngavinkengi.

¹⁴ Gotiyarine Yagaalyai a'mwe kila'anakei yima'nyina yakei neminyaw i gannya seli ange' yi ladaakuna. Gamire kilaakejiki wijsamwaaina yina yada tinna dara wangoano! "O, Nawi'nyai diraginaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gamire byaannyavti tinna wangoano. Ganimaangerdaa'nyai gavei yamakinarikabaaibita byaanna sasi. Sahwari yuneba yanga gaimwangebuli nebuliyabuli maanga yeku'nikelyi.

¹⁵ A'mwe Joni gaminyina nejalikurakada jika dara danganna "A'mwe dazarina yihithelyi. Ni'mi Gotiyare yagaala kyihithiwa diviya pwai bozi yihiziwaakadei Naangelyi. Ni'mi sahwainyi mika! Ni'mi maalikeinyira. Ni'mi mima'nyagaa! kuna mwalyaake'na Sinnawi'nyalyi."

¹⁶ Sahwai maanga yeku'nikeedaan'yi nemi yuyainaavina wana nawi'nya nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaiho. Neminyina gamire yanga gaimwagaimwange' nejaavada nejaavintikelyi.

¹⁷ Sare! Gotiyai kujaa! Ne Mozi'zai Gotiyare Kiwinha tewaanya' wijsaavina. Wijsaavina neyinike' neminyawinna Gotiyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazarwi wijsaabina. Wijsaabina kyini'i sahwari neminyina yanga gaimwangebuli nebuliyabuli yima'ni'nikene'nyi.

¹⁸ Gotiyari a'mwe Kwaaka davakiaina wangadaanyarina mi!. Aane pwai kwai tinna mwanganyi. Aawa, Gotiyai gavei Ganimaangeryaba kusimaginna mwaalikei neminyi yibwaridaakwia neyikelyi.

Joni a'mweraavvi aalya' yadei wijsinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maaki 1:7,8; Luki 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Jonimire jalikurakya daresi. Jonimywina Juyara Anga Jeruzaalem mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwaraavvi wijsaasina. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraavij Gotiyare

Angevi widaayadivisara Livaayaraavij wiдаasina. Mi'na wiдаasina kye' wiна yina yeva Jonimti ywaara'na "Gimi bewaiginaka?"

²⁰ Ywaara'na kye' Joni "Yagaala sa' madiwinera!" myawiri yaka aangyagaala nebulya' kave nayaawidina "Nimi Gotiyai Nyidahilakyaaka Kiraazitityaini mika!"

²¹ Sara ywaara'na "Nabaai, bewaiginaka? Ne Yilaajaig daaka?" Sara ywaara'na kye' Joni widina "Aawa, nimi mika!" Sahwara widina "Gotiyari nayaawitinaneejwaakade naangerina yemwaaiho sahwaig daa?" Widina kye' ma'maa'n "Aawa!"

²² Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyi widina "Dinedana! Bewaiginaka? Nedasiwaasaraavi ja'nawija' nayaawidana!" dona gywaara'manigo. Sahwaig gimininyina be yagaala dimaniginya vaka?"

²³ Widina kye' sai widina "Nimi sainy dareinyira

"A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainy jaka widadagadiyainyira.

"Naangei tuta tewaanyav wawode'na

"Tusa' yida'na nayaajamakwila!"'

Witnawijiwaakya Aazaayi niminyina sara dinikesi."

²⁴ Ywaaraveveraav a'mwe Periziyara wiдаasina yesare.

²⁵ Sahwara gaminyi ywaara'na "Githahilakinika Kiraazitityaig mika! Gim Ne Yilaajaig mika! Witnawijiwaakya naangerina yemwaaiho sahwaig mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mweraavi aalya'baalna yivanigina?"

²⁶ Joni ma'maa'n "Aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadinya iny. A'mwe pwai sariminyaba tinnyaba daavikeri myawiranganyi vanigava.

²⁷ Gam sai a'mwe naangely. Sinnawi nimi biweinyi, sahwai divityai yarai bathei naangei mwaalika. Nimi gaimwange'na naangere kwaari'masivilya' yraipurideinyi mika. Sahwarina nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainy daaka!" sara wida' Joni.

²⁸ Yuya sa Aalya Jothani kengihir Anga Betaani Joni aalyav bavitaaziya' yadaalnyi yaba yima'nyina yakengi.

Jizaazai neminyina balakerinesi.

²⁹ Mwanyagaal Joni mwaalaka Jizaazai bakeri tenna wanganaasina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Ythaanyi, dazai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sipizipi'yar tamna yadiv'i kwaaranyaba Gotiyari na dika nasina yadevaalib' sai Kwaakeevaki mwaalyainaavre kayaa'nanyanna marasisa'na baladelyi.

³⁰ Sahwarina yihthadinyaly. Nimi biweinyi, divi a'mwei bathelyi. Nimi mima'nyagaa' sai kuna mwaalyaakely. Sai sinnawinyai Naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira.

³¹ 'Boziyai Naanga kwari'nera, yawrena gaminyi myawiranganyainy. Aawa. 'Sahwarina Yizireliyaraavi yibwarzidaakwia'na yima!' dena biwa. Aalya yihyadinya savi dara jawiryide 'O, sai Naangei daaka!'

³² Joni tenna mena bahanaraka a'mwe Juyaraav wikalikurakina "Sigunyavi Gotiyarebadaa'nyi Kuryai Tewaanyai kwaamiryabi'sai walaabina yaka a'mwe sarimwalibainkeri tenna wanganinerer.

³³ Sinnawi gaminyi myawiranganyainy. Aawa. Bavitaaziya'na nyidasaabakei sahwai nyida! Divi dara dangadeiginyi. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwe pwar bwalamwaaina yaja' wangana'gizi dara jawi'de 'Ai, sai a'mweraavina Kurya Tewaanyari yanga wijaavadei daaka!' Gim aalyav bavitaaziya' jithe' sai Kuryari bavitaaziya' yadelyi.'

³⁴ Sara widina nyake' tenna nayaawangamweinyi yihzalikurakivanige. Sai Gotiyare Gawaaliwaangelyi."

Jizaazarera sinnawinyaraavinesi.

³⁵ Mwanyagaal Joni gamireraalyi sara ayaba daa'dapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina.

³⁶ Kaanya yamarina yada Joni wanganaasaka gannyaraari wida'na "Ythaanyi! Sai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinala!"

³⁷ Widina kya' Jonimti reraai kadika wi'nyina yagilyaraai saraai Jizaazar midinna.

³⁸ Sara midinna yina yadaakiliyi ginyima'naka saraai midinaabina yagilyaraari tenna wanganaaka ywaara'na "Ber'na bi'manigila?" Saraiwidahi "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaihina?" Yiruyagaalya' "Ravaai," yagaalya' "Nejiwaakadinyaagi," widinikesi.

³⁹ "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaaihina?" widina kyagi sai wida'na "Kaanya bakilyi danganyila!" Sarevidaa'nyi gamiji wi'na yagila gannya anga mwaaidive tenna wanganna yagila sagaal gaminyaba mwaalina yagi. Bina yina yagilegaa' sawitirinyagaaki (4 klok).

⁴⁰ Sarai Jonimti kadika wi'nagila Jizaazalyi wawagila pwai Ediruyalyi. Ediruyai sai, Saaimon Pitare gya'mwelyi.

⁴¹ Ediruyai sai sinnawi wina yaka Saaimoni gya'mwerina birikaanya yina yaka widina "Ai! Nem Mezaayari mena baramaa'mwona!" Yaya sa! "Mezaayai," din! "Kraazitiiyai."

⁴² Widina yaka Saaimoni gaminyawinna makuna. Makuna kya! Jizaazai tenna wanganaka widina "Gimi Jonimire gawaaligini Saaimonig." Gimire yaya! Sipaazai gitihivaniges." Juyaraavire yagaala "Sipaazai," Girikiyagaala "Pitai," aangyagaala "Silaangei," dinikesi.

Jizaazai Pilipiji Nataanyali saraarwidinike'nesi.

⁴³ Mwanyagaa! Jizaazai "Pwaraji Galilineinera," daka Pilipimi biringa yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!"

⁴⁴ Pilipi sai Anga Betzaaitha mwaalyalyi. Anga saba Ediruyalyi Pitalyi sadaraai mwaadisaba.

⁴⁵ Pilipi kadika wi'nyina yaka Nataanyali baramaa'na yaka wida! "Kaanyaka! Ne Mozizai kibukuyavi pwarina yida'nike! nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijwaakyara sarina pikarya yida'nikevine sari mena baramaa'mwona. Sai, Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaal! Naazareti mwaalyalyi."

⁴⁶ Widina kya! Nataanyali yawaara'na "Naazaretidaa'nyara tewaanyara daaka! Savidaa'nyi tewaanyai dalyaabwaka!" Pilipi wida! "Sahwaig bwangana! Nebulya'na gitihwana. Bwangana!"

⁴⁷ Nataanyali badaa'nyi Jizaazai tenna wanganaka sarina widina "Yithaanyi! Sai Yizireliya tewaanyalyi. Kwaasi yadei mikala!"

⁴⁸ Nataanyali savi kadika wi'naka yawaara'na "Niminyina gara yawi'mwaana?" Yawaara'na kya! sai widina "Sagaa! Pilipi gimininyina mabiriwakegaal yita pihiya kaaviyav mwaaida'gi gwangamweiginyira," wida!

⁴⁹ Nataanyali widina "Ravaai, Nejiwaakadinyaagi, gimininyina diwa. Gim Gotiyare Gawaalki. Yizireliyainaav nemaremwaaidinyaagine!"

⁵⁰ Widina kya! sagaa! sai widina "Yita pihiyav mwaaida'gi gwangamwa, gitihwe'na niminyina danyilimwamwaana! Sabwi maalikebwidi, divi naangeng dangadengira."

⁵¹ Gaminyi widina "Nebulya' yithihivanige. Stgunya! basnadaa'dozi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara A'mweraavine Kaimuraayaryawinna walaabina, yilaawina yadaapiri danganyidehlyira," widina ya!

2

Anga Kena a'mwei kwala maarake'nesi.

¹ Yirika daryaaai dariki Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena savi kwala maarya yina. Kwala maarya yina kye! tika munnev Jizaazar ganaange! mwaalina yadi'nyi nabaai,

² Jizaazaly gamirerari saraav munne'na jivwaramaa'na.

³ Sara yina kye! munne' nyina yadaapij aalya waainiya'na wigainyina yadaa'nyi ganaange! Jizaazar widina "Aalya waainiya' maayarera."

⁴ Widina kya! sai widina "A'mwe'gi 'Sana sana ja!' baa'na nyidiwaana? Nimiregaa! mitka!"

⁵ Sara widina kya! ganaange! widaayadivisaraav widina "Sara yihithathe'na sara jila!"

⁶ Juyara aalya yinyabwina wa'di'nyi si-aalitala atina ata puridaa'nyi nyidala kune warakengi. Aalitala gazasa! maanga kyeku'na! aalya naanga (80, 100 litaaya) dit'na'nikesi.

⁷ Si-aalitala sa kune warake, sahwai widaayadivisaraavwidina "Aalitala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yeku'nade dimaradilingikaabyila!" Widina kya! maanga yeku'nya'ne aalya maradilingikina maradilingikina kye'

⁸ Widina "Aalya pir'i yirapij tika munnev maremwaiderina dumaryaawila!" Sara widina kya! makuna yeva wijaavina kye! sai yaamiti nyina.

⁹ Aalya sa! sinnawi aangaalya! di'na'di'nyi divi aalya waainiya! yima'nyina yinikesi. Yaamiti nyina yaka dina "Waburyasi. Waainiya da! gawidaa'nyavaka?" Sai myawiri yada sare'na widaayadivisara yawireva aalya wijaavina yesarera. Kuna myawiri yada miginyai taaya! maarakeri munnev maremwaalakei widina "Kaajo!"

¹⁰ Widina yaka widina "Neminyina tewaanya yawaana! Sinnawi a'mwe pwara gazarazara aalya waainiya nawi'nya! munne wijaavina yadi'vi divi a'mwera waainiya naanga nadivi' nayaa myawiryaraavina aalya waainiya yirike! wijaavina yadi'visare pwara. Sare'na yadinyaig mi! Kwaigi aalya waainiya nawi'nya! navika yi'nadi'nyi, waainiya pir'i mil'na kanwo divi nawi'nya! wijaavina neyawaanyaignyi," widina ya!

¹¹ Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena saba Jizaazai wijiwaainya'ne sa' yina ya'. Wijiwaainya'ne sinnawinya' yakesi. Gannya byaanna dīragiñyabwi wijiwaainake'na wijiwaainya'ne sa' yakesi. Gamirera naangebwi wanganeva gaminyi limwanna ye!.

¹² Mena yakegaal sagaa! Anga Kaapaniyam sabanna gamijt ganaangesi gya'mwerari gamirerari walyuna yeva yiri ka piri' piri' saba bamwaaina ye!.

Gotiyare Angevina Jizaazai wawoke'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:12,13; Maaki 11:15-19; Luk 19:45,46)

¹³ Juyara dina "Aya kigaa! Pari'ma'munne' naadera Gotiyai neminyina dīraginna kavadaihasamaryaa' yaasiwa'wawinya Yiziipi saba yagalayamayaawo' yawita'negaal!" Juyara diāapi Anga Jeruzaalem sabanna yilaawina.

¹⁴ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyare Angevi wilina yaka dara wanganake! "O, a'mwera bulimakaawoyerajji sipizipiyarajji kwaamiryarajji damubivanigava! Nigwia nawi'nya Gotiyari wijaaya'na nigwia pimiliika yanga yinyina yadvisara kunnya yibinyangidamwaaihava!"

¹⁵ Dina yaka "Sabwi mipinera!" daka wilyabaai maarina yaka mala li'bhwarya'ne' yavikarina yaka Gotiyare Angevi' daa'nyi' sipizipiyarajji bulimakaawoyerajji saraav tamasaasina yaka nigwia mariwnas'i'na yaka yanga yinyina yadvisaraavire yibinyayarai marapuratawas'i'na.

¹⁶ Sara mi'na yaka kwaamiryaraav mubadi'visaraav wi'dina "Sa dimakwalyula! Ni'mware ange' mubange'na mika. Dimakwila!"

¹⁷ Wi'dina kya' gamirera yawi'na "Gotiyare bukuya' dinyina 'Gotiyaigi gimirre angevina yilaaya dika nimire simunyav nyinadevaibisasi.' Dinikesi Gotiyare bukuya', sahwarina."

¹⁸ Sara yakevi'idaa'nyi' Juya naangera sinna ti'ka wida'daa'nyi' yawaara'na "Yawaanya'na aai githiwaka? Gotiyai naangeig'nyi' g'mwaanihwake' yawiraade'na dīraginya wijiwaainya' ja!"

¹⁹ Yawaara'na kye' wi'dina "Gotiyare anga nawi'nya dari kayaaka kyigalapiri yiri ka daryaai dari ki ayina yidikaavidesi."

²⁰ Sarevi'idaa'nyi' Juyara wi'dina "Sa' be'na diwaana! Yiri ka daryaai dari ki yarai madidesi,' diwaal kigaa' kwarame pi'jaakuna (46) sara wavilavakesi anga da' madaapi. Yiri ka daryaai dari ki gaverikaav dīmadeig' dathwaana!"

²¹ Wi'dina yesa'na kiri' sahwi gannya kilaakej'kina wi'dina silangavina mi'!

²² Sara wi'dina kye' di'na Jizaazar ayina yidikaal'na kya' gamirera yagaalya' wi'dake'na yawi'na yeva dina "Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinike'na kigaakuna Jizaazai wi'dake' nebulasi," dina, limwanna ye!.

Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaaraavirebwii yawi'na yake'nesi.

²³ Anga Jeruzaalem sagaa! Pari'ma'munnegaa' mwaalina yada nawi'nyajj dīragiñyajj yadaa'nyi' a'mwe kwaalaalyara tinnna sara wanganeva gaminyina dina "Sahwai naangelyi," gaminne yaya' limwanna.

²⁴ Sara limwanna kye' a'mweraavirebwina a'mwera yaasiwa'wi'nya yesa'na nayaa yawi'da kumi'nyina yilaaya yarai myina.

²⁵ A'mweraavire yawita'najj kumire sidusa'najj nayaa yawi'dei. Sarebwi pwai muji'waakyi ya!. Sarebwi wigainadei mi!. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mweraavine sidu'nakei nayaa yawiralimwagari'kelyi.

3

Jizaazalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraarinesi.

¹ Juya pwara Perizikiwinya yadiv'i mwaalina yeve pwai Nikothimaazai wo'nikei Periziyai mwaalina yakelyi. Sai a'mwe naangei Juyaraav maremwaaiidei mwaalakelyi.

² Mwaalina yaka sawita piri'i Jizaazaryawinna bina yaka bamwaaina yaka wi'dina "Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Gotiyai gitthasawaabikeigi bahina wijiwaakina neyivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera wijiwaainyangi yivanigi. Dīraginya yivanigi. Gotiyai mag'haimwagyazi' kwajj sara mi'kyidi' dīraginya davwi, sara yawi'mwona."

³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na gitthivanige. A'mwe pwai kwai ayahi mudikei mimainy' yajai Gotiyai marenwaaladeva tinnna mwanganyi yannelyi."

⁴ Nikothimaazai wi'dina "A'mwe naangei mudikei yima'nade'na gara yoj yima'nadelaka? Pigasaai a'mwei ganaangevi munyiki ayina wilaminyina kyoji ganaange' gara maaradelaka ayahwala!"

⁵ Sai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na gitthivanige. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweri aalya myi kyoji mudika mumwaaihi kyoji sai Gotiyare marenwaaiideva wi'ladei mika!"

⁶ A'mweyore kaimiraayai m'w'i' naka yaginnakalyi. Gotiyarei, gamire munyikti Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kyoj sai a'mwe Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi mudikei.

⁷ Gitihewe'na 'Sarimnyi mudika ayahi yihimwaaishana' gitihewe'na atika maru'nata myinners!

⁸ Yihuta gami sa' kaanna wina yadevaaiibisasi. Yihusa' kadika wi' nadinyaig 'Sawinna wawade' daaka! Sabadaa'nyi bathe' daaka' dadinyaig mi'. Aawa, sare'na Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare munyiki bulamwaaina yinikei mudika yima'nii. Mudikei tewaanna yada a'mwera tenna wangamaniga! Kum mwanganyivaniga! aaya kaavilyavi."

⁹ Nikothimaazai ma'maa'na, "Nyidwaanya' gara yima'ninikavaka?"

¹⁰ Sai widina "Yizireliyainaavire nejwaakadinyaig sabwi myawirivaniginyaig daa?

¹¹ Naanga nebulya'na gitihivanige. Nayaa yawirama'daanya yawi'daa yihithivanigo. Tenna nayaa wangadaanya yihithivanigo. Sara yihithivanigo'na nemire jalikurakyav mamaaryivanigasaihili. Sabwi kadika myivanigata sa' baal'na yivaniga!"

¹² Kwaaka davaki yinikengina kyihithiwa malimwagyivaniga! 'Nebulyasi,' sara maji ywaasa! Sigureyvi yinikengina yihithivija' gara dilimwagyideihilaka!

¹³ Sigureyavina yilaawakei a'mwei pwai kwai mika. Sigureyvi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalaka savidaa'nyi sai gavei walaaba!"

¹⁴ Kigaa' a'mwamaayaba Ne Mozizai kwaari'makamaalya' yisavaki pwiyaka daakuna yaa! Kamaalyari makilyaakabaabii' yisavaki tamakya'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayar sara makibi'delyira.

¹⁵ Sahwai "Gazaizai nyilimwagarori gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" kadozi sara makibi'delyira.

¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davakiyainaavina Gotiyari kale naanga kwia! Gotiyai neminyina Gawaaliavaanga gaveri nejaavakelyi. "Gazaizai sahwar wilimwagaroj myiwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" daka nejaavakelyi.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai dina "Nyibwaaliavaange a'mweraav kotiya'na maryawi'bwaradel!" daka myasaabya!. Aawa. "Nyibwaaliavaangeri a'mweraavina padaihasamaata yima!" daka kwaaka davaki yasaabina ya! Gotiyai.

¹⁸ Gawaaliavaangerina limwagaza pwari Gotiyai kotiya' maryawi'bwa'dei mi'. Malimwagyaza pwari kotiya' mena yawi'bwa'nikelyi. Gotiyare Gawaaliavaanga gaverina gamire yayavinaj malimwagaryaja'na kotiya' mena dinikesi.

¹⁹ Kotiya'na dara din! "Nemire kwaaka davaki pwai nebulya' nejwaakake'na Baakei walaabina yaka kirii' a'mwera kayaa'nanya yadi'sara kayaa'nanyabwi jihinyburina wivu'nakere. Baakerina wivu'nakara mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kum yadivisa kayaa'nanyangira," sare'na dinikesi.

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai kayaa'nanya yadei Baakerina similika wimanikei Baakeryawinna mabi yivanii. "Baakeryaba pwara nimire kayaa'nanyabwi nanyangabika!" daka mabyivanii.

²¹ Sara yada kirii' pwai nebulya'na tewaanna yadei Baakeryawinna nayaa bivanii. "Baakeryabanna kwawa'muji pwara yawi'ta'na 'Gotiyari yuya sa tewaanna jivanika!' daka kaanna bivanikelyi.

Jizaazalyi Joniji saraarinesi.

²² Sangi dividaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya sawi Jizaazalyi gamirerari kaanna. Mi'na kaanna yaka saba kumi'ji mwaalaka bavitaaziya' aalya yina.

²³ Bavitaaaziya' yadaa'nyi nabaai aalya naange' wa'di'nyiya'na Joni Kwaaka Ynoni Anga Selimi pimaginea wawaka bavitaaziya' yina. Bavitaaaziya' yina yada gaminyawinna a'mwe samilika badaapi kumi'nyi bavitaaziya' yina ya!.

²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa! tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuza mumwaihyaga! Joni.

²⁵ Sagaa! Juyai yawi'na "Aalya yinya'nebwi yiniga wil'na daaka? Be bavitaaziyavaka nawi'nya?" Dina yaka Jonimreraav yagaala naanga widina kya' maanga dinyna.

²⁶ Mi'na dinyna kye! Jonimyawinna gamirera bina yeva widina "Wijawaakayaig, kigaa! Aalya Jothani pimagi pihi'ri mwaalagina a'mwe pwalyi mwaalagina sarina nejalikurakaginyalyi. Yihtha, dahaal' sai bavitaaziya' yivanike' gamnyawinna yuyara wiviniga!"

²⁷ Joni ma'maa'na "Sarina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sigureyvadaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mweri mujaayi yaja' aane piri' kirii' mamaari yannelyi. Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe pwai naangelyi. Pwai maalikelyi,' sana sana yina yadelyi Gotiyai.

²⁸ Sarimi sahwaihi nimire yagaala kadika nyu'nesaihili. Dara yihithe. Gotiyai dinika Kiraazitayainyi mikai! Aawa. Gotiyai niminydaas nyidaasakeinyi. Divi sahwai bathelyi, sara yihithe. Ke'ba'na yihithima!

²⁹ Mığınnyai taaya' maa'mwakelyi. Mudıkangegaa' mığınnyaryawinna taaya' wina. Wina kyiwa' mığınnyai yılaaya yina yaka wıdına. Wıdına kyiwa' gya'mwei mwaalaka gamire maanguraayavı kadıka wi'nyına yaka yılaaya naanna yina. Taaya' gya'mweryawi mwaalike'na yılaaya yina yiwa'. Salısa'a na a'mwera Jizaazaryawinna wiña yi'vanıgasa'na yılaaya yuna yi'vanige.

³⁰ Gami naangei nyavılıvıkelyi. Nimı naangeinyi myıma'nıwıneinyi. Nimı maalikeinyi yıma'nıdeinyi, "wıdına ya! Joni."

³¹ Munyabadaası dıragınyai walaabakei yuyainaavı nevilavıkelyi. Kwaakevakıdaası pwaina Kwaakevakıyaina kwaakevakıyabwi wıdına, kwaası kwaası yagaala wıdına yadaanyaine. Sigunyavıdaasai yuyainaavı nevilavıkelyi.

³² Sai Gotıyaryaba tewaanyabwi tınna wanganakengı kadıka wi'nakengı sangına jalıkurakına. Sare jalıkurakına kya' kırı' aane pwai kwai kadıka wi'naka gamire yagaalya' mu'nya!. Aawa.

³³ Pwai gamire jalıkurakya' daapına yake! yi, "Gotıyai nebulya'nanyai!" dıragınnı dına ya!.

³⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. Sahwarı Gotıyai yasaabına kya! Gotıyare yagaalyangı wıjıwaakına. Sare! dare'nesi. Gotıyai sahwarına gamire Kuryarı wıjaavına ya!. Gotıyai gamire Kuryarı maalı'na wıjaavakarına mı!. Naanga yuyabwi wıjaavakerına. Gotıyai gamire Kuryarı yınuhı wıjaavake'na sai Gotıyare yagaalya' nayaa wıdına neya!.

³⁵ Gawaalıvaangerına Ganımaangerı tewaanya wıvu'nıda yılaaya yada dıragınyajı yuyajı mwangına yada wıdına "Yuya dımaremwaala!" wıdakerına.

³⁶ Gawaalıvaangerı nayaa lımwaga'dei gaala yuyagaal yuyagaal'nebwı kınınnakelyi. Kwai Gawaalıvaangerı malımwagaryadei gaalyabwi tınna mwanganyı. Aawa. Gotıyarı sınnı tıka wıdayabwi sahwarı kuna wıwarıkelyi.

4

Jizaazalyı Kwaaka Samerıya mwaalyası sawaarınesi.

¹ A'mwe Perızyara dara wi'nesa! "Ai, a'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera yıma'nyına yeva a'mwe pwai pwai Jonımrera yıma'nyına. Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangevı bavıtaazıya' yi'vanıka!"

² Sara wı'neta kwaraavı Jizaazai bavıtaazıya' mya!. Aawa. Gamırera gavera bavıtaazıya' yına ye!.

³ Perızyara sara dıdaapi sareviada'nyı Jizaazai sa'na wı'naka Kwaaka Juthıya ya'ma'na yaka "Kwaaka Galılinı ayına wıma!" daka

⁴ Kwaaka Samerıya lotaya'nei kaanna wına ya!.

⁵ Wawakega! Kwaaka Samerıya Anga Saika wo'nıkebanna yı'mavaawına. Kigaakuna Ne Jaikopı gawaalıvaanga Jozepıyarıne kwaake' wıjayaakeba anga sa'mannıkebe.

⁶ Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopı aalıkavi'nınnıa' lıkyakeba kavi'nınnıa' kuna dı'na'dısiyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna wodaa'nyı maalına naanga wiadaa'nyı sırıgwajaha' aalıkavi'nınnıa sayabanna yı'mavaawına yaka walamwaaina ya!.

⁷ Aalya yi'rya'ne! Kwaaka Samerıya mwaalya' bına yına kya! Jizaazai wıdına "Aalya' dınyıryaama!"

⁸ Sare! dare'nanyı. Gamırera "Wapaaya mubaana!" deva anga savına wılaawına yesai gavei sara wıdına ya!.

⁹ Sareviada'nyı a'mwe sa' wıdına "Gımi Juyaigı, nimı a'mwe'nyı Samerıya mwaalya'nyı aalya'na nyıwara'lmaanya'na gıthıwa." Sare! dare'nesi. Samerıya mwaalya gwarewakı aalya' nyına yadıvı Juyara gwarewakına "Aala!" dadıvisı'na wıdına ya! a'mwe!

¹⁰ Jizaazai ja'nawıdına "Gotıyare sıhumale' nyıjaavana!" yawi'dıza! a'mwe sai gıthıwaka sa' "Aalya' dınyıryaama!" gımi wıdızı kwajı sai aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaalıne' kagızaavadıka!"

¹¹ A'mwe' wıda! "A'mwe naangeigı, aalıkavi'nınnıa da' saamınaange' warıke' kebanı aalya' dı'nı!. Aalıgware' maayaigınyı. Aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaalıbıde' gawı dımaalıjıwaa?

¹² Nemıre Ne Jaikopı aalıkavi'nınnıa da' nemınyıne' kalıkyaa' aalya kuna nadaanyanıra. Gamıji gawaalıvaangerarı gamire jılıkyaaalaryararı aalya da' nyına yaa' aalıkavi'nınnıa tewaanya davı. Sarei nemıre Nei a'mwe naangelyı aalya naanga nejayaakei. "Aalya tewaanya naange' gızaavıma!" dahına gamınyı wavıla'mwaanyaigı daa?"

¹³ Jizaazai ja'nawıdına "A'mwe yuyara aalya da' nadıvı dıvi mijıka ayına wiade' kırı!"

¹⁴ a'mwe dai aalya' wijaavide' noj̄ yuyagaa' mij̄ika mwi yadelyi. Arikewi. Aalya' wijaavide' gamire munyik̄ wiłaroj̄ nabaai yiminya' yima'nadelyi. Yiminyavidaasi aalya nawi'nya' bilyiri'na yada a'mwe savi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' gaala wiłmwaaihadelyi."

¹⁵ A'mwe' wiłdina "A'mwe naangeiḡ, aalya sa' nyijaama! 'Na'muri mij̄ika ayina manyođ davanna mabi ya'muj̄ aalya' myiri yide'nyi, dena git̄hiwa."

¹⁶ Sai wiłdina "Ginnya a'mwerina duzima'naawa!"

¹⁷ Wiłdina kya! a'mwe' ja'�awidina "A'mwamaaya'nyi." Jizaazai wiłdina "Naange' nyidivana 'A'mwamaaya'nyi."

¹⁸ Sare! dare'nanyi. Kigaa! a'mwe atilyaraavi maa'nagina kigaa! pigaa! yuyaraavi byenidakwawagi. Daha! a'mwe mwaaihiliyi ḡimireina m̄ka! Nebulya! sara nyidivaa.

¹⁹ A'mwe' wiłdina "A'mwe naangeiḡ, ḡiminyina dara wangamwe! 'O, a'mwe dai Gotiyari wiłnawijwaakadei daaka!'

²⁰ Mugunya dav'i nimire Ne sinnawinyara Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyari yilaaya yina. Sara yina kyaa! kir! Juyaiha swahwihi wiłdina 'Aawa, Gotiyari yilaaya Jeruzaalem̄ yipi'deva.' Sara nedivaniiga."

²¹ Jizaazai wiłdina "A'mwe'gi, git̄hi'de'na du'nana! D̄vi pigaa' yima'nadehaa' mugunya dav'i a'mwera Ni'mwar! yilaaya mi yipi'de' Anga Jeruzaalem̄ yilaaya mi yipi'dehaaki. Aawa, yawita sabwi.

²² Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyaihi siduta maalika' yadi'i! Gotiyari yilaaya kwaasi kwaasi yadi'visaihiliyi. Juyainaavidaasi dakinkei biwaka, a'mweraav padaihasamaa'de'na Gotiyari nayaa yawi'na yadaa yilaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina.

²³ Sare! kir! sagaa! yima'nadehaa' git̄hiwegaa!, dahan! mi'na yima'nitwagega! a'mwera, a'mwe Ni'mwar! yilaaya nebwinia yipi'dera. Kumire kuryara yilaaya yipi'de' nabaai, nebulya'na yilaaya yipi'dera. Sare! dare'nesi. Sara yilaaya yipi'deraavina Gotiyai dina 'Sahwara yilaaya nyipika!' dadelyi.

²⁴ Gotiyai Kuryalyi. A'mwei m̄ka. Sare'na a'mwera kumire kuryaraavij̄ nebuluyaburij̄ yilaaya yipinerera. Yaasiwa'na yilaaya mipina!"

²⁵ A'mwe sa' wiłdina "Dara yawi'mwa. D̄vi Mezaayai yaya piri! Kiraazitiyai wo'nikei batheleyi. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyanḡ nedathelyi."

²⁶ Jizaazai wiłdina "Daha! git̄hi'vanige dainy! nim̄i sahwainyi."

²⁷ Sagaasagaa! Jizaazarera yagalaawina yeva dala wanganesa! "Ai, a'mwevi wiłdivanikei daaka!" Deva atika maru'na'na yeva kir! kumijiya aane pwai kwai savi mujina "Baa'na bahineka?" sare myiwaarayina "A'mwe savi baa'na wiłdivanigina?" Sara muji, navika mwaalina ye!"

²⁸ Sareviadaa'nyi a'mwe' gannya aaligware! wakina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wilaawina yaka a'mwe anga sabanyaraavi wiłdina

²⁹ Ai, a'mweili kaajila! A'mwe pwar! danganyila! Yuya yadinyanna nyidiwakelyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Mezaayai dingaka?"

³⁰ Sara wiłdina kya! anga saba ya'ma'na yeva sahwaryawinna wiña ye!.

³¹ Angebanna a'mwe' wodaa'nyi gamirera Jizaazar! wiłdina "Nejijaakadinyaiḡ, wapaa dimaranana!"

³² Sara wiłdina kye! kir! wiłda! "Aala, wapaa piniyiainy! saremi mwanganya."

³³ Mi'na wiłdina wiłyakevadaa'nyi gamirera yawaara'nyina "Pwai wapaaya hamakabiwaka?"

³⁴ Jizaazai wiłdina "Ni'mire wapaaya piri. Da'na yihithi'vanige. Nyidasaabakei sara nyidivankebwi gamire simunyabwi sara yivanige'na ni'mire wapaayasi. Gamire wawinya! mi'na yimwannya'ne' ni'mire wapaayasi.

³⁵ Sarimi wawinya t̄inna wangadivi' dala didivi' midaaka! 'Lawe dikaaai dikaaikwativloj̄i wapaaya milaadera.' Yihithiwa. Daha! sa' madipina! Yithaanyi! Wawinya keiniḡi nayaa danganyila! Kigaa! pwara burinna yeva witizila yawaka yinikabaaib! a'mwera ni'minya yarai nyu'ni'piderera.

³⁶ Pwai wapaaya miłoj̄ miłoj̄i kave yovirawakade! gamire t̄ivikita mena maa'manii!. Yit̄izila yuyagaa! yuyagaa! ne gaalyabwine mena yovirawakivani!. Sila p̄iraih̄irakadelyi wapaaya yovirawakadelyi 'Witizila mena warike'na yilaaya yaka!' dahila sara yovirawakivani!. Sa'na pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yadelyi pwai a'mwera Gotiyareravaa wiłmwaaihina yadelyi saraai sare'na yilaaya yikaderaalyi.

³⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Darevi nebulya! diłivi' 'A'mwe pwai burinna yadelyi. A'mwe pwai midelyi.' Yit̄sa! nebulyasi.

³⁸ Wawinya p̄ir̄iv̄i sar̄im̄i myesav̄ina ‘Wapaaya d̄imaaryila!’ ȳihithiwe. Wawinya sav̄i pwara m̄iraagik̄i na kye’ sar̄im̄i kumire wapaaya d̄imaaryidenḡi. S̄innawi pwara a’mweraav̄i Gotiyare yagaala w̄ij̄waak̄ina yad̄iv̄i’ dahaa’ sar̄im̄i yagaala tewaanya’ kudapij̄i a’mwera n̄imirera ȳma’niipi’derera,’ w̄id̄ina ya’!

³⁹ Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Samer̄ya mwaalyara kwalaalyara a’mwev̄re jalikurakya’ kadika wi’nyina “Yuya yad̄inyanna nyid̄iwakelyi.” Sara kadika wi’nyina yeva Jizaazar̄i l̄mwanna yad̄iv̄i “Mezaayai K̄iraazit̄iyali. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,” d̄ina.

⁴⁰ Sarevīdaa’nyi Kwaaka Samer̄ya mwaalyara gam̄inyaw̄inna w̄ina yeva d̄iraḡinna w̄id̄ina “Nem̄inyaw̄i se da’mwaka!” W̄id̄ina kye’ sav̄i yir̄ika daryaa mwaalina.

⁴¹ Mwaalina yada gam̄ire yagaala w̄id̄ina yake’na pwara kwalaalyara gam̄inyi l̄mwanna yeva d̄ina “Mezaayalyi. Gotiyai dahilakelyi,”

⁴² D̄ina yeva a’mwev̄i w̄id̄ina “Nabaai, dahaa’ gam̄inyi l̄mwamanigo. Ned̄waanya’na mīka! Sare’ dare’nesi. Nem̄i sahwaina kadika wi’nona dara yawi’manigo! ‘O, nebulya’, Kwaaka davak̄i mwaalyaraav̄ina Naangei padaihasamaaradei daaka!’ Sara dona gam̄inyi l̄mwamanigo.”

Jizaazai kaim̄raayarina nabalya’ maras’i nake’nesi.

⁴³ Anga saba saw̄ita daryaa Jizaazai wa’mwaraka saba ya’ma’na yaka Kwaaka Gal̄ilina w̄ina.

⁴⁴ Jizaazai sahwai w̄idake! “Gannyaba mwaalyara a’mwe p̄iropet̄iyai Gotiyari wi’navīj̄waakaderi muji’ A’mwe naangeiḡnyi,’ muji’ yad̄iv̄isalyi.” W̄idake’na Gal̄ilina w̄ina.

⁴⁵ Mi’na w̄ina kya’ saba mwaalyara gam̄inyina maarina. Anga Jeruzaalem̄i Pari’ma’munne’na kaanna yeva munnegaa’ Jizaazai yuyanḡi tewaanna yadaa’nyiyanḡi t̄inna wanganева “Tewaanyasi,” desa’na gam̄inyina yilaaya yina ye’!

⁴⁶ Kwaaka Gal̄ili Anga Kena mannīkebanna Jizaazai ayina w̄ina. Saba k̄igaa’ d̄iraḡinna kya’ aangaalya’ wa’d̄i’nyi aalya waainīya’ ȳma’nīkebe. Anga p̄iba Kaapan̄iyam̄i kinḡiyare a’mwe naangei mwaalina yadi’nyi gam̄ire kaim̄raayai nabalinakei warina ya’!

⁴⁷ Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayina w̄ina kya’ kinḡiyare sai dara wi’nake! “Gal̄ilina Juthiyadaa’nyai Jizaazai damwaali!!” Mi’na daka gam̄inyaw̄inna w̄ina yaka yidaangana’ N̄im̄ire kaim̄raayai yarai balade’na n̄imīji wawa’gizi nabalya sa’ di’marasi’na! Yarala!”

⁴⁸ Jizaazai w̄id̄ina “Sar̄im̄ire yawi’div̄isabwi yawi’mwa. N̄im̄ire yijiwaainyaj̄i d̄iraḡinyaj̄i sar̄im̄i t̄inna mwanganyīpija’ n̄imīnyi manyīl̄mwagyi jideih̄ilyi.”

⁴⁹ Kinḡiyarei kave w̄id̄ina “A’mwe naangeigi, n̄innya kaimalei nabaland̄ka! Naar̄im̄i yarai wawaara!”

⁵⁰ Jizaazai w̄id̄ina “Ginnya angev̄ina kaanna diwona! Ginnya kaimalei mabalyai mwaal! Nabalya’ maayai mwaal!”

Jizaazai w̄idake’ a’mwe sai l̄mwanna yaka d̄ina yada “Nebulyasi,” kaanna w̄ina.

⁵¹ Gannya angev̄ina kuna kaanna w̄ina yadaa’nyi gam̄ire yaas̄wa’wawinyara w̄ij̄maa’nyina yeva w̄id̄ina “Gim̄ire kaim̄raayai tewaanya mwaal! Nabalya’ aawa.”

⁵² Sarevīdaa’nyi sai yīwaara’na “N̄im̄ire kaim̄raayarinna gath̄ingaa’ ȳīwakaa?” Sara yīwaara’na kya’ w̄id̄ina “Wona s̄ir̄igwajaha’ waan̄i k̄ilaaka d̄ika menanyira.”

⁵³ Sarevīdaa’nyi gan̄imaangei yawi’na “Yo, sagaasagaa’ Jizaazai nyijawaal! ‘Ginnya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaal!’” Sara yawi’na yaka k̄in̄daka sahwar̄ l̄mwanna yesan̄dakera.

⁵⁴ Kwaaka Juthiyadaas̄ Kwaaka Gal̄ilina ȳīmavaaw̄ina yaka Kwaaka Gal̄ili yijiwaainyai kaimalerina yake’ d̄iragīnya p̄iriwaalya’ ya’!

5

Aalibunya Bethez̄itha Jizaazai a’mwe nalaav̄inakeri yidikaavake’nesi.

¹ Sare mena kȳma’na’ Juyara Gotiyar̄ina tīka munne’ nad̄iv̄isagaal’ kȳma’na’ Anga Jeruzaalem̄ina Jizaazai kaanna w̄ina ya’!

² Jeruzaalem̄i saba Sip̄izpit̄ikurya’ wo’n̄ikevi p̄imaḡinyav̄i aalibunya’ di’na’na ya’. Aalibumaangevi ȳihul̄iv̄iliya ati mannī!. Aalibunya sa’ “Bethez̄itha,” Ȳiv̄ruyagaala wo’n̄ikesi.

³ Ȳihul̄iv̄iliyanḡi nalaav̄inaka kwala naanga mwaalina ye’. Nalaav̄inakera pwara t̄ibinyara, pwara s̄iv̄ila nadiya yin̄kera, pwara k̄ilaaka bain̄kera mwaalina ye’. Sav̄i yuyara aalya’ kwaayakwaaya’na yemwaaina.

⁴ Pīgaa', pīgaa' aalyav̄i Sigunyav̄idaasai Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai walaab̄ina yaka aalya' giñywanna. Sara giñywanna kya' sagaa' siñnawiyai nalaavinakei aalya siñaapwipulyav̄i yarai walaawinā, yithaa, maamidaryai yīma'nakelyi.

⁵ Yemwaaina yadīv̄i nabaa, a'mwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarame naanga (kwarame 38) wavila'daa'nyai nalaavinakei mwaalina.

⁶ Sai mwaalina yadīv̄i Jizaazai bina yaka yawīna "We", a'mwe sai nalaavinakei kwarame kwalaalya mwaaidelyi," yawīna yaka wīdina "Gimire siñunyu Maamidaryainyi yīma'nimal" yawīndiñyaigi daaka."

⁷ Nalaavinakei ja'navīdina "A'mwe naangeigit, aalya' kwaaya yadaa'nyiyaga'a! 'Aalibunyav̄i nyimarapaihana!' dena a'mwe bewai yannek? Walaawinā yadaazi siñnaw̄i pwai yarai wavila'na nyada aalyav̄i pahiñyina yadelyi."

⁸ Jizaazai wīdina "Daava'giži nalabwarya' pwala'giži kaanya dimakwo!"

⁹ Sara kuda' yīme'nya'b̄i' a'mwei maamidaryai yīma'naka gannya nalabwarya' pwala kaanna wīna ya'.

Sagaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'.

¹⁰ Sarevīdaa'nyi Juyara naangera nalaavinakei tewaanyai yīma'nakeri wīdina "Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaa'. Nemire kiwinya' diñi' 'Kwazaakegaa' nalabwarya' mamakunnera! Sara diñikegaa' be'na makuvanig'na?"

¹¹ Sai wīdina "A'mwei maamidarya nyidikaa'mwakei nyidiba' 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'giži kaanya dimakwo!" Sara kanyidikwakira."

¹² Kum̄ yīwaara'na " 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'giži dimakwo!' gitihwakei aaihwalaka?"

¹³ Yīwaara'na kye' kiri' tewaanya yīma'nakei myawirina. Sare' dare'nesi. Aalibunyav̄i kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jizaazai kave wīna kya' sai sahwarinā wida' "Aaihwai dingaka?"

¹⁴ Dīvi sagaa' Gotiyare Angev̄ Jizaazai gaminyi b̄iramaarakā wīdina "Yithaa, dhaa' maamidaryai mwaaihi. Kaya'ananyabwi minna! Kiga' nabalya kayaaka gihaideig'nyi. Aya kayaa'nanaanga gyade'b̄ita naanga pir̄i nagyathika! Gimire kayaa'nanya minna!"

¹⁵ A'mwei Jizaazar̄ kadika wīnyina yakegaa' Juyara naangerayawinna wīdaawinā "A'mwei maamidarya nyidikaa'mwakei Jizaazalyi."

¹⁶ Sarevīdaa'nyi naangera dara yawiresa' Nīwaava, Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaa' kayaaka'na a'mwe sai sabwi yadei daaka!" Sara deva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna yeva sagaa' Kwazaakegaa' sara yake'na "Balana!" deva maanga gaii wīdina.

¹⁷ Maanga gaii wīdina yadīv̄i Jizaazai wīdina "Daha'a'na ninnya Nīmwai yīvanig'nyi. Nabaai nīmi yīvanig'nyi."

¹⁸ Sarevīdaa'nyi Jizaazai sara wīdakegaa' Juya naangera diñyina "Nemire kiwinya' Kwazaakegaa'na kayaaka yīwa!. Sa' kayaa'nanyasi. Kaya'ananya' kiri' nediba' 'Gotiyai ninnya Nīmwalyi,' sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Yarai balana!" Jizaazai wīdina "Gotiyai ninnya Nīmwalyi," yaka "Nīmi Gotiyar̄ avaalyainy," diñike'na diñyina ye' Juyara.

Jizaazare diraginya'nesi.

¹⁹ Juya naangera diñyina yesagaa' Jizaazai gaminyina wīda! "Naanga nebulya'na yīhithivanige. Gawaalivaangei gamire siñunyav̄idaa'nyi aane pir̄i kiri' yannei mī!. Aawa. Nīmwai yadaawori wanganajanna yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Nīmwai yade Gawaali' yīvanike sahiningi.

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nīmwari Gawaalivaangerina wīvu'nade'na Nīmwai sahwai wawinya yīvanika yuya sa yibwaridaakwadelyi. Gawaali' nabalinakeri tewaanya yaka wawinya maalikesi. 'Sarim̄ atika maru'na'na jila' daka Nīmwai wawinya naange wibwaridaakwoji Gawaali' sana yadelyi.

²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nīmwai bainikeraa'vi yidikaa'da gaala wījaavadevaib̄! Gawaali' 'Sahwaraav̄ yidikaavima!' da'muj̄ wīmwaaihi'ma! dozi gaalyabwi wījaavadelyi.

²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nīmwai aane pwar̄i kwar̄i kotiya' mujadelyi. Aawa. Wawinya savina diraginya! Gawaalivaangeri kujaawa' sai kotiya yuyanna wīdatheleyi.

²³ Sarevi 'A'mwe yuyara Nīmwainyine yaya' munyabanna makimanigatabaaib̄! Nyibwaliwinne yaya' makib̄ka! daka wījaawakelyi. Gawaalivaangerine yaya' munyaba mamakilyadei yī sai Nīmwai wīdasaabakerine yaya' mamakilyadelyi.

²⁴ Naanga nebulya'na yīhithivanige. A'mwei yagaalyav̄i kadika nyu'najai Gotiyai nyidasaabakeri līmwaga'na yoji sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. Sai kotiya' jidaya'neba wīlaabathei mī!. Aawa. Sahwai balyaburidaa'nyi gaalyaburina mena ga'ma'na yīwakelyi.

²⁵ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Piigaa' yima'nya'negaal' dahaa' bainikera balyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangere maanguraaya' kadika mena wi'napiji nabaai, kadika wi'nipijara gaala mwaabi'dere.

²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nmwai diraginna mwaali'kei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavilyai mwaali'kabaabi' Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina dina kya' Gawaalivaangei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavilyalyira.

²⁷ Sahwai, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaali'ke'na Gotiyai wida' 'Diraginya' kagizaawa a'mweraavina kotiya' jawibwa'deiginyi.'

²⁸ Sara wida' sa' atika mamaru'napina! Divi piigaa' yima'najahaa' wakadivisangdaa'nyi baryara gamire maanguraayavi wi'napiri

²⁹ kunnya wakinikeba yagalya'ma'na, walyaabina yipi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaal' tewaanna mwaabi'zara dikaavapiji gaalyabwi maapi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaal' kayaa'na mwaabi'zara kadikaavapiji kotiya' jidasabwi maapi'dere.

³⁰ Nimirre simunyavidaa'nyi aane piri' kiri' mi yiwi'neinyi. Yagaala Nimore wi'niwebaabib' maryawibwa'manige a'mweraavi kotiya'na. Nimirre simunyavimabiramaarivanige. Aawa. Nyidasaabaka sare simunya' maa'manige'na nimire yawibwata sa' yida'maraangesi.

³¹ Sahwainyi gaveinyi 'Naangeinyi,' jalikurakimuj kwajipwara 'Nebulya' mika!' kadipidika!

³² Nimirre nayaa jalikurakadei pwai mwaali'. Yagaala sara yihizalikurakivanike' 'Jalikurakya sa' nebulyst,' yawi'mwa.

³³ Jonimiyawinna sarimi a'mweraav kudaase! Joni nebulayburina yihizalikuraka'.

³⁴ Sare'na a'mwe gaveraav nimirre nayaa jalikurakyabwina mamaaryadinyainyi. Aawa. Sariminyi nayaa yihithivanige. Joni yihithake'na

³⁵ Joni di'baakelyi. Di'baaka sai naka a'mweraavina wanyina yakelyi. Joni mwaalaka gannya baake' sariminyi nayaa wanyina yake', maali'kegaa' baaka savina gamire ya-gaalyavina yilaaya yesaihilyi. Joni nimirre nayaa yihithakelyi.

³⁶ Nabaai, nimirre nayaa jalikurakya pin warike Jonimire yagaalyavi wavila'na yaka dinikengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya yivanige Nmwai 'Sana ja!' nyidade wawinya sa yivanige tinna wanganeva dara yawi'mwaasa! 'O, Jizaazai sara yade'na Ganimaangei widasabakei daaka!' Jalikurakya sahirisi.

³⁷ Nimirre wawinya sa nimirre nayaa jalikurakiwakelyi. Sare'na sarimi gamire maanguraaya' kadika mu'nyadiv'i gamire simunyina tinna mwanganyadivisaihilyi. Arikawi.

³⁸ Sarimire sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mwari'baienyi. Sahwai nyidasaabakeinyi dainyi manyili'mwagyadivisa'na gamire yagaalya' mwari'baienyina.

³⁹ Sarimi yawi'na 'Yuyagaal' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi mwaalima!' yawi'na yadivisa'na Gotiyare bukuya' kave birina birina yadivisaihilyi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike sahini nimirre nayaa jalikurakineinyira.

⁴⁰ Nimirre nayaa dinkene kiri' sarimi 'Gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi mwaalima!' deva nimirre yawi'na divedi' sarinnya simunyangi myawirivaniga'.

⁴¹ Nimirre nayaa 'Yilaaya yaadeina daaka!' dipija' sarimiresi. A'mweraav byaannya' mamaarivanige.

⁴² Aawa. Sariminyi yawi'mwa. Sariminyi Gotiyarinna tewaanya yihivu'nadevwi mwari!. Sare' yawi'mwa.

⁴³ Nimore diraginya' maarena gaminyine yayavi biwa. Kabbiwa kiri' sarimi nimirre mamaari. Pwai gannya diraginya' maaroji gannya yayavi bazai, yi sahwaridimaaryideihilyi.

⁴⁴ Sahwaihi sariminyina 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi,' deva yilaaya marivanigasa' byaannya' wijaavanigasa'na 'Gotiyai givei yilaaya neyana!' majaihilyi. Sarimi sara yadiv'i nimirre nayaa gara dinili'mwagyideihilaka? 'Naangeiginyi,' gara dizideihilaka?

⁴⁵ Sare'na myawiri yadiv'i divi sarimi dininyina yipi'de 'Ganimaangeri nemirre nayaa kotiya' jina yadei daaka!' Sara myawipina! Aawa, nimi kotiya' jina myiwina! Sarimi Ne Mozizarina dininyina 'Sai nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' dininyina yadiv'i kiri' Ne Mozizai sariminyina kotiya' jina yihathelyi.

⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai nimirre bukuya' yida'nike'na sarimi Ne Mozizari nayaa limwanna yipi'j kwajip kanyili'mwabithika!

⁴⁷ Kwaasi yadiv'i Mozizai yida'nike malimwagi yeva yagaala yihithiwe gara dinili'mwagyideihilaka?"

6

Jizaazai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijsaavake'nesi.

(*Matiyui 14:13-21; Maak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

¹ Sare mena kyimana' Aalibunya Galili (yaya piri' Aalibunya Taaiviryaazav) Jizaazai sipi'ayi' wlamwaaina kya' pimaginna makuna.

² Makuna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' midinna. Yijiwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavinkera tewaanyaraavi wimwaanihina yake tinna wanganna yesa'na Jizaazar midinna yeva gaminyawinna bina.

³ Mi'na bina kye' mugunyav iylaawina yaka saba gamirerari walamwaaina.

⁴ Sagaa' Juyaraavire Pari'ma'munne'negaa' aya kigaa' yima'nakegaaki.

⁵ Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wangkanasina yaka tinna dara wanganake! "Niminyawinna kwala naanga davivaniga!" Sara dake'na Pilipimi widina "A'mwe dara wapaaya niptka' dona grikula yuyaraavine gawi mubaazwona?"

⁶ Jizaazai Pilipimi dina "Gara nyidazihywaka? Yaamiji widima!" Sare dare'nesi. "Sara yideiny," mena yakei.

⁷ Pilip ja'nawidina "We," Gazaizai maalike' maarana' dona kinaaya 200 (tu aadireti) wapaaya biretianne mubaazi kwaj wi'na yima'nade' mi!"

⁸ Gamire pwai Ediruyai Saaimoni Pitare gahwaalaangei Jizaazari widina

⁹ "Dava kaimale pwai yisila baali biretiya atilyaj jawinya piriwaalyi sa kininnakei mwaalil. Sare kir'i a'mwe kwalaalya darera tika nya'ne wapaaya sa beningaka!"

¹⁰ Jizaazai widina "A'mweraa' a'mwengi duzila! 'Dalamwaalyila!' " Saba kuridarya naangebe. Sarevidaan'y' a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina. A'mwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaalina yeva walamaaaina.

¹¹ Yuya, a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina kye' Jizaazai biretiya sa maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina kya' biretiya naanga yima'nadaa'ny' a'mwe walamwaaina yadapiyangina yanga wijsaavina. Wijsaavina yaka biretiya wijsaavakabaaina jawinyawaii wijsaavina kya' "Sare! nimai!" yawidiv' sara nyina kye' munya wina!

¹² Munya kwina' sai gamireraav wida' "Nagihwaasa yaasiwa' warya nyadika! Wapaaya wa'mwaka yuya dimaaryi!"

¹³ Sarevidaan'y' gamirera sara yeva soigilya atiraai sivilyiridaa'ny' piriwaalyang mihi'na mihi'na kye' maanga yeku'nyina. A'mwera a'mwe yisibaalibiretiya nagihesa soigilya sangi maanga yeku'nyina ya'.

¹⁴ Sarevidaan'y' a'mwera Jizaazai yijiwaainya sa' yake' tinna wanganna yeva dinya "Gotiyai wijsaaka 'Kwaakevak i nyu'nawijawaakadei bathelyra,' wijsaakei sahwalyi. Nebulyasira. Sahwalyi."

¹⁵ Sarevidaan'y' Jizaazai dara wanganake! "Kingiyai nemaremwaaladei yima'nana!" dapi yarai galalimwanna nyipidera daaka!" Sara daka mugunyav ayina yilaawina ya' gavei.

Aalibunyav Jizaazai ga'nigoke'nesi.

(*Matiyui 14:22,23; Maak 6:45-52*)

¹⁶ Sawitirinyagaal aalibumaangebaarinna gamirera walaawina yeva

¹⁷ sipi'ayi' ylamwaaina kya' aalibunyav Anga Kaapaniyamina makuna. Sawisa' kajinna' kuminyawinna Jizaazai kuna mabya'.

¹⁸ Sipi'ya' makuna yadaa'ny' yihuta naange' yaka aalimavajinaaka naanga yina yadaa'ny'

¹⁹ naangeba (5 kilomitaaya pin, 6 kilomitaaya kin) gamirera sipi'ya' yisajt aalyavimmaaryia yina. Sarevidaan'y' aalyavi alba Jizaazai ga'niguna yaka sipi'ayi' aya kibanna yimana yakeri tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina.

²⁰ Lik a naanga yina kye' sai widina "Niminyira. Lik mipinera!"

²¹ Sara widina kya' gamirera dina "Sipi'ayi' ylamwaalana!" Dina kye' sahwai ylamwaaina kya' sagaa' "Sabanna yimavawaana!" desabanna sipi'ya' yarai yima'naabina ya'.

A'mwera Jizaazarina biresa'nesi.

²² Mwanyavi aalibunyav pimagi kwala bwa'naanya' kuna mwaalina yeva dara yawiresa! "O, wona sipi'ya pin mwari kyawa'di' gave' yila'mwa'dike' daaka!" Nabaai, dara yawiresa! "Sipi'ya' gannyaraj Jizaazai milamwaalyi yawaali". Aawa. Sahwarit yima'na kyawaiha' sipi'ya' gavera damakwiawaalika!"

²³ Dadaapi Anga Taaiviryaazidaa'ny' aalibumaanga sabarina sipi'ya pin bina. Naangei Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya' biretiya nesaba samwinebanna sipi'ya sa bina.

24 Sareviðaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya! dara wanganesa! "O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!" Mena deva sipiya sangi yilamwaaaina yeva "Jizaazarina biraana!" deva Anga Kaapaniyamina wiña ye!"

"Jizaazai Sigunyavine Wapaayalyi," dñike'nesi.

25 Aalibunyavt a'mwera ga'ma'na yeva Jizaazarina birina birina yeva biramaa'na yeva yiwaara'na "Wijiwaakyagi, dava gathingga'bawaa?"

26 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Ni'mi diraginna yadinyangina yijiwaainyangina sidusa' nayaay myawiyadiv'i nyib'i maniga!. Aawa. Biretiya neva munya yihinyaawaalike'na nyib'i maniga".

27 Wapaaya bwia bu'denna wawi'nya minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne wapaaya ge waragwode sanna wawi'nya j! Wapaaya sa A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gi'zaavadengi. Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai Ganimaangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' baavanaka sahwai sara yadelyira."

28 Sareviðaa'nyi kumi wiðina "Nemi Gotiyare wawi'nyanna yaana!" dona gara yawaaji yaadeinaavaka?"

29 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare wawi'nya sa'na daresi. Sahwai wiðasaabakerina diraginna dili'mwagarila!"

30 Sareviðaa'nyi kumi wiðina "Nabaai, 'Nemi tinna wanganawaaji gili'mwagaana!' dawaajii yijiwaainyai' garivi dñeyidevaka? Beri' jiziwaana?"

31 A'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya manaaya nyaasare. Gotiyare bukuya' dñikabaaibisasi. Sigunyavidaasi wapaaya ti'ka nya'ne wi'jaava!. Sara dinikesi."

32 Sareviðaa'nyi Jizaazai wiðina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Mozizai Sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya' mena yihizayaakei mi'ka! Aawa. Ni'maamaangei yuyagaa' Sigunyavidaa'nya Wapaaya Nebulyari yihizaavadelyi."

33 Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare Wapaayai Sigunyavidaa'nyai Kwaakevak! mwaalyaraavina gaalyabwi wi'jaavadelyi yuyagaa!"

34 Sareviðaa'nyi kumi wiðina "A'mwe naangeig, yuyagaa' wapaaya ned'waanya' dñejaadeigini."

35 Jizaazai wiðina "Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainyi. A'mwera aawapaaya ti'ka nyina yadi'vi ayaw i'mjika yina. Aalya nyina yadi'vi ayaw i'mjika yadi'vitara. Pwai ni'minyawinna wi'aabozi gannya kuryai i'mjika mwi. Arikewi. Sai nyili'mwagozi aalya'na mwinyi yadelyi. Arikawi."

36 Aawa. Nabaai, piri'waaina dara yihithiwa. Tinna nyangamwaasainyi. Manyili'mwagyivanigasailihiy.

37 Ni'mwai nyijaavajara yuyara ni'minyawinna biipi'deinyi. Ni'minyawinna sara boziyar! mwasi'maginna marasi'ni'dei mi'ka. Arikewi.

38 Ni'mi Ni'mire simunyabwi miwina! Aawa. Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi yima! dena Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeinyi.

39 Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi daresi. Ni'minyina yuyaraavi nyijaavake aane pwari kwar! myagalaya'mayainyi. Aawa. Yiri'ka Aayagaal! sahwar! teawaanna yidikaavidelyi."

40 Sare! dare'nesi. Ni'maamaangere simunyabwi dara yawi'manikesi. Gazaizai Nyibwaali'vi wanganooj! sahwar! limwagarooj yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kanyida! Yiri'ka Aayagaal! sahwar! yidikaavidelyi."

41 Jizaazai wiðina "Sigunyavidaa'nyi Wapaayainyi walaabeinyi." Wiðina yake'na Juyara pwara jikurya yeva kin'nyagaala dina.

42 Sareviðaa'nyi dñyina "Baa'na ned'wa? A'mwe dai Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaali'vaangei daaka! Ganimaangerinaj! ganaangevinaj! yawi'mwo. Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeinyi, gara nediwakelaka!"

43 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Jikurya yeva kin'nyagaala dimanigasa'na mipinera!

44 Ni'mwai nyidasaabakere ni'minyawinna aane pwari kwar! mamwagi'nya yaja! sai ni'mire yima'nya'nei mabyi yannelyi. Ni'mwai sahwar! mwagi'nyi yajar! Yiri'ka Aayagaal! teawaanna mwaalade'na yidikaavidenyi.

45 Gotiyar! wi'nawijawaakyara yidayaasang! dara dinikesi. Gotiyai a'mwe yu'varaavi wi'jiwaakadelyi. Sara dinike' gazaizai Ni'mwari kadika wi'nyina yoji gamtre wi'jiwaakyal! maarinaya yada sahwai ni'minyawinna bathelyi.

46 A'mwe pwai kwai Ni'mwari mwanganyadei mi'. Gotiyaryawidaasai dazahwai gaveina wangan! Ni'mwari.

47 Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe nyili'mwagarajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kin'nnakelyi.

48 Sahwainyi gaalyabwine Wapaayainyi.

⁴⁹ A'mwamaayaba sarimire Ne sinnawinyara wapaaya manaaaya' nyaata kwara balina.

⁵⁰ Balina yaasa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi Wapaayai walaabina yake' daresi. Pwai kwai Wapaaya sari maranajai mabalyi yadelyi.

⁵¹ Wapaaya sai Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabeneinyi sahwainyi. A'mwe pwai kwai Wapaaya sainyi nyinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaaladelyi. Wapaaya nimwijsi wijaavtwija' nimire miwisaaji'na nabai Kwaakevak i mwaalyaraavina miwitita saji' muba'mujj Kwaakevak i mwaalyaraav i gaalyabwi wihaaridezikira."

⁵² Sara widakevidaa'nyi Juya maanga naanga dinya yeva yawaara'nyina "A'mwe dai gannya miwisaaji' nya'ne' gara nejaavanelaka!"

⁵³ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Naanga nebulya'na yihihivanige. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare miwisajis gamire tawesi manyi yija' sahwaiginyi gaalyabwi kinnnakeig'i mi'.

⁵⁴ A'mwei nimire miwisaaji' nyina, nimire tawe' najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kinnnakelyi. Yirika Aayagaa' sai baryari yidikaavidel.

⁵⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire miwisaaji' wapaaya nebulyas. Nimire tawe' aalya nyinya'ne nebulyasi.

⁵⁶ A'mwei nimire miwisaaji' nyina, nimire tawe' najai niminyi wilamwaaina nyadelyi. Sari wilamwaaina yidelyi.

⁵⁷ Nimwai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaida mwaalikei nyidasaabakeinyi Nimware diraginya'na mwaaihevaaib' a'mwei nyinajai nimire diraginya'na mwaaladelyi.

⁵⁸ Sigunyavidaa'nyi Wapaaya sai walaabakelyi. Ne sinnawinyara wapaaya manaaaya' neva balyasa' wapaaya sabaaibita' mi'ka! A'mwei Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi."

⁵⁹ Anga Kaapaniyami Juyaraavire lotuangevi wijiwaakina yada yuya sa sara wida'.

A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina dinikesi.

⁶⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi wida'ke' gamirera kwalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva dinya "Yagaala sa' taangesi. Aai wi'noj daapadevaka!"

⁶¹ Jizaazai gannya simunyav i dara yawirake! "Nimire mididivisara savina kinnmyagaala yiwanigasara daaka!" Sara daka widina "Yihihivie'na sarimire simunyaburi navika galayigala jihywaka! Niminyi dinya'snyideihi daaka?"

⁶² Sarevidaa'nyi sinnawi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalakewinna ayina ylaawina kyoj sari'ni wangabiza' sagaa' garevaka!

⁶³ Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi Gotiyare Kuryai yihizaavadelyi. A'mweraavire miwisaajik dimaaryidevwina mi'. Yagaala sa niminyina yihihivanige sa Gotiyare Kuryaina yihihivanige. Yagaala sa gaalyabwinenna yihihivanige.

⁶⁴ Sare kir'i sarimi pwaihi manyilimwagy iwanigasaihi mwaaiha!" Sare' dare'nesi. Aayawidaasi Jizaazai malimwagy i piijaraavina mena yawirake! nabai sinnawi "Yinagaawai yikamaangeraavi niminyina wibwaridaakwadei daaka!" mena yawirakelyi.

⁶⁵ Sai wida'ke' widina "Sarevi dara yihihiva. Nimwai aane pware kware sidusav 'Jizaazari dimidina!' yawita mwaki yaja' niminyawinna a'mwe sai mabi yannelyi."

⁶⁶ Sarevi gamirera kwalaalyara gaminyi yagalya'maveva ayina wi'na. Yuyagaa' gamiji ayina myamari ye'.

⁶⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai gamirera sivilyraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi wida'na "Nabai, sahwhai dinya'mayideihi daaka?"

⁶⁸ Saaimoni Pitai ja'nawidina "Naangeigi, aaryawinna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya kinnnakeiginyi.

⁶⁹ Gilimwaga'manigo. Giminyina dara yawi'mwo. Gotiyare Tewaanaangeiginyi. Giriika maayaiginyi. Sara yawi'mwo."

⁷⁰ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sivilyraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaihri dahlakeihi daaka! Yo, sare' sariminyidaa'nya pwai yimakelyi."

⁷¹ Saaimoni Yizikeriyotyar i gawaali' Juthaazarina wida'na ya!. Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarei a'mwe atiraai sivila puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai Juthaazarai kwalyi mwaaleva kir'i divi maalikegaa' yikamaangeraavina Jizaazar i wibwaridaakwadelyi.

Jizaazalyi gya'mwerari kidarakaavinesi.

¹ Sare mena kyima'na' Kwaaka Galili saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera dinya yeva "Jizaazar tamakaana!" dinya yesa'na gamire simunyav i "Kwaaka Juthiya kaanya myamari yidera."

² Sagaa' Juyara "Aya kigaa' Tika Munne Siminange' munne' naadesi," desagaaki.

³ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire gya'mwera gaminyina mu'nyadiv'i widina "Nim naangeinyi daakaji, dava ya'mava'giri Kwaaka Juthiya diwodera. 'Naange yivanigenna nimrerata tenna wangabikal' da'gizi diwodera.

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai yawi'na 'Yuyara nyangabika!' daka yinike' lika myulyarivan'. Sara yija kwaaka yuyavaki ku'maayaba sara jitthera," wide'.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara gaminyina "Naangelyi," malimwagyesa' nabaai, gya'mwera malimwagyesare.

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Nyidiwaasa' niminyine tewaanyagaa' myima'nyiwa! Yuyagaa' sariminyine tewaanyagaa' war'i."

⁷ Kwaakevak i mwaalyara sariminyina senna tika mudayi yipineihili. Kiri' nim 'Sarimire yadivisabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi,' wjalikurakvanige'na a'mweraavi niminyina senna tika davina yivanikere.

⁸ Tika munne' niipi'dewi jilaawila! Daha! Munne savi milaawiwin! Nimire tewaanyagaa' yuna myima'nyiwa!"

⁹ Sara widina yaka Kwaaka Galili piyi'gwa mwaalina ya!.

Ne sinnawayara siminya yamwalyaasaviyi Munnev i Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

¹⁰ Munnev i gya'mwera mena wawesaga! Jizaazai mwaalina yaka savina kave wiina. A'mwe kwala naangeraj i mwiyi. Aawa. Divi ki'ma'nyikaanyabi' kave wiina.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Munnev i Juyara yaami ji birina yeva yiwaara'nyina "Gava mwaalika?"

¹² Kwala bwa'naanyav i a'mwera gaminyina a'mabyahaala dinya'na dinya'na. Pwara widina "A'mwe nawi'nyalyi." Pwara widina "Sare' mi! Aawa, a'mweraavi kwaasi widadelyi."

¹³ A'mabyahaala dinya'na yeve' kir i Juya naangeraavina lika yesa'na ku'maayaba aane pwai kwai muji' ya!.

¹⁴ Munnev i tinnyyagaa! Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wiлаawina yaka wijiwaakina.

¹⁵ Wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Juya naangera atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinya'na "Nemire sikuliyang i myake! siduta naange' gara yawiramaarakalaka?"

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinya' nimire wijiwaakya' mi'ka! Aawa. Wijiwaakya sa' Nyidasaabakeresi.

¹⁷ Pwai kwai gannya sidusav i dina 'Gotiyai sara kanedozi sara nebwina yima!' Dina yaja' yawita kir i dathelyi 'Gotiyai Jizaazar i wijiwaakya' kujaava! Jizaazai sara nejiwaakivani'kelyi.' Nabaa'i yawita piri' dathelyi 'Jizaazai gavei yawiraka yaasiwa'na nejiwaakivani'kelyi.' Yi Gotiyare simunyav i midinajai sidusav i diraginna dara yawi'na yade! 'Ai, Jizaazare nejiwaakade! Gotiyaridaa'nyi daaka!'

¹⁸ A'mwei gannya sidusavidaa'nyi gannyabwi a'mweraavi widada 'Niminyina a'mwera dinipi'ka! 'A'mwe sai naangelyi,' sara dinipi'ka' yawi'delyi. Sara yada kir i pwai yawi'na 'A'mwera nyidasaabakerina dinipi'ka! 'Gotiyai naangelyi. Byaannakelyi,' yawi'na yada nebulayabwi dadelyi. Sai nadiyabwi gaminyi mwari'.

¹⁹ Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' yihizayaakei daaka! Yihizayaakei kir i sarimijiya aane pwai kwai Kiwinya' dinikebwi myadelyi. Niminyina dinya'na 'Sari tamakaana!' Sa'na baa'na dimanigataihilaka?"

²⁰ Kwala bwa'naanya sa' ja'nawidina "Yimakei g'mwaalikeig! Aai g'ramakajiwaka!"

²¹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Kwazaakegaa' diraginya piri' kye yuyaihi atika maru'na'na yesaihili."

²² Ne Mozi zai dinii 'Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaalyi kajinnoji g'nnnya kaimiraayare kilaakeji' dihakol! Dini'ke'na pigaa' Kwazaakegaa' kaimaleri davesaihili. Sara yadivi' 'Tewaanyasi,' dadiviki. Sabwi sinnawi Mozi zai yakebwi mi'. Aawa. Sennawi kigaal waryaakebuliyi.

²³ Sarimi dinya'na 'Kilaaka daya'na Mozi zare Kiwinya kayaaka nyigalaadik! Kwazaakegaa'na yawita myaanna! Kwazaakegaa' kaimaleri kilaakeji' davaadeinera.' Sara dinya'na yadivi' 'Kwazaakegaa' nabalinakeri maamidarya yinahu yidkaaveinyina senna tika be'na yihitha'mwaka!

²⁴ Sare'na sarimi mwasimagi'nya' tenna wanganna yadivi' mipina! Aawa. Yawibwata yida'maraangebwi nayaajila!"

"Kiraazitayi daaka?" dinesa'nesi.

²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Anga Jeruzaalem i mwaalya pwara dinya'na "Sari na 'Tamakaana!' dimanigasai daaka!"

²⁶ Yithaa, ku'maayaba a'mweraayaba widivanikelyi. Maiyagaala aane piri' kir i yuyara mujivaniga!. Niwaava, a'mwe naangera mena dinya'na 'Sai Kiraazitayi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,' naya dinya'na yivanigasara midingaka!

²⁷ Sare'na kırı! Kıraažitıyai kabozı aane pwai kwai gamınyına dınyına 'Gawıdaası bıwakalaka! Aawa, myawıryadaanyaine.' A'mwe dai bakewınnna yuyaına yawı'mwo."

²⁸ Sarevıdaa'nyı Gotıyare Angevı Jizaazai wıjıwaakagega! sagaal' naangave'na wıdına "Nıminyına tıvı yawı'mwaasainyı daaka! Nımtı bahewınnna jawı'manıgava! Nımtı sainyı sıdüsa! yawırena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyıdasaabakei sahwarı myawıranganyadıvisalyı.

²⁹ Kırı! sai kanyıdasaaba! gamınyawıdaa'nyı bahe'na sarı yawı'manıge."

³⁰ Sarevıdaa'nyı a'mwe naangera dına "Jizaazarı wıla pwıyawaaajı kalavuzavı wakaana!" dına yeva yaamıji yına yına yeva Jizaazare balya'negaa! kuna mima'nyı yake'na aane pwai kwai magalalımwagi ye!"

³¹ Kwala bwa'naanyayı a'mwe kwalaalyara gamınyı lımwanna yeva dınyına 'Kıraazıtıya kwai bozı dahware yıjıwaainya yıvanıke wavıla'na yadei daaka! Aawa.'

Jizaazarı wıla pwıya'na damera wawesa'nesı.

³² Kwala bwa'naanya! sangı Jizaazarına a'mabýahaala dıdaapi A'mwe Perıziyara kadıka wı'nyına yeva "Sahwarı wıla yıpıka!" deva sahwarajı Gotıyare tamira'dıvıta naangerajı sara Gotıyare Angevı dameraavi wıdaasına.

³³ Sarevıdaa'nyı Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya! wıdına "Pızı'gwa sarıminyaba mwaala'mujı dıvı nyıdasabakeryawınnna kaanya wıdeinyı.

³⁴ Nıminyına 'Tınna wanganaana!' dızide! kırı! mabıramaari dınyideihılyı. Sagaal' mwaaimujawınnna mwıyı jideihılyı."

³⁵ Sarevıdaa'nyı Juyara naangera dınyına "Mabıramaari yaanne'na gawınnelaka? A'mwe Girikiyaraavıre angengı Juyara mwaadıvısingına wawojo! Girikiyaraavı wıjıwaakadei daaka?

³⁶ Nedıwı! 'Nıminyına 'Tınna wanganaana!' dızide! kırı! mabıranyımaari dınyidera. Mwaaimujawınnna mwıyı jideihılyı.' Sara nedıwake! be yagaala nedıwaka?"

Alya nawı'nya walyuna yadenna gaalyabwinengınesı.

³⁷ Munnevı aayagaal' sagaal' naangegaaktı. Sagaal' Jizaazai daavına yaka naangave'na wıdına "Pwai kwai aalya'na mıjıka wıjajı nıminyawınnna bozı nadelyıra.

³⁸ Gotıyare bukuya! nıminyına dınikabaaibı! 'Pwai lımwanna nyada gamıre munyıdaal'nyı aalya gaalya'ne walaawına yadengıra.'

³⁹ Jizaazai nabaaı Gotıyare Kuryarına wıdına. A'mwera Jizaazarı lımwanna yadıvı! maalıkegaa! kumıre munyangı Kuryai maapı'delyı. Sare! dare'nesı. Sagaal' Jizaazai mabalyı yaka madikaayı yaka Nawi'nyaba byaannakei kuna myıma'nyake'na Kuryaregaa! mı!. Dıvı Jizaazai yılaawına kya! Kuryarı wıjaayagaal' yıma'nakegaakıra.

A'mweraavıre yawıta jaapainanya'nesı.

⁴⁰ Kwala bwa'naanyayı a'mwe pwara yagaala sa kadıka wı'nyına yeva wıdına "Nebulyası. Gotıyarı wı'nawıjıwaakadei pıropetıya kwarına yemwaaimanıgolyı."

⁴¹ Pwara wıdına "Sai Gotıyayı dahılakyakei Kıraažitıyalyı."

Wıdına yesı! kırı! pwara wıdına "Nıwaava, Kıraažitıyai Galılıdaa'nyıa daaka!"

⁴² Gotıyare bukuya! dınlı! 'Kıraažitıyai Ne Devitımire yısavaakıdaa'nyalyı. Nabaaı, Devitı mwalyaakeba anga Betilemı saba Kıraažitıyari ganaange! maaradelyı.' Sara dınlıke! daaka!"

⁴³ Sarevıdaa'nyı kwala bwa'naanyayı jaapalya! yıma'nyına. Pwara Jizaazarına yılaaya yadaapi pwara yılaaya mi.

⁴⁴ Pwara yawi'na "Kalavuzangevı wımwaihaana!" yawı'na yeve! kırı! aane pwai kwai ata magalalımwagi ye!

Juya naangera Jizaazarı mu'nyesa'nesı.

⁴⁵ Sarevıdaa'nyı Gotıyarinı mubıthıka yıra'dıvıta naangerajı A'mwe Perıziyaraajı wıdaaseta saraayawınnna damera ayına wına kye! sahvara yıwaara'na "Gamınyı makabyı be'na yıwaava?"

⁴⁶ Damera ja'nawıdına "Pwara manejesare dahanı! a'mwe nedıvanıkabaaibı!."

⁴⁷ Sarevıdaa'nyı Perıziyara ja'nawıdına "Gamıre kwaası yagaalya'na 'Nebulyası,' dathıwaa!"

⁴⁸ A'mwe naangerajı Perıziyainajı sainaavıdaasai pwai kwai gamınyı lımwamanıkei daaka!

⁴⁹ Aawa. Kwala bwa'naanya da! Ne Mozızare Kıwınyı! myawıryeva gamınyı yaasıwa'na lımwamanıgasa'na Gotıyayı Dıkevı sahvaraavı marası'naderera."

⁵⁰ Nikothimaazai kumıjıyayı mwaalına. Sınnawı Jizaazaryawı sai angyırı'maata yakelyı. Sai mwaalına yada

⁵¹ w̄id̄ina "Nabaai, 'Yaasiwa'na kot̄ya' ja!' mad̄inȳka nem̄ire k̄iwinya'. Dara d̄in̄! 'A'mwere yagaalya nayaay w̄i'nȳna ya'ḡizi gam̄irebwina nayaay yaw̄ira'ḡizi d̄ivi sagaa' kot̄ya'na "Kayaalnanyaiḡi," d̄iz̄ida'deiḡinȳi," w̄ida'.

⁵² Kum̄ ja'nawid̄ina "Nabaai, Gal̄lidaasaiḡi daaka! Got̄iyar̄na ȳida'n̄kenḡi nayaay wangana'ḡizi dara jaw̄i'del 'P̄iropet̄ya pwara Gal̄lidaa'nȳra ȳima'n̄pi'dera daa!"

⁵³ Sagaa' w̄ina. Gazaizai gannya angebannelȳi.

8

A'mwe ata limwagakev̄inesi.

¹ Kunnya angenḡina w̄ina kye! Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai ȳlaaw̄ina.

² Ȳlaaw̄ina yaka yuna mwanyayi yir̄ike! purakegaa! Got̄iyare Angev̄ina aȳina w̄ina. Aȳina w̄ina kya' gam̄inyaw̄inna a'mwe yuyara ȳib̄wa'na ȳina kye! Jizaazai walamwaaina ȳina yaka w̄ij̄waak̄ina.

³ W̄ij̄waak̄ina yadaa'nȳi Juyaraav̄ire K̄iw̄ijarari Per̄iz̄iyarari sara a'mwevi maku-laabina. A'mwe sa' p̄wari ata limwadada'nȳi galal̄mwanna yesasi. A'mwevi maku-laabina yeva a'mwe yuyaraayaba t̄innyaba w̄imwaaiah̄ina.

⁴ Mi'na w̄imwaaah̄ina yeva Jizaazari w̄id̄ina "W̄ij̄waak̄yaiḡi, a'mwe da' ata limwagyawaal̄ikev̄i pwara galal̄mwagyawaalha'."

⁵ Nem̄ire K̄iw̄inyayi 'Ne Moz̄izai dak̄in̄ike! 'A'mwe! ata limwagaza' tamakya'na s̄ilyaj̄i diliwakyidesi! Sarevid̄aa'nȳi ḡimi gara dadinyaiḡinaka?"

⁶ Kum̄ yawi'na "Jizaazar̄i yaam̄i'ji ȳi'walaana! 'Sai kayaa'na w̄id̄ina kyoj̄i kot̄ya' j̄ina yaana!' dara w̄idaana!" yawi'na yeva w̄id̄ina. W̄id̄ina kye! k̄iri! Jizaazai walaruta'nȳina yaka kwaakev̄i gannya as̄ilȳi p̄ikarya ȳida'na.

⁷ P̄ikarya ȳida'na yadaa'nȳi kum̄ kwara daav̄ina yeva kuna ȳwaara'na kye! sai daav̄ina yaka w̄id̄ina "Sar̄im̄i'yi' pwai dina 'Kayaa'nanyas̄i,' dina yoj̄i yuyagaa'na kayaa'nanya myade sai sahwaidaa'nȳi sihya' l̄iwakadelȳi."

⁸ W̄id̄ina yaka aȳina walaruta'nȳina yaka kwaakev̄i p̄ikarya ȳida'na.

⁹ P̄ikarya ȳida'na yadaa'nȳi w̄idakev̄i kad̄ika w̄i'nȳna yeva kunnya kayaa'nanya yawi'reva yuyara ya'ma'na. Pwai w̄ina, pwai w̄ina, sara ya'ma'na. Sinnawi' a'mwe naangera w̄ina, d̄ivi a'mwera w̄ina, d̄ivi miḡinyara w̄ina. Yuyara ya'ma'na kye! Jizaazai gavei mwaal̄ina. A'mwe! t̄innyaba daav̄ina yadi'nȳiyas̄i Jizaazai gavei mwaal̄ina.

¹⁰ Gavei mwaal̄ina yaka daav̄ina yaka a'mwevi w̄id̄ina "A'mwe'gi, gaw̄i mwaaiha'! Yuyara 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyas̄ira,' ḡizi'daveva s̄ila magil̄iwakiwaatara daa!"

¹¹ A'mwe! w̄id̄ina "Naangeigi, aawa, aane pwai kwai mīka!"

Jizaazai w̄id̄ina "Nabaai, sara ȳwaasa' n̄im̄i'ji sara magiz̄ida'muna! Wawa'gizi k̄iri! dhaaa'daasi kayaa'nanyabu aȳina minna!"

Kwaakevak̄ina Jizaazai di'baaker̄inesi.

¹² Sarevid̄aa'nȳi Got̄iyare Angev̄i kwala bwa'naanya! mwaaidapiyaraav̄i Jizaazai aȳina w̄id̄ina "Kwaakevak̄i mwaalyaraav̄ire Baakeinyi. Pwai nȳim̄id̄inaabozi j̄ih̄inyayi kaanya myamari yadelȳi. Ar̄ikew̄i. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalya'ne Baakei k̄in̄innakei mwaaladelȳi."

¹³ Sarevid̄aa'nȳi a'mwe Per̄iz̄iyara w̄id̄ina "Ḡimi sahwaiḡinȳna nejal̄ikurak̄waanya! yaasiwa'na ned̄waa. Sabwi gaveiḡi dadinyaiḡire jal̄ikurakya' nebula' mi'!"

¹⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawid̄ina "Aawa, n̄im̄inȳna ȳih̄izal̄ikurak̄wija' k̄iri! n̄im̄ire ȳih̄ithadinya' nebulyasi. Kaanya bahev̄ida'a'nya' yawi'mwe'! kaanya w̄idewinnya' yawi'mwe'na nebulyasi n̄im̄ire yagaalya!. Kaanya bevid̄aa'nya' sar̄im̄i myaw̄iriwaasa' kaanya w̄idewinnya' myaw̄iriwaasa'nanyi.

¹⁵ Sar̄im̄i a'mweraav̄irebwi k̄laakej̄is̄iyabwi yawi'd̄iv̄i yawi'bwa'd̄iv̄isaih̄ili. Dahaai aane pwari'kwari' kot̄ya' myaw̄i'bwarivanige.

¹⁶ K̄iri! yawi'bwa'muja' n̄im̄ire yawi'bwtata sa' nebulyasi. Giveinȳi mīka. Aawa. N̄im̄i'nȳidasaabakelȳi sainaai w̄idakade'na nebulya' w̄idadi'nyainȳi n̄im̄i.

¹⁷ Nabaai sar̄im̄ire K̄iw̄inya' dara d̄in̄ikes̄. A'mweraare jal̄ikurakya' nebulyasi.

¹⁸ Sara d̄in̄ke'na n̄im̄inȳna ȳih̄izal̄ikurak̄vanige!, nabaai, nȳidasaabakei N̄mwai n̄im̄inȳna nayaay ȳih̄izal̄ikurak̄vanikelȳi."

¹⁹ Sarevid̄aa'nȳi kum̄ yawi'ra'na "Ḡimaamaangei gaw̄i mwaalika?" W̄id̄ina kye! Jizaazai ja'nawid̄ina "Sar̄im̄i n̄im̄inȳi myaw̄iriwaai!. N̄imaamaangeri myaw̄iriwaai!. N̄im̄inȳna yawi'pija' N̄im̄war̄ina kyawi'p̄id̄ika!"

²⁰ Got̄iyare Angev̄i ku'd̄ika Got̄iyar̄na niḡw̄ibukusa wa'd̄i'nȳyaba Jizaazai w̄ij̄waakada yagaala yuya sa w̄id̄ina. Sara w̄idaker̄i aane pwai kwai kalavuza'na magalal̄mwagi. Gam̄iregaa' balya'negaa' mima'nȳi yake'na magalal̄mwagi ye!.

"N̄im̄i w̄i w̄ijaw̄inna d̄wideihi m̄i!" w̄idake'nesi.

²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayina widina "Kaanna kwawa'muri sarim̄i yaasiwa'na b̄irina nyapij̄i kiri' sarim̄ire kayaa'nanyaburi d̄ivalyideihili. N̄imi w̄i w̄ijaw̄inna sarim̄i mabyi yipineihili."

²² Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera d̄inyina "Nem̄inyi 'N̄im̄i w̄i w̄ijaw̄inna sarim̄i mabyi yipineihili,' w̄idina ney'wake'na gaminyi tamakinadei daaka? Gara nedwaka?"

²³ Sara d̄inyina kye' sai widina "Sarim̄i dava kwaakewinyangidaa'nyaihili. N̄imi Munyabadaa'nyainy. Kwaaka davakidaa'nyaihili. Kwaaka davakidaa'nyainy m̄i."

²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi dara yihihewe. Sarim̄ire kayaa'nanyang d̄ivalyideihili. Sare' dare'nesi. 'Mwaaiheinyi n̄im̄inyira,' yihihivani ge' malimwagy i yipijaihi sarim̄ire kayaa'nanyang d̄ivalyideihili."

²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi' widina "Bewaiḡnaka?" Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Aayawidaa'nyi yihihadienyainy."

²⁶ Yagaala kwaalaalya yihihivajaihili. Yadivita kwaalaalyangina yihihivajainy. Sarengina yihywabwa'mujainy. Sare' kiri' nyidasaabakei nebulyali. Nyidiwake yagaala sa kadika wi'nadi kwaakevak mwaalyaraavwidadinyainy."

²⁷ Ganimaangerina widake' sidusa myawirina.

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayar makilarimwapiji dara jawiryide' 'O, Jizaazai neda! "Mwaaiheinyi n̄im̄inyira," nedake' nebulya' daaka!' Nabaii 'O, gaminyi simunyavi aane piri' kiri' mijivanki!' Aawa. N̄mwai sara nyijwaakiwakabaabi' nayaasare yihihivani ge."

²⁹ Nyidasaabakei n̄im̄iji mwaaidely. Nyidasaabakei yilaaya yade yuyagaa' sara d̄inyina na n̄imi gaveinyi manya'mayiwakely."

³⁰ Yagaala sa Jizaazai widake a'mwe kwaalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva gaminyi limwanna yesalyi.

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraavinaj a'mwe diraginyaraavinajya'nesi.

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara Jizaazar limwanna yesaraav Jizaazai widina "N̄im̄ire yaalyavi sara mwaabibzaihi n̄im̄ireihi nebulyaihi d̄imwaalyideihili. Sara yapij̄i nayaadinyimidinyideihili."

³² N̄im̄ire nebulyabwi yipijaihi nebulyabwina sarim̄ire yaasiwa'wawinya yihiimarasi'nadengira."

³³ Kumi' widina "Ne Eviraamim̄ire yisilyaina. Gamire kaimiraayainera. Yuyagaa' yaasiwa'wawinya myadaa mwaalhoinera. 'Sarim̄ire yaasiwa'wawinya yihiimarasi'nadengira,' nedwiwaya be yagaalavaka?"

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yihihivani ge. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yada kayaa'nanyabwine'na yaasiwa'wawinyaly."

³⁵ Yaasiwa'wawinya kwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mamaalyadely. Gawaal'i yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mwaaidely.

³⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari Gawaali' sarinnya yaasiwa'wawinya kyihipalasi'noj̄ diraginyaihi nebwinidmwaalyideihili.

³⁷ Sarinnya kilaakejikana 'Eviraamim̄ire yisilyaihili,' yawi'mwa. Sa'na kiri' n̄im̄inyina dina 'Nem̄ire sidusangi gamire yagaalyal mulanneral' dina yadivisa'na 'Sari tamakaanal' d̄inyina yivanigasaihili.

³⁸ N̄mwaryaba yawirangane sara yihihivani ge. Sarevidaa'nyi sirinimaangeri wi'neva sara yivanigasaihiliyira."

³⁹ Kumi' ja'nawidina "Aawa, Ne Eviraam i nenimaangelyi. Sahwalyi." Widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Eviraamim̄ireihi mwaabibzi kwaj̄i Eviraam yaake avaalyabwi kyipidika!"

⁴⁰ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari kadika wi'nena nebulya' sara yihihadienyainy. Sara yadi kiri' n̄im̄inyina d̄inyina 'Sari tamakaanal' Sabwi Eviraam i myina.

⁴¹ Sirinimaangei yadevwi yivanigasaihiliy." Sara widina kya' kumi' yarai widina "A'mwe yaasiwa' maryawakidivi nemwaahinikeina m̄i." Nenimaanga gavei kininnakeine Gotiyai."

⁴² Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai sirinimaangei nebwinidmwaalaj̄i kwaj̄i n̄im̄inyina kyihivu'nadika! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyariidaa'nyainy walaabina yena dava mwaaihe. Sare' dare'nesi. Simunya n̄im̄irevidaa'nyi bin ayeinyina m̄i." Aawa. Gotiyai sahwai n̄idasaabakeinyi.

⁴³ Yagaalya' yihihivani ge' myawiramaari baa'na yivaniga? N̄im̄ire yagaalya'na sarim̄i mu'nyi yipineihili. Sarim̄i d̄inyina 'Kadika mu'naannera!'

⁴⁴ Sirinimaangei Kotiya' Jaderehiliy. Sirinimaangere yawisaji gamirebuli sangina d̄inyina 'Sabwi yaana! Nevu'nivankikebuli.' Sahwai sinnawidaa'nyi a'mweraav

tamakadelyi. Gamire sidusavt nebulya' maaya kunesi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulyabur madaayadelyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulya'na sinnna tika wid'a'delyi. Kwaasi yagaalya' dadei gami saharebwi yadelyi. Kwaasi yagaalyabur gyakwalaangelyi. Sare'na kwaasi yagaalya' dada gannyangi dadelyi.

⁴⁵ Nebulya' yihihthadinya'na manyilimwagyadivita gamireihilyi.

⁴⁶ Ni'minyina nebwina aai widiwaka 'Kayaan'nyanyabulyiyalyi!' Aawa. Nebulya' yihihthadi malimwagy baa'na nyadivitaihilyaka?

⁴⁷ Gotiyaridaa'nyai Gotiyarehi mamwaalyigasa'na yagaala sa mu'nyivanigasaihilyira."

Jizaazalyi Ne Eviraamiji saraariniesi.

⁴⁸ Juyara Jizaazari ja'nawidina 'Giminyina 'Sai kayaa'nyanyai Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyalyi. Yimakei kininnakelyi,' nebwina sara dinoina daaka!'

⁴⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina 'Yimakei maayainyi. Aawa. Ni'mamaangerine yaya' munyaba makidinya'nyi. Sara makidinya kiri' ni'minyine yaya' marulawakadivisaihilyi.'

⁵⁰ Ni'mi a'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' majadi mabirivanige a'mweraavina. Aawa. Pwai ni'minyina 'A'mwe naangei byaannakelyi,' dada ni'minyina 'Nebwina dadelyi,' jawibwa'delyi.'

⁵¹ Naanga nebulya'na yihihthivanige. Pwai kwai ni'mire yagaalya' midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi mwanganyi yadelyi. Arikawi.'

⁵² Juyara widina "Sare'na giminyina 'Sarei yimakei kininnakelyi,' diraginna yawi'mwo. Ne Eviraamit balina yaa'. Gotiyari wi'nawijawaakyara piropetiyara balina yaa'. Sare' kiri' nediwaa 'Pwai kwai ni'mire yagaalya' midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi myagaanganyi yadelyi. Arikawi.'

⁵³ Neyakwalaanga Eviraamit balyakerina, 'Eviraamit maalikelyi. Ni'mi naangeinyi,' sara danediwaa! Nabaai, piropetiyara balina yaasa' gimi sahwaiginyina yawi'dinyaig bewaiginaka!"

⁵⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Ni'mi gaveinyi widina 'A'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' sara widina yiwiya' ninnya byaanya' yaasiwa'na yima'nadesi. Sa' kunesi. Ni'minyina 'Sai byaannakelyi,' widina yade Ni'mamaangelyi. Ni'mwai sahwarina sarimi dnyina 'Nemire Gotiyalyi,' dnyina yadivita sahwalyi. Sare'na ni'minyina avaaina kadipidikehilyi.

⁵⁵ Yuyagaa' gaminyi myawiramamarivanigasa' kiri' gaminyi yawiramaa'manige. 'Sari myawirivanige,' yihihthiwiji kwaj kwaasi dadinya'nyi sarimibisainyi kyima'niwidika! Sare'na gaminyina yawi'manige' gamire yagaalya' sara mididinya'nyi.

⁵⁶ Sirinimaanga Eviraamit ni'minyina dina "Gotiyai dahilakakeregaa' wanganima!" da'muj'i yilaaya yiwiainyi.' Dina yaka sare' tenna wanganaka yilaaya yina yaal."

⁵⁷ Sarevdaal'nyi Juyara widina "Neig! daaka! Kwarame pwaraare si'vilatirraai pware attraalya gwavilavakeig daaka! Ne sinnawina Eviraamit tenna danganye!"

⁵⁸ Jizaazai widina "Naanga nebulya'na yihihthivanige. Sinnawi Ne Eviraamit mima'nyagaa'daa'nyi sahwainyi ni'minyira."

⁵⁹ Sarevdaal'nyi kumi "Sila liwakaana!" deva livina kye' kiri' Jizaazai yulya'na yaka Gotiyare Angevinha ya'ma'na yina ya!.

9

Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya tinnaakeri yavada'galake'nesi.

¹ Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwari tenna wangamabina. A'mwe sar mudangegaa'daa'nyi tibinyai mwaala!.

² Tenna wangamabina kya! gamirera yiwaara'na "Nej'iwaakadinyaigi, tibinyari na kayaan'nyabywi aai yake'na yima'nakalaka mudangegaa?" Sahwai kayaan'nyabywi yake' dingaka? Gamiyi ganimaangeyoyi kayaan'nyabywi yagi'lyayoi dingaka?"

³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Tibinyai mwaalike'na gamire kayaan'nyaj'i ganimaangeyore kayaan'nyaj'i sangina mi'ka. Aawa. Tibinyai mwaalike'na Gotiyai 'Gamiyi na ni'mire wawinyanna wijiwaainimal' daka sara ya'nest.

⁴ Yirike' pu'idaa'nyi nyimaryasaabakere wawinya kuna yaanneinera. Dvi aane pwai kwai wawinya mi yanngcaa' jinnadesi.

⁵ Kwaakevak'i mwaaidi kwaakevak'i mwaalyaraavine Baakeinyi."

⁶ Jizaazai menu widina yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevi maagwala wira'a'mavaka maagwalyasi kwaakesi yamwaaihaka a'mwerae tinnyyaraar araka marayepuraka

⁷ widina "Aali'bunya Silowamiyawinna wawa'giri ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana!" widina. Yaya' Silowamit "Maryasaawintkev'i," dinikesi. Sarevdaal'nyi a'mwei wawaka gannya sinnya' aalya yinaka tenna nayaa wangada ayina bi'na ya!.

⁸ Sarev̄idaa'nyi gam̄ire ange' avaalyaba mwaalyaraj̄i s̄innaw̄i sai "N̄igwia nȳjaama!" w̄idadaa'nȳyari t̄inna wanganesesaraj̄i ȳiwaara'nȳina "Walamwaaina yada a'mweraav̄ 'N̄igwia nȳjaama!' w̄idadei midaaka?"

⁹ Pwara w̄idina "Sahwalyi," w̄idina yesa' kiri' pwara w̄idina "Aawa, sai mīka! Saib̄isalyi." Sara d̄inȳina yadaapi a'mwe sai w̄idina "Sahwainȳra."

¹⁰ Sarev̄idaa'nyi kumi ȳiwaara'na "Ginnya t̄innyaraai tewaanyaraai wa'di'nyi gara ȳima'niw̄iwa?"

¹¹ Gam̄i ja'nawidina "A'mwe Jizaazai wo'n̄ikei araka yamwaaihaka n̄innya t̄innyaraari maranȳraka nȳidiwa'! Silowam̄iyaw̄inna wawa'ḡiz̄i ḡinnya s̄innya' aalya j̄inana!" Sarev̄idaa'nyi kaanya wīna yena yin̄iwegaa' sagaa' t̄inna yarai wangamweinȳ."

¹² Sara w̄idina kya' kumi ȳiwaara'na "Gaw̄i mwaal̄ika?" Gam̄i w̄idina "Aawa, sar̄ina myawīriwa. Gawī dahamwaal̄ika?"

Perizīyara t̄ib̄inyari kave ȳiwaaravesa'nesi.

¹³ A'mwe Perizīyaraayawīna a'mwera kigaa' t̄ib̄inyai mwaalakerī ȳibwaramakuna.

¹⁴ Jizaazai araka yamwaaihaka gam̄ire t̄innyaraai "Yenana!" dakegaal Juyaraav̄ire Kwazaakegaakī.

¹⁵ Sarev̄idaa'nyi Kwazaakega'a'na Perizīyara ȳiwaara'na "T̄inna tewaanna wanga-maniḡnya' gara yaginēka?" Ȳiwaara'na kye' sai w̄idina "N̄imire t̄innyaraari araka piri' kamaranȳi'mwa' n̄innya s̄innya' aalya yin̄ena, yithāa, t̄inna tewaanna wangamanige."

¹⁶ Sarev̄idaa'nyi Perizīyara pwara w̄idina "K̄iwinha Kwazaakega'a' myade'na a'mwe sar̄ Got̄iyai maryasaabakei mīka. Tewaanyai mīka!" W̄idina kye' kiri' pwara w̄idina "Sabwi yij̄iwaainya yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai dingaka?" Sara d̄inȳina yeva kum̄inȳi jaapainȳna yadiv̄i maanga d̄inȳina ye."

¹⁷ Sarev̄idaa'nyi pigaa' Perizīyara a'mwerī aȳina ȳiwaara'na "Ned̄waa 'N̄imire t̄innyaraai tewaanyaraai wak̄iwa'." Nabaii, ned̄waanya! sar̄ina beriva ned̄ivaniḡi?" A'mwei w̄idina "Got̄iyari wīnawij̄iwaakyai piropeitiyalyi."

¹⁸ Sarev̄idaa'nyi Juyara naangera sīduta ge' ge' yawī'na yeva dara mu'nyi yesa' "Ai, s̄innaw̄i t̄ib̄inyai mwaalaka daaha! t̄inna nayaa wangamanikei daaka!" Mujevegaa'na pwaraav̄ w̄idina "A'mwe dari gan̄maangeyorina d̄imaraawila!"

¹⁹ Sawīnna b̄ina kyagi a'mwe naangera ȳiwaara'na "A'mwe dai kiri'baalīvaangei daaka? Mudangegaa' t̄ib̄inyai daaka!" dathahi? Sarev̄idaa'nyi daaha! t̄innya' gara yaka wangamanika?"

²⁰ Sarev̄idaa'nyi neyoi ja'nawidina "Sahwai nehir̄ibaalīvaangelyi. Mudangegaa' t̄ib̄inyai maarolyai daaka!" yawī'man̄igoi.

²¹ Sare'na daaha! t̄inna wangamanikei'na myawīrivaniḡoi. T̄inna jena!" w̄id̄wakerī mwanganya'naalȳra. Gam̄inȳi jīwaarayila! Nehir̄ibaalīvaangei a'mwelyi. Sahwai gam̄inȳina yih̄ithathelyi."

²² Juya naangeraav̄ina līka yadisa'na neyoi sara w̄idina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera mena d̄inȳina "Yo, pwai kwai w̄idina 'Sahwai K̄iraazītiyalysi. Got̄iyai dahilakyaakelyi,' w̄idina neyajai nem̄ w̄idina yaanneinerā 'Nem̄ire lotuangenḡ mudinna! Maaveiḡinyi.'"

²³ Mena d̄inȳina yesav̄idaa'nyi līka yagīla sara w̄idina. Neyoi w̄idina "A'mwelyi. Gam̄inȳi jīwaarayila!"

²⁴ Sarev̄idaa'nyi pigasai a'mwei mudangegaa' t̄ib̄inyai ȳima'nakerīna aȳina jaka w̄idina yeva gam̄inȳi w̄idina "Got̄iyai gwangamanikerīna 'Byaannakelyi,' duthana! Sare'na nedana! A'mwe sar̄ ned̄waanya! 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyalyi,' nayaa sara yawī'man̄igo."

²⁵ Sarev̄idaa'nyi a'mwe sai ja'nawidina "A'mwei nawī'nyai dingaka? Kayaa'nanyai dingaka?" Sare' myawīrivanige. Gave piri'na yawī'mwa 'Kigaa' t̄ib̄inyainȳi mwaale. Dahaal t̄inlakeinȳi t̄inna wangamanigeinȳi." Sara yawī'mwa."

²⁶ Sarev̄idaa'nyi kumi ȳiwaara'na "Gim̄inȳi gara gyaka? Gara yaka 'T̄inna jena!' git̄īwake!"

²⁷ A'mwei ja'nawidina "Mena yih̄ithiwa. Sara yih̄ithiwe' kadika mu'nyiwaataihī daa! 'Sav̄i kadika wī'naana!' aȳina baa'na nȳid̄waa!. Sar̄im̄ire sīmunyav̄i 'Gam̄reina ȳima'naana!' diman̄igasaihi daaka!" wīda!"

²⁸ Sara w̄idina kya' kumi sar̄ b̄irala w̄idina yeva w̄idina "A'mwe sahareiḡinyi. Nem̄ Ne Mozīzareinera. Sar̄ m̄id̄daanyaina."

²⁹ Got̄iyai Mozīzar̄ī w̄ijaake'na yawī'mwo. 'A'mwe pwai gaw̄idaa'nyai dingaka!' nem̄ myawīriwo."

³⁰ A'mwei ja'nawidina "Sara nȳid̄waasa'na at̄ika maru'na'man̄ige. Saw̄idaa'nyai bake'na myawīrivanigasai 'T̄inna jena!' nȳid̄wakelyi."

³¹ A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraav i Gotiyai kadika mu'nyi yivanike' yawi'lmwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotiyarina dina 'Naangelyi. Li ka yadivnalyi. Sara nyidathe' gamire simunyavi sara yi deinyi, daderi Gotiyai kadika nayaaw i wi'nyina yivanikelyi.

³² Sinnawi Kwaakevak i wakyaakegaa'daasi yuyagaal kadika dara mu'nyadaanya 'O, pwai mudangegaa' tibinyai yima'nakeri "Tinna jena!" dathaka! Sara mu'nyadaanyainera.

³³ Gotiyaryawidaa'nyi mabi yajai Gotiyare diraginya aane piri' kiri' kyadika' mi'ka."

³⁴ Kum i widina "Mudangegaa' yuna kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Dvi kuna kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyaiginyi. Sareig i danejiwakiwaana!" Sara widina yeva lotuangevi gaminyi marasti'nyina ye!"

Simunya kayaa'na yinike'nesi.

³⁵ Jizaazai kadika dara wi'nake! "Lotuangevi a'mwerina dasi'niwaa!" Mena daka a'mweri biramaa'na yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayar dalimwaga'manigina?"

³⁶ Widina kya' a'mwei widina "A'mwe naangeig i, a'mwela divaniginya'na 'Sahwari midinimal' dena dinyibwaridaakwia!"

³⁷ Jizaazai widina "Gam i sahwari tinna mena wangamwaa. Sai dahaa' gitihvanikei sahwalyi."

³⁸ A'mwei widina "Naangeig i, gilimwaga'manigena." Widina yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gilina yaka lotuya yina ya!"

³⁹ Jizaazai yuyaraav i widina "Kwaaka davak i ni'mi a'mweraav i yawibwata'na bi'na ye. Tibinyara bi'manigasara, nabaai sara wangabika!" dena bi'na. Tinnakera "Nem i tewaanyainera," dadivitara, nabaai, tibinyara yima'nipi'ka!" dena bi'na ye."

⁴⁰ Periziya pwara gaminyi mwaalesara Jizaazai widake! kadika wi'neva yawaara'na "Neminyina dathwaana?" "Tibinyaihi Gotiyarina sidusa' myawirivaniga," sara dathwaana?"

⁴¹ Jizaazai widina "Tibinyaihi bi'manigasaihi mwaabitzi kwaj i kayaa'nanyaihi kuna mamawalyi kyipidika! Sa'na 'Tinna nayaaw wangamanigo tewaanyaina,' dadiv i kayaa'nanya kininnakeihi mwaaiha!"

10

Sipizipyaraavine kurisa'nesi.

¹ Jizaazai wida! "Naanga nebulya'na yi'hithivanige. Sipizipyurisav i tikuryav i mulyi yaja! kiri' kukidaa'nyi dikwosi'na yajai yi sai kukelyi. Nabaai, kuka yipalamaa'delyi.

² Tikuryav i a'mwe pwai wilabina yajai sai sipizipyaraav i maremwaaidelyi.

³ Sahwarina kaanyavi maremwaaidaei kaanya basadaawori sipizipyaraav i maremwaaidaei sai gannya sipizipyaraav i 'Yinagaawai! Yinagaavaiha!' jaka widina yadaa'nyi sipizipyara gaminyi maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina yadaapi mwasilaanna yibwaramakwalyuna yadelyi.

⁴ Mwasila gannya yuyaraav i mena yibwaramakwalyuna yada sinnawi waanyina yadaa'nyi gaminyi midinna yadiv i gamire maanguraaya' wi'namaa'na yadivisa'na mididiv iki.

⁵ A'mwe mudikeri mididiv i mi'. Arikawi. Aawa. Mudikerina li kaanya wi'na. Mudikerav iye maanguraaya' yadivisa'na li kaanya wi'na yadivisarera."

⁶ Jizaazai yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' kuda' kiri' kumi dinyina "Nediwaka sa' be yagalavaka? Myawiriwona."

Jizaazai sipizipyaraav i maremwaaidaei tewaanyarinesi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayina widina "Naanga nebulya'na yi'hithivanige. Ni'mi sainyi sipizipyaraav iye kaadih i sainyi.

⁸ Yuya pwara sinnawi kukera kuka yipalamaa'divisarera. Ni'mi mabyahaai kwaasiyara yi'hithesa' kiri' sipizipyara nimirera kadika mu'nyi ye'.

⁹ Kaadih i sainyi ni'minyira. Ni'minyawinna a'mwe pwai bazai kusawinna wilajai Gotiyai wivadaihasamaaradelyi. Sipizipyurisav i sai wilamwaaina yada mwasilaana wapaaya bwalyamaa'na yada ayawinna wilina yadelyi.

¹⁰ Kukei 'Kuka maarima! Saraav i tam i ma! Saraav i kayaaka yigalakima!' dada badelyi. Ni'mi 'Saraav i gaalyabwi maapika! Yi gaalyabwi naanga naanga maapika! Munya winana!' dena baheinyi.

¹¹ Sipizipyaraav i maremwaaidaei tewaanyai ni'minyira. Sipizipyaraav i maremwaaidaei tewaanyai dina 'Ni'mirera mwaabitika! Ni'mi balima! Ni'mirera nabaib i thika!' dada gamire gaalyabwi walakina yadelyi.

¹² Nigwawinyai kavijilkei boziyarit tinnawanganoj sipizipiyaraaviyamana'yoj likaanya wina. Nigwawinyai sipizipiyaraavimaremwaaideimika. Gannyaraaviyakwai mika. Savidaan'yisi sai likaanya wina. Liakaanya wina kyojikavijilkeisipizipiyaraavitikadavina kyojipwara piwinna piwinna likaanya wina yapijiyiwinaadaal'na yipi'derera.

¹³ Nigwawinyai gannya nigwiannajigannya kilaakej'najgavenna yawi'na yada myawirina 'Sipizipiyaraavinyalaaya yima!' Tewaanamaremwaaaimujainyi, sara myawirori nigwawinyali kaanya wina yadelyi.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sipizipiyaraavimaremwaaide tewaanayainiminyira. Nmwai niminyi nyawi'danim Nmwari yawi'dinyabaabi' nimi nimireraaviyawidikumiminyi nyawi'divisainyi. Kuminyiyawidikuminyina nimire gaalyabwalakina yadi baimujainyi.

¹⁶ Sipizipiyapwara nimirera mwaalina yadi' sipizipikurita davi mamwaalyiyadi'sarerera. Sahwaraaviji makabina yidere. Nimire maanguraaya'kadika nyu'napirodihaal' nimire sipizipiyara mwaaihasarajimudikera nimirerajisipizipikwala gave' yima'nipi'desira. Yuyaavimaremwaaaladei gaveimwaali'kelyira.

¹⁷ Savidaan'yini nimidina "Nimire gaalyabwi ayina maarima!" da'mujinimireraavinasabwi walakideinyi, dadinya'na Nmwai niminyina kurya nyukadelyi.

¹⁸ Aane pwai kwai nimire gaalyabwimamaaryiwa'. Aawa. Nimisainyikave walakina yideinyi. Nimisainyikawaalina kya'muri pwara nyiramakipi'dem! Aawa, nimisainyidina 'Pwara nyiramakipi'ka!' dinakya'muri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Sahwainyidraginyainyidina 'Pwaraavibalima!' nabaa Nmwai sara nyidakakeinyidraginyainyiaavake'divi sara yideinyira."

¹⁹ Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadika wi'nyina yeva Juyara maanga dinyina yeva ayina jaapainyina.

²⁰ Kwalaalyara dinyina "Yimakeikinnakelyi. Aa'nelyi. Yimakyagaaladivanikelyira. Gaminyi kadika baa'na wi'niwaava!"

²¹ Sara dinyina yadaapi pwara widina "Yagaala sa yimakewilamwaaidere yagaala mika. Aa'nei a'mwe tibnyiarit 'Tinna jena!' gara widiwaka?" widina ye' Juyara.

Juyara Jizaazarimalmwagyesanesi.

²² Piga! Anga Jeruzaalem Juyara yawi'div "Gotiyare Ange' tewaanayi ayina yima'nyaake'na tika munne naana! Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!" Dinyina yesagaa' yirilyagaa' burikegaaki.

²³ Munne sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Ne Solomonimine yihukangevi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina.

²⁴ Sarevdaan'yigaminyawinna Juyara yikabina, dakwamwadina yeva widina "Nem 'Sahwai dingaka? Pwai dingaka?' kuna yawi'manigo'na nayaa gathingga! dinedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwina kavena dinedana! Kiraazitiyai'gotiyagi'githahlikakegi' mwaaidiza'naange'nanya' dinedana!"

²⁵ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yihithena kiril niminyi malimwagyiyawaava. Niamaamaangere diraginyasi tewaanayiwanige wawinyanna nayaa nyjalikurakyaka kiril sarimanyilimwagyivaniga".

²⁶ Nimire sipizipiyaihi mwaabizi' kwajikanyilimwabithika! Nimire sipizipiyaihirinamit. Sare'na manyilimwagyivaniga.

²⁷ Nimire sipizipiyara nimire maanguraaya'kadika wi'nadiv' nimiyawimaniagesarera nyimidivisare.

²⁸ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wi'aavadiyuyagaa' yuyagaa' myiwiyi yipi'dere. Arikawi. Nimireraavialmwe pwai kwai nimire asiri myipalasi'nyi nyapiji'kayaa'na myi yipi'dere.

²⁹ Niamaamaangei sahwaraavii nyijaavakei diraginaangelyi. Yuyara pwara diragi'maayare. Niamaamaangei miremwaaaimanikeraavii aane pwai kwai Nmware asiri mipalasi'nyi yannere.

³⁰ Nimij Nmwalyisanidainaai avaalyainaalyi, widina ya! Jizaazai.

³¹ Sagaa' Juyara "Tama'na siлаange liwakaana!" deva sila ayina maarinna.

³² Ayina maarinakye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nmwai nyida' 'Diraginyajitewaanayajjal!' Sara kanyida' sarimnyawiykwalaalyasara yawa. Nimire wawinya garit'na yawi'div' 'Liwakaana!' dadiv' yivanigava silyaji?"

³³ Juyara ja'nawidina "Gimi wawinya tewaanayavina 'Sila liwakaana!' divango'na mit. Aawa. Gotiyarina birlala yivaniginya'na sa'na yawi'daa 'Sila liwakaana!' divango'na. Gimisahwraig'i a'mweig'i kwaig'kiril nediwaa 'Nim Gotiyainyi, sara nediwaa'na birlala yivaniginya'nyi a'mwe kwaig'."

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimire yagaakiwinya' dini' Gotiyai widina "Sarim gotiyaihlyi."

³⁵ Sara dinike' nabaai, 'Yuyagaa! Gotiyare bukuyavi yagaalya' dinike' waragothesi,' yawi'daanyainera. A'mwe saraav i Gotiyai widina "Sarim gotiyaihlyi," widina yaake'nanyi.

³⁶ Sare! Nmwai gamire wawi'nya'na nayaayide'na tewaanyainyi nyidahilakaka Kwaakevakina maryasaabina kanya' sareinyi 'Gotiyari Gawaaliavaangeinyi,' yihihwe'na 'Sahwai Gotiyari bira'la yiwa'ka, 'gara dimaniga!'

³⁷ Yithaa, Nmwai yivanikabaabib! gamire wawi'nyanna myiwi'ji kwaj malimwagy dinyideihlyi. Sarebwi tewaanyabulyi.

³⁸ Sare! kir! Nmwai yivanikabaabib! nim sara yivanige'na dinyilimwagyila! Nimi yagaala yihihwe'na malimwagy nyipi'ja' wawi'nya sanna yivanige'vwi wanganapiri dlimwagyila! Sara yapiri "O, Nmwai Jizaazar wi'lamwaalkei daaka! Jizaazai Nmwart wi'lamwaaidei daaka!" yawiraana! Kuna sara yawiraana! dapiri wawi'nya sanna dlimwagyila."

³⁹ Sarevidaan'nyi kumi yagaalya'na jikurya yeva ayina yawi'na "Kalavuza'na wila pwyaana!" Sara deva yesa!. Jizaazai kuminyabadaa'nyi kaanna wodaa'nyi tinna wanganeva wanganakina ye!.

⁴⁰ Aalya Jothaniyav Jizaazai ayina ga'ma'na yaka sinnawi sagaa! Joni aalyav bavitaaziya' yakewi wina yaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi

⁴¹ gaminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara bina. "Joni sahwai atika maru'nata aane piri' kir! myi ya!. Yuya a'mwe darina nedakabaabis nebulyangi," dinyina yeva bina.

⁴² Bina kye! saba a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyi limwaga'na ye!.

11

A'mwe Lazaarakazai balake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe pwai Lazaarakazai wo'nikei Anga Betaani mwaalyai nabalinakei yima'nyina. Anga Betaani savi Maariyaasi ganaanaanga Maathasi sanadaai mwaalagilyabanyi.

² Maariyaa sa! Naangere sivilyaraari welivananya wabatirinya' dingina yaka gan-nya mijasasi yiwaipiwanma yake' gaminyi gathaakaanga Lazaarakazai nabalinakei mwaalakesi.

³ Nabalinakei yima'nyina yakevidaan'nyi kinadaai Jizaazar yagaalya' widaasina "Naangeigi, ginnya ja'mwei nalaavinkakelyi," widaasina yagi.

⁴ Jizaazai kirimire yagaalya' widaasagilya' kadika wi'nyina yaka gamireraavi wida'na "Nabalya sa' yuna balyabwine'na mika. Aawa. Nabalya sa' yima'n'iwa'dike'na a'mwera dnyina 'Gotiyai Naangelyi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakelyi.' Sare'nesi. Nabaii nimi'nyina 'Gotiyare Gawaaliavaangei Naangelyi. Byaannakelyi,' daka nabalya sa' yima'n'iwa'di!."

⁵ Jizaazai Maathaviji gamire ganyaabulaangevi'ji Lazaarakazari saginyirakaavina wivu'nakelyira.

⁶ Sarevidaan'nyi "Nabalinakei mwaalib!, widaasagilya' Jizaazai kadika wi'nyina yaka saba mwaalakeba yirika paryaar kuna mwaalina.

⁷ Mena kuna mwaalina yaka gamireraavi wida'na "Kwaaka Juthiyanna Lazaarakazare angewinna ayina wawaana!"

⁸ Gamirera wida'na "Akai, nejwaakadinyaig kigaa' maalikegaa' Juyara dnyina Jizaazar siлаangeji liwakaana!' Sare'na Juthiyanna ayina jitheigi daaka!"

⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimiregaa' mi'na daaka! Yithaa, yirkegaa' nyiliyai dadehaa' (12 aawaaya) midaaka! Kwaaka davaki yirike' pu'daasiyagaa' a'mwe pwai yirikevi kaanna yamarina yajai kwaaka davakiya baake' tinna wangade'na mala myamaari yadelyi.

¹⁰ Sare! kir! sawisavi sai kaanna yamarina yajai baake' gaminyi mularike'na mala yamaaradelyi. Dahaal' yirike'bisagaa' wawaana!"

¹¹ Sa widina yaka piri' widina "Neyal'mwei Lazaarakazai se wa'mwaka kir! kaanna wawa'muri yidikaavideinyi."

¹² Sarevidaan'nyi gamirera wida'na "Naangeigi, se wa'manike' tewaanyabulyi. Di'i nalaaya! mena yadelyi. Sare'na mawaanna!"

¹³ Jizaazai gamire balya'nebwina widakesi. "Lazaarakazai mena baimwaka." Gamirera yawi'na "Se wa'mwaka, nediwakesi."

¹⁴ Sara yawi'na yesavidaan'nyi Jizaazai aangyagaala kave wida'na "Lazaarakazai baimwakelyi."

¹⁵ Savidaasi kiri' gaminyaba mamwaalye'na 'Nimirera nyilimwagapika!' dena yilaaya yivanige. Sare' gaminyawinna kaanya wawaana!"

¹⁶ Sareviadaa'nyi A'mwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraavidiina "Wikira. 'Gamiji balaana!' dawaajt yuyainaji wawaana!" wida'. Tomaazai gira'miraala maarakei mwaalaka kunnya yagaala "Dithimaazai," wo'nikelyi.

Jizaazai a'mweraavi wimwaaihya'neji baryaraaviyidikaaya'nejiya'nesi.

¹⁷ Sareviadaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wina yina yaka savina yi'ma'na yakegaadara wi'nake! "Lazaarakazai kabaimwa'dit yirika daryaai daryaalyavti simaangevi wakinikelyira."

¹⁸ Anga Betaani sa' Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi esabera. Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi kilomitaaya dawaa dasaba manni'kebanyi Anga Betaani.

¹⁹ Juyara "Betaani esabera," dinha yeva kwalaalyara Maathaviji Maariyaaviji sanadaarina angyir'i maata yina. "Kiryamwerina kale'na wigaimwagaana! 'Kale nyiwaka, widaana!'" deva angyir'i maata yina.

²⁰ Maatha' kadika dara wi'nake! "Ai, Jizaazai davivanika!" Sara dakeviadaa'nyi mwasawinna walyawijima'naawina kya' gannya angevi Maariyaa' mwaalina.

²¹ Maariyaa' mwaalina yadi'nyi Maatha' Jizaazarit wijimaa'nyina yaka wida'na "Naangegi, dava mwaaidizi kwajt nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika!"

²² Savina kiri' yawi'na 'Nabaai dahaa' sagaa' gimi Gotiyari jwaara'de'na Gotiyai sara wijaavadelyira.' Sara yawi'mwe'nyi."

²³ Jizaazai wida'na "Jithaakaangei mwaaladei dikaavadera."

²⁴ Sara wida'na kya' a'mwe' wida'na "Nimi yawi'na 'Aayagaal Kwaaka dava' aaya' yima'nadehaa' dikaasagaa' ayina mwaaladelyi. Dikaavadelyi, sara yawi'mwana."

²⁵ Jizaazai wida'na "Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi yidikaa'dinyainyti niminyira. Dikaasabwi niminyira. Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi wimwaihadinyainyti. Gaalyabwi niminyira. Pwai nyilimwagazai balajai mwaaladelyira.

²⁶ Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida nyilimwada yuyagaa' mabalyi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sabwina dalimwamanig?"

²⁷ A'mwe' wida'na "Yo, Naangegi, gimininyina dara lwmamanige 'Gimi Kiraazitiyaig Gotiyari Gawaalivaangei Kwaaka davakina bahinyaiginyira.' Sara yawi'na yiwe'nyi."

Jizaazai kinna dake'nesi.

²⁸ Sa' Maatha' widakegaal ayina wina yaka ganyaabulaanga Maariyaavi kave danganna yaka kuku'nya wida'na "Dava Nejiwaakadei bamwaalaka gitathelyi."

²⁹ Widina kya' a'mwe sa' wi'nyina, daavina yaka wijimaa'nya'ne' yarai walyuna.

³⁰ Sagaa' anga saba Jizaazai mwilaabyi. Aawa. Maatha' wijimaa'nakeba kuna mwaalina yakelyi.

³¹ Yarai walyuna kya' angevi Maariyaayaba Juyara wilamwaaina yeva kale wiakera tinna dara wanganesa! "O, Maariyaa' daavina yaka yarai walyuvanike! daaka!" Sara deveviadaa'nyi midinaabina. Juyara yawi'na "Gilaayarit wakinikeba kinnya'na walyuwanika," yawi'na yeva midinaabina ye!"

³² Jizaazaryawinna Maariyaa' yi'ma'na yaka tinna wangadeviadaa'nyi gamire sivilyaarati wala'na yaka avavaina wida'na "Naangegi, dava mwaaidizi kwajt nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika!"

³³ Maariyaa' kinna dadaasi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamiji Juyara besara kinna dadaapi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yakeviadaa'nyi kale naanga wiadaasi gamire kuryari simuyawaala yawi'na, a'mwera barya'na simunya kwallaalya yawi'na.

³⁴ Simunya kwallaalya yawi'na yaka yiwaara'na "Sarimi gawi wakiwa'daava?" Kum wida'na "Naangegi, bwanganna ja!"

³⁵ Widina kye! Jizaazarit kideraalya walaabina.

³⁶ Kinna dinha yadaa'nyi'na Juyara dinhyina "Yithaa, Lazaarakazai tewaanya wivulnakerinesi."

³⁷ Dinyina kye! kiri' pwara dinhyina "Tibinyari 'Tinna jena!' wida'. Sa'na daaka! Sarebaabi' gami wida'na 'Lazaarakazai mabaidinna!' widazit kwajt sahwai mabalyi kyadikei daaka!" dinhyina ye!"

Balakeri yidikaavakerinesi.

³⁸ Sareviadaa'nyi Jizaazai kale naanga ayina wiadaasi gaminyi simuyawaala ayina yawi'na yada gilaayai wakinkevinna wina. Gilaaya wakinike sa' simaangesi. Simaangevi tikuryavti silaangeva' tihi'nikesi.

³⁹ Ḡilaayai wakinikewinna mena wiña yaka widina "Silaanga da' diwaasila!" Sara kuda! Maatha' ḡilaayar̄i ganyaabulaange! widina "Aawa, Naangeiḡ, butirinya' wilarika. Sare! dare'nesi. Yiriika daryaaai daryaalyar̄iki dahaa!"

⁴⁰ Jizaazai widina "Ḡim̄ nyilimwaga'gizi Gotiyare byaanna diraginyabwi tinna dangade'gnyi, gitihweinyi midaaka!"

⁴¹ Sara widina yakevidaa'nyi s̄laange! baasiña. Mena baasiña kye! Jizaazai maranganna yaka widina "Nm̄mwai, 'Su! Su!' gitihwa. Kadika nyu'n̄waanya'na 'Su,' gitihwa.

⁴² Yuyagaa' kadika nyu'nadinyaig'nyine'na yawi'mwe! kir̄i dava kwala naanga mwaihasaraavina sara gitihwa. "Gotiyai Jizaazar̄i yasaabakeva," limwabika! dena sara gitihwa."

⁴³ Sa mi'na widina yaka maanguraaya naangeva'na jaka widina "Lazaaraizaiḡ, dalyaamat!"

⁴⁴ Sara widina kya' baryai walyaabina. Baryare asiraalyi sivilyiraalyi kwaabihannya' gwavaaihi'nike!, gamire sinnya' kwaabiyivisa' gwavaaihi'nikelyi. Sare kir̄i baryai walyaabina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraav̄i widina "Kaanya wawode'na ji'daalyila!" wida!. Kuda! sara ye!.

Juya naangera "Jizaazai baladelyi," dinesa'nesi.

(Mat̄yui 26:1-5; Maaki 14:1,2; Luk̄ 22:1,2)

⁴⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara Maar̄yaa! angyiri'mataa yeta kwalaalyara Jizaazai yake! tinna wanganeva Jizaazar̄i limwanna yadivii" Kiraazitiya sahwalyi," dina.

⁴⁶ Sara dina kye! kir̄i pwara A'mwe Periziyaraayawinna wiña yeva Jizaazai yake'na widina.

⁴⁷ Mi'na widina yesavidaa'nyi Periziyaraj̄i Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraj̄i Ju-yaraavire Kaajoliyaraj̄i yi'bwa'na yeva dinya'na "Gara yaadevaka?" A'mwe dai yiji'waainya kwalaalya yavanikele!

⁴⁸ Nem̄ mujina 'Sabwi minneral!' muj̄ yaaja' yuyara gaminyi limwabidelyi. Sara kyapij̄i A'mwe Rom̄ya naangera yaasina kyapij̄i aawilasara bina yapi Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigalapi yita davaakiya Juyainaavi neramakipi'de'nanyi."

⁴⁹ Kumij̄ya pwai Kaayapaazai wo'niikei saga! Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei mwaalina yaka widina "Siduta maayaikhiliyi. Aane piri' kir̄i myawiriwaava.

⁵⁰ 'Pwai a'mweraavina balana! Gave pwai balaja' nemire yisavaakiyu yuyaraav̄i kayaaka myigalakipinai' dawaaj̄i sa' tewaanyasi. Sara myawirivanigasaihi daaka!"

⁵¹ Sare! widina yake! sai gavei sara mujakelyi. Aawa. Kwarame saga! Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaainkerine! Gotiyare yagaala wida! "Juya yisavaakiyara mabaibina! Jizaazai sahwaraavina baladelyi."

⁵² Sara dake yisavaakiyu sahwara gavera mi!. "Pwara piwinna piwinna kigaakuna yosinigasara Gotiyarerā yima'nipika!" dozi yuyara Gotiyare avaalyaraav̄i maryibwaramwaihade'na Jizaazai baladelyi.

⁵³ Sarevidaa'nyi saga!daasi Juya naangera "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva dinya'na "Davwina tamakaana! Piwbidi ngaka? Gevwi di ngaka?"

⁵⁴ Mi'na jamungajakina yesavidaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya a'mweraayaba ku'maayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari ya!. Aawa. Ya'ma'na yaka a'mwamaayaba pimaginna kaanna wiña Anga Yipiremnei. Saba gannyarari mwaalina yakelyi.

⁵⁵ Juyara yawi'na "Gotiyai yikamaangeraavi tamakyaake! Ne sinnawinyaraav̄i maramaki yaka kave pari'mayaake'nanyi." Sara yawi'divit "Pari'ma'munne! ti ka naana!" dadivit yi'bwa'nemwaiaina yesasira. Munne sa' aya kigaa' kyima'na' wawi'nyangidaa'nyi Anga Jeruzaaleminera yilaawina. "Nem̄ Munne! naadeinaavine! kiwinya! sara dinike! aalya! yinaana! Kwaabihannyaji baazi'ma'nyaj̄i aalya! yaana!" deva yilaawina.

⁵⁶ Yilaawina yesavidaa'nyi dina "Jizaazai damwaalika?" dina yeva Gotiyare Angevi yikabina yeva dinya'na "Berit' divanigina? Munnevina sai mabi yadei daaka?"

⁵⁷ Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraj̄i Periziyaraj̄i yagaala widina "Sarimi' yawi'na 'Saba sahwai mwaalit!', yawi'na yipija' sare! yarai dnejila!" Kum̄ "Jizaazar̄i wila pwyaana!" dina yeva sara widina yesare.

¹ Juyara d̄nȳna "Saw̄ita dawaai dawaai kaj̄nnoj̄ Pari'ma'munne' naader." D̄nȳna yadaapi "W̄la pw̄yaana!" desav̄daa'nȳ Anga Betaanina Jizaazai w̄na. Anga saba Jizaazai a'mwe baryar̄ ȳdikaavakei Lazaaraazai mwaalakebe.

² Anga Betaani sabanna w̄na yakev̄daa'nȳ gam̄inȳne wapaaya ȳdika kye' Maatha' wapaaya w̄maarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevoliyav̄ gam̄iji walamwaaaina yesaraj̄ya pwai Lazaaraazalȳ.

³ Sarev̄daa'nȳ yuyara nȳna nȳna yadaapi Maariyaa! Lazaaraazari ganyaabulaange' welivanadalȳ maarinā yaka Jizaazari siv̄lyaraari dinḡina yaka gannya mijata saam̄inyasi yaalka yimwanna. Welivananya sa' wabat̄ri'nya naange' ȳn̄ike' puri'ya naath̄iyangidaa'nȳ welivananya naw̄i'nya' yav̄ikaryadi'visa' Maariyaa' n̄igwia naanga mubakesi. Dinḡina kya' anga yuneba wabat̄ri'nya' winnȳna.

⁴⁻⁵ Wabat̄ri'nya' winnȳna ȳn̄ike' gam̄ire pwai Ȳz̄keri'yot̄yai Juthaazai w̄dina "Welivananya naange' kinaaya naanga naanga (ȳrika 300 waw̄inya'ne n̄igwia) mamubi be'na ȳwaka! N̄igwia sa n̄igw̄maayaraav̄ina yanga kujaavad̄kenḡra." Sai d̄vi maali'kegaa' Jizaazare ȳkamaangeraav̄ina Jizaazari ȳbwar̄idaakwadelȳra.

⁶ Juthaazai sai n̄igw̄maayaraav̄ina kale wina yake'na muj̄ ya'. Aawa. Sai kukelȳ. Sai kum̄ire n̄igwiḡilya' maremwaaidei piḡaa', piḡaa' n̄igwia gam̄inȳne maa'delȳra.

⁷ Sara w̄idakew̄daa'nȳ Jizaazai w̄dina "Madinna! A'mwe' sara yana! D̄vi maali'kegaa' nȳirak̄ip̄'dehaa' a'mwe sa' N̄imi welivananya yov̄rawakin̄ke dinḡma' daka nȳiwake'nesi.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazagaasagaa' sar̄im̄inyaba n̄igw̄maayara mwaai'b̄'de' k̄iri' gazaasagaa' n̄imi sar̄im̄inyaba mamwaalȳ ȳdeinyyira."

"Lazaaraazari tamakaana!" w̄idesa'nesi.

⁹ Juyara kwala naangera kad̄ika dara w̄i'nesa' "Anga Betaani sav̄i damwaalika!" Sara devev̄daa'nȳ saw̄inna kaanna w̄na. Jizaazai gaver̄ina kaanya' m̄i'. Aawa. Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaaraazari baryar̄ ȳdikaa'na yaker̄ina "T̄nna wanganaana!" deva kaanna w̄na ye'.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Juya kwalaalyara Lazaaraazari ȳdikaavake'na yawi'na yeva Juya naangeraav̄irebwi ya'ma'na yeva Jizaazari l̄mwanna ye'. Sare'na Got̄iyari'na mubith̄ika ȳra'd̄v̄ita naangera "Lazaaraazari'ji tamakaana!" deva sara jamungaj̄na ye'.

Jeruzaalem̄ Jizaazai Kingiyai w̄lake'nesi.

(Mat̄iyu 21:1-11; Maaki 11:1-11; Luk̄ 19:28-40)

¹² Mwanyav̄i Pari'ma'munne'na kwala naange' besara kad̄ika dara w̄i'nesa' "Ai, Anga Jeruzaalemina Jizaazai dav̄iyanika!"

¹³ Sara deva Jizaazari ȳlalaaya'na aaburyabisanḡre k̄wasa maarinā yeva gam̄inȳ w̄ij̄maa'nȳna w̄na yeva jaka d̄na d̄na "Got̄iyagi, ḡim̄inȳ ȳlalaaya ȳvan̄igo. Naangeiḡre yayav̄inei w̄dasaabah̄nyar̄ tewaanna d̄wio! Got̄iyai Ȳz̄rel̄iyainaav̄ire maremwaaideri tewaanna wianol̄"

¹⁴ Jizaazai doḡya d̄w̄nyari b̄ri'na yaka ȳlamwaaaina. Got̄iyare bukuya' d̄ni'ka

¹⁵ "Anga Saayon̄i mwaalyaihi l̄ka mip̄ina!

Sar̄im̄inȳ maremwaaaina yadei doḡya d̄w̄nyar̄

Ȳlamwaaaina yaka, ȳtha, b̄na ȳvan̄ikelȳ."

¹⁶ Sara d̄ni'ke' sagaa' s̄innawi gam̄irera sare'na myaw̄iri ye'. Aawa. Jizaazai byaannakei aȳna ȳma'nȳna yakegaa' kumi' dara yawi'na "Got̄iyare bukuya' sara d̄ni'ke' Jizaazari sara yawalyaadosi," yawi'na ȳna ye'.

¹⁷ S̄innawi Jizaazai baryar̄ w̄lakyaw̄daa'nyai Lazaaraazari jaka w̄daka baryar̄ ȳdikaavakeryaba kwala bwa'naanya' mwaal̄na yeva t̄nna wanganna yevev̄daa'nȳ sa'ne' pwaraavi w̄ijal̄ikurak̄na.

¹⁸ Sarev̄i kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazai yij̄waainya' yake'na kad̄ika w̄i'nȳna yeva sahwar̄i w̄ij̄maa'nȳna ye'.

¹⁹ Sarev̄daa'nȳ A'mwe Per̄iz̄iyara d̄nȳna "Danganyila! Sahwaraav̄ina nem̄irebwine aane p̄ri' k̄iri' negaimwagyade' mi'ka! Ya'ma'na neȳvan̄igava. Ȳtha, Kwaaka davaki mwaalyalya yuyara a'mwe sari mid̄inaaw̄ina ȳvan̄igava."

Maavera Girik̄iyara Jizaazarina b̄iresa'nesi.

²⁰ Anga Jeruzaalemina wawesaraj̄ya pwara Menya Girik̄iyara "Nem̄i Munnev̄i Got̄iyari ȳlalaaya yaana!" deva mwaal̄na.

²¹ Sarev̄daa'nȳ Pilip̄i Kwaaka Galili Anga Bet̄zaaitha mwaalyaryawinna sahwar̄a b̄na yeva ȳwaara'na "A'mwe naangeiḡ, 'Jizaazari t̄nna wanganaana!' sara yawi'man̄igo."

²² Pilip̄ kad̄ka w̄'naka kaanna yaka Ed̄ruyar̄ sara w̄d̄ina ya'. Ed̄ruyalȳ Pilipīj̄ saraai Jizaazar̄ina widaaw̄ina.

²³ Mena widaaw̄ina kyagi Jizaazai ja'naw̄id̄ina "N̄miregaa' ȳma'n̄iwakegaak̄. Da-haa' A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄raayai byaanaȳ k̄in̄nnakei ȳma'nadelȳ.

²⁴ Nebulya'na ȳih̄thiwanige. Wit̄zila pwai kwaakev̄ina walaaw̄ina yori mabalȳ yajai gavei kuna waradelȳ. Sai kwalaalyara mima'nȳ yadelȳ. Kwaakev̄i wit̄zilyai balajai kayaaka yajai ȳi, ȳir̄vadehaa' wit̄zila naanga naangera maarin̄a yadelȳ.

²⁵ Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davak̄ina yuna w̄ivu'nadei gannya kuryai ȳigaladelȳ. Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davaki s̄imilīka yuna widei yuyaga'a' yuyaga'a' gannya kuryai maremwaaladelȳ.

²⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai 'Jizaazar̄ widaaȳima!' d̄ina yajai nȳim̄d̄inaabana! Nȳidaayadei sara yoj̄ n̄im̄ mwaaimujava sahība mwaaladelȳ. Pwai kwai nȳidaayajai sahwar̄ N̄maamaangei gam̄nȳne yaya' mak̄iladelȳira."

Gannya balyagaa'ne' Jizaazai w̄idake'nesi.

²⁷ Jizaazai w̄id̄ina "Daha'a' s̄imuȳwaala naanga yaw̄i'manige. Sare' beri' w̄idij̄wana? 'N̄mwai, dahan'a'ne sav̄i d̄inȳvadaihasamaaka!' Sara w̄idij̄iwa! Aawa. Sahiri'na biweinȳ. Daanga sagaal'na nyade'na biweinȳ.

²⁸ N̄mwai, ḡim̄tre yaya' byaannake' diraḡinna ȳma'nana!" Sara kuda' Sigunyav̄daa'nȳ maanguraaya' w̄id̄ina "Sa' byaannake' mi'na wakes̄ra. Nabaai byaannake' aȳina wak̄ides̄."

²⁹ Sarev̄daa'nȳi kwala bwa'naanya' daaveva maanguraaya' kad̄ka w̄i'nȳina yeva d̄inȳina "Ai, ȳi'munya' pimwaka!" Pwara d̄inȳina "Got̄yar̄ine mamaayai ejel̄yai w̄id̄waka."

³⁰ Sara d̄inȳina kye' Jizaazai ja'naw̄id̄ina "Maanguraaya' d̄iwake' n̄im̄nȳine'na mi'. Aawa. Sarim̄nȳine'nanȳira.

³¹ Daha'a' Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraavine maryaw̄ibwasabwi ȳma'n̄iwicka. Got̄yai kot̄ya' maryaw̄ibwaradelȳ. Daha'a' Kwaakevak̄i mwaalyaraav̄i maremwaaideri (Kamaalyari) Got̄yai marasi'na yadelȳ.

³² Kwaakev̄idaa'nȳi munyaba ȳilamaranyak̄pi'jainyawiinna yuyaraav̄i mwagi'l̄n̄ideinȳira. Kwalaalyara n̄im̄rera ȳma'n̄ipi'dere."

³³ Sara w̄idake' gam̄ire balyabwina w̄ij̄waaina!. Dara w̄id̄in̄kes̄. Ȳisav̄ri nil̄ya kanȳramapij̄i bal̄deinȳ.

³⁴ Sarev̄daa'nȳi kwala bwa'naanya' Jizaazai ja'naw̄id̄ina "Nem̄ire K̄iwin̄yav̄i ned̄in̄i' K̄iraazit̄i yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelȳ." Sara ned̄in̄ke'na 'A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄raayai ȳilamarak̄pi'delȳ, be'na ned̄waa? A'mweraav̄ine Kaim̄raayai aaih-walaka?"

³⁵ Sara w̄id̄ina yesav̄idaa'nȳi Jizaazai w̄id̄ina "Maalīkegaa' sarim̄ij̄yaba Baakei kuna mwaaladelȳira. Baakei k̄in̄nnakeihi mwaaid̄i tabaabaībi' kaanya jamaryideih̄lȳ. 'J̄ih̄nya' nanewbakal̄imwagaradika!' dapi sara j̄ila! J̄ih̄nya'i pwai kaanya yamaryada t̄inna mwanganȳi yada 'Gaw̄in-neinyaka?' dada yaasīwa'na kayaa'na w̄ivan̄ikelȳ.

³⁶ Baakei mwaaidozī baaker̄ d̄il̄mwagarila! 'Nem̄i baakev̄ine kaim̄raayaina ȳma'n̄aana!' dapi sahwar̄ d̄il̄mwagarila!"

Juya Jizaazar̄ mu'nyesa'nesi.

Sa Jizaazai w̄idakegaa' kaanna w̄i'na yaka "Sahwara nanyangab̄ith̄ika!" daka lika yulya'na.

³⁷ Gam̄ire ȳij̄waainya naanga naanga w̄il̄mwab̄ine t̄inna wangadaapij̄i kiri' kumi mal̄mwagȳina.

³⁸ Ne piropet̄iyai Aazaayai din̄ke' nebulya' yune'na ȳma'n̄ya'ne'na mal̄mwagȳi ye'. Aazaayai sai dara din̄ke'

"Naangeiḡi, ḡim̄re yagaala d̄ihaakwo' aai l̄mwagaka!

"Naangeiḡi, ḡim̄re aangasa' w̄ij̄waainaḡinya' aai banganaraka!"

³⁹ Sarev̄i mal̄mwagȳi yesa'na Aazaayai yagaala pir̄i' din̄ke'

⁴⁰ " Kum̄ire t̄innyaj̄i nangab̄ith̄ika' daka

Kum̄ire s̄imunyaj̄i nyaw̄ip̄id̄ika' daka

Kum̄ire t̄innyanḡi pid̄a'na yakere.

Kum̄ire simunyanḡi sil̄ya'b̄i' ȳiwagakaka.

Tewaanyabwi maapijaraavi kwaj̄i tewaanyaraav̄i kumwaaih̄w̄idika!"

⁴¹ Ne Aazaayai Jizaazar̄ byaanaȳ t̄inna wanganaka gam̄nȳina dake'na sara din̄kes̄.

⁴² Sare kiri' Juya naangera kwala naangera mal̄mwagȳi kye' kiri' Juya naangera kwalaalyara gam̄nȳi l̄mwanna. L̄mwanna yevera a'mwe Per̄iz̄yaraav̄ina lika ȳina

yeva dīna "Juyainaavīre Lotuangevī nanyasī'nīpīka!" dīna yeva a'mweraayaba nayaā mujalikurakyī ye!.

⁴³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yīlaaya'nā dīna "A'mweraavīre tīnna byaannakeinyī yīma'nya'ne! tewaanyasi. Nīmīnyīna 'Tewaanyalyī, dīnīpīka!' Sahwara majī 'Gotīyā gavei nīmīnyīna 'Tewaanyalyī, dana!' majī yeva a'mweraayaba Jizaazarīna līka yulyakīna ye!.

Jizaazare yagaalya' a'mweraavī kotīya' wījathe'nesi.

⁴⁴ Jizaazai jaka naangave'nā wīdīna "A'mwe pwai nyīlīmwagazai nīmī gaveinyī nyīlīmwagathēi mīka! Aawa. Nyīdasaabakerijī līmwagathēlyī.

⁴⁵ Sahwai nyanganajai sagaa' nyīdasaabakeri wanganadelyī.

⁴⁶ Kwaaka davakīna Baakeinyī baheinyī 'Gazaizai nīmīnyī nyīlīmwagazai jīhīnyavī kuna namwaaladikī!' dena baheinyīra.

⁴⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai nīmīre yagaalya' kadīka wī'nojī savī mamīdīnyī yajai sahwarī kotīya' yawībwarya'neinī beinīsī mī!. Sare' dare'nesi. 'Kwaaka davakī mwaalyaraavī kotīya'na yawībwari'na!' dena baheinyī mī!. Aawa. 'Kwaaka davakī mwaalyaraavī padaihasamaarīma!' dena baheinyīra.

⁴⁸ A'mwe pwai bule' nyījaavojī nīmīre yagaalya' mamaaryajai kotīya' wījathe' kīnīnnakelyī. Yīrīka Aayaga'a' nīmīre yagaalya' sa'! sahwarī kotīya' wījathesti.

⁴⁹ Yayo, nīmīre yagaala gave' nīmī gaveinyī mihi'zīvanīge. Aawa. Nīmwai nyīdasaabakei kīwīnya' nyījaavaka yuya yagaala sare nyīdake yīhīthīvanīge.

⁵⁰ Nīmī nayaā yawī'mwa 'Gotīyare kīwīnya' sa'! yuyaga'a' yuyaga'a'ne gaalyabulyīra.' Sarevi'idaa'nyī nīmī sara yīhīthīvanīgenna Nīmwai nyīdakabaaibītī sara yīhīthīvanīgengīra.'

13

Jizaazai gannyaraavīre sīvīla aalya' yake'nesi.

¹ Juyara dīnyīna "Mwanyaga'a! Pari'ma'munne' naadera," dīnesaga'a' sahīgaakī. Jizaazai dara yawirake! "Daha'a! Kwaaka davakī ya'mava'mujī Nīmwaryawīnna yīlaawīdehaa' daaka!" Sinnawī, kusaga'a' Kwaaka davakī gamīrerā mwaale-saraavīna Jizaazarī tewaanya wīvū'nada aayaga'a' kumīnyī ya'masaga'a' tewaanya kuna wīvū'nakelyīra.

² Sawisavi Jizaazalyī gamīrerari wapaaya nyīna. Sagaa' Kotīya' Jadei Saaimoni Yīzīkerīyotīyari gawaalīvaangei Juthaazarī "Jizaazaryawīnna yīkamaangeraavī jīvvārīdaakwīwī!" wīdaka sahware sīmunyavī mena wakakegaakī.

³ Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawī'na "Nīmwai nīmīre astraarīna dīragīnya yuya nyījaavakengīra. Gotīyaryawīdaa'nyainī walaabe. Gotīyaryawīnna ayīna wīdeinyīra."

⁴ Sara yawī'da "Tewaanya' yīma!" daka wapewakya'nevīdaa'nyī Jizaazai daavīna gannya baazī'ma'nya' wakaka munnaanyaawa taawīliyī' marayewaa'bwa'nya'na.

⁵ Marayewaa'bwa'nya'na yaka aalīmaa'gulyavī aalya' dingikīna yaka gannyaraavī sīvīla aalya gaai yaka taawīliyī' yewaa'bwa'nya'na yakesī yaalīka yimwanna.

⁶ Sarevi'idaa'nyī Saaimoni Pitaryawīnna bīna kya' Pitai wīdīna "Naangeigī, nīmīre sīvīlyīraarī aalya jīzīwaana!"

⁷ Jizaazai ja'nawīdīna "Daha'a' yīvanīge'nā myawīriwaanya' kīrī! dīvi jawī'deigīnyī."

⁸ Pitai wīdīna "Yuyaga'a' yuyaga'a' nīmīre sīvīlyīraarī aalya mi yīwīja' nīmījī dīmwāaideigī mīka!" Jizaazai ja'nawīdīna "Gīmīre sīvīlyīraarī aalya mi yīwīja' nīmījī dīmwāaideigī mīka!"

⁹ Sara wīdīna kya' Saaimoni Pitai wīdīna "Naangeigī, sara nyīdīwaanya' nīmīre sīvīla gaveraari aalya mi. Nīmīre astraarijī nīmīre minyagīnyavī aalya ja!"

¹⁰ Jizaazai wīdīna "Pwai aalya yīmwakei gamīre kīlaakejī' yuyajī' aalya ya'ne'! mwīgānyadelyī. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya wīvanīkei gamīre sīvīla kwaanāka gaviraarī aalya ya'nelyīra. Sarīmī tewaanyaihi gīrīka maayaihīli. Kīrī' yuyaihīrīna mīka!"

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gamīre yīkamaangeraavīna wībwarīdaakunanyarīna Jizaazai mena yawirake'nā wīdīna "Yuyaihi gīrīka maayaihi mīka."

¹² Sarevi'idaa'nyī Jizaazai kumīre sīvīla aalya mi'na yakega'a' gannya baazī'ma'nya' yīvisī' ayava marakīna yaka tevoliyīvī ayīna walāmwaaina. Ayīna walāmwaaina yaka gamīreraavī yīwaara'nā "Sarīmīnyī mi'na yīhyīwebwi jawī'mwaava?

¹³ Nīmīnyīna "Nejīwaakadīnyāigī, Naangeigī," nyīdīvanīgasā'nā tewaanna dīvanīgasāihīli. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareinyīra.

¹⁴ Sarīmīre Naangeinīra. Sarīmīre wījīwaakyainī mwaaihe. Sahwainī mwaalena sarīmīre sīvīla aalya kyīhyīwa sarīmīre sīvīla aalya yībīzaihi. Pwaigī pware sīvīlyīraarī aalya yījaigī. Sana sana yuyaihi jīdeihīli.

15 Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi tewaanyabwi yihizwaainiwa. 'Sarim sarebwi yihywebaai sara jila!' dena sara yihizwaainiwa.

16 Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yaasawa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi maremwaidei naangelyi. Nabaai a'mweri widaasade a'mwe sai maalikelyi. Pwai sari widaasadei naangelyi. Sare'na nimi yiewebwi sarim sara jideihilyi maalikelihi.

17 Daha! nebulya da' yawi'mwaasabwi sara yipi'ja' yilaaya naange! yadiv'i tewaanaanga yihyinadeihilyira.

18 Yuyaihirina myihizvanigeihilyi. Aawa. Yihthahilakeihirina yawi'mwa. 'Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' nebulya'na yima'nana' kadozi sara yadelyi. Dara dinike' Nimirre wapaaya nadei nimire yikamaangai yima'niwakelyi. Gami're sivilyas nyiramadelyira.'

19 Sara dinike' dahan! sa' myima'nyi yadehaa! sara yihithiwa. Sara yima'nadehaa' sarim 'Ai, Jizaazai neda! "Mwaaiheinyi nimi sahwainy." "Nedake'na sahwari wiliwagaraana!" dizide' yihithiwa.'

20 Sarei kayaa'na yade' kiril naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe pwai nimi pwarit widaasideri maarina yada niminyi nyimaaradeinyi. Nabaai, sahwai niminyi maarina nyada nyidasaabakeri maarina yadelyira."

Yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakwia'na Jizaazai widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:20-25; Maaki 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Jizaazai widakegaa' gamire kuryari simuyiwaala yawi'da aangyagaala jalikurakina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimijiya pwai niminyina yikamaangeraav wiwbardiakwadelyi."

22 Sara widina kya' gamrerira tenna wanganna yineva yawi'na "Aarin na nediwaka?"

23 Gamire pwai Jizaazai yilaaya wiakei Jizaazare kusimagi walamwaaina.

24 Sarevidaan'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tidiraginya wanganna yaka kavena widina Nediwakerina jiwaarak! "Aaihwalaka?"

25 Sara widina kya' Jizaazare kihisavi yokina'na yaka yawaara'na "Naangeig, aaihwalaka?"

26 Sarevidaan'nyi Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Girikula maalike' wape-aalyavi yaali'bwa'na ya'muji wijaaviwijai sahwalyira." Sarevidaan'nyi girikula maalike' maarina yaka yaali'bwa'na yaka Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyare gawaalivaangei Juthaaazar wijaavina.

27 Wijaavina kya' Juthaaazai maranyina yaka dina "Jizaazar kayaa'na yima!" dina kya' Saataani wilamwaaina.

28 Sarevidaan'nyi Jizaazai widina "Yarai yima! dizal' yarai ja!" Tevoliyav'i nesara yuyarajya aane pwai kwai Jizaazai sara widake'na myawiri.

29 Sare! dare'nesi. Juthaaazai nigwigilya' maremwaidei mwaalake!, gamrerera pwarana dina "Jizaazai widina 'Munne'na nemi nyinya'ne wapaaya pin dimubya!' dahawidwaka? 'Nigwimaayaraavina yanga dumaryaawa!' dahawidwaka?" Gamrerera yaasawa'na dina yeva sarebwi myawiri ye!

30 Juthaaazai girikulya' dapanyina yakevidaan'nyi yime'nya'b'i walyuna ya!. Sagaa! sawisasira.

Yagaaike'winya mudike'nesi.

31 Sarevidaan'nyi Juthaaazai ya'ma'na yakegaa' Jizaazai widina "Daha! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakei yima'niwaka. Dahaa! gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yima'niwaka.

32 Gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yima'najai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakeri wimwaihadelyi. Yime'nya'b'i byaannakeri wimwaihadelyira.

33 Ninnya kaimiraayaihi, divi maalikegaa' sariminyaba kuna mwaaiheinyi. Birina yapiji kiril Juyaraav'i widiwa'devaabi'! dahaa! yihithivanige. Nimi wiwijawinna diwideilhi mi!

34 Yagaaike'winya mudike' yihizaavanige. Sirya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana! Nimirre sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadevaabi'! sariminyi sirya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana!

35 Sarim sara yinapiji saburidaasi a'mwe yuyara sariminyina yawi'na 'Sahwara Jizaazarerera.' Y sariminyi wivu'nyabwi waraja! sara yawi'na yihipideihilyira."

Pitai niminyina Menyalayira, widatheva, Jizaazai widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Saaimoni Pitai widina "Naangeig, gawinneiginaka?" Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Daha! wiwijawinna manyimidina'gizi' kiril divi nyimidinaadeiginyi."

37 Pitai widina "Naangeig, dahaa! mamidinaabyi gyiwineinyi be'na gideinyaka? Nimirre gaalyabwi gahimwagya'na wakiwa. Gimiji baldeinyira."

³⁸ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Niminyina gimirre gaalyabwi dalakideig! daaka? Naanga nebulya'na gitihvanige. Sinnawi kukurayai jaka majahaa' dahasaai dahan' niminyina duthathet! 'Sari myawiriwa. Menyalyi.' Ya, duthatheeaa'na!"

14

Jizaazai Nimwaryawinna nemakilaawade'nesi.

¹ Jizaazai gamireraavi widina "Sarinnya simunyangi simuyiwaala myawipina! Gotiyari dilimwagyila! Nabaai niminyi dinya limwagyila!

² Niamaamaangere angevi ku'dika tewaanya kwalaalya yarinikengi. Sangi sarimi dimwaalyide'na yovigalakaawi deinyi. Sabwi mwarya' kwaj savina muji kyihiwidika!

³ Kaanna wiwija' saba sariminyina yovigalakiwija' ayina ba'muri 'Nimi mwaaimujawi sarimi dimwaalyila!' da'muji niminyinehiri yihimaarideinyi.

⁴ Sawinneinyi wiwija' tusa'na yawi'manigasira."

⁵ Tomaazai, gamirei widina "Naangeigi, wijawinna nemi myawiriwo. Sarevidaasi tusa'na gara yawi'raajiwona?"

⁶ Widina kya! Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi tusa'neinyi. Nebulyainyi. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavilyainyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai tuta piri bwawojoj Nimwaryawinna yi'mavaabya'ne' tusa' pir! minyika. Aawana, niminnanyira.

⁷ Niminyina nyawipiji kwaj Niamaamaangeri kyawipidi'ka! Sare'na dahan'daasi Niamaamaangeri yawi'divi' tinna wangamwaasihiliy."

⁸ Pilipi widina "Naangeigi, Nimwari'na dneyibwaridaakwia! Tinna wanganawaaji Wikira! dinadeinera."

⁹ Mena widina kya! Jizaazai widina "Pilipi, naangegaa' sariminyaba mwaaidinyaga! manyanganyadinyaig! daa! Pwai niminyi tinna nyangamwakei Nimwarit tinna mena wangamwakelyi. Savidaalnyi be'na nyidilwaa? Nimwarina dneyibwaridaakwia!"

¹⁰ Pilipi, dare! malimwagyijawaana? 'Jizaazai Nimwari wilamwaal!'. Nabaai Nimwai Jizaazarit wilamwaal!. Sara malimwagyijawaana? Yagaalya yihithiwe niminyidaa'nya mika. Nimwai niminyi wilanyimwaaiidei nyidadaa'nyi yihithivanige. Gamire wawinya yivanikengira.

¹¹ 'Nimwari wilamwaaihe. Nimwai niminyi wilanyimwaal!', yihithiwe'na dinya limwagyila! Sare'na 'Aala!' dina yipi'ja' nimi Nimware wawinya yadinya'na dinya limwagyila!

¹² Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwai nyilimwagori nimi nayaa yadinya sahwai nayaa sara yadelyi. Yayo, Nimwaryawinna wawa'mujidiraginaange' nimireraavina wijaavide'na yadinya'ni nimirera wawilapi'dengira.

¹³ Jizaazai sara sara dadevaabisanna widima! dapiji niminyi yaya'na kanyiwaaravapiji sara yidesira! 'Yi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji Gawaalivaangeinyina a'mwera Gotiyarie yaya' munyaba makibika! da'muji sara yidesira.

¹⁴ Niminyi yaya'na piri' kir'i kanyiwaaravapiri sa' sariminyine' yideinyira.

'Divi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyi, Jizaazai widake'nesi.

¹⁵ Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'naja' niminyine kiwinynanna sara jideihiliy.

¹⁶ Nimi Nimwarit yawaara'na kya'muri 'Maredaa'dei yi, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarimi'ji mwaalana!' dozi yihizaavadelyira.

¹⁷ Sahwai nebulyabwine Kuryari Kwaakevakit mwaalyara mamaari yipinere. Sahwara Kurya sari tinna mwanganyi, siduta myawiri yadivisa'na mamaari yipi'delyi. Sarimi siduta yawi'maniga'. Sarimi'ji kuna mwaalaka divi sariminyi wilayihimwaalade'na sahwari yawi'maniga'.

¹⁸ Sigirayaihir miyagalayi'mayi yideinyi. Sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi.

¹⁹ Divi maalikegaa' Kwaakevakit mwaalyara tinna mwanganyi nyipi'de' kir'i' sarimi dinyaanganyideihiliy. Nimi mwaaidinya'na sahwaihi dimwaalyideihiliy.

²⁰ Sagaa' yima'nadehaa' nimi Niamaamaangeri'ni. Sarimi niminyinyira. Nimi sariminyinyira. Yi sagaa' sare' jawiryideihiliyira.

²¹ Da pwai nimire yagaaikiwinya kininnakei sa midida sahwai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nabaai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nade sahwari'na Niamaamaangeri tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nimi sainyi sahwari'na tewaanya nyivu'noji sahwari'na nimi sainyi wijiwaainin'delyira."

²² Gamire pwai Juthaazai wo'nikelyi. Sai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai mika! Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei widina "Naangeigi, maalikegaa' gimirreinaavina gimin'yidnejiwaa'naade' Kwaakevakit mwaalyaraavina muji'waainyi jithe'na be'nanaka?"

²³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Pwai kwai n̄iminyina tewaanya wivu'najai n̄imire yagaalya' midinna yadelyi. Sahwarina N̄maamaangeri tewaanya kuvu'noj saryabanna naarimindainaai bina yakwoihiji saryaba ku'dikevi mwaalakadelyi.

²⁴ Pwari n̄iminyina tewaanya mwivu'nyivankei n̄imire yagaalya mamidinyivankeleyi. Sarimi yagaalya' kadika nyu'n̄waasa' n̄imi gaveinyire! miaka! Aawa. N̄mwai nyidasabakeresira.

²⁵ Sarimiij kuna mwaaidi sa yihithiwa.

²⁶ N̄imwai yawi'na 'Jizaazarebwi nayaa wihitwaainana!' yawi'na yoj n̄imire yayavi sariminyawinna Maredaderi yasaabathelyi. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyalyira. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyangi yihitziwaakoji, nabai, yihithiwe yuya nayaa jawirideihiri yihimwaaiahedlyira.

²⁷ Daha! kaanyagaa' yihithima! 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila!' Sareburidaa'nyi kwaamu'nanyabwi sariminyaba yagalya'mavidesi. Yi n̄innya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavide'nanyi. Kwaakevak i mwaalyara yaasiwa'na dina 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila!' yaasiwa'na dadivtabaabib n̄innya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayi yihide'nanyi. Nayaa yihizaavide'na sarimire simunya' simuywaala myawipina! Simunya gami sa' lika myanna!

²⁸ Yihithiwa. 'Kaanya wawa'mujikiri' sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi,' diwe kadika nyu'n̄waas!. Sarimi n̄iminyina tewaanya nayaa yihivu'najikwaj N̄mwaryawinna wide'na yiilaaya kyipidika! N̄mwai naangelyi. N̄imi maalikeinyira. Sare'na yihithiwa.

²⁹ Daha! sa yihithiwa. Sa myima'nyagaa' yihithiwa. 'Divi sara kyima'noridinyilimwagyila!' dena sara yihithiwa.

³⁰ Naangegaa' yagaala kwaalaalya yihithideinyi miaka. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevak i mwaalyaraav i maremwaaidei 'Jizaazar N̄mwarina tewaanya wivu'nadelyira,' yawipika!' dena sara yivanige. N̄mwai sara nyidakakabaaib yuya sara yivanigeinyira,' wida'.

"Kaanyaana! Davidaa'nyi wawaana!"

15

Jizaazai giraipiwiла nebulyarinesi.

¹ Jizaazai gannyaraavi widina "N̄imi sahwainiyi giraipiwiла nebulyainyira. N̄maamaangei giraipiwiwinya' nayaa maremwaaidelyi."

² Sahwai n̄iminyi taanya gazabaaizabai siла myi'nyadevaai pidalasi'na yadelyi. Nabai gazabaaizabai siла yi'nadevaai 'Sabai siла pинt yi'nana!' dada nayaa pidaina. Gami dina 'Taanya savi buwita yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pidaalima! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yima'nana! Yisila naanga yi'nadevaalyi.' Dina yaka nayaa pidaina yadelyi.

³ Yagaalya' yihithiwe! sarimire sidusangi tewaanyaihi giriка maayaihiliyira.

⁴ N̄iminyi kuna dulanyimwaalyi! Sariminyi kuna wilayihimwaalima! Taanya pibaai giraipiwiла kaavilyav i kuna mwari yajavaai yisila gami sabaii myi'nyi yadevaaiib n̄iminyi kuna mulamwaalyi nyipijaihi yisila myi'nyi jideihiliy.

⁵ N̄imi sahwainiyi giraipiwiла kaavilyainyi. Sahwaihi giraipiwiла taanyabaraavihiliy. Pwai kuna wilanyimwaalajai gaminyi kuna wilamwaaimujai yisila naanga yi'nadeng. Sariminyi mulamwaalyi yihiyiwijaihi aane piri' kiri' nayaa mi jide'nanyira.

⁶ Pwai n̄iminyi mulamwaalyi nyajai taanyabaaibisar i mwasila wasi'na ya'nelyi. Taanya sabara wasi'nikebra yawaka baih'i'na yinikebra, sabara mari'bwarakina yinikebra dikevi marira'na ya'nengi.

⁷ N̄iminyi kuna wilanyimwaabizaihi nabaii sariminyi n̄imire yagaalya yihwarzajaihi yawi'na 'Sa'na maarima!' yawi'na yapiji Gotyar sara kyiwaaravapiji sariminyina yima'nadesira.

⁸ Sarimi yisila yi'niplja'na a'mwera tinna yihwanganapiji dina 'A'mwe sara Jizaazarerera,' dipidesi. Sarimi tewaanna sara yapijiya'na a'mwera N̄maamaangeri na dnyina 'Byaannakelyi. Digrayalyi, dnyina yipide'nanyi.

⁹ N̄mwari n̄iminyina wivu'nadevaaiib i sariminyina sara nyivu'nadeinyi. N̄imire wivu'nyabur i kuna dimwaalyi!

¹⁰ N̄imire kiyinya kuna midibiza' n̄imire wivu'nyabur i yinahu dimwaalyideihiliy. N̄imi sainyi N̄maamaangere kiyinya midinena gamire wivu'nyabur i yinahu mwaaiheinyi. Sara yigevaabi i sara dimwaalyideihiliyira.

¹¹ Sa yihithiwa. 'N̄imire wivu'nyabwi sariminyi yihwarzana! Sarimire yilaayabwi yuneba yihyeke'nana!' dena sa yihithiwa.

¹² N̄imire k̄iwinya da' yihithima! N̄iminyi ḡiminyina tewaanya nyivu'n̄iwakabaaib! n̄imire pwaraavina tewaanya givu'nana!

¹³ A'mwe pware kware wi'vu'nyabwi gya'mweraavina wiadaa'nyi gamire gaalyabwi wakaja' naangebulyi. Naangebwi p̄ibwi aane pwai kwar mwarika!

¹⁴ K̄iwinya yihithivanigengi yipijaihi nya'mweihilyra.

¹⁵ Daha'a' myihizivanige. Yaasiwa'wawinyaihilyi. Maalikeihilyi. Widaayadei gamire maremwaiderina yawi'na 'Ber' yadelaka? N̄imi myawirivanigeinyi. Sara yawi'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihilyi', yihithiwa. Niamaamaangeri yuyanna wi'nena mena sara yihithiwa. Saburiidaas 'Nya'mweihii', yihithivanigehilyi.

¹⁶ N̄iminyi manyidahilakyesihilyi. Aawa. Sariminyi yihithahilakeinyi. Yihithahilakena dara yihithakiwa. Wawapiji ḡiraipi wiyabaaai s̄ila naanga yadevaabi' sarimi' sara j̄ila! Nabaai s̄ila sa yuyagaa' kuna waragwona! N̄imirebwi yawiramaa'na yadi'vi' n̄imire yayavina N̄mwari yuya sara kywaaravapij 'N̄mwai yihizaavana!' dena yihithakiwa.

¹⁷ Sare' k̄iwinya' dara yihithivanige. Pwaig pwarina givu'nana! Pwaig pwarina givu'nana! Yuyaihi sara j̄ila!

Kwaakevaki mwaalyara Jizaazareraavina s̄inna ti'ka wida'de'nesi.

¹⁸ Kwaakevakiyara Gotiyari myawiriyadivisara sariminyina simili'ka kuloji' atika mamaru'napi'na! Dara jawiride 'O, s̄inna' sagaa' Jizaazarina simili'ka dulaka!

¹⁹ Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavireihii mwaabi'zi kwaj Kwaakevakiyara 'Nennyavaalarera,' d̄ipiji' kwaj' sariminyina tewaanya kuvu'nadika! Sarimi' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraaj' mamaalyigasaihilyi. Aawa. Daha'a' n̄imi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavidaa'nyaihili' yihithahilakeihilyi. Sarev Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sariminyina s̄inna ti'ka wida'manikeihilyi.

²⁰ Kigaa' yagaalya' yihithe' jawirila! 'Yaasiwa'wawinya mai'kelyi. Gami'nyi maremwaidei naangelyi.' Sare'na yihimaremwaaidinyainyi n̄iminyi kayaa'na nyevera, nabaai sariminyi kayaa'na yihipi'de'nanyi. A'mwera n̄imire yagaalyav' midinevera, nabaai sarimirev' yihimidib' de'nanyi.

²¹ A'mwe sara nyidasabakeri myawirivanigasa'na nabaai n̄iminyina 'Gamire yaya' kininnakera daaka!' dapiji' yuya kayaa'na sara yihipi'derera.

²² N̄imi kaanya mabyi'wi'ji kwaj' yagaalya' muj'iwi'ji kwaj' Gotiyai maji' kyadi' 'Sidi'nakera kayaa'na yadi'visare.' Sare'na mena wida'dina ye'ne' sahwara muj'na 'N̄imi myawiriyena yaasiwa'na yiweiniyi,' muj' yipid'e'nanyi.

²³ Pwai n̄iminyina s̄inna ti'ka wida'vaka nabaai Niamaamaangerinaj' s̄inna ti'ka wida'manikelyi.

²⁴ Kum'nyaba d̄raginna myiwi'ji kwaj' sare t̄inna mwanganyipiji' kwaj' sahwaraavina Gotiyai muj' 'Kayaal'na yeverera.' D̄raginna sara kye yuyagaa' yuyara sara myesabulyi. Sare'na kiri' nayaay kye kumi' t̄inna wanganna nyeva kuna kayaa'na yadi'vi' n̄iminyinaj' Niamaamaangerinaj' sanidainaarinna s̄inna ti'ka wida'manikererera.

²⁵ Sahir'i' war'i!. Kumire K̄iwinya' Gotiyai wi'jaavake' dinike' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nadesi. Dara din'i' N̄iminyina s̄inna ti'ka yaasiwa'na wida'vakerera.'

²⁶ Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyi. Sai nebulayabwi yadei Kuryai N̄mwariidaa'nyi walaabathelyi. N̄mwariidaa'nyi Kuryari' sariminyawinna yasaabideinyi. Mena kyasaaba'muj' sai n̄iminyina yihizalikurakadelyi.

²⁷ Nabaai, sarimi' n̄iminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi n̄imi'ji' mwaidaanya'na pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyra n̄iminyina.

16

¹ 'N̄imirera n̄iminyi nanyimaras'i'ni'pidika!' dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiwa.

² A'mwera sariminyina simili'ka kuloji' kumi' yihithipi'de 'Nemire Lotuangevidaa'nyi yuna dalyula!' Yihtha, kayaa'nanyagaa' p̄igaa' yima'nadehaa' a'mwera sariminyi tamakina yihyapiji' kwaasi dina 'Yiwo' Gotiyare wawinya' widaayivanigoinera.'

³ N̄mwariiji' n̄iminyiji' manehyawiriwaasa'na sariminyi kayaa'na sara yihipi'dere.

⁴ Sagaa' sara yapijyagaa' 'Sarimi' dara jawirila!' "Ai, Jizaazai sara nedake yima'n̄iwakengi," dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiweinyi.

"Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevulyi," wida'ke'nesi Jizaazai.

S̄inna'idaa'nyi' sariminyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa muj'na.

⁵ Muj' yihyena kiri' dahaa' di'vi nyidasabakeryawinna ayina widaeinyi yuya sa yihithivanigeinyi. 'Ayina widaeinyi,' kyihithiwa kiri' sarimijya aane pwai kwai manyidaanganyiwa 'Gawinneiginaka?'

⁶ Sara kyihithiwa sarimire simunyangi kale naanga yuna yihiyvan'i. Kale naanga kyihiyvan'i kiri'

⁷ nebulya' yihithivanige. Sariminyine nimti kaanya wide' tewaanyabulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimti kaanya mwijy iyiwiya' sariminyawinna Maredadei mabi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sare' nimti kaanya wina iyiwiya' sariminyaw'i sari yasaabina.

⁸ Sari yasaabina kya'mujj walaabina yojj Kwaakevak'i mwaalyaraav'i mena wijiwaainade 'Sarimt yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. Yida'maraangeburina nayaayi myawirivanigava. Gotiyai kotiya' sariminyi yihizidavadelyira.'

⁹ Niminyi manyili mwagyivanigasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava.

¹⁰ Nimwaryawinna tewaanyainyi kwawa'mwi yuyagaal' sarimti tinna dinyainganyideinyi mi'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarina nayaayi yawi'pika' dozi yida'maraangebwi wijiwaainade.

¹¹ Kwaakevak'i mwaalyaraav'i miremwaidei Saataanimti kotiya' mena wiji'davake'na Gotiyai yuyaraav'i kotiya' wijiathelyi. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevak'i mwaalyaraav'i wijiwaainadelyi.

¹² Yagaala piniji myihizawa. Aawa. Dahaa' yagaala sa nayaayi mamaari jideihilyi.

¹³ Sa'na kiri' diyi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sahwai walaaboz'i nebulya yuyang nayaayi yihibwaridaakwade. Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryai yawirojji gannya sidusa' mujj yihyade. Aawa. Nimiji Nimmaamaangelyi widakaja' yihithathe. Dyi yima'nya'ne yihithathelyira.

¹⁴ Sahwai niminyina dinna 'Naangelyi,' yaka byaanakeinyi nyimwaaiahadelyi. Nimire diwija' maarina yojj sa' yihithathelyi. Sara yihithozi byaanakeinyi nyimwaaiahadelyira.

¹⁵ Yuya Nimware sa nimirengira. Yuya Nimware yagaala sa widadinyaang. Sareburidaasi 'Nimire diwija' maarina yojj sa' yihithathelyi, yihithiwa.

Kale'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawaarimesira.

¹⁶ Diyi maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyaidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' kwavilavoji tinna dinyainganyideinyi."

¹⁷ Sarevdaa'nyi gamire pwara gamire pwaraav'i widina "Nedwake' be yagaalavaka? Nedwa' 'Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyaidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dinyainganyideinyi.' Nabaai nedwa' 'Nimwaryawinna wide'nanyi.'

¹⁸ Sara nedwake yagaala 'Maalikegaa'na,' be yagaalavaka? Nedivankie' myawirivanigoona," widina ye'.

¹⁹ Jizaazai kumire yiwaarat wiya'na yawirakei, widina "Yihithiwa. Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyaidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dinyainganyideinyi. Sa'ne sarimi sara jiwara'nivanigava!

²⁰ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimti kinna, kidaata dizide' kiri' Kwaakevak'i mwaalyara yilaaya yipi'desi. Sarimnyi kale yihyade' kiri' diyi sarimire kale' yilaaya yima'nadesi.

²¹ Mudangegaa' a'mwe' gamiregaa' yima'nake'na bwaranyaryaba daanga wivida kale wiadesi. Nabaai mena maa'da gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevak'i yima'nade'na yilaaya yina yadesi. Yilaaya yade'na gannya kale'na ayina myawirayadesi.

²² Sarevdaa'nyi a'mwe' sara yadevaabi' sarimi sara jideihilyi. Dahaa' kale yihiyvanike' kiri' tinna ayina wanganna kyitha'mujj sarinnya kuryara yilaaya naanga yipi'deihilyi. Sarimire yilaaya sa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipalamaari yadeihilyi.

²³ Yirika savi niminyi aane piri' kiri' miwaarayi dinyaideinyi. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Niminyina nayaayi yawi'div'i Nimwar'i sara yiwaarapija piri' kiri' Gotiyai niminyine yayavi sara yadelyi.

²⁴ Kigaa' niminyine yayavi myiwaarayi ye'. Dahaa'daasi sara yiwaaravapiji sa' daapina jideihilyi. 'Nemire yilaaya' naanga yinahu neyeku'nana!' dapiji dithaappyideihilyi.

Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevak'i mwaalyaraavirebur'i wavila'nikene'si.

²⁵ Yagaala da ke'ba'nanyangi yihithiwa. Sara yihithena aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehaa' ke'ba'nanyangi kuna mujj yihideinyi. Aawa. Sagaa' Nimwar'i aangyagaalya' kave yihithideinyi.

²⁶ Yirika savi niminyine yayavijj yawi'div'i Gotiyari jiwaarayidelyi. 'Nimwar'i sarimnyina yiwaaravimal' mujj yihideinyi.

²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai sahwar'i sarimnyina tewaanya wivu'nade'na kadika nayaayi'hu'nadesi. Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'nivanike'najj 'Jizaazai Gotiyaridaasalyi, yawi'div'i nyilimwamanigasa'najj Nimwai sarimnyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi.'

²⁸ N̄imwaridaasainȳi walaabena Kwaakevak̄ina b̄iweinȳi. Nabaai dahaa' Kwaakevak̄idaasi ya'mava'mwi N̄imwaryawinna aȳina wi'deinȳira."

²⁹ Sagaa' gamirera wi'dina "Ȳithaa, dahaasaga'a! aangyagaalya' kave ned̄ivaniḡi. Ke'ba'nanya aane piri' kiri' manejivaniḡi.

³⁰ Dahaa' dara yawi'mwo' 'Ai, Jizaazai yuya yawi'delȳi.' Nemire yiwaarata magiz̄iwogaa' yuya sa nayaay yawi'di nayaay sara ned̄ivaniḡi. Sarebwi ȳivaniḡinyav̄i dara ḡil̄mwamwo' 'Ai, sahwai Gotiyariidaasai daaka!' "

³¹ Jizaazai ja'�nawidina "Dahaal danȳihiwmamanigava!"

³² Ȳithaa, aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehhaa' dhaak̄t. Dahaal gazaiḡzaiḡ ḡinnya angev̄inna likaanya wi'na j̄itheiḡinȳ. Piw̄inna piw̄inna ȳiw̄inama'na yapiji' n̄imi gaveinȳ mwaalidewi' d̄inyagalya'mayideihiliȳ. N̄imi gaveinȳ mwaalya'na mi'. N̄mwai n̄imi'j̄ mwaalade'na gaveinȳ mi'ka.

³³ N̄imi'j̄ dina 'N̄imirera n̄imi'nȳi kwaamu'nanyabwi k̄in̄nnakera mwaalib̄ka!' dena yuya sa ȳih̄thiwa. Kwaakevak̄i daanga naanga k̄in̄nnakeihiliȳ. Sare' kiri' kwaakevak̄ya kayaa'nanya dath̄iwmawenna j̄vaimwannyila!"

17

Jizaazai gannyaraavina Gotiyari wi'dake'nesi.

¹ Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena wi'dakegaa' sagaa' Sigunyav̄i maranganna yaka Gotiyari wi'dina "N̄mwai, dahaa' naangegaa' yima'n̄iwaakegaaki. 'Nȳibwaaliivaangei byaanakeinȳ nȳimwaaishana!' da'gizi J̄iwaal̄vaangei byaannakeri dumwaaihyā!

² Kilaa'naka yuyaraav̄ nȳijaavaḡinyaraavina ḡimi' dina 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi w̄ijaavana!' dahina sahwaraav̄ maremwaalyabwi gam̄inyina w̄ijaavaḡinyabaaib̄ byaannakeri dumwaaihyā!

³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi daresira. Gotiya Nebulyaiḡ Naw'i'nya gaveiḡinyi'j̄ Jizaazai Kiraazit̄yar̄ wi'dasaabahinyari'j̄ yawi'ramaata'nesira. Sa'l yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulȳira.

⁴ Kwaaka davakiyav̄i a'mweraav̄ ḡimire byaannyabwi w̄ijiwaaine. 'Diraḡinna sara sara ja!' kanyidah̄i mena sara ȳi'mwannȳina yena w̄ijiwaaine.

⁵ K̄igaakuna Kwaakeva' mȳma'nyaakek̄aa' ḡimi'j̄ byaannyabwi k̄in̄nnakeinȳ. N̄mwai, dahaa' byaanna sabwina ḡimi' sahwaiḡinyaba byaannakeinȳ d̄inyimwaaishana!

⁶ Kwaakevak̄i mwaalyaraawayidaa'nȳi pwaraav̄ w̄ijaavina nyaḡinya sahwaraav̄ ḡimire sidusa'na ḡimire yaya'na w̄ijiwaainiwa. A'mwe sara ḡimirera mwaale'. Gim̄irera mwaalesaraav̄ nȳijaavaḡinyarera. Gim̄ire yagaalya' mena mid̄imwaa'!

⁷ Mena mid̄imwaaasaraavine dahaa' ḡith̄vanige. Yuya nȳijawaanya sare ḡiminyidaa'nyangira. Nabaai sare' mena yawi'manigasarera.

⁸ Yagaalya nȳijaavaḡinya yagaala sa sahwaraavina w̄ijaavina kye a'mwe sara daapina yeva nebwina dara yawi'mwaasa' 'Yo, Gotiyariidaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!' Nabaai dara liwmawwaasa' 'Ya, Gotiyai Jizaazari' jasaabka!' Yi' sare'na mena yawi'manigasarera.

⁹ Kum̄inyina Gotiyaḡinȳ gȳwaara'manige. Kwaakevak̄iyara ḡimirebwi myadiv̄isare. Kwaakevak̄i mwaalyaraavina magȳiwaarayiwanige. Aawa. A'mwe nȳijawaanyaraavinesi. Gim̄inyinera mwaaihasa'na gȳwaara'manige sahwaraavina.

¹⁰ N̄imire yuya ḡimirenḡira. Gim̄ire yuya n̄imirenḡira. Sare' sahwaraav̄ byaanakeinȳ yima'n̄iwa.

¹¹ Sare'na dahaa' ḡiminyawinna b̄ivanige. Kwaakevak̄i kuna mamwaalyi ȳidera. Kiri' Kwaaka davaki' n̄imirera mwaalib̄dera. N̄mwai Tewaanyaigi' ḡiri'ka maayaigi, ḡinnya diraḡinya ḡinnya yaya' yawiralgizi' saraav̄i tewaanna dimaredaaka! Gim̄ire yaya sa' kanyijaavaḡi tewaanna mwaaihe. 'N̄imi'j̄ ḡimi'j̄ avaalyainaai mwaaiholabaaib̄' avaalyara mwaalib̄ka!' da'gizi kum̄inyi' sara dimaredaaka!

¹² Kum̄inyaba mwaaidi sahwaraav̄ maredaave. Ḡinnya yaya' diraḡinya kanyijaavaḡi n̄imi' diraḡinna maredaave. Dame diraḡinna maredaa'na yadi' aane pwai kwar' myagalya'mayi. Sara yadi' kiri' gave pwai yagalya'masabwi k̄in̄nnakei yagalya'mavadelȳira. Sarerina k̄igaakuna ḡimire Bukuya' sara dinike'nanyi.

¹³ Diraḡinna maredaa'na yena dahaa' ḡiminyawinna b̄ivanigeinȳ. 'Kum̄inyi yunebanna n̄imire ȳilaayabwi yeku'nana!' dena Kwaakevak̄iyaraav̄ sahwaraavina sinna ti'ka wi'da'man̄i'. Kwaakevak̄iyainȳi mamwaalyi'gevaabib̄' sahwara Kwaakevak̄iyara mamwaalyigasa'na sinna ti'ka wi'da'man̄i'.

¹⁴ Gim̄ire yagaalya' n̄imireraavina nayaay w̄ijaawa. Kwaakevak̄iyaraav̄ sahwaraavina sinna ti'ka wi'da'man̄i'. Kwaakevak̄iyainȳi mamwaalyi'gevaabib̄' sahwara Kwaakevak̄iyara mamwaalyigasa'na sinna ti'ka wi'da'man̄i'.

¹⁵ ‘Nim̄reraav̄i kayaaka nȳgaib̄ih̄ka!’ dena kwaaka davak̄daa’nȳ d̄makilaawa! magiz̄vanige. Aawa. ‘Kayaan̄nanaangei Saataan̄i kayaaka nyad̄ka! Davak̄ nim̄rera mwaaidap̄j̄iyaraav̄i d̄maredaaka!’ Sara gȳwaara’manige.

¹⁶ Kwaakevak̄iyainȳ mamwaalȳgevaabi^t sahwara Kwaakevak̄iyara mamwaalȳgasarera.

¹⁷ Gim̄re waw̄nya’na nayaa yip̄i’d̄e’na sahwara tewaanyara gir̄ka maayara nebuliyabur̄ ȳma’n̄pika! Gim̄re yagaalya! nebulyasira. Yagaala sa’ wīdiwesi.

¹⁸ Kwaakevak̄ina nȳdasaabahinȳabaai Kwaakevak̄i mwaalyaraav̄i wijiwaakya’na wīdaase nim̄reraavi.

¹⁹ ‘Gim̄re waw̄nya’na nayaa yip̄i’d̄e’na tewaanyara nebulyabur̄ ȳma’n̄pika!’ dena gim̄re waw̄nya’na nayaa ȳde’na kum̄inȳne’na tewaanyainȳ gir̄ka maayainȳ wīmwaalȳige.

²⁰ Nim̄rera sahwara gaveraav̄i Got̄yaiginȳ magȳwaaraȳwa. Aawa. Dīvi kum̄ pwaraav̄i nim̄inȳna wīd̄ina kyapij̄i kum̄re yagaalyav̄i nyil̄mwab̄i’dera kwaraav̄inaj̄ yawīrena git̄hiwa.

²¹ Nim̄wai, ‘Yuyara avaalyara mwaaiib̄ka!’ dena gȳwaara’manige. ‘Gim̄nȳ wīlagim̄mwaaihe’, nim̄inȳ wīlanȳmwaaihinȳabaabi^t avaalyara mwaaiib̄ka!’ dena git̄hiwa. Nabaai, ‘Kwaakevak̄i mwaalyara dara lim̄wab̄i’d̄e’na “O, Got̄yai Jizaazari wīdasaabakelȳra,” sara lim̄wab̄ka!’ da’gizi ‘Naarim̄nȳ wīlanelim̄mwaaiib̄ka!’ dīthathe’na ‘Avaalyara mwaaiib̄ka!’ dena gȳwaara’manige.

²² ‘Naarim̄i avaalyainaai mwaaiholabaaibi^t sahwara avaalyara mwaaiib̄ka!’ dena byaannya! mena nȳjaavaginȳsa’ wīijaava.

²³ ‘Kum̄inȳ wīlamwaalima! Nim̄inȳ kuna dulanȳmwaala!’ git̄hiwa. Gim̄ nȳdasaabah. Nabaai gim̄inȳ nim̄inȳna tewaanya gīvu’nadevaabi^t kum̄inȳna gīvu’naderera. ‘Ȳ Kwaakevak̄iyara sare! yawīpika!’ dapij̄i ‘Sahwara avaalyaraav̄i yune’na wīmwaaihaka!’ dakwohij̄i kum̄inȳ wīlamwaalima! Nim̄inȳ kuna dūlanȳmwaala!

²⁴ Nim̄wai, nim̄reraav̄i nȳjaavaginȳaraav̄ina ‘Nim̄i mwaali’deva nim̄ij̄ mwaaiib̄ka!’ da’mujī simunya sara yawīmanige. Kwaaka dava’ mwaki yaḡnegaa! nim̄inȳna tewaanya gīvu’nyaake’na byaanna diraginȳ nȳjaye. ‘Byaanna sa’ wangab̄ka!’ da’mujī ‘Sahwara nim̄ij̄ mwaaiib̄ka!’ git̄hiwa.

²⁵ Nim̄wai, ȳda’maraangebw̄i kin̄nnakeiḡi, Kwaakevak̄iyara gim̄inȳ myaw̄iryadīvī kir̄ī nim̄ī sainȳī nim̄inȳ yawīd̄inayainȳ. Nabaai gim̄ī nim̄inȳ nȳdasaabahinȳna a’imwe dara nim̄rera sara yawīmwaa!

²⁶ Gim̄inȳna gim̄re yayav̄ina sahwaraav̄i ȳbwar̄daakwena nabaai, kuna ȳbwar̄daakwideinȳ. Gim̄inȳ nim̄inȳna tewaanya gīvu’nadevwi kum̄inȳ warana! Nabaai kum̄inȳ wīlim̄mwaalima! da’mujī ȳbwar̄daakwideinȳ sahwaraav̄i.”

18

*Aaw̄ilasara Jizaazar̄i wīla pw̄iȳina yesa’nesi.
(Mat̄yui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Luk̄ 22:47-53)*

¹ Jizaazai sare mena wīdakegaa! gam̄rerari saba yagalayamaveva Aalya Kid̄roniyav̄i ga’ma’na ye!. Saba yīwaw̄inya p̄ij̄i wa’dīsiyaba. Aalya Kid̄roniyav̄i ga’ma’na yeva waw̄inya sav̄ wīlamwaaina.

² Kigaa! waw̄inya sav̄ Jizaazalȳ gam̄rerari ȳkabad̄iv̄i mwaalesa’na Juthaazai ȳkamaangeraav̄ina Jizaazar̄i wibwar̄daakwakei waw̄inya sav̄ yawīn̄kei.

³ Sarev̄daa’nȳi sai waw̄inya sawinna wina. Nabaai aaw̄ilasaraji Got̄yare Angevine dameraj̄i kwara kaanna wina ye!. Got̄yarinā mub̄ithika yira’d̄ivita naangeraj̄i Per̄iyaraj̄i sara aaw̄ilasaraav̄īj̄ dameraav̄īj̄ wīdasaawinā. Wīdasaawinā kye! kum̄re kwaari’mas̄ram̄inȳa k̄lik̄a maar̄ina yeva laamuyaj̄i ȳbaaka līvamakuna. Līvamakuna yesaraav̄ina Juthaazai Jizaazaryaw̄inna ȳbwar̄aramakuna.

⁴ Sarev̄daa’nȳi Jizaazai gam̄inȳne yuyangi ȳma’nȳne yawīna yakei, badaapi yaraayabanna b̄na. Badaapiyaraayabanna b̄na yaka wīd̄ina “Aarinā bī’manigava?”

⁵ Kum̄ ja’na wīd̄ina “Naazaret̄i mwaalyai Jizaazar̄ina b̄iwoinera.” Jizaazai wīd̄ina “Sahwainȳi nim̄inȳra.” Sagaa! kum̄inȳaba Juthaazai ȳbwar̄daakwai daavakelȳi.

⁶ Jizaazai “Sahwainȳi nim̄inȳra,” wīd̄ina yakev̄daa’nȳi kum̄i samwi ȳḡi’daa’na yeva kwaakew̄inna walakuna ye!

⁷ Sarev̄daa’nȳi sai aȳna ȳwaara’na “Aarinā bī’manigava?” Ȳwaara’na kya! kum̄i sara wīd̄ina “Naazaret̄i mwaalyai Jizaazar̄ina bī’manigo.”

⁸ Jizaazai ja’na wīd̄ina “Mena yih̄thiwa. Sahwainȳi nim̄inȳra. Nim̄inȳ bī’manigasav̄daa’nȳi a’mwe dara nim̄rera wīpīka!”

⁹ Mena w̄idake! "Yune'na nebulya'na ȳima'nana!" daka sara w̄idina ya!. Dara w̄idakesi. A'mweraav̄i nȳijaavaḡinyaraj̄ya aane pwai kwar̄ myagalya'mayiwa.

¹⁰ Sarev̄idaa'nȳi munnaanyav̄i Saaimoni Pitai kwaari'mas̄rami'nya' maruzaainyina yakei. Kwaari'mas̄rami'nya sa! labwa'nȳina yaka pwar̄ dav̄ina. Got̄iyar̄ina Ȳira'de Naangere yaasi'wa'wawinyai damerari b̄ina yaka daav̄ina. Sai daav̄ina kya! Pitai gamire kad̄iki' aangasi'maginyi' yuna daku'na. A'mwe sar̄ne yaya! "Maalikaazala."

¹¹ Kad̄iki' yuna daku'na yakev̄idaa'nȳi Jizaazai Pitari w̄idina "Ginnya kwaari'mas̄rami'nya' aȳina duzaainana. Gara yawi'maniḡina! Nimaamaangei daanga naanga nȳiv̄nade'ne kaapiya! nȳijaawaka sa! manyi ȳideinya! daa! Ni'de'nanyi."

A'mwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

¹² Sarev̄idaa'nȳi aawiłasaraj̄i kumire maremwaide naangelyi Juya dameraj̄i sara Jizaazari galalimwanna yeva gamire asawaari wila pwiyina yeva

¹³ Sinnawi a'mwe Anaazaryawinna makuna. Sare! dare'nesi. Sagaa! Got̄iyar̄ina Ȳira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazar̄i ganyaalimaangei Anaazai mwaalakelyira.

¹⁴ Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraav̄i w̄idina "Gave pwai a'mweraav̄ina balaja! yi sa! tewaanyasira." Sara w̄idina yakelyi Kaayapaazai.

Pitai Jizaazar̄ina "Maavelyi," widake'nesi.

(Mat̄iyui 26:69,70; Maaki 14:66-68; Luk̄i 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saaimoni Pitalyi Jizaazare pwalyi saraai Jizaazar̄i midinna. Gamirei pwar̄ina Got̄iyar̄ina Ȳira'de Naangei nayaay yawi'na yadelyi. Yawi'na yadei angwaasav̄i kusilaanna Jizaazalyi wilaawina. Jizaazar̄i kuna midinna yaḡlyai wilaawina.

¹⁶ Wilaawina kya! mwilaalaa tikuryaya Pitai daav̄ina. Sarev̄idaa'nȳi gamire pwar̄ina Got̄iyar̄ina Ȳira'de Naangei nayaay yawi'dei sai mwilaalanna aȳina walyuna yaka tikuryavi' maremwaide sid̄iraayav̄i w̄idina yaka kusilaanna Pitari makuna.

¹⁷ Sarev̄idaa'nȳi tikuryavi' sid̄iraaya! Pitari w̄idina "Pwaiḡij! a'mwe sahareiḡi midaaka?" Sai kwaasi w̄idina "Aawa, ni'mi mi'ka!"

¹⁸ Sagaa! yiriylagaaki. Sare'na dameraj̄i yaasi'wa'wawinyaraj̄i d̄ika marira'na yeva sav̄i daav̄ina yeva yimwannyina. Yimwannyina yadaapi Pitai b̄ina yaka kumiñyaba daav̄ina yaka yimwannyina ya!

Got̄iyar̄ine Tamira'de Naangei Jizaazari ȳiwaaravake'nesi.

(Mat̄iyui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Luk̄i 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Sarev̄idaa'nȳi a'mwera dñyina "Anaazai, Got̄iyar̄ina Ȳira'de Naanga pwalyi." Nabaai dñyina yesai A'mwe Anaazai Jizaazari ȳiwaara'na. Gamireraavinaj̄i gamire wijiwaakyav̄inaj̄i ȳiwaara'na.

²⁰ Sara ȳiwaara'na kya! Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yuyagaa! Kwaakevakiyaraayaba yuvaraav̄i ku'maayaba w̄idadiñyainyira. Juyainaavire lotuangengij̄i Got̄iyare Angevij̄i saba wijiwaakina. Juya yuyara yikabadivisaba yuna wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Lika yulya'na yagaala aane piri' kiri' mujadinyainyi.

²¹ Sara yadinyainyi'na baa'na nȳiwaral'mwaa? A'mwera kad̄ika nyu'nesaraav̄i ȳiwaaraval'gizi ḡithip̄i'derera. Yithaa, kumi yagaala sara w̄ide'na nayaay yawi'na yesa'nanyira."

²² Sai sara w̄idina yakegaa! dame pwai Jizaazare maangwidaanyaba asasi jiri'bwararanna yaka w̄idina "Ami, Got̄iyar̄ine Tamira'de Naangeri sara baa'na ja'nawid̄waana!"

²³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Ni'mi kayaa'na w̄idiwiji kwaj̄i sa'na dava yuyara mwaahasaraav̄i duziwaakya! Sa'na ni'mi tewaanna w̄idewe! baa'na nȳramwaana?"

²⁴ Sarev̄idaa'nȳi Jizaazai wila kuna pw̄iyinikeri Anaazai yaastina kya! Got̄iyar̄ina Ȳira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna pwara makuna ye!"

Pitai Jizaazar̄ina "Maavelyi," aȳina widake'nesi.

(Mat̄iyui 26:71-75; Maaki 14:69-72; Luk̄i 22:58-62)

²⁵ Sinnawi d̄ikeayaba Pitai daavina yaka d̄ikevi kuna yimwannyina. Kuna yimwannyina yadaa'nȳi pwara Pitari w̄idina "Nabaai, a'mwe sahareiḡi midaaka?" Pitai kwaasi w̄idina "Aawa, ni'mi mi'ka!"

²⁶ Saba Got̄iyar̄ina Ȳira'de Naangere yaasi'wa'wawinya pwai mwaalina. Pitai a'mwerae kad̄iki' yuna daku'na gamij̄yaraj̄i'yi mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka w̄idina "Wawinyavi saliyaiḡinyi t̄inna magwanganyij̄iwa?"

²⁷ Sarev̄idaa'nȳi Pitai kwaasi aȳina w̄idina "Aawa." W̄idina yakegaa! yime'nya'b̄i' kukuraayai jaka dina ya!.

Ga'maanıyai Paailatımyaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

(Matıyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maakı 15:1-5; Lukı 23:1-5)

²⁸ Sareviðdaa'nyı Kaayapaazare angeviðdaa'nyı Ga'maanıya naangere anga kotiyavına Jizaazarı makuna. Sagaa' byaaka mena yakegaakı. Jizaazarı makuna yeva Juyara dına "Ga'maanıyaraavire anga kotiyavına wılawaajı nemı kımaakeina nyıma'naadıkı! Aawa. Pari'ma'munne tıka naade'nır," deva kotiyavı mwılaawie!"

²⁹ Sareviðdaa'nyı mwasawı daavesawınnı A'mwe Paailatı walyuna yaka yıwaara'na "A'mwe darına kotiyavı be kayaa'nanya'na dıvanıgatavaka?"

³⁰ Kumı' ja'nawıdına "Sai kayaa'nanya' myaçı kwajı gıminyawınnı mamakabi kyaadıkı!"

³¹ Sareviðdaa'nyı Paailatı wıdına "Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapı sarınnıya kıwınya'na kotiya' a'mwera'jıla!" Juyara wıdına "A'mwe Romıyaihi kıwınya' nedakadıvı! 'Kotıya'na aane pwai kwarı maramakıpınerı! Sara nedadıvısaılıfılyı."

³² Sınnawı Jizaazai "A'mwera nıminyı sara kyapıji balıdeinyı," wıdakesi. "Gamıre yagaala sa! yune'na nebulya'na yıma'nana!" Gotıyai kadozı Juyara sara wıdına yesası.

³³ Sareviðdaa'nyı Ga'maanıyaraavire anga kotiyavı Paailatı ayına wılına yaka Jizaazarına dameraavı wıdına "Dalyamaraawıla!" Sara wıdına yaka Jizaazarı wıdına "Juyaraavı maremwaaidınya Kingıyaigı daaka?"

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawıdına "Nyıwarı'mwaanya' gınnıya yagaalya' dıngaka? Pwara nıminyına gıthı'waasa' dıngaka?"

³⁵ Paailatı ja'nawıdına "Juyayıdaa! Nıminyawınnı gınnıya yısavaakıyara Juyarajı Gotıyarına yıra'dıvıta naangerajı sara gımarımwıahi'waa! Berı' yagıneigınakı!"

³⁶ Jizaazai ja'nawıdına "Kwaaka davakı nımi're maremwaalyabwi maayasıra. Kwaaka davakı maremwaaidınyaınyı kwajı nyımidıdıvısara dına 'Juyara sahwıri nagalalımwabıkı!' kadıpıka! Sara dına yıpijı kwajı Juyaraavı mala karabıthıka! Sare' Kwaaka davakıdaa'nyı nımi're maremwaalyabwi mwarika."

³⁷ Sareviðdaa'nyı Paailatı wıdına "Nabaai, sarevi maremwaaidınya Kingıyaigı daaka?" Jizaazai ja'nawıdına "Nıminyına nyıdıwaa 'Kingıyaigınyı.' 'Nebulyabwına wıjalıkurakımlı' dına yena niwaa' nyımaarakeinyı, Kwaakevakı yıma'neinyı. Sareinyı nımi're wawınyastı. Gazaizai nebulyawına wıvu'nadei nımi're maanguraayavı kadıka nyu'nıvanıkelyıra."

³⁸ Paailatı wıdına "Nebulyabwi berıvaka!"

Jizaazarı tamakya'na Paailatı wıdake'nesi.

(Matıyui 27:15-31; Maakı 15:6-20; Lukı 23:13-25)

Sagaa' mwasawı Juyaraayawınnı Paailatı ayına wına yaka wıdına "Mena yawırena dına yıwa. Sai kayaa'nanya myıwakelyı."

³⁹ Sa'na kırı' sarımi'rebwına Pari'ma'munnegaa' kalavuzarı yagalıya'ma'dınyainyı. Sareviðdaa'nyı Juyahıre Kingıyarı yagalıya'mavıji'wı? Sımunya gara yawı'mwaa!"

⁴⁰ Sareviðdaa'nyı kumı jaka ayına wıdına "Aawa, sai mıka! Aawa. Baravaazarı nejaama!" Baravaazai sai kuka yıpalamaa'delyı.

19

¹ Sareviðdaa'nyı Paailatı sara wıdına kya' aawılasara Jizaazarı maarına yeva wıla lannakesı sara tamına.

² Mena tamına yeva taanya lannaka kave gıhipaina yeva yamıngaina yeva mwaaıihı'nyı lannake' gamıre mınyagınyavı yıläkına. Gamıre mınyagınyavı yıläkına yeva kwaabıyıvıta wayaake' egwewaari yewaa'bwa'na yeva

³ gamınyawınnı bına yeva kwaası yagaala wıdına "Naangeigı! Yuyaga! Ju-yaraavire Kingıyaigı dımwaaala!" Sara wıdına yeva kunnya araraalyajı gamıre sınyayı jırı'bwararanna ye!

⁴ Anga mwasawınnı Paailatı ayına walyuna yaka kwala bwa'naanyavı wıdına "Yıthaah, tamakya'na gamıre kayaa'nanya' mwari!. Nımi birına birına yena gamıre kayaa'nanya' mwanganyıwa. Dahaanı ' 'Paailatı gamınyı yıwetawakıa' mabıramaariwaka,' yawıpıka!' dena sarıminyabanna makabıvanıge."

⁵ Sareviðdaa'nyı Jizaazai mwaaıihı'nyı lannake' yıläkınke' kwaabıyıvıta wayaake' yewaa'bıkei mwasawınnı walyuna. Mwasawınnı walyuna kya' Paailatı kumınyı wıdına "Yıthaanyıla! A'mwe dalaakana!"

⁶ Sareviðdaa'nyı Gotıyarına yıra'dıvıta naangerajı damerajı tınnıa wanganeva jika dına "Yısavıri nilıya dıramo! Yısavıri nilıya dıramo!" Jaka dına kye' Paailatı wıdına "Nabaai, sarımi' maarapırı yısavı nilıya dıramyıla! Sare' dare'nesı. Nımi gamınyı mabıramaariwa yıwetawakıa!!"

⁷ Juyara ja'nawidina "Nem i k i w i n y a' k i n i n n a k e i n e . ' G o t i y a r i G a w a a l i v a a n g e i n y i r a , ' k w a a s i s a r a n e d i v a n i k e ' n a n e m i r e k i w i n y a ' d a r a d i n i ! ' B a l a n a ! ' "

⁸ Sarevi daa'nyi Paailati yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka lika naanga yina yaka

⁹ Ga'maan i y a r a a v i r e k o t i a n g e v i a y i n a w i l i n a yaka Jizaazar i y i w a a r a ' n a "G a w i d a a s a i g i n a k a ? " Sara y i w a a r a ' n a k y a ' k i r i ! Jizaazai maja' n a w i j i n a .

¹⁰ Sarevi daa'nyi Paailati wi'dina "N i m i n y i m a n y i j i w a a n a ? J a w i k a ! A ' m w e n a a n g e i n y i , g i m i r e w i l y a b a a i y a a r i n a k y a ' m u r i d i v o d e d i r a g i n y a ' k i n i n n a k e i n y i . N a b a a i , Y i s a v i r i n i l i y a d i r a m y i l a ! ' k u d a ' m u r i d i v a i d e d i r a g i n y a ' k i n i n n a k e i n y i r a . S a r e ' n a j a w i k a ! "

¹¹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "G i m i r e d i r a g i n y a ' S i g u n y a v i d a a ' n y i G o t i y a i m a g i z a a j y i k w a j i d i r a g i n y a a a n e p i r i ! k i r i ! k i n i n n a k e i g i m a m w a a l y i k y i d i k a ! S a r e v i g i m i n y a w i n n a a ' m w e k w a i n y i m a k a b i w a k e i , k a y a a ' n a n y a n a a n g e l k i n i n n a k e l y i r a . G i m i k a y a a ' n a n y a m a a l i k e l k i n i n n a k e i g i n y i r a . "

¹² Sarev i Paailati kadika wi'nyina yaka dina "Jizaazar i makwaasi mal ! " Dina yaka yaamiji yaamiji yina. Yaamiji yaamiji yina yadaa'nyi kiri ! Juyara jika naanga wi'dina "Sar i makwaasi ja! Rom iyah i r i y i h i m a r e m w a a i d e Sizaareig i mika ! Gazaizai dada 'King i y a i n y i , a 'm w e s a i S i z a a r i n a y i k a m a n g e l y i r a ! "

¹³ Sarevi daa'nyi sa Paailati kadika wi'nyina yaka kusawi daa'nyi mwasawinna Jizaazar i w i l a m a r a a w i n a yaka k o t i y a ' y a d e i y a w i b w a ' d e r i n a m w a a l y i s a v i w a l a m w a a i n a . Saba Angwaata Silaange l wo'nikesi. Nabaai, Y i s a v i r u y a g a a l y a ' Gavaatha wo'nikesi.

¹⁴ Sagaa ! Pari'mal munne wona sagaak i . Sagaa ! kumire yuya yovir rawakyagaa ! S i r i g w a j a h a a l a y a k i g a a ' y i m a ' n a k e g a a k i . Paailati walamwaaaina yaka Juyaraav i wi'dina "Y i t h a a n y a ! D a i s a r i n n a K i n g i y a l i . "

¹⁵ Sarevi daa'nyi sahwara jika naanga wi'dina "D i r a m a k y a ! D i r a m a k y a ! Y i s a v i r i n i l i y a d i r a m a l ! " Paailati y i w a a r a ' n a "S a r i n n y a K i n g i y a r i y i s a v i r i n i l i y a t a m i d e i d a a k a ! S a r a d a n y i d i w a a v a ! " Got i y a r i n a y i r a ' d i v i t a n a a n g e r a j a ' n a w i d i n a "N e m i r e k i n g i y a p w a i m a m w a a l y i ! . S i z a a i g a v e i k i n g i y a l y i r a . "

¹⁶ Sarevi daa'nyi sagaa ! Paailati "Sar i y i s a v i r i n i l i y a t a b i k a ! " daka w i m w a n g i m w a a l i h i n a y a ! .

Y i s a v i r i J i z a a z a r i n i l i y a t a m e s a ' n e s i .

(Mat i y u i 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-32; Luk i 23:26-43)

Sarevi daa'nyi aawilasara y i s a w a ! Jizaazar i w i m a a r i n a yeva Jizaazar i makwalyuna.

¹⁷ Jizaazar i makwalyuna yadi v i ! sai ganny a y i s a w a ! y i k w a l n a yaka Gileminyag i n y a b a wo'n i k e w i n n a m a k u n a . Saba Y i s a v i r u y a g a a l y a ' Goli h o t a wo'nikesi.

¹⁸ Makuna kya ! aawilasara yita saviri nilya tamina. Nabaai, yisawaar i ri a 'mwe pwaraar i nilya tamina yesaraaly i . Jizaazare aangasi mag i p war i nilya tamina, kwanaamimagi p war i nilya tamina. Tinnyaba Jizaazai.

¹⁹ Paailati pikarya y i d a ' n a yaka aawilasaraav i wi'dina "Jizaazar i y i s a v i yagaala da ! j i l a k y i l a ! " Sara wi'dina kya ! sara y i l a k h a . Dara pikarya y i d a ' n a "Jizaazai, Naazaret i mwaalyai Juyaraav i m a r e m w a a i d e i K i n g i y a i . "

²⁰ Sara y i d a ' n i k e ! y i s a v i r i Jizaazar i nilya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalemi aya kiba wara ! . Jeruzaalemi maalikeba wa'n ike ' n a Juya k w a l a a l y a r a p i k a r y a s a ' t i n n a w a g a n n a . P i k a r y a s a ! Y i s a v i r u y a g a a l y a s i R o m i y a r a a v i r e y a g a a l y a s i G i r i k i y a r a a v i r e y a g a a l y a s i y i d a ' n i k e s i .

²¹ Sarevi daa'nyi Got i y a r i n a y i r a ' d i v i t a n a a n g e r a Juyaraav i Paailati m i wi'dina "Juyaraav i m a r e m w a a i d e i K i n g i y a i , p i k a r y a m y a v i k a r y i n n e r a ! A a w a . J a v i k a r y a ! ' A ' m w e d a i w i d a d e l y i " Juyaraav i m a r e m w a a i d i n y a i n y i K i n g i y a i n y i r e v a . " , , "

²² Paailati ja'nawidina "N i m i m e n a y i d a ' m w e ! y i d a ' m w a n a ! M i ' n a n y i r a . "

²³ Y i s a v i r i Jizaazar i nilya tamevevi daa'nyi aawilasara Jizaazar i baazi ' m a ' n y a s a z a m a a r i n a yeva y a n g a m u n n e ! . P i w a ! p w a i m a a r i n a , p i w a ! p w a i m a a r i n a , a a w i l a t a p w a r a a i p w a r a a l y a r a m a a r i n a . N a b a a i Jizaazar i baazi ' m a ' n y a s a a m i n a a n g e l m a a r i n a . B a a z i ' m a ' n y a s a ! y a v i k a r y a g a a l mag i p w a l y a k e s i . S a ! y u n e b a t i l a y a l a w a k h i n a y a k e s i .

²⁴ Sarevi daa'nyi baazi ' m a ' n y a s a a m i n a a n g e l m a a r i n a yeva d i n y i n a "B a a z i ' m a ' n y a d a ! y u n e b a g e p i r i ' n a m i w i ' n i k e ! l i h i v a l a w a a j i n a m u n n a a d i k a ! A a w a . N e m i s a a t u y a w a s i ' n y i w a s i ' n y a y a w a a j i s a a t u y a ' t e w a a n y a w a v i l a v a j a i m a a r a d e s i . " S a r e ' n a G o t i y a i "N i m i r e b u k u y a ' d i n i k e ! n e b u l y a ' n a y i m a ' n a n a ! " k a d a ! s a r a y e ! . G o t i y a r e b u k u y a ' d a r a d i n i ! "

"N i m i r e k w a a b i h a n n y a y i v i t a s a z a y a n g a m u n n e ! .

"N i m i r e b a a z i ' m a ' n y a ' n a s a a t u y a ' y e v a w a v i l a v a k e i m a a r a ! . "

Sarevi daa'nyi aawilasara sara ye ! .

²⁵ Y i s a v i r i Jizaazar i nilya tamesaba maalikeba ganaanges i gany i w a n a a n g e s i K i l o p a a z a r e b a l a a n g e l M a a r i y a a s i M a a h i t h a a l a m w a a l y a ' M a a r i y a a s i s a d a a v i n a .

²⁶ Sarev̄daa'nyi Jizaazai t̄nna wangkananna. Nabaai gam̄rerina tewaanya w̄vu'nakei saba daa'di'nyi t̄nna wanganaka ganaangevi sar̄na w̄d̄na "A'mwe'gi, ȳtha, sai j̄vwaal̄vaangelyi."

²⁷ W̄d̄na yaka gannyar̄ w̄d̄na "Ȳtha! Daha'a! a'mwe sa' ḡinnya gwaangesi." Sara w̄d̄na yakegaa'daasi gannya angevi a'mwe sav̄ maremwaala".

Jizaazai balake'nesi.

(Mat̄yui 27:45-56; Maaki 15:33-41; Luk̄ 23:44-49)

²⁸ Sagaa! Jizaazai dara yawirake! "Yuya mena daaka!" Sara kada! Got̄yai "N̄mire Bukuya! d̄nike! yuneba nebulya'na ȳma'nana!" kada! w̄d̄na "Aalya'na mijika nȳwaka."

²⁹ Saba maa'gulyav̄ waain̄ya kayaa'nanya! ȳni'nesi. Sarev̄daa'nyi waain̄ya sav̄ saalaalyaviya j̄m̄nya! pahi'na yeva ȳta ȳzopiȳa taanyav̄ j̄m̄nya! baaz̄makuna yeva Jizaazar̄ maryik̄ d̄haih̄rak̄ina.

³⁰ Sarev̄daa'nyi mi'na d̄haih̄rak̄ina yesagaa! Jizaazai waain̄ya! yaam̄ij̄ nȳna yaka w̄d̄na "Yuya menanȳra."

Gannya m̄nyaginya! tutu'naraka gannya kuryai w̄mwanḡmwaal̄h̄ina ya!.

Jizaazar̄ liḡliḡisaba aawilasai s̄ram̄nya saam̄nya! l̄vap̄na yake'nesi.

³¹ Sagaa! Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa'na yov̄rawakina yadiv̄sagaaki. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' sagaa! Pari'ma'murnegaa! Kwazaaka naangegaaki. Kwazaaka naangegaa'na Juyara "Nemire tewaanyagaal̄ ȳsanḡ ḡilaayara war̄na nȳpid̄ka!" d̄neva Paailat̄im̄ ȳwaara'na " 'A'mwera baibika!' ned̄waanyaraav̄ s̄ivila kayaaka kar̄inḡrawaa'ji yarai kabalapiri ȳsanḡdaasi makwal̄na yaadeina daaka?"

³² Paailati "Yo," w̄dakev̄idaa'nyi aawilasara b̄na. Piri' daresi. Jizaazaryaba a'mweraari tameta pwari s̄ivilyaraai tinḡi'na, pwari s̄ivila tinḡi'na.

³³ S̄ivila tinḡi'na kye! piri' daresi. Jizaazaryaw̄inna b̄na yeva dara wanganesa! "Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva gam̄re s̄ivilyaraai mar̄ingirina.

³⁴ Aawa. Gam̄re s̄ivilyaraai mar̄ingiri kye! kiri' aawilata pwai Jizaazare liḡliḡisaba s̄ram̄nya saam̄nyasi l̄vadaakuna. S̄ram̄nya! l̄vadaakuna kya! ȳme'nya'b̄i' tawes̄ aalyasi bwalaravaaw̄ina ya!.

³⁵ Sar̄mi wi'ni'pi'ne'na n̄mi' t̄nna sara wangkana sara yih̄izal̄kurak̄iwa. Jalikurakya sa' nebulyasi. "Sar̄mi dili'mwagyila!" dena sainȳi dara yawi'mwa "N̄mi' nebulya'na yih̄ith̄van̄igesira."

³⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. Sinnawi Got̄yai "N̄mire bukuya! d̄nike! yune'na nebulya'na ȳma'nana!" kada! aawilasara sara ye!. Dara din̄i' "Gam̄re yaḡnya aane piri' kiri' mar̄ingiri yadesira."

³⁷ Nabaai Got̄yare Bukuya gabinyaba d̄nyina "A'mwera pwari s̄ram̄nya saam̄nyasi l̄vadaakwapij̄i sar̄ t̄nna wangab̄i'delyi." Sara din̄ikesi.

Jizaazai ḡilaayar̄i wakagi'ya'nesi.

(Mat̄yui 27:57-61; Maaki 15:42-47; Luk̄ 23:50-56)

³⁸ Sa mena yesagaa! Paailat̄imyawinna a'mwe naangei Jozep̄yai Aar̄imath̄iya mwaalyai wi'na yaka ȳwaara'na "Jizaazar̄ ḡilaayar̄i maarij̄wana?" Jozep̄yai sai Jizaazarei mwaalakelyi. Kiri' Juya naangera Jizaazareraav̄ina s̄inna t̄ika w̄davakev̄ina lik̄a ya!. Sa'na Jizaazarei mwaalake! lik̄a yulayarakei. Sagaa! nav̄ka mwaal̄na yakei ȳwaara'na "Gilaayar̄i maarij̄wana?" Sara ȳwaara'na kya! Paailati w̄d̄na "Yo, ḡilaayar̄i dulamaraawai!" W̄d̄na kya! Jozep̄yai w̄laawinna yaka ḡilaayar̄i makab̄ina.

³⁹ Makab̄ina yadaa'nyi A'mwe Nikothimaazai Jozep̄yalyi b̄na. Nikothimaazai sai s̄innawi sawisavi Jizaazaryaw̄inna angir̄i'maata yakelyi. Sai maraz̄inanya wbat̄ir̄nya! makab̄ina. Maraz̄inanya mesi maraz̄inanya aloz̄iyas̄ yeḡri'lyi ḡilaayaraav̄ ȳdi'visi' Juyara. Nikothimaazai maraz̄inanya taanga teti (30) kiloh̄raam̄i makab̄ina.

⁴⁰ Sarev̄daa'nyi Jozep̄yalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraai Jizaazare k̄laakejik̄i maraz̄inanya! wakina yadi' kwaabihannya saam̄nyaj̄ pw̄iyina yagi. Sara ȳna yaḡiyabwi Juyara kumire ḡilaayaraav̄ wakya'ne'na sara yadi'visabulyi.

⁴¹ Ȳsav̄iri Jizaazar̄ nil̄ya tam̄ina yesaba ȳwawinya! war̄kebera. Ȳwawinya! ḡilaayar̄i wakya'ne' simaange! war̄i'. Sagaa! simaangevi ḡilaaya aane pwai kwar̄i mwaki yadi'visasi.

⁴² Sarev̄daa'nyi saba simaanga mud̄ke! war̄ke'na, mwanyav̄i Juyaraav̄ire Kwazaakegaa'na saraai Jizaazar̄ kave wilak̄na yaḡilyaraalyi.

20

Simaanga kune' wa'disiyavinesi.

(*Matiyui* 28:1-8; *Maaki* 16:1-8; *Luki* 24:1-2)

¹ Wikiyavine yirika sinnawinya! Saadehaal yirikunyagaa! jihinyav simaangevina Maahithaala mwaalya! Maariyaa! wina yaka tenna dara wanganake! "O, Ntwaava, simaadikuryavi sillaange! davaradaavika!"

² Sarevidaalnyi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na wina. Jizaazar gannya pwarina tewanya wivu'nadei salyi Saaimoni Pitaly saraaryawi yi'ma'na yaka saraari widina "Simaangevidaalnyi pwara Naangeri makwalyuna kyiwaa! nemi yawi'na 'Gaziyaka? Gilaayari gaz makuwaatabanaka?"

³ Sarevidaalnyi Pitaly Jizaazare pwalyi ya'ma'na yagi'la walyaabina yagi'la simaangevina yarai wina.

⁴ Saraii kaanyave'na wodaakili kiril Jizaazare pwai kaanyave'na naanga yaka Pitari wavila'na yaka sinnaw simaangevi yi'ma'na.

⁵ Mi'na yi'ma'na yaka walaruta'nyina yaka kusawi kwaabihannya saaminya tenna wanganna. Tenna wanganna yaka kiril kusawinna mulaawina.

⁶ Kusawinna mulaawi yadaa'nyi dividaas Saaimoni Pitai bina yaka simaanga kuswinna yarai bulaawina. Yarai bulaawina yaka savi kwaabihannya saaminya wa'disi tenna wanganna.

⁷ Nabaii Jizaazar mi'nyaginyavi kwaabihannya saaminya gwavaaih'nike! tenna wanganna. Kwaabihannya sa' kwaabihannya saaminya pin'nyabya mwari ya!. Aawa Gabinyaba gwavaaih'nike! wa'disi tenna wanganna.

⁸ Pitai tenna wanganna yakevidaalnyi sinnawi simaangevi Jizaazare pwai yi'mavakei sagaa' wilina yaka tenna wanganna yada Jizaazarina limwanina ya!.

⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Sagaa! Gotiyare Bukuya! dinike! "Sai mena balori ayina dikaavadelyira," sa' dinike'na kirimi myawiri yagilyaraalyi.

¹⁰ Sarevidaalnyi kirinnya angevina saraai Jizaazareraai ayina wina yagi.

Maariyaa!, Maahithaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daavina yake'nesi.

(*Matiyui* 28:9,10; *Maaki* 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maariyaa! ayina bina yaka simaangevi mwasawi daavina yaka kinna dina. Kinna kuna dina yadevidaalnyi walaruta'nyina yaka simaangevi kusawi tenna wanganna yaka

¹² Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyaraari tenna wanganna. Ejeliyaraai baazi'ma'nyi yaaka baazi'ma'nagleraai. Jizaazar kilaakeji warakeba saraai walamaaaina yagi. Mi'nyaginyayaba pwai walamaaaina, sivilyaraaryaba pwai walamaaaina yagi.

¹³ Maariyaa! tenna wanganna kya! saraai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigina?" A'mwe' widina "Piwinna nimire Naangeri makuna kyiwaa! kumi' wakina yiwaasa na nimi' mwanganyiwe'nyi."

¹⁴ Sara widina yakegaa! ginyima'nyina yaka saba Jizaazai daa'disiyari tenna wanganna ya!. Sa' kiril' dala myawiryake! "O, Jizaazai daaka!"

¹⁵ Sa'na maji kya! Jizaazai widina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na divanigina? Aarina bi'di divanig?" Widina kya! a'mwe' yawi'na yada "Yiwawinya' yadelyi," widina "A'mwe naangeig, gimi' damakuwaana? Sara yagina nyidana! Ynagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana. Sara kanyida'gi' sawinna wawa'muri maraawi'de'nyi' nimi'."

¹⁶ Jizaazai widina "Maariyaa!" A'mwe' gaminyina ginyiwanna yaka "Jizaazalyi," daka Yviruyagaala widina "Raavoni!" Yagaala sa! "Nyiji'waakadinyaig!" dinikesira.

¹⁷ Jizaazai widina "Manyigalalimwadiinna! Sare! dare'nesi. Ni'mwaryawinna mena ayina yimwaaweinyi' daaka! Sa'na nya'mweraayawi nimi'nyine widina 'Ni'mwaryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi. Sai Ni'maamaangelyi. Sai Sirinimaangelyi. Sai Ni'nya Gotiyalyi. Sai sarimire Gotiyalyi. Saryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi', sara duthana."

¹⁸ Maariyaa! Maahithaala mwaalya! bina yaka gamireraavi widina "Ai, Naangeri tenna wangamwe'nyi," widina yaka Jizaazai widake! sara widina yakesira.

Ganyiyaraayawi Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

(*Matiyui* 28:16-20; *Maaki* 16:14-18; *Luki* 24:36-39)

¹⁹ Sarevidaalnyi Saadehaal sawisavi angev Jizaazarera yikabina yeva kaanya lokiya nayaa tihi'na. Juya naangeraavina lika yina yadi'i kaanya lokiya nayaa tihi'na ye!. Tihi'nyina yadi'nyi Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka kuminyaba daavina. Tinnyaba daavina yaka widina "Nya'mweihii, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Tewaanya dimwaalyila!"

²⁰ Sara widina yaka gannya a'araraalyawaalyi gannya ligiligi'saba wiji'waainnyina ya!. Sarevidaalnyi gamirera Naangeri tenna wanganeva yilaaya naanga yina.

²¹ Sarev̄idaa'nyi Jizaazai ayaw̄i w̄idina "Nya'mwehi, kwaamu'nanya! yihwarana! Ni'mwai nyidasaabakabaabai! sara yi'thaasideinyira."

²² Sa' w̄idina yaka kuminyi pwa'nyi makuraasina yaka w̄idina "Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi yihimwaalana!"

²³ Kyihimwaalori sarimi pwara kwaraavire yiwetawakya wasi'na kyapiji Gotiyai sara mena wasi'na yadelyi. Kwara pwaraavire yiwetawakya kuna ja'nayipija! Gotiyai avaina mena ja'nayadelyira." Sara w̄idina ya!"

Jizaazalyi Tomaazalyi saraarinesi.

²⁴ Kuminyabanna Jizaazai bakegaa! Jizaazarera sivilyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyai Tomaazai kumi' mamwaalyina. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gira'miraalyai.

²⁵ Sarev̄idaa'nyi sai ayina bina kya! shwara w̄idina "Naangeri t̄inna mi'na wangamworineria." W̄idina kye! Tomaazai w̄idina "Kwaasi nyidwaa!". Gamire asawaari niliya tamwa'daata yiwihwaaryawaari t̄inna mwanganyi yiwija! yiwihwaarya sawaari n̄innya asai malakulayiwija! gamire ligiligesaba n̄innya asi malakulayiwija! malimwagyiyideinyi. Arikawinyi." W̄idina ya! Tomaazai.

²⁶ Wikya ayawinyariki angevi kusawinna Jizaazarera ayina yikabina yeva angevi bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazalyi mwaalina. Sagaa! kaanya yuya lokiya nayaatihinengi. Yuyara mwaalina yadapi kaanya tih'nadi'nyi kiri' Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka t̄innyaba daavina yaka w̄ida! "Nya'mwehi, kwaamu'nanya! yihwarana!"

²⁷ Sara w̄idaka Tomaazari w̄idina "Davi ginnya asai dak! Nimirre asiraati t̄inna dinyangana! Ginnya asi yiwibwa'na ya'igizi nimire ligiligesaba dinyulakaa! Ni'mi kwaihwaaainakeinyina kuna manyili'mwagyadinyaig mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Nyili'mwadinyaig dimwaala!"

²⁸ Tomaazai wi'nyina yaka ja'nawidina "Ninnya Naangeiginyi. Ninnya Gotiyaginyira."

²⁹ Jizaazai w̄idina "Tinna nyanganagina danyili'mwamwaa? Pwara t̄inna manyangevera kibanna nyili'mwamwaa!. Sarera yilaaya naanga yadiv'i tewaanaanga winikeraavi Gotiyai wimwaihaderera." Jizaazai sara w̄idina yakelyi.

Bukuya da'yida'nikeneesi.

³⁰ Sarev̄idaa'nyi piri' daresi. Bukuya dav̄i Jizaazai yiji'waainya saji tewaanya saji yakengi yida'mwa. Gannyaraayaba Jizaazai naanga piniji tewaanya piniji kwalaalya yina ya!. Sangina bukuya dav̄i myidayi yiewini.

³¹ Piri' daresi. Sara yida'mwe yawi'na yadi "Pwara yagaala da t̄inna wanganapiri dara limwabika! Jizaazai Kiraazi'iyalyira. Gotiyai Jizaazarai dahilakakelyira. Yithaa, Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaali'vaangelyira." 'Sara limwabika!' dadit yida'mwa." Nabaai yida'mwe yawi'na yadi "Sahwara sara limwaga'div'i yuyagaal gamire yayavi Jizaazarine gaalyabwi kininnakera mwaabika!" Sara dinna yadi bukuya da' yida'mwa.

21

Jizaazai gamirera ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi wijiwaa innakeenesi.

¹ Sa mena yima'nakegaa! divi Aalibunya Taaivri'yaazav Jizaazai gannyaraavi ayina wi'waainnyina. Dara wi'wiwaainnyina yakesi.

² Saaimoni Pitaly Tomaazai gira'miraalyiyalyi Nataanyali Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena mwaalyalyi Sevathiyari gawaali'vaangeraalyi Jizaazare pwaraalyi sara yikabina yeva aalibunyav mwaalina.

³ Mwaalina yadapi Saaimoni Pitai pwaraavi w̄idina "Jawi'ya maarya'neinyi wi'deinyira." Sara w̄idina kya! kumi w̄idina "Gimiji' wawaana!" Sarera wi'na yeva aalyav'i siipyi' yila'disi yilamwaaina. Yilamwaaina yeva sawita yuyav' jawinyan ne gilya wasi'wasita yadaapi jawinya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi yina.

⁴ Mabwalaminaawi yadaa'nyi nyiliyai gaai byiliyiri'daasiyagaa! aalimaangevi Jizaazai daavina. Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi kiri' gamirera dinna "Mudi'kelyi. Jizaazai mikai!"

⁵ Sarev̄idaa'nyi Jizaazai w̄idina "Kaimiraayaihi, jawinya aane piri' kiri' kininnakelihi daaka?" Kumi ja'nawidina "Aawa."

⁶ Sai w̄idina "Siipyavi aangasimagi jawigilya! marasi'na yapiri jawinya bwalaminaap'i dengi." Sarev̄idaa'nyi aangasimagi jawigilya! marasi'na yeva jawinya naanga minnike'na siipyavina ayina mamwagi'nyi yipinesi.

⁷ Sarev̄idaa'nyi Jizaazari gannyarina tewaanya wi'vu'nakei Pitar w̄idina "Naangelyi." Sarev̄idaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai "Naangelyi," kadika wi'nyina yaka yarai baazi'ma'nyina ya!. Sare dare'nesi. Baazi'ma'nyia yirainakei kunei mwaala!. Sara yaka aalibunyav dikwosi'na.

⁸ Aalyavî dîkwosî'na kya' sîpiyavî Jizaazare pwara yîlamwaaina yeva, jawinya minnike' mwagi'nyîna yadaapijî aalibumaangevinâ sîpiya' makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevîdaal'nyî etaba mi'. Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waani aadireti) sîpiya' makuna.

⁹ Sarevîdaal'nyî maangebaari sîvîla pahi'na yeva wapaasi dîkwaagidikevi jawinya pîraayakejî sa tînna wanganna.

¹⁰ Tînna wanganna kye' Jizaazai wîdîna "Jawinya ma'mwaata piñi dimakabyîla!"

¹¹ Sîpiyavîna Saaimoni Pitai wîna yaka aalimaangevinâ jawigîlya' mwagi'namaa'na. Gîlya savî jawinya naanga minnyîna. Jawinya 153 yuya sa minnyîna yakengî. Jawinya naanga naanga sa minnaka kîri' gîlya' mamumunyîryakesi.

¹² Pitai gîlya' mwagi'namaa'na kya' Jizaazai wîdîna "Kaaajîla! Wapaaya dînyîla!" Gamîrerajiya aane pwai kwai yawi'na "Naangelyî," yaka "Aaihwraigînaka?" diragînna myîwaarayî, navîka mwaalîna.

¹³ Navîka mwaalîna yadi'si sangyawînna Jizaazai bîna yaka wapaaya maarîna yaka wîjaavîna ya'. Nabaai jawinyajî wîmaarina ya'.

¹⁴ Sare' dasasaai dhaaa' Jizaazai gannyaraavî wîjîwaa innakelyî. Mena balakei ayîna dîkaa'na yaka dasasaai dhaaa' gannyaraavî wîjîwaa innnyîna yakegaaki.

Jizaazalyi Pitalyisaraarînesi.

¹⁵ Sarevîdaal'nyî mena nesaga' Jizaazai Saaimoni Pitai wîdîna "Saaimoni, Jonîmîreigî, a'mwe daraavî nîminyîna tewaanya wîvu'nîvanî." Gimire gîvu'nadevvwi sahwaraavîrebwi davîla'manika?"

Pitai wîdîna "Naangeigî, yo, gîmî mena yawi'mwaa 'Pitai nîminyî nya'mwelyîra.' Sara yawi'mwaanyaasi."

Jizaazai wîdîna "Nîmîre sîpîzipi'ya maalikeraavîna wapaaya duzaama!"

¹⁶ Wîdîna yaka pi'gasaa' Jizaazai wîdîna "Saaimoni, Jonîmîreigî, nîminyîna tewaanya gîvu'nîvanîkeigî daaka?" Wîdîna kya' "Yo, Naangeigî," Pitai wîdîna "Pitai nya'mwelyî, mena yawi'mwaanyaigînyî." Jizaazai wîdîna "Nîmîre sîpîzipi'yaaraavî dimaremwaala!"

¹⁷ Dasasaai dhaaa' Jizaazai wîdîna "Saaimoni, Jonîmîreigî, nîmî ja'mweinyî daaka?"

Dasasaai dhaaa' Jizaazai "Ja'mweinyî daaka?" wîdake'na Pitai kale wiadaal'nyî wîdîna "Naangeigî, yuyangîna yawi'mwaa. Nabaai 'Pitai nya'mwelyî,' sara yawi'mwaanyaigînyî."

Jizaazai wîdîna "Nîmîre sîpîzipi'yaaraavîna wapaaya duzaama!"

¹⁸ Naanga nebulya'na gîthîvanîge. Migînyaigî mwaalagînegaa' gînnya munnaanya' marina yadi 'Yuyawînna wîma!' dîna yadi sawînna wawagînyaigînyî. Sare' yadi kîri' neigî jîma'nadehaa' gînnya asîraai yîwîbwa'nyîna kya'gîri pwara gîminyî wiila pwîyîna gyapijî 'Sawînna mwîwînera!' yawi'dînyîwî sawînna makuna gyîpi'deigînyî."

¹⁹ Sa' Jizaazai wîdake' dara dîna "Pitai sara bâlinâ kyori sare'na Gotyai byaannakei yîma'nadelyîra." Pitai wîdîna "Dînyîmidînaama!"

Jizaazalyi gamîre pwalyisaraarînesi.

²⁰ Pitai gînyîwannyîna yaka dusîmagî Jizaazare pwarî tînna wanganna. Sarîna Jizaazarî tewaanya wîvu'nakelyî. Sai kîgaal' wapaaya tîka nyîna yesaga' Jizaazaryaba walâmaainike', Jizaazari kave yîwaara'na "Naangeigî, gîminyî yîkamaangeraavîna givwarîdaakwodei aaihwalaka?" sara yakelyî.

²¹ Sarevîdaal'nyî Pitai tînna mi'nâ wanganna yaka Jizaazarî wîdîna "Naangeigî, dîwaanya'na a'mwe sarîna berîvaka?"

²² Jizaazai wîdîna "Nîmî sarîna yawi'na 'Kaanya ayîna bîdehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyî.' Sara yawi'na yîwîja' gîmîre wawînya' daaka! Sarebwina madinîneigînyî. Dînyîmidînaama!"

²³ Jizaazai sara wîdakevîdaal'nyî neya'mwera dara dînesa' "Ai, Jizaazarei sai mabalyî yadei daaka!" Sara kade' kîri' sa'na Jizaazai majî "Mabalyî yadelyî," Aawa. Majî yaka wîdîna "Nîmî sarîna yawi'na 'Kaanya bîdehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyî.' Sara yawi'na yîwîja' gîmîre' daaka!" Sara wîdîna yakelyî Jizaazai.

²⁴ Jizaazarei sai dangîna nejalîkurakîvanîke', nabaai sai yagaala da yîda'na yakelyî. Gimire wîjalîkurakyabwina nemî yawi'mwo "Nebulyasîra."

Mi'nanya'nesi.

²⁵ Yîtha, Jizaazai yake piñi kwalaalyangîne yagaala sa warîkengî. "Yagaala yuya sa pi'karya yîda'na yîwîji kwajî Kwaaka yuyavakî maalîkeba bukuya mwaki kyîpîdîka! Bukuya naanga naanga kwaradîkengî." Sara yawi'mweinyî.

Apozeliyara

Jizaazare Widaasadera Apozeliyara Yigasangira.

¹ A'mwe Tiyopilaazaig, Bukuya piri' giminyna wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya yiwaaka'na yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai aayawidaasi yaka

² Sigunyav'i ayina yilaawaka sanna wi'na yavikarye. Sinnawi sagaa' milaaawiaga'a Jizaazalyi Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Widaasade Apozeliyaraav'i kumire wawinya'na nayaa yijiwaaka' ata dahilakintkeraavi.

³ Sahwai balakegaal' sawita a'mweraare si'vi latiraalya jinnadaa'nyi sahwai bada yuya d'raginya yada kumi yuya t'nnna wangadiv'i dara yawiresa! "O, nebulyasi. Sarenna Jizaazai ayina damwaalika!" Sara yawireva kumi mwaaidiv'i Gotiyai a'mweraav'i maremmaalade'na widakelyira.

⁴ Pigaa' kumi yikabesagaal' wida! "Anga Jeruzaalemi myagalya'mapinera! Aawa. Ni'mwai gannya yangeri yihizavaade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai d'raginna yihthake' ni'mi mena yihthe'na jemwaalyila!

⁵ Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei aalyavi bavitaaziya yake! kir'i d'vi maali'kegaa' bavitaaziya'bisa' Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna wlamwaaina yihyatheihiyira," wida!

Sigunyavina Jizaazar makilaawake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:19,20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' Apozeliyara yikabesagaa! Jizaazai mwaaidiv'i kumi wide! "Naangeig, dhaasagaal' Maremmaaide! Yizirelyainaavina ayina dineaade'na daaka?"

⁷ Sara kude! wida! "Sare'na yima'nade'na myawi'pinera! Sariminyine'na mi'ka! Ni'mwai sahwai sara yawirajai sagaa' yuyagaasi sagaa' wakadelyira. Sare'na gamire d'raginya'na gavei yawi'manikesira.

⁸ Sa'na kir'i Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidozi d'raginya naange' kihizavaoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevak'i tiyaw'i anga yuya dawinna niminyina pwaraav'i duzalikurakyideihilyira."

⁹ Mi'na kuda! gamirera baihana'dapi Sigunyavineri makilaawina ya!. Makidawadaa'nyi yiraaya! galayewaa'mwanna kya' t'nnna mwanganyage!

¹⁰ Makidawadaa'nyi Sigunyav'i t'nnna kuna wangadaapij, yithaa, a'mweraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagi'leraai kwaraayaba bima'nyina yagi.

¹¹ Mi'na bima'nyina yagi'la wida! "Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyav'i t'nnna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwalaalya myawi'pinera! Sariminyabadaasi Sigunyavinei Jizaazar makimwaawikei sahwai Sigunyav'i sara yimwaakabaaib'i ayina walaabathelyira," wida!

Juthaazare wawinya' a'mwe mudikei maarake'nesi.

¹² Sagaa' Mugunya Wolividaasi Jeruzaaleminera ayina wawe!. Mugunya sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya piri' warikesi. (Juyaraavire Kwazaakevi kaanya wodivisabe.)

¹³ Wawesara Jeruzaalemi wileva ku'dikev' munyaba kigaal' aya mwaalesabanna yilaawe!. A'mwe sarajiyia pwai Pitai, pwai Joni, pwai Jemizai, pwai Ediruyai, pwaraai Pilipiji Tomaazalyi, pwaraai Baatolomyulyi Matiyulyi, pwai Alipiyyazare gawaalit' Jemizai, pwai Saaimoni gannya kwaakevinaya'i'dei (Selotiyai), pwai Jemizare gawaalit' Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaale!

¹⁴ A'mwe sahwaraji a'mweji Maariyyaa! Jizaazar ganaangesi gya'mweraj'i avaaizi'munyu yawireva yuyagaal' Gotiyari wija'na yikabadiiv'i Gotiyari wide!

¹⁵ Yirika sagaa' kwiya'mwera kwaalyara yavinakera (120) yikabeva mwaaidapi-yaraayawi t'nnnyawi Pitai daavaka yagaala wida'na ya'

¹⁶ "Nya'mweihi, kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Deviti'ni kujiwakyyaa! Deviti' sara yidayaa!. Sara yidayaaake' nebulya' yunebanna yima'nya'ne' mena yima'na!. Juthaazai kyibwaridaakwa' a'mwe Jizaazar wida' pwiyesai Juthaazarina nebulya' yima'na!"

¹⁷ Juthaazai nemijiyari Naangei dahilakakelyi. Nemiji' gamiji' avaaiwawinya widaayo, Apozeliyaina, wida' Pitai.

¹⁸ Kaya'ananya'na yibwaridaakwia'ne'na Juthaazai niggwia tivikisa maarakenna wawinya' piyi' mube!. Sajiki walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka yina yaka gannya li'gilya' mwasaba kabwalyara' sahwai bala!.

¹⁹ Savina Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'neva wawinya saji' kunnya yagaala "Akelithaama," wo'nike' "Wawinya tawanake!", dinikesi.

20 Pitai w̄ida! "Sare! dare'nesi. Bukuya Saam̄iya (Ȳledaata) ȳda'nȳna 'Gam̄ire ange! kune! ȳma'nana!
 Sav̄ a'mwera mulamwaalyi ȳpika!
 Nabaai yagaala p̄ir! ȳda'nika
 'Got̄yarina yade! a'mwe pwai yana!'
 21-22 Sara ȳda'n̄kev̄daa'nȳ Juthaaazare wawinya ȳya! pwai maarana! Sahwar̄ kadahilakaaaji Naanga Jizaazai baryai d̄kaavake! t̄inna wanganakelyi pwaraav̄ w̄ijalikuraadeinera. Kigaa! nemijiayi Naanga Jizaazalyi kaanya yamaryori dahilakaana! S̄nnaw̄ Joni Baviaaziya Yadei w̄idakegaasi p̄igaasi Sigunyav̄ Jizaazar̄ makyimwa'daawadikegaa'na nemijiayi dahilakaana!"
 23 Pitai sara kuda! p̄iba a'mwera a'mweraar̄ w̄imwaaihe!. A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozep̄iyai wo'n̄kei yaya p̄ir! Jaazitazai wo'n̄kelyi. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'n̄kelyi.
 24 W̄imwaaiheva dahilakya'na Naangeri wide! "Naangeigt, a'mwe yuyaraav̄re kuryaraj̄ sidusaj̄ yawi'mwaa. Sa'na, Naangeigt, a'mwe daraar̄na gawar̄ dahilakaajiwona?
 25 Sai Juthaaazai ḡthaayake! apozeliyare wawinya! yana! Juthaaazai ḡm̄re wawinya! ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Wawinya sa! pwai yana!"
 26 Mi'na wi'deva k̄rimire yaya yidaveva Mataayazare yaya! ȳda'n̄ke! wanganeva d̄ne! "Sare'na Mataayazai dahilakiwo. Jizaazai W̄idaasade at̄raai s̄iv̄lyir̄daasi pwaraalyai Apozeliyaraayaba w̄imwaaih̄wo," d̄ne!

2

Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi.

1 Tīka Munne Pedikoz̄yaga! mena kavura! anga gavev̄na Jizaazar̄ w̄i'nad̄v̄ita yuyara yikabe!.

2 Kyikabe! s̄igunyav̄daa'nȳ ȳihu'jake'b̄sa! yarai yaka anga yunev̄ buzaaimwaalesav̄ naanga ya! jaka sa!.

3 Sara yakegaa! dara wanganesa! "O, p̄iwinna p̄iwinna d̄taalitab̄sa wawaka nemi yuyainaav̄ daneyime'n̄waka!"

4 Sara kade! Kuryai Tewaanyai kum̄re simunyangi yunebanna w̄lamwaalaka yagaala tewaanya! wija'na d̄raginna kujaava! Maaveraav̄re yagaala ge! ge! gaai wide!.

5 Sagaa! Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara aji'mya yuyangiyi gazavasavakidaasara mwaale!. Pwara Juyaraav̄re k̄wi'nya l̄mwadiv̄sarera.

6 Sahwara ȳihu'jake! kadika wi'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai yi'bwa'naab̄na. Yarai yi'bwa'naab̄na yeva Jizaazarera aji'mya yuyangiyaraav̄re yagaala wi'dadiv̄sa'na kadika wi'neva yi'gazaizai gannya yagaalya! wi'naka atika maru'na'na.

7 Yuyara maru'na'div̄i d̄ne! "Niwaava, berivaka? A'mwe dara nemire yagaala ge ge nediv̄anigasara Kwaaka Galili mwaalyara yuyarerera. Niwaava!"

8 Garanevaka? Nem̄ yuyainaav̄ gazaizai kadika dara wi'n̄vanike! 'Ai, nenny aangyagaala danediv̄anigava!'

9 Sahwaina Kwaaka Paatiya mwaalyainaj̄ Kwaaka Mithiya mwaalyainaj̄ Kwaaka Ȳlaam̄i mwaalyainaj̄ Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaj̄ Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyainaj̄ Kwaaka Kapaathoz̄iya mwaalyainaj̄ Kwaaka Podaazi mwaalyainaj̄ Kwaaka Ez̄ya mwaalyainaj̄

10 Kwaaka Piriz̄ya mwaalyainaj̄ Kwaaka Paabil̄ya mwaalyainaj̄ Kwaaka Ȳzīpi mwaalyainaj̄ Kwaaka Līya Anga Saairini pimaḡ mwaalyainaj̄ Anga Rom̄ mwaalya pwainaaj̄ mwaaihō.

11 Nabaai Juyainaj̄ Maaveina Juyaraav̄rebwi yadaanyainaj̄ pwaina Ahu'manna K̄rit̄ mwaalyainaj̄ Kwaaka Areviya mwaalyainaj̄ yuya saina bamwaalona Got̄yai tewaanya yakenna nenny yagaalya nediv̄anigasa! kadika wi'n̄vanigone!"

12 Simunya kwallaalya yawi'div̄i atika maru'na'div̄i ȳwaara'ne! "Gara ȳwaka?"

13 Sara kȳwaara'ne! k̄iri! pwara kadika wi'nya'ne! s̄inna tīka w̄ida'daasi b̄irala wie! "Biyyaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara d̄ivanigasara."

Pitai w̄idake'nesi.

14 Sagaa! Pitai Jizaazai W̄idaasadera at̄raai s̄iv̄lyir̄daasi pwalyaraj̄ daavaka kwala bwa'naanya yagaala naange! gaai wi'da! "Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaih̄ili Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaih̄ili yuyaihi ȳihthi'wija! kadika nayaa du'nyila! Ni'mire yagaalya! jawirila!"

15 Sare! dare'nesi. Nȳdiwaasa'na a'mwe dara biyyaya manyeva sīdu'nakera mwaaihā!. Sawisaburi daaka! Sawisav̄i daaka! Mwanyav̄i naaini kilokiyagaa! biyyaya'na a'mwera kumaayara mwaaidiv̄sara daaka!

16 Ar̄kaw̄i. Da! Got̄yar̄i wi'nawijiwakyaakei Ne Jowel̄i ȳdayaake! ȳma'n̄van!.

- ¹⁷ Dara ȳda'n̄ka
 'Gotiyai d̄n̄ikesira. Aayagaa' dara ȳdeinyira,
 Kilaa'naka yuyaraavina N̄nnnya Kuryari w̄dingikideinyira.
 Kujaava'muj̄ Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire s̄imunyanḡ kulamwaaloj̄
 S̄ir̄aavaangeji s̄ribwaalivaangeraj̄ n̄m̄nyi nyu'nawij̄waakip̄desira.
 Sarim̄re m̄ginyara se mwaryapij̄ a'mbaaitinna wangab̄derera.
 Sarim̄re nera se warapiji waja ya'n̄pi'derera.
¹⁸ Yo, sagaa! N̄nnnya Kuryari w̄dingikidenḡra,
 Nȳdaayadiv̄ta a'mwej̄ a'mweraj̄ sam̄lika.
 Kuryai mena kulamwaaloj̄ sagaa!
 N̄m̄nyi nyu'napi pwaraav̄ w̄ij̄waakip̄derera.
¹⁹ Munyaba s̄igunyav̄ diraginyangij̄ gengij̄ ȳdeinyi.
 Kwaakeba Kwaakevak̄ kuj̄waaina'muj̄ at̄ka maru'nap̄derera.
 Tawes̄ d̄kes̄ j̄ta naangesi wangab̄derera.
²⁰ Nȳlyai mavuri yoj̄ j̄h̄nyai ȳma'nadelyi.
 Lawei wayaaka taweb̄ ȳma'nadelyi sagaa!.
 Kwanganapiri Naangere diraginyagaa' naangegaa' ȳma'nadehaak̄.
²¹ Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangeri jaka kadanganori
 Naangei kavadaihasamaaroj̄ Naangerei ȳma'nadelyi sahwai.'
 Sara d̄n̄ikesira.
- ²² Ȳz̄irelarehi yagaala danḡ kadika du'n̄yla! Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera dara yawi'p̄de! "O, Gotiyai Naazaret̄ mwaalyai Jizaazar̄ w̄idas̄waab̄kei daaka!" 'Sara yawiraka gannya diraginya' sahwari kujaava' sai diraginyaj̄ at̄ka maru'nasa'nej̄ w̄ij̄waainya'nej̄ yina ya'. Sara yada dava sarim̄nyaba yadaasiya'na sahwaihi mena yawi'mwaasihiliȳ.
- ²³ Kit̄ga! Gotiyai sidu'nakei diraginna yawiraka 'A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna Nȳibwaali'vaangei balade'na w̄idaasi deinyi.' Gotiyai sara dakei Jizaazar̄ kȳh̄maarya' sarim̄re 'Aala!' d̄na yeva d̄nyina 'Ȳsaviri Gotiyare k̄winya maayara sahwari nil̄ya tabika!' D̄nyina kye! Romiyara sahwari tamaketa sarim̄re wawinyasira.
- ²⁴ Sarim̄re sara yesa! k̄ri! Gotiyai sari aȳna ȳd̄ikaava!. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadike'na gileangeba taanga kininnakeba padaihasama'a'na yaka ȳd̄ikaava!.
- ²⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Ne Deviti gaminyina ȳda'n̄ka wijaa!
 'Yuyagaa' s̄innyi magi Naangei mwaaida wngadinyainyi.
 N̄m̄re aangasi magi mwaaiden'a lika mȳwinineinyi.
 Sai "Līka nyadikaj̄," diraginyainyi nȳimwaaihiwa!.
- ²⁶ Savina n̄m̄re s̄imunyav̄ ȳlaaya yadi
 N̄m̄re taal̄as̄i ȳleyagainakeinyi w̄idadinyainyi.
 N̄m̄re kilaakej̄i wakadehaa! Gotiyari yemwaalidezik̄.
²⁷ Gilaayaraavireba n̄m̄re kuryai myagalya'mayi j̄itheiginyi.
 J̄waalivaanga tewaanyaainyire kilaakej̄i bwia maburannej̄ki.
²⁸ Gaalyaburine tusanna nawi'nyina nyij̄wainiwaana.
 N̄m̄nyaba mwaaidinya'na ȳlaayabwi d̄nyeku'deinyira.
 Ne Deviti sara ȳda'n̄ikesira.
- ²⁹ N̄ya'mweihi, Ne s̄innawinyai Devit̄m̄na naya nebwina ȳh̄th̄ma! Deviti gaminyina mȳidayaa!. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakyaa' sai madikaayi yaa!. Madikaayi kyaal̄ dhaaasagaa'na dava neminyaba gamire wakinikevi wangadaanyainera.
- ³⁰ Deviti p̄iropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawij̄wakyaakei mena yawiraya!. Gotiyai Devit̄m̄ yagaala diraginya' wijaa! 'Ḡmi kinḡyaagi m̄aremwaaidinyaabaaib̄ ḡnnysai a'mweraav̄ maremmaaladeri w̄imwailihidelyi.'
- ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi yawiraka dara wanganyaake! 'O, Gotiyai sara yadei daaka!' Daka K̄raazit̄yai baryai aȳna d̄kaasa'na d̄n̄ikesi.
 'Gotiyai ḡilaayaraavireba myagalya'mayi yakelyi.
 Gamire kilaaka bwia maburyakelyi.'
- ³² Sara din̄ike'na Gotiyai Jizaazar̄ ȳd̄ikaavakelyi a'mwe dai baryai. Kyid̄kaava! nem̄ yuyaina sahwari t̄inna wanganorina ȳh̄zalikurakivangoinera.
- ³³ S̄igunyav̄ Gotiyare aangasi magi diraginnaakeba kamwaala! Gotiyai Ganimaangei sara w̄idake! gannya Kuryai Tewaanyari sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryari yange'na neminyina yaasiwakevdaa'nyi sarim̄re kadika w̄i'n̄vanigasaj̄ t̄inna wangamanigasaj̄ Kuryai Tewaanyari na sara ȳvanikelyi.
- ³⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. S̄igunyav̄ Jizaazai yilaawaka k̄ri! Ne Deviti ȳda'n̄ka sahwai mȳlawiaa!. Aawa, S̄innawi Deviti dara wijaa!
 'Naangei n̄m̄re Naangeri w̄ida'

“Nimire aangasimagi dava mwaaida’giži

35 Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraav marulawakidehaa’nanyi.

Diraginaangeigi nimire nawi’nyaba g̃imwaanihidehaa’nanyi.” ’

Ne Deviti sara dinikesira.

36 Sareviadaa’nyi Yizireliya yuyaihi nayaa jawiramaremwaalyila! Jizaazai darina yihthivanigori yisaviri niliya wiramesihlyi. Sarimi sara yeta Naangeri Kiraazitayar g̃imwaanih Gotiyai.” Pitai sara widakesi.

37 Savi a’mwera kadika wi’neva simunyangi kale naanga wiadaa’nyiyagaal “We!” deva Pitariji Apozeliya pwaraaviji wiđe “Nya’mweih, gara yaajjwo? We!”

38 Pitai wiđa! “Sarimižiija gazaizai kayaananyabwi myanna! Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi yijiwainyti, kadapiti Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina aalyavi bavitaaziya’ kyiyawaaaji sarinnya kayaananyabwi Gotiyai marasi’nadelyi. Kamaras’noji Gotiyare yangeri Kuryai Tewaanyarit d̃maaryideihlyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai din’i ‘Nimire Kuryari g̃zaavideinyi.’”

39 Sare! dare’nesi. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya’na wija savi g̃iminyinajigimire kaimiraayaraavinaj menyawinyaraavinaj dinikesi. Yi gaminyawi nemire Gotiyai Naangei yuyaraav iaka wijiwwaramaarojya sahwaraavina gannya Kuryari wijaavadelyira.”

40 Pitai tewaanna wiđaka yagaala piñi diraginna wijiwakurakada wiđhaalbwara! “A’mwe dahaasa dara kayaan’na yadivisaraav kayaaka yoji g̃iminyiji kayaaka nyiyadika! Gotiyari jaka duthana! Yihvadaihasamaaranal!”

41 Sareviadaa’nyi a’mwe gamire yagaala nayaa wi’nesaraav Jizaazarera bavitaaziya yina ye!. Bavitaaaziya yina kye! yirika sagaa! Naangei kurinaka kwala naanga 3,000 saraav gannyaraayaw ye’mwannawimwaa!

42 Sarera Widaasadera Gotiyare yagaala wijiwakadivisagaa! kadika diraginna wi’niibainyna. Kadika wi’niibainadivit yavada’galya’na yuyara nayaa dinyina yadivi! “Jizaazai neminyineba balakelyi,” dadivit gave piba g̃irikula gunyina, nadivit yuyagaal Gotiyari wiđadivitki.

Kiraazitayareraavirebwinesi.

43 Almwe yuyara Gotiyarina lika ye!. Gotiyai gannya diraginya! Widaasaderaavina kujaava’ kumi diraginyaj nawi’nyawa wijiwaaingaj kye! a’mwera atika maru’nareva lika ye!.

44 Lika yadaapij wi’nadivisara avaaizimunya yawidivit kuna yikabadivit Naangerina didivit kumire wapaajaj g̃ilyivisaj jaapaina yadivi yangi yinyina.

45 Yangi yinyina yadivisara kumire kwaakej g̃ilyivisaj mubadivit “Nigwimaaya damwaalika!” dadivit nigwimaaya sahwaraav wi’mudaasakeraa wi’munna.

46 Wimunna yadivi! yirika gazarisariki Gotiyare Angevi kuna yikabadivit yilaaya yadivi! kumire angengi g̃irikula gunyina, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadivisara pwaraavina yawi’na yadivi! simunya yida’nanyang yilaaya yadivi! wapaaya jaapalanamwaaina.

47 Jaapalanamwaaina yadivi! Gotiyarne yayavi munyaba makidivit a’mwejia’mwerajisa dinyina “Jizaazarera tewaanyarera.” Dinyina yadivi! yirika gazarisariki Naangei a’mweraaviji a’mwengiji padaihasamaa’da gannyaraayaba kusilaanyaraayaba wi’mwaanihada mwaale!

3

Sivila kayaa’nanyari yavada’galake’nesi.

1 Pigaa! sawisiri tiri kilokiyagaal Gotiyari wijahaa! Gotiyare Angevin Pitalyi Joniji wogi.

2 Saba tikurya piri! “Tikurya Nawi’nyava,” wo’nikevi sivila kayaa’nanyai mudan gegaa’daasi sarei yima’nakei mwaala!. Yuyagaa! tikurya savina pwara makabeva walawaanihina yadivi! Gotiyare Angevi widaawadaapiyaraav naanga yidaangadelyi nigwianna.

3 Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake! “O, a’mwe saraai duimanaabihiila!” Daka wiđa! A’mweraaihi, nigwia yanga dinyijaayila!”

4 Tinna baihana’na yagiila Pitai wiđa! “Tinna dnehwangana!”

5 Sara kuda! sai yawi’na “Nigwia nyijaayikadera.” Yawi’na yaka tinna wanganna ya!.

6 Wangadaas Pitai wiđa! “Nimi nigwia aawa! Kiri! pibwi tewaanyabwi kininnakeinyi yanga g̃izaavima! Naazaret mwaalyai Kiraazitoya Jizaazare yayavina g̃ithima! Kaanya jamarya!”

⁷ Mi'na wiðaka gamire aangasavî maaraka yîrî'bwarâ!. Yîrî'bwa'daasi gamire sivîlyiraalyî naba'jangerâalyî dîraginya yarai kyîma'na'

⁸ yîladikwosî'naawîna yaka gannya sivîlyiraalyî daavîna yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya'. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotiyare Angevî Pitalyî Jonijî saraalyî ye'mwannawîlaka yamaryada dîkwosî'nada Gotiyari yîlaaya maryada mwaalîna ya'!

⁹ Mwaalîna yaka kaanya yamaryada Gotiyari yîlaaya maryadaasî a'mwera bwanganeva

¹⁰ dara wanganesa! "Ai, a'mwe sai Tîkurya Nawî'nyavî walawaaaina yada nîgwianna nedadei daaka!" Sara deva sahwarî yîma'nakevîna nî'nîka yadîvî' atîka maru'na'na ye'.

Gotiyare Angevî Pitai wiðake'nanyîra.

¹¹ A'mwe sai Pitalyî Jonijî saraari lîmwadaasi a'mwe yuyara atîka maru'na'dîvî' kumînyawî yîhulîvîliyavîna bîna ye!. Gotiyare Angevî yîhulîvîliya sa' Solomonîmîre yîhulîvîliya' wo'nîkesî.

¹² Bîna kye! Pitai yuyaraavî tînna wanganaka wiða! "Yîzîrelîyaihi, da'na atîka baa'na maru'na'manigava? Baa'na nengamanîgava? 'Kîrinnya dîraginya teawaanyabulyî sasara yagila a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryaderi wîmwaihiwaa,' sara jawî'manigava!

¹³ Aawa, dawwina Evîraamîjî Aazakîjî Jaikopîjî saraavîre Gotiyai nemîre sînnawînyaraavîre Gotiyai gannya wiðaaayadei, Jizaazarî yîdîkaavaka gannyaba byaannakeri wîmwaaahake'nesi. Sare'na yîwolya'nesi. Gannya wiðaaayaderi Romiyaraavîre kotîya'na sarîmî makuna kye' a'mwe Paailatî yîhîtha! 'A'mwe teawaanya darî wiða kulayaara'mujî wawadely.'

¹⁴ Sara kyîhîtha! Paailatîmyaba 'Arikewînyi. Sahwai aala!' wiðesaihîyi. Sahwai teawaanyai yîda'maraangei nayaa yadei kîrî' sarîmî 'Arikewînyi. Balana!' wiðeva Paailatîmî wiðe! 'Sai balana! A'mwe pwari wîlya' jaaka!' A'mwe sai kîgaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyî.

¹⁵ Sara wiðîna yeva Gaalyaburîne Aaya Kaavîlyari Romiyaraavîna wiðaavína kye' tamakîna ye!. Mi'na tamakîna kye' dîvi Gotiyai yîdîkaavake'na tînna wanganolyainaai savîna yîhîzalîkurakîvanîgoi.

¹⁶ A'mwe dai Jizaazarî lîmwagarakevîna Jizaazare dîraginya' sahwarî yavada'gaimwa!. Yîthaanyi, tînna wangamanîgasasi siduta yawî'manîgasasi a'mwei sîvîla teawaanyaraalîyîyîna Jizaazai sara yîwa!. Naarîmî dîna 'Jizaazai dîragînaangelyî,' dîna yola Jizaazare yaya' a'mweri wiðîna kyîwoi sarîmînyaba dai teawaanna mwaalîkelyi.

¹⁷ Nya'mweihî, sarîmînyîna yawî'mwa. 'Juyara siduta myawiri yeva Jizaazarî kayaa'na ye!. Sabaaibî' kumîre a'mwe naangera sara ye!', nîmî sara yawî'mwa.

¹⁸ Yesa'na sînnawî Gotiyai pîropetîyara wî'nawîjîwaakyaraavîre maangengî wiðaa!. Dara dînî! 'Gotiyare Kîraazîtiyai, Gotiyai dahîlakyaakeri daanga wîvînadely.' Sara dînîke'na Jizaazarî sara tamake!. Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'na yakesîra.

¹⁹ Sareviðaa'nyî' dhaaa' sarîmîre sîmûnyabwi mudîkebwi jawîramaarila! Dîhînyîwannyîla! Gotiyari kudapîjî sahwai sarîmîre kayaa'nanya marasî'nade'nanyî.

²⁰ Marasî'nojî gamînyabadaa'nyî teawaanyagasa sarîmînyî maryasaabathelyi. Nabaai sarîmînyîna Gotiyai yawîraka sînnawî Kîraazîtiyari dahîlakakeri maryasaabathelyîra Jizaazai.

²¹ Kigaakuna Gotiyai pîropetîya teawaanyaraavîre maangengî wiðaaake sara yîda'nîke'na 'Sigunyavi Jizaazai yemwaaladelyîra.' kada' yuya mudîke yavada'galoiyagaa'na walaabathelyîra.

²² Jizaazarî dahîlakakerîna Ne Mozzai yîda'nîka 'Nyîdasaabakabaabi'! Naangei sarîmîre Gotiyai sîrya'mwerajîyari pîropetîyari dahîlakoji sarîmînyîna wiðasaabathelyîra. Sai Gotiyare yagaala yîhîthathelyî. Yuya sa mi'na kyîhîthozî kadîka wi'napijî sara jideihîlyî.

²³ Pîropetîya sarî kurînaka gazaizai kadîka mu'nyî kyojî Gotiyare a'mweraayawîdaasi Gotiyai mu'nyade sarî jaapaina yojî kayaaka yîgaladelyîra.'

²⁴ Ne Mozzai sara yîda'nîkesî. Sara kyîdava! Gotiyari wî'nawîjîwaakadi'vîta pîropetîyara A'mwe Saamyîwelîji yuya dîviyaraajî sara yîrika daryaavî dangîna nejaa'!

²⁵ Gotiyai sara wiðaaake nelîmwagarake! pîropetîyara nejataa dînika sarîmînyînengîra. Gotiyai Ne sînnawînyaraavî naanga wiðaaake! nelîmwagarake! sarîmînyîne yagaalyasîra. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai Evîraamîmî wiðaa! 'Gîmîre yîsiwiai teawaanna kyojî sare'na Kwaakevakî jîlikaimîraaya yuyaraavîna teawaanya naanga yaga wideinyî.'

²⁶ Savîna Gotiyai gannya wiðaaayaderi dahîlakaka sînnawî sarîmînyawînna kudasaaba! Jizaazai yîhîthîvanî! 'Gazaigîzaigî gîmîre kayaal'nanyabwi jahalya'maka!' Sara

yihithivanike! Gotiyare diraginya! yihigaimwagozi tewaanya naanga yanga yihyadelyi." Pitai sara wida!

4

Kaa joliyaraayaba Pitalyi Joniji wida hilya'nesi.

¹ Pitalyi Joniji saraai amweraav kuna wida daakiliyaga! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraj Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidely A'mwe Sazuziyaraj sara bina ye!

² Bina yeva sinna tika wida'daasi nyiliyai walakyaga! a'mwe naangera yawi'na yeva "Sawisavikotiya' madaannera!" Pitalyi Joniji saraari wila pwiyeva dinyina "Sawisa'na kalavuzangev wakawaajj mwanyav'i kotiya' yaana!" Dinyina yeva kalavuzav'i wimwaaihina ye!

³ Sinna tika wida'daasi nyiliyai walakyaga! a'mwe naangera yawi'na yeva "Sawisavikotiya' madaannera!" Pitalyi Joniji saraari wila pwiyeva dinyina "Sawisa'na kalavuzangev wakawaajj mwanyav'i kotiya' yaana!" Dinyina yeva kalavuzav'i wimwaaihina ye!

⁴ Wimwaaihina kye! kiril a'mwe kwalaalyara wida hilyav'i kadika wi'neva Jizaazar lwmwagare!. Sagaa! a'mwe sara sahwarl lwmwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale!

⁵ Mwanyagaal! Anga Jeruzaalem saba Juyaraav'i maremwaaidvisarajj a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwajarajj yikabina yina ye!

⁶ Yikabina yina kye! Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi Joniji Alekizaadalyi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere jilkaaimraayarajj bamwaaina yina ye!

⁷ Bamwaaina yina kye! tinnaya Kaa joliyara Pitarijj Jonimiji saraari wimwaaiheva yiwaarave! "Sa' gara yawaaihila? Be diraginya vaka? Kirimire jawaaihila sa' aarine yayavaka?"

⁸ Sara kyiwaarave! Pitarl Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna wilamwaaidnyi wida! "Nemaremwaaidvisaihilyi a'mwe naangeihilyi sahi,

⁹ sivila kayaa'nanya tewaanya yike! gamire sivilyiraai tewaanyiraai yavadalgalwayaiholya'na danehithwaava!

¹⁰ Sa'na sarimi yuyaihilyi Yizrellyu yuyarajj sahi dara yawipi'ja! 'Ai, Kiraazitya Jizaazai Naazaret mwaalyare diraginya' kyawaali! a'mwe dai maamidaryai yima'naka neminyaba daa'manikei daaka!' Yihithwolyai Jizaazarl yisaviri sarimi niltya karame' bari Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi.

¹¹ Sahwirina dinike! 'Silaangerina madivisaihi "Waryaanyasi," dinева wasine!, Gotiyai simidaangeri nayaa maraylamwaaihakelyi.'

¹² Kayaalnanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevdaihasamaa'delyi. Kwaaka yuyavakj aane pwai kwarl Gotiyai madahilakyaka nemire kayaa'nanya wasi'nya'neri Jizaazarl wimwaaiha!. Aane pwaina kwaina mi!. Sahlwai gavelyra, "sara wida! Pitali."

¹³ Kaa joliyara para wanganesa! "Niwawa, Pitalyi Joniji saraai lika myivanigilyaraai daaka! Saraii a'mweraai nemire sikuliyav'i myadisaraai daaka!" Deva atika maru'nare! Atika maru'nareva para yawiresa! "O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyi kaanya jamaryagila!"

¹⁴ Sara deva Pitalyi Joniji saraaryaba a'mweri yavadalgainikeri wanganeva dinyina ye! "Tewaanyai mena daa'manike'nara saraari maiyagaala aane piril kiril mudaanna!"

¹⁵ Mi'na dinyina yeva "Mwasawinna dimwaalyila!" diraginna wida dina ye!. Mi'na wida dina kye! kwyawey! Kaajoliyara dinyina ye!.

¹⁶ Dinyina yadivi' pwara yiwaara'nina yina ye! "A'mwe saraarina gara yaajiwona? Sare! dare'nesi. Jeruzaalem dava yuyara mwaaihasara yawi'maniga! 'Saraai tewaanya' diraginya' yawaaihila.' Sara yawi'manigasa! majina 'Sa' nebulya' mitka!' mujii yaanneinera.

¹⁷ Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudipidika! Diraginna widaathera. Sahware yayavina a'mwe aane pwai kwarl mujikanera! Savine'na mala nayihiramadikai!"

¹⁸ Mi'na dineva saraari jika wida kye! saraai ayina wiladaa'dakilyi wida ye! "A'mweraaih, yuyagaal! a'mweraav Jizaazare yagaala mujikanera! Jizaazarina mujiwakayikanera!"

¹⁹ Saraav Pitalyi Joniji ma'maaragi "Sarimi sahwaihi tewaanna jawibwaryila! Gotiyai kanengaman! Gotiyare yagaalya! yagalya'mavakwolyi sarimi're yagaalya! yakade'nara tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawiryijwaava?

²⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Naarimi sahwainaii tinna wanganolyajj kadika wi'nolyajj sangina wida kajainaai wijalikurakakaneinaalyi."

²¹ Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara dīraginna ayina wīdeva "Newi'nakili yagaala sa' muji'waakyikanera!" wīde! "Dalyula!" Sahwara a'mweraavina līka yesare. A'mwera sīviла kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yima'nake'na Gotiyarina "Byaanakela," dīna ye!. Sara dīna yadaapijì Kaajoliyara yawi'na kye! "Aane pīri' kīri' mabiramaariwo. Maramaanera!" Pitarji Jonimijì saraari daanga muvinya!.

²² Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wiji'waainya! yima'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galagilyai miqinyayi mi!. Kwarame a'mweraare ata sīvīliraalya waviila'nīkelyi sagaa!.

Jizaazarī wi'nadīvisara Gotiyari' wīdesa'nesi.

²³ Pitalyì Jonijì ya'ma'na yagila kīrimireraayawinna wilaawina yagila Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji wīdesa' wīdahi.

²⁴ Kudahi yuyara sīmunya gavevi yawi'div! Gotiyari' wīde! "Nemaremwaaidinyaig! Sigunyas! Kwaakevesi saalaalyasi sa wakaka yuya sangi mwaaihasaraaviji yuyangiji wakaginyaiginyra.

²⁵ Kīgaakuna gīmire Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sīnnawīnyai Devitimi' sīmunya! wījaavina Kīraazitiyarinna. Wījaavina kyaa! Deviti gīmire wīdaayadei gīmire yawisa'na pīkarya dara yida'na

'Ajimyangiyaraavire sīnna tīka be'na wīdava!?

Kumire a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yawi're!?

²⁶ Kwaakevakire kingiyara malaya! maryamihe!.

Maremwaaidivisara gaidaasa'na yikabeva dīne! "Naangeriji gamire Kīraazitiyariji yīgalaana!" ,

²⁷ Sara yida'nike'na nebulya' dara yima'nakesi. Anga dava A'mwe Erotiyalyi A'mwe Podiyazai Paailatiji ajimya pīningiyaraj! Yīzirelyaraj! yikabeva Jizaazai gīmire wīdaayadei dahilakaginyairina dīnyina 'Tamakaana!'

²⁸ Savine'na dīraginnaangeig! sahwaig! yawi'na 'Sara yideinyi.' Yawi'na yaginya! sara yikabeva kunnya sīmunya myawiryeva kīri' gīmire sīmunya! sara yina ye!.

²⁹ Naangeigit, maiyagaala nemiji'yaraari wīdi'waasa! dahaasaga! yawi'ra'gizi gīthayaadaanyaiaav! gīnnya dīraginya! kanejaava'gizi līka myadaa gīmire yagaalya! wīdaathe'nanyra.

³⁰ Gīnnya dīraginya! kanejaava'gizi nabalinakeraavi yavada'galawaaji nabaai gīthaayade tewaanyai Jizaazare yaya! wīdawaaji dīraginyaj! atīka maru'narya'neji yaadeiginyi.

³¹ Gotiyari' mi'na kude! Kurya Tewaanyai yina kya! angevi wīlamwaaleta ange! yonyi yonyi yidaas! Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraav! yunebanna wīlamwaaina yada dīraginya wījaavina ya!. Wījaavina kya! Gotiyare yagaalya! dīraginna wīdadiv! līka myesare.

Jizaazarera avaazimunya yawiresa'nesi.

³² Jizaazarī līmwaga'divita yuyara sīmunya avaalyasi kurya avaainanyasi yawi'div! yuyaraav! kale wiadaasi tewaanna mwaalina ye!. Pwai myawirina "Nīmire pīri' kīri' nīmīny'nesi. Jizaazare pwaraavine! mi'ka!" Aawa. Yuyara kunnya gīlyvīta yuya pwaraavinengira.

³³ Yangi yīnyina yadi'vi' Wīdaasadera a'mweraavi Naangei Jizaazai dīkaavake'na dīraginna wījalikurake!. Dīraginna wījalikurakesi! Gotiyai Jizaazareraavi nayaa kāremwaala! yangi gaimwangeebi kuminyi warakesi.

³⁴ Sare! daresi. Nayaa mwaalina kye! wīmudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalya!. Sare! dare'nesi. Pwara nīgwīmaayaraavina yawi'na yeva wawinyangire kwīyakwaravaj! angengire kwīyakwaravaj! sara kunnya yaasadiv! nīgwia makabina yeva

³⁵ Wīdaasaderaavina wījaavina kye! Wīdaasadera nīgwīmaayaraavina wījaavina ye!. Wījaavesa'na nīgwīmaayaraamwaalye!

³⁶ Sagaa! savina Jozepiyai Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi mwaalyai sara ya!. Gam! sare yīsavaa! Livaayai wo'nikerina Wīdaasadera yaya mudike! Baanavaazai wīdesalyira. Baanavaazai yagaala sa! "Pwaraavina sīmunya dīraginya yīvaimwadelyi," dīnikesi.

³⁷ Baanavaazai gannya wawinya! kīnnnakei savi yaasaka nīgwia yuya makabina yaka Wīdaasaderaav! wījaava!.

Ananaayazalyi Sapairas; sayor'nesi.

¹ Baanavaazai sara kujaava! kīri' A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala!. Sare balaange! Sapairas! yaya! wo'nikesi. Sai mwaalaka kīrimire wawinya pīri' yaasaka

2 gannya a'mwevi w̄idina "Naariminyine nigwia p̄in̄i wakaka!" W̄idina yaka W̄idaasaderaav̄i p̄in̄i makuna yaka w̄ijaav̄ina.

3 Sara w̄ijaav̄ina kya! Pitai w̄ida! "Ananaayazai, Saataan̄i kagithiwa! sara baa'na ȳwaa? Kwaasi yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari w̄idiwaa 'Nimire wawinya! yaasiwe nigwia yuya warika!" Kwaasi yagaala sa' baa'na w̄idiwaana?

4 Sinnawi wawinya myaasiwaanyagaal ḡimiresi. Yaasa yagina nigwia ḡimirengi. Ginnya sidusavi kwaasiya sarebw̄i baa'na w̄idiwaana? A'mweraav̄i kwaasi yagaala majahi. Aawa. Gotiyari kwaasi yagaala w̄idiwaana."

5 Sara kuda! Ananaayazai kadika wi'nakegaa! balina yaka wala'na ya!. Wala'na yake'na kadika wi'nesara lika naanga yesa'nanyira.

6 Baryai wala'na kya! miginyara daavina yeva ḡilaayar̄i yiv̄i'dibuya pw̄iyina yeva makuna yeva likyirakina ye!.

7 D̄ivi maali'kegaa! (3 aawaaya) gamire balaange! sa'na kadika mu'nyaka angevi w̄ilina.

8 W̄ilina kya! Pitai w̄ida! "Nyidana! Kirinnya wawinya'na nigwia da yuya dama'mwaa?" A'mwe! w̄ida! "Yo, yuyangira."

9 Sara w̄idina kya! Pitai w̄ida! "Sayoohi avaaina baa'na yawi'mwaa? 'Naangere Kuryai navika mwaaladelyira, dathwaala? Yaamijiy'a'na dathwaala? Yithaa, ḡimire a'mwera likyirakwaasaraavire sivilyangti t̄ikuryaba du'n̄waana! Sara ḡimakwalyip̄ide'ḡinyira."

10 Mi'na kuda! sagaal gamire sivilyaraaryaba yarai wala'na yaka balina ya!. Balina kya! miginyara dara wanganesa! "O, mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva makwalyuna yina yeva gamire kwalaangeryaba w̄ilakiyirakina ye!.

11 W̄ilakiyirakina kye! Jizaazare kusilaanyanya yuyaraj̄i a'mwe pwara kadika wi'nesaraj̄i Gotiyare diraginyra! yawi'div̄i lika dikwos̄i'na ye!.

Diraginyaj̄i atika maru'nasaj̄i sanginesi.

12 A'mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai W̄idaasadera wiji'waainyaj̄i atika maru'nasaj̄i yina ye!. Sagaal Gotiyare Angevi Solomonimire yihulv̄iyav̄ina Jizaazarera yikabina yadivisare.

13 Yikabina yadivi' lika wiridaasi pwara kuminyabanna myikabi yina ye!. Kiri' a'mwera a'mwemlika dina "Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarerera."

14 Myikabi yina yadaapij̄i a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye!. Pigaa! pigaa! a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe kini' kini' Naangeri w̄i'nesara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye!.

15 Widaasadera yesa'na tusangti nabalinakeraav̄i makwalyaabina yeva yi'binyangiji lamulyangiji wakina yeva a'ba yilawimwaanihina ye!. A'mwera simunya yawi'na "Pitai kaanya kyamaryojo gamire a'mabaalyai nabalinakeraav̄i kima'bwa'nya yirina kyoji sahwara tewaanyara yima'niplererera," yawi'na yeva sara yilawimwaanihina yesarerera.

16 Anga Jeruzaalemi saba anga piningidaasi kwala naange! kunnya nabalinakeraavij̄i yimaka widivisaraavij̄i makabina kye! yuyara tewaanyaraav̄i yavada'gaina yina ye! W̄idaasadera.

Apozeliyaraav̄i kayaa'na yesa'nesira.

17 Sagaal Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Sazuziyaraj̄i W̄idaasaderaav̄ina sinnatika wida'dasi dinyina ye!. Mi'na dinyina yeva wina yeva

18 W̄idaasaderaav̄i wila marapw̄iyina yeva a'mweraavine kalavuzangevi wimwaanihina ye!.

19 W̄imwaanihina kye! kirij sawisav̄i Naangere ejeliyai mamaayai kalavuzangeviya kaanya baasina yaka mwawasav̄i kuminyi jivwaramakwalyina yaka wida!

20 "Gotiyare Angevinawaopiji saba daavapij̄i a'mweraav̄i Gaala dawwina duzila!"

21 Sara kuda! sahwara yawi'na "Yo, sara yaanal!" yawi'na yeva yirikev̄i Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yeva wijiwaakina ye!.

Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyaraj̄i sara Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraavina jivwaramakabina "A'mweihi, nemi Yizireliyaraav̄i Kaajoliyaina yikabaana!" Jivwaramakabina kye! yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzav̄i dameraav̄i widaase! "Davanna Jizaazare yagaala widadivisaraav̄i dimakabyila!"

22 Kudaase! pwara kaanna wina yeva dara wanganesa! "O, sahwara mamwaalyi jihava!" Deva Kaajoliyaraayawinna ayina waweva

23 w̄ide! "Kalavuzangevi yi'mavona dara wangamwo! 'Kaanya lokiya mena tihi'nadji'nyi kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavina jiwawaal!" Sara dona kirij nemi kaanya baasona dara wangamwo! 'Ai, pwara midaaka!'

24 Sara kude! Gotiyare Angevinadamerav̄i maremwaaaidelyi Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraj̄i kadika wi'neva yawi'na "Sahwara gava mwaaihava? Gawiinneraavaka?"

²⁵ Yaamij̄i kuna yawi'daapij̄i pwai wiлаabina yaka wida! "Yithaanyila! Dinyu'nyila! Sarim̄i a'mweraav̄i kalavuzangevi wimwaihyawaaihasara Gotiyare Angev̄i daadiv̄i' a'mweraav̄i wijiwaakivaniqava."

²⁶ Sara kuda! Gotiyare Angev̄ina dameraav̄i maremwaaidelyi gamire dameraj̄i sara waweva kuminyi ayina makabina ye!. Damera Widasaaderav̄i mala maramȳi ye!. "A'mwera s̄ila neminyina nanelwakipika!" deva mala maramȳi ye!.

²⁷ Angev̄ina kuminyi makulaabina yeva Kaajoliyaraayaba wimwaanihina ye!. Wimwaanihina kye! Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yiwaara'na ya!

²⁸ "A'mwe darina muj̄iwaakipinera!" diraginna diraginna yihithiwa'do kir̄i' gevwi gevwi yijwaasaihila. Be'nana! Jeruzaalem̄i yuneba a'mwe yuyara sarinnya wijiwaakyabwi kadika wi'niwaasaihilyira. Sabwina dina, 'Sai balake'na Kaajoliyara yesa'ne!. Gamire tawe! sahwaraavine tivikisa!', dathivaniqaga?"

²⁹ Mi'na kuda! Pitalyi Widasaade pwaraj̄i wida! "Gotiyai sara kanedoz̄i sara yaanneinera. Gotiyarina a'mwera sara kanedapij̄i sara myaanneinera!"

³⁰ Yisaviri sarimi Jizaazari niliya tamarimwina kye! mena kabala! Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai yidikaavakelyi.

³¹ Kwaihwaainatei mena kamwaala! Gotiyai gannya aangasimagi diraginyaba wimwaanihina kya! sai maremwaaiidei nabaii kayaalnanyaburi padaihasamaa'dei yima'na!. Kyima'na! Yizireliyaina 'Nennyaya kayaalnanyaburina simunya mudikebwii yawiramaaraana!' dawaij̄i Gotiyari ginya'ra'na kyawaaji nennyaya kayaalnanya marasi'na neyadelyi. Sa! Gotiyai nayaa yawi'man!

³² Sangina nemi tinna wanganona nayaa yawirona yagaala sa wijalikurakivaniqo. Nabaii, nebulya'nna Kuryai Tewaanyai avaaina wijalikurakivani!. Kuryai sari Gotiyai gannya yagaala mididiv̄isara yuyaraavina yanga wijaavadelyi, wida!.

³³ Sa! Kaajoliyara kadika wi'neva sinnna tika naanga wida'daasi dina "Saraavi tamakaana!"

³⁴ Sara dina kye! kir̄i' pwai Kaajoliyaraav̄i tinnenyaba daavina ya!. Sai Periziyai Gameliyal'i wo'nikelyi. Juyaraavire Kiwin'a wijiwaakaderina a'mwe yuyara simunya yawi'na "Sai Gotiyare kiwin'a nayaa wijiwaakivanikeyi," yawi'na yeva gamire yaya! munyaba makilesalyi.

³⁵ Sai daavina yaka wida! "A'mwe saraav̄i mwasaawinna marakaana!" Kuda! Widasaaderena mena kwalyawee! Kaajoliyaraav̄i wida! "A'mweihi, Yizireliyaihi, a'mwe daraavina jide'na nayaa jawirila!

³⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. Kigaa! a'mwe pwai Tiyuuthaazai baka wida dina 'A'mwe naangeinyira.' Widina kya! a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gamiji gaida'an kye! kir̄i' aamiyara Romiyara Tiyuuthaazar̄i tamakina kye! piwinna piwinna gamire midinesara yiwinama'na yina yeva yimaanyina ye!.

³⁷ Yiwinama'na yina kye! divi Ga'maaniyara yaya maaresagaa! diviyai Juthaazai Galili mwaalyai 'A'mwe naangeinyi,' kuda! a'mwe kwala naanga midinaabina ye!. Kwala naanga midinaabina kye! kir̄i' Juthaazar̄i tamina kye! sai balina. Balina kya! piwinna gamire midinesaraav̄i tamayiwinaasina ye!.

³⁸ Sara yesa'na yima'nik'e'nai dahaa! yihithima! A'mwe daraavina myaanneine! Mwaabika! Kumire yawisaj̄i wawinyaj̄i a'mweraavireburidaasa sara yetabaabib'i kayaaka yadengira.

³⁹ Kir̄i' Gotiyareburidaasa kayaaka myigalyi yaadeinera. Dara nyawiraadika! 'O, nemi Gotiyar! mala wiramwoina daaka!'

⁴⁰ Gameliyal'i sara wida'k! sara yina ye!. Widasaaderav̄i jaka wida deva pwaraavi wida! "A'mweraav̄i wilyabaalyi duramyila!" Mena kurame! Kaajoliyara naanga wida dina "Jizaazar̄i yaya'na yagaala muj̄iwaakyi jideihilyira." Widina yeva kumire angengi yaasinna ye!.

⁴¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Kaajoliyaraayawidaasi sahwara wi'na yeva dinyna "Gotiyai neminyina dura yawi'mwa! 'Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaihaisa'na Jizaazarine yayavina kayaalna yipi'de' wi'nanyaraav.' Sara daka diraginna nemwaaihikakeina yilaaya yivanigoinera."

⁴² Sara dinyna yeva yirika gazagaasagaa! Gotiyare Angevij̄i a'mweraavire angengi saba Kiraazit'iya Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya! kuna widadivik. Nemnyina Jizaazar̄i Gotiyai dahilakake'na kuna wijiwaakadivikira.

¹ Dív yírtka sangi Jizaazare mídidivíssara kwala naanga naanga yíma'nadaapiyagaag! Gírikiyagaala dadivisara Yíviruyagaala dadivisaraavina kínimyagaala dínyina ye!. Gírikiyagaala dadivisara dínesa'nanyi "Nígwímaayaraaví yanga wijsaavadivisara, nemire sigiraayangi wapaaya maalika wijsaavadiví kíri! Yíviruyagaalya' dadivisang naanga wijsaavadivisarera."

² Sara dídaapijí atíraai sivilyíridaasi pwaraalyara mídidivíta yuyaraavi jívwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, jíkabyíla!" Jívwaramaa'na kye! yíkabina kye! wídina ye! "Gotiyare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yí'binyavi wídayaade' wapaaya yanga wijsaavae yílaaya myívanígo.

³ Aawa, nya'mweih, nemire wawinya naange! Gotiyare yagaalya wídadadaanya savína a'mwe ati ata puridaasí pwaraalyaraaví kadahílakapijí sahwara wapaaya yange'na maremwaaibí' deraaví sara wímwaihaana! Sarimíjíyaraavina 'A'mweraaví yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wílamwaaidera sídu'nakera damwaaihaval! Sahnara a'mwe tewaan-yerera, jalíkurakadivisaihi yawírapijí sahwaraaví díthahílakyíla!

⁴ Sara kyapíjí yuyagaag! nemí sahwaina Gotiyari wijsavulyí Gotiyare yagaalya' wídaayabulyí kuna yaadeinera."

⁵ Wídaasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange! dínyina "Yo, tewaanyasíra." Dínyina yeva Sítiveními dahílake!. A'mwe sai Jizaazarí yuna díraginna límwaga'delyí. Gamíre símunyaví Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wílamwaaida díraginna wímwaihakelyíra. Sítiveními dahílakeva Pilipímjí Pírokoraazalyí Naaikenaamíjí Taaimonímjí Paame-naazalyí Nikolaazalyí dahílakína ye!. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadíyoki mwaalyalyí. Sinnawi sai Maavei mwaalaka divi Juyaraavírebwi wí'naka aayagaag! Jizaazarí wínakelyíra.

⁶ Mi'na dahílakína Wídaasaderaayawínnna makabína kye! sahwara Gotiyari wídeva kumíre wawinya'na díraginna wímwaihyá'na kumíre mínyagínyangi ata dathíwanna yína ye!.

⁷ Jeruzaalemí yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' kadíka kuna wí'ne!. Kadíka kuna wí'nadaapijí Jeruzaalemí mídidivíssara kwala naanga naanga yíma'nyína ye!. Nabai Gotiyari'na mubíthíka yíra'dívíta kwalaalyara Naangerí límwageva gamírebwi mídínna ye!.

Sítiveními wíla pwíyesan'nesi.

⁸ Sítiveními yunebanna Gotiyare yagaala gaimwangebuliyí díragínyabulyí kíninnakelyí. Sítivení díraginnaangei a'mweraayaba atíka maru'nasa'nejí wíjíwaaínya'ne díraginají yína ya!.

⁹ Sara yaka yagaala wídadadaasi gamíre yagaala sínna tíke'na a'mwe pwara maanga wíde!. Maanga wídesara kígaal Romíyaraavína kalavuzíwawínya yesa! dívi kalavuzíwawínya yagalya'mave!. Yagalya'maveva dínyina "Nemí lotuanga mudíkevina yíkabaatheinera." Sara dínesara Anga Saairini mwaalyarají Anga Alekízaadíriya mwaalyarají sara yíkabadivíssarera. Sara maanga wídadadaapijí Juya pwara Kwaaka Sílízíyadaasarají Kwaaka Ezíyadaasarají sara Sítiveními maanga wídína ye!.

¹⁰ Maanga wídina kye! Kurayi Sítivenímina síduta naange! kujaava! Sítivení díraginna wídaka kumíre yagaalya wavíla'na ya!.

¹¹ Wavíla'na yake! na sínna tíka wída'daasi pwaraaví kwaasi yagaala wijsa'na nígwia wijsavína kye! sahwara kwaasi yagaala wídina "A'mwe dai Sítivení Ne Moziżarinají Gotiyarinají bírala wídadadaasi kadíka wí'níwoinera."

¹² Kwaasi yagaala wídina kye! a'mwerají a'mwe naangerají Kíwijarají sínna tíka davína ya!. Sínna tíka davína yadaasi Sítivenímyawínnna yarai bína yeva galalímwanna yeva Kaajoliyaraayabanna makuna ye!.

¹³ Makuna yeva kwaasi yagaala wijsa'neraaví makulaabína kye! sara kwaasi yagaala wídina "A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya davínají Ne Moziżare kíwínyavínjí bírala wídadelyíra.

¹⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. Kadíka wí'nyína 'Jizaazai Naazaretí mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalasi'na yojí Ne Moziżai kíwínyabulyíya nedínike maryovimaa'nadelyíra,' sara kadíka wí'níwo."

¹⁵ Mi'na wídina kye! Kaajoliyaraavíreba walamaaaina yesara Sítiveními baihana'na yeva dara wanganesa! "Ai, dare sínnya! Gotiyare mamaayare sínnya'bisa' danganígoná byaanna yidaasi!"

¹ Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Sitivenim yawaara'na ya! "Nedwaasa' gimininyina nebulya'na dingaka?"

² Yawaara'na kya! Sitiveni wida! "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, dinyu'nyila! Gotiya byaannakei Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinya Eviraamit Anga Aaran mamwalaawi yaakegaa! Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa! Eviraamim yima'naabina yaka

³ wida! 'Ginnya kwaakeviji ginnyaraaviji ya'mava'gizt kwaaka piri' givwaridaakwivedina dwodeiginyira.'

⁴ Widina kya! savina Kwaaka Kaalithiyadaasi Eviraamit ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aaran mwaalina. Mwaalina kya! Eviraamim ganimaangei mena balyaakegaa! Gotiyai wida! 'Givwaridaakwivedinna dwonona!' Widina kya! kwaaka davaki sarim mwaaihasawinna bina.

⁵ Mi'na bina kya! sagaa! Gotiyai kwaaka yarai mujaayi yaa!. Kwaaka naangeva! mujaayi, kwaaka maalikeji! yarai mujaayi yaakesira. Mujaayi yake! kir! yune naanga nebulya'na wida! 'Divi kwaaka davki kagizaava'mujt gimirre! dvivara gimirreraavire! waragothesira.' Sagaa! Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wida! devanyi' kaimraavimaaayi mwalyaakeleyi.

⁶ Gotiyai dai! wida! 'Menyaaavirewi gimirrera mwaalina yapiji kalavuziwawinya' yipi'derera. Kalavuziwawinya' yadaapiji pwara kayaa'na yipi'derera. Kwarame naanga (400) wavila'daawori kayaa'na mwaaiibidderera.

⁷ A'mwe anga naanga pimaginyara gimirreraavidiraginna maremwaabi'deraavi maryawibwarideinyira. Sara kamaryawibwara'mujt kwaaka savaki gimirrera yagalya'ma'na yapiji dava bamwaalapiji yileyagaala nyidipi'devanyi.'

⁸ Widina yaka yagaala piri' wida! 'Nimire yagaalya'na giminijyaraavijj kilaakejii' davina jila!' Gotiyai sara wida! kya! ganaange! Aazakimt maryaakegaa! yirika ati ata puridaasi daryaa darikti Eviraamit gamire kilaakejii' davina. Mi'na davina kya! divi Aazaki gamire Jaikopimire kilaakejii' davina kya! divi Jaikop! Ne sinnawinya attraai sivila purdaasi pwaraalyaraavire kilaakejii' davina yaakebulyi Juyainaavirebwi.

⁹ Ne sinnawinyaaraavikumire kuvigwaalaangei Jozepiyari'na tiganaarya kya! sinnatika kudaya! pwaraavi yaasina kya! sahwara Kwaaka Yizipi'na yaasawa'wawinya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kya! kir! Gotiyai gamiji mwaalina.

¹⁰ Mwaalina yaka Jozepiyari' kaya! yaasagaa! Gotiyai diraginna wimwaihina yaa!. Kwaaka Yizipi' maremwaadei Peroyaryaba Jozepiyai daadil'nyi Gotiyai tewaanna wina kya! Peroyai dara wanganyaake! 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawi'nyai sidu'nakei daaka!' Sara daka wida! 'Niminyina Kwaaka Yizipi' davaki! a'mweraavij nyidaayadivisara nimire angevi' mwaihasaraavij dimaremwaala!

¹¹ Widina kya! Jozepiyai maremwaaid'nyi Kwaaka Yizipi' kwaaka Kenaaniji yuya sabanyaai mijika naange! yima'nyina. Mena yima'nyina kya! a'mwera mijika naanga wiadaa'nyi Ne sinnawinya tika munne'na birlina birlina kya! mijika wina.

¹² Mijika wina kya! sagaa! Jozepiyari' ganimaangei Jaikop! dara witi'nyaa! 'O, Kwaaka Yizipi' wapaaya witzi'la darika!' Daka pigaa! gawaaliivaangera Ne sinnawinyaaraavividaasina.

¹³ Yizipi'na widaasina kya! ayina bina kya! pigasai widaasina kya! Jozepiyai gya!mweraaviv nayaa wida! 'Jozepiyainyi. Sarinnya srya'mweinyi.' 'Jozepiyainyi,' wida! kya! Peroyai dara yawiryaaake! 'Ai, Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara sara daaka!'

¹⁴ Mi'na dina kya! Jozepiyai ganimaanga Jaikopimina yagaalya' widaasina 'Nmwai, Kwaaka Yizipi' davanna gimirre gimirre yuyaji saihi dividiehlyira.' Sagaa! Jaikopimire jilikaimiraaya 75 mwalyaasangira.

¹⁵ Widaasina kya! Kwaaka Yizipi' saba Jaikop! wina kya! divi saba gamiji Ne sinnawinyaaraj balina.

¹⁶ Balina kya! divi ayaba Anga Sikemi' kumirera kumire yaginya makuna yeva simaangevi' wakina yaa!. Simaange! kigaakuna Eviraamit Yisavaakiy Emoyaraaviv nighwia mubyaakesti.

¹⁷ Gotiyai Eviraamim yagaalya' wijaaka nebulya! yima'nya'na aya kigaa! yima'nyina kya! Kwaaka Yizipi' nemirera kwala naanga yarai yima'nyina.

¹⁸ Yima'nyina kya! Kingiyi gei Kwaaka Yizipi' gaai maremwaloyaakegaa'nanyi. Kingiyai sai Jozepiyari'na myawiryaaakelyi.

¹⁹ Gaai maremwaaina yaka nemireraaviv kwaasi yaka kaya!na yina kya! Ne sinnawinyaaraaviv daanga naanga wina yadaasi Kingiyai wida! 'A'mwemiliiki, sarinnya a'mwe bwaranyaraaviv kamaarapiji mwasawinna sahwaraaviv dimaras'i'nyila baibizaraaviv! Yarai dimaras'i'nyila!'

²⁰ Mena widi'na kyaa! sagaa! ganaange! Mozi'zar'i maarina. Mozi'zai bwaranya nawi'nyalyi. Mozi'zar'i maarina kyaa! lika yulyakina kyagi lawe di'kaai di'ki ganimaangere angevi kave mwaalina.

²¹ Kave mwaalina kyaa! gamire angevi'daa'si piwi wakina kyagi Kingiyai Peroyare garaavaange' maranganna yaka 'Ninnyalyira,' daka gannyari maremwaina.

²² Maremwaina yadiyi Yizi'pi mwaalyaraavire siduta yuyabwi wi'waakina kyaa! a'mwe naangei wawinya diraginya' yadei yi'ma'nyina yaka yagaala nawi'nyaa! dadei yi'ma'nyina yaakelyira.

²³ Kwarame a'mweraare ata sivilraai Mozi'zar'i wavila'na kya! sai simunyavi yawi'na 'Peroyare angevi yuyagaa! namwaaimudika!' Ninnyara Yizi'reliyaraavi angyiri'maata yi'ma'nyina kaanna wi'na.

²⁴ Kaanna wi'na yaka dara wanganake! 'O, Yizi'pi mwaalyai ni'mrer'i kayaa'na jivanika!' Sara daka 'Padaihasamaasa'nana,' daka mi'nya maarakaa Yizi'pi mwaalyar'i tamakina.

²⁵ Wi'na tamakina yaka yawi'na 'Ninnya nya'mwera dara yawi'na "Gotiyai Mozi'zai yasaabina kyi'wa! Mozi'zai nevadaihasamaaradelyira,' " Sara yawi'na kyaa! kiri' kumi' gaminyina sara myawirina.

²⁶ Sara myawiri kyaa! mwanyavi Yizi'reliyaraai tannyina yadaakili' Mozi'zai tinna wanganaka. 'Munya yiri'la di'wagimal' daka widi'na 'A'mweraaihi, dnyu'nyi! Kirim'daraaihi mwaaihi'ya na be'na tannivanigilyaraahilaka?

²⁷ Widi'na kyaa! pwai gya'mweri kayaa'na yakei Mozi'zar'i yitavaka yi'waara'na 'Nemaremwaaidinyaiga, kotiya! neyawibwaryae'neig'i aai git'hahilakakeig'inaka!

²⁸ Wona Yizi'pi mwaalyari tamakyawaaihinyaabaib'i dnyiramakij'iwaana?

²⁹ Yi'waara'na kyaa! Mozi'zai kadika sara wi'nyina yaka 'Yuyara sara wi'ni'waasara daaka!' daka Kwaaka Yizi'pi'daa'si likaanya wi'na yaka maavewi Kwaaka Mithiyan'i mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yada kaimraayaraari yawakinyina yaa!

³⁰ Di'vi kwarame a'mweraare ata sivilraai wavila'na kya! a'mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya simagi Mozi'zai mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeli'ya walaabaka yisiki wi'na kyaa! yis'i'li dika yidi'na yada ditaalita wanyina.

³¹ Ditaalita wanyina yadaaa'nyi Mozi'zai tinna wanganaka ni'nika yaka dina 'Sa' ber'i dingaka? Tinna nayaa wanganima!' dina yaka yisi'kyabanna kaanna wi'na. Kaanna wi'na yaka kiri' Naangere maanguraaya! kadika wi'nyina

³² Gimire Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyainyira.' Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka lika di'kwosi'nyi'nei bi'bita yi'na yaka yisiki tinna mwanganyi.

³³ Tinna mwanganyi kyaa! sagaa! Naangei widi'na 'Mwaaiheinyina kwaaka da' girkita maaya! warke'na kwaabizivlyawaari di'labwa'mwagakya!

³⁴ Kwaaka Yizi'pi ni'mire a'mweraav'i daanga naanga wi'vdaa'nyi wangamwa. "Aakai, aakai," jaka kadi'waa! kadika wi'ni'wa. Kadika wi'nenia padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka Yizi'pi'na gitthaasideinyira.' Sara widi'na yaa! Gotiyai.

³⁵ Mozi'zai dari Yizi'reliyara biralaa wi'jaasalyi. 'Nemaremwaaidinyaig'i kotiya! neyawibwaryae'neig'i aai git'hahilakakeig'inaka!' yi'warayaasalyi. Sahwar'i Gotiyai widahilakaka wi'daa'sina ya!. Yizi'reliyaraav'i maremwaaidei padaihasamaa'der'i wi'daa'sina yaakelyi. Yisiki dika yidadaasi yisiki mamaayai wi'lamwalyaakei Mozi'zar'i wi'gaimwagyakelyi.

³⁶ Gotiyai wi'daa'sina kyaa! Kwaaka Yizi'pi'daa'si Mozi'zai a'mweraav'i jivwaramakabina. Kwarame a'mweraare sivilatiraalyagaa! Mozi'zai a'mweraav'i wi'gaimwange'na atika maru'nyaryae'nei' wi'jwaainyaji' sa yina yaakelyi. Kwaaka Yizi'pi sabaj'i Saalaalya Wayaake! wo'ni'kebjai a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabaji' saba sara yina yaakelyi.

³⁷ Nabaii sai Yizi'reliyaraav'i widi'na 'Gotiyai nyidasaabakabaa'b'i sarinnyai srya'mwei piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakader'i sariminyina wi'dasaabathely'i Gotiyai,' widi'na yaakelyi Mozi'zai.

³⁸ Wawinya maayaba sai Gotiyare kusilaanyasi mwalyaakelyi. Saba Mugunya Saainaayav'i ejeli'ya widi'na kyaa! Mozi'zai Ne sinnawinyaraav'i sara widi'na yaakelyi. Gotiyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozi'zai wi'jaake neminyina dinikengira.

³⁹ Ne sinnawinyara Mozi'zai wi'jaake' kadika mu'nyi, mami'dinyi yaa!. Aawa. Gaminyi galazekivaina yevera kumire simunyangi yawi'na ye! 'Kwaaka Yizi'pi tewaanyabanna ayina wawaanneinera! We!!'

⁴⁰ Yawi'na yina yeva Mozi'zai mugunyavi mwaalakegaa! A'mwe Eronim'i widi'na 'Neminyine Naangei a'mwa'mweri kyavikarya'gizi A'mwa'mwei nejivwaramakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka Yizi'pi'daa'si Mozi'zai sai nejivwaramakabaei gawi mwaalika? Nem'i myawiryiwona.'

⁴¹ Sara wîdîna yeva a'mwa'mwei bulimakaawoya dîwînyari yavîkaryeva yîkunaabîthîka wîjaaya'ne'na kwaasi naangeri wîdîna 'Naangeigî, yîkunaabîthîka da' gîmînyine' tamwona.' Wîdîna yeva sahwara yavîkaryaaasî yîlaaya yîna yadîvî' tîka munne nyîna.

⁴² Tîka munne nyîna kyaa! Gotîyai kumînyi gînyîwanna yaka tewaanna myî yaka dîna 'Kayaa'nanyaara kwaasiya'na nyîlyariji lawerij siengaamînyaraaviji yîlaaya yîpi! Sara yîlaaya yapiji waryaanyo yîma'nîpi'dere.' Gotîyai dîna yaakabaabi' dîvidaasi Gotîyari wi'hanîjîwaakyara pikarya yîda'na 'Yîzîrelîyaihi, nîmînyîne mîka!

A'mwamaayaba kwarame potiyagaa!
Bulimakaawoyaraavî tameva manyijayaa!.

⁴³ Kwaasi naangei Molokîmîne yîvikanga! yîkwa'dîvî'
Pwai Repaanîmîne siengaamînya a'mwa'mwe! yîkwa'dîvî'

A'mwa'mwe sa yavîkaryeva yîleyagaala wîdîna yadîvisaihîlyi.
Sabwine'na Anga Bavîloni aagimagi menyabanna yîhîmakudeihîlyira.'
Sara dîníkesi.

⁴⁴ Dîvidaal'nyi a'mwamaayaba Ne sînnawînyara Gotîyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalîkurakya'ne kwaabi'yîvikange' yavîkarina. Gotiyai Moziżari sara wîjaakabaabi' sara yavîkaryaaasî. Gotiyai pikizaaya'bisa' wîjîwaainyina yaake' Moziżai tînna wanganayaakabaabi' yavîkaryaaasî.

⁴⁵ Yavîkarina kyaa! dîviyara Ne sînnawînyara kwaabi'yîvikange' yîkwavaabîna. Sagaa! Gotîyai ajîmya piñingi'yaraavî yîrawaasîna kyaa! dîviyara! Jozuwaast sara Maaveraavîre kwaaka maarîna yaasara davanna Gotîyare kwaabi'yîvikange' yîkwavaabîna ye!. Yîkwavaabîna kyaa! kwaaka dava kuna wa'dî'nyi Ne Devitî mwalyaakegaa'na.

⁴⁶ Devitî mwaaidi'nyi Gotîyai wanganaka dîna 'Devitî a'mwe tewaanyalyira.' Dîna kyaa! Devitî Gotîyari yîwaara'na 'Jaikop'mîre Gotîyaigî, gîmînyîna ange' madîma! "Yo," kanyîda'gîzi madideinîyîra.'

⁴⁷ Yîwaara'na kyaa! Gotîyai gevwi kyawîryaa! Gawaalîvaanga Solomonî ange' gamînyîna madîna yaakelyi.

⁴⁸ Sa'na kîrî' a'mwera angeng' madîvisangî Gotîyai Munya Ke'mwewînyai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji waviłla'dei mamwaalyadeli. Angengî mamwaalyade'na pîropetîyai Gotîyari wi'hanîjîwaakadei dînîkabaabisâsi.

⁴⁹ Naangei dîníkesi. Sîgunya naangeba maremwaaidînyainyî.

Kingîyare namwaalyîsa'lisavî Sîgunyavî walamwaaina yadînyainyî.

Paihîsa'bîta Kwaaka maalîka davaķî maremwaaidînyainyî.

Nîmîre sîvîla Kwaaka yuyavakî paihîremwaaidînyainyî.

Nîmî Naangeinyîne ange' gara madîvîtaihîlaka?

Nawi'nyaba kwaamu' mwaalîdeva gava warîka?

⁵⁰ Yuyangi kaavîlyai aaihwatalaka? Nîmî sahwainyîra!

Sara dîníkesi.

⁵¹ Ne sînnawînyarabîsaihi Kurya Tewaanyai yîhîthada yuyagaal' wanganakîna yadîvisaihîlyi. Sarînniyabwi dîrag'înna yawîdîvî Gotîyarebwi navîka yadîvisaihîlyi. Sarînnya yawîta Maaveraavîre yawîdîvisaihîlyi. Sîryakwalaangera Gotîyare yagaala yuya pihadîka yîna yaatabaabî' sarîmî sara yadîvisaihîlyi.

⁵² Sarîmîre Ne sînnawînyara Gotîyari wi'hanîjîwaakade aane pwai kwarî yuyagaal' kayaa'na yaasara midaa!! Sara kayaa'na yaasara Gotîyai wîdaasaderaavî tamakîna ye!. Kigaakuna Gotîyarera wîdîna 'Dîvi yîda'maraangei Gotîyari wîdaayadei bathelyi.' Sara wîdîna yaasaraavî sarîmîrera tamakîna. Tamakîna kyaa! Gotîyari wîdaayadei mena bîna kya! sarîmî kotiyavîna makuna yeva sahwarî kayaa'na tamakîna yîwa'daa'.

⁵³ Gotîyare Kîwînya ejelîyara Gotîyai wîdaasadera kyîhîzaave' kîrî' sabwi myîvanîgasaihîlyîra," sara wîda! Sîtiveni.

Sîtiveni mi sîlyajî livaramakesa'nesi.

⁵⁴ Kaajolîyara Sîtiveni wîdadaasi kadika wi'nadaapijî kumîre sînna tîka wîda'daasi dîrag'înna maadîthîwî'nyâye!

⁵⁵ Dîrag'înna maadîthîwî'nyâ kye' kîrî' Sîtiveni Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna wîlamwaaidî'nyâyai Sîgunyavî maranganaka dara wanganake! "Gotîyare byaannyabwi tînna wangamanîge. Gotîyare aangasîmagî Jizaazai dathaavîka!"

⁵⁶ Mi'na daka wîdîna "Yîthaanyi, Sîgunya' baasînîkevî wangamwa. Gotîyare aangasîmagî A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai daavîkerî wangamwa."

⁵⁷ Widi'na kya! sinna ti'ka wi'da'daasi jaka naanga deva kadika mu'nya'na asa kadikengi t'ilavalimwaga'nyina yeva gaminyawinna avaaizimunyasuya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bina.

⁵⁸ Kaanyave'na bina yeva Siti'veni'mi galalimwanna yina yeva makuna yina yeva anga naangeba mwasila wasi'na yina yeva silyajigaminyi liwakina. Kotiyavi kwaasi yagaala wijjalikurakesara kunnnya yivita taapainyina yeva Migitnya Soli wo'nikeryaba yarai wakina yeva silyajigaminyi liwakina.

⁵⁹ Yarai liwakina yadaapiji Siti'veni Naangeri jaka wi'dina "Naanga Jizaazaig, nimire kuryari dimaaka!"

⁶⁰ Widi'na yaka kwadaai gilina yaka jaka naanga wi'dina "Naangeig, kuminyine kayaa'na nyivanigasa'na myawidinnera!" Widi'na yaka se balina ya!.

8

¹ Siti'veni'mi tamakina kye! Soli yawira! "Yo. Tewaanyasira."

Soli Jizaazareraav'i kayaa'na yake'nesi.

Siti'veni'mi tamakesagaa' yirika sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara mwaalesaraav'i pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yina. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalem Wi'daasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthiyajj Kwaaka Sameriya'piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na ye!.

² A'mwera Siti'veni karamake! Gotiyari yilaaya yadivisara kale kwia! Siti'veni'mi makuna yeva likyirakina yeva yikwaraamaya yadiv'i konna naanga dina ye!.

³ Soli dina "Jizaazarebw i kayaaka yigalima!" dina yaka kayaa'na yina. Angeng wilina yaka Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyaa a'mweraavijj a'mwengijj wilamwagi'nyina yaka kalavuzangevi marimwaanihina yaka sara kayaa'na yina ya!.

Kwaaka Sameriya yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakake'nesi.

⁴ Jizaazar i wi'nadivisara yiwinama'na yevev'idaa'nyi gazabazaba mwaalina yadiv'i Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina ye!.

⁵ Anga Sameriya sawinna Pilip'i wi'na yaka Kiraazitayar Gotiyai dahilakakerina a'mweraav'i wi'dina.

⁶ Widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kadika nayaa wi'nyina. Nayaa wi'nyina yadiv'i Pilip'i diraginya wijiwaainya'nejj yada yuyara wanganna.

⁷ Sare'dare'nesi. Wanganna yadaapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara yimakera kininnakeraavire munyikaav i yimakera bwalunya yadiv'i jaka naange' wi'dina yeva kaanna wi'na. A'mwera kunnnya kilaakejik kwaayakwaaya myadivisaraavijj yaginya bainikeraavijj sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraav'i yavada'gaina kya! tewaanyara mwaalina.

⁸ Tewaanyara mwaalina yesa! Sameriya mwaalyara yilaaya naanga yadiv'i mwaalina ye!.

⁹ Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderina anga naanga simagi'nya Sameriya mwaalyara atika maru'na'na yesalyi. Saaimoni wi'dina "A'mwe naangeinyi. Sudu'nakeinyi," wi'dina yada

¹⁰ anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangerajj a'mwe maalikerajj sa kadika nayaa wi'nyina yeva wi'dina "Gotiyare diraginya siyaliryra. Yij diraginya sa' naangest, dadaanyast," sara wi'desalyi.

¹¹ Naangegaa' kwalyajj giri'nyajj yada atika maru'na'na yadivisangina yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina yesalyira.

¹² Saaimoni sai mwaalina yada sara yada kiri' Pilip'i Kiraazitayar Jizaazarinajj Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'najj sawaarina yagaala tewaanya' wi'dina kya! kumi wi'nyina yeva "Sabwi nemi midinaana!" dinya'na yadiv'i Kiraazitayar limwanna kye! Pilip'i aalyav'i bavitaaziya yina a'mweraavijj a'mwengijj sangi.

¹³ Bavitaaziya yina kya! Saaimoni sahwai limwanna kya! Pilip'i bavitaaziya' kya! Pilip'i myaba mwaaida Pilip'i wijiwaainya naangejj diraginya'ji yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni atika maru'na'na ya!.

¹⁴ Anga Jeruzaalem apozeliyara Jizaazai Wi'daasadera dara wi'nesa! "Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaala' dama'mwaava!" Deva kumnyawinna wigaimwange'na Pitariji Jonimiji saraari yaasina.

¹⁵ Yaasinna yesarai Sameriya sabanna yi'mavaawina yagila Jizaazar wi'nadivisaraavina Gotiyari wi'dina "Gotiyraig, a'mwe yuya dara ginnya Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavina mabwalawiminaawi yakerera."

¹⁶ Sare'dare'nesi. Sagaa' Pilip'i Naanga Jizaazar yayavina bavitaaziya' yakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavina mabwalawiminaawi yakerera.

¹⁷ Pitaly় Jonij সরাই Gotiyar বিদ্রোহে যাগিলা কুমিরে মিন্যাগিন্যাঙ আ দাঠিষ্বান্না ক্যাগি কুর্যা তেওয়ান্যার মারিনা যে!

¹⁸ Saaimoni দারা ওংগানকে! “Nিউভা বিদ্রোহসদারাই আ কাদাঠিষ্বাম্বাই কুর্যা তেওয়ান্যার কুমি মারিনা জিউভাবা!” সরা দাকা গান্যা নিগ্বিয়া মারকা পিটারিজ জনিমি বিদ্রোহ “Nিমিরে নিগ্বিয়া য়িহিমুবিমা!

¹⁹ Nিমিন্যানা ‘সাই অম্বে প্রাই কুর্যা আ কাদাঠিষ্বাগোজ সহবাই কুর্যা তেওয়ান্যার মারানা’ দক্ষি সারে দ্রিগিন্যা দিন্যিজায়িলা!’

²⁰ Widiina kya' kiri' Pitai widiina "Ninnya nigliwanna Gotiyare yange' mubima!" yawi'mwaanya'na gimi'gi ginnnya nigliwaj Dikebanna diwodeiginya. Yawita sa' kayaa'nanaangesira.

²¹ Yiwolya'na nemire wawinya' gimi're daaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gimi're simunya yawi'sav gwangamwa'. Simunya kayaa'nanyavi gwangamwakeiginya.

²² Sare'idaa'nyi' ginn'yabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasika! Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Wasin'na'gizi' Naangeri duthana! 'Nimi simunya yawi'mwe'na nimire kayaa'nanya' dimarasi'na! Nayaa mwaalima!

²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyina dara wangamwe! 'O, a'mwe dai wabarinna d'raginna yadei daaka! A'mwe simunya kayaa'na yawi'dei daaka!' Dena gitihwa," widiina.

²⁴ Pitai widiina kya' Saaimoni saraari widiina "Nyidiwaala aane piri' kiri' niminyina nanyama'nadika' dena yihithiwe'na dakily Naangeri duzila!" widiina ya' Saaimoni.

²⁵ Jizaazai yake'na tenna wanganagiya'na Pitaly় Jonij সরাই yuyaraavii wiyalikurakina, yi, Naangere yagaalya' widiina yagila dinya 'Jeruzaalem sawinna ayina wawaakader,' dinya yagila kaanra wina. Kaanna wina yadi' Kwaaka Sameriya anga manni'keba yagaala tewaanyi damarina yagila Jeruzaaleminna wawagi.

Pilip Murija naangeri wida' Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyari.

²⁶ Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai Pilipim'i widiina "Yovirava'gizi tusa' Jeruzaalemidaasi Anga Gaazanevi dalaawa!" Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba makwalaawin'kesira. Sara widiina kya' Pilip'i sara yina.

²⁷ Sara yina yadaasi, yithaa, Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya angewinna wina. Kwaaka Yithiyopiya a'mwe naange' Kaadeziya' maremwaaidesi Kwin'ya'. A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwin'ya savire nigliwaj nigliwalaakaji yuya sa maremwaaidely a'mwe naangei. Anga Jeruzaalem Gotiyar yilaaya'na wiakei gannya kaariziyavi ayina wina.

²⁸ Ayina wina yada Gotiyar wida'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiyaa Aazaayai pikarya yida'nik'e' tenna wangkan.

²⁹ Tenna wangkana yadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipim'i widiina "Kaariziyava savina wirata'na'gizi' avaaina diwila!"

³⁰ Widiina kya' sawinna Pilip'i kaanyave'na wina yaka dara din'a "Piropetiyaa Aazaayai yida'nik'e' bukuya' wanganaka diwanika." Sara din'a yaka yawaara'na "A'mweig'i, yagaala sa' dangamaniginya' jawi'mwaana?"

³¹ Yawaara'na kya' "Aawa, pwai mujiwainy nyaja' gara yawirijiwana?" A'mwe naangei sara widaka Pilipim'i widiina "Davina yilaaba'gizi' niminyaba mwaala'gizi' sarevina dinya'ji'waakya!" Widiina kya' kaariziyavi wilamwaaaina.

³² Gotiyare bukuya' wanganake' dare' dinikesi.

Sipizipiya pwar tamya'na makwodivitabaaib!

A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyi.

Din'nyare arila wirideryaba jaka majadevaib!

Kayaal'na kye' sei yagaala majake'nanyira.

³³ Biralal'la wideva kotiyav'i sarina kwaasi widesalyi.

Karamel' Kwaaka davaki gamire gaalyabwi maaresa'

Gamireba sara yesaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi aai widiadelaka?

Piropetiyaa Aazaayai sara dinikesi.

³⁴ Dinike'na a'mwe naangei Pilipim'i widiina "Piropetiyai dinike' aarinna dinikavaka? Gami sahwarina dingaka? A'mwe pwarina dingaka? Dinya'dana!"

³⁵ Sara widiina kya' Pilip Aazaayare yagaala savida'nyi nayaa widaka Jizaazarina yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa widiina.

³⁶ Widiina kya' tutu piba wina yadi' aalibunya maalike' di'nikewinna yid'mavaawina kyagi a'mwe naangei widiina ya' "Yithaa, dava aalyai' di'n'i! Aalyav'i bavitaaziya dinya'ji'waana? Nimi wi'na daaka?"

³⁷ Pilip widiina "Ginnnya simunya yuya' Jizaazarina kalimwaga'gizi' bavitaaziya gyideiginya." Widiina kya' wida' "Sara limwamanige. Kiraazitayai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaali'vaangelyira, sara yawi'mweiny."

³⁸ Widiña yaka a'mwe naangei gannya wiðaayaderi widiña "Kaarižiya' muda'na yana!" Widiña kya' aalyavidaas+ wiłabina kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipim+ yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipim+ tinnayi ayina mwanganyi yada yiłaaya naanga yada gannya angewinna wiña yakelyi.

³⁹ Bavitaaaziya wina kya' aalyavidaas+ wiłabina kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipim+ yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipim+ tinnayi ayina mwanganyi yada yiłaaya naanga yada gannya angewinna wiña yakelyi.

⁴⁰ Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipim+ makuna kya' Pilip+ dara wanganake! "O, Anga Aazithoth+ damwaaihenal!" Daka anga yuyangi kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya! Jizaazarina wiðada kaanna wiña yada anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina yakegaa'nanyi.

9

Soli Jizaazari wi'nakeneesi.

(Apozeliyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

¹ Sagaa! Soli Naangere miðidivisaraavina sinnna tika naanga kuna wiðadaas+ diñyina "Jizaazari miðidivisaraav+ tamaki'ma!"

² Diñyina yaka Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri widiña "Anga Damaazikazi Juyainaavire lotuangengi maremwaaidiwisaraav+ niñinyine pikarya jithaka! A'mwe Soli Jizaazarebwi liñwadiwisaraav+ biramaaraaja' asangi wiła pwijojt Jeruzaalemi davanna a'mweraavij+ a'mwengij+ sangi ayina makabana!" da'gizi pikarya sara kanyidayagizi kotiya'na maraawideinyira," sara widiña ya! Soli.

³ Anga Damaazikazi sawinnei tutaanyavi kaanya woda ange! aya kiba mannadit'nyi Sigunyavidaas+ baaka naange! gamnyabanna yarai yi'me'nya'b+ wannaabi'na ya!.

⁴ Yarai wannaabi'na yadaa'nyi kwaakewinna Soli wala'na yaka maanguraaya' kadika wiñyina "Soli, Soli, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?"

⁵ "Naangeig+, aaihwaiqinaka?" kyawaarava! widiña "Jizaazainy+ kayaa'na nyivaniginainyaina."

⁶ Sahwainy+ kiri' daava'gizi anga naanga davina kulaawa'gizi gimi+ yinnenna pwai gitthe'hanyira."

⁷ A'mwera Soli+ wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadika wiñeva kiri' pwar+ tinnayi mwanganyesesare.

⁸ Naangei mena widiña kya' kwaakeviðaas+ Soli daavaka gannya tñnyaraai yenaka dara yawirake! "We!, niñi tibaryainyi daaka!" Sara daka aane piri' kiri' tinnayi mwanganyi kya' pwara gamire asiri liñwanna yeva Anga Damaazikazi sawinna jiñwaramakuna.

⁹ Jiñwaramakuna kye! saba mwaalaka yiri'ka daryaa dariki tinnayi mwanganyi yada sagaa! tika manyi yada aalya manyi ya!.

¹⁰ Damaazikazi saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'niñkelyi. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaitinna baihana'na yadaasi Naangei widiña "Ananaayazaigino!" Widiña kya' sai widiña "Naangeig+, yiñtha, giñinyi gyemwaaihena."

¹¹ Widiña kya' Naangei widiña "Daava'gizi Aduta Yida'nanya! wo'niñkevinawawa'gizi Juthaazare angevi Soli Anga Taazazi mwaalyarina diñvrimaaka! Sare! dare'nesi. Yiñtha, Gotiyar+ dada

¹² a'mabaitinna dara wangamwake! 'Niñire tñnyaraarinna "Tewaanyaraai yima'nana!" dozi a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'niñkei wiłabaka gannya asiraai niñire miñyaginyavi dathathiwamanika!"

¹³ Naangei sara widiña kya' Ananaayazai widiña "Ai, Naangeig+, a'mwe darina a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyidivwa!". Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara giñire tewaanyaraavi kayaa'nanya yina yawaalyaadikerina nyidivwa!"

¹⁴ Sara yada Damaazikazi dawinna giñinyi yagaala gitthadaanyaav+ wiła pwuya'na biwakelyi. Gotiyarina mubithika Yira'divita naangera pikarya kalavuza'na sara yidaveva kujawa'daa' biwakelyira."

¹⁵ Mi'na widiña kya' Naangei widiña "Sai nyidaayaderi dahilak+weryawinna diñwona! Sai niñinyine yaya' ajimya yuyangiyyaraavij+ a'mwe naanga Kingiyaraavij+ Yizireliya yiñsavaakiyaraavij+ wiñiwaakade'na dahilak+wana."

¹⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. Sai niñinyine yaya'na naange! sara yade'na gaminyi daanga wiñinana'na wiñiwaain+delyra."

¹⁷ Ananaayazai kaanna wiña yaka angevi wiłina yaka Solimire miñyaginyavi ata dathiwanna yaka widiña "Nya'mweig+, Soligi, giñinyawinna Naangei nyidaswaabikeinyi. Tusav+ kaanya badi Jizaazai sahwar+ tinnayi wangamwa'dinyai nyidaswaabi'. 'Gannya tñnyaraai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamire munyik+ yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wiłamwaalana!' daka nyidaswaabi'."

¹⁸ Widiña kya! sagaa' yime'nya'b! Solimire tñnyaraaridaasi jawipadasa'bisa bwala'nna kya! gamire tñnyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyina ya!. Tewaanya yenyina kya! Soli daavina kya! Ananaayazai bavitaaziya yina ya!.

¹⁹ Bavitaaziya yina yaka Soli wapaaya nyina yaka gannya kilaka diraginya! ayina maarina ya!.

Anga Damaazikazi Soli wijawaakake'nesi.

Yirika pinngi wavila'daa'nyi Anga Damaazikazi mwaalyara Jizaazarididivisaraayaba Soli mwaalina.

²⁰ Mwaalina yaka yime'nya'b! Juyaraavire lotuangengi wina yaka Jizaazarina wijawaakina "Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaaliavaengelyira."

²¹ Wijawaakina kya! yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva ni'ni ka yeva dinyina "Jeruzaalem saba a'mwe dai yaya davina yagaala widadivisaraav'i kaya'a'na yakei daaka! Kuminyi wi'a pwiya'muj! Gotiyari na mubithika yira'divisaraayawinna makwima!" daka dava daviwaka? A'mwe dale!" sara dinyina ye!.

²² Soli kuna wijawaakina yaka diraginna wijawaakina yada Gotiyare bukuyavidaasi diraginnaanga widina "Kigaakuna Jizaazar Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitityalyira." Diraginnaanga sara widina kya! yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalyara yagaala pin murivikiri ye!.

²³ Sawita piyaakuna kwavilava! Juyara yikabina yeva jamungajakina "Soli tamakya'na nemi dara yaadera."

²⁴ Mena jamungajakina kye! pwai Soli sare'na widina kya! naya wanganna yada mwaalina. Sara mwaalina kya! Juyara dinyina "Soli tamakaana!" dinyina yeva sawisagaasi yirikegaasi adikuryang damera tñna baihanarya'neraav'i wimwaaihina.

²⁵ Sahwara baihana'na yina yadi'i! sawita pigaa! Solimiretera gaminyi makuna yeva amaangebaari sikurika saaminyav'i davina yeva soigilyavi! Soli yilawimwaaihina yeva sikurika lo'masav'i kavena marala'mwagaasina kye! Soli kaanna wina ya!.

Jeruzaalemina Soli ayina bake'nesi.

²⁶ Anga Jeruzaalemina Soli yi'mavaawina yaka yawi'na "Naangere mididivisaraji ye'mwannamwalaana!" Yawi'na yaka yaamiji yina kya!, aawano. Kumi! "Soli mididelyi," yawi'na myeva yuyara lika yina kye! Soli! mye'mwannamwalyi ye!.

²⁷ Mye'mwannamwalyi kye! kir! A'mwe Baanavaazai Widasaaderayawinna makuna yaka widina "Tusav! Soli Naangeri kwangana! Naangei gannya yagaalya' wi'da!. Sai Naangerelyira. Nebulyasira. Damaazikazi saba Soli Jizaazar yaya'na diraginna wijawaakina. Diraginna wijawaakina yada lika myakelyi Soli."

²⁸ Baanavaazai widina kya! Soli naya mwaalina yaka Jeruzaalem yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na diraginna wijawaakina.

²⁹ Jizaazarina wijawaakina yada Juyara Girkityagaala dadivisaraj dinyina. Dinyina yadi'i! Soli naya widina kya! Juya sahwara yawi'na "Soli kayaa'nanyabwi nediwakelyi. Sar tamakaana!"

³⁰ Yawi'na kye! gya'mwera kadika dara wi'nesa! "O, Juyara sara dathimanigava!" Deva Anga Sizaariya saalaalyav'i mannikkebanna Solim makwalyuna yeva gamire anga Taazazina yaasina ye!.

³¹ Sarevida'nyi sagaa! Jizaazare kusilaanyangiyara Juthiya yuyabaj Galili yuyabaj Sameriya yuyabaj saba kwaamu'na mwaalina ye!. Pwara kayaa'na myi kye! tewaanna mwaalina ye!. Naangeri naya wi'nadiv'i Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginya' wi'yaavada sahwara diraginya yima'nyina ye!. Tewaanna mwaalina yadi'i! diraginya yima'nadiv'i a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaina ye!.

Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesi.

³² Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi angyiri'maata yina.

³³ Saba a'mwe pwai Aniyaazai wo'nikei mwaalakelyi. Sai yagi'na bainikei nalabwaryav'i mwaaidi'nyi kwarame piyaakuna (8) wavila'na yakelyi.

³⁴ Pitai angyiri'maata yada Aniyaazari wanganaka widina ya! "Aniyaazaig, Kiraazititya Jizaazai gimininyi gyavada'gaimanika! Dikaaval'gizi ginnya nalabwaryaya naya javadagalakya?" Sara widina kya! Aniyaazai dikaa'na.

³⁵ Wi'na dikaa'na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyaraj Waraata Seron mwaalyaraj yuyara gaminyi wanganeva Naangeri limwageva gamirera yima'nyina ye!.

³⁶ Anga Jopa saba a'mwe! Taavita! wo'nike! Naangeri midinaka mwaalina. Gannya yaya! Girkityagaala Dokaaza! dinikesi. A'mwe sa! tewaanyanna yada ngegwimaayaraavina wigaimwadesi.

³⁷ A'mwe! mwaalina yaka sagaa' nabalinake' yi'ma'naka balina. Mena balina kya' gilaayav! aalya' yeva ku'dike' munyabanna gilaaya' makilaawi'na yeva kave wakina.

³⁸ Anga Litha sabadaas! Anga Jopa etabera. Maalikeba warike'na Jopa mwaalyara mididivsara kale wiadaa'nyi' dara wi'nesa! "O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaali'ka!" Sara deva a'mweraari' wi'dina "Pitar! duzila! 'Myemwaanidnnera! Yarai, neminyawinna divama!" "Wi'dina yeva widaasina.

³⁹ Mi'na widaasina kye' sav! Pitai kadika wi'nyina yaka yovirawakina yaka saraalyi' kaanna wi'na. Kaanna wi'na yaka sabanna yi'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'dikevina jivwaramakuna yina. Jivwaramakuna yina kye' yaanyiwaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi' kinna dadiv'i' Dokaaza' baazi'ma'nyangiji' kwaabiyivisangiji' sazangij' yavikaryakengi' Pitar! wi'jwaaainyina yeva "A'mwe tewaanyasi," wi'dina.

⁴⁰ Sara wi'dina kye' ku'dikev! mwasawinna Pitai maryasina yaka kwadaai gilaka Gotiyari' wi'daka gilaayayabanna gitnyiwanna yaka wi'dina "Taa vita", dithikaaka!" Sara wi'dina kya' a'mwe! gannya tinnyyaraai yenyina yaka Pitar! tinna wanganaka dikavamwaaina.

⁴¹ Wi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sai gamire asa' maarina yaka yidikaa'na yaka yaanyiwaakengiji' Naangere tewaanyaraaviji' jaka wi'dina yaka a'mwe! kwaihwaainateki' wi'jwaaainyina.

⁴² Savina Jopa yuneba yagaala diwina yadi'i' a'mwe kwala naangeri' limwanna yesarerai.

⁴³ Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni'mire angevi' mwaaidi'nyi' yiri'ka pijaakuna wavila'na ya!. Saaimoni' sai bulimakaawoyangire kilaake yadelyira.

10

Pitarinaj; Koniliyaazarinaj; saraariniesira.

¹ Anga Sizaariya a'mwe pwai Koniliyaazai mwaalina. Sai aawilata maremwaaidei Romiya aawilatara Yitaali aamiyaraav! maremwaaidei Romiyai.

² Sai Gotiyari'na nayaa yawi'na, nabaai gamiji' gamire angevi' mwaaidivsaj! Gotiyari' yagaala wi'dadivisangira. Juyara nigwimaayaraav! yanga wi'jaavadelyi'. Gotiyari' yagaala wi'dadelyi'.

³ Koniliyaazai sai mwaalina yada pigaa' tiri kiliokiyagaa' a'mabaaitinna wanganai yada Gotiyare mamaayai bwina yaka wi'dina "Koniliyaazaig!" Wi'dina yake' tinna wanganai.

⁴ A'mabaaitinna wanganai yada mamaayari baihana'na yada lika yada wi'dina "A'mwe naangeigi, baa'na bahineka?" Wi'dina kya' mamaayai wi'dina "Gotiyari' yagaala wi'dadinya! Gotiyai kadika gu'n'iwa!. Nigwimaayaraav! wi'jaavadinya! tinna gwangamwa!. Sare'na Gotiyai gimininyina gyawi'deiginyi'.

⁵ Dahaa' Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraav! a'mwe pwai Saaimoni' Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasai!

⁶ Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevi' angiyiri'maata yivan'i!. A'mwe pwai Saaimoni' gi'ryawo'nyai bulimakaawoyangire kilaakengi' yavikaryadei. Yi' sare angevi' mwaalit!.

⁷ Sara wi'dina yaka mamaayai wi'na kya' Koniliyaazai gannya angevi' wi'daadisaraariji' aawilata pwariji' jaka wi'dina. Aawilata sai Koniliyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotiyari' yawi'dei.

⁸ Jaka wi'dina yaka kuminyi' yuya yi'ma'nake' wi'daka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraavi widaasina ya!.

⁹ Yiri'ka piri'ki' tusavi' kaanna wi'na yadi'i' Anga Jopa aya kibanna yi'ma'na yadaapiji' Pitai yawi'na "Gotiyari' wi'dima!" Daka sirigwajahaa' anga munyaw'i kwavita waraasav'i ylamwaaina.

¹⁰ Yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitar! mijika wiadaas! wapaaya yovira'na yadaapiji' tika munnenai yawi'da a'mabaalyav! tinna wanganai.

¹¹ Tinna wanganai yada Sigunya' basinadaa'na yadaa'nyi' kwaabiyivita divaniginya'bisa'jiki' makwalaabina. Kwaakewi' Pitaryawi' mamaayara kwaabiyivisa'b'i' kwaraka dawaaii dawaalyang'i limwageva makwalaabina.

¹² Mena makwalaabina kye' Pitai dara wanganake! "Ai, yikuriyaawia ge geji' malakayaawarya ge geji' kamaala ge geji' yuta ge geji' daminar'ka!"

¹³ Sara kada' maanguraaya' wi'dina "Pitai, daava'gizi' sa diramanana!"

¹⁴ Wi'dina kya' kir'i' Pitai wi'dina "Naangeigi, arikewinyira. Juyainaavire kiwin'ya' dinike' Kimaakengi' manin'nera!" Sara dinike'na girika kinnnnaka aane piri' kir'i' manyi' yadinyainyira."

¹⁵ Sagaa' pegasaai maanguraaya' wîdîna "Gotiyai 'Sa tewaanyangira,' dînikengîna gîmi 'Sa girîkita'nanyangira,' madînnera!"

¹⁶ Tinna wangadaa'nyi dahasaai dahaa' kwaabiyîvisa'bî makwalaabîna yeva yagaala mena wîdakegaal' munyaba Sigunyavîna ayîna makîlaawîna ye!.

¹⁷ Pitai yawî'na "A'mabaaitînna sa' wangamwe berîvî wangamwana?" Yawî'na yaka sîmunya ayahi ayahi yawî'na yadaa'nyi Konilîyaazai wîdaasakeraavî Saaimoni'mire angevîna jîwarîdaakuna yesera tîkuryaba daavîna.

¹⁸ Tîkuryaba daavîna yeva jaka wîdîna "Angyirî'maasa'nei Saaimoni Pitai damwaalîka?"

¹⁹ Jaka wîdîna yadaapijî Pitai kuna yawî'na "Berîvî wangamwana?" yawî'na yadaa'nyi Kuryai wîdîna "Kadika dînyu'nana! Dava gwangabî'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava.

²⁰ Daava'gîzî walaawa'gîzî lîka myadî nîmî wîdasîwaabe'na kumijî dîwodeigînyi."

²¹ Sara wîdîna kya' Pitai walaawiâna yaka a'mweraavî wîdîna "A'mwerîna jaka wîdivanigasai nîminyîra. Be'na bîwaataihîlaka?"

²² Wîdîna kya' sahwara wîdîna "Aawilata maremwaaidei Konilîyaazai nedasîwaabîkeinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyi Gotiyarîna yîlaaya yadelyi. Anga naangengîya Juya yuyara dara jalîkurakadîvîki 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi.' Gotiyare ejelîya tewaanya pwai wîdîna 'Pitai yagaala gîthathe'na gînnya angevîna wîlaabathei'na Pitarîna duthaasa!' Wîdîna yîwa'dîkerîna bîwoinera."

²³ Sareviðaa'nyi Pitai wîdîna "Dava se wa'mwaraana!" Wîdîna kya' se wa'mwa'na ye!.

Mwanyavî yovîrawakîna yîna yaka kumijî wîna ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gamijî kaanna wiña.

²⁴ Kaanna kaanna wiña yaka yîrika pîrikî Anga Sizaariyana yî'mavaawîna. Konilîyaazai gamîreraavijî gya'mwe pwaraavijî jaka wîjîvwaramaa'na kya' gamîre sîvîlyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gîlinâ.

²⁵ Yemwaaina yadaapijî Pitai yî'mavaawîna yaka yawî'na "Angevî wîlaawi'ma!" Yawî'na kya' Konilîyaazai wîjîmaa'nyîna yaka "Naangelyîra," yawî'na yaka gamîre sîvîlyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gîlinâ.

²⁶ Kwadaai gîlinâ kya' kîri' Pitai gamînyi yîrî'bwa'na yaka wîdîna "Aawa, sarebwi minna! Nîmî sahwainyî a'mwe gaveinyîra."

²⁷ Wîdîna yaka angevî wîlinâ yaka Konilîyaazarî kuna wîdaka dara wanganake! "O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!"

²⁸ Sara daka wîdîna "Juyainyi. Sarîmî Menyaihîlyîra. Sahwaihi nayaa dara yawî'mwaava 'Juyaraavirebwî dînyina "Menyaraavî angyirî'maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba tîka munne manînnera!"' Dînike'na kîri' Gotiyai dara nyijîwaainiwa'dî 'Menyara Juyaraavirebwî myadîvisaraavîna "Gerera!" madînna! A'mwe yuyara kumîavaalyarerâa.'

²⁹ Sara kanyijîwaainiwa'dî nîminyîna kudasîwa'daavadî yarai bîweinyi. Sareviðaa'nyi yarai bena yîwaara'manige. Nîminyîna be'na wîdasîwa'daavadîna?"

³⁰ Konilîyaazai wîdîna "Mwa'nîga tîri kîlokîyagaa' Gotiyarî wîjahaal' dhaaa'bîsagaa' nînyia angevî Gotiyarî wîdîwa'de. Wîdadaazi, yîthaa, a'mwei baazi'ma'nyi wîvitîratabîsa' baazi'ma'nîkei nîminyaba daavaka

³¹ nyîdîwa'dî 'Konilîyaazaigî, gîmi Gotiyarî yagaala wîdadînya! Gotiyai kadîka gu'nîwaka. Nîgwîmaayaraavîna yanga wîjaavadînya' mena gyawî'deigînyi.

³² Sareviðaa'nyi Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nîkerîna duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaari Saaimoni pwai bulimakaawoyangîre kîlaaka yavîkaryadere angevî angyirî'maata mwalaawaka sai.'

³³ Sara wîdîna kanyiwa'dî yarai wîdasîwa'daavad'e'na gîmî bîwaa. Tewaanyasi. Kaimala! Su! Sareviðaa'nyi dava nemînyaba Gotiyai mwaaidi'nyi Naangei gîthîwaka yagaalya' kadîka gu'naade'na yemwaaimanîgo."

Pitare yagaalya'nesi.

³⁴ Pitai yarai wîdîna "Mena nayaa yawî'mwa. Gotiyai yuyaraavî avaaina wiadelyi Juyaraavijî pwaraavijî. Nebulyasi.

³⁵ Gotiyai ajîmya yuyangîya gazavasavakîyarî nayaa yawî'delyîra. A'mwe sai Gotiyarîna 'Tewaanyalyi. Naangelyî, dada yîda'maraangebwi yade'na Gotiyai maarîna yîvanîkelyi.

³⁶ Gotiyai Yîzireliyainaavî nedasaabaka yagaalya yawî'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' dînî 'Kîraaztîyai Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Gotiyarînajî a'mweraavînajî kwaamu'nanyabwi waka!' Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavîre Naangelyîra.

³⁷ Jon† Bavitaaziya Yadei wi'dakegaa'daasi Kwaaka Galilidaasi Kwaaka Juthiya yunebanne yagaala sa' d'nesa'na yawi'mwaava.

³⁸ Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarina yawi'mwaava. Gaminyi Gotiyai dahilakaka Kurya Tewaanyariji gannya diragi'nyaviji wijaava!. Wijaavaka gamiji Gotiyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba swahwi tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataanit kayaalna wiadera tewaan-yaraawi'wimwaaiha!.

³⁹ Sara yada Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Jeruzaalemi yuya Jizaazai yake tinna wanganona yuyaraavi'wijalikurakadaanyaine. Yisaviri niliya wi'rameva karamake' balina.

⁴⁰ Mena balina kya' kirij' yirika daryaa'i dari'ki Gotiyai baryari' yidikaavaka gamireinaayaba wiji'waaina!.

⁴¹ Yuyara gaminyi mwanganyi ye!. Aawa. Gotiyai nedahilakakeina wi'jalikurakya'ne gaveinaavi nej'wawaina!. Bainkeraayawii Naangei kadikaava! gamiji aalya nona gamiji wapaanya noinera.

⁴² Diraginna widina neya! Nimirre yagaala tewaanya! a'mweraav duzila! Dara nebwina duzalikurakyila! "Gotiyai Jizaazarit dahilaka!. A'mwera mwaaihasaraav'na'j'i a'mwera mena bainkeraav'na'j'i kotiya' yawibwarya'neri wimwaaiha! Gotiyai." 'Sara neda!.

⁴³ Nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara gaminyina jalikurakin'kelyi. Sahwarina dara yida'ni'kesi. Gazaizai sahwarit ku'noji Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyang marasi'nadelyi. Sahwarine yayavina marasi'nya'nebwi maaredelyira."

Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari maaresa'nesi.

⁴⁴ Pitai kuna wi'dadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nesaraav' waalabin yaka kumire munyi'kaav' wi'lamwaaina.

⁴⁵ Wi'na wi'lamwaaina kya! Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazarit limwadivisara dara wanganesa! "O, Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari ajimya yuyangi'varaav'na yanga mena duzaawakali!" Sara deva ni'ni'ka yina ye!.

⁴⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. Menyara yagaala ge ge wi'deva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yadi'vi' wi'dina "Gotiyai diraginnaangelyi." Widina kye' ni'ni'ka yina ye!.

⁴⁷ Ni'ni'ka yina kye! Pitai wi'dina "Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wi'lanemwaalakabaaibti' dahwaraav' Kuryai wi'lamwaaimwa!. Sare'na pwara 'Alyavi bavitaaziya myaanneri' dinipi'nera daakal!

⁴⁸ Aawa, kuminyi Jizaazarit yaya'na bavitaaziya jila!" Widina kya' sara kye' sahwar Pitarit wi'dina "Yirika pi'ni'ji neminyaba angyir'i'maata ja!" Menyara sara wi'dina kye' saba angyir'i'maata ya'.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemi Pitai a'mwera Kiraazi'yare kusilaanyav'i'yaaraav' wiji'waakake'nesi.

¹ Wi'daaasaderaj kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthiya yuneba mwaalyaraj' dara wi'nesa! Ajimya yuyangi'vara Gotiyare yagaala wi'neva dalimwagakava!"

² Mi'na kade' Jeruzaaleminna Pitai yilaawina kya' kilaakevit da'divisara Juyaraav'rebwi diraginna yadi'visara maanga wide'

³ "A'mwera kilaakevit madayadivisaraav' angyir'i'maata yawa'dinyaiginyi. Nabaai, sahwaraj' wapaaya ni'wa'daasaiginyi. Be'na yawaana!"

⁴ Sara kude' Pitai aayawidaasi sara yake' sara wiji'waaka!.

⁵ Dara wiji'waaka! "Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotiyari wi'dena a'mbabaitinna wanganyawalyaa. Yi' daresi. Gotiyareba mwaalyara kwaabiyivita naangevakit dawaa'i dawaalyangit limwageva Sigunyavidaalnyi ni'minyabanna makwalaabina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaa.

⁶ Makwalaabina kyawalyaadaa! kwaabiyivita kusawi malakayaawaryaraji yikuri'yaawiaraji kamaalyaraji yuta yihusav'neraj' gera geraj' wi'lamwaaidapi nayaayi'waryawalyaa.

⁷ Mena wanganena maanguraaya! wi'nyawalyaa. Pitai, di'thaaka! Sarava'i tama'gizi' yarai dinana!

⁸ Sara wi'nena wi'dina 'Naangeig, ar'kawinyira. Mi'wita ki'maaka aane piri'grikita'nanya aane kirij' manyadinyainyi.'

⁹ Widina kyawalyaa. Sigunyavidaalnyi maanguraaya sa' ja'nanyijawalyaadit! 'Yuya Gotiyai tewaanya wakiwake "Kayaa'nanyangira," madinnera!'

¹⁰ Kanyijawalyaadit! pigasaa'i pi'ga'a' sara kadinyaawalyaadoi Sigunyav'i ayina makilaawina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaa.

¹¹ Tinna wangadaazi yithaanyi, ni'minyawinna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi Sizaariya mwaalyai wi'dasawalyaadikera angevi wi'lamwalyawalyaa devina yi'mayawalyaadaa'.

¹² Gotiyare Kuryai nyijawalyaad! 'S̄imunya myawi'dinberra! Saraj d̄wona!' Mi'na kanyijawalyaad! Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwalyara mwaai-hasaraj wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angevi wili'na yawa'do.

¹³ Wili'na kyawa'do sahwai nedawa'di' 'Nim̄i' dara wangamwa'de!' "Ai, nim̄ire angevi Gotiyare mamaayai davuladaavika!" Kadawa'de ejeliyai nyidawa'di' "Anga Jopana duthasa! Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina yarai dimaaryila!"

¹⁴ Davanna bozi yihthathera. Yagaala sa! Gotiyai gimiiji gimiijiyaraji sahi're kayaa'nanya marasi'noj yihivadaihasamaaradeihilyira," nyidawa'di' ejeliyai, a'mwe sai sara nyidawa'di'.

¹⁵ Nim̄i Gotiyare yagaala gaai widadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kum̄ire munyikaavai bulamwaaimwa'di' sinnawi nem̄ire munyikaavai bulanemwaalakabaib!.

¹⁶ Sara wanganena dara yawi'mwa'de 'Naangei Jizaazai neda' 'Joni aalyavi bavitaaziyā yake' kir! sarim̄inyi munyikaavai yunebanna Gotiyare Kuryai wiliyahimwaaladeihilyira.' 'Naangei sara nedake! sara yawi'mwa'de.

¹⁷ Sinnawi Naangei Kiraazit̄iyai Jizaazar l̄mwagohaa! Gotiyai gannya Kuryari ne-jaavakabaai sara Menyaraavii avainanya' wijaawa'di'. Sa'na yawi'na 'Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari be'na tihi'muneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyira.' Sara yawi'rena kaanya' marih̄iye, wi'da!

¹⁸ Sahwara Pitar sara wi'neva "Yagaala wikira," deva maanga aaya' wi'desa' maja'ra Gotiyari byaannyabwina yileyagaala wi'deva di'na "Nebulya", Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale wiwaka. Kum̄ire simunyabwi mudikebur kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai gaalyabur tewaanna wi'mwaaihina yaderera. Tewaanna wi'mwaaihina neyade-vaabi' sahwaraaavii tewaanna yaderera."

Angaba Aadiyoki Gotiyarerera mwaalesa'nesira.

¹⁹ S̄itivenim̄i tamakesagaa! Jizaazare yagaala wi'nadivisaraavai kayaa'na yadivi' piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yadivi' pwara Kwaaka Piñiziyā menyabanna yi'mavaawina, pwara Ahu'manna Saaipīraazi menyabanna yi'mavaawina, pwara Angeba Aadiyoki menyabanna yi'mavaawina yeva Juya gaveraav! Gotiyare yagaala wi'deva a'mwe kwara pwaraavai mujina.

²⁰ Sara muji' kye' pwara Saaipīraazi mwaalyaraji Saairini mwaalyaraji sara Aadiyokina waweva Menyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazarina wi'jwaake!.

²¹ Sara wi'jwakadaapiji Naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sahwar l̄mwanna, gaminyi ginyima'nyina, midinna ye'.

²² Jeruzaalem Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyara kadika dara wi'nesa! "Ai, Menyara Jizaazar wi'nadivisara daaka!" Sara deva Aadiyokina Baanavaazar wi'daasina ye'.

²³ Widaasina kye! Baanavaazai Aadiyokina yi'mavaawina yaka dara wanganake! "Su! Su! Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyaraavii damwaaihivanika!" Sara daka yilaaya ya!. Yihaaya yaka yi'vaimwange'na wi'da! "Gotiyare yagaala' nayaa jawika! Gamirebwii nayaa diliwmwana! Yuyaga! Naangeryawi dimwaala!"

²⁴ Sara wi'dakei a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Gotiyare Kuryai gamire simunyavi diraginna wi'lmaalaakelyi. Naangeri diraginna l̄mwadei wi'jwaakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri midine!.

²⁵ Sagaa! "Solim̄i biramaarima!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazina wi'na ya!.

²⁶ Mi'na wi'na yaka biramaa'na yaka Aadiyokina ayahi makabina ya!. Makabina kya' kwarame piri' kwavilava' sarai kusilaanyaviyaraj mwaalagila a'mwe kwalaal-yaraavii wi'jwaakina yagi. Wi'jwaakina yadaakilyi Aadiyoki saba pwara Jizaazar mididivisaraavina "Kiraazit̄iyarerera," gaai wi'dina ye!. Divedaasi pwara neminyina "Kiraazit̄iyarerera," dadiviki.

²⁷ Yiri'ka sarikaa'ni Aadiyoki sawinna Jeruzaalemidaasara Gotiyari wi'navi'jwaakadivisara bina ye'.

²⁸ Wi'na bina kye! pwai Aahavaazai wo'nikei daavina yaka Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya wi'jaaakei wi'da! "D̄vi Kwaaka yuyavaki mijika naange! yima'nadesira." Sara wi'dakei d̄vi A'mwe Kilothiyazai Romiyaraavii mwarewaalakegaa! mijika yima'nyina yakesi.

²⁹ Mididivisara Aadiyoki mwaalyara yagaala sa! wi'neva dinyina ye! "Nemireba wi'kira. Pwaraavii wi'gaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara neya'mwera mijika nuyadika! Nem̄i gilyivikravinakeina ni'gwia naanga wi'javaana! Gilyivita maalikajyaina ni'gwia maalika wi'javaana!"

³⁰ Sara dinyina yeva ni'gwia wakina yeva Baanavaazalyi Soliji' saraari wi'de! "Ni'gwia da mijike'na Kiraazit̄iyarereraavire naangeraayawinna dimakwila Jeruzaalem'na!" wi'de.

12

Erotiyai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹ Sagaa! King'ya Erotyai Kiraazit'iyeare kusilaanyav'ya pwaravaav'i kayaa'na y'na ya!.

² Erotyai gannya aawi'sasaraav'i wi'daasina kya' Jemizai Jonim'i gya'mwe' kwaari'masi'raminyasi' dawakina ye!.

³ Erotyai sara yaka dara wanganake! "Ai, savine' Juyara yilaaya jivaniga!"

⁴ Sara daka nabaai Munne Girkula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa! Pitari' wi'la pwiy'na ya!. Mi'na pwiy'na yaka kalavuzangevi' wi'mwaihi'na yaka dameraav'i wi'da! "Li'ka nawodika! Sinnaw'i a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! D'vi daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! D'vi pwaihi sara ji! D'vi pwaihi sara ji! Yuyagaa! sana sana jideihili'ra." Erotyai dara yawira! "Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaaj'i balya'na Juyaraayaba wi'mwaihi'na Pitari!"

⁵ Sarevdaa'nyi' kalavuzangevi' Pitai mwaaidi'nyi' Kiraazit'iyeare kusilaanyav'yaara Gotiyari' yagaala diraginna wi'de' Pitari'na.

Kalavuzangevi'daasai Pitai wawake'nesi.

⁶ Munne aaya! yima'nadaa'nyi' Erotyai yawi'na "Mwanyagaa! Pitari' kotiya' yidera." Sara yawi'na kya' sagaa! sawisavi' Pitari' seniyabaraiyi' wi'la pwiy'na yagila se warina yadi'st dameraai kwaryaba mwaalina. Kwaryaba mwaalina yadakily' kalavuzangevi're kaanyav'i dame pwaraai daavina yagi.

⁷ Daavina kyagi, yithaa, angevi' Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa! baake' wanny'na ya!. Wanny'na kya' ejeliyai "Dikaavana!" daka Pitare egwevi tamina yaka wi'da! "Yarai, di'thikaaka!" Sara kuda' seniyabarai Pitare asiraaridaasi' bwalaraawina ya!.

⁸ Bwalaraawina kya' mamaayai wi'da! "Munnaanya' padathivaina'gizi' kwaabizivila divaazi'makuna!" Sara kuda' Pitai sara y'na kya' wi'da! "Ginnya yivisa' marab-waaya'gizi' dinya'midinaama!"

⁹ Kuda' kalavuzangevi'daasi' Pitai midinaabina ya!. Midinaabina yakegaa! Pitai dina ya! "Nebwina mi'ka. Mamaayai yivanike'na waja ya'nivanige."

¹⁰ Sara dadaa'nyi' kalavuzikurita gavinyawaari wavila'na yagila kwaari'makaanyav'na yi'ma'na kyagi kaanya' gami' sa' kabaasin'a' mwasawinna walyuna yagi. Mwasawinna walyuna yagila tuta piri'vi' wodisaga' yithaa, mamaayai Pitaryawi'daa'nyi' yimaany'na ya!.

¹¹ Sagaa! Pitai yawiraka dina "Nebulya'nanyasira. Naangei gannya ejeliyar' kudasawaab'i Erotyare kalavuzangevi'daa'nyi' nyimaa'mwaka. Juyaraji' Erotyaly' saraavire kayaa'nanya' ni'miny'na myima'nyi' yadesi."

¹² Nayaa yawi'na yakegaa! Maakiyai Jonimire ganaange! Maaruyaavire angewinna wi'na ya!. Anga savi' a'mwe kwallaalya mwaaleva Pitari'na Gotiyari' yagaala wi'desangira.

¹³ Pitai wi'na yaka kaanyav'i mala tamina kya' wi'daayade! Rotha' wo'nike' wi'naka "Kaanya baasimal!" daka walyuna ya!.

¹⁴ Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' wi'naka yilaaya naanga y'na yaka navika yada kaanya' mabaasi' yaka ay'na kaanyave'na wi'laabina yaka wi'da! "Mwasawi' Pitai daavika."

¹⁵ Pwara wi'de! "Gimire simunya kayaa'nanaangesira," Taaya' wi'da! "A'a. Nebulya'na mena bi'waka." Pwara wi'de! "Pitai mamwaalyi'!. Gamire ejeliyai mwaali'."

¹⁶ Didaapi Pitai kaanyav'i mala kuna tamina ya!. Tadaa'nyi' kaanyav'i baasina yeva Pitari' wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye!.

¹⁷ Atika maru'na'na kye! Pitai daka "Kadi'ka nyu'nipi'ka!" gannya asa' bamakilaawina kya' yagaala mi'na kude! Pitai wi'jwaakina "Naangei kalavuzangevi' nyimaa'mwa!." Sana sana wi'jwaakina y'na yaka wi'da! "Yagaala da' Jemizariji' neya'mwe pwaraviji' duzila!" Mi'na wi'daka mwasawi' walyuna yaka pi'winna wi'na ya!.

¹⁸ Mwanyagaa' nyila bilyiri'daa'nyi' damera dara wanganesa! "Akai, Pitai mamwaalyijika!" Sara deva li'ka yeva atika maru'na'na yeva dinya'na ye! "Pitai gawi' mwaalika?"

¹⁹ Sara dinya'na kye! Erotyai wi'da! "Yarai diviramaarila!" Wi'na kuda' biri'na biri'na yeva aawa. Mamaari kye! Erotyai dameraav'i kotiya' yaka saraavina wi'da! "Kayaa'na yi'waasara baibi'derera." Sara kuda' yuyaraav'i tamakina ye!.

Saga! Erotyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawina yaka mwaalina ya!.

Erotyai balake'nesi

²⁰ Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraav'inají Saithoní mwaalyaraav'inají píbwina Erotyare sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi sahwara dinya'na ye! "Neminyina Erotyiarí sínna tika wida'manike'na gamirebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotyaryawinna wawaaji narya! wakaana!" Dinya'na yeva kaanna waweva a'mwe Biлаazitazai Erotyare angevi maremwaaideri wida'na kye! Biлаazitazai ye'mwanna ya!. Ye'mwanna kya! yuyara Erotyaryawinna wi'na yeva wida'e!. Kude! Erotyai wida'na ya! "Pigaa! yinagavaavaihaga! yihithidein."

²¹ Sagaa! Erotyai wida'kegaa! kyima'na! kingiyaraavire baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyasi yivita nawi'nyasi bwaayaka namwaalyita tewaanyavi walamwaalaka a'mweraavi kiwinha naanga wida'na ya!.

²² Mi'na wida'na kya! a'mwera jaka wida'e! "Nedivani'kei a'mwei mi'ka! Gotiya pwalyira."

²³ Sara jaka kude! jaahwasa'b! Erotyai yilaaya yaka yawi'na "Nim Gotiyai'bisainy," yawi'na ya!. "Sabwi mipinera! A'mwehi Gotiyai gaveri byaannakeri yilaaya dumaryila!" sara majarina Naangere mamaayai yarai walaabina yaka Erotyari tamina ya!. Tamina kya! gumili'kera Erotyare kilaakejik nyina kye! Erotyai balina ya!.

²⁴ Kir! Naangere yagaala piwinna piwnna kuji'waake! a'mwe kwalaalyaraj! a'mwe kwalaalyaj! sahwari l'mwanna ye!.

²⁵ Baanavaazaly! Solij! saraai n'gwia mena wi'jaavagi'la Jeruzaalemidaas! Maakiyai Jonim ayina makabinha yagi Anga Aadiyokina.

13

Baanavaazaly! Solij! saraari dahilakeva yaasesa'nesi.

¹ Aadiyok! mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyi'ya pwara Gotiyari wi'nawij'waakadivisara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala wiji'waakadivsarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Simeyon! Dikwaagilyai, pwai Luz'yaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayani maali'kelyiyaga! Naanga Erotyalyi mwaalagilyai, pwai Soli.

² Sahwara kamwaale! Kiraazitiyarerera yikabeva wapaaya manyara Gotiyari yagaala widaapij! Kuryai Tewaanyai wida! "Wawi'nya mudike' saraai yika!" dena yihithivanige. Nimirine Baanavaazaly! Solij! saraari kadahilakapij! yikaderaaly."

³ Sara kuda! wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotiyari wida'eva "Sahwaraai yikadesira," deva saraare minyagi'nyawaari ata dathiwanna yeva widaasina ye!.

Ahu'manna Saaipi'raazi sawinnesi.

⁴ Sarevida'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai widaasina kya! Baanavaazaly! Solij! saraai Anga Seluziyana kaanna walyuna yagila sipyavi yilamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipi'raazina sipyai makuna ya!.

⁵ Makuna kya! Anga Saalamizina yi'mavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangengi Gotiyare yagaala wiji'waakina yagi. Saraare widaayadei Maakiyai Joni wigaimwagakelyi saraalyi kaanya yamarie!

⁶ Ahu'manna savi yuneba wi'jalotaveva Anga Paipozina yi'mavaawina ye!. Saba Juyai mwaalina. Baajizaazai wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. A'mwe sai giri'nyaji kwalyaj! yunebanna limwagarikelyira. "Nim Gotiyari wi'na'muji yagaala tewaanna yihizi'waakadinyainy," kwaasi dadei mwaalina yakelyira.

⁷ Ahu'manna savi mremwaaidei Ga'maaniyaryaba Baajizaazai mwaalina. Maremwaaidei Seziyyaazai Polaazai wo'nikei sidu'nakelyira. Sidu'nakei "Gotiyare yagaalya! kadika wida'nima!" daka Baanavaazaly! Solij! saraarinha wida'saabina ya!.

⁸ Widasaabina kya! saraai wi'lamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraari birala yina yaka a'mwe naangeri wida! "Jizaazareburine yagaalya! mu'ninna!" Kulaka sai Girikiyagaala yaya! Elimaazai wo'nikelyi.

⁹ Girikiyagaala Solimina yaya! Poli' poli' wo'nikelyi. Elimaazai kayaa'na kuda! Kurya Tewaanyai Poli' yunebanna wi'lamwaaida gannya diraginyasi yawita tewaanyasi sahwar! wi'jaavina kya! Poli' kulakeri baihana'na yaka

¹⁰ wida! "Kotiya Maryadere kaimiraayaig!, yuya yida'maraangebwina yikamaangeiginyi. Kwaasi yagaalyasi kayaa'nanaangebuli! sazangi gyak-walaangeiginyi. 'Naangere yagaala tewaanyavina kwaasi yagaala yima'nana!' dadid kayaan'yanyabwina mamarasi'nyi be'na ji'theig'naka?

¹¹ Yithaa, dahaasagaa! Gotiyare asa! diraginna giramana! Tibinyaig! yima'na'gizi nyiliyari tinna mwanganyi jitheiginyi. Dividaasi dangadeiginyi." Sara wida'na kya! Elimaazare tinnyaraari yiraayasi jihinyasi jaahwasa'b! bwalarawina kya! tinna mwanganyi ya!. Tinna mwanganyi yaka "Pwai nimire asiri nyilimwagozi nyibwaramakwona!" daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya!.

¹² Kaanna kaanna yamaryına yadaa'nyi maremwaaiidei dıraginya! tınna wanganna yaka Polı Naangere yagaala wıjıwaakake'na nı'nıka yaka Kıraazıtıyarı lımwanna ya!.

Kwaaka Pızıthıya Anga Aadiyoki sawınnesi.

¹³ Polıji gamıjiyaraalyı Anga Paipozı ya'ma'nı yeva sıpiyavı kaanna waweva kwaaka pıva! Paabılıya Anga Pehaa Pehaa yı'mavaawına ye!. Yı'mavaawına kye! Maakıyai Jonı kırımınyı yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaaleminı ayına wına ya!.

¹⁴ Ayına wına kya' pwaraasi Pehaadaası Anga Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pızıthıya mannıkebanna kaanna wına yagıla Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavıre lotuangevi wılna yagıla walamwaaina yagi.

¹⁵ Walamwaaina kyagi Kıwınya Ne Mozızai yavıkarınıkeviji Pıropetıyara Gotıyarı wı'nawıjıwakyaasara yavıkarınıkeviji tınna wanganna yadıvı! yagaala sa wıdına ye!. Wıdına kye' lotuangevi maremwaaidıvıta naangera Polımıcı yagaala wıdaase! "Neya'mweraaihi nemınyıne yagaala yıvaimwagı'a'ne' waraja' a'mweraavı dujıwaakyıla!"

¹⁶ Sara kudaase! Polı daavaka asa' makılaka wıda! "Nya'mweihı, Yızırelıyaihılyı Menyaihi Gotıyarı yılaaya maryadıvısaıhılyı saıhi dınyu'nyıla! Gotıyarı Yızırelıyainaavıre Gotıyalııra.

¹⁷ Gotıyai nemıre Ne sınnawınyaraavı dahılaka Kwaaka Yızıpı Mwaalyaraavıreba Menyaraavıreba mwalaata Yızırelıyara kwala naanga wımwıhyaa! Gotıyai. Dıragınnı yaka Yızıpıdaası Gotıyarı Ne sınnawınyaraavı makabına kya!

¹⁸ a'mwamaayaabı kwarame a'mweraare atızıvılıraalya wavıla'daa'nyı kumı sara kayaa'na yadaapıji Gotıyarı kale wıa!.

¹⁹ Kale kwı! Kwaaka Kenaanı anga naanga pımagınya atına ata purıdaası pwaraalya yırawaasına yaka kumıre kwaaka yanga wıjaavına kya' kwaakevı kwıyakwara kwarame naanga naanga 450 mwaale!

²⁰ Sagaa! a'mweraavına sıdu'nakerı yagaala yawıbwı'dıvisaraavı dahılakaka dahılakaka kadahılaka! Gotıyarı wı'nawıjıwaakadei Saamyıwıle! mwaalına ya!.

²¹ Mwaalına yadı'nyı a'mwera Gotıyarı wıde! 'Nemınyıne Kingıyai nemaremwaaladerı dınejaama!' Sara kude! Gotıyai Kızıziyare gawaalıvaangei, Ne sınnawınya Bejaminımirei, Solımtı wıjaavına kya' kwarame 40 wavıla'daa'nyı Solı kingıyai maremwaaina.

²² Maremwaaina kya' dıvi Gotıyai sarı wası'nyına yaka Kingıyai Devitımı wımwıaihına ya!. Sahwarına Gotıyai wıda! 'Deviti, nımire sımunyavınei Jeziyare gawaalıvı yılaaya wımarıwelyıra.' Nımı sımunyavı wıdadaari gamızı yadelyıra.'

²³ Sara wıdaka pıgaa! Devitımı wıda! 'Dıvi Dıragınyai Yızırelıyaihıre kayaa'nanya marası'nadelyıra.' Yune naanga nebulya'na wıdaka savıne'na Naanga Devitımirei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'derı Yızırelıyainaavına dıragınnı wımwıaihına ya! Gotıyai.

²⁴ Sınnawı Jizaazai mabyahaa! Jonı Bavıtaaziya Yadei Yızırelıyaraavı wıjıwaaka! 'Gınnıa kayaa'nanya minnera! Gotıyarınağı gamıreburınağı sımunya mudıkebwı nayaa kyawıramaara'gızı bavıtaazıya gyıdeigınyıra.'

²⁵ Jonı gannya wawınya! aaya yakegaa! a'mweraavı wıda! 'Sarımıre yawısa'na be-wainyaka? Yemwaihata sainıı sahwainıı mıka! Aawa. Yıthaanyı, sahwai yarayı bathelyı. Nımı a'mwe maalıkeinyına gamıre kwaabızıvılyawaarı myaari yıdeinyı. Savına maalıkeinyı balıdeinyı dingaka?' wıda! Jonı.

²⁶ Nımıreihı, Evıraamıjıyahılyı Menyaihi Gotıyarı yılaaya maryadıvısaıhılyı saıhi, nemınyına Gotıyai wıjaake!, a'mwe pwai nevadaihasamaaraderıne yagaalya' nemınyınesı.

²⁷ Sare dare'nesi. A'mwe sarına Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraajı kumıre naangerajı myawıri ye!. 'Sahwai pwainaavıre kayaa'nanyanna nevadaihasamaaradelyı,' myawıri yeva, nabaaı, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa! Gotıyarı wı'nawıjıwaakadıvısaravıre yagaalıpkarya tınna wanganева kırı' myawıri ye!. Yagaala sa! yıda'nıke'na myawıryesara sahwarı jıda'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yıma'naka Pıropetıyaraavıre yagaala sa!.

²⁸ Kumıre yawıta 'Gamıre kayaa'nanyabwi bıramarawaaajı tamakaanalı' yawırevı bırına bırına yeva aawa. Mabıramaari yeva Paailatımı yaasıwa'na wıde! 'Yısavıri tamakıa'na sahwarı niliya dırama!'

²⁹ Sahwarına Gotıyare bukuya' yuya yıda'nıke sara wına kye' sai balına kya' yısaıdaası makwalaabeva simaangevi wakına ye!.

³⁰ Sara wakına kye' bainıkeraayabadaa'nyı Gotıyai ayına yıdıkaava' baryarı.

³¹ Yıdıkaava'na kya' yırıka kwaakaalya Galılıdaasara sahwalyı Jeruzaaleminı yılaawına yesara sahwarı nayaa tınna wanganna ye!. Nayaa tınna wanganna yesara dahanı sarına a'mweraavı wıjılkurakadıvı sare.

32-33 Nabaai, naarim̄i yagaala tewaanya! yihth̄van̄igoi. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraav̄i yune naanga nebulya'na w̄ijaake! Jizaazar̄i yidikaavake! dhaasagaa! nem̄nyina, sinnawinyaraav̄ireinaavina ya! Gotiyai. Savine'na Gotiyare bukuyav̄i Saam̄iya daraari Gotiyai yida'nikabaaibisasi.

Gim̄ nyibwaalivaangeiḡ
Dahaal̄ diraginya ḡzaaweiḡ
A'mwera yawi'na gyip̄deiḡ
Gotiyainȳ ḡmaamaangeinyȳ.

34 Bainikerayaawi sahwar̄i yidikaavake'na yuyagaa! ayina mabalyi yoj̄ bwia maburi yaderina Gotiyai wida!

'Deviti limwaga'deri diraginna widahe

Yuya tewaanya giri'maaya ḡzaavima!

35 Sarevi nabaai, Saam̄iya p̄iriv̄i yida'nii 'Widaayade nawi'nyari giri'maayar̄ tewaanna kamaremwaala'gizi sai bwia maburi yadelyira.'

36 Sare! dare'nesi. Devitim̄ina yawi'mwo. Mwalyaakegaal Gotiyare simunya yawisabur̄ midinaka kabala' sinnawinyaraav̄ire wakyaba kwake! gamire kilaakej̄i bwia burake! sara yawi'mwo.

37 Deviti bwia kabura' kiri' Gotiyai yidikaavakei dikaavaka Naangei bwia maburya'.

38 Sarevidaan'ȳi nya'mweihi, dara jawiride! "O, a'mwe dai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nakelyi," saraai danedivanigila! Jizaazai diraginya widasawaabikei daaka!"

39 Ne Moziare kwi'nya ḡmire kayaa'nanya mamarasi'nyi yinike' kiri' gazaig'zaiḡ a'mwe dari ku'nalimwaga'gizi yuya marasi'nadelyira. A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi ḡmwaaiahadelyira.

40 Sarevidaan'ȳi mala nayaajiwannana! Gotiyare bukuyav̄i wi'nawijiwakyaasa! ḡminyina nyima'nadika! Dara w̄ijaa'

41 Yithaanyi, b̄rala yadiv̄saihi wanganapi divalyide

Mwaaidap̄ijiyagaal n̄mire wawinya naange! yivani'ge'nanyi.

Kwai nayaajihizwaakaja' kiri' mu'nalimwagi jideihiliȳi."

Poli sara widina ya'.

42 Lotuangevidaasi Polij̄ Baanavaazalyi walyuna yadaakilyi a'mwera wide! "Kwazaakegaal pigaa' yagalaawakilyi nedawaala yagaala p̄iniji dnejideihiliyira."

43 Widina kye! mwasawinna a'mwera walyaabina kye! Juya pwaraji Menyara Juyaaraavrebwi yadiv̄ta pwaraji sara "Polim̄ire yagaalya! tewaanyasi," deva Polim̄iji Baanavaazariji kaanna midinna ye!. Apozeliyaraai "Diraginna mwaaibika!" dahila diraginya yivaimwange'na widina yagi "Gotiyari limwamanigasaihi dara jawirila Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangebur̄ tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyira."

44 Divi Kwazaaka p̄iriv̄i angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaakiyara "Poli Gotiyare yagaala nedadaawori kadika wi'naana!" deva Lotuangevi yikabina yina ye!.

45 Yikabina yina kye! Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganna kye! jikurya yina yeva wide! "Poli nedivanike' kayaa'nanaangesi." Widева Polim̄i b̄rala yina ye!.

46 B̄rala yina kye! Polij̄ Baanavaazalyi lika myagi diraginna widahi "Juyaihi, Gotiyai nehi'tha! Sinnawi Juyaraavi yagaala da' duziwaakyil Sara kanehitha' sinnawi Gotiyare yagaalya! kyihthiwa'doi 'Aalo,' dinerva 'Yuyagaa!' nemire kuryara tewaanna mamwaabi'neral' navika kyawi'mwaa' sarim̄nyi yagalya'ma'na yakwoihiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi widakadeinaalyira.

47 Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai kwi'nya nejaa'

Ajimya yuyangiyaraavine baakeiḡ ḡmwaaiahawa.

Kwaaka yunewinyaraavine padaihasamaasabwi dimakwona!

Yuyara ḡminyina tewaanna mwaaibi'dera."

48 Sara widina kya! ajimya yuyangiyara yilaaya yeva "Naangere yagaala sa' tewaanyasi," dinyina kye! Gotiyai "Sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipikal!" dahilakyaakera Naangeri limwanna ye!.

49 Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya! diwina ye!.

50 Diwina kye! kiri' Juyara Menya naange Lotuangevi wodiv̄isangij̄i Anga mwaalyara naangeraavij̄i w̄ij̄waakina kye! Polim̄iji Baanavaazariji kayaa'na yeva kunnya kwaakevidaasi widasina ye!.

51 Widasaasi kye! Apozeliyaraai a'mweraav̄i kumire kayaa'nanyabwi w̄ij̄waainya'na tiry a sivlyanḡi wa'di'nyiya purakrasinagila Anga Aadiyokidaasi Anga Aikoniyamina wi'na yagi.

52 Aadiyok̄ mwaalyara Naangeri mididiv̄isara Gotiyare yagaala nayaajimwanna yadiv̄i yilaaya yadiv̄i kumire munyikaav̄i Kuryai Tewaanyai wilamwaaidera diraginna mwaali'na ye!.

14

Anga Aaikon̄iyaam̄i sabannes̄i.

¹ Aadiyok̄ Pol̄ij̄ Baanavaazalȳi sara yaḡilya¹ Anga Aaikon̄iyaam̄i aȳna yagi. Ju-
yaraav̄re Lotuangevi w̄id̄ina yaḡla tewaanna w̄ij̄waak̄ina kyagi Juya pwaraj̄i Ḡirik̄iya
pwaraj̄i kwala bwa'naanya naange¹ w̄i'nal̄mwanna ye¹.

² W̄i'nal̄mwanna kye! k̄ir̄i¹ Juya pwara mal̄mwagi yevera kwaasi kude¹ aj̄imya
yuyanḡya pwaraav̄i nedaa'negwaaravaav̄na s̄inna t̄ika dav̄na wia¹.

³ S̄inna t̄ika w̄ida'daa'n̄ȳi sarev̄idaa'n̄ȳi naangegaa¹ Aaikon̄yaam̄i saraai mwaal̄ina
yaḡla l̄ika mi yagila Naangerina diraginna w̄id̄ina yagi. Diraginna w̄id̄ina kyagi
Got̄iyai yawi¹'na "A'mwera nayaa yawip̄ka! 'Got̄iyareraai' Got̄iyai yange¹na tewaanna
ȳh̄igaimwagathe'nanyi¹, nejalikurak̄ivani¹ Nebulyas̄t̄, sara yawip̄ka!" Got̄iyai
daka gannya diraginya¹ w̄ijaavina kya¹ saraai w̄ij̄waainya tewaanyaj̄i at̄ika maru'nasaj̄
ȳna yagi.

⁴ Sara tewaanna ȳna kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa¹ pwara
w̄idaasaderaar̄na gaidaa'n̄a yesa¹ pwara Juyaraav̄ gaimwanna ye¹.

⁵ D̄ivi aj̄imya yuyanḡyaraaj̄i Juyaraj̄i kunnya a'mwe naangeraj̄i d̄inȳna ye¹ "A'mwe
saraar̄t̄ kayaa'n̄a yawaaj̄i s̄iliyaj̄i liwakaana!"

⁶ D̄inȳna kye¹ sa'n̄a W̄idaasaderaai kadika wi'nȳna yaḡla Anga L̄izit̄raaj̄i Anga
Devij̄i Kwaaka L̄ik̄yon̄ya mann̄kebanyaalȳi kwaaka avaalyav̄i angengij̄i likaanya w̄ina
yagi.

⁷ Liakaanya w̄ina yagila yagaala tewaanya¹ w̄ij̄waak̄ina yagi.

Anga L̄izit̄raa sabannes̄i.

⁸ Anga L̄izit̄raa a'mwei s̄iv̄ilȳraai bain̄kei mwaal̄na ya¹. Sai mudangegaa¹ ganaange¹
s̄iv̄ila kayaa'nanyari kamaara¹ yuyagaa¹ kaanya myamaryadei mwaal̄na ya¹.

⁹ Mwaal̄na yakei Pol̄im̄re yagaalya¹ kadika wi'nȳna ya¹. Kadika wi'nȳna kya¹
Pol̄i dara wanganake¹ "A'mwe sai Naangeri mena w̄i'nal̄mwamwaka sav̄ine¹na Got̄iyai
a'mwe tewaanyar̄t̄ w̄imwaaihathei daaka!" Daka baihana¹na yaka

¹⁰ naanna w̄ida "S̄iv̄ilȳ di'thaaka!" Mi'na kuda¹ a'mwei yarai ȳlad̄kwos̄i¹naka saba
kaanya yamarina ya¹.

¹¹ Kaanya yamaryadaa'n̄ȳi kwala bwa'naanya Pol̄i yakev̄i t̄inna wanganeva kun-
nya L̄ik̄yon̄yagaalyav̄i jaka d̄inȳna ye¹ "Got̄iyara mwaaihasaraav̄idaasi daraai
a'mweraaib̄isaraai nem̄iyaw̄inna waimanaab̄ihile!"

¹² Jaka d̄inȳna yeva kum̄ire got̄iyaraare yaya¹ Baanavaazarij̄i Pol̄im̄ij̄ yaya w̄ide¹.
Baanavaazarina Suzai w̄ideva Pol̄im̄ina yagaala w̄idaderina Emizai w̄ide¹ yaya¹.

¹³ Sara kude¹ Suzare yileanga angeba maangebaat̄ madakev̄idaasi Suzare yileanga
maremwaaidei bul̄imakaawoyaraav̄i¹ pur̄ryangi¹ ad̄ikuryabanna makwalyuna ya¹.
Maremwaaiide salyi¹ kwala bwa'naanyaj̄i yawi¹'na "Bul̄imakaawoyaraav̄i tamawaj̄
got̄iyaraa¹ ȳikunaabud̄ike¹na w̄ij̄avaana!"

¹⁴ Sara yawi¹'na kye¹ sav̄ina Baanavaazalȳi Pol̄ij̄ saraai w̄i'nȳna yaḡla "Sabwi
kayaa'nanaangebulyi¹," dahila k̄ir̄innyā baaz̄i'ma'l̄nyawaari¹ lih̄vaina yaḡla kwala
bwa'naanyav̄i t̄innyaw̄inna kaanyave¹na w̄ina yaḡla

¹⁵ jika w̄idahi "A'mweihī, sabwi baa'n̄a ȳivan̄igava!¹ Naarim̄i a'mweinaalȳra.
Sarim̄ib̄isainaalȳra. Yagaala tewaanya¹ ȳih̄iz̄waakya¹'na biwolyainaalȳra.
Ȳih̄ith̄van̄igoi. Waryaanya da marasi¹'napi Got̄iya nebulyai yuyagaa¹ yuyagaa¹
mwali'bainya'neri¹ duz̄ila!¹ Got̄iya nebulyai s̄igunyas̄i Kwaakevas̄i saalaalyaj̄i yuya
sangi mwaadid̄visaj̄i wakyaakelȳra Got̄iyai.

¹⁶ Kigaa¹ a'mwe aj̄imya yuyanḡyara kunnyabwi yad̄iv̄i¹ Got̄iyai wanganak̄ina yaka
'Daha'¹ a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi nim̄irebwii yip̄ika!¹ 'da¹.

¹⁷ Kigaa¹ dhaasi¹ yuna l̄ika yulya¹'na myada yuyagaa¹ sarim̄inyina tewaanna
yadelȳra. S̄igunyav̄idaasi bur̄ka ȳih̄izaavaka t̄ika munne tewaanya ȳiriya¹'ne
wakiv̄an̄i¹. Wapaaya sarim̄ire munyikaavina ȳih̄izaavani¹'na munya ȳih̄idaasi
sarim̄ire s̄iduta ȳilaaya ȳivan̄gasaihile¹. Yuya daza gami¹nȳna nayaa
ȳih̄izalikurakadelȳra."

¹⁸ Yagaalya¹ sara kudahi kuna yaamij̄i w̄id̄ina w̄id̄ina "Sahwaraaih̄ir̄ina
ȳikunaabud̄ike¹ ȳiravaana!" w̄id̄ina kye¹ saraai w̄id̄ina w̄id̄ina "Aalo! Aalo!" w̄idahi.
Saaminyagaa¹ w̄id̄ina w̄id̄ina kyagi a'mwera nav̄ika mwaal̄ina ye¹.

¹⁹ D̄ivi Juya pwara Aadiyok̄ Kwaaka P̄iz̄ith̄iya mann̄kebadaasaraj̄i Anga
Aaikon̄yaam̄idaasaraj̄i b̄ina yeva W̄idaasaderaar̄na b̄irala w̄id̄ina kye¹ a'mweraav̄i
s̄inna t̄ika w̄ida'daa'n̄ȳi a'mwera Pol̄im̄i s̄ilaangej̄i liwak̄ina ye¹. Liwak̄ina yeva
"Mena baimwaka," d̄ina yeva angeba mwasilaa mwagi¹namakwalyuna ȳna yeva
yagalya'ma'n̄a ȳna ye¹.

²⁰ Yagalya'ma'na yina kye! Naangeri m̄ididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi gaminyabanna yikabina kye! kiri! Poli daavina yaka angebanna ayina wilaawina ya!. Ayina wilaawina yaka sawi se wa'mwa'na yagila mwanyavi dikaa'na yagila Anga Devina kaanna wiina yagi Baanavaazalyi.

Kwaaka Siriya Anga Aadiyokina ayina wawagilya'nesi.

²¹ Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya! wijiwaakina kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara m̄ididivisara yima'nyina ye!. Yima'nyina kye! Anga Lizi'traana ayina wiina yagila Anga Aailkon'iyaamina wiina yagila, Kwaaka Pizithya Anga Aadiyok mannikewinna ayina wiina yagi.

²² "Yuyaba m̄ididivisaraav nayaa mwaabiika!" dahila kumire simunyangi diraginna wijiwaakina yagi "Gotiyare yagaalya! nayaa dilimwana! Naangeri kuna dilimwagaka! Kigire diraginya! nayaa dilimwagaka! Kwaaka davaaki mwaaida'gizi daanga pinya'neji kale ya'neji kagyozi sare'na kiri! di Gotiyai maremwaaidevi nawi'nyabanna dimwalaawi'deiginyira," sara yivaimwanna yagi.

²³ Yivaimwanna yagila anga yuyangi a'mwe si'du'nakeraavi Kiraazit'iware kusilaanya gazasavine a'mwe naangeraavi wimwaanihina. Mi'na wimwaanihina yagila "Gotiyai yu-yaraavi diraginyaaraav wimwaaihana!" dahila ti'ka munne manyi yagila a'mweraavina Gotiyari yagaala widina yagi "Naangeigi, a'mwe dara gilimwamanigasaigti, nayaa dimaremwalaal!" sara widina yagi.

²⁴ Kwaaka Pizithya kaanna yamaryadi! Kwaaka Paabiliyana yi'mavaawina yagila

²⁵ Anga Peahaana yi'mavagilega! saba mwaalyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya! widina yagi. Wi'na widina yagila Anga Ateliyana walaawina yagi.

²⁶ Walaawina yagila sipi'yav iylamwaaina yagila Aadiyokina kaanna wiina yagi. Kigaa! Anga Aadiyok sawidaa'nyi Naangerera saraari dara widaase! "Neya'mweraaihi Gotiyare yagaalya! widaakili Gotiyai yilaaya yadei yanga nayaa yihigaimwagana!" Sara widaasesa! sara yagi.

²⁷ Aadiyokina yi'ma'na yagi Kiraazit'iware kusilaanyaviyara yikabina kye! Gotiyai kiri'minyina sara wiake! sara wijiwaakina yagi. "Gotiyai kaanya! tihi'nike! kabaasa! ajimya yuyangiyyara Naangeri wi'nalimwagesa'nesira," sara wijiwaakina yagi.

²⁸ Wijiwaakina yagila Aadiyok saba naangegaa! m̄ididivisaraj mwaalina ye!.

15

Jeruzaalemi yagaala naanga widesa'nesi.

¹ A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadiyokina bina yeva neya'mweraavi dana wijiwaakina ye! "Ne Mozizai kilaaka daya'na kiwinya wijaakevi mi yipija! Gotiyai mavadaihasamaari yihannelyira."

² Sara wijiwaakina kye! Polij Baanavaazalyi saraai maanga widina kyagi maanga widaadapipi Kiraazit'iware dinya'na ye! "Jeruzaalemin Polij Baanavaazalyi nemire Aadiyok mwaalya pwaraaj kwallapi! Widaaaderaj a'mwe naangeraj yilaaya naaraata da! nayaa dizavada'galyidehilyira."

³ Sarevida'nyi Kiraazit'iware kusilaanyaviyara kudaase! kaanna wiina yeva tinnyaba Kwaaka Pinzijayi Kwaaka Sameriyaji sabanyaai neya'mweraavi widina "Pi'ba pi'ba ajimya yuyangiyyara sinnawinyaraavirebwii bikwalyina yeva Naangeri limwamaniga!" Sara widina kye! a'mwera yilaaya naanga yina ye!.

⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemin yi'mavaawina kye! kumi'ji Jeruzaalemin mwaalya Kiraazit'iware kusilaanyaviyaraj Apozeliyaraj a'mwe naangeraj yilaaya yina yeva ata bwa'nyina kye! Aadiyokdaasara "Gotiyai wigaimwanna kaneya! sana sana yoinera," wijiwaakina ye!.

⁵ Wi'na wijiwaakina kye! Periziyara Naangeri limwadivisara pwara daavina yeva widina ye! "Menyara kilaaka da'nipijaraavi 'Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' jila!' duzidesira."

⁶ Savine'na pigaa! Widaaaderaj a'mwe naangeraj yagaala savi yawibwata'nera yikabina ye!.

⁷ Yikabina yeva yawaara'nyina yawaara'nyina yeva kuna ddaapi Pitai daavina yaka wida! "Nya'mweih, sinnawt nimidaasi ajimya yuyangiyyaraav yagaala tewaanya! kude sahwara kadi'neva Naangeri limwagesa'na Gotiyai nyidahilakake' yawi'mwaava.

⁸ Gotiyai a'mweraavire simunyangi yawirangadei 'Ajimya yuyangiyya kwaraavij maarideinyi,' daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakabaab! Menyaraavina yanga wijaava!.

⁹ Neminyina ge! myake! kumi'nyina ge! mya!. Aawa, kumi' sara Gotiyari ku'nalimwage! Gotiyai kumi're simunyangi girikitduimwagas!na!.

¹⁰ Sareviadaa'nyi sariminyina Gotiyari kale wiwaka. Sahwari yaamiji be'na yivanigava? Kitiinya naange jila! dadivi' taanga Menyaraavire egweyaba wakina wakina yadivitabaaibisasi. Kitgaal taanga sa! Ne sinnawinyaraji nemiji nayaa makwiyi yaawoinera. Mudikeraavina be'na wakivanigava! Sa! aawa.

¹¹ Nemti dara yawiralinwamanigo. Naangei Jizaazai nemti yuyainaavina yanga negaimwagakevi nevadaihasamaara!. Savine nayaa wi'nivanigo' Gotiyai nemaa'mwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wigaimwanga saburina Gotiyai avaaina wivadaihasamaa'manikere."

¹² Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya! kave mwaaidapiji Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wiji'waakina, Gotiyai gannya diragi'nya kuaava! wiji'waainy'nejt atika marul'nsajt ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba yagilya'na wiji'waakina yagi. Wiji'waakina yadaakilyi yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina ye!.

¹³ Kadika wi'nyina kye! dividaa'nyi Jemizai yuyaraavwi wida! "Nya'mweihi, nimire diwija! dinuy'nyila!"

¹⁴ Sinnawiyi sagaa! Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale kwia' sahwaraavi gamire yaya! kininnakeria yima'nya'neraavvi gaminy'neraavvi maarake'na Saaimoni Pitai mena nejiiwaakiwa!.

¹⁵ Sara nejiiwaakiwake! piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara sara yidayaa!. Savina Gotiyare bukuya! dara dinikabaaibisasi.

¹⁶ Naangei nedawa! Divo yagalaawina ya'mujit

Ne Devitimire seli angeviyaraavina diragi'nya wijaavideinyira.

Sahwara bwalariaawesara yima'nyina kye!

Sahwainyi nawi'nyaraavvi nayaa wimwaanihideinyira.

¹⁷ "Dahaa! a'mwe yivainera Naangeinyi nyibiramaapika!

Ajimya yuyangiyi pwaraavina nimire yaya! dahilakiwera!

Sahwara nyibiramaapika!" dena nayaa wimwaanihideinyira.

Niminyinera ajimya yuyangiyara pwara nyibiramaapidi deinyira.'

¹⁸ Sara nedawa! Naangei kitgaakuna daneji'waainakela."

¹⁹ Jemizai yagaala piri' wida! "Sa! dinikevina da! yawi'manigesira. Ajimya yuyangiyara Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi miptijara Gotiyarebwli l'mwagapiji sahwara navika mwaabibika! Juyainaavine Ne Moziare Kitiinya jila! madaanner!

²⁰ Aawa. Pikiaryikwiavvi dara yavikaryaana! Sarimi tewaanna yivanigasaihili. Yagagaal maalike! yihithaan! A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jili'kyawaryaraavvi karamapiji miwitita kimaaka sa maninna! Nabaai, Nyiliyariji Laweriji yisaraavij sazangine miwitita maninners! Ata maralimwanna minna! Jili'kyawaryaraavvi giraalidivanni ke tawanake maninna! Tawe maninners! Gave'na sara yavikaryaana!

²¹ Sare! darenesi. Kigaakuna Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa! yuyagaa! Lotuangengi Ne Moziare Kitiinya wiji'waakina wiji'waakina yadi'i' dhaasagaa! anga yuyangiyi gamire yagaalya! widadivisalne'na yavikaryaana!" wida! Jemizai.

Menyaraavipikariyikwia'yavikaryesa'nesi.

²² Sagaa! Widaaasaderajti naangeraji Kiraazitityare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji dinyna "Tewaanyasi. Aadiyokina nemiji'yaraari dahilakawaaji Poliji Baanavaazalyi widaasanaa!" Dinya'nya yeva Juthaaazai yaya piri' Baazavaazai wo'nikelyi Saailaaazalyi saraari dahilakina ye!. Dahilakina yesaraarinaya neyamwera widadi'vi! "A'mwe nemaremwaaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyira." Dahilakina yeva pikariyikwiavvi yavikarina yina yeva widaasana ye!.

²³ Yikwia sa! yida'ni!

"Nedaasadeinajti a'mwe naangeinajti sriya'mweina pikariyikwia davti sariminyina yavikarivanigona. Ajimya yuyangiyaih neyamweehi Aadiyokti mwaalyaihili Kwaaka Siriya mwaalyaihili yihithivanigo 'Neyamweehi'!"

²⁴ Dara wi'nivanigo. Nemirera pwara kaanna waweva Menyaihiri yihitheta yagaala sanna Menyaih simunya kwalalaaya yawi'na kye! kale yihya!. Sara wi'nona yihithivanigo. Yagaala sa! yihithiwa'daasaraavvi mudaasiwa'do.

²⁵ Daahasagaa! yikabina yona yagaala da! jawibwarakwo, yuyaina. "Tewaanyasi," dona a'mwe sidunakeraari dahilakona sariminyawinna saraari widaasade. Saraalyi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraavvi widaasadera. Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraarinaya yilaaya nevu'nivanikeraalyira.

²⁶ Anga yuyangiyi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai Kiraazitityai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wiji'waakagiyaraai balya'na lika myadisaraalyi. Saraari widaasadera.

²⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai, sariminyawinna Juthaaazalyi Saailaaazalyi saraari, sidu'nakeraari na yihihiworaari widaasadera. Saraai yagaala avaalya' jitthawakiwo' yihihiwaakikaderaalyi.

²⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Kurya Tewaanyalyi nemiji mena yawi'na yobwi taangayabwi mi'. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi dimidinyila!

²⁹ 'A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaaawaryaraav karamapiji miwita sa maninna! Nyiliyariji Laweriji ysaraaviji dasangine wapaaya maninna! Tawe maninna! Jilikyaaawary giraadiwanna yipi'ja maninna! Ata malimwadiinna! Kayaa'nanya sangi mya'gizi tewaanya jittheiginya.' Mi'na yihihiwo.' Pikariyikwia' sara yavikarinikesi.

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi widaasesara kaanna wi'na yeva Anga Aadiyokina yimavaawi'na kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyarajt yikabina kye' pikariyikwia' wi'na ye'.

³¹ Wi'na wi'na ye' kye' a'mwera paaziya' tinna maranganna yeva yagaala nawi'nya'na yilaaya yina ye'.

³² Yilaaya yina kye' Juthaaazalyi Saailaaazalyi saraai Gotiyari' wi'na'yi'waakadisaraai kuna wi'na'yi'waakina yagila kiryamweraav simunya diraginya' vivaimwanna yagi.

³³ Vivaimwanna yagi'la mwaalina mwaalina kyagi kiryamwera kirimi'ni'na yilaaya yeva wi'de' "Ayahi kwaamu'nanyabur yihthaasesaraayawinna diwideihilyira."

³⁴ Sara widina kye' Saailaaazai yawiraka "Dava mwaalideinyi," mwaalina kya' Juthaaazai gavei ayina wi'na ya'.

³⁵ Anga Aadiyok Poliji Baanavaazalyi mwaaidakilyi saraalyi pwara kwalaalyarajt Naangere yagaala wi'deva wi'na ye'.

Poli' Baanavaazalyi yosinagilya'nesi.

³⁶ Divo' yiri'ka pin'ingi Poli Baanavaazar wi'da! "Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagalyi' wi'dolyabanna Neyamweraav angyiri'maata yakadera. Tewaanna dahamwaahava? Wanganakadera."

³⁷ Sara kuda' Baanavaazai wi'da! "Maakiyai Joniji' wawaadera."

³⁸ Poli wi'da! "Aawa, kigaa! Maakiyai Joniji' kwavo yunewinna wawinya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabilhya saba naariminyi nehyagalyamava'. Nehyagalyamavake'na dhaaa' sahwi kaanya mwawannelyira."

³⁹ Sara kuda' sal'na maanga dinyina yagila yosinna yagi. Baanavaazai Maakiyai Jonimi' maaraka sipyiyavi Ahu'manna Saapiraazina wi'na ya'.

⁴⁰ Wi'na yadaasi Poli Saailaaazar dakilakina kya' kiryamwera wi'de' "Gotiyai kirimi'ji wawojti yanga yihi'gaimwagori kave maremwainai yihyathelyira."

⁴¹ Mi'na kude' Kwaaka Siryanaji Kwaaka Silizyanaji' wawaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyang wi'na'yi'waakina yada simunya diraginya wi'na'yi'wakadaast diraginya maaresare.

16

Poli' Saailaaazalyi saraalyi Timotilyi wawesa'nesi.

¹ Angeba Devinajt Angeba Lizi'traanajt Poli yi'mavaawi'na ya!. Saba Kiraazitiyari middei Timoti wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. Ganaange' Naangeret wi'nade' Juya' mwaalaka kirij ganimaangei Giri'kiyalyira.

² Neya'mwera Lizi'traa mwaalyarajt Aaikon'yaam mwaalyarajt Timotirina jalikurakina ye! "A'mwe tewaanyalyira."

³ Poli simunyavida' yawi'na "Nimijj Timoti wawana!" yawi'na yaka Juyaraavirebwi Timotire kilaakejji' davina ya'. Sare! dare'nesi. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara yawire! "Timotir ganimaangei Juyai mika. Aawa, Giri'kiyalyi. Gawaali'vaangere kilaakejji' mada'nyikelyi."

⁴ Wi'na davina kya' Poli' Saailaaazalyi Timotilyi anga yuyangina wi'na yeva Kiraazitiyarereraav yagaalya' Jeruzaalem widaasaderajt a'mwe naangerajt jamungajakesi'na wi'na'yi'waakina ye!. Wi'na'yi'waakina yeva wi'de' "Yagaala sa' sara jideihilyi."

⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya sara yeva limwangebwina diraginya mwaalesa' yiri'ka yuyagaal a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarerera yima'nyina ye'.

Anga Tirawaazi Poli' waja' wanganake'nesi.

⁶ Kaanna kaanna wi'na yeva Kwaaka Piriziya Kwaaka Galeziya sabanyaai yamrina yadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wi'da! "Daha! Piroviji Ezija Gotiyare yagaalya' muji'wi'waakipina!"

⁷ Mi'na kuda' Kwaaka Miziya maangebaarina yimavaawi'na yeva yawi'na ye! "Piroviji Bithiniya wawaana!" Sara yawi'na kye' Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tihi'na yake'na "Sawinna mupinera!" wida'na ya'.

⁸ Widina kya' Kwaaka Miziya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Tirawaazi'na walaabina ye'.

⁹ Walaabina kye' sawisavi Poli' a'mabaaitinna wanganna yake' a'mwei Piroyivj Maazathoniya mwaalyai daavikei naanga yidaangana! "Poligj, Kwaaka Maazathoniya ga'mavalgiz neminyina dinegaimwana!"

¹⁰ A'mabaaitinna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawiro! "Gotiyai 'Maazathoniya mwaal-yaraav yagaala tewaanya' duziwakaawila!' danediwaka!" Mi'na dona Maazathoniya sawinneina gilyvisa yime'nya'b! yovrawakina yo.

Anga Pilipaa A'mwe Lithiya' Kiraazitiyare' yima'nake'nesi.

¹¹ Anga Tirawaazi sipyav yilamwaaina kyo sipyia! Ahu'manna Saamothirezina yida'na makuna neyaka yirika piri'i Anga Nyapolizi sabanna makuna neya!

¹² Makuna kaneya'kaanna wiлаawina yona Anga Pilipaaina yi'mavaawina yo. Anga sa' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavire anga naangebanyira. Anga Romidaasara kwala naange' mwaalihasabanyi. Sabanna yi'mavaawina yona yirika pijaa' mwaalina yo.

¹³ Mwaalina yona Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaal "Aali'maangebaari Juyara Gotiyari yagaala widadivisaba dingaka?" dina yona aali'maangebaarin wina yo. Wina yona dara wangano! "A'mwe damwaahav!" Sara dona walamwaaina yina yona a'mwe yibwa'nemwaalesangi widina yo.

¹⁴ Widina yo! a'mwe piri' Lithiya' Anga Taayataairadaasasira. A'mwe sa' gilyaji baazi'ma'nyaj kwaabi'hannyaj saza wangwaija'bisa' wanyane' divaina yada yaasadesira. Lithiya' Gotiyari yagaala widadesi. Poli yagaala tewaanya' widadaa'nyi Gotiyari siduta tewaanya wijaavina kyal Lithiya' naya wi'nyina ya!

¹⁵ Nayaa wi'nyina yaka Naangeri limwanna kya' gaminyij gamiji'yaraavij bavitaaziya yina yo. Bavitaaiziya yina kyo nedaa' Ni'minyina 'Naangere' sahwari nebulya'na wilimwaga'manikesi,' dinapijji nimire angevi dimwaalyila!" Sara naanga kaneda' gamire angevi wilamwaaina yo.

Pilipaa kalavuzangevinesi.

¹⁶ Piga' Gotiyari yagaala widadivisawinna wodaawojo' tusav sidiraaya' yaasiwa'wawinya yade' jimaatalna neya!. Sidiraaya sa' kamaala naanga pwai kininnake' divi yima'nadengina dadesira. Sara dada gamire maremwaaidivisara nigwia naanga maarina yesasira.

¹⁷ Jimaata'na neyaka Polijj sainaav mideda jaka widadesi. "A'mwe sara Gotiya Mena Ke'mwevinyare yaasiwa'wawinya. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyanna yihidaihasamaaradevwinha yihithivanigasarera."

¹⁸ A'mwe' dada yirika piyaakuna jaka dada Poli maa'na kwina' ginyima'nyina yaka yimakeri wida' "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yayavina naanga gitrima! A'mwevire munyikdaasi dalyona!" Sara kuda' sagasagaa' yimakei yarai bwalyuna ya!

¹⁹ Yarai bwalyuna kya' sidiraayavire maremwaaidivisara dara wanganesa! Niwaava, divi yima'nyainna yagaala maji kyoji nigwia mamaari yaadeina daak!" Deva Polimiji Saailaaazariji galalimwanna yeva a'mwe naangeraayaba yikabadivisabanna mwagi'namaa'na ye!

²⁰ Sara yeva saba naangera kotya' yawibwa'divisaraayabanna makuna yeva wide! "A'mwe daraai Juyaraaly. Nemire anga davii kaya'a'na yivanigilyaraaly."

²¹ Daraai nemirebwi kayaaka neygaimwaalya' mudikebwi yaasiwa'na nejiiwaakivanigi. Romiyaina sabwi myaanineinera!"

²² Sara kude' kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka kude' naangera Polijj Saailaaazaly saraare baazi'ma'nyang maralihivalasi'na yeva pilizmaaniyaraavivide! "Bajingsajidramyila!"

²³ Sara kude' tamina tamina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri naanga wide! "Nayaa dangana! Liakaanya nabwalyuikadikal!"

²⁴ Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri yagaala naanga sa' maaraka ku'dika tinnyabanyavi wimwaaihina yaka kirimire sivilyiraari yisavakaari tinnyawi diraginna yagi'lakurakina ya!

²⁵ Sawisavi kalawawegaa' Polijj Saailaaazaly saraai Gotiyarina yagaalyasi yiledatasit widdadaakiliyi kalavuzara pware kadika wi'nyina ye!

²⁶ Wf'nyina yadaapiji sagaa' wi'nyina naange' yina kya' kurikej sidihbyaji yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina ya!. Yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina kya' kaanya yuya baasinnyina yake' kalaizaravaire seniyabara pwinkiebara bwalararaawina ya!

²⁷ Bwalaraawina kya' kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri dikaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baasinke tinna wanganna yaka dara yawirake! "Aakai, kalavuzara lika mena duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wagila namaa'mudika! Ni'mi sainy dabira'nima," daka gannya kwaari'masraminya' maralimwanna ya!

²⁸ Maralimwanna kya' kiri' Poli jaka naanga wida' "Maramakinnnera! Sare! dare'nesi. Nem i yuyaina tihu'na mwaiihona."

²⁹ Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangevi maremwaidei yi'baake'na jaka widina yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka li'ka naanga yina yaka bi'bita yada "A'mwe naangeraai nyigaimwagikaj i dahayiwaai?" daka Polijj Saailaaazalyi saraaryabanna bula'na ya'.

³⁰ Bula'na yakei daavina yaka mwasawinna saraari makuna yaka yiwaara'na "A'mwe naangeraaihi, ni'mi gara kya'muj i nyivadaihasamaaradeinya?"

³¹ Sara yiwaara'na kya' saraai wida'i "Naanga Jizaazar i kalimwaga'gizi tewaanya dimwaaideiginyi. Nabaai, Naangei gimirre angeviyaraavij wivadaihasamaaradeihlyi."

³² Widahila Naangere yagaalya' gaminyiji gamire angevi mwaalesaraavijj wiwiwaakina yagi.

³³ Wiwiwaakina kyagi sawisavi sagaa'kalavuzangevi maremwaidei bajingisaj tameta ga'bwaralyang aalya yina ya'. Aalya yina kya' sagaasagaa' gaminyiji gamirreraavijj aalyav i bavitaaziya yarai yina yagi.

³⁴ Bavitaadziya yina kyagi a'mwei Polimiji Saailaaazariji gannya angevina makwina yaka wapaaya wiyaavina ya'. Salyi gamireraj Gotiyar i limwagesa'na yilaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaidiv i mwaalina ye'.

³⁵ Mwanyav Romiyaraav naangera pilizimaaniyaraav widaasina kye' sahwara wina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaideri wida' "A'mwe saraari yi'dala'gizi duthaasa!"

³⁶ Kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaidei Polimi wida' "Naangera giminynajj Saailaaazarinajj widisaawi 'Saraari duthaaso!' Sara kudaswaa' kalavuzangeviidaasi yagalyamvakilyi kave diwilil."

³⁷ Kuda' Poli pilizimaaniyaraav wida' "Aawa, nediwata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Naarimi Romiyainaalyi. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawawaiho yuyara tinna nehwan-gadaapijyaba nehiramyawaaaiha'. Yagaala majidayi yeva kalavuzangevi yaasiwa'na wi'mwaihina nehyawaaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' nehitihwaal 'Li'ka yulya'na kave diwilil' Be'nana! Romiyaraav naangera sahwara bipijara mwasawinna kanehmakwalyopij wakadeinaalyi."

³⁸ Naanga kuda' pilizimaaniyara ayina wina yeva Poli wida'ke'na Romiyaraav i maremwaaidivisaraav i wiwiwaakina ye'. Poliminajjj Saailaaazarinajj "Saraai Romiyaraalyi," wida'nyina yeva "A'mwe naangeraai mikai!" dona tamyawaaihoraalyi," deva li'ka naanga ye'.

³⁹ Li'ka naanga yesara binna yeva wida' "Kaya'a'na yihiyawaaaiho'na kale neyiwaka." Widere kalavuzangeviidaasi kave makwalyuna yeva yiwaara'na ye' "A'mweraaihi, nemire angeba yagalyamvakilyi diwijjwaala?"

⁴⁰ Yiwaara'na kye' Polijj Saailaaazalyi saraai kalavuzangeviidaasi yagalyamna yagi'la Lihiyavire angevi wilina yagi. Wilina yagi'la neya'mwera yikabina yesagaa' kuminyi dihaabwasabwi yivaimwanna yagi'la kaanna wina yagi.

17

Anga Tezalonaaika sabannes.

¹ Kaanna wina yagi'la Anga Aabipoliz wavyila'na yagi'la Anga Apolon'ya wavila'na yagi'la Anga Tezalonaaika yimavaawina yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavire lotuange' mannikeba.

² Yimavaawina kyagi Kwazaakegaal lotuangengi Poli wida'na yadei lotuanga savi sara wilina ya'. Sara wilina yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasangj Gotiyare bukuya'na wijiwaakina ya'.

³ Aangyagaalya' wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nedinike' 'Kiraazitiiyai Juyara yemwaaidivisai daanga naanga kuvinoji mena baloji ayina dikaaavadelyira.' Sara nedinike' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei Kiraazitiiyarinayihiwanigelyira Jizaazai."

⁴ Sa'na kuda' Juya pwara Polimire yagaalya' wida'nyina yeva Polijj Saailaaazalyi saraari ye'mwannyina ye'. Nabaai Girikeyara Gotiyari dadivita kwala naangerajj a'mwe simunya nayaa yadivisajj sa ye'mwannyina ye'.

⁵ Juyara Kiraazitiiyari malimwagyesara tiganaarya yeva jikurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangi kaanya' yaastwa'na yamaryadivisaraav i makabina kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadiv i kayaa'na yina ye'. Kayaa'na sara yina kye' angaba mwaalyaraav i sinna tika davina kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizonimire angevi kaanya' yipalabaasina yeva "Polimiji Saailaaazariji a'mweraayabanna kotiya'na makwalyawaana!" deva bireva bireva yina ye'.

⁶ Nyinna birina yeva mabiramaari ye'. Mabiramaari yeva Jaizonimiji neya'mwe pwaraavijj angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna diraginna mwagi'namaa'na yeva

jaka wîde! "A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maragînyi wagakagîleraa nemireba davanna byi'ma'mwaalyaraai.

⁷ Daha'a! nemire angebanna kabahi Jaizoni gannya angevi maremwaalika. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare kîwinya kayaaka yigaimanigi. Dara kwaasîya' nedîvanigi 'Kwaakevakî maremwaaiidei Sizaai mîka. Kingîya pwai Jizaazai wo'nikei maremwaaidelyira.'

⁸ Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasi anga sabanya a'mwe naangerajî sînna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi "Kaya'ananyasi," deva jaka naanga wide!

⁹ Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizonimiji pwaraavijî saraavî kotiya'najî kwaamu'mwaalya'najî nîgwiwina mena maareva wide! "Wawapijaihi dîwila!"

Anga Beriya sabannesî.

¹⁰ Sawita kajînna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera Polimiji Saailaazariji saraari lika marulyakaasîna ye!. Li ka marulyakaasîna kye' pi'gaal' anga sabanna yî'mavaawîna yagi'la Juyaraavire lotuangevi wîlinâ yagi.

¹¹ Anga Beriya mwaalyara sîdu'nakeria pwaraavire yagaalya' kadika wi'nadîvisarera. Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyarabisara mîka. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nadîvi! "Polimire yagaalya' nebulya'na dîngaka?" deva Gotiyare bukuyavî tinna wangadivî nayaa yawiresare.

¹² Gotiyare bukuyavî tinna wangadîvisavidaa'nyi Naangeri lîmwagesa!, nabaa'i a'mwe Gîrikîya naangeji a'mwe Gîrikîyaraji lîmwanna ye!.

¹³ Nayaa lîmwanna kye' Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wi'nesa! "O, Anga Beriya Poli Gotiyare yagaalya' duthîwaka!" Sara deva sabanna binâ yeva kwaasî yagaalya wîdadaapi kwala bwa'naanya' yîkabîna yeva Polimîvaavîna sînna tika wîda'daa'nyi yara jaka naanga wide!.

¹⁴ Sara kye' sagaa' yîme'nya'bî' saalaalyavi maangebarîna neya'mwera Polimî waasîna ye!. Waasîna kye' kîri' Anga Beriya Saailaazaly Timotilyi mwaalîna yagi.

¹⁵ Saba mwaalîna kyagi a'mwera Polimî makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenizîna wiâ yeva yî'mavaawîna ye!. Yî'mavaawîna kye! Poli wîdîna "Saailaazai, Timoti saraaihi yîhîthîwâde' mena yakîlyi yarai dîwila!" duzidehîlyira." Sara wîdaasîna yîna kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayîna wiâ yeva yagaala sa' wide!.

Anga Aathenizî yake'nesi.

¹⁶ Anga Aathenizî Poli Saailaazariji Timotiriji yemwaaida dara wanganake! "O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yîlaaya yîvanigasa daaka!" Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia!.

¹⁷ Sarevîdaa'nyi Kwazaakegaa! Juyaraavire lotuangevi wîlinâ kya! Juyarajî Menyara Gotiyari dadîvisaraji Poliji dînyîna ye!. Dînyîna yesa' yîrika yuyagaa' a'mwera yîkabâdîvisabanna a'mwe pwara binâ kye! Poliji dînyîna ye!.

¹⁸ Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwî dadîvisaraji Sîtoiyikîyagaala dadîvisarajî sîdu'nakerajî Poliji dînyîna ye!. Dînyîna yeva pwara maanga wide! "Sîdu'maayai yagaala pi'jaakuna dadei be yagaala nedîvanîka?" Poli Jizaazarinajî dîkaasavînajî wîjîwaakake'na a'mwe pwara wide! "Menyaraavire kulakejî a'mwa'mweawaalyi wîdîvanîkei dîngaka?"

¹⁹ Sara yawi'na yeva Aariyopahaazi sawi' kaajoliyara mwaaihasabanna Polimî makuna yeva Polimî wide! "Yagaala mudîka da' nedîvanîgyi'na yawi'rivanîgonâ!

²⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Gimire yawi'ta mudîka pîni kadika wi'nona myawîrivanîgonâ. Sarevîdaa'nyi sabwine dînejîwaakya!" wide!.

²¹ Yuyagaa! Anga Aathenizî mwaalyarajî Menyara saba mwaaidîvisarajî sara yagaala ge ge kadika wi'nyina yadi'vi' yagaala mudîka sa dînyîna yadi'visare. Sarera yadi'vi' yîlaaya yadi'vi'ki.

²² Aariyopahaazi kaajoliyara mwaaidapiyaba Poli daavîna yaka wîda! "Aathenizî mwaalyaihi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyangî yîlaaya yadi'visaihîri yîhwangamwa.

²³ Sare! dare'nesi. Sarimire angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwengi yîlaaya yadi'visabannengi tinna wanganena dara bî'mwa'de' 'O, kwaraanyaba pi'karya "Naangeri myawîrivanîgo'nesira," yîda'nike' daaka!' Sara dena Naangeri myawîrivanîgasarî yaasîwa'na yîlaaya yîvanigasa'na yîhîzîwaakîma!

²⁴ Naangei Gotiyai Kwaaka davakîji yunebanna mwaaihasarajî kwaakevi yuya yî'naanya kurîvaariya yuya wakakelyira. Sîgunyasi Kwaakesi yuyangî maremwaaidelyi Naangei. A'mwera yîleange madîna yadi'visangî mamwaalyika. Aawa,

²⁵ Naangei sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavîne mwaalya'nebulyi sîmudînyasi yuyaji sangi wîjaavade'na a'mwera gamînyîne gara yapiji' wîjaavip'i'delaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyangî wakakeng'ira.

26 Yuyang‡ wakaka sinnawinyari yavikaryaakeridaa'ny‡ anga naanga pimaginya gazavasava! Kwaaka yunebanna wimwaanihna ya!. A'mwera maayagaa! Naangei a'mwe yuyainaavina yawi'na 'A'mwe gabinyaraavire kumire bwaibwalyaj‡ kwaakeji kumiregaasi wak‡ma!' yawi'na yaka divi wimwaanihna ya!.

27 'A'mwera nimny‡ yawi'rapij‡ yaamiji nyanganapiri nyibiramaapi'deiny‡ daaka?' sara daka sara wimwaanihna ya!. Sara yaake! kir‡ Gotiyai nemny‡ maavewi mamaaalyyika. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelyi.

28 Savine'na pwai pikarya yidava!

'Sahwarina kwaihwaaainakeina kurinakeina mwaaiho nemire kaavilyai.

Sai mamwaaly‡ yadori kwaji nemi mamwaaly‡ kyaadi!.'

Sarimire sidu'nakera sara kyihzaa! yida'nikesi

'Nemiji gamire kaimiraayainera.'

29 Sarevi'daa'ny‡, gamire kaimiraayaina mwaaiho'na dara myawiraanna! 'Gotiyai a'mwa'mwe golija'bisaly‡ A'mwa'mwe siliavaaya'bisaly‡ A'mwa'mwe silaange'bisaly‡ A'mwa'mwengi a'mwera nayaayawi'reva yavikarigasangira. Sara myawiraannera!'

30 Kigaa! a'mwera Gotiyarina navika mwaalesera kayaalna kye! sagaa! Gotiyai yagaala yarai majai mwaala!. Yagaala majai mwaalake! kir‡ dahaasagaa! yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaavi nedivant! 'Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaaryila! (Nayaadiny‡midiny‡ila!)'

31 Gotiyai sara nedivanike! a'mwe yuyainaavina kotiya naange! yida'maraangebwina nayaay yade yirika sagaa! wakikeyira. Nabaai, a'mwe yawibwa'deri dahilakakei kotiya'na mena wimwaaisha!. A'mwe sai mena kabala! Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakely‡. Sare! nemi tinnha wanganona yawi'na 'Ai, nebuliyasti. Sai kotiya! neyawibwaradely‡, yawi'na yivanigo," Poli sara wida' Jizaazarina.

32 Sagaa! baryaraavi yidikaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasiya'nesi," deva biralala wida's! kir‡ pwara "Nebulya! dingaka?" deva wida' "Pigaa! sa'na ayaw‡ kanedalgizi kadika gu'naadeinera."

33 Sara kude! pwara Polimire yagaalya! ku'ne! Poli yikabesaraavi ya'ma'na ya!.

34 Polim‡ wi'nesara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naangeri limwagevera yima'ny‡na ye!. A'mwe pwai Daayoniziyaaazai kaajoliyai Aariyopahaazi saba yadely‡ a'mwe piri' Damaariza! wo'nikesi pwaraj‡ Naangerera yima'ny‡na yesarera.

18

Anga Koridi yake'nesi.

1 Dividaa'ny‡ Aathenizina ya'ma'na yaka Anga Koridina wida' ya!.

2 Koridina yi'mavaawina yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'nikeri wijimaa'ny‡na ya!. Aakwilaami ganaange! Anga Podaazi maarakelyira. Sagaa! A'mwe Naangei Kilothiyazai wida' "Juyara yuyara nimire Angeba Romidaasi wipi'ka!" Sara kuda! Kwaaka Yitaalidaasayoi Aakwilaj‡ gamire balaange! Pirizilas Anga Koridi gaai mwaalina yagi. Gaai mwaalina yagilyayor! Poli tinnha wanganna yaka angryir‡maata yina ya!.

3 Sai kwaabi‡vikanje yavikaryamaryada niggwia yaasadelyira. Sayoi avaiawiwinya yadisa'na Poli sayoryaba mwaalina kya! sayoly‡ gamiji kwaabi‡vikanje yavikarina ye!.

4 Yavikarina kye! Kwazaakegaa! yugaya! Juyaraavire lotuangevi pwaraj‡ diny‡na ye!. Sai yawi'na "Juyaraj‡ Girikeyaraj‡ Jizaazar‡ wi'ni'pi'ka!" yawi'na kya! pwaraj‡ diny‡na ye!.

5 Kwaaka Maazathoniyadaasaraai Saailaaazaly‡ Timotily‡ bamwaaina yagilyagaa! gamire kuryari yibwakinan yuyagaa! Poli Juyaraav‡ Gotiyare yagaalya! wi'jwaakina ya!. Dara wijalikurakina "Kiraazit‡yi kigaakuna Gotiyai dahilakakei Jizaazalyira."

6 Kuna wijalikurakina yadaa'ny‡ Juya pwara gamininya gaida'na yeva Polimi biralala yina kye! yawi'na yaka "Gotiyare yagaala mu'ny‡ kyiwaa! nimiji pwaraj‡ yosinnaade'ny‡ira." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya kwaabi'hannyavire tiryaa purakirasi'na yaka wida' "Sarinnya kuryaraj‡ tawesi wasi'ni'vanigasa'na sarimi sailhi sara yivaniga!. Ni'mi sainy‡ sara myivanige. Gotiyare yagaala nayaay yihithiwa. Dahaal sariminy‡ mena yihya'mava'muji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wi'jwaak‡deiny‡ira."

7 Sara wida'na yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tiziyaazai Jaazitazare angevina wida' yaka saba wi'jwaakya'na mwaalina ya!. A'mwe sare ange! Juyaraavire lotuangeyaba mannikebany‡. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotiyari yillaaya yadelyira.

8 Gamire angevi Poli mwaalina kya! Kiriz‡paazai lotuangevi maremwaaiidei Polimire yagaalya! wi'naka gamijiyaraj‡ Naangeri limwanna ye!. Wi'na limwanna kye! Koridi mwaalya kwalaalyara gaminy‡ kadika wida'neva sara limwanna kye! Kiraazit‡yarera aalyav‡ bavitaaz‡ya yina ye!.

⁹ Sawita pigaal! Poli a'mabaaitnnna wanganna ya!. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Naangei wiða! "Nimire yagaalya'na jikurya yivanigasaraavina lka minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadinnna minna!

¹⁰ Gimiji mwaaida! kagihaimwaga'muj i'mwera kayaa'na mi gyipi'de'nanyi. Anga dava nimirera kwalaalyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. Sare'na yawira'gizi ginnnya wawinya'diraginna kuna jitheiginyi."

¹¹ Naangei sara kuda! kwarame pir! lawe atina ata puridaasi pu'na wawiла'daa'nyi anga savi mwaalaka a'mweraavvi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya!.

¹² Romi mwaalyai Gaaliyo Kwaaka Giriza maremwaaidi Ga'maanayi yima'nakegaa! Juyara yikabina yeva "Sari kotiya yaana!" dneva Polimi kitiangebanna makuna ye!.

¹³ Makuna yeva Gaaliyom wiðe! "A'mwe dai a'mweraavvi wiðada 'Mudiikebwii Gotiyari yllaaya jila!' wiðadelyira. Sara yaaja' nemire Kiwinya' kayaaka nyaadi'de'nanyi."

¹⁴ Wi'na wiðina kye! Poli "Savina wiðima!" daka yakelyi. Gaaliyo Juyaraavvi yarai wiða! "Juyaili, sai kuka yaj i'kwaj i'kayaananya yaj i'kwaj i'sarimire kotya' nim nayaakjawibwarakiwiðika.

¹⁵ Aawa, kir! sarimire yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarimire kiwinyaanna sarimi saihi di'zawibwarakyila! Nimire wawinya' daaka! Sare majawibwarakiwineinyi."

¹⁶ Sara wiðina yaka kitiangevidaasi wiðadasina ya!.

¹⁷ Wiðadasina kya' a'mwera Sozithenizai Juyaraavire lotuangevi maremwaaider galalimwanna yeva kitiangeyaba asaji mala tamina ye!. Mala tamina yadaapij Gaaliyo Ga'maanayi "Kumiresi," daka navika mwaalina ya!.

Anga Aadiyok ayina wawake'nesi.

¹⁸ Sawita kwalaalya jinnadaa'nyi Anga Koridi Poliji neya'mweraj i'mwaalina kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka Siriya sawinna sipi'ya' gamiji Pirizilavij Aakwilaamiji makuna ya!. Gotiyari yagaalya' sara wiðake'na Anga Segiriya Poli gannya mijata da'nyina yakelyira.

¹⁹ Kwaaka Eziya Anga Epazaazi sawinna yi'mavaawina kye' saba Pirizilavij Aakwilaamiji mwaalina yagi. Mwaalina kyagi sai saba Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yaka Juyaraj Naangerina dinya'na ye!.

²⁰ Dinya'na kye! Juyara yidaanganna "Naangegaa' gimiji mwaalaadeina daaka?" Sara kye! kir! "Aala!" wiðaka

²¹ wiða! "Gotiyai kanyidaasoji sariminyawinna ayina bideinyira." Wiðaka saba ya'ma'na kya' sipi'ya' Anga Epazaazidaasi makuna ya!.

²² Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina yaka Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yaka Kiraazitiiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavvi wiðina yaka Anga Aadiyokina kaanna wi'na ya!.

²³ Kaanna wi'na yaka saba saaminyagaa' mwaalina yaka pigaal! ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galeziya Kwaaka Piriziya kaanya yamarina yada Kiraazitiiyar mididivisaraavvi yagaala diraginna yivaimwanna kya' sahwara tewaanna mwaalina ya!.

Anga Epazaazi Anga Koridi a'mwe Aapolizai mwaalake'nesi.

²⁴ Juya pwai Aapolizai wo'nikelyi. Anga Alekizaadirya ganaange! mudanga maarakelyira. Gotiyare bukuyavi nayaayawi'de! Gotiyarina yagaala nawi'nya wiðadelyi.

²⁵ Pwara Naangerebur wijiwaakina yesai yilaaya naanga yada Jizaazarine sara yawi'da sara nayaayawiwaakina ya!. Nabaai Joni a'mweraavvi bavitaaziyayakebwi yawi'da Jizaazarina yuyabwi myawiri yadei wijiwaakina ya!.

²⁶ A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazida bina yaka Juyaraavire lotuangevi yagaala sa! diraginna wiðina ya!. Wiðina kya' Pirizilasi Aakwilajji kadika wi'nagila kirinnya angevina a'mwe sari yibwaramakuna yagiota Gotiyarebwi yuyabwi wijiwaainyina yagi.

²⁷ Divi sagaa! "Kwaaka Girizana wiðera," dinna kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi mwaalyara "Aapolizai nayaayamaryade'nanyi," deva Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyara mididivisaraavvi paaziya' yavikarina ye!. Ada! yavikarina yesi "A'mwe dai Aapolizari duzila 'Nimire angevi angyiri'maata ja!'" "Sara yavikarina kye! Aapolizai kaanna wi'na yaka yi'mavaawina yaka a'mwe saraavina Gotiyai yanga wiggaimwagakevina Naangeri limwagesaraavvi diraginna gaimwanna ya!.

²⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Diraginna gaimwanna yakelyi Juyara malimwagyesaraj a'mweraayaba dinya'na ye!. Sara dinya'na yadaapij Aapolizai diraginna yawiraka kumire yawita sangi wawiла'na ya!. Gotiyare bukuya! wijiwaainyina yaka wiða! "Bukuya! yida'nike'nai Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraazitiiyai Jizaazalyira," sara diraginna wiða!.

19

Anga Epazaazi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwaaka Giriza Anga Koridzi Aapolizai mwaaidi'nyiyagaal Eziza kwaakevaki mugunyaba Poli lo'mavamaryina yaka Anga Epazaazi na yi'mavaawina ya!. Yiyawaawina yaka Kiraazitziyari mididiwita pwaraavti wijiamaa'nyina yaka

² yiwaara'na ya! "Naangerina limwagesagaa Gotiyare Kuryari damaarage?!" Yiwaara'na kya! "Aawa, Gotiyare Kuryari na nedawaanyai aaihwalaka? Kadika mu'nyadaanyainera," wide!

³ "Sahirinna aaihware yihyetavaka bavitaaziya sava?" yiwaara'na ya! Poli. Yiwaara'na kya! wide! "Joni mire bavitaaziyabwi neye!"

⁴ Sara kude! Poli wida! "Kigaa! Joni wijiwaakina yada a'mwera mudikebwi yawiramaa'div'i bavitaaziya wiada Yizi'rellyareraavi wijiwaakina ya! 'Ntiminyi dividaa'nyi batherina jawiralimwagyila! Joni sara wijiwaakakei Jizaazalyira."

⁵ A'mwera kadika sara wi'nyina kye! Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavitaaziya yina wia!

⁶ Bavitaaziya mena yina wiaka Poli kumire minyaginyang'i ata dathiwanna kya! Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaaina kya! yagaala ge gengi widina yeva, nabaai, Gotiyari wi'navijjwaake!

⁷ Wi'navijjwaakesara yuyara sivilyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera yilaaya yesara.

⁸ Juyaraavire lotuangevi Poli wilina yada lawe dikaii dikti diraginna wijiwaakina yadei "Juyarajti Gotiyari widadivisaraji Gotiyai a'mweraavti maremwaaiderina wi'ni'piikal" daka wijiwaakina ya!.

⁹ Wijiwaakina kya! kiridiv'i pwara myawiri yadi'i mu'nyi yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina birala ye!. Birala yina kye! Poli saraavire lotuangevi ya'malna yaka Kiraazitziyari mididiv'saraavti makuna. Makuna yaka yirika yuyagaal Tiraanazare wijiwaakianegevi Jizaazare yagaalya! wijiwaakina yakelyi.

¹⁰ Wi'navijjwaakina yada naangegaa! kwarame pirwaai wavila'daa'nyi sagaa! Kwaaka Eziza mwaalyara yuyara Juyarajti Menyarajti sara Naangere yagaalya! kadika wi'nyina ye!.

A'mwe Sivaayare gawaaliwaangeraavinesi.

¹¹ Gotiyai gannya diraginya! Polimina wijaavina kya! Poli nawi'nya kya! a'mwera atika maru'na'na yadi'vikti.

¹² Pwara aagitzipiyaji kwaabihannyajti Polimire kilaakevit yewaa'bwa'nakeng'i makuna yeva nabalinakeraavti dathivalakina kye! nabalinakera tewaanya mwaalina ye!. Nalaaya mena yi'wina kya! nabaai pwaraavire munyikaavidaasi yimakera bwalyuna ye!.

¹³ Poli sara yadaa'nyiyagaal Juyara kaanya yamaryadiv'i yimakeraavti widaasadivisara pwara yawi'na "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yimakeraavti widasaana!" Sara yawi'na yesara yimakeraavti wide! "Poli wi'navijjwaakivanei Jizaazarine yaya'ne'na diraginna gitthaasimal Dalyona!"

¹⁴ Sara widesara Juyai Gotiyarina mubithika yi'ra'de naangei Sivaayare gawaaliwaanga ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera.

¹⁵ Sahwara sara kude! yimakei wida! "Jizaazarai yawi'mwe! Polimina yawi'mwe! kiridiv'i sarimi bewaihlaka?"

¹⁶ Mi'na kuda! a'mwei yimaka widei sahwaraavti yarai pilawasi'naabina yaka diraginna tamina yaka kayaaka yigalaka dathiwanna ya!. Dathiwanna kya! gamire angevi yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kannyimaayara likaanya wina ye!.

¹⁷ Liakaanya sara wina kye! sa'na Juyarajti Menyarajti Epazaazi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva lika dikwost'i'na yeva "Jizaazai Naangelyira. Gamire yaya'naangest. Gamire yaya' nayaakavena daana!" dinyina ye!.

¹⁸ Nabaai savine'na Jizaazarai limwagesara kayaa'nanyabwina widdina ye!.

¹⁹ Pwara bulaasangiji kwalyangiji giri'nyangiji yadi'visara kunnya pikariyikwiaji kunnya bukuyaji sanginebwi yida'ni'keng'i makabina makabina yeva a'mweraayaba dika mirira'na ye!. Bukuya sangine nigwia ata gileva pwara dinyina ye! "Niwaava, kigaa! a'mwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Niwaava."

²⁰ Kiraazitziyarerera sara tewaanna kye! Naangere yagaalya! diraginya! yi'ma'nyina kya! saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadi'vi! a'mwe kwalalyara Naangerera yi'ma'nyina ye!.

Anga Epazaazi a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesi.

²¹ Sa yima'nakegaa! Kurya Tewaanyai Polim'i nayaa kyiwirya! Poli diraginna yawi'na "Piroviji Maazathoniya Piroviji Giriza kaanya yamarya'muj'i Anga Jeruzaalemin waideinyira." Yawi'na yaka da! "Savina wawa'muj'i Anga Romina wanganaawidera."

²² Mi'na daka Timotilyi Yirazitaazalyi saraai Gotiyare wawinya'na widaayadivisarajiyaraari widina "Maazathoniyana bwaanyila!" widaasina yaka Kwaaka Ezija pizi'gwa mwaalina ya!.

²³ Sagaa! Epazaazi mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gamireraav'i kayaa'na ye!.

²⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Dimitriyaazai silivaaya yavikarina yadelyi gamiji'yaraji sara Kwaasi Naanga Aatemizavire ange'b'ita maalikeng'i yavikaryadivisarera. Pwara dara wanganesa! "Ai, silivaaya anga nawi'nya darika!" Deva niigwia naangeji mubina ye!.

²⁵ Niigwia naangeji mubadaapij'i Dimitriyaazai gamiji'yaraavij'i avaaiwawinya yadivisaraavij'i wida! "Jikabylila!" Wi'na kuda' yikabina kye' wida! "A'mweih, nemire wawinya'avina niigwia naanga ma'daanayasira.

²⁶ Nayaa yawi'manigasaihlyi. Poli yivanike' tina wangadiv'i kadika wi'nadivisaihlyi. Dara wiji'waakivani' Naangeraavi sarinnya asaji yavikaryesara gotiyara mika. Sabwi kwaasiyasi.' Wiji'waakada anga daviji Kwaaka Ezija yuneabaj'i a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange! kadika wi'neva nemirebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi midimaniga!.

²⁷ Kwaalaalyara sara yadaapij'i Poli ayina wida'na kyoji a'mwe pwara nemire wawinya'na dinyna 'A'mwera sa yavikaryadiv'i kayaa'nanaangesi, dinipi'desi. Nabaai sa' gave' mika. Nemire Naanga Aatemizavire yileanga' yaasiwakanga' yima'nade' dingaka? Naangevire diraginya' waryaanya yima'nade' daaka? Naange! Kwaaka Ezija mwaalyaraj'i Kwaaka yuyavak'i mwaalyaraj'i yilaaya yivanigasa' waryaanya yima'nade' midaaka Aatemiza!"

²⁸ Kwala bwa'naanya! kadika wi'nadiv'i "Aala!" didivi' senna tika davina kwia! jaka naanga wide! "Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' diraginya'sira."

²⁹ Jaka naanga sara diwina kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide!. Jaka widaadiv'i Gaayaazalyi Aariztaakazalyi saraari galalimwanna ye!. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraalyi. Poliji kaanya yamaryadisaraalyi. Saraari galalimwanna yeva yikabadivisabanna yarai makuna ye!.

³⁰ Makuna kye! Poli yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muj'i kwala bwa'naanyav'i widaawima!" Yawi'na kya! mididivisara limwanna yeva wide! "Arirkawinyi. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidinneig'i kave dimwaala!"

³¹ Nabaai, kwaaka savi maremwaaaidivita pwara Polim'i gya'mwera gaminyi yagaalya' wiidaase! "Poli, naange! git'hivanigo. Yikabadivisabanna mwidiinnera!"

³² Kudaase! sagaa! kwala bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna wida'na ye!. A'mwe kwaalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihosira," majara yaasiwa'na mwaalina kye' pwara jaka ge' widaadapij'i pwara jaka ge' dina dina ye!.

³³ Jaka dina dina kye! Juyara Alekizaadar'i yagaala wiji'waakya'na wirivita'na kye' pwara kwaasi yawi'na ye! "Sarin jaka naanga divango." Yawi'na yadaapij'i Alekizaadai yawi'na 'A'mweraav'i Juyainaavina 'Nemi' kayaa'na myadaanyainera, wiji'waakima!" Yawi'na yaka a'mweraav'i at widaatihwaga!.

³⁴ Ata dathiwanna yadaa'nyi dara wanganesa! "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saibisara nemire Naangevi kayaal'na dadivisara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dina "Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' Naangesira," dina yadaapij'i jaka naanga baziwawesara naangegea! (tu aawaaya) wavila'na ya!.

³⁵ Divi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazi pikariyikwia yavikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyav'i kuda! "Yagaala madipi'na!" a'mwera kave mwaaidapij'i wida! "Epazaazi mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa' Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizavire yileangesi sigunyavidaasi silaanga diraginya' bwalaryakesi marelwaaaidivisarera,' sara yawi'manigasa' yuyara.

³⁶ 'Savi nebulya'na mika,' majivanigasare. Arikewi. Sarevidaa'nyi kave dimwaalyila! Sidu'nakeihi kayaal'na mipinera!

³⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari makabiwaasaraai Aatemizavire yileangevi kuka malamaryiwaala. Nemire Naangevi biralaa myiwaala!

³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Dimitriyaazalyi gamiji'yaraji dinyna 'A'mwe pwari kotiya'na widaana!' dinyna' yipi'ja' kotiyagaa! a'mwe naangerayawinna kwawapij'i yagaainaka salyi sahwaraj'i kamwaalapij'i jawi'bwarakip'dera.

³⁹ Yagaala piri' warike' daakaj'i a'mwera nayaa kyikabapiji, sagaa! dizila!

⁴⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Dahaal' sara yivanigasa'na ga'maaniyara 'A'mwe kayaa'na yivanigasare daaka!' dinipi'jiwaava? Jaka naange! widaivinigasaihiri'na naangera

kanedapijì 'Baa'na dìvanìgasaihìlaka?' nemì gara wìdaazìwona! Aawano, nemì yagaala mujì yaadeinera."

⁴¹ Sara wiðaka wiða! "A'mweihì sarìnnya angengì dìwila!" Kuda! kaanna wiña ye!.

20

Kwaaka Maazathoniyana Kwaaka Girizana wawake'nesi.

¹ A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wavìla'na kya' mìdìdìvisara yìkabya'na Polì pwaraavì wiðasina ya!. Wiðasina kya' mìdìdìvisara yìkabina kye' yìvaimwagya'najì dìhaa'bwsa'najì yagaala wiðaka wiða! "Kaanya wiðera. Tewaanya dìmwaalyìla!" Mi'na wiðaka Maazathoniyana sawìnnéi ya'ma'na ya!.

² Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangì yagaala naanga a'mweraavì dìraginya! dìhaa'bwsa'na wìjìwaakada kaanya yamarina ya!. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Girizana yì'mavaawìna yaka

³ saba lawe dìkaai dişa wavìla'daa'sì mwaalìna ya!. Mwaalìna yaka "Sìpiya! Kwaaka Sìriyana nyìmakwodera," yawìraka dara wì'nake! "O, Juyara Polìnyì nyìramakipì'dera daaka!" Sara daka "Maazathoniyana ayìna wiðaawìdeinyìra."

⁴ Yawì'na kya' gamijì Sopaatai Pìraazare gawaali! Beriya mwaalyalyì Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraai Arizìtaakazalyì Sekaadazalyì saraalyì Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalyì Timotilyì Kwaaka Ezìya mwaalyaraai Tìkikaazalyì Tìropimaazalyì saraalyì wiña ye!.

⁵ A'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyara sìnnawi waanyìna yeva Anga Tirawaazi nemìnyìna yemwaaina neye!.

⁶ Yemwaaina neyadaapijì Munne Gìrikula lìwìnya pamidakìna myadehaa! mena wavìla'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pilipaa sìpiyavì yìlamwaaina kyo sawita atina wavìla'daa'nyì sìpiya! nemakwawa!. Mi'na kanemakwawa! Anga Tirawaazi yemwaalesaraavì wìjìma'naawìna yona yìrika ati ata puridaasi pìrikaai kanevìlava! mwaalìna yo.

Aayagaa! Anga Tirawaazi Polì angyìri'maata yake'nesi.

⁷ Sagaa' wìkiya mudìke' yìma'nyìna kya' Naangerì dìnya'neraji yìkabina yona gìrikula gunyìna, nyìna yo. Wapaaya tìvì nyìna kyo Polì a'mweinaavì wìjìwaakina neya!. "Mwanyavì kaanya wiðera," daka wìjìwaakina wìjìwaakina kya' kalawawe! yìma'nyìna ya!.

⁸ Anga sa! mìnye dawaai dasa! laannìkevì ku'dìka munyabanyavì wiłamwaaloba dì'baaka naanga warakeba.

⁹ Dì'baaka naanga warake'najì Polì yagaala naanga kuna wiðake'najì Migìnya Yutìkaazai wiðìwaayaba yìlamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyìna kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaasi kwaakevìna bwalabaihì'nyìna ya!. Bwalabaihì'nyìna kya' pwara yarai walaawìna yeva dàra wanganesa! "O, baryai daaka!"

¹⁰ Sara kade' kiri! Polì walaawìna yìna yaka gamiñì maramujìre'na yaka pwaraavì wiða! "Kìnnna madìpìnera! Sare! dare'nesi. Kwaihwaaainakei mwaalì!. Mabaihì'nyìwa!"

¹¹ Wiðaka anga munyabanyavìna ayìna yìlaawaka wapaaya gunyìna yaka nyìna ya!. Mi'na nyìna yaka yagaala piñì wiðìna yaka yìrika mi'na purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya!.

¹² Ya'ma'na kya' pwara migìnyai balaka ayìna dìkaavakerì gamìre angevì mare'na yeva yìlaaya yìna yeva mwaalìna ye!.

Anga Tirawaazidaasi Anga Maalitaazì sawìnnesi.

¹³ Polì neda! "Sìpiyavì kwawapiji kwaakaanya wawa'mujì Anga Aazozìna yìhìzìma'naabìdeinyì." Nedakei wiña kya' sìpiyavì yìlamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozìna sìpiya! makuna neya!.

¹⁴ Makuna kaneya! Anga Aazozì Polì newìra'ntìjìmaa'naka sìpiyavì yìlamwaaina kya' Anga Mitìlinina nemakwawa!.

¹⁵ Sabadaa'nyì nemakwawaka yìrika pìrivì Ahu'manna Kaayozi waviłavaka yìrika pìrivì Ahu'manna Semozìna nemakwawaka yìrika pìrivì Anga Maalitaazìna yì'mavaawìna ya!.

¹⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. Polì neda! "Jeruzaalemi yarai wawa'mujì Munne Pedikozìyagaa! saba mwaalìdeinyì dìngaka? Pìrovijì Ezìya naangegaa' mwaalìna mwaalìna myìwìjainyì Anga Epazaazi waviłavaaderà." Nedakei Maalitaazìna yì'mavaawìna yo.

Epazaazi mwaalyara Kìraazitìyareraavire naangeraavì wiðake'nesi Polì.

¹⁷ Maalitaazidaasi Epazaazi na yagaalya! wiðasina ya! "Naangeihi, Kìraazitìyare kusìlaanyavìyara Epazaazi mwaaihasaraavì maremwaaidìvìsaihi jìkabyìla!"

¹⁸ Sarí widaasina kya! a'mwe sara bina kye! wida! "Yirika aayagaal! Pirovij! Eziyana gaai bena yuyagaa! saba mwaaideryagaal! sarimiji mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyina yawi!mwaava.

¹⁹ Nabaai, Naangere wawinya! widaayadinyainyi d'raginna yena 'Nim! maalikeinyi,' dad! a'mwera kayaa'na kanye! nim! kinna daheinyira taanga nyadaasina. Juyara yawi!na 'Polim! tamakaana!' yawi!na yeva kayaa'na kanye! taanga naanga nyake!na yawi!mwaava.

²⁰ Yuya kadika wi'niipiija!na sariminyi yihigaimwanga yuya sara yihiziwaake. Ya-gaalal pini mwarika. A'mweraayaba yihiziwaakadi sarinnya angengi yihiziwaake!na yawi!mwaava.

²¹ Juyaraavij! Menyaraavij! avaaina nayaawijalikurake. Sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'napiji Gotiyarebwi yawramaarapij! Naanga Jizaazar! dilimwagyila! Sara my+ yapiji Dikevi namwaaiibithika!

²² Sara kude dhaaa! Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyidiwa'di! 'Jeruzaaleminna diwona!' yithaanyi, wiila nyivwiyinikeinyi sara yivanige saba niminyina pwara nyipi!de'na myawiryivanigeinyira.

²³ Gave piri!na yawi!mwa. Anga yuyangi wa'mwa'dez! Kuryai Tewaanyai d'raginna nyida! 'Kalavuzangevi g'mwaihihi!de'nanyi. G'minyina kayaa!na yipi!de'nanyi,' sara yawi!mwa.

²⁴ Dara wangamanige! 'Mwaaihe!na maalike! daaka!' Nimire kilaakej!na myawirvanige. Naanga Jizaazai nyidaasake'naji Naangei gannya wawinya! kanyijaava! sa! yuya yide'naji yawi!manige. Wawinya sa! yagaala tewaanya! jalikurakya!ne! 'Gotiyai a'mweraav! yange!na wigaimwagathelyi,' widadinya!ne! nimire wawinya sasaresira.

²⁵ Sariminyaba kaanya yamaryegaa! Gotiyai nemaremwaaid!na tewaanyabwina yihiziwaakage. Yithaanyi, dhaaa! dara yawi!mwa. D'vidaasi aane pwaig! kwaig! tinna manyanganyi jtheiginyi.

²⁶ Sarevi dhaasaagaa! nebulya!na yihizalikurakima! Ginnya kuryari marasi'naja! g'mire tawevina nimire! mi!. Aawa. Gimiresi.

²⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyanginaj! gamire simunyavinaj! yihitheinyi. Yagaala piri! lika myulyakye.

²⁸ Mala nayaajiwannyila! Sarinnya kuryaraavi nayaamaremwaaaina jila! Nabaaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimire wawinya! kyihizaava! sare'na Naangereraav! sipizipiyaraavi nayaamaremwaaidevisara miremwaaidevisara miremwaaidevisara Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi nayaamaremwaaidevisara Jizaazai gannya gawaal! kabala! Gotiyai Kiraazitiyarerava! mubina ya!. Naangere tawesi mubina ya!.

²⁹ Dara yawi!mwa. Kaanya kwawa'muj! sariminyabanna a'mwera kavijilikerab+sara bapiji! sipizipiyaraavi kayaal!na wip!derera.

³⁰ Divi sarimijiya pwara yawi!na 'Jizaazar! mididivisara gevwina nyimidibika! Mwagi!namaarima!' Yawi!na yapiji! daavina yapiji! kwaasi yagaala wida!de'nanyi.

³¹ Savine!na nyipi!di!ka! Mala nayaajiwannyila! Dara jawirila! 'Kwarame dawaai dasa wavila!daas! yirikeji sawisaj! Poli nimire kuryarinna kinna daka nemijiyapwari kwar! nayaajejwaaka!.'

³² Dhaaa! Gotiyare asirina yihimwaaaihiyanige. Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange!na wigaimwadere yagaalya!na tewaanya! yihimwaaaihiyanige. Sigunyav! Gotiyai d'raginnyaihiri yihimwaaaihade!na sarimiji pwaraavi Gotiyai dahilakakeraavi kayaal!nanyanna duimwagast!nakeraji gannya yuya tewaanaanga yihizaavadengira.

³³ Aane pware kware nigwiaj! kwaabi!hannya baazi!ma'nya sazaj! wabarinnna mwanganyenyira.

³⁴ Arikewi!, sarim! sahi mi'na yawi!mwaava. Ninnnya asilyi yina yina yena nigwia maarenra niminyineji Gotiyare wawinya yadaanyaraavineji mube'na yawi!mwaava.

³⁵ Yuyagaa! sara ye'na yihiziwainyawaaiheinyi. Nim! sara yebwina jila! D'raginna yapiji! nigwiaj! asilyi a'mwe waryaanyaraavi duhaimwagyideihiliyi. Savina sinnaw! Naanga Jizaazai ned! 'Pwara daapina yipi!de'na yilaaya maalika yadi!t! tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wijaavipi!de'na yilaaya naanga yadi!t! tewaanya winadene'nyi.' Sara nedake!na nayaajawirila!'

³⁶ Poli mena widakekgaal! kumiji! gamiji! kwadaai gilina kye! Gotiyari yagaala wida!.

³⁷ Mi'na kuda! kinna deva galamuji!na yeva yilaaya marina ye!.

³⁸ Gannya yagaalya! 'D'vidaasi tinna mwanganyi d'nyideihiliyi,' widakekna kale wia!. Kale wiadaa!nyi sipi!yavina gaminyi yenaasina yesare.

21

Anga Jeruzaalemina Poli wawake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe naangeraaví ya'ma'ná yona sipi'yaví yilamwaaaina kyo sipi'ya! makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozina yida'na nayaa makuna neya!. Makuna neyaka yirika piri'ví Anga Rozina yimavaawína yaka sabadaasí Anga Pataarana makuna neya!.

² Makuna kaneya! dara wangano! "Kwaaka Piñiziyana sipi'ya piri'! wawade! daaka!" Sara dona sipi'ya savi yilamwaaaina kyo makuna neya!.

³ Makuna neyadaasí Ahu'manna Saapiraaži tinnna wanganna kyo pimagi kwanaamimagi wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Síriyana makuna neya!. Anga Taayaa saba gilyivita yuya sipi'yaví wa'di'nyiya wakya'na sabanna makuna neya!. Makuna kaneya! Anga Taayaa sipi'yavidaasi bwalaawína yo.

⁴ Bwalaawína yona Jizaazarí mididivita pwaraaví biri'na yona kuminyaba wik'ya piri' mwaal'na yo. Saba mwaal'na yadozi Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraaví Polimína pwara kayaa'na yipide'na wi'jiaainyina kya! sahwara Polimí wi'de! "Jeruzaalemina yilaawi'na minnera!"

⁵ Sara kude! kiri' kaanyagaa! wik'ya! mena wavila'na kya! ya'ma'ná yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kiraazitayarera a'mwerají kunnya a'mweji kunnya kaimiraayají yuya makuna neye!. Makuna kaneye! aali'maangebaari kwadaai gilona Gotiyari' wi'dina yo.

⁶ Mi'na wi'dina yona dinya'na "Nemirehi teawaanna d'wilá!" Dinya'na kyo sipi'yaví yilamwaaaina kyo kunnya angengina wi'na ye!.

⁷ Anga Taayaa sipi'ya! ya'ma'ná yaka Anga Tolimezina kuna makuna kaneya! Kiraazitayaréne neya'mweraaví ata bwa'nona kuminyawí sawita piri'ví se wa'mwa'na yo.

⁸ Se wa'mwa'na yona sipi'yaví yilamwaaaina kyo saba ya'ma'ná yaka Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawína ya!. Yimavaawína kya! Jizaazarina yagaala teawaanya! wi'dadei Pilipimire angevi' wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemi a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraaví dah'lakesalyi Pilipi.

⁹ Gamire sidraaya dawaalyangi' kwala mamaa'nya Gotiyari' wi'navi'jawaakesangira.

¹⁰ Saba mwaaidozi yirika piní wavila'na kya! Aahavaazai wo'nikei Kwaaka Juthiyadaasai walaab'na ya!. Walaab'na yakei Gotiyari' wi'navi'jwaakadelyi.

¹¹ Walaabina yaka neminyawinna bina yaka Polimire munnaanya! maarina yaka gannya asiraalyi gannya sivilyiraalyi sangi marayegipwi'nyina yaka wi'da! "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanediwakira 'Munnaanya davire gyakwarí Jeruzaalemi Juyara dara marayegipwi'yapijí ajimya yuyangiyaraavire asiraaví marimwangipi'delyira.'

¹² Sara kuda! kadika wi'nona nemiji' saba mwaalyaraaji saina kinna dona Polimí wi'do, "Jeruzaalemina milaawi'nnera!"

¹³ Sara kudo sai neda! "Be'na yivanigataihilaka? Kinna sara kanyimaredivwa! kale naanga ny'wake'na be'na d'vanigava? Sare! dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi kalavuza pwiyina nyipi'de'na ni'mi diraginna mwaalhe. Sa! wik'ra. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazarine yayavina nyiramakipide'na diraginna mwaaiheinyira."

¹⁴ Sara nedaka kuna d'raginna yawi'na kya! yagaala piní ayina mují yona wi'dina yo, "Gotiyai simunyaví yawrade! sara yimava'na!"

¹⁵ Sizaariyá saba mi'na mwaal'na yona nemire gilyivisa yovirawakina yona Jeruzaaleminineya ya'ma'ná yo.

¹⁶ Kiraazitayaré mididivisara Sizaariyá mwaalya pwarají yilaawi'na yona Minezonimire angeviná makwina kaneye! mwaal'na yo. A'mwe Minezoni Ahu'manna Saapiraažidaasai sinnawí sagaa! Kiraazitayarí midinyaakelyira.

Poli Jemizarí angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemina yimavaawína kyo neya'mwera tinnna wanganna neyeva yilaaya nemarye!.

¹⁸ Yilaaya kanemarye! yirika piri'ví Polijí nemiji' Jemizarí tinnna wanganya'na wi'na kyo Jemizai mwaalakeba Kiraazitayareraavire a'mwe naangerají mwaal'na ye!.

¹⁹ Mwaalina kye! Poli "Nya'mweigli!" wi'daka gannya wawinyavina ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba Gotiyai yake yuyanna wi'da!. Mi'na kuda! kadika wi'nyina yeva Gotiyariná "Byaanakeigil!" yilaaya yina ye!.

²⁰ Yilaaya yina yeva Polimí wi'de! "Neya'mweigi, davanna nayaa yawi'maniginyaiginyi. Juyara kwala naange! Naangeri limwadiv'i nabai, Ne Moziżare Kiwinya d'raginna limwamanigasare.

²¹ Sahwaraavī pwara ḡim̄inyāna kwaasi' w̄ide' 'Pol̄ aj̄imya yuyanḡiyaraav̄ireba Juya yuyaraavī w̄ij̄iwaaka!' 'Mozizare K̄iw̄inya' dasi'nyiła! Sarim̄ire kaim̄raayaraav̄ire k̄ilaakej̄i' madapinera! Juyaraav̄irebwī mip̄inera!"'

²² Sara kwaasi' kude' dara w̄i'n̄ip̄i'de' 'Davanna Pol̄ j̄i'ma'mwaab̄ika!' Sara dapij̄iyav̄idaa'nyi' gara yaadeinaavaka?

²³ Sareviidaa'nyi' ḡithaaide' ja! Nemireara daraai daraalyara Got̄iyar̄i diraginna wijs̄a' kininnakera kigaa' w̄idesa' sara ȳip̄iderera.

²⁴ A'mwe saraavī makwo'ḡizi kum̄i' Juyainaav̄irebwina ḡir̄ika maayaiḡ ȳima'nya'na baaka mwadana! Kum̄inyē n̄igwia kwaka'ḡizi' kunnya mijata da'n̄ip̄i'denḡira. Sara kya'ḡizi' a'mwera t̄inna gwanganapij̄i' dara yawi'pi'de' 'O, pwara Polim̄ina yuya nedeta kwaasi' yagaalya' daaka! Gami' sahwai Ne Mozizare K̄iw̄inya' nayaay īvant̄kei damwaalika!'

²⁵ Sara w̄idi'pi'de' kiri' aj̄imya yuyanḡiyara limwadivisaraav̄ina paaziya' mena w̄idaaso. Pikarya dara yav̄ikarinike' 'Nem̄i mi'na yawi'mwo!' Nyiliyariji' Laweriji' pwaraav̄iji' w̄ijaav̄ipi'ja m̄iwi'ta wapaaya maninna! Ȳisaraav̄ine wapaa ȳlaaya'ne maninna! Tawe maninna! Ȳikuryawia ḡiraabimwannike' tawanake mav̄irennina! Ata limwagya'nebwi minnera!" sara w̄ido,' "w̄ide'.

²⁶ Mi'na kude' ȳir̄ika p̄ir̄i' Pol̄ a'mweraavī makuna kya' kum̄i' ḡir̄ikita'nanya wasi'nyi'ne ȳina ye'. Mi'na kye' Got̄iyare Angev̄i w̄ilaka Got̄iyar̄ina mubithika ȳira'd̄iv̄isaraavi' w̄ida' 'Wik̄iya mena kwav̄ilavoj̄i' a'mwe dara ḡir̄ikita'nanya wasi'nyi'ne yuna kȳima'noj̄i sagaa' pwai sip̄izip̄iya p̄ir̄i' wak̄ina. Pwai p̄ir̄i' wak̄ina, yuyaina Got̄iyar̄ina wakaadenḡira.'

Got̄iyare Angev̄i Polim̄i wila pw̄iyesan̄esi.

²⁷ Ȳir̄ika atina yaka ata puridaas̄i p̄ir̄i'waalyagaal̄i' aya kigaa' mena kwav̄ilava' Got̄iyare Angev̄i Juya pwara Kwaaka Ez̄iyadaasara Polim̄i t̄inna wanganna ye'. T̄inna wanganna yeva "Aakai, aakai," kude' kwala bwa'naanya' yarai yikab̄ina yeva yuyara jaka d̄ina yeva gam̄inyi' asaj̄ galal̄imwanna ye'.

²⁸ Gami'nyi' galal̄imwanna yeva jaka w̄ide' "Ȳiz̄ireliyaihi, d̄inegaidaayiła! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavī w̄ij̄iwaakina 'Ȳiz̄ireliyara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozizare K̄iw̄inya' waryaanya'nesi. Got̄iyare Ange' tewaanya' mi'ka, sara w̄ij̄iwaakadelyi. Nabaai, dahan' Got̄iyare Angev̄i kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraavī makulaabina yaka sara kayaa'na kȳiwa' nemire Anga tewaanya' ḡir̄ikita'nanya' ȳima'n̄iwakesi."

²⁹ W̄idesa' dare'nesi. Pigaa' angeba Jeruzaalemi' sahwara Polim̄iji' Tiropimaazai Anga Epazaazi' mwaalyariji' t̄inna wanganesara kwaasi' dara yawi'resa' "O, Got̄iyare Angev̄i Pol̄ Menyar̄i' bamakwimwakei daaka!"

³⁰ Sara kude' Jeruzaalemi' mwaalyara yuyara jaka d̄ina yeva yarai yikab̄ina yeva ḡila'mwannemwaaina yeva gam̄inyi' galal̄imwanna yeva Got̄iyare Angev̄idaasi' mwasawinna mwagi'hamaa'na ye'. Mwagi'hamaa'na kye' sagaa' kaanyanḡi yarai tih̄i'na ye'.

³¹ Yarai tih̄i'na kye' kwala bwa'naanya' tamakya'na sahwari tamina yadaapij̄i' pwara Romi'ya aaw̄ilasaravaav̄i' marenwaaide naanger̄i yagaala w̄idaase! "Yarala! Jeruzaalemi' mwaalya yuyara jaka d̄ina, mala tann̄ivanigava."

³² Sara kudaase' marenwaaide naangei gannya aaw̄ilata marenwaaaid̄i'saraj̄i' aaw̄ilata kwalaayaraj̄i' yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyaw̄inna yarai walaaw̄ina ya'. Walaaw̄ina kya' a'mwera gam̄iji' gam̄ire aaw̄ilasaraj̄i' saraav̄i t̄inna wanganna yeva sahwari aȳina muramyi' ye'.

³³ Aȳina muramyi' kye' aaw̄ilasaravaav̄i' marenwaaide naangei Polim̄yw̄inna wiña yaka limwanna yaka gannyaraavī w̄ida' "Sen̄iyabaraalyi' d̄iv̄iyiła!" W̄idaka kwala bwa'naanyayi' w̄ida' "A'mwe dai aaihwalaka? Beri' ȳiwakalaka?"

³⁴ Kwala bwa'naanyayi' pwara yagaala p̄ir̄i' jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka w̄id̄ina yesare. Avaalyagaa' jaka dina d̄ina yadaapij̄i' Pol̄ yake'na naangei kadika mu'nyi' yaka gannyaraavī w̄ida' 'Nemire aaw̄ilasainaav̄ire angev̄ina a'mwe dari' d̄imakilaawila!'

³⁵ Kuda' ȳtaavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Polim̄i tamya'na besa'na aaw̄ilasara Polim̄i marikwavalimwanna yeva makuna ye'.

³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala naanga yuya' midinaab̄ina yeva jaka naanga w̄ide' "Tamakaana!"

Gannyabwina Pol̄ w̄idake'nesi.

³⁷ Aaw̄ilasaravaav̄ire angev̄ina Polim̄i makwodaapij̄i' tikuryayaba sai aaw̄ilasaraav̄i' marenwaaide naanger̄i w̄ida' "Ḡith̄iw̄ijainyi' daaka?"

"O, Ḡir̄ikiyagaala dad̄inyaiḡi daa?" naangei ȳwaaravaka

³⁸ w̄ida! “ ‘Kigaa’ Kwaaka Yizip̄ mwaalya sai “A’mwera kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraav̄ yirawasaana!” daka a’mwamaayawinna yikamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kili’nakeraav̄ makuna yakei daaka! sara yawi’mwana.”

³⁹ Poli w̄ida! “Aawa, Juyainȳ sahwainȳ Kwaaka Siliziȳ Anga Taazazi mudanga nyimaaakeinȳ. Anga naangeba mwaalyainȳra. Nya’mweiḡ, ‘A’mwe daraav̄ duthana! kanyida’giri w̄idideinȳra.”

⁴⁰ A’mwe naangei “Wikira,” kuda! sahwai yitaavakulyayaba yiladaa’na yaka gannya asi a’mweraavina bathamakina kya! a’mwera yagaala majara kave mwaalina kye! Yiviruyagaalya! w̄ida!

22

¹ “A’mweih̄i, nya’mweih̄i nimaamaangeih̄i, yadinyaainȳrebwi yihithide’ kadika dinyu’nyila!”

² Yiviruyagaalya! w̄idakev̄i kadika wi’neva kadika nayaaw̄i nabala’na yina yadaapij̄i pinij̄i w̄ida!

³ “A’mweinȳ Juyainȳ. Kwaaka Siliziȳ Anga Taazazi mudanga nyinaange’ nyimaaake’ kiri’ Jeruzaalem̄ davanna yilaabena giryadaaveinȳra. Dava a’mwe sidu’nakei Gameliyal̄ wo’nikei nyij̄waaka!. Nyij̄waakada nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya diraginna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina kanya! dahaa’ dava mwaaihasaihi Gotiyare yagaalya! nayaaw̄i l̄mwadi’tabaabib̄i sahwainȳ l̄mwannaya.

⁴ Sareinȳ a’mwera sabwi mididivisaraav̄ kayaa’na yina ye. Kayaa’na yina kye pwara balina ye!. Pwaraavij̄i piningij̄i ata pwiȳna yena kalavuzangevi yarai wimarinwangina ye.

⁵ Nebulya’na yihithivanige. Gotiyare Naangelȳ Kaajoliya yuyaraji yihithivanige’ nyijalikurakyip̄nera. Ni’ni saraav̄ kude naangera nyigainwagesara Juya neya’mweraav̄ Damaazikazi mwaalyaraavina paazyia’ yavikarina yeva nyijaave!. Sara yeva ni’ni yebwi yihithipi’desira. Paaziya! kanyijaave’ ‘Sawinna a’mwe dara sabwi l̄mwadi’divisaraav̄ seniyabaraji pwiya’muj̄i ‘Daanga naanga wivinana!’ da’muj̄i Jeruzaalem̄ ayina makabideinȳ, dena sawinna wina ye.”

Poli Kirazit’iyarei yima’nake’nesi.

(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ Poli w̄ida! “Kuna wodinyagaa’ sirigwahaha! Anga Damaazikazi aya kibanna baaazi s̄igunyidaasi baaka naange! yarai mwadina nya!”

⁷ Yarai mwadina kanya! kwaakevakina wala’na kye maanguraaya! nya! ‘Soliḡi, Soliḡi, kayaa’na be’na nyivanigina?’

⁸ ‘Naangeiḡi, aaihwaiqinaka?’ ‘Jizaazainȳ Naazareti mwaalyainȳ kayaa’na nyivaniginyaainȳ, nyida’!

⁹ A’mwera ni’ni’i wawesara baaka naange’ tinna wanganeva maanguraaya! nyakevi myu’nesarerai.

¹⁰ Ni’ni yawaara’na ye, “Naangeiḡi, beri’ yijiwana?” Sara yawaara’na kye Naangei nyida! ‘Daaval’gizi Damaazikazi diwona! Saba pwai Gotiyai gimininȳna gyawi’mwake’ yuya! gitathera.’

¹¹ Kanyida! baaka naange’na tibaryainȳ pwaraj̄i wawora ni’mire asiri nyimaareva Damaazikazina yibwaramakuna nye!

¹² Saba a’mwe Ananaayazai wo’nikei mwaala!. Sai nem̄ Juyainaavire Kiwinya mididelȳra. Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalya yuyara sarina jalikurakidivik̄ ‘A’mwe tewaanaangelȳra.’

¹³ Mwaalakei ni’minyawinna bina yaka ni’minyaba daavina yaka nyida! ‘Nya’mwe Soliḡi, tinna ayina dangana!’ Sara kanyida! sagaal’ tinna tewaanyaraai yarai yeniyina yena sar̄ tinna wanganna ye.

¹⁴ Tinna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nyida! ‘Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyare simunyavina jawi’de’na Gotiyai gimininȳ sinnawi dahilaka!. Gannya Yida’maraangeri tinna dangade’naj̄i gannya maanguraayav̄ gitathie’ kadika du’nade’naj̄i sinnawi gitahilaka’.

¹⁵ Divi gamire yagaalya! duthatheiginȳ. A’mwe yuyaraav̄ tinna wangamaanyaji kadika wi’niwaanyaj̄i sa duzalikurakideiginȳra.

¹⁶ Sare’na dahaa! be’na jemwaij̄iwaana? Gim̄i daava’gizi gimininȳ bavitaaziȳa gyideiginȳ. Jizaazarine yaya! kuda’gizi giminire kayaa’nanyang+ marasi’nadelȳra,’ nyida! Ananaayazai.

Gotiyai “Poli Menyaraav̄ w̄idathelȳi,” w̄idaasake’nesi.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalem̄ina aȳna bina yena Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyari dadi a'mabaaitinna dara wangane! 'Naangeri dangamwana!'

¹⁸ Sara kade a'mabaalyavi Naangei nȳda! 'Yarala, n̄iminȳna duzalikurakide' dava mwaalyara mamaari gȳipi'de'na Jeruzaalem̄idaasi jahalya'maka!'

¹⁹ N̄imi wide. Naangeiḡi, mena nyaw̄i'mwaava. Lotuangenḡi wawena ḡlimwadiv̄saraav̄i kalavuzangevi maraw̄imwaaaihena naanna wiramenna sara yawi'mwaava.

²⁰ Nabaai, Sitiveni ḡm̄nȳna w̄ijalikurakaderi tamakadaapij̄i saba n̄imi sainȳ mwaalena tamakya'na ȳlaaya yadi wiramesaraavire ȳvisanḡi maredaavena.

²¹ Sara kude Naangei nȳda! 'D̄iwona! N̄imire yagaalya' wījiwaakya'na gitthaasidera aj̄mya yuyanḡyaraavina.'

²² Poli wīdadaasi a'mwera kadika nayaa wīnȳna kye' yagaala Menyaraavine' kadika wīnȳna yeva jaka naanga d̄ina ye' "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davaaki a'mwei sarer̄ marasitnannelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gaala mwaalannei mwaalade' tewaanya'na mi'."

²³ Jaka sara dadiv̄i kunnya ȳvisaj̄i purak̄i'na yeva t̄rya asa maarina yeva ȳlamarasi'naawina ye'.

²⁴ Ȳlamarasi'naawina kye! Romiyai aawilasaraav̄i maremwaaide naangei yaw̄i'na "Juyara a'mwe sarine jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na d̄ivanigava? Sare'na sarf tamaana!" daka gamireraavi naanga wida' "Kaav̄ilya' be'na d̄ivanigava jakeva? Angev̄na yarai makwopij̄i wīyabaalyi duramȳla sare'na!"

²⁵ Kuda' aawilasara Polimi tamya'na pw̄iyina kye' sai aawilata maremwaaidei daavakeri wida' "Sarimire k̄iw̄nyabwi j̄ivanigava? Romiyari kotiya' myivanigasari wīyabaalyi duramyide'na sar̄m̄rebwina daaka?"

²⁶ Sara kuda' aawilata maremwaaidei yarai wīna yaka aawilasaraav̄i maremwaaide naangeri ȳwaarava! "Be'na ȳvaniḡna? Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwemil'i mīka! A'mwe sai Romiyala!"

²⁷ Maremwaaide naangei kadika sara wīnȳna yaka Polimyw̄inna yarai wīna yaka ȳwaara'na ya!, "Nȳdiana! 'Romiyagi daaka?' " Ȳwaara'na kya! "Yayo," wida' Poli.

²⁸ Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei wida' "N̄igwia naanga naanga wakena Romiyainȳ ȳma'ne." Sai wida' "N̄imi sainȳre n̄imaamaangei Romiyai kȳma'na' n̄imire mudangegaa' Romiyainȳ ȳma'nȳna ye."

²⁹ Sareviadaa'nȳi ȳme'nȳa'b̄i a'mwera yaw̄i'na "Polimi tamaana!" yesara gam̄nyaw̄idaasi aȳna sara wīna kye' aawilasaraav̄i maremwaaide naangei yaw̄i'na "Poli, a'mwe Romiyalyi. Sa'na myaw̄iriwe tamya'na n̄imi sahwar̄ pw̄iȳwa. Aakai!" yaw̄i'na yaka lika ȳna ya!.

Kaajoliyaraayaba Poli daavake'nesi

³⁰ Aawilasaraav̄i maremwaaide naangei yaw̄i'na "Juyara Polimina 'Sai kayaa'na sara ȳwakelyi,' nȳdīp̄i'devwi kayaal'nanyabwi yaw̄ir̄ma!' Yaw̄i'na yaka ȳriki p̄ir̄vi Polimi seniyabarai yaarina yaka yagaalya' Gotiyarina mubithika ȳra'd̄ivita naangeraji Kaajoliya yuyaraj̄i saraav̄i "Jikabyila!" widaasa!. Sara widaasaka gam̄nȳi makwalaawaka kum̄nyabanna walamaredavaawina ya!.

23

¹ Poli Kaajoliyaraav̄i tinna d̄iraginna baihanaraka wida' "Nya'mweihi, kigaasi dahaasi yuyaga! Gotiyai nyangadaasi n̄imire simunya padaihirakyav̄i dara yaw̄id̄i 'Gotiyarina n̄imirebwi teawaanyabulyi,' sara yaw̄id̄inyainȳ."

² Mena kuda' Gotiyarina Mubithika Ȳra'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polimyaba daavesaraav̄i wida' "Gamire maangebur̄ d̄iramȳla!"

³ Poli wida' "Kwaasi yadinyaagi kurika kayaa'nanya pewinakeiḡi Gotiyai ḡramadeiḡnyi. Saba K̄iw̄nyabwina kotiya walamwaalaḡina n̄iminȳna 'Diramȳla!' diwaanya'na K̄iw̄nyabur̄ kayaaka yigaimwaana."

⁴ Sara kuda' a'mwera gam̄nyaba daavesara wida' "Gotiyarina Ȳra'de Naangei Gotiyarer̄i birala ȳwaana!"

⁵ Sai wida' "Nya'mweihi, Gotiyarina Ȳra'de Naangei mwaalikerina myaw̄iriwe sa'na wida'. Dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' 'Yagaala kayaa'nanya' ḡmire a'mweraav̄i maremwaaiderinna madinnera!' wida'.

⁶ Sahwai dara wanganake! "Ai, Kaajoliya pwara Periziyara mwaaidapij̄i pwara Sazuziyara damwaaihaval!" Sara daka Kaajoliyaraayaba jika wida' "Nya'mweihi, Periziyainȳi. Periziyaraav̄i kuvibwaali'vaangeinȳra. A'mwe baryara d̄ikaap̄i'devwina yaw̄id̄inyainȳna dava kotiya' nyawibwa'manigasainȳra."

⁷ Sara kuda' Periziyaraj̄i Sazuziyaraj̄i maanga dinerva Kaajoliyara jaapainȳna ye!.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe Sazuziyara dadivik "Baryara kwaihwaaainakera madikaayi yipid'erera. Ejeliyara mamwaalyiga!". Kuryara mamwaalyiga!" Sara dadivik kirid Periziyara dikaasa'najj ejeliyaraavijnajj kuryaraavijnajj widadivsarera.

⁹ Sare'na maanga dinya na ye!. Maanga kuna dinya yeva jaka naanga dinya kye! pwara Periziyaraavvi Kwiijara daavina yeva diraginna wida! "A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyai miika! Kuryai dahawidaka? Ejeliyai dahawidaka?"

¹⁰ Maanga naange! yima'nyina kya! aawilasaraavvi maremwaide naangei "Akai, Polimi' ngagalapripalakidika!" daka Polimina lika yaka aawilasaraavvi diraginna wida! "Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapiji kuminyidaasi sahwari maarapiji aawilasaraavire angevina dimakilaawila!"

¹¹ Sagaa! sawisavi Polimyaba Naangei daavaka wida! "Diraginyaigji jima'nana! Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalem dava niminyina nayaawijalikurakaginyaabaaibii Anga Rom menyaba avaaaina duthatheiginyira."

"Polimi tamakaana!" widesa'nesi.

¹² Mwanyavi Juya pwara yikabeva jamungajakina yeva dinne! "Gotiyarina diraginna divanigo. Poli mwaaidori nemi wapaayajj aalyasi manyi yaadeinera. A'mwe sari mi'na tamakawaajj dividaasi naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaajj Gotiyai Dikevi nemarasidi'nanneinera."

¹³ A'mwera sara dinesara a'mweraare ata sivilriala'yarajj (40) pwaraji mwaalesarera.

¹⁴ Mi'na dinneva Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangerajj a'mwe naangerajj saraayawinna waweva wida! "A'mwe yuya daina Gotiyai kadika newi'nadaasi diwo. Wapaaya manaanneina Polimi tamakaadeinera. Sare' 'Gotiyai Dikevi namarasi'nadika!' diraginna dona nebulya'na yihihiwo.

¹⁵ Sara dovidaa'nyi sarimiji Kaajoliya pwaraji Romiyai aawilasaraavvi maremwaide naangeri kwaasi yagaalya! duthaasi! Polimi yagaala pinji widaathe'na neminyawinna dimakwalaabidelyira." Kirid makwaidavadaapiji lika yulyarawaaajj sahwari karamakawaajj davanna mwalaabi yadelyira," wida!

¹⁶ Polimi gya'mwevre gawaali! kadika dala wi'nake! "O, Juyara aapyari tamakiipi'de daaka!" Daka wawaka aawilasaraavire angevi wilaka savina Polimi widithaakuna.

¹⁷ Sara widithaakuna kya! sai aawilata maremwaide pwarji jaka wida! "Kaajo!" wida! "Ginnya maremwaide naangeryawinna miginya dari dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala piriwidithaakwadelyira."

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi aawilata maremwaide aawilasaraavvi maremwaide naangeryawinna jivwaramakuna yaka wida! "Poli, kalavuzai jaka nyidaka nyidiva! 'Miginya dai yagaalyavi widathe'na ginnya maremwaaideryawinna dimakwona!'"

¹⁹ Sara kuda! maremwaide naangei miginyare asiri maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakilyiyabanna jivwaramakuna yaka yiwaara'na ya! "Be yagaala dinyidithaakwidewaka?"

²⁰ Miginyai wida! "Juyara mena yawireva mwanyagaa! yaamijji gyiwaarapi'de 'Kaa-joliyara Polimi yagaala pinji nayaawi'ni'pi'de'na Kaajoliyaraayawinna dimakwalaawa!"

²¹ Sara gyiwaarapi'de' kirid kadika mu'nnnera! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraare sivilriala'yala lika yulyarapiji gaminyina yemwaaibi'derera. Sahwara yu-yara Gotiyarina diraginna wida'waa! "Wapaayajj aalyasi manaanneina mwaidaa Polimi mena tamakawaajj dividaasi naadeinera. Sara myi'yaaja! Dikevi dinemarasika! Gimikuda'gizt 'Yo, Polimi waasimal' tusavvi tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaiimaniga!'"

²² Sarevidaa'nyi maremwaide naangei wida! "Sa! nyidivaa'na pwaraavvi mudinna!" Sara daka piwinna miginya widaasina ya!.

Ga'maaniya naangei Pilikizaryawinna Polimi waasesa'nesi.

²³ Sagaa! maremwaide naangei aawilata maremwaideraari jaka wida! "Anga Sizaariyana aawilata kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji oziyaraavvi yilamwaaidivita pijaakuna (70) siraminya saaminya limwadivita kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji sawisavvi naaini klok'yagaal dava ja'mayila!"

²⁴ Nabaai 'Oziya pwara Poli yilamwaaladeraavvi yovirawakwoihiji Ga'maaniyai Pilikizaryawinna a'mwe sari nayaaw makwalaawaka!' dakilyi sara jila!"

²⁵ Sara widaaka paaziya! yavikarina ya!. Dara yavikarina yakesi.

²⁶ Liziyyaazai Kilothiyyaazainyi paaziya da! tewaanyai Ga'maaniya naangei Pilikizai'nyine' yavikarivanige. "Ninnya Pilikizai naangeig!" gitihwa.

²⁷ Juyara a'mwe dari galalimwanna yeva tamakya'na "Tamaana!" de!. Sara dadaapiji dara wi'nawa'de! "A'mwe sai Romiyai daaka!" Dena nimire aawilasaraajj walaawena kuminyi walayipalamaa'na yena padaihasamaa'na yiwa'de.

²⁸ N̄im̄i yawi'na 'Juyara a'mwe darina be'na d̄ivanigava? Kayaa'nanya! be'na d̄ivanigava?' Yawi'na yena Kaajoliyaraayabanna sar̄ makwaimwa'daawade.

²⁹ Makwalaawena kadika dara wi'n̄iwa'de! "Ai, tamakya'naj̄i kalavuzangevi w̄imwaaihya'naj̄i kayaa'nanyabwi myawaalikei daaka! Kumire k̄iwinyabwina gaminȳi maanga duth̄ivaniqava!"

³⁰ Sara yawi'mwa'deinȳi yagaala piri' pwai nyid̄iwaka "Juyara sar̄ tamakipi'derera." Saburi kadika wi'n̄ena ḡiminyawinna waasivanige. Gaminȳi maanga w̄id̄ivanigasaraavi wi'd̄iwa "Gamire kayaa'nanyanḡi Ga'maan̄ya naangeryabanna duzidehiliȳi." Piikarya sara yavikarina ya!

³¹ Aawiłasara kadika sara wi'neva sara ye!. Sawita savi Anga Adipaatirizina Polim̄i makwalaawina ye!.

³² Makwalaawina kye! yiri'kev̄ aawiłasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevina ayina w̄ina kye! Anga Sizaariyana oziyaraav̄i yilamwaalesara aawiłata pwara gaminȳi makwalaawina ye!.

³³ Sizaariyana makwalaawina yeva Ga'maan̄ya naangeri paaziya! wijsavina yeva nabaai, Polim̄i gaminyabanna w̄imwaaihina ye!.

³⁴ Wi'na w̄imwaaihina kye! Ga'maan̄ya naangei paaziya! t̄inna wanganaka gaminȳi ȳwaara'na ya! "Gimire piroviji gavanaka?" Sai wi'da! "Kwaaka Siliziya."

³⁵ Sara kuda! "Giminȳina yagaainakera kwalyaabapiji kotiya' yihu'nideinȳira." W̄id̄aka gamij̄yaraav̄i wi'da! "Erot̄yare anga naangev̄i w̄imwaaihapiji kalavuzangevi dameihi dimwaalyila!"

24

Juyara Polim̄i kotiya yesa'nesi.

¹ Sawita atina kajinna! Anga Sizaariya Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazalȳi a'mwe naanga pwaraj̄i pwai kotiyagaala dadei Tetalaazalȳi walaawina ye!. Walaawina yeva Pilikizai Ga'maan̄ya naangeryaba daavina yeva Polim̄ina wi'de!.

² Sara kude! Ga'maan̄yai gaminȳina jaka kuda! sai wiłaabina kya! Tetalaazai Polim̄ina kotiya! wi'da!

"A'mwe naangeiḡi Pilikizai, ḡimi nemaremwaaidinyagaa! narya tewaanyagaa! dhaakira. Gimire siduta sara yawragina sara yadaa'gi nemire anga naanga dimaginya! tewaanya yima'n̄ivan!."

³ Yuyagaa! yunebanna sangine'na yillaaya yona yivaniginya 'Su! Su!' diraginna d̄ivangoineria.

⁴ Naangegaa! nadinaadika! Daha! kave mwaala'gizi nemire yagaala maalika kadika wi'nya'na diraginna githanganaana!

⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe dai Juyainaavina kayaa'na yadelȳira. Kwaaka yuyavaki Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawa! maanga d̄ineva mala tannyina yesalȳira. Naazaret mwaalyareraj̄ya naangelyi, a'mwe dala.

⁶ Nemire Yileange'na 'Girika yima'nana!' kada! saba nayaa galalimwanna yo. 'Sar! nemire K̄iwinyabwina kotiya' yaana!' yawi'na kyo

⁷ aawiłasaraav̄i maremwaaide naangei Liziyaazai b̄ina yaka neminyabadaasi a'mwe dari diraginna yipalamakuna ya!.

⁸ Yipalamakuna yaka naanga neda! 'Yagaainakehi Ga'maan̄ya naangeryabanna kotiya' jila! neda!. A'mwe dari yawaarava'gizi ḡimi saiḡi dara yawi'na j̄thesi 'Juyara sara nyid̄ivanigasa yune nebulyanḡira.' "

⁹ Tetalaazai mi'na kuda! Juyara avaaina yawireva wi'de! "Githiwake yuya sasarenḡira."

Pilikizaryaba Poli wi'dake'nesi.

¹⁰ Sagaa! Ga'maan̄ya naangei Poli yagaala wijsavina ata yida'na kya! sai wi'da!

"Kwarame piijaakuna yawibwa'dinyaiḡi nemire anga naanga dimaginyainaav̄i yagaala jawibwarakina yadinyaiḡinyi, yawi'mwe'na yagaala githide'na yillaaya yivanige.

¹¹ Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yillaaya'na gaai kyilaawe sagaa'daasi sawita atiraai sivila puridaasi piriwaalya nejina!. Sare'na ḡimi saiḡi dara wangadiza! 'O, Poli sara nyid̄iwake!' nebulya'na daaka!'

¹² Gotiyare Angev̄i pwaraj̄i maanga madinȳi yadaawojo Juyara nyangane!. Nabaai, Juyaraavire lotuangengiji Jeruzaalemi adusangiji kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye.

¹³ Tewanya gavebwı yeinyi Juyara nyangane!. N̄im̄i meyeyi'na kwaasi yagaalya' githiwaasa' nebulya'na magiz̄iwaas!. Aawa.

¹⁴ Yagaala piri' githiwaasa' nebulyasi. Gotiyari nemire Ne sinnawinyaaraavirer̄i yillaaya yadi kumi mudikebwı kwaasiyabur̄i dimingasabwi mididinyainȳira.

Sara yadinya' kiri' Ne Mozizare kiwinya yuya yida'nikeji Gotiyari wi'naviijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala yida'nikeji limwadinyainyira.

¹⁵ Gotiyarina kumi sahwara sara yawi'manigasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yawi'manige. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yida'maraangeraji a'mwe yida'na myadivsaraj sara baryara dikaapi'de'na sara yawi'daa yemwaimanigo.

¹⁶ Sare'na Gotiyalyi a'mweraj tinnna nyangadivi' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidinya'na 'Nimire simunya padaihiraka' tewaanyabwi daaka? siduta sara yawi'di yivanigeinyira.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemi ya'ma'na yena piba piba kaanya yamaryadaazi kwarame kwalaalya kanyaviilava' ninya anga naanga dimaginyaraavine nigwia makwya'naj Gotiyari sipiziipiya wijaaya'naj Jeruzaalemina ayina yimwa'daawade.

¹⁸ Yilaawena girkita'nanya wasi'nya'ne mena yena Gotiyari wijavadaazi Gotiyare Yileangevi nyangamwa'daa!. Nyangamwa'dasagaal' kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaalyiwa'daa!. Jakej malyasi sa myiwa'do. Nim sa myadaazi Juya pwara Kwaaka Ez'ya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa!.

¹⁹ Sahwara niminyina 'Yagaainakeina daaka!' yawipi'j kwaj davanna mulaabi be'na yeva giminyyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' manyi'vaniga'?

²⁰ Davanna mulaabi kyiwaa' Kaajoliyaraayaba daa'dez Kaajoliyara niminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya!', beriva di'mwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyidipi'ka! Nim kayaa'na yeinyi daaka?

²¹ Yagaala gave da! dingaka? Kuminyaba daa'di jaka dara widiwa'de. 'A'mwera balyasaara dikaapi'derera, limwamanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyijivanigasaihilyira. Sara widiwa'de'na maanga dahanyidivinigava?'

²² Sagaa! Pilikizai Kiraazitayareraavirebwi siduta yawirakei Juyaraav wida! "Wikira. Jemwaalyidehilyi. Aawiłasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyaazai kwalyaabozisarimire yagaala jawibwarakin yideinyira."

²³ Sara widaaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri Polimina wida! "Polim damera wangabika! Kalavuza! diraginna nujaavipidika! Gamire gya'mwera angyiri'maata yapipi'pi'ka! Sare'na tewaanyasira."

Poli Pilikizali; Diruzilasi sayori wida'ke'nesi.

²⁴ Sawita pin kajinna! Pilikizai gannya balaange! Diruzilasi bin'a ya!. A'mwe Diruzila'sa! Juyasira. Mi'na bin'a yaka Polimina kudaasa' a'mwera Kiraazitayi Jizaazar limwangebwina Pol widaadasi Pilikizai kadizi wi'nyina ya!.

²⁵ Kadika wi'nyina kya! kiri' yida'maraangeburinaji nayaa miremwaainyaburinaji Gotiyai kotiya' nejidavade yima'nadevurinaji kuda! Pilikizai lika yaka ja'nawidina "Wikira. Dahaa' ja'mavadera. Piga' navika kamwaala'muj yagaala pin'dakadera."

²⁶ Widaka yawi'na ya! "Poli dina 'Pilikizai niminyina tewaanna yana!' dina yoji nigwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?" Sara yawi'da kwalaalyagaa' Polimina widaasaka saraai dinyina yagi.

²⁷ Kwarame piriwaaai kwavilava! Ga'maaninya naanga mudikei Pezitaazai Poztyaazai bin'a yaka a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakevi miremwaaideraya miremwaaaina ya!. Pilikizai wawakegaa! sai yawi'na ya! "Juyara niminyina yilaaya yipi'ka!" Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangevi Polim kuna wimwaihivina ya!.

25

Poli wida'ke! "A'mwe naangei Sizaari kotiya'na wida'deinyi."

¹ Sarevida'anji Kwaaka savakina Pezitaazai bi'ma'na kya' yirika dawaai dasa wavila'na kya! Sizaariyadaas! Jeruzaalemina yilaawina ya!.

² Jeruzaalemina yilaawina kya! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyara a'mwe naangeraj sara Polimina yagaala wida'.

³ A'mwe sara yawi'na "Tusavi Polimi kiale liraramaader," yawi'na yesara Pezitaazari kwaasi yagaala diraginna widaangane! "Neya'mweig, neminyina kale kagyozi Jeruzaalemina Polimina duthasaadeiginyira."

⁴ Sarevida'anji Pezitaazai wida' "Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangevi Poli kamwaaimwa' maalikegaa! nim sainyi ayina walaawideinyira."

⁵ Sarevida'anji 'A'mwe sai kayaa'na yakerineri, dipija! Sizaariyana nimiji sarimire a'mwe naangera walaawapiji kotiyaba gamire kayaa'nanya'na nyidipi'de'nanyira.'

⁶ Yirika pijaa! (8 dingako? 10 dingako?) Jeruzaalemi kuminyaba Pezitaazai mwaalina yaka Sizaariyana walaawina ya!. Walaawina yaka mwanya piri'vi' kotinamwaalsaba walawaaaina yaka wida! "Polim di'makabyila!"

⁷ Kuda' sai bil'ma'na kya' Juyara Jeruzaalemidaasara gaminyaba daavina yeva gaminyina wi'de! "A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya'. Sana sana yina ya'!" Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezitaazar mujwaaki ye!

⁸ Mujwaaki kye' sahwai kumire yagaalya'na wirivikira! "Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi myadinyaingira. Juya Ne sinnawinyaraavire Kiwinya kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angevigarika myigalakye. Romi maremwaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaarinayaka'a'na migalye."

⁹ Sara kuda' Pezitaazai yawi'na "Juyara yilaaya yipi'de'na!" Yawi'na yaka Polimi ywaara'na ya' "Jeruzaaleminna wawa'gizi saba niminyaba kotiya dinaadeig daaka?"

¹⁰ Sai wi'da! "Romiyaihire kotiyaba daa'manige. Kotiya da' daana! Gim saig nayaa yawi'mwaana Juyaraavina Poli kayaa'na migalyakelyira."

¹¹ Sareviada'nyi Romiyaraavire kiwinya kayaaka yigaimujj kwajj 'Ginnya kayaananya'na giramakaanneig, nyidipiji kwajj yagaala mujainyj kabaimudikeinyira. Sa'na kir'i kumire yagaala niminyina kwaasi yagaala dimanigasa'na manyijaavinnera. Kwaaka yuyangj maremwaidei Sizaai nimire yagaala wi'nana!"

¹² Sara kuda' Pezitaazaly gamire sidu'nakerajj dinyaina kye' Pezitaazai wi'da! "Sizaai nimire yagaala wi'nana!" nedwaanya'na Sizaaryawinna kagithaasa'mujj diwodeignyira."

Aahripaajj Benaazas; sawaaryaba Poli daavake'nesi.

¹³ Di'i pigaa! Anga Sizaariyana Kingiya Aahripaajj a'mwe Benaazasi Ga'maanaya Pezitaazar angiyiri'maasa'na yi'ma'na yagi.

¹⁴ Yi'ma'na kyagi sawita piti jinnadaasi Pezitaazai Kingiyar Polimina wijiwaakina ya' "Dava Ga'maanhya Pilikizai a'mwei kalavuzari ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaali'."

¹⁵ Jeruzaalem yilaawegaa! Juyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangerajj a'mwe naangerajj sarina nyide! 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyari duthathera "Kayaa'na yigalaginya'na giramakaadeignyi."

¹⁶ Sara kanyide! kir'i wi'de, 'Romiyaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara kotiya' pwariina dinapiji a'mweryaba madaayapiji kotiyagaala sa' mujj kyapiji a'mwe sari yaasiwatamyaa myaanineinera! Aawa, a'mwerajj a'mwelyj kotiya' nayaa dinapiji teawyanyabwi yima'nadevulyira'. Sara wi'de.

¹⁷ Sareviada'nyi davanna walaabesaga' myemwaalyi yena kir'i yirika gave pirivikotinamwaalisaba yarai walamwaaina yena aawilasaraavwi wi'diwa'de, 'A'mweri dimakabyila'

¹⁸ Sara wi'dena 'Gamire kayaa'nanya naangenna kotiya' wi'dipipi'dera,' yawi'muneiny kamwaaaimwa'de gaminyi maanga wi'divanigasara daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na manyijiwia'daava.

¹⁹ Aawa, kumirebwina maanga wi'diwa'daava. Sai kumi sahwaraavire Gotiyarina yilaaya gevvi yivan! A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'nikerina maanga wi'diwa'daava. Sarina Poli 'Jizaazai mwaalikelyira,' dadelyira.

²⁰ Yuya dangina yawi'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' dingaka?' Yawi'na yena Polimi ywaara'na yi'wa'de, 'Jeruzaaleminna kwawakwoihiji yagaala savina kotiya' yihu'ndeinyi daaka?'

²¹ Sara yiwaara'na kyiwa'de kir'i sai nyidiwa'di! 'Aalo, sawinna muwineinyi. Kwaaka yuyangj maremwaidei Sizaai nimire kotiya' wi'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangevi wothaayaavwi wi'diwa'de, 'Kalavuzangevi dari nayaa dumwaaihyila! Di'i Sizaaryawinna waasidehaananya'ra.'

²² Kuda' Aahripa Pezitaazar wi'da! "Nimire simunyai' daresi. Nimi' sainyi a'mwe nyidiwaanyari kadika wi'nima!" Pezitaazai wi'da! "Mwanyavi kamakaba'mujj kadika du'nadeignyira."

²³ Sareviada'nyi yirika pirivi Aahripaajj Benaazasi sawaai baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya marabaazi'ma'nyina yagila nigwilaalaaka nawi'nya mararinna yagila yagaala wi'nya'nebanna wi'nya kyagi aawilasaraavvi maremwaaidivita naangerajj angaba mwaalyaa naangerajj sawaari'na yilaaya marina wieva angevina nayaa jvwaramakuna ye!. Jiwaramakuna kye! Pezitaazai sara kuda' pwara Polimi makabina ye!.

²⁴ Makabina kye! Pezitaazai wi'da! "Kingiya Aahripaagi, pwaihava dava mwaaihasaih a'mwe dari dangamanigaval! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyaraji Jeruzaalemin mwaalyaraji sara gaminyina kotiya' nyidiwa'daa! Jaka naanga nyidiwa'daa! 'Sai mamwaalannera!'

²⁵ Jaka sara kanyidewi'na daa'bi'mwa'de! 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaadkei daaka!' Kadewi'de sahwai nyidiwa'di! 'Kotiya' Sizaai wi'nana!' Sare'na mena yawi'mwa'de. Sizaaryawinna waasideinyira.

²⁶ Sara yawi'mwa'de kiri' gaminyina Sizaari pikarya gara yavikaridelaka? Savina Kingiya Aahiriipaagtij yuyaihily saihiryabanna sar makabina yiwana. Gamire yagalyav kadika wi'napiji nyijila! 'Sana sana Sizaari pikarya javikarya!'

²⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Ni'mi diwa 'Kalavuzarinam gamire kayaa'nanyabwi myavikari yide' yaasiwa'na yaaside'na tewaanya' mika!' sara diwana," wida'.

26

Aahiriipaamyaba Poli gannyabwi wijiwaakake'nesi.

¹ Aahiriipa Polimi wida' "Gimnyine yagaala dinedana!" Kuda' sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wida'

² "Kingiya Aahiriipaagi, dhaa' ninnya yagaalya' gitihide'na yilaaya yivanige. Juyara nimnyina kotiya' widadiisa'na gitihide'nanyi."

³ Juyainaavirebuliy Juyainaavire yawita ge geji sangina sidu'nakeiginyi. 'Sara yawi'dnyavi nimire yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana' diraginna gitthaangamanige.

⁴ Maalikeinyi mwaalegaasi yuyagaasi dhaaasi mwaaidinya'na Juya yuyara nyawi'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalem ni'mire anga naanga pimagineyaraayaw i mwaaleinyi.

⁵ Sareinyi yawi'mwaava. Nabaai 'Widaana' dipija' dara nedipi'ka! 'Sinnawidaa'nyi Poli Periziyaraavirebwi diraginna mididelyi. Periziyaraavirebwi naangebulyi. Pibura maalikeburera.

⁶ Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na yemwaaimanige'na dhaa' kotiya' nyidivani'gasa'na daa'manige. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaaimanigo.

⁷ Sawitaga! yirikaga! Ne sinnawinya sivilraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavireina Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake nebulya'na yima'nya'na yemwaaimanigo. Nabaai, ni'mi sara yemwaaimanige'na, Kingiyaigt, Juyara kotiya' be'na nyimaraniganiva! Kumirebwina!

⁸ Juyaihi, Gotiyai baryara yidi'kaavade'na be'na yivanigava myawirinanyava! (Naange' daakal)

⁹ Kigaa' dara yawi'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazaret mwaalyare yayaviji gamireraaviji kayaa'na yuyanna wima!' Sara yawi'na yena Jeruzaalem sara yina ye.

¹⁰ Sara yina kye Gotiyari na mubithika yira'de naangera widaasina kanye' kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalalyaraavi wi'mwaalihina ye. Pigaa' pwara dinyna' Jizaazarera baibizara, dnyina kye' nabaai ni'mi 'Baib' derera,' wide.

¹¹ Sara widaena naangegaa! Juyainaavire Lotuanga yuyang pwara saraavina wida'na 'Diramyila!' Jizaazareraavvi wida' Jizaazar birala widaipi'ji gamire limwangebwi dimaras'nyila!' Divi sahwaraavina ni'mire senna ti'ka nyida'daa'nyi Menyaraavire angebanna yiwina'na kyapiji sabanna kuminyina kayaa'na yigalya'na kaanna wina ye."

Poli Kiraazitiyarei yima'nakei widake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

¹² Poli kuna wida' 'jizaazareraavi kayaaka yigalima!' dena sare'na kude Gotiyari na yira'divita naangera paaziya' nyijaaveva Anga Damaazikazina kumire wawinya'na widaasina nye'.

¹³ Widaasina kanye' Kingiyaigt, sirigwajahaa' tusavi dara wanganage' 'O, sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' ni'miji al'mwera ye'mwannigwodaanyarajt sainaayaba damwadiwaka!' Nyiliyi maalikeyi. Baaka sa' naangesira.

¹⁴ Sara kade kwaakevina yuyaina wala'na kyo Yiviruyagaala maanguraayav wi'ne, 'Solig, Solig, kayaa'na be'na nyigaimanigina? Bulimakaawoyai "Aala!" dina yaka gyakware yita yesa yinike' sivilyas tamina kiyiwa' daanga wi'mwakabaaibi' gitimre Gotiyari kayaa'na kiyiwa'na gimininyina daanga givimanika.'

¹⁵ Wi'nena yawa'na ye 'Naangeig, aaihwai'nak?'

'Kayaaka nyigaimaniginyainyi Jizaazainyi'ra.

¹⁶ Sahwainy kiri' gimi di'thaaka! Sare! dare'nesi. "Ni'minyi nyidaayideig nyijalikurakideig jma'nana!" dena gitihahilakide'na bi'weinyira. Wawa'gizi' daaha' ni'minyine diraginya' wangamwaanya'na pwaraavvi duzalikurakideig nyi'ra. Sara ya'gizi' divi pininna gizi'waainide'na duthatheiginyi.

¹⁷ Yizi'reliyaraji ajmya yuyangiyaraji saraayawinna kagithaasa'mujit giminnyi kayaaka kagyapi' givadilhasamaari'ideiginyi.

¹⁸ Widaasina kagyamujit gimi wawa'gizi' pwaraavire siduta mudike duzaadeiginyi'ra. Saataanimire jihinyav mwaaidivisaraavni ni'mire baaka nawi'nyavina yibwaramakuna jitheiginyi'ra. Saataanimire kwaasidiraginya wasi'napiji Gotiyare diraginanga limwabi'derera. Ni'minyi kanyili'mwagapiji kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nderera.

Kamarasi'na'muj̄ Gotiyai dahilakakeraayabanna sahwaraav̄ wi'mwaaikhadelȳra,' Naangei sara nȳda!'

Poli gamnya wawinya'na wijiwaakake'nesi.

¹⁹ Sareviida'a'nȳi Aah̄ripaa Kinḡyaiḡ, si'gunyavidaa'nȳi sara wi'ne' sara midimweinȳra. Sabwi mamarasi'nȳiwa.

²⁰ Aawa. Sinnawi Anga Damaazit̄kazij̄i Anga Jeruzaalemij̄i sabanna wijiwaakina ye. Di'vi Kwaaka Juth̄ya yuyabaj̄ aj̄mya yuyangiyaraavirebaj̄ avaaina wijiwaakina ye. Ayabwi wasi'nadiv̄ mudikebwi Gotiyarebwi jawiramaarila! Sara yapij̄i 'Mudikebwyiȳana sare yaana!' dapij̄i a'mwera t̄inna wangkanyna'naya sara jila!

²¹ Sareinȳi ye'na Gotiyare Angevi Juyara galalimwanna neveva nȳrame!

²² K̄gaa' yuyagaasi' dahaasi Gotiyai nȳvainadevida'a'nȳi dava daavina yena a'mwe naangeihiriji a'mwe maalikehiriji yuya sahwaihiri Gotiyare yagaalya' yih̄izalikurak̄vanige. Yagaala sa' mudike' daaka! Aawa, Ne Moziyalij̄ Gotiyari wi'navi'jiwaakadit̄varsaj̄i sara avaaina mena nejaasasira.

²³ Dara neja'a' Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraazit̄iyari daanga naanga kuvinoj̄ baloij̄ sinnawiñyai kwaihwaañinakei dikaavadeleȳra. Di'vi a'mwe yuyara dikaapi'derera. Dikaavoj̄ a'mwe sainaavinaji aj̄mya yuyangiyaraavinaji sainaavin nedathei "A'mwera Gotiyare nawi'nyaba baakeba mwaabi'derera." Ȳt sahwai baaka naange a'mweraavina wiji'waainadelȳi." Poli sara wida'!

²⁴ Poli kotiya'na sara widaadaa'nȳiyaga' Pezitaazai jaka wida' "Poligi aa'neiginȳ. Bukuya naanga wanganagi'la naanga yawiragi'la sidu'maayaiḡ dahayima'nivanigina?"

²⁵ Sai wida' "A'mwe naangeiḡ, Pezitaazaiḡ, aa'neinȳ m̄ka! Aawa. Yagaala yih̄ithiwe nebuliyasira. Yagaala sidu'nakenna yih̄ithiwa.

²⁶ Kinḡya Aah̄ripaagi, sare' dare'nesi. Sahininna yawi'mwaanya'na diraginna git̄hiwa. Yua, yih̄ithiwe dara yawi'mwaanya' 'O, sara sara daaka!' Li'ka myulyaryakenḡra. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera t̄inna wangkanaba ku'maayaba yakenḡra.

²⁷ Kinḡya Aah̄ripaagi, Gotiyari wi'navi'jaasaraavire yagaala di'li'mwamanigina? Sare'na dara yawi'mwe 'Aah̄ripaa kumire yagaalya' mena wi'nivanikei daaka!'

²⁸ Kuja'a! Aah̄ripaa sahwar̄ yarai wida' "O, nȳdi'waanya'na Kiraazit̄iyareinȳ yarai yima'niñj̄iwana!"

²⁹ Poli wida' "Gotiyari wi'divanige. Maalikegaa' dingaka? Naangegaa' dingaka? Aah̄ripaaji pwara kadika nyu'nivanigasaraj̄i sara ni'mibisara yima'nip̄ka! Sara kiri' seniyabaraj̄ nȳvviyinikeinȳra. Sahwara senimaayara Kiraazit̄iyarerera yima'nip̄ka!"

³⁰ Sagaa' Kinḡiyalȳi Ga'maaninya naangelȳi Benaaazasi pwara yuyaraji daavina yeva

³¹ ya'ma'na yeva dinyina ye! "Tamaka'naji kalavuzangevi mwaalya'naj̄i a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelȳra."

³² Sara dinyina kye! Aah̄ripaa Pezitaazar̄ wida' "Pezitaazaiḡ, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai ni'mire yagaalya' wi'nana!' mujazi' kwaj̄ 'Ginnya angevi'na di'wona!' kudit̄hika!" wida'.

27

Anga Romina sipiya' Polimi makwawake'nesi.

¹ Ga'maaninya naangei neminy'na dina "Kwaaka Yitaalina sahwara wi'pika!" Dina yaka Juliyaaazari Polimiji kalavuzaraavij̄i marimwangina neya'. A'mwe Juliyaaazai Ohazitaazare Aawiłasaraav̄i maremwaaideleȳra.

² Wi'jaavina kaneya' sipiya' Anga Athiraamit̄yaamidaasav̄ yilamwaaina yo. Yilamwaaina kyo Kwaaka Ezija maangebaarine sipiya sa' nemakwawo!. A'mwe pwai Arizitaakazai Kwaaka Maazathoniya Anga Tezalonaalika mwaalyai nemijiyalȳ nemakwawo!.

³ Nemakwodaa; Anga Saithonina yi'mavaawina yo. Yi'mavaawina kyo Juliyaaazai Polimina kale kwia' bwiwanna wida'na ya! "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayaw̄ angyir̄'maata ja!" Kuda' Poli kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayaji pinit̄i wi'jaavina ye!"

⁴ Wi'jaavina kye! di'vi sabadaasi sipiya' kaanna wi'na yaka Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta naange! yake'na sina mwiȳi yaka Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta maalike' yakeba wavila'na ya!.

⁵ Wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siliziya Kwaaka Paabiliya saalaalyav̄ ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Liziya Anga Maaira mannik̄ebanna makuna neya!.

⁶ Makuna kaneya' awilasaraav̄i maremwaaidei dara wanganake! "Ai, sipiya piri' Anga Aleki'zaadit̄iyadaasa' Kwaaka Yitaaline' daaka!" Sara daka sipiya sav̄ yilawimwaañina neya!.

⁷ Sawita pijaa' yihuta'na sipiya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka sipi'yav̄i wawinya yadi'visara wawinya naanga yina yina kye! Anga Naaithaaži sabanna kave makuna

neya!. Kave makuna neyaka s̄imagi yihuta naanga'na mamakwiyi neyaka pimagi Ahu'manna Kiriti'na yihuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalika Saalmoni wavila'na ya!.

⁸ Wavila'na yaka saalaalyav̄i maangebaar̄i maalikeba wavila'na kya' s̄ipiyyavi wawi'nya yadivisara wawi'nya naanga yina yina kye! Sipiyya Wil'a'de Naw'i'nyaangebanna kavena yim'a'na ya!. Sipiyya Wil'a'de Naw'i'nyaangeba Laaziya ayi kiba warikebanyira.

⁹ Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadivisaga! mena wavila'na kaneya! yiraaya wanagegaa! yim'a'nyina ya!. Wanagegaa! yim'a'nyina kya' s̄ipiyya yarai kayaakegaa!na Poli wi'da!

¹⁰ "A'mweihi, dara wangamwe! 'O, dhaasaga! s̄ipiyya kayaaka yadehaa! mena jiwaka! Nabaai, nemire s̄ipiyyasi s̄ipiyyavi gilyivisa wil'a'di'nyiyaj sa gave kayaaka yade mi!. Aawa, Nem'i a'mweinaavij kayaaka neyade'na daaka! Sara dena mwawaanner!"

¹¹ Sara kuda' kiri' awilata maremwaadei s̄ipiyya! maremwaade naangelyi s̄ipiyyavi gyakwalyi saraai wi'dahiyal wi'nyina ya!. Polimire yagaala! mu'nyi ya!.

¹² Saba burikeviji yihusaviji sagaa! s̄ipiyya! warya! kayaa'nanyasira. Sa'ne! s̄ipiyyavijara naangevaakiyara yawi'na ye! "Kayaaka naneyigaladika! Sipiyya! saalaalyav̄i wawaka anga nawi'nya! Pinikizina nemakwona!" Saba yihusaga! mwalaadeinera." Anga saba yihusanna lika yulyarikebera. Nyila walakadimagi warikeba.

Saalaalyav̄i yihuta naange! kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹³ Divi saalaalyavidaasi yihuta maalike' yadaa'nyi a'mwera yawi'na "Tewaanyasi. Dimwo'na kaanyaana!" Yawi'na yeva wil'a yaarina kye! Ahu'manna Kiriti' maangebaar̄ s̄ipiyya! makuna neya!.

¹⁴ Maalikegaa! makuna neyadaa'nyi sagaa! yihu'maanarya! Notizita wo'nike! ahu'mannyyavidaasi yarai yina.

¹⁵ Yarai yina yaka s̄ipiyyav̄i yitavamakuna kya' s̄ipiyya! s̄ina yina mwiyi kya' nem'i yawi'na "Yihuta naange'na s̄ipiyya! yitavamakwawana!" Yawi'na kyo yihusa! yitavamakuna ya!.

¹⁶ Yitavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maalika Kothaa yihuta kibaweyaba a'mwera "Botiya maalike' kayaaka nyadika!" deva botiya maalike' dusmagi warake'na wawi'nya naange! yona yilamaarakina yo.

¹⁷ Nemijiyara botiya maalike' mwagi'namaal'na yeva s̄ipiyya naangevi yilamarakin ye!. Yilamarakin yeva "Sipiyya! diraginya yivaimwagaana!" deva wilyaji yunebanna pwiyina ye!. Pwiyina yeva "We!, siwekeyaba Kwaaka Liyya (Kwaaka Aprika) nemire s̄ipiyya! kayaaka nyadika!" deva s̄ipizelja! yivita naangeval'bisa! marapwiyina kye' yihuta sa! s̄ipiyya! yitavamakuna ya!.

¹⁸ Yitavamakuna yaka yirika piri'ki yihuta naange! kuna kya' "Sipiyya! tewaanya warade'nanyi," deva saalaalyavina s̄ipiyyav̄i wil'a'di'nyiya gaai marasi'na marasi'na yeva

¹⁹ yirika piri'ki kunnya asaji s̄ipiyyavre gilyivita taanga marasi'na ye!.

²⁰ Marasi'na kye' kayaak'nyayaga! yirika pinngi nyiyalyi silingaaminyarikaj saraavittinna mwanganyi mwanganyi kyo yuyagaa! yihuta naange! kuna yina yina ya!. Kuna yina yina kya' nem'i yawi'na "We!, yuyaina mwalaadeina mika! Balaadeinera nem'i, we!."

²¹ Sawita pijaakuna a'mwera manyadaapiji kuminyi tinnysaba Poli daavina yaka widi'na "Nya'mweihi, yihithiwija! wi'napiji kwaj! Ahu'manna Kiriti' myal'mayi kyipidika. Sara yipiji kwaj! kayaaka kaneyad! mi!. Sara yipiji kwaj! s̄ipiyyav̄ya gilyivisa maramas!nyi yiaadika!"

²² Sa'na kiri' naanga yihithima! Lika mipinera! A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi yaadeinera. Sipiyya gave! kayaaka yinadesi.

²³ Sare! dare'nesi. Ni'mi Gotiyareinyi Gotiyari yilaaya yadinyalyi. Sawisavi Gotiyai sare ejeliyai niminyawinna baka

²⁴ nyijawaal! Polig, lika minna! Kayaaka gyaheig! mi!. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba di'thaa'deiginya. Nabaai, Gotiyai gimin'yina yange'na yihigaimwamanike'na s̄ipiyyav̄i wilamwaihata yuyaraj! tewaanna dimwaalyideihiyira.

²⁵ Sara nyijawaalike'na lika mipinera! Sare! dare'nesi. 'Gotiyai nyijawaalike' nebulya'na yim'a'nadesira,' sara limwaga'manige.

²⁶ Sa'na kiri' ahu'manna piri'vi nemire s̄ipiyya! kayaaka yinadesira," wi'da Poli.

²⁷ Yihu'maanarya! kuna yadaasi sawita kwalaalya (14) nevilavakegaa! sawita savi saalaalya Methitiranian sabanna yihusa! nemire s̄ipiyya! yitavamakuna ya!.

Yitavamakuna yadaa'nyi sawita kalawawegaa' sipiav widaayadivisara simunya dara yawiresa! "Ai, aya kiba kwaakeva! darika!"

²⁸ Sara deva aalyavi wilyabai taanginya pwiyinikebaai makwaasina yeva yaamiji wanganeva aalya damwineba saaminaanga mitaaya 36 tinna wanganna ye!. Tinna wanganna yeva divi maalikgeaa' wilyabai ayawi makwaasina yeva aalya damwineba saamini kibawe mitaaya 27 tinna wanganna ye!.

²⁹ Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva "Silaangengi nemire sipiya! kayaaka nyadika! Dava sipiya! warade'nanyi. Sipiya! nawodika!" deva sipiav dusimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiya dawai dawaalyang makwaasina ye!. Makwaasina yeva "We!, yiri'ke! yarai purana!" deva tibariyagaala dina dina ye!.

³⁰ Tibariyagaala dina dina yeva sipiav wawinya yadivisara dinyina ye! "Nabal-aadika! Davidaasi kaanyaana!" Dinyina yeva pwaraav kwaasi widina "Sipiya sinnyimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiyang wakaana!" Kwaasi widina yeva aalyav botiyavi lika yulyala'na walakina yadiv yadaapiji

³¹ Poli tinna wanganaka aawilasaravaa maremwaaidely aawilasaraji saraavwidina ya! "Sipiav wawinya yadivita dara milamwaalyipija! tewaanya myivainy jideihiliyira."

³² Sara widina kya! aawilasaravaa botiya! pwiyinike wilyang! yarai yesiwina kye! aalyavina gami sa! wi na ya! botiya!.

³³ Yirikunyagaa! wapaaya ti'ka nya'na Poli yuyaraav naanga widaangana! "Yirika atiraai si'vi puridaasi dawai dawai nevi'a'daasi simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' wapaya manyadiv mwaaimanigasaili'yira.

³⁴ Naange'nanyabwi yihithima! Wapaaya dinyila! Sare! dare'nesi. Napiji diraginya dimwaalyidera. Yuyahi, kayaaka jinyidehi mi!. Sare! dare'nesi. Sarimire mijata aane piri'kiri' kayaaka yade! mi!."

³⁵ Widina yaka Poli girkula maarina yaka kumiyyaba Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka girkula gunyina yaka nyina ya!.

³⁶ Nyina yadaasi yuyara pwara Poli yakabaibit diraginna yina yeva wapaaya nyina ye!.

³⁷ Sipiav nemi yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloiner.

³⁸ Yuyara wapaaya mena neva "Sipiya taanginya daaka!" dinneva aalyav witizila yuya marasti'na marasti'na ye!.

Sipiya! kayaaka yigalake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika mena purina kya! sipiav wawinya yadivisara kwaakeva' tinna wanganeva dinyina "Kwaaka be kwaakavaka?" Dinyina yeva dara wanganesa! "Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!" Deva "Maangebaar nawi'nyabanna sipiya' wilaawana!" dinyina ye!.

⁴⁰ Dinyina yeva kwaari'mayaginya nadiya pwiyinikebara yesiwina kye! aalyav wa'di'nyi palaaniya saaminyawaai sipiya! ginyiwannakewaa'i pwiyinikebaraav yaarina. Mena yaarina yeva "Yhusa! nemakwawana!" dina yeva sinnyimagi seliya maalike' timudaakuna kye! maangebaarina sipiya' wi na ya!.

⁴¹ Wi na yadaasi aalya amwinevi ahu'manna wekejik tamaka pi'banna mwiyi yina ya!. Sipiya sinnya diraginna warina yadi'nyi dusimaginiya! alyasi yihusasi diraginna diraginna tamina yina kya! sipiya dusimaginiya! kayaaka yinyina yaka warina ya!.

⁴² Aawilasaravaa yawi'na "Maangebaarina kalavuzara li'napiji likaanya nupidika! Tamakaana!"

⁴³ Yawi'na kye! kiri' aawilasaravaa maremwaai idei yawi'na "Polimi yivaini'ma!" Yawi'na yaka "Saraavi maramaki'piner!" Widaka yuyainaavi neda! "A'mwe pwaihi li'nadi'visaihi, aalyav di'kwosi'napiji maangebaarina dil'nigulaawila!"

⁴⁴ Pwaihi, palaaniyaj i'saj kalimwagapiji maangebaarina yihusa! yihitawaasader." Sara widina kya! sara yona maangebaarina yuyaina tewaanna yi'ma'na yo.

³ Kanede' dika savi kamwaalo Poli dikewaka marikwa'na yaka dikewi bulyira'na yadaasi naawinaanyai dika kwi'na' dikewakidaasi bwalyuna yaka Polimire asavi tika bwalyada'na ya!.

⁴ Tika bwalyada'daasi naawinaanyai gamire asavi lingwirre'na kya! Maavera saba mwaalyara tinna wanganeva dine! "A'mwe dai a'mwe pwar tamakakei kirri naawinaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyira. Saalaalyavi balanne kwai yiwakei baladelyira."

⁵ Kadine! Poli naawinaanyari dikewi marirkuras'i'na yaka kayaa'na myima'nyi yaka tewaanyai mwaalina ya!.

⁶ Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya! "Sare asa! milamakina yade! dingaka? Yarai balina yadei dingaka?" Sara deva yemwaaina ye!. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa! "Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaalika!" Deva siduta piwbwi yawi'na yeva dinya'na ye! "A'mwe dai Gotiyailisalyira."

⁷ Sabadaasi aya kiba wawinya pin warina ya!. Wawinya sangi gyakwai Pavilaazai ahu'manna savi mremwaaidelyira. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyi neda! "Nimire angevi angyiri'maata nyila!" Kaneda' sawita dawaai dasavi wa'mwa'na yo.

⁸ Pavilaazare ganimaangei kilaakej'i di'mudinakei likulya tinakei warina ya!. Gannya yi'binyavi wa'di'nyi ku'dikewi Poli wilaka gaminyina Gotiyari widaka asawaai kadathiwaga! nabalya yarai yiwina ya!.

⁹ Sara kya! ahu'manna savi mwaalyara nabalinakera kadika wi'neva neminyawinna bina kye! Poli tewaanna yina ya!.

¹⁰ Savidaasi yanga naanga wijaavina neyeva di'vi sipiya! nemakwawakegaa! sipiavni neminyine wapaayaji alyas yivisaj saza wilakina ye!.

Molitadaasi Anga Rominesi.

¹¹ Lawe dikaaai di' ahu'manna savi mwaalon sipiya piri'v'i yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya!. Sipiya sa! Anga Alekizaadiriyadaasa! burikegaa! ahu'mannyav'i warakesira. Sipiya sa! yaya! Kaazitoj'i Polaakizaly'i gira'miraalyaraalya! wo'nikesira.

¹² Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuzina yimavaawina kya! saba sawita dawaai dasavi mwaalina yo.

¹³ Mwaalina kyo sipiya! makuna neyaka anga Rizyaamina yimma'na ya!. Yimma'na kya! yirika piri'v'i dusidaasi yihusa' yina kya! sawita dawaai kajinna! anga Pyutiyolaaina sipiya! yarai makuna neya!.

¹⁴ Makuna kaneye! dara wangano! "Anga dav'i mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka!" Sara kado sahwara yawaara'na neye! "Wikya piri'! dava dimwaalyideihi daaka?" Yawaara'na kaneye! saba mwaalina yo. Mena mwaalina yona Romineina kwaakaanya wi'na yo.

¹⁵ Kwaakaanya wi'na yadaawoj'i Romi mwaalyara neya'mwera neminyina kadika dara wi'nesa! "Poliji pwara Kiraazitiyareraj jinigava!" Sara deva pwara Maaketiya Apiyazazina wiji'maalnyina kaneye! pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna wiji'maalnyina neye!. Wiji'maalnyina kaneye! Poli kuminyi tinna wanganaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka gamire simunyav'i yivaimwangebwii maaraka yilaaya yina ya!.

Anga Romi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

¹⁶ Romina yimavaawina kyo ga'maaniyara nede! "Poli kalavuzangevi mamwaalyi yade'na ange'na biroj'i savi mwaaladelyira. Aawi'ata pwai damelyi mwaaladelyira."

¹⁷ Yirika dawaai dasa kavura! Poli Juya naanga minyaginyaraavina yikabya'na yagaala widaasina ya!. Widaasina kya! a'mwera yikabina kye! wida! "Nya'mweihi, nemire Ju-yaraavina kayaa'na myeinyira. Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kayaa'na myeinyira. Sara mi kye kiri' Jeruzaalem niywiviyeva kalavuzainy! Romiyaraav'i nyimarinmwange!."

¹⁸ Kanyimarinmwange! Romiyara nyiwaaraveva dara yawiresa! 'O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka!' Sara deva dinya'na 'Kalavuzangevi' yune'na widasaana!'

¹⁹ Dinya'na sara kye! Juyara wide! 'Arifikawinyi.' Sara kude! nimire anga naanga simagi'nya sahwaraavina 'Kotiya' yagaainakeinyi yiderera,' mujena 'Gave pibwina darika?' dena wide 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kadika nyu'nana!'

²⁰ Sarevi'idaa'nyi yihwangan-de'naj'i yihthide'naj'i 'Jikabyila,' sara widasaabiwa. Sare! dare'nest. Yizireliyaina pwai sigunyavidaasarina yemwaidaanyarina seniya nyivwiyinkeinyi mwaai."

²¹ Kumi wide! "Giminyina Kwaaka Juthiyadaasa paaziya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neya'mwera giminyina manejie! Giminyine kayaa'nanyanna sahwara manejie!."

²² Manejesaina gimire yawisa! kadika wi'naanneinera. Sare! dare'nest. Yuyaba a'mwera gimire Kiraazitiyareraavina kayaa'na widadi'v'i, nabaai, kaneda'gizi kadika wi'naadeinera."

²³ Piga'a! Poli'j Juyarajt dahilakesagaa' yim'a'nyina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe kwala naangera bina ye'. Mena bina kye' sagaa' mwanyavidaa'nyi sawitirinyagaalna Gotiyai diraginna nemaremwaaiden Poli' wijalikurakina wijalikurakina ya'. Sana yada Ne Mozizare kwinyangiji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalyangiji Jizaazarina lwmwagasa'na wijawaaka'.

²⁴ Kujawaaka' pwara gamire yagaalya' wi'nesa' kiripwara mu'nye'.

²⁵ Sara yeva yagaala kwalalaalya dinya'na kye' yagaala piri' Poli' wida' "Kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Aazaayarnebwina kujaa' sarimire Ne sinnawinyaaraavina Aazaaya sara wijaa'.

²⁶ Wijaake' dara dinike'

"Wawa'gizi a'mwe daraavie duthathera

"Kadike'na wi'nyina yapiji'

myawiramaari jideihilyira.

Tinna wanganna wanganna yapiji myawiranganyi jideihilyira."

²⁷ A'mwe daraavire siduta kayaaka yinike'na

Kunnya kadika taanga tila'nyina yesara

Kunnya tinnya tibarya ya'na yesarera.

Sara myesa' kunnya tinna kwangabithika!

Sara myesa' kunnya kadika ku'nipidika!

Sara myesa' kunnya siduta kyawipidika!

Gotiyai dinika

"Kunnyabwi yagalaya'mapiji' kwajt

Nimnyawinna ginyiwanni'piji' kwajt

Kuminyi nayaa kyavada'gaimudika!"

²⁸ Yagaala piri'si Poli' wida' "Sarevidaa'nyi dara jawiryide! 'O, Gotiyai a'mweraavine padaihasamaasabwine yagaala ajmya yuyangiyaraavie duthaasiwaka!' Yihithivanige. Sahwara Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nipi'derera."

²⁹ Poli' sara kuda' Juyara pwara "Poli' nebulya'na nediwaka," dadiv'i pwara "Sai kwaasi nediwaka," dadiv'i maanga kuna didiv'i ya'ma'na ye'.

³⁰ Kwarame piriwaaai wavila'daasi Anga Romi Poli' ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara angyiri'maata yadivisa'na Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nya'ne'na Poli' yilaaya yadelyira.

³¹ Yilaaya yada Gotiyai a'mweraavie maremwaaiden widaada Naanga Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina wijawaakadelyira. Diraginna widaada pwara gaminyi mujadiviki "Yagaala sa madinna!" Muji yadivikira.

Rom 1:17 Rom 1: Mwaalyaraavina Poli Piikarya' Yidavake'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, Rom 1: mwaalyaihi,

Poliñi nimirre paaziyi' yihyaswiwaabe. Yuneinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazareinyi gamire yaasawa'wawinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai jaka nyiji'vwaramaaraka nyidahilakakeinyi nyidaasakeinyi Apozelyainyi. Sareinyi Gotiyai yagaala tewaanya' maryasaabake' wiji'waakyneinyi nyakakeinyi.

² Yagaala tewaanya daza'na sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na kujaal gaminyi wiñawijawaakynera piropetyara piikarya nawit'nya giri'maaya yidayaasasi.

³ Sa' yagaala tewaanya' gamire Gawaali'vaangerinesi. Sahwai yi, kilaanakei yima'nakevin, Ne Devitimre yiswiwalyra. (Devitimre yita savaakidaasalyra.)

⁴ Yi gamire kurya tewaanyarina, Gotiyare Gawaali'vaangerinera. Sarei bainkerayaabadaanyi Gotiyai yidkaavake'na diraginna wiji'waainyina "Sahwai Gotiyainyire Nyibwaali'vaangelyra." Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyra.

⁵ Gotiyai sara yawirakevi sahwari yanga gaimwangebuli' wiñidaasakebuli' maaroine. Gaminynneba ya'neina ajimya yuyangiyu yuyara gaminyi limwabizavidaa'nyi kumi' wiñidinya'nele'na sara maaroine.

⁶ Nabaai sarimi' kwaihiri Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai jaka yihizivwaramaarakeihili.

⁷ Yi' sasarehi, Rom 1: mwaalyaihi Gotiyari' sariminyina wiñvu'nadeihi Gotiyai jaka dara yihizivwaramaarakeihili. "Nimirehi, giri'maayaihi jima'nyilal!" Yi yuya sahiri Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai yange'na nayaa yihigaimwagyika! Nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya yihwakyika!

Poli "Rom 1: mwaalyaraavi wanganaawimal!" yawirake'nesi.

⁸ Sinnawi davidaasi "Sarimi' Kiraazitiyari' nayaa limwamanigasa'na Kwaaka yuyimagi mwaalyara diwina yesaihili," dena Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarin, nimire Gotiyari sua wiñivaniige.

⁹ Sa' nebulya' dare'nesi. Gotiyai niminyina "Nebulyasi," jalikurakannelyi. Sahware Gawaali'vaangerine yagaala tewaanya' wiji'waakadi' nimire kuryari Gotiyarin wiñdaayadinyalyi. Yi sahwari dara jalikurakina "Niminyi nyija'ne gazagaasagaa! Poli Rom 1: mwaalyaraavina nyidadeli."

¹⁰ Yuyagaal Gotiyari' wiñadinyagaa' dara wiñdina "Gotiyaig si'munyavi sara yawi'dzaiga 'Romina wawana!' niminne tusa' kyavada'gala'gizi' sagaa' sahwaraayawinna yilekaanya wiñdeinyi." Sara wiñdina yadinyainyi.

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyi yihwanganide'na nyiñvu'nivan! Sariminyina "Kuryaraav diraginya padal'galayivaimwagi'ma!" dada Gotiyare Kuryai yanga kanyijaavoji' nayaa sa' yihizaavideinyi.

¹² Sa' da'dare'na "Nim' dara yawi'manige. Niminyiji Rom 1: mwaalyaraaviji' yuyainaavi negaimwadaawori nim' Kiraazitiyari limwadinyabulyi nabaai sarimi' limwadivisabulyi nemire simunyavi diraginya pada'galayivaimwanga neyadesi."

¹³ Nabaai da'muijyainyi "A'mwe nya'mweihi dara nyawipidika! Polim' dara muvu'nyi'van! "Rom 1: mwaalyaraayawinna wiлаawimal!" "Nim' sainyi kwalaalyagaal "Romina wiлаawimal!" wiñdi wiya yena yiwineyira. Yisila mari'bwarakadi'sabwibi' ajimya yuyangiyu pwaraavi kujwaake sahwara wiñmwagetabaaib' sariminyawinna wiлаawa'muj "Kiraazitiyari limwabika!" dena Romi'yaavaakidaa'nya pwaraavi wiji'waakideinyi.

¹⁴ A'mwe kunya yawi'nika kwaraavinaaj kunya myawiryu kwaraavinaaj yi' yiwiridivisaraavinaaj miwirinyadivisaraavinaaj nim' tivikita kininnakeinyi. Tivikita sa' Gotiyai "Pwaraav duzi'waakyi!" nyidakevne tivikisasi.

¹⁵ Nabaai sasare savidaasi nim' sainyi yawsabwi midinya'neinyi yi' Rom 1: mwaalya sahiliyiyaraaviji' yagaala tewaanya' wiji'waakyane saburi simunya kuna naanga yawi'manige.

¹⁶ Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Nim' yagaala tewaanyavina wagila manyivwa'nyadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' gazarazara limwaga'bizarava' Gotiyai wiñvadaihasamaarya'ne sa' Gotiyare diraginya di'nakesi. Diraginya Juyaraavidaasi nabaai Juyara mamwaalyigasaraaviji wiñvadaihasamaarya'nesi.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sahiri' savi Gotiyai gaminyina a'mwe yida'maraangeinaav nemwaaihya'nebur yoima'desi. Kiraazitiyari limwagawaari

nemire s̄imunyar̄i yavada'galakade'nanyi. Limwangebw̄i gave sabwine'nanyi. Aayawidaa'nyi yunegaa'nannevi limwangebwine'nanyi. Sare! Gotiyare bukuyavi dara d̄nīkabaaib̄'nanyi "Pwai Gotiyari limwade sarerina 'Yida'maraangeri w̄imwaaiah̄wa,' doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi."

A'mwe yuyaraavina Gotiyari sinna t̄ika wida'de'nesi.

¹⁸ Sare! yuya dare'nanyi. Gotiyari myaw̄iryaraavire s̄imunyangi kayaa'nanyabwi wila'dennaj̄i yida'maraangebw̄i maayanna yadivisannaj̄i Gotiyai gamirebadaasi, Sigunyavidaasi gamire sinna t̄ikebwi daanga w̄ijaaya'nebwi yoima'devulyi. A'mwe sarera kumire saburaji Gotiyare nebula sabwi dathivaina yadivisarera.

¹⁹ Daanga w̄ijaaya'nebwinanya'na yihith̄ma! A'mwera Gotiyari yawiramaata sabura lika yulyarika' mi!. Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwaraav̄i s̄imunyav̄i mena yibwariidaakwakengi.

²⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Sinnawi sagaa! Gotiyai yuya sa wakyaakegaa'daasi a'mwera Gotiyare diraginya di'nake! waragotheviji gami sahwai Gotiyare aaya kaavilya' a'mweraavire'bisa' mwarikeviji yawiramaapinerera. "Sahwai Gotiyalyira," yawiplerera. Sarewaar̄i t̄inna wangadaanyawaai mi!. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyang wakyaakenna t̄inna wangadivi yawiramaapnewaalyi. Sasare savidaasi "Nim̄ myaw̄iriwa," dipinera mikä! Kumiresira. Yagaainakera mikä!

²¹ Daanga w̄ijaaya'nebwinanya'na piri' yihith̄ma! Gotiyarina yawirangadivi' kir! "Sai nebwina Gotiya naangelyira," yawirangadivitara mi!. Sara yadivi' gaminne yaya' munya ke'ba makidivitara mi!. "Su! Su!" dadivitara mi!. Aawaawa. Kumire yawita sabwi wana nav̄i'navika wiadere. Sara yada kumire s̄imunya sa! kayaa'na yima'nyina yada jihinya' yima'nyina yadere.

²² Kum̄i kayaa'na yadivi' diraginna dina "Nem̄ sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadivi' kir! sare'na sidu'maayara mwaalina.

²³ Sasarera Gotiyai mabalyi yaderi, byaanna naanga kininnakeri yaya' makina yadivisabwi bule'na w̄ijaavadivi' yivaniga!. Sara yadivisagaa' yilaaya'ne a'mwa'mwe, a'mwe balya'ne saraavij̄i yusaraavij̄i yikuriyaawiaraavij̄i kamaala saraavij̄i a'mwa'mwengi yaya makina yadivisare.

²⁴ Sasare savi yawibwa'dei yi'naraderi pilizimaaniyaraav̄i marimwangina yadevaabil Gotiyai sahwaraavire kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yi'divalamwaaih̄na kya' kunnua s̄imunya kayaa'nanya saburi mwagi'namakabada girikit'a'nanyabwi wagila w̄ivwa'nadewvi marimwangina yadivisare. Sare yadivi' kumi sara pwaraavi giritikita'nanyabwi yidiyi' kunnua kilaakejiki kwaakeba makwaidaawadivisare.

²⁵ Sasarera Gotiyarine nebulabywi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kwaasiyabwi maralimwanna yadivisare. Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakeri yaya' mamakilyi yadivi' Aaya Kaavilyari yilaaya yadivitara mi!. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangina yilaaya yadivisare. Wakyaaka sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya sa! munya ke'banna nem̄ makilya'nei nawi'nya naangelyira. Naanga nebuluyaşı.

²⁶ Nabaai kayaa'nanya sarevi Gotiyai sahwaraav̄i kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yi'divalamwaaih̄na. Sara kya' wagila w̄ivwa'nya'nera kayaa'nanyabwina dika widevvi yadivisarera. Sare! dare'nesi. Yi kumire a'mwe samilīka a'mweraavirebwina marasi'na yeva pimilīkaj̄i kwaiyagaala didivisamilīke.

²⁷ Nabaai sabaaib̄i kumire a'mwe kwara a'mwengi ya'nebwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kumire munya si' kumire pwaraavina dika naange' widada kwala sara kwala pwaraj̄i gevvi kayaa'nanyabwina wagila kininnaka sa pwaraj̄i yadivisare. Nabaai kumi saraav̄i giritikita'nanyabwina Gotiyai wirivikirya'ne daanga kayaa'nanya maa'divisara.

²⁸ Sarerave Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yi'divalamwaaih̄na. Kunnya s̄imunyaburi Gotiyarina "Nayaayawirilimwagaana!" myawiri yadivitabaaib̄i Gotiyai "Sahwara s̄imunya pinabis'a'maapikai" dada yi'divalamwaaih̄na. Sara kya' a'mwe sara mya'ne yuya kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisanḡi.

²⁹ Yi dara yadivisanḡi. Kumi yuya kayaa'nanya sa, yuya girikit'a'nanya sa, yuya tiganaarya sa, yuya wana kayaa'nanaanga sa yadivisare. Gilyiviktravnakeraavina munyi' kayaa'na wiadere. A'mweraav̄i tamakina, mayagaala yaasiwa' damarina, kwaasitya dinyina, pwaraavina kayaa'na yawi'na. Yuya sasare kayaa'nanya sa kuminyi yunebanna warikengi. Yi bulayagaala dadivisara,

³⁰ "A'mwe pwaraavire yaya kayaaka yigalaana!" dina, ku'maayaba w̄idadivisara, Gotiyarina similīka wimwaaidera, yagaaib̄i raizilīka w̄idadivisara, "Nim̄ pwarabitainy mi!," yawi'divisara, kuminne yaya' munya ke'banna makinyina yadivisara, kayaa'nanya mudika sabwi wakina yadivisara, kuvinīmaangeyuraavire yagaala sanḡ galazekivaina yadivisara,

31 s̄imunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyanḡ nayaa mamid̄nyadiv̄sara, kunnya avaaitawanakeraav̄ nayaa myadiv̄sara, a'mwe pwaraav̄na kale mwiaderera.

32 Sarerera Gotiyare yagaalya' dak̄nike' nayaa yawi'div̄sare. Dara d̄in̄l "A'mwe sasare sabwi yadiv̄sara t̄iv̄k̄sa'na yuna naanga baibika! Daanga maapika!" Sara yawi'div̄l k̄ri' kayaa'nanya sabwi sara yadiv̄ta gavenna mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kayaa'nanya sasara yadiv̄ta kwaraav̄ "Tewaanna ȳvaniga". Kuna sana j̄la!" wi'dadiv̄sare.

2

Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yida'maraangebwina yawi'bwarade'nesi.

1 A'mweiḡt, sasare sav̄daasi kayaa'nanya sasarebaaib̄l ȳvaniḡnyaiḡt a'mwe pwaraav̄ nyawi'bwa'dika! Pwaraav̄ j̄da'dinyaiḡ Gotiyai gyawi'bwaradehaa' be yagaala duthatheiḡnaka! Aawa. Sare! dare'nesi. Gim̄i pwaraav̄ j̄da'dinyaagaa' gim̄i kwaiḡnyine'na j̄da'ninneiḡnyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Gim̄i saiḡt j̄da'dinyaiḡt avaala sasare sabwi yadinyaiḡnyine'nanyi.

2 Nem̄i yuyaina yawi'manigo. A'mwe sara yuya kayaa'nanya sara yipi'ja sabwina Gotiyai daanga w̄jaaav̄na yadevvina Gotiyai nebulyabur̄na sara yawi'bwa'devulyi.

3 A'mweiḡt, a'mwe sara sasarebwi yadiv̄saraav̄ j̄idata ȳvaniḡnyaiḡt kwaiḡt avaala sara ȳvaniḡnyaiḡt kunya gara yawi'mwaa! Gotiyai yawi'bwtata sav̄ yin̄iga wi'na wavila'na ȳja' likaanya yin̄iga wi'na yinneiḡt daa!

4 Gotiyai yange'na teawanna bwiwanwa gyada saaminyagaa' gyemwali'maa'da t̄iv̄k̄sa'na yime'nya'b̄l ḡizaavadei mi'. Sasara gyade'na "Yaasiwakenḡra," jawi'maniḡt! Gotiyai "S̄imunya mudik̄ebwi jawiramaaka!" yawi'manike' myawi'riji'vaniḡt! Ȳ sarevi'daasi teawanya nawi'nyabwi gyi'vanike'nanyi.

5 Gim̄ire s̄imunya' gim̄ire kayaa'nanyanna kaanya tihi'remwaaina yaḡna gim̄i myawi'ramaarivaniḡnyav̄na Ȳrika Pirik̄na sasareiḡnyine'na giriv̄k̄rya'ne marayanḡingila ȳvaniḡnyaiḡnyi. Ȳrika sagaa' Gotiyare s̄inna t̄ike' ku'mayaba ȳma'naabathe', ȳda'maraangebwina yawi'bwarade sav̄ daanga kayaa'nanya sas̄ p̄in̄ji d̄maa'denḡi.

6 Gotiyai a'mwe gazariz̄ari gamire yade sabwina w̄riv̄k̄radelyi.

7 Pir̄t daresi. Pwara Gotiyai kuminyina byaanna diraginyas̄ kumire yaya makilade'nesi gaala kayaaka minya'ne sabulyi sa w̄jaaaya'ne bi'div̄l teawanya saburi diraginna kuna mwaalina yadiv̄ta saraav̄t gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaal mwaalya'ne sabwi w̄riv̄k̄radelyi.

8 Pir̄t daresi. Pwara yune kuminyine'na yawi'div̄l nebulyabwi galazekivaina yadiv̄l ȳda'maraanga myabwinanya sav̄ mid̄manigata saraav̄na Gotiyari s̄inna t̄ike' wi'davadesi daanga kayaa'nanya sabulyi w̄riv̄k̄radelyi.

9 Ȳt a'mwe kayaa'nanya' yadiv̄ta yuya saraavire kuryaraav̄t taanginaangebulyi daanga naangebulyi dath̄waaladevulyi. Sare! Juyaraav̄daasi ȳt kum̄ Anga Pimaḡnya (Ḡrik̄ya) pwara kwaraav̄ji dath̄waaladevulyi.

10 Ȳt a'mwe gazarazara nawi'nyabwina yadiv̄ta saraavina Gotiyai byaanna diraginyas̄ yaya makilyasi muny'i kwaamu' kave warina yadevulyi w̄jaaavadelyi. Ȳt Juyaraav̄daasi Anga Pimaḡnyaaraav̄na ȳna.

11 Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai kunya dara yawi'dei mi' "A'mwe Juyari nayaa maryawi'bwarima! A'mwe Anga Pimaḡnya' kayaa'naya maryawi'bwarima!" Aawa. Sara majai a'mwe sara yadiv̄ta sabwina avaaina maryawi'bwa'delyi.

12 Ȳt sare! da'dare'nesi. A'mwe yuya sara Ne Mozi'zare Kiw̄inya' kunera p̄ivakaav̄yara kayaa'nanya waḡila sabura yadiv̄l ȳt sahwaraavina Kiw̄inya sa' Gotiyai myawiri yada kyawi'bwaroji sahwara ȳwi'pi'dere. Nabaai a'mwe yuya sara Kiw̄inya sa' kin̄innakera Juyara kayaa'nanya waḡila sabura yadiv̄l ȳt sahwaraav̄na Kiw̄inya sa' yawi'na yada saburi'na maryawi'bwaradere.

13 Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe sara Kiw̄inya sabwi kadika yaasi'wa' w̄i'nadiv̄sara Gotiyarina ȳda'maraangera Gotiyarerera ȳma'nadiv̄l mi'. Aawa. A'mwera yune Kiw̄inyabwi mid̄bi'z̄t kwaj̄t a'mwe dazaravina Gotiyai kudath̄kere "A'mwe ȳda'maraangelyi. Ni'mirelyi." K̄ri' sarera mamwaalyigasare.

14 Nabaai sare! dare'nesi. Aj̄mya yuyanḡya pwara Kiw̄inya sa' maayara kunnya s̄imunya sabwi mid̄di'v̄l Kiw̄inya pimaḡnya sa' din̄ke' mid̄inap̄ji'yagaa' ȳt Kiw̄inya sa' maayara sara yadiv̄sa'na kumire s̄imunyai gam̄i sai kumire Kiw̄inyabulyi.

15 Sahwara kumire mwaalyabwina dara w̄j̄waainadesi. Kumire s̄imunyav̄ Gotiyai Kiw̄inya' din̄ke'ne ȳdavakenḡ s̄imunyav̄ wakakenḡ. Ȳt kumire s̄imunyai teawanyai w̄vadaih̄rakya' jal̄kurakaderera. Ȳt p̄igaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadiv̄ta sabwina

"Kaya'a'na yiwaa," jida'nadengi. Piaga' kumire yawisa kumire yadi'vita sabwina "Tewaanya yiwaa," wi'dathengi.

¹⁶ Gotiyai divi yirika pirk'i yawibwary'a'neri Kiraazit'iayi Jizaazar'i kumwaai-hoji sasarebaabi'i sahwai yuya lika yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yawi'divisanna maryawibwaradelyi. Ni'mi yagaala tewaanya' dadinya' yagaala sa' kininnakevinyi.

Juyaraavinaji kumire Kiwinja'avinaji dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ Nabaai gimi, "Juya'i," wo'nikeig'i daaka! Gotiyare Kiwinja' sabwi kininnakeig'i Gotiyarina diraginna daa'dinyaig'i daaka! Saiginyina yaya' munyaba ke'banna makidi "Nem'i Gotiyareinera," dadinyaig'i daaka!

¹⁸ Gotiyare Kiwinja' saburi'adaa'nyi giziwaakesa'na yawirangadinya'na Gotiyare simunya' sidu'nakeig'i, nabaai yida'nanya sabwina piburaavi wavila'devwina gima'nadeig'i daaka!

¹⁹ Gimi Juyaig'i diraginna dara yawi'dinyi "Simunya sabwi tivi'na maa'mwa. Gotiyarimywirayaraav'i tibi'yaraav'i tutu tewaanyari' wi'na yibwaridaakwideinyi. A'mwe jihinyavi mwaaihasaraavina ni'mi kumire di'baakeinyi."

²⁰ Gotiyarina a'mwe simunya maayaraav'i yiwirayamaryadinyainyi. Ni'mi Kiwinjaburine kaimiraaya maalkebisaraavire wijiwaakadinyainyi. Gotiyare Kiwinja' saburi aaya kaavila kunya yawita sasi yi nebulya'nanyasi kininnakeinyi mwaaihe'ne'nanyira." Sara dadinyaig'i daaka!

²¹ Sasarevida'nyi sasaregi a'mwe pwaraav'i wijiwaakadinyaig'i gimi saiginyi yijiwaakidinyaig'i midaaka! "A'mwe sara kuka nyipika!" dadinyaig'i gimi kwaigi kuka myadinyaig'i daa!

²² "A'mwera a'mwengi ata nalimwabithika!" dadinyaig'i nabaai gimi kwaigi ata malimwagyadinyaig'i daa! Gimi gotiya kwaasiyaraavina a'mwa'mweraavina similika wimwaihinyaig'i gimi saig'i a'mwa'mwa-angengi gilyivita kuka myijivanig'i? Sare'na giri'kita'nanya kininnakeig'i midaaka!

²³ Ginyanya yaya' munyaba ke'banna makinadi yilaaya'na "Ni'mi Gotiyare Kiwinjabwi kininnakeinyira," divaniginyaig'i Kiwinja' sabwi sekivalapari'ma'maniginya sasare saburi Gotiyarine yaya' kwaakeba bamakwalaawia myijivanig'i?

²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaabik'i "Sarinnyaburina ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyarine yayavi yagaabitraizika yivaniga!"

²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi Juyaig'i Kiwinjabur'i mididizaig'i "Gotiyarelyira," yibwaridaakwia'ne' gimir'e kilaakej'i gurya daya sabwi nawi'nyabulyi. Kir'i gimi Kiwinjabwi sekivalapari'ma'dizaig'i gimir'e kilaakej'i gurya madaya yinikej'i'bita saj'i yima'nadezikira.

²⁶ Y'sarevida'nyi a'mwe pwari kilaakej'i gurya madaya yipi'jai, sai Kiwinja' tewaanya sabura midinajai yi Gotiyai "Sahwai kilaakej'i gurya da'ni'keri' wi'mwaihira!" dathei midaaka!

²⁷ Gimi Kiwinjavine pikarya' kininnakeiginya. Nabaai gimin'y'i kilaakej'i gurya githevesaiginya. Sare kiriv'i Kiwinjabwi pari'ma'dinyaiginya. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwari kilaakej'i gurya madaya yipi'gam'i sai Kiwinja' sa' nayaa pada'galamidinajai gimin'y'i jidata gyathei'nyira.

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Yita Juya savaakidaas'i kilaakej'i'na ku'maayaba Juya mwaaiide sai Juya nebulai mi'. Yi ku'maayaba kilaaka gurya daya yadi'vita sai Juya nebulai mi'.

²⁹ Aawa. A'mwei simunyavina ki'ma'nyaw'i Juya mwaalajai, sai Juya nebulya'nanyalyi. Yi nabaai kilaaka gurya daya sabwi simunyavinebulyi. Gotiyai pware simunya' wanganaka "Ni'mirelyi," yawi'dei kilaakevina mi'. Sa' yune pikarya yida'nika saburina mi'. Sa' Gotiyare Kuryarinanyira. A'mwei sara yojyar'i a'mwera yilaaya mwi yipi'de kir'i sar'i Gotiyai yilaaya wiadelyira.

3

Gotiyai nebulyabwi diraginna limwadevurinesi.

¹ Sarevidaasi Juyara a'mwe pwaraav'i gareburidaasi wavila'manigava? Kilaaka gurya data sangi nawi'nya beri' yima'nadengaka?

² Akai! Nawi'nya dala pi'ni'na pi'ni'nnanya warikengi. Aaya piri'nanya' daresi. Juyara kumi' sara marenwaalya'ne Gotiyai gamire yagaalya wityayaakengi.

³ Sare' gatha'darevinaka? Juya pwara malimwagyara yagaala dangi mamidinye!. Sasare'na kumire kayaa'nanya dazabwi Gotiyare nebulya'nanya' dathiwagathevwidaaka! Gotiyai nebulya'nanya' diraginna kuna malimwagi yadei daaka!

⁴ Arikewinyi. A'mwe gazaizai kwaasi dazai kir'i Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sabaabib+i gaminyina Gotiyare bukuya' dara din+i

"Gimi wida'gizi'yagaal! Yida'maraangelyi,"

A'mwe yuya sara yawipi'de'nanyi.

Gimire yawibwasa'negaal!

Yiniga davila'deiginyi."

⁵ Nemire kayaa'nanya sabwi Gotiyare nawi'nya yida'maraanga saburi ku'maayaba marima'naabazabwine'na ber'i gara daazi'wona! Nimi a'mweinaavire kunya nemire saburi'na mididi dara di'deinyi daaka! Sare'na Gotiyai nerivikirya'nei nemire kayaa'nanya sabwina sinna tika widasa'ne daanga be'na nejaavadelaka? Sahwai yida'maraangei mi'ka!

⁶ Sasarebwi arikewinyi. Gotiyai yida'maraangebwi mya yajj kwajj Kwaaka davaki'varaav'asara myai gara yawi'rannelaka!

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara dara dina "Nimire kwaasi yagaala sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi daza' sara yoji gaminne yaya'munyaba makiladesi. Sare'na ga'dareburi nyidivani? 'Gimi waganakeiginyira.' Sara ji'davaka niminyi daanga nyijaavanike' be'neka?"

⁸ Sara dipija' sarevi'daal'nyi kwaasi yawita dara dipi'de'nanyi "Yarala, nemi kayaan'a nanya sabwi yaana! Yi savi' tewaanya sabwi yima'nade'na kayaan'a nanya sara yaana!" Nabaai sasare sabwi nawi'nya' daal! A'mwea pwara neminyina bira'yagaala kwaasi dara nedivaniga! "Yagaala Kiraazitiyareraavire' yi sasaresi." Sasarerava Gotiyai daanga wi'jaavadeloy. Nabaai tivikita sa' yidasasi.

"Yuyagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yida'maraangei mi!," dinike'nesi.

⁹ Yi gatha'darevinaka! Nemii Juyaina a'mwe pwaraav' wavyavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nemii jidasa'na tivi'na diwo "Yi yuyaina wagilyavi kwaakewi mwaaihoinera Juyainaji Anga Pimaginya (Grikija) kwarajj."

¹⁰ Sabaabib+i dara dinikesi.

Gotiyaryaba yida'maraanga aane pwai kwai mi!.

Arikewinyi. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi!.

¹¹ A'mwe pwai simunya wi'warikei mi!.

Gotiyarina pwai biribiryu yivanikei mi!.

¹² Yi yuyara Gotiyari yagalya'ma'mwaasare.

Yuyara yirakureva waryaanyara yima'n'iwaasare.

Nawi'nyabwi yade aane pwai mi!.

Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi!.

¹³ Taalisav'idaa'nyi gilebutirinya'b'i newinivani ka widadivisare.

Taalisaasi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare.

Naawinaanyare kwaaminya' a'mweraav' tamakadevaaiib+i

Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yigalya'ne widadivisare.

¹⁴ A'mweraav' kayaaka diraginna yigalya'ne

Yagaala kayaan'a nanyanna paasiyagaala widadivisare.

¹⁵ Yihukaannakera a'mwe tamya'nera

Yarai kaanyave'na yamaryadi'visare.

¹⁶ Kayaaka yigalakya'nera wina yadi'vi!

Taanginya kwalalya wijaaya'nera wodivisare.

¹⁷ Kwaamu'nanyaburine' tusa' yawiramaa'divitara mi!.

Pwarajj avaaizimunyabu ye'mwannamwaaidivitara mi!.

¹⁸ "Gotiyai Naangelyira," myawiri yadi'vi!

Kumire tinnyyaraavi Gotiyarine likebwi mwarika.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikengi.

¹⁹ Nabaai sara dinikenna nemi yawi'mwo. Yuya Kiwinja dinike nemi Juyaina saburi dalaangewi wilanata yigoina sara ya'ne dinikengi. Sare' kir'i Juyainaavina dazabwi yihithiwebwi yiwetawakya warikesi. Sarevi'daasi Gotiyai yawibwata'negaal nemirebwina "Juyarajj maanga bi'paina yipi'ka! Nabaai a'mwe yuyawinyara niminyina yiwetawakya sabwi kinnnakera mwaabi'ka!" daka Kiwinja kinnnakeinaavi dalaangewi nemarulawakakeine.

²⁰ Sare'na darevinyi. Gotiyare yawibwata'nebwina Kiwinja sabwi midinyavina "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimi'reiginyi," Gotiyai kilaa'naka aane pwar'i kwar'i widathei' mi!. Aawa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiwinja sabwi nemire wagila saburi yune'na neyibwaridaakuwanikesi sahir'i'na.

A'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazai yida'maraangei yima'nade'nesi.

²¹ Nabaai dahaa! Gotiyai a'mweraavire gamire yida'maraanga sabwi gaminyi yida'maraangeraavi wimwaaihya'nebwi mi'na neyibwaridaakwakebulyi. Sa' kiwinyabura midinya'nevidaa'nyi mima'nyakesi. Aawa. Sa' piri'i yima'nakesi. Kiri' pikkarya Kiwinyasi Wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire dinikesi nawi'nya yida'maraanga dasabwina jalkurakintkesi.

²² Y Jizaazai Kiraazitiiyari limwabizaraavina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeraavi nimireraavivimwaaihma!" dathelyi. Yi limwabiza yuyaraavinesi. Sare' padaihasamaasabwi dare'nesi. A'mwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi mi'. Anga naanga pimaginya pwai kwarebwii nabinyabwi mi'.

²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya a'mwera Juyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji wagilya'nebwi yadivisare. Gotiyai byaanna diraginasyaryaba menyaba mwaaihasare.

²⁴ Sasareravivi Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna wigaimwada Kiraazitiiyai Jizaazar kamaryasaaba' sahwai ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei sara kya' Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeihlyira. Niimireihlyira," widina. Sa'na sahwara mamubyadivisare. Sa'na Kiraazitiiyari sihumalesi.

²⁵ Sinnawi Gotiyai Kiraazitiiyari dahilakakei balaka gamire tawe! a'mweraavire wagila sa' mubya'ne' walaabakesi. Gotiyari a'mweraavire wagilyabwina sinna ti'ka wida'devulyi. Kiraazitiiyari limwabizaraavina sinna ti'ka sabwi mubamara'si'nya'nei balakelyi. Yi nabaai sasare saburi Gotiyai "Niim yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinya'nyi," neyibwaridaakwakebulyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa! Gotiyai kwaamu' kave yemwaaida a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna yetabwina wanganakina.

²⁶ Kiri' "Gotiyai yida'maraangei mikal' nadipidikal'" daka dathahaasaga! Gotiyai "Niim yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinya'nyi," daka sara neyibwaridaakwia'nei Kiraazitiiyari maryasaabakelyi. Sasare saburi Gotiyai gami sai yida'maraangerina neyibwaridaakwada yi a'mwe yuyara, Jizaazarli limwagazarina "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Niimirelyira," dadelyi.

²⁷ Sareviadasi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihlyi," nedake'na yi tusa' a'mweraavine yaya' makilya'nebwi gava warika! Yi wana aawaawa. Tuta sar'i kaanya mena tihinikesi. Tuta dazarikti beri' daharih'nari? Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi midinya savi' dingaka? Aawa, savina mi'. Aawa. Kiraazitiiyari limwanga saburi sahiri' tuta sariki' galalimwaman'i.

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nem'i diraginna dara dadaanyi "Gottiyai a'mwei Kiraazitiiyari limwagazarli divanikelyi 'A'mwe sai yida'maraangelyi. Niimirelyira.' " A'mwe Kiwinyaburina yaamiji yune midinajarina Gotiyai sara majadelyi.

²⁹ A'mweraavine yaya mamakilya'nei pi'bwi darika? Dare' jawirila! Gotiyai sai Gotiyai Juyaraavinanee daaka! Ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaraavine Gotiyai midaaka! Yayo! Gotiyai sai ajimya yuyangiyi pwara kwaraavijinelyira.

³⁰ Gotiyai gave pwaina naangelyi. Sarevi Juyara kilaakeji' gurya da'divisara Kiraazitiiyari limwabizaraavina "Yida'maraangerera," dada nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakeji' gurya madayadivisara Kiraazitiiyari limwabizaraavina naji' avaaina divanikelyi.

³¹ Sareviadasi limwanga dazav'i yida'maraangeina yima'nadaanya'na Kiwinya sabwi dathathivaimanigona? Arkewinyira. Aawa. Kiwinyabwi nebulya'na yida'na maridaakwia yivanigo.

4

Evi'raami Gotiyari limwagyakeri Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," wijaake'nesi.

¹ Sareviada'nyi kilaalnaka Juyainaavire Ne sinnawi'nyai Evi'raamim'i "Yida'maraangeiginyi. Niimreiginyi," wijaakebwina gara daaziwona?

² Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Evi'raami tewaanya yaakenna Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," dazi' kwaj Evi'raamig gannya yaya' munyaba kamakiladikal! Sare' mikal! Aawa. Yi Gotiyarinna aawa.

³ Sare' Gotiyare bukuya' gara dinikavaka? Sa' dara din'i "Evi'raami Gotiyari wi'nalimwanna kya'yi Gotiyai gaminyi'na yawirakelyi 'Sare'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaanihwa.'

⁴ Nem'i yawi'daanyi "A'mwei pware wawinya yada nigwia maa'de tivikita sa'na nem'i Sihamalesira, yawi'daa mi'. Aawa. Sa' wawinya yadivisabanna wijaavadiviki, 'yaw'i'daanyi."

⁵ Yi nabaai a'mwei Gotiyai ylaaya wia'nei yida'maraangei yima'nya'nei kiwinyaburina wawinya mi yajai sai, gami Gotiyari yawiralimwanna "Kiwiyanburina yuna navikerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeiginyi g'mwaanihma!' dannelyi." Sahwai sara yawiralimwagaza'na Gotiyai yawi'delyi "Yawiralimwamwake'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaanihwana." (Sare' sihamalesira.)

⁶ Nabaai Ne Devit^t kwalyⁱ a'mwei wawⁱnya yakenna myawⁱryarⁱna Gotⁱyai "A'mwe yⁱda'maraangerⁱ wⁱmwaaihⁱwa," yawⁱ'derⁱna "A'mwe sai yⁱlaaya yada tewaanaanga yⁱnⁱkelyira," jaakabaaibⁱsasi.

⁷ Dara dⁱnⁱ!

"A'mwe datha'darera yⁱlaaya yⁱvanigasare.

'Gotⁱyai kumi're yⁱwetawakya marasⁱ'nakere.

Kumi're wagilyangⁱ duimwagasiⁱ'na yakere.'

⁸ Naangei 'Wagilyabwi kⁱnⁱnnakelyi,' diraginna myawⁱryajai

Yⁱ sare'na a'mwe dazai yⁱlaaya yada tewaanaanga yⁱnⁱkelyi."

Sara dⁱnⁱkesi.

⁹ Sarevⁱdaasi yⁱlaaya sasarebwⁱ a'mwe kⁱlaaka gurya da'nadiⁱta gaveraavineⁱ daaka! Nabaai kⁱlaaka gurya madayiⁱna sara kwaraavineⁱ midaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemⁱ dara dadaanyⁱ "Evⁱraamⁱ lⁱmwagaryaaakeⁱna Gotⁱyai jaakelyⁱ 'Yawiⁱralⁱmwamwakeⁱna yⁱda'maraangerⁱ wⁱmwaaihⁱwana,"

¹⁰ Gotⁱyai sara jaakegaa! Evⁱraamⁱ ga'dara mwalyaakelaka? Kⁱlaakejiⁱ gurya mena da'nⁱkerⁱ dingaka? Kⁱlaakejiⁱ gurya madayarⁱ dingaka? Yⁱ kⁱlaakejiⁱ gurya da'nⁱkerⁱ miⁱ! Aawa. Kⁱlaakejiⁱ gurya madayarinyira.

¹¹ Kⁱlaakejiⁱ gurya madayaviⁱ Evⁱraamⁱ Gotⁱyariⁱ yawiⁱralⁱmwagakeⁱna "Yⁱda'maraangerⁱ wⁱmwaaihⁱwa," jaakevⁱne dakyaⁱne!, yⁱ diⁱvidaaⁱnyⁱ a'mweraavⁱ wiⁱjwaaainyaⁱne! sahwai kⁱlaaka gurya dayalⁱnebwⁱ maryaaⁱe'nyanyi. Yⁱ sarevⁱdaaⁱnyⁱ a'mwe yuyara, lⁱmwabⁱzara kⁱlaaka gurya mada'nyaraavineⁱ aaya mudiⁱnanyai aatalyi. Sahwara Evⁱraamⁱ yaakabaaibⁱ Gotⁱyariⁱ lⁱmwabⁱzara Gotⁱyai "Yⁱda'maraangehiⁱ yⁱhⁱmwaaihⁱma!" wiⁱdatherera.

¹² Nabaai a'mwe kⁱlaaka gurya da'nadiⁱsaraavⁱ pwaraavⁱ kwiyakwalaangelyi. Yⁱ kumi' kⁱlaaka gurya yaasiⁱwa'na da'nadiⁱtaraavⁱna miⁱ! Aawa. Gurya da'nⁱkerⁱ Evⁱraamⁱmire sivikwajⁱkeviⁱ mididivⁱ! yⁱ neyakwalaanga sahwai gurya madayaviⁱ Gotⁱyariⁱ lⁱmwagyaakabaaibⁱ! yⁱ sahwara diraginna lⁱmwamanⁱgasaraavⁱnanyi.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburⁱna miⁱ! Gotⁱyai yune naanga nebulyaⁱna Evⁱraamⁱmiji gamire yⁱsiwiraraavⁱjiⁱ dara wⁱdiⁱna "Kwaaka yuyavaⁱ yⁱhⁱzaavⁱdeinyi." Yune naanga nebulyaⁱna wiⁱjaⁱ kiwinyabwi midinyavⁱna miⁱ! Aawa. Gotⁱyariⁱ yawiⁱralⁱmwanna yada Gotⁱyai "A'mwe yⁱda'maraangelyi. Niⁱmirelyi," dake'na yune naanga nebulyaⁱna wiⁱjaakeⁱnanyi.

¹⁴ Yⁱ sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mididivⁱsara dazahwarana yuya sa Gotⁱyai yune naanga nebulya wiⁱja maapiⁱji kwaiⁱ lⁱmwangeleⁱne! yaasiⁱwaⁱ warⁱna yadesi. Nabaai yune naanga nebulyaⁱnanya daza' kayaaka kyigaladika!

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotⁱyare Kiwinyaⁱ galazekⁱvaibⁱzaraavⁱna Gotⁱyariⁱ sinna tikeⁱ wiⁱda'da daanga wiⁱjaayaⁱne! Kiwinyaⁱ! Nabaai kiwinya pⁱniⁱ maaya savⁱ yⁱ nabaai kiwinya galazekⁱvalyabwi mwarika.

¹⁶ Sarevⁱdaaⁱnyi a'mwera Gotⁱyariⁱ yawiⁱralⁱmwangebwⁱ yune naanga nebulyaⁱna wiⁱdadelyi. Gotⁱyai "Yangeⁱna gaimwanna yⁱma!" daka Evⁱraamⁱmⁱ gyakwalaanga yuyaraavⁱna sihumaleⁱ wiⁱjaayaⁱne'na yune naanga nebulyaⁱna wiⁱjaⁱ diraginna waⁱde'nyanyi. Sahwara a'mwe bainkeraavi gaala sabwi wiⁱjaavadelyi. Nabaai sahwai diviⁱya'nengiaⁱ dahaaⁱ tⁱviⁱna yⁱmaⁱniⁱwakabaaibisangina diraginna dadelyi. Yⁱ sasareriⁱ Evⁱraamⁱ yawiⁱralⁱmwagakelyi.

¹⁷ Gotⁱyare bukuyaⁱ dinⁱkabaaibⁱsasi. Giminyⁱ anga naanga pimagiⁱnya kwalaalyangina kwiyakwalaanga'neiginyⁱ gitⁱthakiwa. Sare' Gotⁱyai dara yawiⁱrakelyiⁱ "Limwabⁱzaraavⁱne kwiyakwalaangelyi." Gotⁱya sare' Evⁱraamⁱ yawiⁱralⁱmwagakelyi. Diraginya sahwai a'mwe bainkeraavi gaala sabwi wiⁱjaavadelyi. Nabaai sahwai diviⁱya'nengiaⁱ dahaaⁱ tⁱviⁱna yⁱmaⁱniⁱwakabaaibisangina diraginna dadelyi. Yⁱ sasareriⁱ Evⁱraamⁱ yawiⁱralⁱmwagakelyi.

¹⁸ Evⁱraamⁱ Gotⁱyariⁱ wiⁱnaka sare' a'mwe gazarazara myemwaalyadapi kirⁱ sahwai yemwaaida yawiⁱralⁱmwagakevⁱdaaⁱnyi a'mwe anga naanga pimagiⁱnya kwalaalyangⁱyaraavⁱre kwiyakwalaangei yⁱmaⁱnyina. Yⁱ sarevⁱ Gotⁱyai silingaamⁱnyangina mena dakesi. Sabiⁱ gimire jakwarava kumi' sara yⁱmaⁱnⁱpⁱderera. Sara dⁱnⁱkevinⁱna sara yⁱmaⁱnyina yakesi.

¹⁹ Evⁱraamⁱ gamire kwarame waani aadretiⁱya aya kigaaⁱna gamire kⁱlaakejiⁱ bwaranya yawakinyaⁱne buwikuⁱnikⁱjiⁱ yawiⁱna. Yⁱ Seraavire kilaakajiⁱ kaimiraaya mamaari yannejⁱ yawiⁱna yaka kirⁱ lⁱmwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyi.

²⁰ Lⁱmwangebwⁱ yagalyaⁱ mavakei miⁱka. Sarevⁱ Gotⁱyai yune naanga nebulyaⁱna wiⁱjaⁱ sahiⁱna yawiⁱraka simunya pⁱriⁱwaai yawiⁱrkai miⁱ! Aawa. Diraginna lⁱmwagakelyi. Sarevⁱ diraginya yⁱvaimwannyai mwaalaka "Gotⁱyai byaannakelyi," dakelyi.

21 Y+ dara d+raginna mena yaw+rakely+ "Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na ny+diwake' y+niga yannely+. (Sare'na kaim+raayari yawakina'muj+ kwalaalyaraavire kwiyakwalaangeiny+ y+ma'nideiny+.)"

22 Nabaai d+raginna l+mwagakevi+daasi Gotiyai dakely+ "Y+da'maraangei n+mirer+ wimwaaihiwa."

23 Yagaala daza! "Y+da'maraangei n+mirer+ wimwaaihiwa," gam+ gaverine'na y+da'nika'na mi!.

24 Aawa. Gami kwarinaj+ nem+ kwainaav+inaj+ yida'nike'nany+. Nem+ saina Gotiyai Jizaazar+ nemire Naanger+ mena baryari ayahi yidikaavaker+ l+mwagaazainaav+na Gotiyai dannely+ira "Y+da'maraangeraavi n+mireraav+ wimwaaihiwa."

25 Jizaazai sahwai nemire wagila sa maras+nya'ner+ baly+ner+ maryasaabakei bwabalakely+. Yaka Gotiyai nem+ny+ "Y+da'maraangeihi n+mireih+ly+ra," neja'ner+ ayahi y+dikaavakely+.

5

Kwaamu'nanya'nes+ yilaaya'nes+ sawaarines+.

1 Kiraazit+iyar+ mena l+mwagov+ Gotiyai nem+ny+na "Y+da'maraangeih+ri n+mirerih+ri y+himwaaihiwa," nedakevi+daa'ny+ Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyav+ avaaiz+munya Gotiyaly+ ye'mwannamwaaiho. Y+ nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazit+iyai nayaa yakevi+ avaaiz+munya Gotiyariji neye'mwaman+!"

2 Kiraazit+iyar+ l+mwagov+ sahwai yange'na gaimwanga sihumalev+ nem+ daako sav+ gave pwainanyai nemire tusa' basamakulakely+. Nabaai Gotiyare byaanna d+ragin+y+ nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwaala yaade'na yilaaya yadaa Gotiyarina d+raginna yemwaaimanigo. Sarevi+ nem+ny+ yilaaya ney+giman+!"

3 Nabaai nem+ yune savinanna yilaaya my+ yaanneinera. Aawa. Nem+ny+ taanga ney+ma'nivanika sabwi kibwinaj+ yaanne'na nem+ yilaaya y+na. Nem+ yawi'man+go. Taanga maa'man+go daza nem+ny+ d+ragin+y+ yivaimwanga neyivanikengi.

4 Y+ nabaai nem+ d+ragin+y+ dara mwalaaja' y+ nabaai Gotiyai dara wanganannely+ "Yaamij+ya sabur+ y+niga wi'nanyara midaakal!" Y+ nabaai Gotiyai "Yaamij+ya sabur+ y+niga wi'nanyarerera," d+na yaja' y+ Gotiyabi+saina y+ma'nya'neina yemwaala yadaany+.

5 Nabaai nem+ yemwalaaja' y+ nemire simunya savina wagila nevwa'nadeina mi!. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yanga nejaavadei dara ney+bwari+daakuvani! "Gotiyai gamire kale nawi'nyabwi nemire simunyav+ neyekuramwaaihi+vani!" Sare'na yemwalaaja simunya sa' wagila nevwa'nade! mi!. Sara yima'nadesi.

6 Nem+ tewaanya ya'neina d+ragin+y+ maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotiyai sara dahilakaka dazahigaasaga! nem+ Gotiyari+ bule+na wijavadaanyainaav+na ayahi ne-maarya'nei nem+ny+neba Kiraazit+iyai balakely+.

7 Sare' dare'nes+. Pwai kwai a'mwe K+wi+nya m+di+der+neba baladei dingaka! Naanga gesi. Dare'nes+. A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe nawi'nyarina pwaraav+ y+niga w+gaimwader+na sai simunya d+raginna yoj+ padaihasamaarya'nei sahwar+neba baladei dingaka?

8 Sare' kiri+ Gotiyai gamire kale wia'nebwi nem+ny+nebwina dara ney+bwari+daakuvanikesi. Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna yadi+visara kuna mwaaidapi y+ Kiraazit+iyai kum+ny+neba balakely+.

9 Y+ Kiraazit+iyare tawe! dima'nakevi+ Gotiyai nem+ny+na "Y+da'maraangera n+mireraav+ wimwaaihiwa," dakevi+daa'ny+ y+ d+raginna nebulya'na yawi'man+go. Gotiyare sinna ti+ke' yaw+bwata'ner+k+ Kiraazit+iyai nevadaihasamaarade'nany+.

10 Sare' dare'nes+. Sinnawi nem+ Gotiyari+ yikamaanga mwaaidori gamire Gawaali+vaangei balakevi, yikamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasi'na yaka y+ nem+ny+ Gotiyaly+ avaaiz+munya' ye'mwagakya neya!. Avaaiz+munya' ye'mwagakya neyakevi+daa'ny+ d+raginna nebulya'na yawi'man+go. Kiraazit+iyai gaalyai mwaal+kev+ Gotiyare sinna ti+kev+na kuna nevadaihasamaaradely+.

11 Nabaai yune sahir+nanha mi!. Aawa. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazit+iyai nem+ny+ Gotiyariji avaaiz+munya mena neye'mwagaka sarevi+ dhaaa! nem+ a'mwe yu+weraayaba Gotiyari yilaaya yivan+go.

Ataaam+ balyabwi kyimavadaakwa' Kiraazit+iyai gaalyabwi yimavadaakwake'nes+.

12 Sarevi+ nem+ yawi'man+go. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare sabur+na Kwaakevak+ya+inaavire simunyav+ kayaa'nanyabwi y+ma'nakesi. Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi makabakesi. Sabaabib+ a'mwe yuyara kayaa'nanya yadi+visav+ balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraav+ maa'des+.

¹³ Sare¹ dare²'nesi. Gotiyai Kiwinya³ mujaayad⁴'nyi'yagaa⁵'na yi⁶ dazagaa⁷ Kwaakevaki⁸ kayaa⁹'nanyabwi waryakesi. Kir¹⁰' Gotiyare Kiwinya¹¹ maayavi, yi¹² kumi¹³ kaya¹⁴'nanya yadivisanna Kiwinya¹⁵ jida¹⁶'da m¹⁷.

¹⁴ Aawa. Sare¹ kir¹ balyabwi Aataam¹⁸m¹⁹regaa²⁰daa²¹'nyi²² waraka Moz²³zaregaal²⁴'na kuna bwarakesi. Yi²⁵ balyabwi a²⁶mwe yuyaraav²⁷ galavila²⁸'nikesi. Yuyaraav²⁹ maremwaa³⁰i'nesi. Aataami Gotiyai diraginna wi³¹ pari³²mavakabaaib³³sav³⁴ ne sinnawinya kutabanya mavari³⁵mayi³⁶ yaata sara kwaraavivi³⁷ balyabwi galavila³⁸'na yaakere. Aataami sahwai a³⁹mwe dazai dividaasi yima⁴⁰naabyarina Kiraazit⁴¹yarina ke⁴²ba⁴³nanya⁴⁴bisalyi.

¹⁵ Kir¹ yi⁴⁵ Aataami⁴⁶ yaaka yi⁴⁷wetata sasi⁴⁸ yi⁴⁹ Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale⁵⁰sa⁵¹ yange⁵² Gotiyai "Yida⁵³maraangeihi nimeireihiri yi⁵⁴hmwaa⁵⁵hiwa," nedadesi⁵⁶avaainanyawaai mi⁵⁷. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare¹ dare²'nesi. A'mwe gave sare wagilyavi⁵⁸yi⁵⁹ a'mwe kwalaalyara baidivik⁶⁰. Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasi⁶¹ sihumale⁶² yanga wi⁶³jaaya⁶⁴ balya sabur⁶⁵ naanna wavlavikewaalysi. Yada a'mwe kwalaalyaraav⁶⁶naangaanga yima⁶⁷na⁶⁸godesi. Gaimwanga yada sihumale⁶⁹ yanga wi⁷⁰jaaya sa⁷¹ a'mwe gave pwainanya Jizaazai Kiraazit⁷²yarina sahwarevi⁷³ maa⁷⁴manigo.

¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe gave sare wagilya⁷⁵ yaakeb⁷⁶ sihumale⁷⁷ wi⁷⁸jaaya sa⁷⁹ avaainanya⁸⁰mi⁸¹. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare¹ dare²newaalysi. Pir¹ daresi. A'mwe dazai yi⁸²wetata pir¹na yaakevi yawibwasa⁸³'na Gotiyai jidata dakina. Pir¹ daresi. A'mwera yi⁸⁴wetata kwalaalya yadaapiyang⁸⁵ Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale⁸⁶'na marasi⁸⁷'nada "A'mwe yida⁸⁸maraangeihiliy⁸⁹, widi⁹⁰van⁹¹."

¹⁷ Sare¹ dare²'nesi. A'mwe gave sare yi⁹²wetasav⁹³ yi⁹⁴ gave sarina balyabwi yima⁹⁵naabaka gaai⁹⁶ maremwaaida yi⁹⁷ a'mwe yuyaraav⁹⁸ galavilawakivan⁹⁹'. Kir¹ nem¹⁰⁰ diraginna nebulya¹⁰¹'na yawi¹⁰²manigo. Yanga gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangevi¹⁰³ sihumale¹⁰⁴ sav¹⁰⁵ Gotiyai "Yida¹⁰⁶maraangeihiliy¹⁰⁷," nedivan¹⁰⁸kevi¹⁰⁹ a'mwera maap¹¹⁰jara gaala mwaaidiv¹¹¹sav¹¹² a'mwe gave pwainanya Jizaazai Kiraazit¹¹³yarina king¹¹⁴ya mwaaiib¹¹⁵dere. Yi¹¹⁶ daza¹¹⁷ balyabur¹¹⁸ wavila¹¹⁹'da yi¹²⁰ naangaangesi.

¹⁸ Yi¹²¹ sarevi¹²²daasi yi¹²³wetata gave sa¹²⁴ yaakevi¹²⁵ a'mwe yuyaraav¹²⁶ Gotiyai jidata dakina. Sarebaaib¹²⁷ yida¹²⁸maraanga gave sa¹²⁹ yakevi¹³⁰ a'mwe yuyaraav¹³¹ Gotiyai "Yida¹³²maraangeihi nimeireihiliy¹³³," dakina yada gaala mwaaihasare.

¹⁹ Sare¹ dare²'nesi. A'mwe gave sa¹³⁴ sogaalya¹³⁵ galazek¹³⁶ivalyaakevi¹³⁷ a'mwe kwalaalyara kayaa¹³⁸nanyaraav¹³⁹ wi¹⁴⁰mwaaikhake¹⁴¹nanyi. Sarebaaib¹⁴² a'mwe pwai Gotiyari¹⁴³ midinakevi¹⁴⁴ a'mwe kwalaalyara yida¹⁴⁵maraangeraav¹⁴⁶ wi¹⁴⁷mwaaikhade¹⁴⁸nanyi.

²⁰ A'mwera kumire kayaa¹⁴⁹nanyanna "Yi¹⁵⁰wetata naangaanga naanna yadaanyaine. We¹⁵¹!" dinya¹⁵²'ne¹⁵³na Gotiyai Kiwinyabwi dakina. Sara dakina kya¹⁵⁴ kaya¹⁵⁵nanya naangaanga yima¹⁵⁶nak¹⁵⁷ yi¹⁵⁸ Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasareng¹⁵⁹ naanna wavlavikebuly¹⁶⁰.

²¹ Kayaa¹⁶¹nanyabwi balyabur¹⁶² marima¹⁶³naabada yi¹⁶⁴ dazav¹⁶⁵ a'mweraav¹⁶⁶ maremwaaidevaabi¹⁶⁷ Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sa¹⁶⁸ Gotiyai "Yida¹⁶⁹maraangeihiliy¹⁷⁰," yawisa¹⁷¹ marima¹⁷²naabada yi¹⁷³ dazav¹⁷⁴ sa¹⁷⁵ maremwaaalanesi. 'mire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazit¹⁷⁶yar¹⁷⁷ nem¹⁷⁸ gaalyabwi ma¹⁷⁹daa yuyagaa¹⁸⁰ yuyagaa¹⁸¹ mwalaade¹⁸²'na yanga gaimwanga sa¹⁸³ maremwaaala¹⁸⁴nesi. Sara ya¹⁸⁵'ne¹⁸⁶ yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasareng¹⁸⁷ wavlavikebuly¹⁸⁸.

6

Kayaa¹nanyabur²ne diraginyav³ina baiddaa Kiraazit⁴iyari⁵ gaala mwaaiho⁶'nesi.

¹ Sarevi¹daa²nyi³ nem⁴ be yagaala daathevaka? "Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya⁵ naangaanga yima⁶na⁷nana!" dawaaj⁸ nem⁹ kayaa¹⁰nanyabwi kuna yaade¹¹nanyi," daathei¹²daaka!

² Ar¹³kewinyira! Nem¹⁴ Kiraazit¹⁵iyari¹⁶ l¹⁷mwagona kayaa¹⁸nanya saburi¹⁹ne diraginyav²⁰ina baloina navika myawirayadaa pizi²¹gwa sarebur²² kuna gatha²³dara mwalaadeinaavaka!

³ Dara myawiranganyad²⁴v²⁵taihi daa! Kiraazit²⁶iyai Jizaazar²⁷ bavitaazi²⁸ya mena neyeta saina, sahwaly²⁹ mena ye³⁰mwannayirakuro saina yi³¹ sasare sabwi yuyaina bavitaazi³²ya ma³³daa gami³⁴re balyabwi mena yirakuroinera.

⁴ Sarevi³⁵daa³⁶nyi³⁷ bavitaazi³⁸yi³⁹ nem⁴⁰ gamiji⁴¹ ye⁴²mwannabaidaa yi⁴³ Kiraazit⁴⁴iyari⁴⁵ ye⁴⁶mwannayirakuralikirakya neya!. Ni⁴⁷mware byaanna diraginyasi⁴⁸ kavil⁴⁹n⁵⁰nyav⁵¹ Kiraazit⁵²iyari⁵³ yidikaavakabaaib⁵⁴" "Gaala mudikevi⁵⁵ kaanya yamaryipika!" daka neye⁵⁶mwannayirakuraneyidikaavakeiner⁵⁷a.

⁵ Sare⁵⁸ dare⁵⁹'nesi. Nem⁶⁰ gamiji⁶¹ yiraku⁶²'daa gam⁶³ balakabaaib⁶⁴ ye⁶⁵mwannayirakurabaloina yi⁶⁶ nabaai gaminyi⁶⁷ yidikaavakabaaib⁶⁸ nebwina neyidikaavadeinera.

⁶ Sare' nem̄i dara yawi'man̄igo. Gotiyai nem̄inyina "Kumire kilaakejik̄i kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' kayaaka yi'wawana!" kada' nem̄ire simunya aya yawaka sa' yisaviri Jizaazar̄ tamesalyi' ye'mwannabalakesi. Sarevi yi' nem̄i kayaa'nanyabure wi'dayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' ayahi manemaremwaalanne'nanyi.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei mena balojo'yiayi kayaa'nanyabwi mamuwu'ma'nyi yadelyi. (Kiraazit̄iyari limwagabaloyi'ri kayaa'nanyabwi ayinā mamaremwaalyi yannelyi).

⁸ Yi' nem̄i kayaa'nanyaburina Kiraazit̄iyali' mena yi'raku'na, baloina mwalaajaina dara yawi'ralimwadaanyaina "Nem̄ gam̄i kwalyi' gaala yi'raku'na, mwalaadeine."

⁹ Sare' nem̄i dara yawi'man̄igo. Kiraazit̄iyari bainikeraayaw̄i mena yidi'kaavakei ayahi mabalyi yadelyi. Gam̄inyina balya' diraginya maayasi. Ayahi galavilavadei mi'. Gam̄inyi' maremwaaladei mi'.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai balakev̄i nem̄ire kayaa'nanyabwine'na gave pi'gaa' mena yune'na balakelyi. Yi' balya dazavi gam̄i kayaa'nanyabure diraginya'i kayaaka yi'galakelyi. Nabaai gaala mwaalik̄evi, Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'nei gaala mwaaidelyi.

¹¹ Sarebaaib̄i' sarimi' kwaihi sarim̄inyine'na nayaa dara jawirila! "Kayaa'nanyabure diraginya'vinā nem̄i bainikeinera. Diraginya savi' kwaakewi mula'naraanneine. Aawa. Kiraazit̄iyai Jizaazar̄ wi'lamwaidaa Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'neina gaala mwalaadeine."

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi' sarim̄ire simunyav̄i kayaa'nanyabwi midinya'neihi kayaa'nanya sabwi sarim̄ire kilaakejik̄i' baladezi' mamareyihimwaalanna! Kayaa'nanya sabwi nayihimwagi'nadika!

¹³ Nabaai sarim̄ire kilaaka yuyajik̄iya sa kayaa'nanya saburina wana kayaa'na ya'ne sangi kuna mujaavipina! Aawa. Sarim̄ire kilaaka yuyajik̄iya sa yi'da'maraanga saburina wana nawi'nya ya'ne sangi duzaavinyila! Yi' mena bainikeihi kuna mamwaalyeva ayinā gaala mwaiihasarabisaihi Gotiyarina sarim̄inyi' nayaa duzaavinyila!

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi sarim̄ire naangebw̄i mwarananna! Ayahi mamareyihimwaalanner! Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaal' sarimi' Kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyiga!. Aawa. Sarimi' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaisha!

Nem̄i yi'da'maraangeburine wi'dayadaanyaina mwaaaho'nesi.

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi' gara yaanneka? Nem̄i Kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyigo. Aawa. Gotiyari' yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaaho. Yi' sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dingaka! Arikewinyi.

¹⁶ Sare' dara myawirijivani'gava! Sarim̄inyi a'mwe pware yagaalya' midinya'neihi yaasi'wa'wawinya'neihi wijaavnapiji' yi' sahwari midibizaihi sahware yaasi'wa'wawinya'neihi dimwaalyideihiliy. Kayaa'nanya sabwi midibizaihi sahiriv̄i balyabwi yuna naanga dimaaryideihiliy. Gotiyari' midibizaihi sahiriv̄i "Yi'da'maraangeigii nimireiginyi," wija' dimaaryideihiliy.

¹⁷ "Su! Su!" Gotiyari' dare'na wi'daana! Sinnaw̄i sarimi' kayaa'nanyabure yaasi'wa'wawinya'neihi mwaalesaihiliy. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' yi'himaremwaalakeihiliy. Kir'i' yagaala nebulya' yi'hiziwaakesa' sarinnya simunyav̄i wakadivisavi nayaa pada'galamididi'viki.

¹⁸ Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaburine kalavuziwawinya'neihi sabwi yi'hyaras'i'naka "Yi'da'maraanga sabure kalavuziwawinya'neihi wi'daayadivisaihi dimwaalyila!" yi'hithakeihiliy.

¹⁹ A'mweihire siduta yawita sabwi diraginya nayaa myasi. Sarimi' Gotiyare yawita yarai myawiranganyaihi mi'. Sarevina a'mweinaavire kunya yawita sabwi mididi' yaasi'wa'wawinya'neihi galazekivala yima'nya'neihi giri'kiti'nanya saburaji' kiwinya galazekivala saburaji' saburine yaasi'wa'wawinya'neihi wakesaihiliy. Yi' dahanal' sarim̄ire kilaakejik̄iya sa tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihi, yi'da'maraangeburine yaasi'wa'wawinya'neihi nayaa dakyla!

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure yaasi'wa'wawinya'neihi mwaalesaga' yi'da'maraangeburine yaasi'wa'wawinya'neihi mamwaalyesaihiliy.

²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi' kayaa'nanya'neihi yesaga' sarimi' yi'silya'b'i' ber'i' maaretavaka! Dahaal' yetaa' yawi'reva wagila yi'hivwa'nivan'ka! Sare' dare'nesi. Dazabwi yune naanga balya'nebwina marima'naabadevulyi.

²² Dahaal' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzikurisavi Gotiyai mena yi'hyaramaarakeihiliy. Sara yada gam̄i sare yaasi'wa'wawinya'neihi mena yi'himwaaihakeihiliy. Yi'

sasareihi tewaanya nawi'nya! yisiliya'b'i! dara di'maaryide "Tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihi mwaaidivisasi. Yi dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyi."

²³ Sare! dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya! gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaaraav kumire wawinya'ne tivikita wi'jaavadesi. Tivikita sa! yune naanga balya sahirin'a. Nabaai Gotiyare gaimwanga tewaanya! yange! wi'jaavina neyadelyi. Sa! gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kiraazitiiyi Jizaazai nemire Naangeri wilamwaalajav gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyi.

7

Kwala maaryabwine ke'ba'nanyavinesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavire kiwinyabwi yawi'manigasaihiri yi'hithivanige. Sasareihi, dara jawirila! "A'mwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidheha! yi dazahigaasaga' gami a'mweinaavire kiwinyabur kwaakewi mwaaidelyi."

² Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe! kwala maa'noj gannya a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidoz iyi kiwinya sabwi gamire a'mwei kwariji galalimwagathesi. Nabaai gamire a'mwe balajai yi kiwinya sabwi a'mwe'riji ye'mwannalimwagathe! gaminyi ayahi limwagathe! mi'.

³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe gaala kuna mwaaidoz iyi a'mwe' a'mwe pwar maa'naja' gaminyi wi'dipi'desi. Akai! Pwar tidaakumanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mena balaja' kiwinya sabwi gaminyi ayahi limwagathe! mi'. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwar kwala maa'naja' yi gaminyi "Pwar tidaakumanikesi," wi'dipi'de! mi'.

⁴ Sarevi, ninnya nya'mweihi Kiraazitiyareihi, sarimi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejisi mena ye'mwannayirakure!. Yi sahiriri balakegaa' sarimi'i mena bale!. Yi sare'na Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi sariminyi ayahi yi'hi'limwagatheihii mi'. Yi sarimi gaala mudike' maareva A'mwe pwai Kiraazitiyalyi kwala maa'nya'ne'b'saihi ye'mwannamwaalya'neihilyi. Yi A'mwe dazai mena kabala! ayahi yidikaavakerinyi. Neminyina Gotiyai "Niminyine yisiliya yiripi'ka!" kada! nawi'nyabulyiyaina yuna yima'nya'neina mena ye'mwannamwaalo'nanyi.

⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Sinnawi a'mweraavire simunyabur kuna mwaaidori Kiwinyabwi nemire kilaakevi wabahilaaka ya'ne kayaa'nanyajikiya yawita neydikaava!. Sara neyadaasi nemi yisiliyb'i kayaa'na yadaa mwaaloiner. Yi balyabure sasareina kayaa'nanyabulyiyaina yune naanga balya'neina yima'nya'neina mwaalo'nanyi.

⁶ Sarevi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi mena baidaa baryaina Kiwinyabwi nelimwagarake' mena kyagalya'mavo Kiwinyabwi ayahi nelimwagathe! mi'. Yi sarevidaa'nyi dahaasaga' kiwinya sabwi pikarya yida'nika ayang midinya'nebur myona Kurya Tewaanyari gaalyaburine yaasiwa'wawinya'neina mwaaihoinera.

Kiwinyabwinaji kayaa'nanyabwinaji sa'nesi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daathe! daaka! "Kiwinyabwi gami sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyira." Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kiri' kiwinyabwi niminyi kayaa'nanya! manyibwaridaakwia nyaja! "Nimi yadinya! kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangadinyainy mi'. Sare! dare'nesi. Kiwinya! dala din! Gim'i a'mwe pwaraavire giyivisangi tiganaarya minnara!" Sara din'ka sa! mwaryaja yi "Tiganaarya ya sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangamuneiny mi'.

⁸ Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusariki bi'desi. Sara yada yuya tiganaarya pininna pininnanya sa nimire simunyav nyidikavemwaihadeinyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mwaryaj kwaj kayaa'nanyabwi navika warina kyadi'.

⁹ Sinnawi maali'kegaa' kiwinya "Sana minna!" din'kebwai maayainskyi mwaale daza-gaa' navika mwaalageinyi. Nabaai di'vudaasi Kiwinya! yawi'na yadinya'nei yi sare! kayaa'nanyabwi di'kaa'na kya! "Kaya'ananya yima!" diraginna yawi'rena

¹⁰ dala yawire, "We!, Gotiyarina nimire kuryai baimwakelyi." A'mwera kiwinya! yune! midibizara gaala kamaapidi!. Kiri' a'mwera sara mi. Gotiyai Kiwinya! gaala wi'jaaya'ne'na dakake! nim'i dala biramaa'mwe! "O, sara myi yi'wineinyi balya!, Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalya' maarya'neinyi dingaka!"

¹¹ Sare! dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusariki birlina yada yi niminyi kwaasi' nyakesi. Yi sasare saburi kayaa'nanyabwi kiwinya'nei maaraka dala nyibwaridaakwada Giminyi gizida'mwakeig'nyi, nyiramakakesi.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi nemi yawi'manigo. Kiwinyabwi gami sabwi tewaanya nawi'nyabulyi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaai'kiwinya gazasa! yi sa! kirisi' tewaanya' giri'ka maaya'yaka yida'maraange' yaka nawi'nyasira.

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi nawi'nya dazahiri' niminyi dahanyiramaka!! Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sahibwi sabwi nyiramaka!. Yi kayaa'nanyabwi ku'maayaba

yıma'naabya'nebwina neminyına "Kaya'a'nanyabwi wana kayaa'nanaangebwı warı!', yawi'pi'ka!" kada' kayaa'nanyabwi nawı'nya daza' maa'da yi' dazavı balyabwi, Gotıyarına kımata yi'remwaalyaburı marima'naabınıkesi. Yi' dasazare saburı kıwınya daza' wibwarıdaakwıa'nesi. Kaya'a'nanyabure aaya kaavılyı', gamı wana kaya'a'nanaangesi. Neminyına "Sara yawi'pi'ka!" daka Kıwınya' wakakesi.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemı̄ dara yawi'manıgo. Kıwınyayı Kuryai Gotıyare sabwi neyi'bwarıdaakuvanı!. Sare' kırı' nı̄mī simunya sınnawınya' kınınnakeinyı. Kilaakejikıya yawsıa nyımaremwaalıkeinyı. Gotıyare sabwi mamıdınıyainyı. Kaya'a'nanyabwi nı̄mını̄ wiła galanyı'daa'nya gamıre wawınya' yi'vanıge.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Aaya kaavıla nı̄mī yadınya sabwina myawırvıanıge. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai pı̄bwi nı̄mını̄ kuna yıgunna nyadevvi sa' nayaa myadınyainyı. Aawa. Pı̄bwi nı̄mını̄ simılıka nyuimwaaidewvi sabwi yuyagaal yı'na yadınyainyı.

¹⁶ Nı̄mī sabura "Aala," dadınya sara yadınyainyı. Yi' nı̄mire sasare saburı sa' dare'nesi. Nı̄mī simunyayı dı̄vanıge. Yo, Kıwınyabwi tewaanyabulyı.

¹⁷ Sarevi nı̄mī sainyı kaya'a'nanya daza mıvanıge. Aawa. Kaya'a'nanyabwi nı̄mını̄ wiłanyarıkebwı gamı sahi'bwi sabwi nyıvanıkebulı. Sare'na wiła galanyı'daa'nyı̄ yi'vanıge.

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nı̄mını̄ dı̄ragınya' nayaa nawı'nya' ya'ne' mulanyarı!. Nı̄mını̄ kılaalı'nakeinyı a'mwe gaveimyına dı̄vanıge. Sare' dare'nesi. Nı̄mī "Tewaanyabwi yıma!" dena yıweinyı. Tewaanya sa' mi yıwıneinyıra.

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nı̄mī "Nawi'nyabwi yıma!" dadı yi'vanıge, sabwi mıvanıge. Aawa. Nı̄mī "Wagılyabwi myıwinera!" dadı yi'vanıge, yi' sabwi yı'na yadınyainyı.

²⁰ Nabaai "Aala," dadı yi'vanıgevvi, yi' sabwi yi'vanıge sarevi yi' nı̄mī sainyı mı!. Daza' mıvanıge. Aawa. Kaya'a'nanyabwi nı̄mını̄ wiłanyarıka gamı sahırisa' nyıvanıkesi.

²¹ Sarevi daası nı̄mī davwi yabwi bı̄ramaa'dı̄nyainyı "Nı̄mī 'Tewaanyabwi yıma!' dadı yadaari wagılyabwi nyarıkebwı nı̄mire tusa' kaanya nyırihı'manı!."

²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nı̄mire simunyaburı Gotıyare kıwınya'na nı̄mını̄ tewaanya nyıvu'nı̄vanı!.

²³ Nabaai nı̄mī dara yawırangamanıge, "Nı̄mire kılaakejikıyangı pı̄bwi wiłanyarıkebulı." Yi' sabwi dazabwi Gotıyare kıwınya' nı̄mire simunyayı nyarıkevı mala tadevulyı. Yada kaya'a'nanyabure sabwi nı̄mire kılaakejikıyangı nyarıkevı, yi' sabwi nı̄mını̄ wiła galyıralımwagata nyıvanı!.

²⁴ Ako! Nı̄mī a'mwe kayaaka nyıgaideinyıra. Kılaaka nı̄mire dazı' balyabwi Gotıyarına kımata yi'remwaalyaburına yi'vanıkenna aaihwai nyıvadaihasamaaraadeinyaka?

²⁵ Gotıyari "Su! Su!" wiđı̄vanıge! Jizaazai Kıraazıtayı nemire Naangerı gamı sahwai nyıvadaihasamaaraadelı.

Sasarevi daası yı' pı̄ri' daresi. Nı̄mī dareinyıre simunyabulyı Gotıyare Kıwınyabwi wiđaayıvanıge yaasi'wa'wawınyainyı. Pı̄ri' daresi. Nı̄mire kılaakejikıya yawsısı kaya'a'nanyaburı sabwi wiđaayıvanıge.

8

Kıraazıtayı kaya'a'nanya nemarasıda Kurya Tewaanyarı nejaavanıke'nesi.

¹ Sarevi daası yi' dahaasagaa! Kıraazıtayı Jizaazarı wiłamwaihasaraavına yagaala yawıbwata'ne jıdata'nıne mwari!.

² Sare' dare'nesi. Kıraazıtayı Jizaazai yakevı Kuryai gaala gızaavaderebwı kaya'a'nanyabulyı yune naanga balyabulyı saburaarı mena wiła gyı'dalamamaara'!

³ Yi' sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavıre kılaakejikıya yawsıa savına kıwınyabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaaıho'nı Kıwınyabwi kaya'a'nanyaburı padaihasamaa'na neyannebwı mı!. Sara mi yade' Gotıyai sara yakesi. Gotıyai gannya Gawaalıvaangerı maryasaabakelyı. Sarei a'mwe kaya'a'nanyaibı' kılaalı'nakei yıma'nakelyı. Gamı a'mweraavıre kaya'a'nanya bwalamarası'nya'nei walaabakelyı. Yi' a'mweraavıre kaya'a'nanyabwi wiłarıkeburı Gotıyai jıda'na kya' Kıraazıtayı a'mweraavıneba kaya'a'nanyanne tı̄vı'kita'na balakelyı.

⁴ Gotıyai neminyına "Sahwara kıwınyabwi dakınıka yıda'maraangengı yuna yadıvısaravı wiđmwaaıhıma!" kada' sara balakelyı. Sareina a'mweraavıre kılaakejikıya yawsıa savı kaanya myamarıyadaanyı. Aawa. Nemı̄ Kurya Tewaanya sarı kaanya yamarıyadaanyaavınesi.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraavıre kılaakejisiyara kumıre simunyangı kılaakejikıya yawsırırıki'dı̄visare. Nabaai Kuryalyıyara kumıre simunyangı Kuryarennıa yawsırırıki'dı̄visare.

⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaakejik'iya simunyav'i a'mwe sara yune naanga balyabwi Gotiyarina k'mata yiremwaalyabwi maa'manigasare. Y'i nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare simunyav'i a'mwe sara gaalyasi simunya kwaamu'nanyasi maa'manigasare.

⁷ Sarevi kilaakejik'iya yawita sa' simunyang'i maremmaalaajara Gotiyare yikamaangera yima'n'iwaasare. Kilaakejik'iya simunya! Gotiyarina yikamaangesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' Gotiyare Kiwinyav'i wila'na'de' mi'. Dare'nesi. Y'i nabaai sahiri' sara yiniga yanne' mi'.

⁸ Kilaakejik'iyang'i mwaaidiv'i a'mwe sarera Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'nera mamwaaly'i yipinere.

⁹ Sarim'i kilaakejik'iyang'i mamwaalyiga!. Aawa. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai sariminy'i wilayihimwaaidori Kurya Tewaanyar'i wilamwaaihasaihily'i. Nabaai, yi pwai kwai Kiraazit'iare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai a'mwe sai Kiraazit'iarei mi'.

¹⁰ Nabaai Kiraazit'iayi sariminy'i wilayihimwaalaajai yi piri' daresi. Kayaalnabywine'na sarimire kilaakej'i baladezikira. Y'i piri' daresi. Sariminyina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihily'i," mena yihithake'na Kuryai gaala mena yihimwaaihakeihily'i.

¹¹ Gotiyai Jizaazar'i bainkeraayaw'i yidikaavakere Kuryai sariminy'i wilayihimwaaidori Kiraazit'iayi Jizaazar'i baryari yidikaavakei sarim'i balapitiyagaal'sarimire kilaakej'i gaala yihizaavadely'i. Kuryai sariminy'i wilayihimwaaidevi kilaakejik'i gaala yihizaavadely'i.

¹² Y'i sarevidaasi, nya'mweihi, nem'i tivikita wijsaaya'ne kinnnnakeine. Tivikita sa' Kurya Tewaanyar'i mwaalya'nesi. Kilaakejik'iya yawsangina tivikita aawa. Nem'i kilaakejik'iya yawsangina mwaalya'ne tivikita mwari'.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarim'i kilaakejik'iya yawsangina mwaabiza' yi sarim'i yune naanga divalyila! Kir'i Kuryare diraginya'i sarim'i kilaakejik'iya yawsisa ya tamakipi'ja' yi gaala dimwaalyideihily'i.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraavi wibwaridaakuwanikera yi sahwara Gotiyare gawaaliavaangere.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarim'i Gotiyarina loka ayahi ya'ne' kalavuzi'wawi'nyav'i yigidiwagamaremwaala yihade Kuryari mamaaryesaly'i. Aawa. Gawaaliavaangeihir'i yihimwaaikhaka Kuryari maaresaly'i. Y'i sahwar'i, nem'i Gotiyar'i jaka dadaany'i "Tataala! Ni'mwala!"

¹⁶ Kuryai gam'i sahwai nemire kuryaraji nem'i Kiraazit'iayi limwadaanyaainaavina dara jalikuraki'van'i "Gotiyare kaimiraayaiahily'i."

¹⁷ Nabaai Gotiyare kaimiraayaaina mwalaaja! Ni'mwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Piri' daresi. Gotiyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Piri' daresi. "Kiraazit'iayi byaanna diraginya'i maraana!" dawaaji Kiraazit'iayi taanginya ye'mwannamaraaja' Kiraazit'iayi yuya tewaanya maarade ye'mwannamaraadeinera.

Divine' byaanna diraginya'nesi.

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Ni'mi yawi'manige. Divi sagaa'ne Gotiyai byaanna diraginya'av'i ku'maayaba wakaaboz'i nejaavade' naangaangesi. Dahaasa'ne taanga sa' maa'manigo datha' wana maalikesi.

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka a'mwerabisa yemwaaidiv'i "Gotiyai gamire gawaaliavaangeraavi ku'maayaba wimwaihaabya'ne' tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadivisangi.

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya wakyaaka sa dividaa'ny'i waryaanyabwi maremmaalya'ne wakyaakengi. Kumire kyunaburina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kuminy'i ya'nenna nawi'nyanna maarya'ne yemwaalya'neng'na waryaanyabwi maremmaalya'neng'i wakyaakengi.

²¹ Yemwaalya sa' daresi. Yuya wakyaaka kumi' sa dahaasa bwia burya'ne kalavuzi'wawi'nyav'i yirika piri'ki Gotiyai kyarakoj'i ayina bwia burya'nebwi diraginya mwarina. Nabaai wakyaaka sa nem'i Gotiyare kaimiraayaainaavire byaanna diraginya'av'i tewaanya ye'mwannayarakadesi.

²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nem'i yawi'manigo. Dahaai' kigaasi yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka daza a'mwe' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa' daanga wividdevaaib'i daanga wividawori simuyi'waala yawi'mwaainadivisangi.

²³ Nabaai yuya gave dahinannana mi'. Aawa. Nem'i Gotiyai yislyabita sinnawinya sihumale nejaavaka Kuryai kinnnnakeina nem'i kwainaj'i daanga nevi'ndaasi simuyi'waala yawi'daa yemwaidaanyi. "Gotiyai sasare sabwi yas'i'nana!" dadaa "Yune gamire gawaaliavaangeinaavi nemwaihya'ne' yi nemire kilaakej'i ayina nemubya'nevi' tilijaaya baihanaraana! Nemire kilaakej'i mudkej'i yima'nana!" dadaanyaine.

²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai nemire kilaakejika nawi'nyajika wakadevina yemwaalya'neinaaviv nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Dahaai' nemire kilaaka nawi'nyajika yima'nya'nejikaavina yemwaidaa divedaa mena wanganawaajiyajikaavina yemwaalya' mika! Sare' daresi. Pwai kwai piri' mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaalika' mi!.

²⁵ Nabaai piri' tinna mwanganyaadaanya' yemwalaaja! yi "Sahir'i'na tilijaaya baihanaraana!" dadaa diraginna yemwaaimanigo.

²⁶ Sasare sabwibisavi Kuryai diraginya maayainaavi negaimwadelyi. Nem Gotiyari wiija'nengina myawiryaadaanya'na dadaanyi "Naya Gotiyari widaaza'na gara widaazihiwonai!" Sare' simumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare sabur Kuryai gami sai yune simunyavina simuyiwaala yawi'da neminyina marewidada negaimwadelyi.

²⁷ Nabaai Nimwai amweraavire simunyaviv tinna nebulya'na yawirangadei Kuryare simunya dazaburi yawirangadelyi. Kuryai Gotiyare simunyaburi middevina Gotiyare tewanyaraavina nayaamarewidadei.

²⁸ Nabaai nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga gazaza Gotiyarina wivu'naderaavi yima'nyangi Gotiyai nawi'nya ya'ne yadelyi. Da kumi Gotiyai kuminyine yawisa' yima'nya'nevina Gotiyai jaka wiji'vwaramaarakere. Yi sahwaraavinyi.

²⁹ Sa' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai kuminyi sinnawi mena yawiranganaka nabaai sinnawi mena dahilakaakerera. Yi gamire Gawaalivaangeib'i avaaina yima'nya'neraavi dahilakina. Yi Gawaalivaangere gya'mwe kwalaalyaraaviv aaya kuvidaakaanga yi aaya siiraanga Naangei yima'nya'ne'na yi sahwaraaviv dahilakina.

³⁰ Nabaai a'mwe sara sinnawi mena dahilakakerera yi sahwaraaviv jaka wiji'vwaramaarakere. Nabaai jaka wiji'vwaramaarakere yi sahwaraaviv "Yida'maraangeihi nimtreihiliyira," widakere. Yi nabaai sara widakera yi sahwaraavina gami sare ganny byaanna diraginya' wijaavakere.

³¹ Sarevidaasi yuya dazanna be yagaala daathehevaka? Gotiyai neminyi ne gaimwagazaviv, yi Gotiyarina neminyi yikamaanga gazaizai nevilavadeina daaka!

³² Gotiyai gannya Gawaalivaangeri lika sangina maribwaayakai mi!. Aawa. Nem yuyainaavina sahwari neminyineba baly'neri maryasaabakelyi. Yi sarevi gami kwariji yanga nejaaya'ne yuya pin'kinji yanga nejaavadei midaaka!

³³ Al'mweraaviv Gotiyai dahilakaka gaminneraaviv yi saraaviv kotiya' aaihwai jatheraava! Gotiyai gami sai nedivinikelyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimtreihiliyri."

³⁴ Aaihwai jida'na yadelaka! Kiraazitiiyi Jizaazai neminyineba balake'nanyi. Yi sarevi dare' wavila'desi. Barya sahwari yidikaavakelyi. Yi sahwai diraginyaaba Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaawakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwai neminyina Gotiyari marewidadei.

³⁵ Kiraazitiiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga jaapalya'ne beni warika! Neminyi taanginya kaneyima'noji dingaka! Daanga kaneyinoji dingaka! Al'mwera kayaa'na kaneyapiji dingaka! Neminyi mijika naanga kaneyojoji dingaka! Baazi'ma'nya kannya szazanna kanegainojoji dingaka! Kayaalnanaanga neminyina "Kayaaka yigalimal" dozi yaamiji lika kaneyiri'galooji dingaka! Kwaari'masiramiya mala kaneramakapiji dingaka! Kum dasasare sabwi Kiraazitiiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevvi daaka!

³⁶ Sare sabura neyima'najanna Gotiyare bukuya! dara dinikabaaibisasi.

"Giminyine'na yirika yunegaa' neramakivvanegasine.

'Sipizipi'yaraaviv tamaanal!' dadiv'i nemwaihiwaasaine."

Sara dinikabaaibisasi.

³⁷ Sasare sabura Kiraazitiiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevura mi!. Aawa. Dazasare yuyaburaaviv nemi diraginnaangeina yima'naanneine. Kiraazitiiyari neminyina wivu'nakeri diraginnaangeina yima'niwanigo.

³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Ni'mi nebulya' diraginna yawi'manige. Kiraazitiiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne aane pin'kin aawa. Pin' mi!. Balyabwi aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa. Yimakera aawa. Gilaayara aawa. Dahaasanna aawa. Divenenna yima'nade aawa. Kulatika aawa. Giri'nya aawa. Kulaa'nya aawa.

³⁹ Munya ke'mwewinyanna aawa. Kwaaka kewewininyanna aawa. Yuya wakyaaka pin'aawa. Aane pin'kin Gotiyare kale sal' neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne mi!. Kiraazitiiyi Jizaazai nemire Naangei yakevi' dara yawi'manigo. Neminyina Gotiyari' kale diraginna wiadaa'nyi neminyina wivu'nadelyi.

¹ Kiraazitiyar i w̄lamwaaiheinyi sareinyi yagaala nebulya'na d̄ivanige. Kwaasi majivani ge. Nabaai n̄mire s̄imunyai padaih̄rakyai nebulya'na d̄ivanige vina avaaina jalikurakivani kelyi. Yi Kurya Tewaanyai sara m̄aremwaaidisi n̄minyina sara jalikurakivani kelyi.

² Sare'na nebulya'na dara yihthivani ge. N̄nnya yisavaakiyara avaaitawera Kiraazitiyarera mamwaalyigasa'na taanga nebulya'na nyada yuyagaa' s̄imunyavi daanga yibwakidinayini.

³ Sahwaraav iwigaimwagya'neinyi n̄mire s̄imunyavi Gotiyari yaginna dara widivani ge "N̄mi sahwainyi D̄kev i nyimarasist'nija", Kiraazitiyari n̄minyiji gewi jaapaidiza' nya'mweraav i avaaitaweraav i divadaihasamaa'de' nawi'nyasi."

⁴ Kum i Gotiyai dahilakyaaka yita savaakiyara Yizireliyarerera. Kuminyine'na Gotiyai nawi'nya kwallaalya kwia' kiri' kwallaalya sahwara Kiraazitiyari malimwagye'. Gotiyai gamire gawaali vaangeraav i wimwaihyaakere. Gamire byaanna diraginya' wijiwaainakera, yagaala wilimwagakenna ye'mwannawidakera, gamire Kiwinia' wijaavakera, Gotiyari yilaaya nebwin a wiesara, yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya maaresara,

⁵ Ne sinnawinyara kwiyakwallaanga naangera kinnakera, nabaai kilaakevin a Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyai kilaakevin a sahwaraav ire sahivaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi gami sahwai yuyangi m̄aremwaalikelyi. Sai Gotiyai nebulya'nyalyi. Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya kuna maryanaa! Naanga nebulyasira.

⁶ Nabaai Yizireliyaraavina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya' yaasiwa' mena yiyiwa myakevinera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yizireliyariidaa'nya yuyara Yizireliyara mi'.

⁷ Nabaai Eviraamimidaa'nyara gamire yisiwiara yima'neta yuyara Gotiyare kaimiraayara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai dara widakelyi "Aazakimi ḡmire yita savaakiyara yisiwiara yima'nipi'dere."

⁸ Sare' daresi. Kilaakejikyia kaimiraayara dazara Gotiyare kaimiraayara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dakera yima'nipi jara dazara "Eviraamimidaa'nyara yisiwiara n̄mire rere," yawirakere.

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaala dara dinikesi. Dathagaa' ayahi yima'nadehaa' ayina bideinyi. Sara kya'muri Seraa' jiwaali vaangei maaradesi.

¹⁰ Nabaai yune sahri'nyanya' mi'. Aawa. Rivekaa' bwaramunya' maryakevinyi. Nemire neyakwallaangei Aazaki gave pwainanyia munya makuna yakelyi.

¹¹ Kaimiraayaraai kirinaange mamaaryakegaa' nabaai saraai tewaanya pini kini myadisaraai kayaa'nanya pini kini myadisaraai mima'nyadakilyiyagaa'

¹² kirinaangevi dara widakesi, "Sarimire siraangei d̄iviyaraav i m̄aremwaide kiri' ḡmire siraangei aaya d̄iviyari widaayadei yima'nadelyi." Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai "Sara dahilak'yabwina n̄mire yawisa' waragwona!" daka sara widakesi. A'mwei wawi nyaya yadewina sara yima'naka' mi'. Aawa. Gam i sai jaka wijiwaramaarakene sara yima'nakesi.

¹³ D̄ividaa'nyi dara dinikabaaibisisi. N̄miny i Jaikopimina tewaanya nyivu'nivani. Yizorina tewaanya manyivu'nyvan'.

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? Nem i dara daanne' daaka! Gotiyai yida'maraangebw i yadei mi'. Arikewinyi.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Ne Mozizar i widakesi. N̄mi yawi'ra'muj i "A'mwe sar i kale'na wigaimwagi ma!" yi sahwari kale'na wigaimwagi deinyi. Nabaai "A'mwe pwarina kale nyana!" da'muj i yi sahwri na kale nyadeinyi.

¹⁶ Yi sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mweri dahilakadevwi a'mweraav ire yawisaburi mi'. Nabaai a'mwera yagi'yanaburi mi'. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangei Gotiyai dahilakadevuri nyira.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Peroyar i widake' dara din i "Gimi n̄miji mala je'mwannabwa'dehaa' N̄mire diraginya' yuyaraav i yibwaridaakwana!' dena, nabaai, 'Kwaaka yuyawi n̄minne yaya' widamaryipka!' dena gyathikaavena kingi ya'mwaaaiheinyi."

¹⁸ Yi sarevidaa'nyi sahwai yawiraka "Sar i tewaanya kale'na wigaimwagi ma!" yi sara yina. Nabaai yawiraka "Pwai pihadika yadere s̄imunyai tihiri'ma!" yi sara yina yadelyi.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi gimi n̄miny i yaamiji din yidattheiginyi "Sarevi gazaizai Gotiyare simunyavina yiniga magalazekivaly i yipine'na a'mweraavina 'Kaya'a'nanyabur i yiwetawakadivisarerera,' kuna be'na dadelaka!"

²⁰ Nabaai, a'mweig i, Gotiyari ayina yiniga aaigi diz a'na widattheiginaka! Gyavikaryakeig i midaaka! Kwadika kwaaka lavigiri'mwannikei a'mwe kwadika sahwai yavikarinikeri dora widannei dinga!! "Ber i garevi nyavikariwaana?"

²¹ A'mwe kwadika yavikaryadei yasaaka maremwaidei midaaka! Yi sahwai kwaaka pij'i maaroj'i yi kwadika pwarina tewaanya ya'nei yavikarina. Yi kwadika pwarina yaasiwa' waramarya'nei yavikarina. Nabaai daza' maremwaalya' kininnakei midaaka!

²² Gotiyai kwalyi' sa'b'i' yiwan'i!. Sahwai kayaa'nanyanna gamire sinna tike! "Ku'maayaba marima'naabima!" dazai nabaai "A'mwe yuyara nimire yiwinev'i yawirangabika!" dazai kiri' sara mi. Kwadika waryaanyara, yi' kumire kayaa'nanyangina Gotiyare sinna tike'na diraginna yawibwarya'nera kayaaka dilamwivalya'neraavina yarai maramyi' yada saaminyaga' yemwaaina. Sare' yagaainakeig'i daa!

²³ Nabaai kwadika tewaanyara, Gotiyai "Nimire byaanna diraginya' naangaange' nimirera yawirangabika!" daka sara wiemwaaina. Byaanna diraginya' sa' kwadika Gotiyai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangeina sinnaw'i neminy'i mena yovrawakakeinaav'i nejaaya'nesi.

²⁴ Yi' neminy'i jaka nejiywaramaarakeine. Yune Juya yita savaakinnanna mi!. Aawa. Ajimya yuyang'iwa kwaraav'i jaka nejiywaramaarakeine. Sare' yagaainakeig'i daa!

²⁵ Wozayare pikarya kiri' ajimya yuyang'i yaraavina dinikabaabisasi.

A'mwe nimirera mamwaalyigasaraavina

"Nimirera," sahwaraavina dideinyira.

Yisavaakina tewaanya manyivu'nyi'wakevaakina

"Tewaanya nyivu'n'iwakevaal'ginyi," dideinyira.

²⁶ "Nimirehi mi!," wi'deva sahibebeva

"Gotiyainy'i gaalyabwi kininnakeiniry'e nyibwaal'vaangeihily,"

Kumi'nyina yange'na sara dideinyira.

Ajimya yuyang'i yaraavina sara dinikabaabisasi.

²⁷ Nabaai Aazaayai Yizreliyaraavina jaka dake' dara din'i "Yizreliyarerera kwalaalyara saalaalyavire siwekamilikabi' mwaaihibiza' kiri' a'mwe yivaino'jara maalikejikiyaraav'i Gotiyai padaihasamaaradely.

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavina yagaalya' yarai yesimavoji' gamire yawibwsa'na yuneba yime'nya'b'i' yadelyira."

²⁹ Nabaai sinnawi Aazaayai dahirivina dake' dara din'i

"Naangei Diraginangei mivainy'i neyaj'i kwaj'i

Neminyine yisiwia pwaraav'i maney'i vainyaj'i kwaj'i

Sothomi' mwaalyarabisaina kayaaka kaney'galadi'ka!

Gomora mwaalyarabisaina yune kabalaadika!"

Yizreliyara Kiraazi'yar'i malimwagyesa'nesi.

³⁰ Sareviada'nyi nem'i bera yagaala daathevaka? Nem'i dara daana! Ajimya yuyang'i yara "Gotiyai neminyina 'Yida'maraangerera,' dana!" majal'nera yagi'yagi' wawinya myadivisara yi, Gotiyai "Yida'maraangelei nimireihily," mena wi'divanikere. Yi daza' yidata sabwi Naangeri limwange'nebuli'i.

³¹ Nabaai Gotiyai dahilakyaakera Yizreliyara yida'maraangebw'i maarya'nevi' Kiwinyav'i yagi'yagi' wawinya yadiv'i kiri' Kiwi'nyaviyabur'i yunebanna yi'ma'div'i mi'.

³² Sare' berivinaka? Yida'maraanga sabwi maarya'nevi'na Naangeri malimwagi kyipidike'nanyi. Sara mi. Aawa. "Wawinya kwalaalya sara yadaanya'na maraadein'i," kwaasi' yawi'divisa'nanyi. Siлаanga sivilyang'i muda'dei kumire sivilyang'i muda'daasi yi' kumi' kayaaka ya'nera wala'div'i.

³³ Gotiyare buku'y'i' dare dinikabaabisasi.

Yithaa! Saayoni Siлаangei wakiwelyi.

A'mweraavire sivilyari mudavayidihwaki'narya'nei wakiwelyi.

Siлаanga walamudavamaarya'neri nim'i wakiwelyi.

Nabaai sahwari limwagoziya dahwai

Savina simunyav'i jikurit'inna yaneei mi'.

Savina wagila wi'vwa'nadei mi'.

10

¹ Nyai'mweihi, nimire simunya' tewaanya nyivu'n'i'vanike', Gotiyari' wi'dadinya' yi' daresi. Gotiyag'i Yizreliyara limwabiza' divadaihasamaaka!

² Malimwagivanigata sare' dare'nesi. Kumi'nyina dara jalikurakivanige. "Gotiyari' yilaaya yaana! Sare'na Gotiyare saburi' yaamiji' diraginna midinaana!" dadivisarera. Kiri' sare kiri' kumi' simunya yawita maayara yi'vaniga'.

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yivanika sabwi "Yida'maraangerera," neja'nev navit'navika yadivit' kunnnya yida'maraanga saburana kwaasiya'b'i yivaniga'. Yadivit' Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyira," widannevit' dalaangewi wila'nadivitara mi'.

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinaya' yida'maraangeburine' Kiraazitiyarina menu yiwintkesi. Y'a l'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyar iwmwabiza'na sahwaraav Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," widathelyi.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Moziyai Kiwinaya' midinya'ne! "Yida'maraangerera," ja'nevina dara yidavakesi. A'mwei yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maaradelyira.

⁶ Sare' kir'i a'mwera yuya myadivisa'na a'mwei Naangeri l'mwada dazarina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangelyira," dathelyi. Sasare sabwina dara din'i "Ginnya simunyavina dara madinna! 'Sigunyavina aai yilaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresi. Kinaraazitiyar makwalaabya'nesi.

⁷ Nabaai piri' dara madinna! 'Kewewint' bainkeraavirebanna aai walaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresi. Kiraaztnnayiar bainkeraayawt ayina makilaabya'nesi.

⁸ Sare' madinna! Aawa. Dare' midaaka! Yagaalya' giminyyaba gidikuta nebulya' war'i. Gimire maangiki wilarako gimirre simunyavt wilarikesi." Yi yagaala daza' nemi widadaanya' Naangeri l'mwangebwine yagaalyas.

⁹ Gimire maangis ku'maayaba "Jizaazai sai Naangelyi," jalikurakya yija'naji nabaai gimirre simunyavt dara l'mwadiza'naji "Gotiyai sahwar bainkeraayawt ayina yidikavakelyi." Gotiyai givadaihasamaaradeiginty.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gizaizai gannya simunyas' kalmwagozi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeigi nimireiginti' gimbwaaihwa," widathelyi. Yi gannya maangisi kajalikurakoji Gotiyai wividaihasamaaradely.

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' din'i "Gazaizai sahwar l'mwagoziya dawhai yi savina simunyavt jikuritina yannei mi'."

¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi padaihasamaata'nebwi Juya kwaraavine pibwi mwari. Sarevi Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraavine pibwi mwari. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuvaraavire Naangei gave pwainanyai mwaalikei gaminyi jaka widipi'ja yuyaraav tewaanaanga wiadelyi.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara din'kesi. Gizaizai Naangeri jaka widadzai yi sahwar wividaihasamaaradely.

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi sahwar malmwagyesari jake' ga'dara widipineraavaka? Nabaai gaminyina kadika mu'nyesari ga'dara l'mwabineraavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala sa' widaawadei maayara ga'dara wi'namaapineraavaka?

¹⁵ Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yagaala wija'heraavt mamaryasaabya yaja' ga'dara widaawipineraavaka? Widaawadivisaraavina dara dinikabaaibisasi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' makabiyanigasaraavire sivila tewaanya nawi'nyaraave!

¹⁶ Sare' kir'i Juyara yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'neta kwallaalyara midineta mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Aazaayai dara dakesi. Naangeig, newi'niyanigata davt aai l'mwamanika!

¹⁷ Sarevi "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivisavidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyar l'mwadiviki. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' widadivisavi kadika wi'nadiviki."

¹⁸ Sare' kir'i dara diwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya da' kadika mu'nyijihyeva! Kir'i dare' warikesi. Mena wi'nesare. Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi. Kwaaka yuyawinna kumire yagaakunya' menu widaawakesi.

Anga yuyawi yunebanna kumire yagaalya' widaawakesi.

¹⁹ Pegasai dara diwa. Yizreliyara yagaala tewaanya da' myawiranganyetara daaka! Aayagaa' wirivikirya'nei Moziyare yagaala Gotiyarinara dara din'i

"Anga naanga pimagineyara mamwaalyigasaraavt ya'muj"

Sari'mi sahwaraavina timakirkira jideihilyi.

Simeginyara simunya maayavaaktyaraavt ya'muj

Sahwaraavina sinna tkesiyaihiri yihimwaanihideinty."

²⁰ Nabaai Gotiyari wi'nawijwaakadei Aazaayai yagaala jalikurakya'na lika yakai mi'. Sai Gotiyarinabea dara dakelyi

"A'mwera niminyina biribrya manyadivitara

Sahwara niminyi mena nyibrimama'lmaasare.

A'mwera niminyi yidaanganya manyadivitara

Sahwaraavt nimi ku'maayaba yima'naabtweinyi."

²¹ Kir'i Yizreliya sahwaraavina Gotiyarinabea dara dakelyi "Yuna saaminya naangegaa' nimi a'mwe sahwaraavt jaka widdadaazi nimire yagaalya' galazekivaidivti' yi yagaala kayaa'nanya ja'nanyidadivsara niminyawinna mabywaasare."

11

Yizireliya pimaginya maalika pivaakiyaraavinesi.

¹ Sarevidaa'nyī dara dīvanige. Gotiyai gannyaraavi gewi mena marakakei dīngaka! Arīkewinyī. Sare' dare'nesi. Nīmi kwainyī Kiraazit̄iyarī līmwadīnyainȳ a'mwe Yizireliyainȳra. Nīmi Ev̄raamimire yisiwiainȳ avaaitawej̄īnȳ. Bejaminimire yisavaa'nyī.

² Gotiyai sinnawī a'mwe sahwaraav̄ī mena yawiranganakeraav̄ī gewi mena marakakerā mī!. Yagaala Yilaajare' Gotiyare bukuyav̄ī dīnīke' sar̄imī myawirayadīvī! daa! Yilaajai Gotiyarī Yizireliya sahwaraav̄ina kotiya ja'neraav̄ī wīdakelȳ. Dara dīnī!

³ "Naangeiḡī, piropetīya ḡim̄inȳ gu'neva wijiwaakadīvisaraav̄ī sahwara mena tamake!. Gim̄ire kwaranya kayaaa'nanyanna bulim̄akaawoyeraraav̄ī dīka nasi'nya'nenḡī kayaaka mena likayigalasi'ne!. Sarevī ḡim̄irenȳī gaveinȳī kuna mwaaihe. Nabaa'i nīminȳina 'Tamakaana!' dadiv̄ī b̄iribirȳī kuna yivaniga!."

⁴ Sara wīdaka kirī! Gotiyai be yagaala ja'na wīdakavaka! Sai dara da! "Nīnīnnyara pwarana pwarana a'mwe sevenī taawizan̄iyaraav̄ī (7,000) yivaineinȳ nyilimwadīvisare. Sahwara gotiȳa kwaasiya Baa'aalīyar̄ī kwadaaī ḡilina myeva midid̄vitarā mī!. Pwara kwallaalya kwallaalyara sara mī."

⁵ Sarevidaa'nyī nabaa'i dhaakiḡaasi Juya yita pimaginya maalikevaa' līmwadīvīī mwaaihe!. Sahwaraav̄ī Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangebur̄ī dahilakakera mena yima'nesare.

⁶ Gannya yanga gaimwangebur̄ina Jizaazarī līmwangebur̄ina sahwaraav̄ī dahilaka!. "Sahwara wawinya yadīvisanna," kunya myawirayaka dahilaka!. Ȳī kumī wawinya yadiv̄ī yadaapi Gotiyai sahwaraav̄ī dahilakaj̄ī kwaj̄ī ȳī yanga gaimwange! wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulya! mima'nyī kyadika!

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyī yī nabaa'i nem̄ī gara daaziwo? Yizireliya kwallaalyara diraginna b̄iribirȳa yivanigata sa!, yī sa! mamaaryesasi. Kirī! Gotiyai a'mwe pwaraav̄ī dahilakaka sarera maaresasi. Yuya pwara Gotiyai kumire simunyav̄ī tīhiralimwagarakere.

⁸ Gotiyare bukuya! dara dīnīkabaaibisasi.

Gotiyai kumire simunyav̄ī kirībibinya wakakelȳ.

Kumire t̄innyarī myawiranganya'na wiakelȳ.

Kumire kadika mu'nya'na wiakelȳ.

Sinnawījī dhaaasī avaaina mwaaihasare.

⁹ Ȳī Devitī kwalysī Gotiyarī sahirī'na dara wīdakelȳ.

"Kumire tika munne mwa'dainaanya'b̄ī ȳima'nana!

Kumire t̄innyanḡī naanya sa! līvapana!

Nabaa'i kumire sivilya dahe paakupīka!

Sare' kumire kayaan'yanyaburī t̄ivikita maap̄ika!

¹⁰ Kumire t̄innyarī jihinya' dīvwaaky!

Sahwara t̄inna mwanganȳī yip̄ika!

Sahwaraav̄ire bule' līngwila'nata yana!

Yawita kwallaalya taange'na winarana!"

Gotiyai aj̄imya yuyangiyaraavī padaihasamaarake'nesi.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyī nīmī dīvanige. Gotiyai "Sahwara yinahu walayidihwakī'naraawīpīka!" kada' mudavesara daaka! Kiraazit̄iyarī "Aala," dīvanigasara yunegaa'nannera daaka! Arīkewinyī. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyav̄ī kyagalya'mave! yī dazahiriv̄ī Gotiyai aj̄imya yuyangiȳa pwaraav̄ī padaihasama'a'manikleȳ. "Yizireliyara tewaanya davwi wangabīka! A'mwe aj̄imya yuyangiyaraavina wabarina yapij̄ī Kiraazit̄iyarī līmwabikaī" yawiraka sara ya!.

¹² Sahwara tusa'! yagalayamaveta sahirīvī Gotiyai Kwaakevak̄īa pwaraav̄ī yuna kuna naanga naanga wīgaimwadelȳ. Yī Yizireliyara Kiraazit̄iyarī malimwagyeta sahirīvī Gotiyai aj̄imya yuyangiyaraav̄ī yuna kuna naanga naanga wīgaimwadelȳ. Sare' naangesi. Yī sara yajai Yizireliya yuyabanyara Gotiyaryawinna ayina kabapi Kiraazit̄iyare yuyara tewaanna nawīnyaanga mwaaiibinere. Yī sare' naanga wavilavadesi.

¹³ A'mwe aj̄imya yuyangiyaraaj̄iyaihi, dhaa'! sar̄imīnȳī yihithivanīge. Sar̄imī aj̄imya yuyangiȳa pwaihirīne wawīnya ya'neinȳ Apozeliyainȳ Gotiyai nyimaryasaabakeinȳ. Sarevī yadl̄nya davine yaya' munyaba makid̄ī ȳvanige.

¹⁴ Wawīnya dazav̄ī nīmīre avaaikwaa'nakera Yizireliyaraav̄ī dihaalbwaride'na sar̄imīnȳī wabarina yamaary'a'nevina tewaanya nyivu'nivanī!. Sarevī Gotiyalȳī tewaanya ye'mwannamwaaaihata sav̄ī Yizireliyaraav̄idaa'nya pwara Naangerī

límwabızara sahwaraavı padaihasamaarade'na wawinya daza¹ munyaba makidınyainyi.

¹⁵ Sare¹ dare'nesi. Gotiyai Yızireliyaraavı marası¹naka, yi dazavı sahwai a'mwe Kwaaka yuyawi pıvakaavıyaraavıdaa'nyara gamiji avaazıtmunya'na ye'mwannayıma'ne!. Yi nabaai Gotiyai Yızireliyaraavı ayahi maaraja¹ yi daza¹ kwalaalyara baryara ayına dikaasa'bısa'daaka!

¹⁶ Bıretiya naanga yavıkaryeva gırıkula maalikeji¹ Gotiyari wıjaave!. Yi gırıkula maalika saji¹ Gotiyareji¹ warajazı¹ yi gırıkula naanga kırısı Gotiyaresi. Nabaai yısare pwipula sa Gotiyare waraja yi yitaanya kınıji sa aavaala Gotiyarengi. (Yi sare¹ daresi. Juyaraavıre Ne sınnawınyara Gotiyarerera mwalyasavı, yi sahwaraavına dıvi kwıyakwalaangera Gotiyarerera mwaaibınerera.)

¹⁷ Gotiyai wawinyaıya yiitaanya pıni Yızireliyarabisangı lıvı'mwagaka yi marası¹naka gıminıyi pıvaakıyaiginyı yi'daryawınya wolivıya yiitaanya'gınıyi gımaarakta yitaanya pıningi tınnyawı gıminıyi kagye'mwagaka¹ dahaa¹ gımi¹ tewanya mwaaihi. Sarevi wolivıya mıñarya¹ wolivıyare yi'pwipulyavıre¹ maa'manıgi.

¹⁸ Sarevi yiitaanya nebulya'nanyangına gımiyre yaya¹ munyaba mamakılıyadı bıräiyagaala madangadınnı! Yi gımi bırala dangadıza¹ nayaā pada'galayawı'na ja! Gımi yi'pwipulyavı miñarya¹ wıjaavadınyıa¹ mi¹!. Aawa. Pwipula sahıri¹ gıminıyi gızaadeiginyı.

¹⁹ Sarevi daa'nyı gımi dara dıthathel¹ "Yitaanya daza Gotiyai lıvı'mwagakengi. Nabaai sahıri 'Kum'ıreba pıvaakıyari ye'mwagakıma!' daka nıminıyına lıvı'mwaga!."

²⁰ Yo, nawı'nyası. Sare kırıvı Yızireliya sahwara Naangerı lımwadıvıtara mi¹. Yi da sahırisavı mena lıvı'mwagası¹nadengi. Yi gımi Naangerı lımwadınyıa'nare'na nayaā daa'manıgınyıaiginyı. Sare kırıvı mala nayaā jıwannana! Gımi pihadıka minna! Aawa. Gımi lıka nayaā ji!

²¹ Sare¹ dare'nesi. Gotiyai yiitaanya nebulya'nanya kunnya kaavılyavı miwı'niłkengi yi'vainıyına yakai mi¹. Yi ssare sahıbaaibı¹ gımi kwaigınyıji yi'vainadei mi¹.

²² Yıthaa! Sarevi daa'nyı Gotiyai tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavı¹ gamıre sınnatıka saburıji¹ nayaā dıvada'galangana! Pwaraavıne¹ daresi. Gamırebwi mena yagalıya'mvesaraavı sahwai sınnatıka wida'delyi. Gıminıyine¹ daresi. Gımi gamıre tewaanna bwiwanna gyazavı¹ kuna mwaaidızağı, Gotiyai tewaanna gi'vwiwamanı¹. Gamıre tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavı¹ mamwaalyı¹ yi'ja¹ gımi kwaigınyıji¹ gitħawaasadelyi.

²³ Nabaai yiitaanya sınnawınyıa pıni daza, yi kumi malımwagyaburı kuna mamwaalyı¹ yi'pija¹ yi Gotiyai wawinyaıya yısavı ayına marye'mwagathengi. Sare¹ dare'nesi. Gotiyai dıraqınnakei sahwaraavı yıniġa wi'na ayına marye'mwagannelyı.

²⁴ Sare¹ dare'nesi. Gımi kwaigı yi'daryawınyare wolivıya yiitaanyaigı¹ mwaalagınyıaiginyı. Yi Gotiyai gitħawaasaka wawinyaıya wolivıya nawı'nyıki gımarye'mwaga¹. Yi ta sı¹ yune gımirı'l na mi¹. Sare¹ nebulya'nanya¹ warıke¹ yi nabaai pıbwı naanga nebulya'nanya¹ waradesi. Wolivıya nawı'nyıki¹ yiitaanya daza ayına maarına yajai kunnya yiita sıki ayına marye'mwagannelyı.

Yızireliya yuyaraavı padaihasamaarade'nesi.

²⁵ Nya'mweihi aji'mya pıningıyaihi, sare¹ dare'nesi. "Gotiyai nebulya¹ yoimavalıkurakya davı¹ sarımi sımumaayaihi kuna mamwaabınera!" yawırena yıħiħiħvanıge. Sarıminıyına yawi¹nadipıka! "Nemı sımunya kınınnakeinera. Juyara sımumaayarer." Gotiyai nebulya¹ yoimavalıkurakya daza¹ yi daresi. Yızireliyaraavı yunegaal¹ sımunya¹ tihħirlımwagata yadera mi¹. Yunegaal¹ "Naangerı malımwagaanna!" dıplı'dera mi¹. Yi a'mwe aji'mya yuyangıyara Naangeryawınnıa mena wiħlaabapıji¹ wiħlaabapıjara yuyaraavı Gotiyai yawırakera kalımwagapıji¹

²⁶ yi sare saburı dazagaa! Gotiyai Yızireliya yuyaraavı padaihasamaaradere. Gotiyare bukuylı dıniħħabaaibı¹

"Saayon! Yızireliyaraavıdaa'nyayı

Padaihasamaaldei walaabathelyi.

Sahwai Jaikopımıreraavı galazekivalyabwi marası¹nadelyi.

²⁷ Sara kyoji¹ nayaā Gotiyainyi yi'deinyi.

Sahwaraavı¹ yagaala wiħlmwagarıkebwi ye'mwannawıdideinyi.

Kumıre kayaa'nanya marası¹na'muji¹ yi'deinyi.

Sara dıniħħabaaibı¹sası.

²⁸ Yagaala tewaanya¹ bule wıjaavanıgasavına sahwaraavına Gotiyai yawi¹na "Nımi're yıħħamangera mwaaiha!" Sare¹ sarıminıyi mena yiħiħgħaimwagake'nanyı. Kırı¹

Gotiyai dahilakakevina sinnawinya kwiyakwalaangeraavina yawirake'na Gotiyari saharaavina kale wivanikerera.

²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gamire wigaimwanga yanga wijaayanginaji gamire jaka wijiwvaramasaavinaaji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaradei mi'.

³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimi Gotiyari galazekivaleva nabaai dahan! Yizireliyara galazekivaimanigasavi sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' ma'mwaatabaaib'i'

³¹ sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maa'manigasavi nabaai dahan kumi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maarya'nera sahwaraji mena galazekivalesare.

³² Sare' dare'nesi. Galazekivala saburi kalavuza' Gotiyai amwe yuyaraavi Ju-yarajt ajimya yuyangiyarajt saraavi yirakere. Gamire kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' wijaaya'ne yuya kwaraavisa sara yakere.

Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaade'nesi.

³³ Ai! Gotiyai yuyaraavi yange'na wiadole! Gotiyai simunya naangaanga kininnakele! Yuyangine yunebanna yawirakadele! Yi saalaalyav kewewini yinigwalaawikebisalyi. Gamire ya sabraavivi kaavilya' myawiranganyi yaanneine. Wana yuna aawa nebulyasi.

³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara din'i'

"Naangere simunyav aaihwai yawiramaal'nikelaka!

Sahvari simunyav aaihwai wijaavadelaka!"

³⁵ "A'mweri gilyivisa ayahi wirivikirya'nenna

Gotiyari gilyivita yuyangine gyakwarina

Gotiyari gilyivisa aaihwaidaasi wijaavakalaka!"

³⁶ Aawa. Sai yuyangine'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sahwai yuyangit wakyaakengi. Gamire diraginyav yuya yinikengi. Gaminyi yilaaya ya'nehi tewaanya duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi sara wijaavidiwisavi Gotiyarina yilaaya nebulya'nanya' naya jideihilyi.

12

Nemire kilaakeji' Gotiyari naya wijaaya'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, yuya sareviada'nyi Gotiyare kale naange'na yawi'divisavi kavena diraginna nayaara dara yihthivanige. Juyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraav tamira'divitabaaib'i' sarimi kilaakeji' gaalyaji' Gotiyari naya duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi sahi Gotiyarinehi sahvari yilaaya ya'nehi tewaanya duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi sara wijaavidiwisavi Gotiyarina yilaaya nebulya'nanya' naya jideihilyi.

² Yi dahanasara sara ya'ne kumirebwi sarimi simunyav nayihwilakipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai sarimi simunyangi mudike yihwakajav iyi sarimi kibwi mudikebwi yihyima'nade'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai simunya' yawi'devvi yiniga nebulya'na yawiramaapineihilyi. Yi Gotiyarine tewaanya nawi'nyabulyi Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'ne sabulyi Gotiyai nemi ya'ne yawi'de tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyi jawiranganidyedihilyi.

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai niminyi yanga gaimwanga nyijaavakeburi, siminjiiya gazaigizaiginyi' dara gitihma! Gim'i saiginyina naya yawi'diza' yi sara jawika! Yi gitimi kwaasi' dara yawi'di'! "Nimi' sainy naanga nebulya'nanyainyi." Aawa. Gim'i Naangeri limwagahinya'na Gotiyare wawinyangine diraginya' sara gizaavakabaaib'i yune sabanna gim'i saiginyina nayaara sara divada'galayawi'ka!

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemire kilaakejik'ya kwalaalya warkejik'ra. Sare kirivi yuya sa wawinya'avaaina mivan'i.

⁵ Sasarebaab'i' nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina Kiraazitiyari wilamwaidaanyaina gaimwannyaneina gamire kilaaka pijikiyainera. Kilaakejik'ya gazaizai kilaakejik'ya pwaraavinelyi.

⁶ Sareina neminyi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaavakevina gamire yanga sihumale dala pininna dala pininnanya kininnakeinera. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yanga sihumale' pwaraavina yana! Sarevi Gotiyari wi'hanejawaakadivisaraavine sihumale' a'mwe pwarwi wijaavada yi Naangeri limwadevine yune sabanna sara widaana!

⁷ Nabaai pwai kwiya'mweraavi widaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaara sara widaaya! Nabaai pwai wijiwaakya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaara sara wijiwaakana!

⁸ Nabaai Kiraazitiyareraavire kunya yawi'sang maradha'bwarya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaara sara maradha'bwarana! Gya'mweri gilyivisa wijaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yange'na nayaara wijaavana! Wawinya pirivi maremwaalya'ne

sihumale' kininnakei yi yiniga sara yana! Taangesiya pwaraavina wigmawanga kale ya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yilaaya yada sara yana!

Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nadevwinesi.

⁹ Yiyuyangti ya'ne gimi pwaraavina kale kwaasi gyadeigimti. Kale naanga nebulya'na gyana! Nabaai kayaa'nanya saburi'na similika gulana! Tewaanyabwi nayaa nebulya'na dilimwagaka!

¹⁰ Gazaigiaigti ja'mwe pwaina pwainanyaaraavina gathaakaangei gahwaalaanger-aavina kale wiajavaaibti kale tewaanya gyana! Gimdaalnyi gazarizarine yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakila!

¹¹ Naangere wawiya' ya'na maa'na maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' diraginna nayaa ja! Gotiyare Kuryat gimirre kuryari kagithkaavojoj di'nakeigi gimirre simunyasi ja!

¹² Naangeri limwadi sahwarina yemwaaimaniginyavi, yi yilaaya nayaa ji! Giminyi taanginya piri' kagima'noji yi savi diraginna dithaaka! Yuyagaa' Gotiyari nayaa jithaangana!

¹³ Gotiyare a'mwe pwara gilyivisanna kugainoji yi gimi nayaa ye'mwannawijaavina ji! A'mwe anga piwinyara giminyyabanna kabi'mavaptri yi sahwaraavii nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina ji!

¹⁴ Giminyi a'mwera kayaa'na kagyapi Gotiyai sahwaraavii tewaanna wiade'na sahwarii nayaa duthana! Sahwaraavii kayaaka yigalya'nenna mudinna! Aawa. Sahwaraavii nayaa'nya wiade'na Gotiyari nayaa duthana!

¹⁵ A'mwera yilaaya yadaapi gimi sahwaraaviji yilaaya nayaa je'mwannayi! Sahwara kinna kadapiji nabaai sahwariji kinna nayaa je'mwannadana!

¹⁶ Pwaigti ja'mwe pwarina pwaigti ja'mwe pwarina avaazimunya jawi'nyila! Gimti saiginyine'na yawi'nadinyabaabibti jawika! Gimti "Naangeinyi a'mwe naanga gaverajti mwaalima!" kunya myawidinna! Aawa. A'mwe yaasiwakerajti nayaa je'mwannayamary! Gimti giminyyine'na nadithika! "Nimi sainyi simunyia' kininnakeinyira."

¹⁷ Giminyi a'mwe gazaizai kayaa'nanya kagozi yi sahwarii kayaanynayi mi'nya maarya nyidi!! "A'mwe yuyaraavire tinnaryaba nayaa nawi'nyabwina yima!" daditji!

¹⁸ Gimti saigti malyabwina simunyia myawidinna! Nabaai giminyyine'ne tusa' yidori yi gimi yuya a'mwerajti avaaimunyti'na yadi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannemwaaina ji!

¹⁹ Nyia'mwe nebulya'nanyaigti a'mwei kayaa'na givanike ayahi tivikita nyidi!! Aawa. Gotiyare sinna tike' sahwarii yadaawori gimi kave baihana'na ji! Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaaabisasi. "Kayaanynaburii ayahi dilari'vikita sabwi yi sa' wawiya'ni'miresira. Nimi sainyi sahwaraavii kayaanynayi tivikirideinyi," Naangei sara diyan'i.

²⁰ Tivikita minna! Aawa. Gimire yikamaangei mijika yajai, yi sari wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gamire kulalya' yaalika wihirajai yi sari aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare! dare'nesi. Gimti sara yija' yi gamire yade sabwina wagila nebulya'na duzaadelyi.

²¹ Gimti tivikirya'neigti gimirre kayaa'nanya sabwi mwanganakinna! Kayaanynabwii giminyyi nagwavidlavadi!! Aawa. Gimti tewaanyabwina nayaa pada'galayadi yi kayaa'nanyakabwi dithathiwadeiginti.

13

Nemi ga'maaniyaraavii kwaakewii nayaa wila'naraade'nesi.

¹ Gazaizai ga'maaniyaraavii kwaakewii nayaa wila'narana! Sare! dare'nesi. Ga'maaniyai saba sana yaasiwa' yima'nyina yikai mi!. Aawa. Yuya wawiya ga'maaniyare sa Gotiyare simunyavi yima'nadeng. Nabaai yuya ga'maaniyara mwaaihata sahwaraavii Gotiyari gamti sai wimwaaihakera sarera mwaaiha'.

² Sarevi yi a'mwe ga'maaniyare yagaalya' galazekivalajai, sai Gotiyare kibulyi galazekivaimwa!. Yi a'mwera dazavii galazekivabizara kumire yipija saburi tivikita kayaanynayi maapdtere.

³ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe nawi'nyabwi yadaapiyaraavii ga'maaniyara lika yirigalya'nera mamwaalyiga!. Aawa. A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavii lika yirigalya'nera mwaaiha'. Gimti "Ga'maaniyarina lika myi yideinyi," jawi'manigti! Yi sarevi yune nayaa nawi'nyabwina kyaligizi yi gamti giminne yaya' munyaba gimatladelyi.

⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. Giminyi tewaanyavii gihaimwagya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaalit!. Kiri' gimi kayaa'nanyakabwi yija' yi lika nayaa ji! Sare! dare'nesi. Ga'maaniyia sahwai kwaari'masraminya' tivikirya'nei gazare limwagikiei mi!. Sare! dare'nesi. Nabaai

sai a'mwe kayaalna yaderi Gotiyare sinna tike'ne tivikirya'ne' wijaaya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaal!.

⁵ Sarevi sahwari kwaakewi nayaas dimwaala! Gotiyare sinna tike' tivikisa'na kwaakewi nayaas dimwaaid gave'na mi!. Aawa. Gimire simunyai padaihirakyai sara githe'na kwaakewi dimwaala!

⁶ Sahirivine'na taakiziya kirisi dakya! Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare widaayadivisara yune wawinya dasavina diraginna maremwaaidivisa'na dakya!

⁷ Gim a'mwe saharaavina dala pininna pininna wijaavija kininnakeiginyi. Sareig saharaavina gimi nayaas duzaama! A'mwe taakiziya maa'derina yi sahwarina taakiziya' nayaas duzaama! Taakiziya piningne maa'derina nayaas duzaama! A'mwe pwar "Gimi a'mwe naangeiginyi," widizaig mwaala'gizi yi "A'mwe naangeiginyi," nayaas duthana! A'mwe pwarine yaya! munyabanna makidizaig mwaala'gizi yi sahwarine yaya! munyabanna nayaas dimakila!

A'mweraavina kale neyaja'nesi.

⁸ A'mwe aane pwai kwarina gilyivita tivikirya'ne aane piri' kiril' wijaavija' malimwaga'dinna! Wijaavija' tivikita gave dahiri'na waribainagothesi. Yi daresi. Kiraazitiyare gazaizarina kale gyana! Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwei a'mwe pwarina kale wiajai yi Gotiyare Kiwininya yunebanna nayaas midimwakely.

⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwininya' dara din! "Gimi pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinna! A'mwe pwaraaviv maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! Tiganaarya myinna!" Kiwininya daza, yi kiwininya yuya piniji yuya sanna yi kiwininya gave piri'nanya' avaaaina dara dinkesi. Gimisraiginyina tewaanya gima'nadevaabi' yi a'mwe pwaraavina tewaanya nayaas gima'nana!

¹⁰ A'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya wiadei sai saharaav'i kayaa'nanyabwi yadei mi!. Sarevida'an yi a'mwei pwaraavina kale tewaanya wiadei, sahwai yune Kiwininya' pada'galamididelyi.

¹¹ Dathahaasagaal' dhaaa! mwaaihoya da'na mena yawi'manigasa'na yihihiwe yihivu'nade sarasarebwi nayaas jila! Dhaaa! sarimiregaa' se waryabwi yagalaya'ma'divi' jathikaavinyidehaaki. Sare! dare'nesi. Sinnaw'i nemi Naangeri limwagohaa' yi sagaa'daasi yune nevadaihasamaaradehaa' saaminyagaaki. Yi dhaaa!, maali'kegaakti.

¹² Sawisa' mena yiawojo' mena yirika purya'negaa' kibawegaa' yima'niwa!. Sarevida'an yi yuya sawitaviya sa yagalaya'mavaana! Yirikeviya sabwina limwagaraana! Sare'na Kayaa'nanyalyi' mala bwa'nyi'ne siraminyasi' kilikesi' piniji' marana!

¹³ A'mwera nyiliyav'i yamarayadivitabaabi' nemi kaanya nayaas yida'na yamarayaana! Yaasiwa'na kayaa'na myamaryi' yadaa yimaka kayaa'na mulaanna! A'mwe pining' kayaa'nanya dathiwangebwi myaanna! Yi giri'kiti'nanya saburi'ji yaasiwa' avaanna mulamaryanna! Yaasiwa' yagaalikwinyanna jarinadaata myaanna! A'mwe pwaraavire gilyivisangti' tiganaarya myaanna!

¹⁴ Aawa. Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari' divaazt'ma'na! Kilaakejikiya simunya kayaa'nanya sangina dik'a yidade sangina midinnya'na simunya myawi'dinna!

14

Neya'mweraav'i majidavaanne'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyare pwara, yi sahvara limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakara mi!. Sareraavida'an Naangeri diraginna limwada kiril' piburaavina yawita kwalalaalya yivanikelyi. Yi sereri kave maara'gizi Kiraazitiyarerayaabanna Gotiyari' yilaaya'na dimakulaama! Nabaii salyi gamire yawita sangina maanga nye'mwannadithika!

² A'mwe pwai limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakei yi sahwarai yuya dala pininnya sa nadelyi. Kiril' pwai limwangevine yawisa' sidu'nakai mi!. Sare'na sahwai dara yawi'delyi "Aawapaaya, sigya ni'ma! Gotiyai ni'mi mi'wita nya'neinyi' kimaaka nyidakiwakeinyi."

³ Yi a'mwei yuya nadei a'mwe mi'wita manyaderina simunya kayaa'na nyawi'radika! Yi a'mwe mi'wita manyadei dara najidavadil! "Sai wagila kayaa'na yiwaka!" Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mwe nade sariji' mena maarakelyi.

⁴ A'mweig, pware widaayaderi aaihwagi' di'zida'deigina! Yi gannya Naangei gamire wawinyaavina widina "Yo, tewaanna yiwa." Nabaii widina "Aawa, kayaa'na yiwa." Gannya Naangeresira. Nabaii nade sahwai diraginna daavadelyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Naangei gami sai sahwarai diraginya yivaimwagazai yi diraginna daavadelyi.

⁵ A'mwe pwai Gotiyari' yilaaya'ne yirika kiril'na yawi'man! "Sa' naangesira. Yirika piri'kaavi wavila'desira." Nabaii sare! a'mwe pwai yawi'man! "Yuya

yırıkerika avaainanyangıra." Sarebwina a'mwe gazaizai gannya sımunyavı nayaa pada'galayıbwakıda nayaa yıwırıyınınanı!

⁶ A'mwei "Yırıka pırı'na sarı' aaya mudı'na nawı'nyaangerıkıra," yawı'manıkei yı sai Naangerına yawi'da Gotiyarı yılaaya sara yıvanı!. Nabaai a'mwei yuya tıka wapaaya sa nadeli, yı sai Naangerına yawi'da sara nadelyı. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai Gotiyarı "Su! Su!" widađeħħa! yı nadelyı. A'mwei yuya sa manyadei, yı sai Naangerına yawi'da tıka wapaaya pını kımaaka dakadelyı. Sai kwalyı wapaaya pınıngına Gotiyarı "Su! Su!" widađadelyı.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemınyıdaal'nya aane pwai kwai gannya yawıta gavevına mamwaalannelyı. Yı nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawıta gavevına mabalannelyı.

⁸ Aawa. Nemı gaala mwalaaja!, sa' Naangere sımunyavı mwalaana! Nemı balaaja!, sa' Naangere sımunyavı balaana! Sarevi gaala mwalaajavı, nabaai balaajavı yı nemı yuna Naangereinera. Yı gamire sımunyavı' mıdınaana!

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kıraazıtıyal balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake! dare'nesi. Kıraazıtıyal "Nımını nyılımwadıvıvara mena bainıka sahwaraavıne Naangeinyı yıma'nıma! Nabaai a'mwe gaala kuna mwaihata kwaraavıji Naangeinyı yıma'nıma!" daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyı.

¹⁰ Yı manyadınyaigı gınnya ja'mwerı berıvı jıda'manıgınyaigınakı! Yı nadınyaigı gınnya ja'mwerına sımunya kayaa'na be'na yawi'manıgınyaigınakı! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemı yuyana Gotiyare kotıyavı davaadeinera. Yuyainaavı nemaryawıbwaradeinera.

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya! dara dıńı!

"Naangei dara da! 'Gaala mwaihevi,

Yuyara kwadaai gidıvı! "Naangeigı!" nyıdıpı'derera.

Yuyara yıvanıgasburına Gotiyainyı nyıjalıkurakıpı'dere.' "

Sara dıńı.

¹² Yı sarevıdaa'nyı nemınyıdaa'nya gazaizai gamıre yade aaya kaavıla yuya saburana Gotiyarı nayaa jalıkurakadelyı.

¹³ Jalıkurakaadevıdaa'nyı nemı neya'mwe pware sabwina kuna majıdavaanna! Aawa. Nemı sımunyavı nayaa dara yawi'raana! Neya'mwei bwalarawia'nei, kayaa'nanya yaamıji ya'nerına yı kayaa'na ya'ne pıbura nyaadıka!

¹⁴ Naanga Jizaazai sahwarı wılamwaihe'na nayaa dathavına yawi'manıge. Yı aawa. Nya'ne aane pırı' kırı' gamı sa' kımaake! gave pırı' mı!. Kırı' a'mwei "Kımaake! kınınnakesı," yawi'daaşı yune gamıre sımunyavı yı daza! kımaake! yıma'nıwakesı.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gımı tıka wapaaya pırı' nıja! yı ja'mwei gımını gwanganojı sımunyavı "Sa! kımaakesıra," yawi'da kırı' najai gamıre sımunyavı kayaaka jıhaide'hanyı. Yı sara yıma'naja! gımirre ja'mwerına kale gyadevına myıvanıgi. Neya'mwe dazarıneba Kıraazıtıyal mena balaka a'mwerı gımirre wapaayayaba kayaaka migaidınnı!

¹⁶ Sarevıdaa'nyı gımı nadınyaigı dara yawi'dınya! "Sa! tewaanyası," yı savına ja'mwei kayaa'na yaja'na a'mwera bıräiyagaala nadıpıdıka!

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Tıka wapaaya nyabulyı aalya pını nyabulyı dazabwi Gotiyai a'mweraavı maremwaaidevwına mı!. Aawa. Davuranañı. Yı yıda'maraangebulyı, kwaamu'nanyabulyı, yılaayabulyı sabwinanyı. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyı.

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei dazaburına Kıraazıtıyarı widaayajarı gamıre sabwina Gotiyai yılaaya wigaladelyı. Nabaai a'mwerajtı yawi'pı'delyı "Sahwai a'mwe tewaanyalyıra."

¹⁹ Sarevıdaa'nyı nemınyı kwaamu'nanyabwi neyade sangıji pwai gya'mwe pwari pwai gya'mwe pwari yıvaimwannadıvıta sangıji yuya sabura nayaa pada'galamıdınaana!

²⁰ Gımı wapaanna ja'mwerı myawıri yaasıwı'na nya'neigı Gotiyare wawınya! lımwangebwi kayaaka nyigaidı!! Nebulyı' daresı. Yuya sa tıka tewaanya nya'nengı. Kırı' gave pını kana'gızı yı a'mwe pwai gwanganojı sarevi "Kımaakesı," yawi'da kırı' kayaaa'na yaja! yı sabwina gımı kayaa'nanyabwi jıtheigınyı. Sare' kayaaa'nanyası.

²¹ Mıwıta manyası waainıya! manyası ja'mwerı walamaraka'ne pıbura kayaaa'nanya ya'ne pıbura manyası sare tewaanyangi.

²² Gımı yuya tıka wapaaya nya'nebwi lımwadı kımaakebwı maayaigı Gotiyaryaba gımı saigı gaveigı nayaa ja! A'mwei "Sa! nawı'nyası," yawi'dei sara yajarı gya'mwei manyadei wanganaja! sımunyai kayaaka nyıgaladıkajı sınnawınyı gamı sai "We!! Kayaaa'na yıwa," myawıri yajrı yı sahwai yılaaya yada tewaanaanga yınanı!

²³ Nabaai a'mwei sımunya pırıwıaaı yıma'nojı tıka najai sahwai yıwetawakıwa!. Gamı sarına jıda'nıwa!. Yı sai diragınnı malımwagaryada tıka sa' nıwake'na gamı

sarına jıda'nıwa'. Yuya sabura a'mwei dıragınna malımwagaryada yade sa yı kayaa'nanyabulyı.

15

¹ Nemı a'mwe lımwangevıne yawısa' yune sıdu'nakeina a'mwe lımwangevıne yune yawısa' sıdu'maayaraavı gaimwagyalıneina wawınya' kınınnakeine. Yı sahwaraavı nayaay gaimwadada kumıre kımaakebwine taanginya maraana! Nemı sainaavına yune myıgınaanna!

² Nemınyıdaa'nya gazaizai Kıraazıtıyarerı nemınyaba mwaalıkerı gaimwangebwi nayaay yaana! Sarerıwigalaana! Nabaai sareburı sahwarı dıragınya yıvaimwagaana!

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kıraazıtıyai kwai gamı sıdu'nakeina a'mwe lımwangevıne yune yawısa' sıdu'maayaraavı gaimwagyalıneina wawınya' kınınnakeine. Yı sahwaraavı nayaay gaimwadada kumıre kımaakebwine taanginya maraana! Nemı sainaavına yune myıgınaanna!

⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotıyare bukuyayı yuya yagaala sınnawı yıdaveta sa, yı nemınyı yıwırya'ne yıda'nıkkengı. Gotıyai nemınyına "Yagaala daza yı kumıre sımunyayı dıragınya wivaimwagana! Nabaai wımaredaa'dori kumı kuna dıragınya daa'dıvı' yı nımi yune wımaara'mujıyarıne dıragınna yemwaalyabwi maapika!" kada' yagaala sa yıda'nıkkengı.

⁵ Gotıyai dıragınya daaya'ne aaya kaavılyalyı. Nabaai nemınyı neyıvaimwadelyı. Yı sasarei Kıraazıtıya Jizaazai sara yakeburı pada'galamıdına nebulya'na sarımińına 'Byaannakeigıne!' dıpıkalı! daka yanga yıhızaavana! Sai Gotıyalyı. Sai nemıre Naangei Jizaazai Kıraazıtıyarı Ganımaangelyı.

⁷ Sarevi sırimı yuyaihi sıryı'a'mwe pwaraavı nayaay maarapi yı sahwarajı avaaizımuńına je'lıwannenwaalyıla! "Gotıyai byaanna kınınnakelyı," dınya'neinaavı Kıraazıtıyai nemaaarakabaibı' nayaay dımaaryıla!

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dıvanıge. Kıraazıtıyai kilaaka gurya da'nadıvisara Juyaraavı gaimwagyalınei wiðaa yadei yıma'nakelyı. Sara yaka sa! Gotıyare yagaala nebulyayı sara dınike'nesi. Yı Gotıyai kwıyakwalaangeraavı Kıraazıtıyarińa yune naanga nebulya'na wıjaake yunebanna ya'nennanyı.

⁹ Nabaai ajımya yuyangıyara Gotıyare kale'na gaimwangebwi wangadıvı' gamınyına "Byaannakelyı," ja'lneraavına Kıraazıtıyai yıma'nake'nanyı. Yı sare' Gotıyare bukuya' dara dıni kabaaibı'ki

"Sarevi ajımya yuyangıyaraavı gıminyına jalıkurakıdeinyı.

Yıledasavı gıminne yaya' munyabanna makılıdeinyı."

¹⁰ Nabaai yagaala pırı' dara dıni kabaaibı'ki "Ajımya yuyangıyaihi Gotıyarera Yızırelıyarajı yılaaya je'lıwannayideihılyı."

¹¹ Nabaai pımagınyayı dınikesı.

"Ajımya yuyangıyaihi Naangerıne yaya' munyaba dımakılıyla!

Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajıyaihi gamınnne yaya' munyaba dımakılıyla!"

¹² Nabaai Aazaayaı kwalyı dakesı.

"Devitımire ganımaangei Jeziyarevaakıdaa'nyai yıma'nadelyıra.

Ajımya yuyangıyaraavı marewımaalya'nerı dahıłakadelyıra.

Wıgaimwagyalınei sahwarına ajımyangıyara yemwaabi'derera."

Sara dakesı.

¹³ Gotıyai nemıre yemwaalyabwine aaya kaavılyai sırimı gamınyı dıragınnına lımwadıvısavı yılaaya naangeji kwaamu'nanya naangeji yıngı wi'na yıhyana! Yı sırimı Kurya Tewaanyare dıragınya' maarapijı Gotıyari yemwaalyabwi, yı daza' sırimınyı yunebanna naange' yıhıwarade'na sara yıhyana!

Poli ajımya yuyangıyaraavına yake'nesı.

¹⁴ Nya'mweihi, nımi sainyi nımiре sımunyayı nebwına yawi'manıge. Sarımi saihi yuyagaa' tewaanyabwinıa yunebanna yadıvısaılıhılyı. Nabaai yuya yawıta dala pınińnanya kınınnakeihılyı. Yı sarevi nabaai sırimı sıryı'a'mweeraavı sımunya tewaanyabwi yıngı wi'na wivaimwabıneihılyı.

¹⁵ Sare' kırı' yagaala dıragıkiławenna paazıya davı yagaala pıni sırimıne yıda'mwengı. Nabaai pıkarya yıda'mwe'na lıka miwa. Gotıyai yanga gaimwangeburı sırimıre sımunya dıhaa'bwtıa yıhıde'nanyı.

¹⁶ Gotıyai tewaanna sara nyada ajımya yuyangıyaraavı ya'neinyı Kıraazıtıyai Jizaazarı wiðaa yıdınainyı nyımwaaihakelyı. Nımi Gotıyarına mubıthıka

yı̄ra'deib̄sainyı̄ Gotı̄yare yagaala tewaanya' ajı̄mya yuyangı̄yaraavı̄ wīdivanı̄ge. "Gotı̄yaryawı̄nna ajı̄mya yuyangı̄yaraavı̄ makulaabı̄ma!" dadı̄ Kurya Tewaanyai sahwaraavı̄ nawı̄'nyaraavı̄ kumwaaikoji "Gotı̄yi sahwaraavı̄na 'Nı̄mın̄ı̄na mubı̄thı̄ka tamiraya'ne sı̄pı̄zipı̄ya nawı̄'nyarabı̄sara ajı̄mya yuyangı̄yara nawı̄'nyaraavı̄ maarı̄ma!" yawı̄rya'nerı̄ yanga wijaavı̄de'nanyı̄," dadı̄ yı̄vanı̄ge.

¹⁷ Sarevīdaa'nyı̄ nı̄mı̄ Kı̄raazıt̄iyai Jizaazarı̄ wīlamwaaihe'na Gotı̄yarı̄ne yı̄vanı̄gengı̄nna yı̄laaya yı̄niga wīn'a yı̄wı̄neinyı̄.

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesı̄. Yagaala dı̄ragı̄kı̄bawenna yı̄hı̄thı̄ma! Lı̄ka myı̄wı̄na! Pwaraavı̄re wawı̄nyanna nı̄mı̄ myenenna majalı̄kurakı̄wı̄na! Aawa. Kı̄raazıt̄iyai gamı̄re dı̄ragı̄nyı̄ nı̄mın̄ı̄ kanya' sara yadenna jalı̄kurakı̄ma! Kı̄raazıt̄iyai sara kanya' nı̄mı̄ yagaala sannajı̄ yadı̄nya sannajı̄ ajı̄mya yuyangı̄yara Gotı̄yarı̄ mīdı̄nya'nera lı̄mwagya'neraavı̄ sara sara yadı̄nyainyı̄.

¹⁹ Yı̄ nı̄mı̄re yagaalyangı̄ dı̄ragı̄nya nyı̄gaimwada nı̄mı̄re wawı̄nyangı̄ dı̄ragı̄nya nyı̄vaimwada yı̄ yı̄jı̄waaina atı̄ka maru'nyarı̄'ne dala pı̄nı̄nnanı̄nyanna yaden-najı̄ Kurya Tewaanya kwalyı̄ dı̄ragı̄nya nyadennajı̄ sahwara Gotı̄yare dı̄ragı̄nyı̄ tı̄nna wanganna. Sareinyı̄ aaya mudı̄'na yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemı̄daası̄ Kı̄raazıt̄iyarı̄ne yagaala tewaanya' nı̄mı̄ yuna wı̄jı̄waake. Sareinyı̄ anga yuyawı̄ yunebanna yamaryena aaya'nanya! Pirovı̄jı̄ Yılı̄rikaamı̄ saba yı̄daakwe.

²⁰ Yı̄ sarevī anga pı̄wı̄ Kı̄raazıt̄iyarı̄ne yaya' mu'nyadı̄visaraavı̄rewı̄ yagaala tewaanya' wı̄jı̄waakyavı̄na nawı̄'nyı̄na nyı̄vu'ndeinyı̄. A'l'mwe pwai a'l'mwe kware lı̄kılala' milamajı̄ yadevaabiı̄' nı̄mı̄ Kı̄raazıt̄iyarı̄na pwai mīna wı̄jı̄waakaja' saba mujı̄waaki yı̄deinyı̄.

²¹ Aawa. Gotı̄yare bukuya' dara dı̄nıkabaaibı̄' nı̄mın̄ı̄ dara nyı̄vu'nı̄vanı̄!

"Gamı̄nne yagaalya' mujı̄waakyesara wangabīdelyı̄.

Gamı̄re yagaalya' mu'nyesara yawirangabīdelyı̄."

Polı̄ "Romı̄ mwaalyaraavī angyırı̄'maata yı̄ma!" dake'nesı̄.

²² Sarevī wawı̄nya daza' kwalaalyagaa' nı̄mı̄re tusa' wīla nyı̄ralı̄mwaga'daası̄ yı̄ sarı̄mın̄yawīnna mabi yı̄wı̄neinyı̄.

²³ Kırı̄l' dahanı̄ dimaqı̄ sara wı̄jı̄waakena ayahi wawı̄nya' maayainyı̄. Nabaai kwarame kwalaalya nı̄mı̄sainyı̄ sarı̄mın̄yawīnna wı̄ya'n'a tewaanya nyı̄vu'nada

²⁴ sarevī dı̄vī sagaa' Pirovı̄jı̄ Sı̄penı̄ne wīde dazagaa' sarı̄mın̄yabanna wīdeinyı̄. Yı̄ sare' dara yawı̄'manı̄ge. Sarı̄mın̄yabanna bīmava'muri yı̄ sarı̄mın̄yı̄ mena yı̄hwangana'muriyagaa' yı̄ sagaa' wīdeinyı̄. Sarı̄mijı̄ maalı̄'na pı̄jı̄' yı̄hye'mwannamwaala'muri nı̄mı̄re simunya' nawı̄'nya mena kanyı̄ma'nojı̄ yı̄ sagaa' sarı̄mı̄ Sı̄penı̄ne tusavı̄ne gı̄lyı̄vı̄ta tı̄ka wapaa dı̄nyı̄gaimwagamakwīdeinyı̄.

²⁵ Kırı̄l' dahanasagaal' Jeruzaalemı̄ mwaalya tewaanyara Gotı̄yare a'l'mweraavı̄na nı̄gwia makulaawia'neinyı̄ Jeruzaalemı̄na wīde'nanyı̄.

²⁶ Sare' dare'nesı̄. Pirovı̄jı̄ Maazathonı̄ya mwaalyaraajı̄ Pirovı̄jı̄ Gı̄riza mwaalya kwarajı̄ yeva yagaalya' mena wīn'a jovı̄rawakı̄na yevegaal' kumı̄re nı̄gwia Jeruzaalemı̄ Gotı̄yare tewaanyaraavı̄ gı̄lyı̄visanna wīgainaderaavína maryasa'a'ne avaala pı̄ba yı̄bwaramadakı̄na yı̄wa'daa!. Sarengı̄ makulaawı̄dengı̄.

²⁷ Sare' dare'nesı̄. Kumı̄re simunya' nawı̄'nya wiadaası̄ sara yı̄vanı̄ga!. Nabaai sahwara Jeruzaalemı̄ mwaalyaraavı̄ wı̄jaaya'ne tı̄vı̄kı̄ta kı̄nı̄nnakerera. Sare' dare'nesı̄. Gotı̄yi Juyaraavı̄na kumı̄re kuryaraavı̄ne yanga wı̄jaavaka sa ajı̄mya yuyangı̄yara ye'mwannamaare!. Yı̄ sarevī ajı̄mya yuyangı̄yara kı̄laakejı̄kiya gı̄lyı̄vı̄sa Juyaraavı̄ gaimwagya'ne yanga wı̄jaaya' tı̄vı̄ksa' kı̄nı̄nnakere.

²⁸ Sarevīdaa'nyı̄ wawı̄nya sa' yune'n'a yı̄mwanı̄na'mujı̄, yı̄ nı̄gwia nawı̄'nya yuya yı̄sılı̄yabı̄' dadı̄vı̄' yı̄bwaramadakı̄wa'daasa sahwaraavı̄na wı̄jaava'mujı̄ sarı̄mın̄yawīnna kaanya wīdeinyı̄. Yı̄ Sı̄penı̄ne tusavı̄ ya'l'mujı̄yagaal' sarı̄mın̄ı̄ yune'n'a yı̄hwanganı̄deinyı̄.

²⁹ Nabaai mena yawı̄'manı̄ge. Nı̄mı̄ sarı̄mın̄yawīnna bı̄wı̄ja', yı̄ Kı̄raazıt̄iyare nawı̄'nyabwī sarı̄mın̄yı̄jī yunebanna neya'nevī bı̄deinyı̄.

³⁰ Nya'mweihi, nemı̄re Naangei Jizaazai Kı̄raazıt̄iyarijī Kurya Tewaanyai wı̄vu'nya sabrı̄ neyı̄mavı̄daakuvanı̄kevījī sarevī kavena dı̄ragı̄nna yı̄hı̄thaaŋamanı̄ge. Nı̄mın̄ı̄ nyı̄gaimwagatı̄ne, nı̄mijı̄ yagı̄yagı̄ ye'mwanı̄na'daathevī Gotı̄yarı̄ duzı̄la!

³¹ "A'l'mwe Juthı̄ya mwaalyara Naangerı̄ galazekı̄vaidı̄visaraavı̄re asırı̄ duvadai-hasamaaka! Nabaai gı̄nnya Jeruzaalemı̄ mwaalya a'l'mwera tewaanyara Polı̄mı̄re wawı̄nya yı̄vanı̄ka dathavı̄na 'Yı̄ negaindeinaavı̄ne' tewaanyabulyı̄, 'yawı̄pı̄ka!' dapı̄jī duzı̄la!"

³² Nabaai "Gotiyai s̄imunyav̄ sara yawirajav̄ sar̄im̄nyawinna bathehaa! gam̄ ȳlalaaya yada nem̄nyaba gam̄re kuryar̄ gaala wivaimwada ye'mwannamwalaana!" dapij̄i sara duzila!

³³ Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabur̄ aaya kaavilyai sar̄imi ji ȳnahu ȳhye'mwannamwalaana! Naanga sahir̄is̄.

16

Pol̄ kwalaalyaraavi "Nya'mweig! Nya'mwe'g!" widake'nesi.

¹ Nīmī dara yih̄ith̄ivanige. Neya'mwe! Piviya' sar̄im̄nyawinna bathevina yih̄ith̄ima! Sare! Segiriya Naangere kusilaanyaaraav̄ widaayade! yī daza! a'mwe tewaanyasi.

² "Gotiyare tewaanyara kw̄ya'mweri maapijavaaib̄! sar̄imi Naangerina a'mwe sarevī dīmaaryila! Sar̄imi ji ȳhye'mwannemwalaana! Nabaai p̄inna kugainoji, taanga kwiojt̄ sahir̄iv̄ nayaa dīhaimwagila!" dena yih̄ith̄ivanige. Sare! dare'nesi. Sahir̄i! a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi gaimwadesi. Ȳi nabaai nīm̄nyi kwainyijī nȳgaimwamwa'dikesi.

³ Pīrizilavij̄i Aakwilaamijī sayorī "Nya'mweyoihil!" nīm̄nyina duzila! Sahiyoii nīm̄ijī wawinya Kiraazit̄iyai Jizaazarev̄ avaaiwawinyayolyi.

⁴ Kir̄im̄i sayoi nȳvadaihasamaarya'neyoi balyabisayoi karamakipidikejolyi. Sarevī suya! yune nīm̄nnina mivanige. Aawa. Yuya Naangere kusilaanya aj̄im̄ya yuyangiyā kwaraj̄i yuya sahwara sayorīnua sua'y! widadivisarera.

⁵ Nabaai sahiyore angevī Naangere kusilaanyaaraavi "Nya'mweig! Nya'mwe'g!" nīm̄nyina duzila! Epanitaazai Pirovij̄ Eziya saba yisila aaya mudi'nyayi s̄innawī gam̄daas̄ Kiraazit̄iyarīnei ȳma'nakerīna nȳvu'nadelyi. Ȳi sasarer̄i nīm̄nyina "Nya'mweig!" duzila!

⁶ Maariyaa! sar̄im̄nyi gaimwange'na wawinya kwalaalya naanga yakevī nīm̄nyina "Nya'mwe'g!" duzila!

⁷ Aadironikaazalyi Junyaazalyi saraai nīm̄ijī avaaitawejik̄iyaraalyi. Kigaa! nīm̄ijī kalavuzav̄i ye'mwannayi'naroraalyi. Apozel̄iyaraav̄i naanga s̄innawinya sahwaraarinā kwala naangera yawi'man̄gasaraalyi. Ȳi sahwaraai Kiraazit̄iyarī s̄innawit̄ kȳma'nagi sahwaraarī dīviyainyi. Sareraarī nīm̄nyina "Nya'mweraailhil!" duzila!

⁸ Aabil̄iyataazarina Naangeri nȳvu'naderī nīm̄nyina "Nya'mweig!" duzila!

⁹ Wirīvanaazai Kiraazit̄iyarī nem̄ire avaaiwawinyalyi Sitaak̄zai kwarina nȳvu'nadelyi saraarī nīm̄nyina "Nya'mweraailhil!" duzila!

¹⁰ Aapelizarī kayaa'na kyare! Kiraazit̄iyarī kuna dīraginna limwagakerī nīm̄nyina "Nya'mweig!" duzila! Aarizit̄ovulaazar̄i angevīyaraav̄i nīm̄nyina "Nya'mweihi!" duzila!

¹¹ Erothīyon īnīm̄ijī avaaitawejik̄iyai nīm̄nyina "Nya'mweig!" duzila! Naazizaazare angevīyara Naangeri wīlamwaaihasaraav̄i nīm̄nyina "Nya'mweihi!" duzila!

¹² Tiraapanaas̄ Tiraipozasī sanadaai Kiraazit̄iyarī wawinya m̄raigik̄i disawaarī nīm̄nyina "Nya'mwewaaihi!" duzila! Pez̄za! sahir̄iv̄ina tewaanya wīvu'nade! Naangeri wawinya kwalaalya m̄raigik̄irakevī nīm̄nyina "Nya'mwe'g!" duzila!

¹³ Rupaazai Naangeri a'mwe tewaanaangei, dahilakinkeī yī sahwarī nīm̄nyina "Nya'mwei!" duzila! Nabaai sahware ganaange!, yī sahir̄ī nīm̄nyi tewaanya nyade'na nȳnaange! ȳma'nakevī "Nīwaaval!" duzila!

¹⁴ Aaziḡiritaazalyi P̄lihonij̄ Emizalyi Pat̄rovaazalyi Emaazalyi sarajī nabaai saraav̄i kwiya'mwe ȳlaaya ye'mwannayi'vanigasaraj̄i saraav̄i nīm̄nyina "Nya'mweihi!" duzila!

¹⁵ Pilolohaaazalyi Jul̄yaasī Ner̄yaazalyi gam̄re ganyaabulaangesi Wolibaazalyi sarajī nabaai Gotiyare tewaanyara ȳlaaya ye'mwannayi'vanigasaraj̄i saraav̄i "Nya'mweihi!" duzila!

¹⁶ Sarimi gazaihizaihi sirya'mweraavi "Nya'mwei!" widadivī tewaanyaihi maangwīdaayi laaya dīmarinyila! Kiraazit̄iyare kusilaanya yuyaba mwaaihasara sar̄im̄nyi "Nya'mweihi!" yih̄ith̄ivaniga!

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, dīhaalbwata yih̄ide'na dīraginna yih̄ithaangamanige. Naangereraav̄i tanḡivalya'nera Naangeri limwangebwi kayaaka yigaidiv̄isara kwaasī yih̄iziwaakadiv̄isaraav̄ina mala nayaa yiwannadiv̄i dīmwaalyila! Ȳi sahwara sar̄im̄nyi yagaala nayaa mīna yih̄iziwaaketa nawi'nya savī galazek̄ivaleva yagaala p̄in̄ yih̄iziwaakadiv̄isarera. Sasare saraav̄ina sar̄imi ḡinyira'nyina jila!

¹⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe sasarera nemire Naangei Kiraazitiyari wi'daayadivitara mi!. Aawa. Sahwara kunnya yune kilaakejikine sangna mididivisare. Yi wabwiwayagaalyajii nawi'nyabisaji a'mwe simunya kayaa'nanyabwina myawiryadivisaraavire simunyavi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare.

¹⁹ Dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mididivisaburina a'mwe yuyara mena wi'niwaniga!. Sarevida'anyt yi nimti sariminyina yilaaya naanga yihi marivanige. Nabaai sare kirivi simunya dara yawi'manige. Sarimi nawi'nya sabwina ya'ne simunya kininnakehi dimwaalyila! Kayaa'nanyabwina ya'ne simunya maayaihi dimwaalyila!

²⁰ Yi sareihiriina Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai maalikegaa' yadehaa' Saataanimi yilapaihirroji sarimire sivilyiri kwaakewi wakadevaabi! Saataanimirera kwaasi wijiwaakadivisaraavidi thathiwagyideihili. Nemire Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi ji yiheymwannarana!

²¹ Timoti, nimire avaiwawinya'i yihi thi'vanii "Nya'mweihi!" Nabaai Luziyaazalyi Jaizonij Soziapaatalyi sara ni'miji avaaitawejikiyara "Neya'mweihi!" yihi thi'vaniga!.

²² Ni'mi Tetuyaazainy Polimire maangiki yagaalya' maarena pikarya da' yida'mweinyi. Yi nimti Naangeri wilamwaaheiheyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihi thi'vaniga.

²³ Gaayaazai, gamire angevi nawi'nya nyimaremwaaimanii. Yi niminyi, Naangere kusilaanya yuyaraaviji nayaa sara maremwaaidelii. Yi sahwai "Nya'mweihi!" yihi thi'vanii!. Yirazitaazai anga naanga davanya kaa joliyaraavire wawinya ya'ne nigwia maremwaaidelii. Kwaataazai neya'mwelyi saraai "Nehrya'mweihi!" yihi thi'vaniga.

²⁴ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyaihili yiheymwannarana! Sara kuna yima'nana!

²⁵ Gotiyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dadinya savine diraginyasi wi'na yivaimwaggerine yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamakilaana! Yi yagaala tewaanya sa! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare wijiwaakyasi. Yoimavajali kurakya' yuya sinnawi kigaasi lika yulyaryaake! Gotiyai ku'maayaba mena wijalangasakibaabikesi.

²⁶ Kigaakuna lika yulyaryaaka kirii' dahaasagaa' Gotiyari wi'navijjwaakadivisara pikarya yidavesavi nebulya'nanya sa' ku'maayaba yima'niwaabikesi. Naangeri yawiralinmwindivita yuyara sahwari midinya'nei Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidie "Gazabazaba a'mwera wi'nipika!" sara widdakevi ajimya yuyangiya kwalaalyara sahwarina sidu'hakeraavi wi'mwaanihvanii!

²⁷ Gotiyai dazai simunya yuya yawita yuya aaya kaavila sa nebulya'na kininnakelyi. Yi sarei gave pwainanaangerina Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakela!" daana! Naanga sahirisra.

Pol;

1 Koridit

Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya Aaya Mudit'nya! Yidavakesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, Koridit mwaalyaihi,

Poli'nt paaz'ya! yihyasawaabe. Gotiyai simunya sara yawirakevit Kiraazit'yiayi Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi apozel'iayainyi yima'nya'neinyi nyijivwaramaarakeinyi. Nabaai Sozithen'zai neya'mwei nimiti mwaalikelyi.

² Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi Koridit mwaalyaihirina yihithawasivanaabthe. Kiraazit'yiayi Jizaazar'i sarimire grikita'nanya duimwagasi'nikeihiri Gotiyai yihizivwaramaarake'na Gotiyarehi yuna tewaanyaihi yima'nesaihilyi. Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazit'yarine yayav'i yilaaya widadivisara Gotiyare tewaanyara yima'nesare. Yi sahwai kumiinyi Naangei yaka neminti Naangelyi.

³ Nemire Nenimaangei Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazit'yiayi kwalyi tewaanya yange'na yihigaimwigak! Krimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Poli Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

⁴ Kiraazit'yiayi Jizaazar'i wilamwaaihasa'na Gotiyai gamire tewaanya yangebwi sihumale yihizavaakelyi. Sarevi yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinayi.

⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazit'yar'i wilamwaalesav'i Gotiyai sariminyine yuya yunebanna yihyakelyi. Yi yuya yagaala wijiwaakya saji yuya kunya yawita saji kinnnakeihilyi.

⁶ Kiraazit'yarina yihizalikurakobaib'i sarimire simunyav'i mena diraginya yihwarake'na sahn'i kinnnakeihilyi.

⁷ Sareviada'nnyi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazit'yiayi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathei' sarimi yemwaaihasaga' Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale aane pir'i kir'i yihigainadeihi mi'.

⁸ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazit'yiayi sariminyi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyathelyi. Sara kuna kihyoj'aayagaananyi. Yi sagaa' Yirika Naangegaa' sahwai walaabathe-haa' Gotiyai yihivaimwade'na sarimi kayaa'na yiwetawakya maayahiri Gotiyai yihizidavadei mi'.

⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai gamire Gawaaliwaangei Jizaazai Kiraazit'yiayi nemire Naangelyi yihye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaarakeleyi. Yi sahwai sara dake' "Sara yideinyi," yi sara neyivanikelyi. Nebulya'nanyalyi. Sare'na diraginna yihivaimwannikehi, yi, yiwtawakya maayahiri dimalwaalideihilyi.

Kiraazit'yar'e kusilaanyaviyara jaapainesa'nesi.

¹⁰ Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazit'yar'e diraginya nyijaavake'na diraginna dara yihithima! Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala avaainanyanna nayaadizila! Sarimi kuna jaapainadiv'i yagaala ge ge madibinera! Simunya avaainanyaburi'i yawiwbwary'a'ne avaainanyaburi'i je'mwannamwaalyila!

¹¹ Nya'mweihi sara yihithiwe' darevinyi. Kilowiyavirera sariminyina dara nyidiva'daa! "Sahwaraav'i mayagaalya kuna warika."

¹² Nyidiva'daata yuyangina divanige. Sarimijiya gazarazara ge gengi dara divaniga'. Pwara dina "Yi, nimti Polimireinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimti Aapolzareinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimti Pitareinyira." Nabaai pwara dina "Yi, nimti Kiraazit'yarereinyira."

¹³ Kiri' nimti yihithima! Kiraazit'yar'i japalaannei daaka! Sarevi be'na jaapainiwa!! Polinyi sariminyineba yisaviri maratamarimwesainyi daa! Polinyine yayav'i bavitaaziyabwi maaresav'i daaka!

¹⁴ Sariminyaw'i nimti Kirizi'paazalyi Gaayaazalyi yune saraarina bavitaaziya' ye. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'na Gotiyari "Su! Su! Sare' tewaanna ye," widivanige.

¹⁵ Sarevi yi aane pwai kwai yagaala yiniga wi'na dara nadathika! "Polimine yayav'i bavitaaziya' nyake'na sahwareinyi." Sara maji ya'ne'na yilaaya yivanige.

¹⁶ O, navika nyiwaka! Nabaai Sitepaanazare angeviya pwaraav'i bavitaaziya' yeinyi. Yena ayahi pwariji kwaraariji bavitaaziya' yeinyi dinggaka? Sa' nimti myawiriwa.

¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Nimti a'mweraav'i bavitaaziya' ya'neinyi Kiraazit'yiayi nyimaryasaabakeinyi mi'. Aawa. Gamire yagaala tewaanya wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Yagaala sa' widadinayivina a'mwe simunnakera Kwaaka

davakiyangina dadivitabaaib! nimi sara majiwana. "Kiraazitayi yisav balake! saba sana yaaswaka nyima'nadika!" dena a'mweraavire yawisabwi sara madiwineinyi.

Kiraazitayi Gotiyare diraginaangei simunyavi yune aaya kaavilyarinesi.

¹⁸ Sare! dareviadaa'nyinyi. Pir! daresi. A'mwe pwara, Dikeviner a kayaaka yinikevi tusavi wivanigasara Kiraazitayi yita yovihirarannikevi balakevine yagaalya'na dara yawi'divisare "Yagaala sa' simumaayasi." Pir! daresi. Nem! a'mweina, Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasamaa'manikeina dara yawi'daanyaine "Yagaala sa' Gotiyare diraginaange" neyibwari'daakuwanikesi."

¹⁹ Sare! dareviadaa'nyinyi. Gotiyare bukuyav siwwaw Gotiyai jaake! dara din! "Simunnakeravire simunyabwi kayaaka yigalideinyi.

Simunya yawi'nikeraavire sidusabwi yaasiwa'nanya yibwari'daakudeinyi."

²⁰ Sarevi dahaasara simunnakeravina gatha'darevaka! Bukuyangi pada'galayawirangadivita sidu'nakeravina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe dathahaasara gavamarast'nyiyagaala didivisaraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraavire simunya! Gotiyai simumaaya' wakake! midaaka!

²¹ Sare! dareviadaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai simunya nebulya' kininnakei dara yawi'na "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yune simunya kunyabwina niminyi myawiramaari yipinere." Sara yawi'na yakevi, Gotiyari dara wivu'nakesi. Nimirera nimire yagaalya' wijiwaakipi'devi pwara Kiraazitayi limwabi'deraavipadaihasamaarideinyi. Kwaakevakiyara wijiwaakya dazavina kwaasi dara yawi'maniga! "Yagaala sa' simumaayasi."

²² Juyara yijiwaainya atika maru'nasangi yidaangadiv'i yawi'divisare "Sahini tinnwa wanganawaaji yagaalya' limwagaraadera." Girikiyara simunya' bi'div'i "Sarinire yagaalyav aaya kaavilya' nemire simunyavi yawiramaraawaaj 'Nebulya' dingaka? Nebulya' midingaka?" yihithaader.

²³ Nabai sare kirwaari nem! saina Kiraazitayi yita yovihirarannikevi maratamarimwesarinne yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Pir! daresi. Yagaala daza! Juyara kayaasimunya wima'naderera. Nabai pir! daresi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yawi'divisare "Simumaayasira."

²⁴ Kir! a'mwe pwara Gotiyai jikivwaramaa'nikera sahwara Juyaraj Girikiyaraj saraavine Kiraazitayi sai Gotiyare diraginaangei yaka Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyalyi.

²⁵ Sare! dare'nanyi. Yagaala daza! "Simumaayasireva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' simunya naange! kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire simunya savi wavlavikesi. Nabai "Waryaayasireva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' diraginya naange! kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire diraginya wavlavikesi.

²⁶ Sare! aaya kaavila daresi. Nya'mweihi, Gotiyai jaka yihizivwaramaarakegaa! sarimire mwaalyabwine'na ayina jawiranganyila! Sarimijiya a'mweraavire kilaakejik!ya simunyabwi kininnaker a'mwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera diraginnaker a sarimijiya sara a'mwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya munyaba yintkera sarimijiya sara kwalaalyara daaka!

²⁷ Aawa. "Simunnakeravina makinyabur bwalawiekirakima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina "Simumaayarer," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. Nabai "Diraginyaraavina makinyabur bwalawiekirakima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina "Waryaanyare," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi.

²⁸ "A'mwe naangerav kuneraav wiwmwaihima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sariminyina "Yaya kwaakebanyara yaaswakere," yi "A'mwe angwangwere," yi "Kunerera," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi.

²⁹ Sareviadaa'nyi Gotiyaryaba a'mwe kilaal'naka yuyarajya aane pwai kwai gaminne yaya! munyabanna mamakilyi yannellyira gamire simunya piburina, gamire diraginya kiburina.

³⁰ Kiraazitayi Jizaazar! wilamwaihya'neihiri Gotiyai yihimwaihakelyi. Gotiyari neminyine'na Kiraazitayi Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyai yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwar! neminyina Gotiyai dadeliyi "Yidal'maraangeihin nimireihiliy." Yi sahwar! nem! a'mwe tewaanyaina Gotiyareina yima'nya'neinaavi nemwaaihakelyi. Yi sahwar! nemire kayaanayangina ayahi nemubamaarakelyi.

³¹ Sareviadaa'nyi "Sara yaana!" daanneinaavina Gotiyare bukuya! dara dinikabaaib+sasi.

A'mwe gaminne yaya! munyaba makidei

Naangerina gaverina naya sara makilana!

2

¹ Nabaai, nya'mweihi, nimi' kwainy'i sinnawi' sariminyawinna wawegaa' Gotiyarine jalikurakya' yihiiziwaakadi' yagaala simunya yawiririkisaj'i mamakabyeinyi. Sarimi "Ai, a'mwe sai simunyav'i neminy'i newavila'dely'i, nadipidika!" dena sara mihiiziwaakyeyi.

² Sare' aaya kaavila daresi. Sariminyawinna mwiyagaa' nimi' mena dara yawiwarayawiramarakae, "Sahwaraayaba Jizaazat Kiraazitiyarina simunya' yune sahwarine'na nayaa yawirideinyi. Yi yita yovihirarannikevi mararamarimwesari'na nayaa yawirideinyi. Simunya aane pir'i kiri' yawirideinyi mi'!"

³ Yi nimi' sinnawi' sariminyaba yihiye'mwananmwaalegaa' nimi' sailny'i waryaanyainy. Nimi' "Gotiyare wawinya naange' nayaa yiwi'neiny'i dingaka?" dadit wawinya sa'na lika naanga yadi bi'bita yadi yihiiziwaakeinyi.

⁴ Nabaai yagaalya' yihihadinyasi' nimir'e yihiiziwaakadinyasi' yi dazawaai a'mwe simunya yawi'nikeraavire yagaalyaburi mihiiziwaakye. Nimir'e simunya savi' sarimire sabwi marima'nua ya'nev'i mihiiziwaakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginya'y'i yhibwaridaakwakesi.

⁵ Kiraazitiyar'i limwagaya'neihirina waryaanyaibisainy'i mwaale. Yi nimi' "A'mweraavire simunya saburi' sarimi' nebulya'na limwagata nyipidika! Aawa. Yune Gotiyare diraginya'yina limwabidika!" dena sara yihiyeinyi.

Gotiyare Kuryai simunya nejaavanike'nesi.

⁶ Sara yihihiwe kiri' a'mweraavi Gotiyare sabwi diraginya mena yi'vaimwanni'keraaviv'i nemi' simunya yawi'ni'ke' wihiwakadaanyaine. Sare kiri' sa' a'mwe dahaasityaavire simunya yawita' mi'. Nabaai dahaasara maremwaaidi'vita sahwareaavire simunya yawita' mi'. Dahaasara yiwiya'nere.

⁷ Aawa. Nem'i Gotiyare simunya' wihiwakadaanyasi. Yagaala daza' Gotiyai lika yulyaryaakesi. Daza' nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya'viananyasi. Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yi' sahwai simunya daza' mena dahilakakelyi. Nem'i byaanna diraginya'y'i nawi'nyav'i mwaalya'ne'na sara dahilakina yakelyi.

⁸ A'mwe dahaasaraav'i maremwaaidi'vita saraijya aane pwai kwai simunya savi' aaya kaavila dazav'i yawiramaa'ni'kei mi'. Sare' diwevi' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Simunya sa' yawi'ni'kara mwaalibizi' kwaj'i yi' sahwara Naangei S'gunyavyi' bayaanna diraginya' kininnakeri' yita yovihirarannikevi' mararamarami'wi kipidika!

⁹ Aawa. Sahwara savina myawiresara yeta dazanna Gotiyare bukuyav'i sanna dara dinikabaaibisasi.

Pin'ing' tinnayi mwanganyaja

Nabaai kadiki' mu'nyaja

A'mweraav'i simunyang'i mima'nyaja

Gaminy'ina tewaanya wi'vu'naderaavine

Nabaai sahwaraav'i wigaimwagya'neraavine

Gotiyai mena yovirrawakengi.

¹⁰ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi gamire Kuryari nevu'nadeinaavina Gotiyai lika yulyaryaake neyi'bwaridaakwakengi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavila yuya sangi wijalangasakadelyi. Yi Gotiyare sabwi neminy'i lika mena yulya'de sangiji Gotiyare simunyav'i wijalangasakwaidaawadelyira.

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pware simunyaburi be a'mwei yawirangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gaminy'i kusawi' wihamwaaide sarei yawirangadelkyi. Sabaaib'i Gotiyare simunyabwi yawirangadei a'mwe pwai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina yawirangadelkyi.

¹² Yi nem'i Kwaaka davakiya simunya mamaaryo. Aawa. Gotiyaryawidaal'nya simunya Kuryari maarolyira. Yi Gotiyai neminy'ina "Sahwaraavina yange'na wi'jaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yawirangabika!" daka kaneya' Kurya sahwari' maarolyira.

¹³ Yi gaimwanga dazangi' nem'i yagaalya' widadaanyi. A'mweraavire simunyabwine yagaalya neyi'wiriyadivisang'i widadaanya mi'. Aawa. Kuryare simunyabwine yagaalya neyi'wiriyadeng'i widadaanyangira. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadej' Kuryare nebulynnaya wihiwakadaanyaine.

¹⁴ A'mwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotiyare Kuryare yagaalya maa'dei mi'. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sai dara yawidelyi "Daza'na yagaala simumaayasira." Yune Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwada nayaa yawi'bwarama'daanya'na dazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavire aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyi yannelyi. Myawiranganyi yanne'na "Simumaayasira," sara yawideli.

15 Kiri^t!, piri^t! daresi. A'mwei Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakei sai yuyang^t nayaa yawibwarangadelyi. Piri^t! daresi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakerina yiniga wi'na yawibwarangadei mi^t.

16 Sare^t darev^tdaa^tnyinyi. Dara dinkabaaib^tki

"Naangere s^tmunya^t aaihwai yawirangadelaka!

Yiniga wi'na yawirayannei aaihwalaka!"

Nabaai sare kiri^tv nem^t Kiraazit^tyare s^tmunya^t kininnakeine.

3

Kiraazit^tyare kusilaanyaviyara Koridit mwaalyara jaapainesaraavinesi.

1 Nya^tmwehi, nabaai nimi^t a'mwe Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakeraav^t widadinyabaaib^t mi^tyt^t ywineinyi. Aawa. S^tmunya s^tnawinya^t kininnakera kilaakejik^tya yawi^ts^t maremwaalik^tkeraav^t widadinyabaaib^t yihithiweinyi. Kiraazit^tyari wlamwaaihata bwaryanarabisaihiri yihithiweinyi.

2 Nya^tne aamunya yihizaaveinyi. Wapaaya diraginya mihi^tzaayeinyi. Sare^t darev^tdaa^tnyinyi. Dazaga^t wapaaya diraginya tika pi^tmaanganya ye^t!. Yune sare^tna mi^t!. Aawa. Dahaa^t kigaas^t sarim^t kuna mi yipneihiliy^t.

3 Sare^t darev^tdaa^tnyinyi. Kilaakejik^tya yawi^ts^taihi kuna mwaiha^t. Darev^tnyi. Sarimij^tya pwai gya^tmwerina tiganaarya sabulyi^t yi^t nabaai maimaangebuliy^t sasare sabwi kuna yihwari^t. Sareyaba kilaakejik^tya yawi^ts^taihi midaaka! A'mweraavireburina kaanya yamaryadivisaihimi midaaka!

4 Yihithiwe sare^t aaya kaavilya^t daresi. Yi^t sarimij^tya pwai dara dina "Nimi^t Polimireinyi." Yi^t pwai dina "Nimi^t Aapolizareinyi." Sana sana yivaniga^t!. Yi^t sasare dazaburi^t sarim^t Kwaaka davakiyah^ti kuna damwaaihata!

5 Sarev^tdaa^tnyi^t Aapolizai sai bewalaka! Poliny^t sainy^t bewainyaka! Naarim^t sainaai yuna widaayadasainaalyi. Naangei naariminy^t wawi^tnya^t sar^t piri^tna pwainy^t piri^tna nehizaavakabaaib^t widaayadasainaai sara kyagoi naarimire yagolyavi^t sarim^t Kiraazit^tyari^t l^tmwagaresaihiliy^t.

6 Nimi^t tika wapaayavire wia burideinyi. Aapolizai wia sang^t aalya^t wijaavakelyi. Sare kiri^tv Gotiyaina yadaas^t ariwinya bilyadeng^t.

7 Sarev^t a'mwei tika wapaayavire wia buridei sai maalikelyi. Nabaai a'mwei aalya wijaavadei sai kwalyi^t maalikelyi. Naangeraai mi^t!. Aawa. Sai yadaas^t ariwinya bilyadei Gotiyai^t sai gave sahwainanyai naangelyira.

8 Yi^t a'mwei wia burideley^t yi^t a'mwei aalya wijaavadely^t saraai kiri^tmi^tre wawi^tnya^t yune avaainanyaraalyi. Saraaridaa^tny^t pwai tivikita piri^tna pwai piri^tna saraare wawi^tnya^t yadisawaarina maarikaderaalyi.

9 Sare^t aaya kaavilya^t daresi. Naarim^t sainaai Gotiyare avaaiwawinyainaalyi. Sarim^t Gotiyare wawi^tnhiliy^t. Suhwai sariminy^t yivanikelyi.

Nabaai Gotiyare anga manni^tkeihiliy^t. Suhwai sariminy^t yihimadi^tthaakwadelyi.

10 Gotiyai nimi^tnya^t yanga gaimwangebi nyijaavakevina anga majavine marewaaide sdu^tnaakei yadevaabib^t nimi^t tivi^tna likileiny^t. Sara likilevi^t a'b^ta a'mwe pwara ye^tmwannayilamadivisare. Sarev^t nabaai suhwaraav^t gazaizai mala nayaa yiwannada nayaa ye^tmwannayilamadana! Yagaala nawi^tnya wijiwaakana!

11 Sare^t aaya kaavilya^t daresi. Angeviya likilya nebulya^tnanyai mena war^t!. Sai Jizaazai Kiraazit^tyalyi. Nabaai likilya pin^t a'mwe aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na likilannei mi^t!

12 Yi^t nabaai a'mwe pwai likilya dazar^t "Ange^t munyaw^t yilamadima!" dazar^t goliyaji madathei dingaka? Silivaayaj^t madathei dingaka? Sila nawi^tnya mubya naanga yadivisaj^t madathei dingaka? Nabaai yisaj^t madathei dingaka? Yannyaj^t dingaka? Kwavisaj^t dingaka? Kaabinnyaji dingaka?

13 Yi^t a'mwera sara mabiza^t divi gazarezare wawi^tnya^t ku'maayaba yima^tnaabathesi. Sare^t aaya kaavilya^t daresi. Kotiya ya'nega^t yiriker^t yijiwaainadesi. Yi^t dikevi^t wijalangasakade^tnanyi. Di^tka daza^t yawiranganya^tne^t a'mwe gazarezare wawi^tnya^t sara kanoj^t dara wijalangasakade^t "O, ange^t madakega^t wawi^tnya savine diraginya^t sasare^t daaka!"

14 A'mwe pwai kwai likilya dazar^t nayaa madazav^t di^tka manyi^t kyoji^t yi^t gamire wawi^tnya^tna tivikita nawi^tnya^t maaraadelyi.

15 A'mwe pwai gamire wawi^tnya^t di^tka sa^t kanasi^tnoji^t yi^t sarei tivikita sa^t mamaari yadelyi. Sare kiri^t anga made gami^t sari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. Kiri^t angadikevi^t pwar^t magiropalamadaanyabaaib^t dikevi^t kusawi Gotiyai sari padaihasamaaradelyi.

¹⁶ Sarimti Gotiyare anga tewaanyasira. Yit Gotiyare Kuryai sarimtiniyi wi layihimwaalikeihili. Sarimti daza'na myawirijiwaa!

¹⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare anga tewaanya! kayaaka yigalajai yit a'mwe dazar Gotiyai kayaaka yigalakadelyi. Gotiyare ange!, sa' tewaanaange'nanyi. Gamiresira. Daza' yit sarimti sailihili.

¹⁸ Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gami sarine'na kwaasi madinanna! A'mwe pwai sarimtiniyi tinnyabanyai dahaasa saburi midinajai yit gannya simunyavi "Nimi simunya naangebwi kininnakeinyi yima'nimal" dozi sahwai ginyiwanna yoj Kwaakevakiyaburina simumaayai yima'nana!

¹⁹ Sare! darevinyi Gotiyaryaba Kwaaka davakiya simunya yawita sabwi yit sa' siduta maaya navi'navikebulyi. Daza'na Gotiyare bukuya! Gotiyarina dara dinikevinyi.

"A'mwe siduta yawi'nikeinera," dadivisara kwaasiya yadaapiji

Kwaasiya sabwi yinahunyabulyi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladelyi.

²⁰ Nabaai yagaala dare kirisit dinii'

"Naangei nayaara dara yawi'manii'

'Siduta yawi'nikeraavire simunya

Yit sa yaasiwa'nanyang.'

²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine yaya namakiladika! Sare! darevinyi. Yuya yuya yit sarimtiniyenengi.

²² Yit Polinyi dingaka? Yit Aapolizai dingaka? Yit Pitai dingaka? Yit Kwaaka datha' dingaka? Yit gaalyabwi dingaka? Yit baryabwi dingaka? Yit dhaaa warike dingaka? Yit divi yima'nade dingaka? Ai, yuya sa, yit sarimtiniyenengi.

²³ Nabaai sarimti Kiraazitiyareihili. Sabaaibi! Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyarelyi.

4

Gotiyare wawinya'yadivisaraavinesi.

¹ Sare'na neminyina Kiraazitiyareina yadaanyainaavina a'mwei dara yawiranana! "Sahwara Kiraazitiyare widaayadivisare. Yit Gotiyare yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya' yoimava-jalikurakya maremwaaidivi' wijiwaakadivisare."

² Sarevi maremwaaside wawinya'i kiniwinya' kininnake' dara warikesi. Gyakwai maremwaala dare pwai kwari bi'delyi "Maremwaalyabwina nayaara pada'galalimwaga'dei daaka!"

³ Nabaai nimi'niyi sarimti kawaihi a'mwe pwara a'mweraavire kotiya' maryawi'bwarya'neinyi yit nimi' daza'na yawirideinyi "Sa' maalitaayasira." Nabaai nimi'kiwainyi ninya sabwi maryawi'bwa'di "Tewaanyasira," dadinyainyi mi'!

⁴ Sare! aaya kaavilya' darest. Nimi're wawinya'na yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myawii'nyainyi. Sare kiri' nimi' wi'na dara madiwina! Nimi' a'mwe yida'maraangeinyira. Nimi'nyina maryawi'bwarya'neinyi daaka! Aawa. Sabwi sa' wawinya yune Naangeresi.

⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangei walaabatheha'a'na sinnawi' sarimti aane piri' kiri' maryawi'bwapinina! Walaabatheha' sahwai sawisavi lika ki'ma'nyawi yulyarike yit baakebanna marakadengi. Yoji sahwai yuyaraavire simunyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabatheli. Yit dazagaal' sariki Gotiyari' gazai zai yakevine tivikita maaradelyi.

⁶ Nya'mweihi, sarimtiniyna yagaala dazangi ke'ba'na diwengi. Yit nimi' sainyiji Aapolizalyi sainaarinna ke'ba'na diwa. Sarimti sahihi naarimtiniyna yawi'divi' yit yagaala gavenna dinike mwavilapinna! Nawii'nya yidasabwi dimidinyide'nanyi. Sara yadiv'i pihiadika nyipi'ka! Wijiwaakadivisara'jiya yaya pwarine'na makina, pwarine yaya' walamarakina yadivisa'na pihiadika jidehili dingaka!

⁷ Sare! darevinyi. Gimi'nyi a'mwe naangei aaihwai gwakakaiginaka! Gotiyari' mamaaryaginya kininnakeigire beningaka! Yit yuya sanna "Gotiyai yanga nyijaavadeinyi daakaji," yune giminne yaya'na makimaniginya' be'na yivanig! Gotiyari' mamaaryadivitabaalib! be'na yivanig!

⁸ Dahaan' sarimti kuryaraaviv yunebanna tivi'na mena yihiwakeihi daaka! Dahaan' Gotiyare yuya kininnakeihi kwaala piringina mena mihimudaasiwakeihi daaka! Nemti Apozeliyainaji maneye'mwannyadiv'i kingiyaib! Gotiyarina maremwaamiangasaihi daaka! Aka! Nimi' sahir'i'na nyivu'niva!. Sarimti kingiyaibisaihi maremwaalibizi kwajit Apozeliyaina sarimti' yihye'mwannamaremwaalana!" dona sara kamwalaadika!

⁹ Sare! darevinyi. Nimi' dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai nemti Apozeliyainaavii maali'keinaavii nemwaaiha'. A'mwe pwaraaviv kwaakewi nemwaaihakeine. Nemti dareinabisaine. A'mwera kotiya' mena yadiv'i yit nemti nayaara balaade'na nej'davesaine.

Sarevit yit sahwara neramakipit'de'na avaangwaasavit yuyaraavire tinnyari ejeliya kwaraavirerijit a'mwe kwaraavirerijit sara nemwaaihake'nanyi.

¹⁰ Kiraazitityarina wijiwakadaanya'na "Simumaayarera," nedadivisaine. Kirit' sarimi "Kiraazitityarina kunnakeinera," didivisaihiliyti. Nemit waryaanyaina, yit sarimi diraginaangeihi. Sariminyine yaya makidivisaihiliyti. Yit neminyine yaya makiliyadivisaine.

¹¹ Yune dathahaan'a nemit wawinya yivanigo'na mijikta mwaaimanigo. Yadaa nemire kulalyangi wana yaalika neyihrasit'mani!. Nabaati neminyi kwaabihannyanne negainivani!. Asa gwaamwadivit neminyi yaasiwa! maina neramamarivanigasaine. Yit sara neyadaapi nemit anga nayaa mwaalya'neba piba aawa.

¹² Nemit saina pwaraavit nemire wapaayanna myidaanganyadaa yagiyyagti wawinya nebulya'na yune nennyia asirajina yadaanyaina. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedangadaapijiti yagaala nawitnyanna ja'inawidadaanyaina. Sahwara neminyi wana kayaa'na neyigaadapiri nemit kave nayaa tinnaina wanganna yadaanyaina.

¹³ A'mwera walapapalaka yagaala kayaa'nanya yinahunya sawinne saza nedadaapijiti nemit yagaalya kave widadaanyi. Kwaaka yuyawinna nemit wana yaaye tirita'nanya nebulya' yima'nadaanyaina. Yuyaraavire girikitita'nanyaina mwaaiho. Nemit Apozeliyainaavire wawinya yadaanyaviti sara kuna mwaaiho yimabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyira.

¹⁴ Yagaala daza sariminyi wagila yihizaaya'ne! yida'mwe mit'. Aawa. Nitmire kaimiraayaihirina tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'na yit "Kumire simunya nitmit yawirari'laaya yima!" dena yida'mwengti.

¹⁵ Sare! darevinti. Kiraazitityarit wilamwaihiasaviti nebulya'na sirigihivaanga kwala naanga naangera kininnakeihi mwaabiizaihi kiriti sirinimaanga kwalaalyara maayahiliyti. Aawa. Gave pwalyi. Darevinti. Nitmi yagaala tewaanya' yihizwaakevi Kiraazitityai Jizaazari wilamwaaqidivisaihiri'ne sirinimaangeinyi yima'neinyi gaveinti.

¹⁶ Sarevdaan'yit dara dihaabwata yihima! Sariminyine ke'ba'nanyainyt nitmire sabwina limwadivit' jamilara!

¹⁷ Yit dazahirisavina sariminyawinna Timotirit marayihysaabiwelyi. Sahwai Kiraazitityarine nitmire kaimiraayarin tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Naangerina limwannikelyi. Sahwai nitmi Kiraazitityarit wilamwaiheinyire tutu mididinnyangti sarimire simunyaviti ayahi maradihaabwata yihathelyi. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kiraazitityare kusilaanyaviti gazasaviti nitmi wijiwaakadinyabaalibit' nitmire sasare dazabwina yihithathelyi.

¹⁸ Sarimijita pwara "Neminyawinna Poli mabi yaka maneyavada'galyi yadelyira," yawit'divitabaaibit' pihadika yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makinyina yawaasare.

¹⁹ Kiriti Naangei simunyaviti sara yawiraja! sariminyawinna maalikegaa' bideinti. Bi'mava'mujit pihadika yadivisaraavire yagaala sannaniku' yaamijit' wi'nide' gave' mit'. Aawa. Kumire draginayi' yidakwasanganideinti.

²⁰ Sare! darevinti. Gotayai nemaremwaadevit yune yagaala gave' kadika mu'nyadaanyi. Aawa. Draginaange' yadengijit tinnna wangaadaanyaina.

²¹ Sarimi be yaawiabwina yihivu'nivani? Dare da'na dahayihivu'nivwa? "Yitsari! neminyi yavada'gala neya'nerit limwagozi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi." Dara dahayawit'mwaa? "Nemit saina kyavada'gainawaaji sahwai tinnna nengada kale yada kwaamu'nanyabulyi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi."

5

Girikitita'nanyabwi Koridit mwaalyaraaviv warake'nesi.

¹ Nitmi nebwinara witi'na. Koridit mwaalyara limwadivisaraaviv girikitita'nanyabwi warikesi. Yit nabaai girikitita'nanya sa' nabinyabulyi. Yit sasare sabwi ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara "Aala!" dadivit' yadivitabwi mit'. Sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai ganimaangere a'mwe' maarina.

² Sareiyaihi mwaalina yadivita kiriti "Nemirebwi tewaanya gavesira," dadivit' pi-hadika yadivit' sarinnya yaya munyaba yaasiwa'na makinadivisaihiliyti. Sare! mipina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sabwi yagalya'ma'na yapi sarimi kinna dizila! Yit "Nemit sasare sabwi yade sari neminyawidaasi wi'dasaana!" dapiti kinna dizila!

³ Sare! darevinti. Nitmi sainyi sariminyi menyaba mwaaideri kiriti nitmire simunyaviti sarimiji mwaaidinnyainyt mena maryawibwa'mwesi. Yit sariminyaba mwaaihebaalibit' yit a'mwei sarei dazabwina "Sai kayaa'nawaagi yadelyi," dena tivi'na maryawibwa'mwesi.

⁴ Nimi' tivi'na dara diwa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazit'iyanine diraginyav'i a'mwe dazar'i Saataan'i mima marimwangina jila! Y'i sarimi' yi'bwa'navi'nadaapiyaga'a! nimi're kuryaly'i nemire Naangei Jizaazare diraginyasi yihye'mwannamwaaladeihi

⁵ Saataan'i mire maremwaalyabanna a'mwe dazar'i marimwangina jila! "Gamire yawisa' yavada'galakoji Naangere yirikeriki Gotiyai a'mwe dazare kuryari padai-hasamaarana!" dapiji' dimarimwangi'la! Saataan'i daanga wiijaavadevi'daa'ny'i gamire kilaakejik'iya yawsang'i kayaaka yigalade'nai duthaaasil'a!

⁶ Sarimi' Koridi mwaalyaihi sarinnya yaya munyaba makinadiv'i "Nemi' yida'nanyainera," dadiv'i saihiliyira. Kir'i yaasiwa'na sasara dadiv'i'sa' nav'i'nyabwi mi'. A'mwe dadiv'i ta dare'na myawiri'janiga'! "Yiziya maalike' girikula yuyavina liwi'nya mimwadesi." Nabaai, sabaaib'i kayaal'nya wanganakipi'ja sarimi'ny'i yunebanna nayihiladawaradika!

⁷ Sarimi' "Biretiya gaala mudike'e'na yiziya maaya'neina mwalaana!" dapiji' yiziya aya kigaasa nayaa dimarasi'nyila! Y'i yiziya maayaahi mwaaihatabaaib'i sara dimwaalyila! Sare' darevinyi. Y'i Kiraazit'iayi neminyine Pari'ma'munnevire sipizip'iayi nemire kayaal'nyanyabwi marasi'ny'a'nei balya'ner'i tamiravetabaaib'i neminyine'na mena balekevi mudikeihi dimwaalyila!

⁸ Sarevidaa'ny'i nemi' munnev'i biretiya yiziya aya kigaasa maaya ti'ka naana! Y'i yiziya simili'ka wi'lya'nesi yiziya wana kayaal'nyanyasi ti'ka manaanna! Aawa. Biretiya mamimwannyike' nayaa naana! Y'i daresi. Nemire simunyavi yida'nanyabwi yunebanna newarana! Nem'i yagaala nebulya'nanyanna nayaa daana!

⁹ Pika'riyikwiav'i nimi' sarimi'ny'i yihithave. Dara de. A'mwe a'mweng'i ata limwadivisaraj'i nya'mwana madinyadiv'i mye'mwannamwaabi'nera!

¹⁰ Nimi' yuyaav'i wana yune nebulya' yagalaya'mata'na majivanige. Y'i a'mwe yuya Kwaaka davakiyara a'mweng'i ata limwadivisaraavina dingaka? Tiganaaryaraj'i kuka yipalamaa'divisaraj'i saraavina dingaka? A'mwera kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididevi'saraavina dingaka? Y'i sarimi' "Sasare saraav'i nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!" dipija' y'i sarimi' Kwaakevakidaasi nayaa jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraavina myihizivangi.

¹¹ Nabaai kir'i nimi' yagaalyav'i aaya kaavilya' yihithave' y'i sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai kwai sarimi' "Kiraazit'iyanine neya'mwela!" dadivisari jahalya'mayila! Y'i sarina a'mweng'i ata limwadei dingaka? Sai tiganaaryai dingaka? Sai kwaasiya gotiya yita, sila saraavirebwi mididei dingaka? Sai bira'yagaala dadei dingaka? Sai nada yimaka widei dingaka? Sai gilyivita a'mwe pwaraavireng'i mwagi'nadei dingaka? Y'i sasarebura yajai saly'i sarimi' nya'mwana mye'mwannayi'pi'na! Ti'ka wapaaya a'mwe sasareli' mye'mwannanip'na!

¹²⁻¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe mwasilaanyaraav'i maryawi'bwarya'neiny'i nimi're wawinya' daaka! Sahwaraav'i yune Gotiyaina maryawi'bwaradere. Kusilaanyaraav'i sarimi' maryawi'bwa'divisara midaaka! Y'i sarimi'resi. Dara dinikabaab'i' jila! "Sarimi' saihiridaa'ny'i a'mwe kayaal'nyanyabwi yaderi dimarasi'nyila!"

6

Kiraazit'iyanine limwaga'divisara kotiya mamarinipi'ne'nesi.

¹ Sarimi'ji'ya pwai kwai sarimi'ji'ya pware' wi'ja'na yagaalya' kininnakei Gotiyare tewaanyara yawi'bwarya'neraav'i pari'ma'dei dingaka! A'mwe Gotiyarina yida'maraangera mamwaaly'gasara mu'nyadivisaraayabanna kotiya' yaawadely'i. Sai sasare sabwina wagila muvwa'nyadei dingaka!

² "Gotiyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavire sabwi maryawi'bwaranganya'neraav'i sahwai wi'mwaanihaderera," sarimi' daza'na myawiri'jihivaniga'! Nabaai divi' sarimi' a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiyaraav'i maryawi'bwapija' dahaa' yagaala maal'ka sarimi'ji'yaremili' dasasare samili'na sarimi' yiniga wi'na maryawi'bwapineihi daaka!

³ Y'i "Nem'i limwaga'daanyaina ejeliyaraavire sabwi kibuly'i maryawi'bwaradeinerina," sarimi' dazav'i myawiri'janiga'neihi daa! Y'i sarevi' dahaasaga' nemire mwaalya davuri'ya yagaalyangina nem'i wi'na nebulya'na maryawi'bwaranneine.

⁴ Y'i sarevi'daa'ny'i mwaalya davuri'ya yagaalya' kininnakeihi mwaabi'zaihi yagaala sav'i mwasilaanyara maryawi'bwarya'neraav'i nadahilakipidika! Kiraazit'iyanine kusilaanyav'i yaihi yaw'i'na "Sahwaraavire kuryara bainikera waryaanyarera." Y'i sahvaraav'i sarimi're kotiya'na be'na wi'mwaanihivanigataraavaka!

⁵ Yagaala diwe daza' kadika wi'nipi'ja' sarimi'rebwina wagila yihivwa'naja' y'i sa' tewaanyasi. Sarevi' sarimi'ny'idaa'ny'i siyra'mwe saraari yagaalyav'i yiniga

maryawibwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Simumnakei sariminyi tinnnyaba mwaalkei pwai kwai midaaka!

⁶ Sarimi yida'nanyabwina mamidinyivaniga!. Aawa. Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe pwari kotiya maryadelyi. Yt nabaai Kiraazitiyar malimwagyadivisara kotiya maryawibwarya'neraayaba sara yadelyi. Tewaanyabwi daaka!

⁷ Sarimi sahi kotiya marinadivisaihiliyi. Yt sasare saburidaa'nyi Saataan yune yihithathiwamanikeihiliyi. "Nemi kave baihana'na yadawaari kayaa'nanya' neya'mwe pwai kwai gaminna neyana!" maji baa'na yivaniga!. "Baihana'na yadawaari nemire gilyivisa neya'mwei nemwagi'nana!" maji be'na yivaniga!

⁸ Sarimi srya'mwerina yavada'galya'nebwi mabiramaarivaniga!. Aawa. Yune sarimi sahina kayaa'nanya' yadivisaihiliyi. Pwaraav'i kayaa'na yibwaakya' yadiv'i gilyivisa wimwagi'nadivisaihiliyi. Yt sasare sabwi sarimijya srya'mweraav'i dazahwaraav'i yadivisaihiliyi.

⁹ Sarimi dathavina myawirijiwaa! "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare maremwaide! sa' maapi'dera mi!." Akai, sarimi yune sarinnya simunyangina kwaasi nadakinipidika! Yt darebuliyi. A'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunadivisaraj iyi a'mwe kwaasi gotiya yita, sila saraav'i mididivisaraj iyi a'mwe pwaraavire a'mwengi ata lmwadivisaraj iyi a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagila wivwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwaraj ye'mwannayadivisaraj

¹⁰ Yt kukeraj iyi tiganaarya yadivisaraj iyi biyaaya pin nadiv'i yimaka widivisaraj iyi a'mwera a'mwe pwaraav'i yagaabi'raizika widangadivisaraj iyi kuka yipalamaadivisaraj a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotiyai maremwaide! maapi'dera mi!

¹¹ Nabaai sinnawi sarimijya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihiliyi. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangi mamwaipineihiliyi. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayaviji nemire Gotiyare Kuryai kwariji Gotiyai aalya mena yihyada gaminne tewaanyaihiri mena yihimwaaikhada gaminyine yida'maraangeihiri mena yihithahilakakeihiliyi.

Girikita'nanyaburinesi.

¹² "Yuya yiwija nimti ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengi." Kiri nabaai nyimaremwaaloji yuya sa a'mweraav'i wigmawade mi!. "Yuya ya nimti ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengireva." Kiri nabaai niminyi aane piri' kirii yiwija' diwi vilanya'radika!

¹³ "Tika wapaaya sa yi munyikinengi. Yt munyi' wapaaya maarya'niki." Sare kirivi nabaaai Gotiyai wapaayasi nemire kilaakejisi yuyawaa yasi'nadelyi. Kilaaka saji'na yihithima! Kilaakejii' yaasiwa'na maridaakunyna ya'nejii' mi!. Aawa. Saji' yune Naangerina widaaya'nejiki. Yt Naangei sai kilaakejikina maremwaalya'nelyi.

¹⁴ Gotiyai bainkeraayawiadaa'nyi Naangeri yidikaavakelyi. Yt nabaai diraginya' yune gannyavina nemire kilaakejika baidezikaaviji avaala sasara neyidikaavadelyi.

¹⁵ Sarimi' dara myawirijiwaa! "Sarimire kilaakejika yi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyapimaginyajikera." Sare'idaa'nyi nimti Kiraazitiyare kilaaka pimaginya pi'ji' maara'muj a'mwe kwalawha' ganaangevne kilaaka pimaginyaji' miwiridezi' daaka! Arikewinyi.

¹⁶ Aawa. Sarimi' davina myawirijiwaniga! "A'mwei a'mwe yaari'daa'ne sasi yiraku'nemwaaloji yi sai a'mwe saviji avaalkilaaka yima'nadelyi." Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai sare sa'na mena dara dakelyi "A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaa kilaaka gave pi'ji'na yima'nyikadezikira."

¹⁷ Nabaaai a'mwe pwai Naangelyi yiraku'nemwaalojiyai yi sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yima'nyikadelyira.

¹⁸ Kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi sarimi' yagalya'ma'na yapiji likaanya diwilal! Wagila yuya pin a'mwera yipiija, sa kilaakejiki mwasimagineyangi. Kirii a'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunyna yadei yi sai gannya kilaakejiki kusawinyav'i kayaa'nanyabwi wijaavinadelyi. Sare'na sabwi mipinera!

¹⁹ Sarimi' da'na myawirijiwaa! "Sarimire kilaakejii' yi Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaalikere anga nawi'nyasi." Gotiyarinbea Kurya sai kinnnnakeihiliyi. Sarimi' sahwhihi yune sariminyineihi mi!.

²⁰ Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nigmwia naangesi sariminyi ayahi yihimubamaarakelyi. Sare'na sarinnya kilaakejikaav'i Gotiyarinbea yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakiliyi!

A'mwe kwala maarya'nebwinesi.

¹ Dahaal' pikariyikwiaav'i sarimi' yida'mwa'daata a'mweraavire mwaalyabwina nimti dara ja'nayihithide'nanyi. A'mwei a'mwevi kwala mamaarya'ne' sa' yaasiwa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasira.

² Sare kīrīvī dala pīburana pīburananya yaasiwa'na maridaakunanyi'nyabura a'mweraavi kayaaka ya'nebra warike'na gazaizai gami' sarine gannya balaange' kīninnakeinanyai mwaalana! Yī nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya a'mwei kīninnake'nanya' mwaalana!

³ Gamire a'mwevi' kwala maaryabwine tīvīkīsa' kwalaangei nayaa wijsavana! Sasarebaabi' gamire kwalaangeri tīvīkīta sa' balaange' nayaa wijsavana!

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' yune gannya kīlaakejikīna maremwaalidezī' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaali'. Yī sasarebaabi' kwalaangei gannya yune kīlaakejikīna maremwaalyi'. Aawa. Gamire a'mwe' maremwaalid'.

⁵ Kīrimi' sayoishi kwaiyagaala dadisabwi nawi'nyabulyi. A'mweigī ginnya a'mwevi "Aala!" madinna! A'mwe'gī ginnya a'mweri "Aala!" madinna! Sara yīkajawvi yī sa' kukebuliyi. Kīri' pigaa'na pīri' yīma'nadehaa' dingaka? Kīrimi' sawaalii avaaiizimunya'na yakilyi' kībawegaa' kīrinnya kīlaakejī' yītaata jī'nakilyi' "Gotiyari' wijs'negaa' yune mwaalaka!" dakilyi' geva geva dīmwaalyideyoihiliy. Sa' wijsra. Nabaai sara yakilyi' dīvidaa'nyi' sayoishi kīrinnya kīlaakejī' ayahi jīraku'nemwaalyideyoihiliy. Akai, sara mi' yakilyi' kīrinnya kīlaakejī' wi'na nayaa maremwaalyi' yīkaja' Saataani' yaamiji' yījīwaala nayihadika! Nabaai sarevī' ata līmwangebwī nyīkadika! Sare'na Gotiyari' mi'na wi'dakilyi' ayahi jīraku'nemwaalyideyoihiliy.

⁶ Dīwsa' kīwinya'bīta' mi'. "Sara jīla!" madakyivanige.

⁷ Kīri' "A'mwe yuyara nīmi yadīnyabaaibi' mwaabi'de' tewaanyasi," sīmunya yawi'manige. Sara nyīvūl'nīvan'i. Sare kīrīvī Gotiyai tewaanya sīhumale dala pīnīnna pīnīnnanya yanga wijsavakengi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari'na gannya sīhumale' kīninnakelyi. Pwarina a'mwe' kīninnakei mwaalya'nebwi wijsavakesi. Pwarina a'mwe' maayai mwaalya'nebwi wijsavakesi.

⁸ Kwala mamaaryaraji' yī a'mwe yaanyi'waakemil'kajī sangi' nīmi' dara dīwa. Sangihi nīmibī' kwala mamaaryaili mwaabi'za' yī sa' tewaanyasi.

⁹ Kīri' kunnya kīlaakejī' sīmunya' nayaa maremwaalyipija' yī kwala maarinā yīpika! Sare' darevinyi. Yaasiwa' mwaalina yapiji' kumire munyi' dīka widathē' kayaa'nanyasi. Yī kwala maapija' sa' nawi'nyasi.

¹⁰ Kwala maaryaraji' kwala maa'nyaji' singina nīmi' kīwinya datha' wijsavima' Kīwinya sa' nīmire'na mi'. Aawa. Kīwinya sa' Naangeresira. Sa' yī dare'na "A'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri' myagalya'mavanna!"

¹¹ Kīri' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mweri' mena yagalya'mavaja' yī daza' yaasiwa' mwaalina yade' dingaka? Gannya a'mweryawinna ayina wawojī kwalaangelyi' avaaimunyi'na ayina ye'mwannemwaalima!" daza' yī neya'mwe dazai a'mwe sa' malīmwagyada' gannya balaangevī mudaasanna!

¹² Nabaai kwaala piyuraavī nīmi' sainyi' dara dīwa. Yagaala sa' Naangei wi'daka' mi'. Nīmiresira. Yī Kraazitīyarine neya'mwe pwai kwai, yī gannya balaange' Kraazitīyar malīmwagyade' kīninnakei mwaalajai yī a'mwe sa' "A'mwe salyī kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" daza' yī neya'mwe dazai a'mwe sa' malīmwagyada' savī gannya yagalya'mavanna!

¹³ Nabaai a'mwe pīri' gannya kwalaangei Kraazitīyar malīmwagyadei kīninnakei mwaalaja' yī a'mwe sai "A'mwe sasī kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" dazai yī neya'mwe daza' a'mwe sai malīmwagyada' na myagalya'mavanna!

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei Naangeri' malīmwagyada gannya balaangesi' ye'mwannemwaalajarina balaanga sa' Gotiyare tewaanya' mwaalake sasare savī kīrimire mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yīma'nake' Gotiyai tīnna wangadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe' Naangeri' malīmwagyada gannya kwaalaangelyi' ye'mwannemwaalajavina neya'mwe sai Gotiyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare savī kīrimire mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yīma'nake' Gotiyai tīnna wangadelyi. Sare' mi' warajī kwaaji' yī sarīmire kaimiraaya gīrīkīta'nanyara kamwaabi'thi'. Kīri' dahaa' tewaanyara Gotiyareraavī wijsavakeri.

¹⁵ Sare kīrīvī a'mwe pwai a'mwe kīri' Naangeri' malīmwagyada gannya a'mwe pīri' a'mwe kware' yagalya'mavaja' yī sa' wijsra. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi yīma'najavī neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kīri' yaasiwa'wawinya'bīsavī mamwaalyi'. Aane pīri' kīri' wiла myīryi'ni'kesi. Kwaamu'nanyaburi' mwaalya'neihiri' Gotiyai sarīmīnyi' jaka yīhīzīvwaramaarakevīnyi.

¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Sarere balaange'gī, nebulya'na gara yawi'manig! "Nīnnya kwalaangeri' yīnīga padaihasamaaride'nei' dingaka?" Sa' myawīrivanig. Nabaai kwalaangeigī, nebulya'na gara yawi'manig! "Nīnnya balaangevī yīnīga padaihasamaaride'nei' dingaka?" Sa' myawīrivanig. Sare'na madahalalimwadīnna!

¹⁷ Sare! kīrī! Naangei gazarizari yanga mudakabaaibī! yī sahwai sara mwaaidi'nyiyavī Gotiyai jaka wījīvwaramaarakegaa' mwaalakeburī yī sai yune sahirisavina kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kīraazitīyare kusilaanyangiyaraavī nīmī kīwinya sara wakadinyainyi.

¹⁸ Dara diwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kīlaakejī! gurya davesarīna Gotiyai jaka wījīvwaramaarakei dingaka? Sahwai gannya kīlaakejī! ayahi mamariwibwa'nanna! A'mwe pwai kīlaaka gurya mada'nyinikeri Gotiyai jaka wījīvwaramaarakei dingaka? Sahwai gurya dānikei mima'nanna!

¹⁹ Kīlaaka gurya daya sabwi, yī sabwi gevulyī. Yī kīlaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yī sabwi kībuliyī gevulyī. Aawa. Gotiyai Kīraazitīyarīne yagaala wakake mīdīnyabwi yī sa' naangaangebulyī.

²⁰ A'mwe gazaizai wawīnya pīrīvī mwaaiderī yī Gotiyai jaka wījīvwaramaarakegaa' sai sahīrīvī yīnahu nayaas mwalibainyīna yana!

²¹ Yaasiwa'wawīnya wīdaayadīnyīgī mwaaida'gīzī Gotiyai jaka gīzīvwaramaarakeigī daaka? Dazavīna gīmī sīmunya' taanga maginanna! Aawa. Kīrī! yaasiwa'wawīnya wīdaayadīnyīa' yagalya'maya'ne' tusa' kīnīnnakeigī yīma'nīja' yī tutā dazavī mīdīnna jī!

²² Sare! darevīdaa'nyīnyī. A'mwei yaasiwa'wawīnya wīdaayaderī Naangei jaka wījīvwaramaarakei yī dāhaa! Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyī. Yī Naangerī tīnnyarī sai kayaa'nanyabwine yaasiwa'wawīnya ayahi wīdaayadei mī!. Sasarebaaibī! a'mwei tewaanya mwaalīna, yaasiwa'wawīnya mudayadaawori Naangei jaka wījīvwaramaarakei yī dāhaa! Kīraazitīyare yaasiwa'wawīnya wīdaayadelyī.

²³ Gotiyai nīgwīga naangesi ayahi mena yīhīmubamaarakeihīlyī. A'mweraavīre yaasiwa'wawīnya wīdaayadīvītaihi mīma'nīpiñā!

²⁴ Nya'mweihi, gazaizai wawīnya pīrīvī mwaaiderī jaka wījīvwaramaarakei yī sai wawīnya yune sahīrīvīna Gotiyalyī mwaalana!

²⁵ Nabaai sīdīraaya kwala mamaa'nyangīne' nyīda'mwa'daasa'na dīma! Nīmī Naangere kīwīnya sarevīne' kuneinyī. Sare kīrīvī nīmīre sīmunyavīna yawibwarīde'nanyī. Naangei nīmīnyī kale tewaanya nyada yī nīmīnyī yīnīga wi'na nyada nebulyabwi līmwaga'dīnyainyīre yagaala nyūnīpiñēihīlyī.

²⁶ Sarevīdaa'nyī dara yawī'mwa. Dahaal! dathahaasagaa' taanginya warīkevī kwala mamaarya sare sabwi tewaanyabulyīra. Yī dāhaa! sarīmī mwaaihatabaabī! kuna dīmwaalyīla!

²⁷ Yī gīmī a'mwe! kwala tīvī'na maaraġīnyaigī a'mwevī yagalya'maya'ne'na tusa'na bīrībīrya minnal! Yī gīmī kwala mamaaryaigī a'mwe! kwala maarya'na myawī'dīnna!

²⁸ Kīrī! gīmī a'mwe! kwala maa'dīza' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi jītheigī mī!. Nabaai sīdīraaya! kwala maa'naja' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yade! mī!. Sare kīrīvī "A'mwe kwala maa'napijī yī sahīyuraavīt Kwaaka davakī taanginya nyīma'nadīka!" dena sarīmīnyī yīhīvainyī'neinyī dīwa.

²⁹ Nya'mweihi, sarevīna nīmī dara diwa. Yīrīkerī! yīma'nadehaa' maalīkegaa' yesīma'nīkegaakī. Yīrīka dathahaanī kuna warī!. A'mwe pwara a'mwe kīnīnnakerā kumī a'mwe maayarabī! Gotiyarīna sīmunyavī yuneba nayaas yīpīka!

³⁰ Nabaai a'mwe kīnna dīvanīgasara kīnna majīvanīgasarabī! Gotiyarīna nayaas wīdaayipīka! Nabaai a'mwe yīlaaya yīvanīgasara yīlaaya myīvanīgasarabī! Gotiyarī nayaas wīdaayipīka! Nabaai a'mwe gīlyīvīta mubamaa'manīgasara kumī gīlyīvīta maayarabī! Gotiyarīna nayaas mwaaiibīka!

³¹ Yī a'mwe sahwara Kwaakevakīneburana yadivisara yuya sahīnīngī yune'na marayipīna! Sare! darevīnyī. Kwaaka dathavakīne yuya warīke daza yīwīvanīkengī. Sarevīdaa'nyī yawīta kwalaalya yawīdīvisaihī mamwaaiibīna!

³² Nīmīre sīmunya sarīmīnyīne' yī darengira. Yūyangīna sīmunya kwalaalya myawīyadivisaihī dīmwaalyīla! A'mwe kwala mamaaryai sai Naangere sabwina sīmunya nayaas yawīdelyī. Naangerī wīvū'nīvanīka sabwi yīma!" dadelyī.

³³ Kīrī! a'mwe kwala tīvī maarakei sai Kwaaka davakīne saburana sīmunya kwalaalya yawīdelyī. Yī "Nīmīre a'mwevīji wīvū'nīvanīka sabwi yīma!" dadelyī.

³⁴ Sarevīdaa'nyī gamīre sīmunyabwi mīlīkīta yadewaalyī. Yī Naangerīnajī gamīre a'mwevīnajī yuyawaarīna yawīdelyī. Nabaai a'mwe! kwala mamaa'nyasī sīdīraayast Naangere sabwina sīmunya nayaas yawīdisawaalyī. "Nīmīre kīlaakejīkījī nīmīre kurya kwarijī tewaanya! Gotiyare! yuna mwaalya'ne' sara yīma'nana!" dadi! sara yawīdisawaalyī. Kīrī! a'mwe kwala tīvī maa'nike' sa' Kwaaka davakīne saburana sīmunya kwalaalya yawīdesī. Yī "Nīmīre kwalaangerījī wīvū'nīvanīka sabwi yīma!" dadesī.

³⁵ Nīmī yagaala dīvanīge datha! yī sarīmī tewaanya mwaalya'nevī yīhīgaimwaga'nestī. "Kwala maaryabwina sarīmīnyī nyīgidīravemwaimudīka!"

dena yihithiwa. Aawa. Sarimti nayaa yida'na mwaalya'nesi. Yadiv'i yuyagaa' Naangeri duthaayide'na sarimire simunyangi pini'ji pitburaji yaasiwa' mwagi'namarya yihyadeihi mi'.

³⁶ Kir'i a'mwe pwai gamire sidiraayavina dara yawiraja! "Nimi kwainyine sidiraaya! dahilakinkev'i yida'nanyabwi mivanigeinyi. Yaasiwa'na mwaaiheinyi," nabaai sahwai yune miginya naangei mena yima'naja' yi tusa' gaminyine piri' minyadori gami' sara wanganaja' yi sai gannya simunyaburi midinana! Sarevi gaminyi kayaalnanyaabwi mi'. Kwala maa'nyina yika!

³⁷ Kir'i a'mwei gannya simunyav'i diraginna yawi'da sahwari "Yarala! Sara ja!" wija'ne mwari yada gannya simunyaburi gami' sai yiniga wi'na maremwaalanne mwaaida yi sai gannya simunyav'i tivi'na dara yawiramihakada "A'mwazidiraaya niminne dahilakinkev'i sa! yaasiwa' saba kuna mwaalana!" yi sa' tewaanyasira.

³⁸ Sarevi a'mwei gannya a'mwazidiraaya' maaraja' yi sai tewaanyabwi yadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kwala mamaaryajai yi taanginanyagaal'na sai tewaanaangebwii yadelyira.

³⁹ A'mwe kirivire kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yi sagaal' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mweli yiraku'nemwaaladesi. Kir'i gannya kwalaangei se kabaloji' a'mwe' ayahi piri' yiraku'nemwaalanne' mi'. Sa! "A'mwe pwari' kwala maa'ni'ima!" dozi yi sa' kwala maa'nyina yade'na mwaaladesi. Nabaai sare kir'i mwasilaanyari mamaalnanna! Naangerineri' kwala maa'nana!

⁴⁰ Kir'i sabwina nimi' sainyi' dara yawi'manige. Taanginya neyivanike'na sa' yaasiwa' kuna mwaalina yaja' yi gami' yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yinike' mwaaladesi. Nimi' Gotiyare Kuryai kinnakeinyi. Yi nimi' kwainyij' Kurya Tewaanyai wilanyimwaalkeinyi diwa.

8

Miwisa kwaasigotiyari, yitazilyaraavi tamawijaavaadivisaburinesi.

¹ Kwaasigotiyaraavina mubithika tamira'divita miwita pimaginyangina, yawi'dma'a dasangina, ja'nawidima! "Nemi yuyaina simunya' kinnakeinera," yawi'daanyireva. Yi simunyabwina pihadikebwi yada yaya munyaba makinyaburi neyidka'adesi. Kir'i nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavi yivaimwadesi.

² A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yawirajai "Yi piri' kir'i nimi' simunya mena yawi'nikeinyira," yi a'mwe sare simunya yawi'sa nayaa yawi'rya'nei Gotiyai sara dakadevaabi'na myawi'ryadelyi.

³ Kir'i a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'najai yi sarina Gotiyai dara yawi'nikeleyi "A'mwe sai wavila'dei nimirleyi."

⁴ Sarevi daa'nyi' sasare miwita ti'ka nya'ne sabwina yi kwaasigotiyaraavina tamira'divita miwita pimaginya ti'ka nyabwina nimi' dima! Nem'i dara yawi'daanyi. Kwaakevaki kwaasigotiyare aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi!. Sa! yaasiwa' saba sana yavikaridaakwia yaasiwa'nanyangi. Sarevi yi gotiya kwalaalyara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyaina mwaali'. Pwara mi'.

⁵ Sarevi darevinyi. Sigunya piri' Kwaaka kivaki' kwalaalyanna Gotiyari mu'nyadivisara "Yi sahwara gotiyarerera," dadivisa mwaaidivisangira. Yi gotiya kwalaalyaraj' maremwaaidivita kwalaalyaraj' mwaaihata

⁶ Kir'i nem'i Kiraazitiyareina dara yawi'daanyi. Nem'nyine Nmwai Gotiya yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangina aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi nem'i gaminyineina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyang'i wakyakelyi. Yi sahwai nevadaihasamaarakineinera. Yi sahwari nem'i gaalyabwi kinnakeinera.

⁷ Kir'i nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavi Kiraazitiyarereraavine simunya daza' muwarikesi. Pwara kigaa' mwalyaasaburina sinnawinya kwaasigotiyarebur'i midinibainesare. Sarevi sahwara kuna yawi'divisare "Miwita da' kwaasigotiyarine yidi'ka yivangasal' nebulya'nanyasira." Sara dadiv'i kir'i miwita sa ti'ka nya'ne yivangasare. Kumire simunya waryaanya' yune nayaa myawi'ryada sara nadiv'i simunya kwalaalya yawi'div'i kumire simunyai dada "Kwaasigotiyarine miwisa' gimi're yi'wetawakya sanna yi'waa," kumire simunyai girikebwi maa'manikerera.

⁸ Kir'i ti'ka wapaaya nya'neina nem'nyi Gotiyarina gidikusaba nemakwode mi'. Ti'ka wapaaya sa nem'i nya'na Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Nabaai nem'i ti'ka manyaaja' yi nem'i Gotiyare tinnyari' kayaalnanya'na mwalaadeina mi'. Yi nem'i ti'ka naaja' yi nem'i Gotiyare tinnyari' nawi'nya mwalaadeina mi'.

⁹ Kiri' sarimti mala nayaa jiwannyila! Akai, sasare sabwi sarimire diraginya! waryaanyaraavi nyadide'na sa' a'mweraavire siviyangi wirinadaasi diraginya mi yadiv'i yi sahwara wagilyavina walaraawina nyipidika! Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyi!

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mweigti simunya' kininnakeigi, yi gimi kwaasigotiyarina yt'bwa'nemwaaidivisabanna mwalaawija' miwita nadaa'gizi yi a'mwe pwai kwai gamire simunyai waryaanyalyi sai giminyyi gwanganaja' yi sare sa' kwaasigotiyarine tika sa niya savi gamire simunyari yidikaata jithei daaka!

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Sare pi'bwi yawi'dei kiri' tika naja'na yi gimirre simunya diraginya sa' a'mwe sari, diraginya maayari kayaaka jihaidelyi. Yi sai neya'mwe dazarina Kiraazitiyai mena balakelyi. Yi dazahwar padaihasamaarya'nei mena balakelyi.

¹² Neya'mweraavvi kayaalnanyabwi dazara yapiji yi kumire simunya waryaanyai yaderi jinga tamajirakapiji yi sasare sabur Kiraazitiyarij kayaalnanyabwi sara jidelyi.

¹³ Sasare'na tika wapaaya nya'nebwi niminyi nya'mweri wagilyav walamarakaja' yuyagaal aaya yi'wawajahaa'na miwita sa tika maniwina! Arikewi. Akai, niminyi nya'mweri mi yi'wija' sai wagilyavi nalaraawadika!

9

Apozeliyaraavire diraginyaaji yipineji sanginesi.

¹ Sareinyi Polinyi Kiraazitiyarinna aane piri' kiri' wiila nyipwiyadeinyi daaka! Ni'm Apozeliyainyi midaaka! Jizaazarit nemire Naangeri tinna mena wanganeneinyi midaaka! Naangeri, ni'm wawinya yevidaa'nyi yi sarimti gamirehi midaaka! Sare'na a'mwera ni'mire simunyav yide madahalanyilimwabinneyi.

² A'mwe pwara ni'mire yawi'diviki "Sai Apozeliyai mika!" Kiri' ni'm dawa "Gesira." Aawa. Sarimti ni'm Apozeliyainyi na tivilna nyawiramaa'diviki. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimti Naangeri wilamwaaihasa' yi sa' diraginna dara wiji'waaiinyasi. Sarimti ni'minyine Apozeliyaraavire yavikwajikesiyaihiliyira. Yi "Naangei nyidasaawadeinyi," nebulya'nanyaaihiliy.

³ A'mwe pwara ni'mire wawinya'na kotiya maanga didivisaraavvi ni'm kumire ya-gaalyangina ja'nawidadiinya' daresira.

⁴ Nem Apozeliyaina neminyine wawinya'na a'mwera nerivikirya'neraavvi wapaayaji aalyaji maraannenna ydaanganya'ne diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka!

⁵ Apozeliyi pwaraji Naangere gahwaalaangeraj Pitaliyi sara kumire balaange neya'mwe Kiraazitiyareji ye'mwannayamarivangatabaaib' d'negaimwagyide'na nem sara yaanne' diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka!

⁶ Ni'm gaveinyiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai asasi wawinya' yagalayamavakwoihiji sarimire nigwia maarakane' diraginya' kininnakeinaai midaaka!

⁷ Aamiyavvi mwaaidheha' aawilasai gannya nigwijai gilyivisaaji baramaa'de be-walaka! Pwai wapewawinya burida gannya tika wapaaya pimaginya mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulimakaawoyangi maremwaaida gannya maremwaaidengire aamunya pimaginya manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaalib' ni'mire wawinya'na maa'mujavwi nawi'yabulyi.

⁸ Sarengina ni'm a'mweraavireburaavina mididi dahathivani'gena. Yi nabaai Kiwinyna kiri' sara madinyike' dingaka!

⁹ Yi sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinyna'na yida'nikesi. Bulimakaawoyara witizila bwalaraawina ya'nera wittiyangi siviila liliivivainada'daapi tika manya'neraavvi maangevi wiila mavwiyinna! Sare' jaakega' simunya' yune bulimakaawoyaraavina wavyiraakei daa!

¹⁰ Aawa. Yi nem kwaainaavina' yune diraginna dakakei daaka! Yo, neminyine'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Pikarya sa' dinike' nemi dara yawiranganya'nanyi. A'mwei wawinya'liki'lyka yadaaworiyal yi a'mwei tika wapaaya mya mena yinnke maarojiyalyi saraai dara yawirikaja' "Ninnya wapaaya pimaginya ni'minyine maarya'neinyi wawinya'yma!"

¹¹ Neminyine' darenesi. Nem sarimire simunyangi Kuryarenna yihiburi'dovaabib' kuryaraaviva tewaanyanna yihimakabyo. Sarevi tivikisa'na sarimti neminyi kilaakejikyia negaimwagua'nehi mari'bwarakaajavaib' gilyivisa nejaavipine' naange' daaka!

¹² A'mwe pwara gilyivita daza nem yiniga wi'na maraannengi sare nem mamaaryagongi. Aawa. Nem i'na pwai kwai nyawiradika! "Polimiva nigwia mwagi'namaarya'nera Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nyidadi'visarera."

Sarevüdaa'nyü yagaala sa'nä "Aala!" dümä! "Yü yawüta savü tusa' kaanya tihiaraana!" dona negainadennajü taanginya pünninna pünnannyanjü diraginna daako.

¹³ Ayüna yihithüma! A'mwera Gotüyare Angevi wawinya yadivüsara Gotüyare Angeviya wapaaya maa'divüsare. Kwaraanyaba Gotüyarinä mubüthüka yira'divüsare wawinya yadivüsara savüya miwüta pimagiya maranadivüsare. Yü sarimi dazavina myawürijivaniga!

¹⁴ Sasarevüdaa'nyü, nabaai Naangei kiyünya da' wakakesi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' wüjüwaakadivüsarajü yagaala sa' maa'manigasaraavi gilyüvüta kilaakejükü gaimwagyalne maapüka!

¹⁵ Sare kiri' nümi diraginya aane piri' kiri' marayadinyainyü mi!. Sarimi myihidaanganye. Yü nabaai "Dahaakigaasi sari'minyü pini sara maari'ma!" dena yagaala daza pikarya midayıwa. Aawa. Sare! darevünyü. Nümi mamaarya'na ylaaya yivanigeinyü. "A'mwe pwai nümiye ylaaya yadinyavire aaya kaavülya' namarasü nadiküla!" dadü mijike'na mena balide' yü sa' nawünyü. Kiri' yagaala tewaanya' wüjüwaake'na tivükita maa'mujü kwajü sa' nümiye yaya munyaba makinyabwi kayaaka kigaladiküle' yü sa' kayaa'nanyasi.

¹⁶ Sare! darevünyü. Nümi yagaala tewaanya' wüjüwaakadinyüna'na nümiye yaya' munyaba makimujavire aaya kaavülya' mwari!. Sare! darevünyü. Sa' mujüwaakya'ne' tusa' piri' minyü!. Aawa. Naangei wawinya sa' nyakakeinyü. Sare! darevünyü. We! Yagaala tewaanya' mujüwaakiwüja' kale nyadeinyü. Yü sara myüwüja' wana kayaa'na mwaalideinyü.

¹⁷ Sare! darevünyü. Nümiye simunyavüdaasi wawinya daza' yüwüji' kwajü yü nümi tivükita maarya'neinyü kyüdaangamudikü! Kiri' wawinya daza' nümiye simunyavüdaasi mivanigeinyü. Wawinya sa' ya'neinyü Naangei kanyüdahüla'kä! sara yivanigeinyü.

¹⁸ Sarevüdaa'nyü nümiye tivükita berivaka! Nümiye simunya! "Gümü yadinya' tewaanyasi," divanike tivükita daresi. Yagaala tewaanya' wüjüwaakadinyavine gilyüvisa yiniga wi'na maa'muneinyü yi' sa mamaari yadinyainyü. Yagaala tewaanya' wüjüwaakadinyavire diraginya küninnakeinyü kiri' sare! "Aala!" dena "A'mweraavü yagaala sa' yanga wiyaavüdeinyü," dena sara yüwa. Yü sara yadinyavine yawüta daza' nümiye kuryarine tivükisasi.

¹⁹ Sare! darevünyü. Nümi tewaanya mwaaiheinyü. A'mwe aane pwai kwareinyü mi!. Sareinyü kiri' yuyaraavüne yaasi'wa'wawünyainyü sara wakinneyü. "Yü a'mwe Gotüyarinä kwalalyaraavü naanga mi'jamä'umama!" dadü sara yadinyainyü.

²⁰ Sarevü yü "Juyaraavi maarüma!" dadü Juyaraavüre tünnyari' kumürebwinä Juyainyibü mwaale. Nümi sainyü Moziżare Kiyünyavi' kwaakewi mula'narige kiri' "Kiyünyavi' kwaakevi mwaaihasaraavü maarüma?" dadü sahwaraayaba Kiyünyavi' kwaakewi wiłamwaaiheinyibü yüma'nüweinyü.

²¹ Sabaaibü nümi Gotüyare kiyünya' maayainyü mi!. Aawa. Kiraazitüyare kiyünyavü kwaakewi wiłal'na'dinyainyü. Sareinyü kiri' a'mwe Kiyünya' maayaraavüre tünnyari' mwaaidü "A'mwe Kiyünya' maayaraavü maarüma!" dena nümi sainyü a'mwe Kiyünya' maayainyibü yüma'nüweinyü.

²² "Nabaai a'mwe diraginya maayaraavü maarüma!" dena sahwaraayaba nümi diraginya maayainyü yüma'nüweinyü. Nümi a'mwe yuyaraayaba sahwaraavürebura yadi "Pwaraavü padaihasamaarüma!" dena tutanya yuyangü yaamiji' yadinyainyü.

²³ "Yagaala tewaanyavüya nawü'nyaburaavü a'mwe pwaraavü ye'mwannamaarüma!" dadü yagaala tewaanya savüna yuya daza yadinyainyü.

²⁴ Sarimi davina myawürijivaniga! Gavamarasünyükaanyabanna a'mwe yuyara sara kaanyave'na wodivüka kiri' gave pwaina wavüla'nikere' maa'delyü. Kaanyave'na wodei kaanyave'na nayaa diraginna wodevaabü "Gotüyari' wavüla'nikere tewaanya' maraanaa!" dapüji kaanyave'na dìwila!

²⁵ Yü a'mwe gazaizai gavamarasünyükaanyangina "Wavülavüma!" dada kilaaka diraginyajü yüma'nya'nei yuya kilaakejükü sabwi walamarakadelyü. A'mwe dazai tivükita kayaaka yigainade'na "Maarüma!" dada sasara yadelyü. Nabaai kiri' nemü tewaanaange' kayaaka minyade' maarya'neina kwaasü kwaasü yaadeina daaka!

²⁶ Sarevüna nümi sainyü yaasi'wa' maranganamarya myadü kaanyave'na wodünyainyüra. Gavamarasünyüramyavü asa gwaamwada asa yühusavü yaasi'wa' malivaramamaryadevaabü Gotüyarinä diraginna yadinyainyü.

²⁷ Sara yaasi'wa'na myadinyainyü. Aawa. Nümi kilaakejü' nayaa diraginna ya'nejüsi' malya' nebulya'na tadinyü. Nümi kilaakejü' nümiye kuryare yaasi'wa'wawünya yadei yüma'nya'nejükü diraginna walamarakadinyainyü. Akai, a'mwe pwaraavü wüjüwaakadü "Kiraazitüyarehi yunebanna diraginna lımwagarapüji wavüla'nikere

tewaanya! Gotiyare! dimaaryideihiliyi," yiijiwaakadinya kiri' kanyawi'rangojoj ma'maari nyiwidi'de'na nimire kilaakeji' diragi'na walamarakadinyainyi.

10

"Nemiyijiwaalyabur nalarawaadika!" dinike'nesi.

¹ Sare! darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, yagaala dangi sarimi navika ya'na nimti simunyav "Aala!" diwa. Yuya nemire aataravaav Ne Mozi'zai Kwaaka Yizi'pi'daa makabadaa'nyi sahwara yiraaya' maremwaalakevi kwaakewi wila'divi' kaanya yamaryesare. Yadiv'i yuyara yune sivilyajina saalaalyavi tewaanna wilaawesare.

² Sara yadi'i yuyara sahwara bavitaazizya' maaresare. Yiraaya saviji' saalaalya saviji' sawaari yi' bavitaazizya daza' Mozi'zaly' ye'mwannamwaalya'ne' wakinikes.

³ Yi' yuyara sahwara wapaaya Gotiyare Kuryai wijavadaasiya nesare. Sare! darevinyi. Sahwara Kuryare aalya' silaangeri nyina. Silaanga sahwar Gotiyare Kuryai wijavadaasiya silaanga sai kuminyi midinna yada yi' sai Kiraazitiyalyira.

⁴ Gotiyai nawi'nya yada sare kiri' kumi'rebwina sahwai kuminyidaa'nyi kwala naangevaaki yilaaya mwigalya'. Sare! darevinyi. Kwaaka a'mwera maayavi saba gazabazaba balesare.

⁵ Gotiyai nawi'nya yada sare kiri' kumi'rebwina sahwai kuminyidaa'nyi kwala naangevaaki yilaaya mwigalya'. Sare! darevinyi. Kwaaka a'mwera maayavi saba gazabazaba balesare.

⁶ Yi' yuya daza neminyine ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. Kuminyi kayaa'nanyabwina sara wivu'nakabaaib' neminyi kayaa'nanyabwina nevu'nadeina kyima'naadikevi ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi.

⁷ Sahwaraav tinniyabanya pwara yetabaaib' sarimi kwaasigotiyare sabwi mamidi'bina! Yi' sahwaraavina dara dinikabaaib'sasi. A'mwera ti'ka munne wapeyidika naanga savi walamaaidiv'i ti'ka wapaaya aalya nadiv'i kwaasigotiyarine yilaaya'na kwarame avaanna grya'nera daavesarerara.

⁸ Sahwaraav tinniyabanya pwara yetabaaib' nemi' kayaa'na girkita'nanya sabwi myaanna! Yi' Gotiyai senna ti'ka wida'daa'nyi yirika gave pirk Sareraav kamaalyara ti'ka davina kye' sahwara saba sana yudaramarina yesarera.

⁹ Nabaai sahwaraav pwara "Kwaamu'na kuna mwaaladei dingaka!" deva Naanga kwari yijiwaalaetabaaib' sar'i yune yijiwaala myaanna! Sareraav kamaalyara ti'ka davina kye' sahwara saba sana yudaramarina yesa'nanyi.

¹⁰ Nabaai sahwaraav pwara kinimyagaala detabaaib' sarimi Gotiyarina maamaya-gaala madipina! Sareraav ejeliya a'mweraav tamakadei karamaka' yi' sahwara saba sana yudaramarina yesa'nanyi.

¹¹ Yuya daza ke'ba'nanya yawiry'a'neinaavina kigaakuna a'mwe sahwaraav yima'nakengi. Kayaa'nanya avaalya nyaadid'e'na neminyi simunya nejaaya'ne yagaala daza Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nikengi. Yi' yuya kigaasa mil'nanyi. Neminyina dividaa'nyainaavina dahaa' mwaaihoinaavvi dazagaasa aaya kaavilya neyma'nakeinera.

¹² Sarevdaa'nyi a'mwei gami' sai yawi'manikei "Nimti sainyi diragi'naangeinyi. Diragi'nya nayaa yadi'nyainyi daa'dinyainyi." Sai kayaa'nanyabur nalarawaadika! Sai nayaa mala yi'wannana!

¹³ Yaamiji yijiwaalyabwi yi'hima'naabadevwi yi' sa' mudika piri'bita' mi'. Aawa. Sa'avaainanya! a'mwe yuyaraav yima'nadevaabisasi yijiwaalya'. Yi' yijiwaala savina Gotiyai gannya nebulya'nanya diragi'nya' mididelyi. Sahwai limwaga'delyi. Sahwai sarimi'ne diragi'nya' nayihwavi'la'vadid'e'na yijiwaala piri' wanganakadei mi'. Aawa. Yijiwaalyabwi sariminyi kayihima'naaboz'i yi' sarimi' savina dithathivalyide'na gaimwanga yihya'ne tusa! Gotiyai biryakadelyi. Tuta daza' yi' sa' dare'na. Sahwai diragi'nya pada'galay'vaimwanga yihyadelyi. Yi' sarimi' yijiwaalyabur diragi'nya yiniga wi'na dithaayideihiliy.

Kwaasigotiyaraavire ti'ka munnesi Naangere nadaanyasi sawaariesi.

¹⁴ Nya'mweihi'na tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sasarevdaa'nyi kwaasigotiyare sabwina likaanya diwila! Bule'na duzaayila!

¹⁵ Sarimi simunya' kininnakeihiri' dala yihthivanige. Sarehi nimire yagaala kwaasigotiyare yilaayavina nayaa dimarayawibwarila!

¹⁶ Naangere yibinyavi' nadaanyaga' kaapiya tewaanya naanga yanga kininnakerina nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su! Gimre yaya' makimanigo," widadadaawori yi' kaapiya sai Kiraazitiyare tawesi neminyi maraneyi'bwarayirakurakadei midaaka! Yi' biretiya gunyanadaanya daza' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejis' ye'mwannaneyi'bwarakade' midaaka!

¹⁷ Biret̄iya sa' gave p̄ir̄'nanya' warike'na nem̄i a'mwe kwalaalyaina yune k̄ilaaka gave pīj̄'na mwaaihoinera. Sare' darevinyi. Nem̄i yuyaina biret̄iya gave p̄ir̄'nanya sahirīvina nadaanyainera.

¹⁸ Sarim̄i Ȳz̄ireliyare K̄ilaakej̄ik̄idaa'nyaraav̄na jawiranganyila! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara kwaraanyabanne mīwita nadiv̄sara yī sahwara Gotiyalyī ye'mwannemwaaidivisara midaaka!

¹⁹ Sarevida'a'nyi n̄imi yagaala gara divanige? "Kwaas̄igotiyare tīka wapaaya sa' nebulya p̄ir̄' k̄ir̄' dingaka? Ge' dingaka?" nabaai "Kwaas̄igotiyai gam̄i sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai dingaka?"

²⁰ Aawa. N̄imi dara divanige. Naangerina mu'nyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara yidika yira'divita tīka munne sa yī Saataanim̄ire yimakeraav̄na yira'divitangi. Gotiya nebulya'nanyarina yira'divita mī!. Yimakeraj̄i sarim̄i ye'mwannemwaalya'nehi ji'ma'nyide'na n̄imi simunyavi "Aala!" dīwa. Sarelihi nyim̄a'nīpidika!

²¹ Naangere kaapiyariji yimakera kaapiyariji aalya ye'mwannanya'na sarim̄i yiniga wi'na n̄ipinehi mī!. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyi'binyaviji yimakere wapeyi'binyaviji wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na yiniga wi'na n̄ipinehi mī!. Aawa.

²² Yī sara yaaja' nem̄inyina Naangei similīka wilade' yaade'na daa! Nem̄ire diraginya gam̄ire diraginya wavlavade' dingaka?

²³ "Yuya ya kīmaakiya madakinyikengireva," k̄ir̄i yuya sa a'mweraav̄ wigaimwade mī!. "Yuya ya kīmaakiya madakinyikengireva," k̄ir̄i yuya ya sa diraginya pada'galayvaimwange' neyade mī!.

²⁴ Sareviña a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaa pada'galamaremwaainya' yune gam̄i sarina myanna! Aawa. "N̄imi sara yīwijav̄i a'mwe pwaraj̄i nayaa mwaabīkaj̄i," a'mwe yuyara nayaa pada'galamaremwaainipīka!

²⁵ Yuya mīwita sa sit̄iwaayav̄i mubadivita sa sarim̄i nav̄i'na nyina j̄ila! Sarim̄ire simunyara padaih̄rakaderavaivina yidaanganya aane p̄imilī k̄imilī mipin̄a! Yuya sa dinyila!

²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Dara dinikesi. Kwaaka dathavasi yuya yunewinna waraka yunebanna m̄ilemwaalikej̄i sa yune Naangerennanyanḡ. Sare'na yuya naanne' wik̄ra.

²⁷ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai K̄iraaz̄itiyar̄ malimwagyadei "Wapaaya naade'nanal" dazai kagithozi yī ḡimī sarī kadika yina ya'ḡizi wīna yaja' ḡiminyi ḡizaavaja gazasa' tīka wapaaya mīwita sa' nav̄i'na nyina ja! Gim̄ire simunyara padaih̄rakaderina "Mīwita da' gawidaa'nyavaka?" yidaanganya minna! Yuya sa dinana!

²⁸ Sare k̄ir̄i a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihthaza! "Mīwita da' nem̄i naade' davan-yaraavire gotiyaraavi w̄j̄awaasasi," yī sare sa'na yihthathe a'mwe dazarinaj̄i simunyai padaih̄rakyarinaj̄i sarim̄i tīka sare' manipin̄a!

²⁹ N̄imi yune ḡim̄ire simunyai padaih̄rakyarina majivanige. Aawa. A'mwe sahwai ḡithazai yī dazarerina divanige. Sare' darevinyi. K̄iraaz̄itiyareenyi yuya yiniga wi'na nīwneinyi k̄ir̄i a'mwe pware simunyari kayaaka nyigaimudikaj̄i sagaa' maninna! Sare'na n̄imi diraginyabwi yīwija' pwara simunyai maranyawibwaraja' tewaanya beri'na maardeinyaka!

³⁰ Yī n̄imi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wida'muj̄i nīwine' tewaanyasi. K̄ir̄i "Su! Su!" widiw̄ja daza'na pwara b̄raiyyagaala nyidip̄i'de' tewaanya' beri'nanaka!

³¹ Sarevida'a'nyi sarim̄i tīka wapaaya nadaapīji dingaka? Aalyaj̄i nadaap̄iji dingaka? Nabaai pin̄i yadaapīji dingaka? Yī Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne'na yuya sa j̄ila! Sarim̄i p̄ir̄i k̄ir̄i yip̄ija'na Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaja' gave' sara j̄ila!

³² Yī Juyaraavinaj̄i Girikiyaraavinaj̄i Gotiyare kusilaanyav̄yaraavinaj̄i kave j̄ila! Sahwara kayaalnanyaburi walaryabe' kinninakeihi nyim̄a'nīpidika! Sahwara kayaalnanyabwi yawirya'neraavi numwaahip̄idika! Sahwara Gotiyarerera yim̄a'nya'neraav̄ina sarim̄i sasarebwi nyip̄idika!

³³ N̄imi kwainy i a'mwe yuyara yiniga wi'na yuya sabwina tewaanya w̄ivu'nade yuya sara yadinyainy. Yune n̄imi sainyina gaimwannya'ne yadinyainy mī!. Aawa. N̄imi "Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraav̄i padaihasamaarana!" dad̄i sahwaraav̄na gaimwagya'ne yadinyainy.

11

¹ N̄imi kwainy K̄iraaz̄itiyar̄ yawirangad̄ ke'ba'nanya sahwari w̄imididinyainy. Sasarebaibī n̄im̄inyi nyawirangad̄vī ke'ba'nanya sahwainy dinyim̄idinyila!

Gotiyari yilaayagaa' a'mwe kawaaka ȳi'nadivisa'nesi.

² Sarimti yuyagaal' niminyina yawidiv'i yuya yagaala daza maa'di yihzaavadinyaabaaib'i nayaa lwmwaga'divisa'na yi nimti diwa. Sarimti tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihiliyi.

³ Nabaai sare kirivi "Sarimti yagaala datha' yawipiika!" simunyav'i yawi'manige. A'mwe gazazare mnyaginya sai yi Kiraazitiyalysi. Yi a'mwevire mnyaginya yi gannya a'mwelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare mnyaginya yi Gotiyalyi.

⁴ Nabaai a'mwe gazazai gannya mnyaginya bawakinarojo' pigaa! Gotiyari yagaala widaizai, yi pigaa! Gotiyarine yagaala wi'nawijawaakajai, a'mwe dazai gannya mnyaginya wagila wijaawa!. Aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sara yajai gamire mnyaginya Kiraazitiyari bwakakaja'na pwar kwaakewi mwaaladelyi. Kiraazitiyari kwaakewi mwaaladei mi!.

⁵ Nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya mnyaginya mabwakaki yaja' pi'gaa! Gotiyari yagaala widaizai!, yi pi'gaa! Gotiyarie yagaala wi'nawijawaakajai, sa' kirisi gannya mnyaginya (gannya kwallaangerina) wagila wijaawa!. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sare' a'mwe kaya'a'nanyavina wagila wijaaya'ne'na mijata yuya davakwkwirya'divitabaaib'i avaaina yiwa!.

⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe! Gotiyari widaatheeza' gannya mnyaginya mabwakakya yaja' yi nabaai savi gamire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'ni'pika! Kiri' a'mwevire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nya piri' davakwkwirya kiril' yipi'ja'na wagila nuvwa'nadi'de'na yi sa' gannya mnyaginya bawakana!

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Yi a'mwei gannya mnyaginya mabwakakanna! Sarei Gotiyare ke'ba'nanya nawi'nyimaraangelyi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' yijiwaaainadelyi. Sare kiril' a'mwe! a'mwere byaanna diraginya' yijiwaaainadesi. Sare' a'mwe! gannya mnyaginya bawakana!

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mweri a'mwevire kilaakejikidaa'nyi yavikaryaakesi. Aawa. A'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejikidaa'nyi yavikaryaakesi.

⁹ Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevina yawiraka yavikaryaakai mi!. Aawa. A'mwerina "Sahwari wigaimwagatheval" daka yavikaryaakesi.

¹⁰ Sarevi ejeliyara tinnna wanganya'ne! a'mwevire mnyaginya diraginya' kininnake' mwaalana! Sa' a'mweri dalaangewi mwaalikesi.

¹¹ Sare kiril' Naangere wilamwaihovi a'mwenna mwaaidiv'i a'mweraavine maaya mi!. Yi a'mwerana mwaaidiv'i a'mwengne maayara mi!.

¹² Sare' darevidaa'nyi. Gotiyai a'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejisi yavikaryaakabaaib'i Gotiyai sara dakakevina dhaaa' a'mwevire kilaakejiki a'mweri maa'desi. Yi Gotiyai sai a'mweraj! a'mweji' pinji' sa yuyangi aaya kaavilyalyi.

¹³ Sarimti sahi yagaala daza' nayaa dimaryawibwaryila! Yi yilaayagaal' a'mwe! gannya mnyaginya mabwakaki yoj Gotiyari widaiza!, yi sa' nawi'nyabwi daaka!

¹⁴ Nabaai nemi Kwaaka davakine a'mweinaavire sabwi yi sarimnyi dara yihibwaridaakuwan! "Nabaai a'mwei mijata saaminyasiyi yi'da'nanyai daaka! Wagila wi'vwa'manikei midaaka!"

¹⁵ Nabaai a'mwe! mijata saaminyasiyi yi mijata daza' gannya byaanna diraginya' midaaka! Gotiyai gamire mnyaginya bwaknarya'ne! mijata saaminaange' nayaa wijaavakesi.

¹⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe mabwakinarya'ne sahiri'na "Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dima!" dazai, yi nimti dara widideinyi. Gotiyari yilaaya yaadehaa! nemi sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraji sasare sabwi kunerera.

Naangei balakevine yawisa'ne aalya, wapaaya nadivisa'nesi.

¹⁷ Snnawi yihithiwa. Tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihiliyi. Sariminyine yaya munyaba yihimakimwa. Kiril' dare'na sara myihizivanige. Sarimire yi'bwa'nawii'nya savina tewaanya kwallaalya mima'nyadengi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya kwallaalya yima'nadengi.

¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Aayagaal' nimti savidaasi' da'mujiyainyi. Sarimti Naangere kusilaanyav'i yihakuramwaaadiv'i yaasiwa' milikasamarya yadivisaihiliyi. Nimti yagaala daza' sara wi'nivanige. Sara wi'nena yagaala dazavina maali'na lwmwamwa.

¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai "Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraav' nimti yawiradahilakyara ku'maayabanna yima'naabipika!" kadozi sarimire tinnnyari sahwara tewaanyara mwaabib'de'nanyi.

²⁰ Sarevi'idaa'nyi sarimti yuyaihi Naangere yilaaya'na avaalyaba yi'bwa'nemwaaadivisaga! Naangere wapaaya dimyide'ne wapaaya mi!.

²¹ Sare! darevinyi. Sarimi yuyaihiri gazaizai yime'nya'bti yada yi gannya wapaaya maa'da tika nadelyi. Sara yadiv'i mye'mwannanyadiv'i pwai mij'i na mwaidaasi yi pwai wapaayaji aalya waainya nyina yada yimaka widelyi.

²² Gatha'darevinaka! Yi sarimi wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kunehi dngaka! Sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga! "Gotiyare kusilaanya sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira." Yadiv'i neya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraavina sarimt wagila wijaavanegasaihi daaka! Sa'na nimti yagaalya' gara yihithihiwana! Nimi sariminne yaya' munyabanna yihimakilijihiwa! Aawa! Yuya dazanna yadivisa'na sariminne yaya' makili'deinyi mi!. Sariminyi yihizidavideinyi.

²³ Sare! dareviada'a'nyinyi. Nimi Naangeri yagaala da' maarena sariminyi mena yihizaave. Yagaala daza' yi daresi. Yi sawisavi Juthaaazai Jizaazari yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangakegaa' yi dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai biretiya' maaraka

²⁴ Gottiyari, suya widakekga' gunyi na yaka dara wida! "Datha! yi sariminyineba nimire kilaakejikira. Niminyina yawrya'neihi kuna sara jidevulyi."

²⁵ Aya sahibaabi'na kumi tivi'na nevega! yi sai kaapiyai maarina yaka wida! "Kaapiya dathai yi ninya tawe! yagaala yihilmwagarika mudikesi. Gazagaasagaa' sarimi sahwariya' dinyideehaa' niminyina yawrya'neihi nayaa sara jidevulyi."

²⁶ Sare! darevinyi. Gazagaasagaa' nipijahaa' sarimi biretiya daza' nadiv'i yi kaapiya dazariji nadiv'i yi dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wibwarzidaakwadivisaihili. Sarimi sana sana yiwi'na yapiji yune gami bya'negaa'nyi.

²⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe simunyaa' nayaa myawryojoiyai Naangere biretiya daza' yaasiwa' tika maranajai Naangere kaapiya dazariji yaasiwa' maranya yajai sai sa' dara yadelyi. Naangere kilaakejikinaj tawejikinaj kayaa'na yadelyi. Sara yaja dazavina yi gami yiwtawakya kininnakere.

²⁸ Almwei gannya simunyav'i nayaa yawramaarana! Tewaanya yavada'galayawi'roj'i biretiya daza' sai yiniga wi'na nana! Yoji kaapiyariji wi'na nyina yana!

²⁹ Sare! darevinyi. Naangere kilaakej'i na nayaa mamaryawibwari yaja'na, "Sa' naangaangesira," myawiri yaja'na sai wapaayasi aalyasi tika yaasiwa'na nyina yada sarei yiwtawakya' maaraadelyi. Yi sahwari jidavadelyi.

³⁰ Sarevi sariminyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wirita mwaaidiv'i nalaaya kininnakere. Nabaai pwara baryavi se mena wakasare.

³¹ Tika manyagaa' nemire simunyav'i nayaa maryawibwaraaja' yi yiwtawakya sa' neyima'nade' mi!. Nejidavade' mi!.

³² Yi Naangei nemire sabwi maryawibwa'da yi kayaa'nanya' nerivikiraja' yi daza' sai neminyi marayida'mata neyivanikelyi. Sara neyaja sa! "Almwe Kwaakevakiyabulyiyaraaviji maneye'mwannajdaya'nei nye'mwannajdavadika!" doz sara neyavada'galadelyira.

³³ Nimi nyamwehi, sarevi yi sarimi "Tika naajj," yi'bwa'nemwaalapiji yuya pwaraavina nayaa pi'gwa jemwaalyila!

³⁴ Nabaai pware mi'jika wiya' sai gannya angevi nadelyi. "Neminyi nanemaryawibwaradika!" dapiji sarimnya yi'bwa'nemwaalyagaa' nayaa sara jila!

Yagaala pimaginya kuna warikenna dividaa'nyi sariminyawinna bi'mava'mujj yi ni'mi yida'mawakideinyi.

12

Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale dala pininna pininnanyannes.

¹ Nya'mweihi, nyida'mwa'daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarimi navika ya'na simunyav'i nimi "Aala!" diwa.

² Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga!. Sinnawi sarimi ajimya yuyangiyaihi mu'nyadivisaihi kuna mwaaleva yi dazagaa! Saataani kwaasi'gotiyaraayawinna yagaala majadi'v'saraayawinna yi'hwawagi'namakwawakeihili. Sara yihyadaa'nyi sarimi likadike' galari'lavimwaanihin'kehi m'dinna yesaihili.

³ Sarevi nimi sariminyina simunya' dala yihzaavaniige. Aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kuryai wilamwaaiidei yagaala widadei dara dannei mi! "Jizaazar Dikevi Gotiyawimaras'i'nya'nelyira." Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara maji yannelyira "Jizaazai Naangei." Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyari wilamwaalajai yi sai sara dannellyira.

⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kiri'vi sihumale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyalyira.

⁵ Yi widaaya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Naangei gave pwainanyari yuya sa widayadaanyalyi.

⁶ Wawinya ya'ne diraginya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengi. Sare kiri! Gotiyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraavina diraginya sa wiijaavadelyi. Yi sahwai yuya saraavi yuya wawinya sa yiniga wi'na yannelyira.

⁷ Yuyaraavi gaimwagy'a'ne'na Gotiyai gazarizari Kuryare diraginya' marima'naabadeleyi. Yange wiijaavake ku'maayabanna yibwaridaakwadelyi.

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwarina Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavina simunya tewaanyabwi yibwaridaakwia'ne diraginya' wiijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwarina Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wijiwaakya'ne diraginya' Gotiyare sabwina a'mwera nayaayawiramaapi'de'na sa' wiijaavadelyi.

⁹ Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazar'i a'mwe kwai diraginna limwangebwimaaradelyi. Yi sahwai "Sasare' ya Gotiyare diraginya' yaanneinera," dada sara yadelyi. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazar'i a'mwe kwai nalaavinkeraav'i nawi'nya yavada'galya'ne diraginya sihumale maaradelyi.

¹⁰ A'mwe kwarina diraginya' wawinya ya'ne wiijaavina. A'mwe kwarina Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya'ne diraginya' yanga wiijaavina. Gotiyare Kuryai yagaala wiijaaya nedadivisaraaviji yimakera yagaala wiijaaya nedadivisaraaviji siduta maryawi'bwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwarina wiijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawi'ryade wi'ja'ne' a'mwe kwarina wiijaavina. Yagaala ge gengi aaya kaavilya myawi'ryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwarina wiijaavina.

¹¹ Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sihumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyi. Yune gannya simunyavina mididehaal' yanga piri' a'mwe pwarina yi yanga piri' a'mwe pwarina sana sana maryawibwa'devaabi' jaapaidelyi.

Nem'i yuyaina kilaaka gave pij'i'nyajik'yaainaavinesi.

¹² Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya yanga nejaavade sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejikine ke'ba'nanya' daresi. Kilaaka saji' gave pij'i'nyajik'ya kira' a'mwe pwar'i kwalaalya warikejik'i. Yi kwalaalya warika kiri' sa yuya kilaaka gave pij'i'na warikejik'i. Sasarebaabi' Kiraazit'iayi kwai kilaaka gave pij'i'nyai kwai kwalaalya kininnakei mwaalikeli.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Kurya gave pwainanya bavitaaziya' neyakevidaa'nyi kilaaka saji'na gave pij'i'na yi'ma'noinera. Yi Juya pvara Girkiya kwara, yi yaasiwa'wawinya pvara kumire wawinya maremwaaividiva' kwara, yi nem'i geina geina kilaaka gave pij'i'na yi'ma'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyari aalya'bisi'ri yuna nya'neinaavina sahwar'i nejaavakeinera.

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejik'i saji' gave pimaginya'nyajik' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaalyi'magi'nya kininnakejik'ra.

¹⁵ Yi sivi'ya' dara daza! "Nimi' ata'nyi' mi'. Sarevi yi nimi' kilaakejik'ya pimaginya'nyi' mi', yi sarevina daza' kiri' sa' kilaaka pimaginya' kuna waradesi. Yagaala sare' daza'na mi'.

¹⁶ Nabaai kadiki' dara daza! "Nimi' tinnainyi' mi'. Sarevi dasi' nimi' kilaakejik'ya pimaginya'nyi' mi', yi sarevina daza' kiri' si' kilaaka pimaginya' kuna waradik'i. Yagaala sarevina mi'.

¹⁷ Kilaaka yuyajik' saji' yune tinnainanyai waraji' kwajik' kadika gatha'dara ku'nadikejikaka! Kilaaka yuyajik' yune kadiki'na yi'ma'najik' kwajik' tirinyav'i gatha'dara kwinnadikejikaka!

¹⁸ Kilaakejik' sasarejik' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai simunyav'i sara yawirakabaabi' kilaakejik' pimaginya gazarizari nayaayakaka!

¹⁹ Nabaai kilaaka yuyajik' yuyimaginya avaala pimaginya' yi'ma'najik' kwajik' yi kilaaka nebulyajik' gawi' warikejikaka!

²⁰ Kiri' sasare' mi'. Aawa. Kilaaka pimaginya kwalaalya kininnakejik'i. Sara yaka kiri' kilaaka gave pij'i'nyajik'.

²¹ Nabaai tinnayi asiri yiniga wi'na wi'dannei mi' "Yi gimi' mwarija' gaveinyi warideinyi' wikira." Nabaai mnyaginya kiri' sivi'lyav'i wi'danne' mi' "Gimi' mwarija' nimi' gave'nyi' waride'nyi' wikira."

²² Aawa. Kilaaka pimaginya nemi' yawi'daanya "Kumi' diraginya mi'," daza mwaryadori yi kilaakejik' nawi'nya waradezi' mi'. Aawa nebulayasi.

²³ Yi nemire kilaaka pimaginya nemi' yawi'daanya "Kumi' waryaanyangi. Maalikengi," nemi' yi'waala naanga nayaayaa baazi'ma'nadaanyi. Nabaai kilaaka pimaginya "Nawi'nya mi'. Sangina majadaanyangi," wagila mamaarya'neima nemi' yuyagaa' yulyakadaa nawi'nya maremwaidaaanyaine.

²⁴ Nemire kilaaka pimaginya nawi'nyangina sarebwina mugainyadengi sara myadaanyangi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuya kilaakejik' ye'mwagakya yakelyi. Yi kilaaka

pimaginya' yi savine yaya' kwaakebanna warike' yi savine yaya' munyaba naanga makideleyi.

²⁵ Sara yade sa' yi kilaakej'i pimagi pimagi najaapainadi'de'nanyi. Aawa. Yuya kilaaka pimaginya yuya kilaaka pimaginyangine'na avaaina nayaa maremwaalibza sara yipi'de'nanyi.

²⁶ Nabaai kilaaka pimaginya' daanga wivinaja' kilaaka yuyaj'i daanga yunewinna bavinigulina yadezik'i. Nabaai kilaaka pimaginyavine yaya' munyaba makilaja' kilaaka yuya pimaginya sa yilaaya ye'mwannamaaradezik'i.

²⁷ Yi sarim'i saihu Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikira. Yi sarim'i yuyaihire gazaigizaigamire kilaaka pimaginyaj'i gnyi. Yi yuyaihi pimaginyajiki.

²⁸ Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi pwaraav i wakakelyi. Aaya munyabanyara Apozeliyara Naangei Widasaadera, ayawidaasara Gotiyari wi'nadiv'i a'mweraav i wijiwaakya'nera, dahasaai dhaasaara wijiwiryalnere. Sahwaraav i dividaasara diraginya' ya'lnera, ayahi dividaasi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yi a'mweraav i gaimwanga ya'lnera, yi wawinya dala pininna pinnnanyang i maremwaalya'nera, yi yagaala nababinabinya myawiryadiv'i kiri' ja'nera.

²⁹ Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozeliyara daaka! Yuyara Gotiyari wi'nawij i waakadivisara daaka! Yuyara wijiwiryadivisara daaka! Yuyara diraginya ya'lne diraginya' kininnakera daaka!

³⁰ Yuyara nalaavinakeraav i nawi'nya yavada'galya'ne yanga kininnakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myawiryara dadivisara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yiniga wi'na maridadivisara daa! Aawa.

³¹ Sare kiri' yanga naanga sanna "Diraginna yawiramaraana!" dadiv'i dimwaalyila!

Tewaanya wivu'nadevurinesi.

Yi daahal' gave piri'nanyabwi nebulya'nanya nawi'nyaangebwi sinnawinyabwi davwi yihibwaridaakuma!

13

¹ Ni'mi Gotiyare yagaalya' a'mweraavire yagaala dala pininna pinnnanyang i yi ejeliyaraavire yagaala kininjiji myawiryadinyangina a'mweraav i widiwija' kiri' sahwaraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi ni'mi sarenyi beloya giringi devaaibisainyi. Gwarewa' jika yaasiwa'na yinnigodevaabib' aaya kaavilya maayainyi waryaanyainyi wididevaabib'sainyi.

² Nabaai ni'mi Gotiyari wi'nadi pwaraav i wijiwaakya'nre yange kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi simunya Gotiyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nya yoimavajalikurakya sa yawi'muja', yi yuya yawi'ta pin' kiniji kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi ni'mi yawi'na "Gotiyar mugunya sa makwannelyi," sara wija'ne diraginnaanga limwanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', sare kiri' a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi saba sana yaasiwa'hanyainyira.

³ Yi nabaai ni'mi "Ni'mi re yaya' munyaba makinima!" da'muj i ni'mire gilyivita yuya a'mwe gilyiv i maayaraavina yanga mudina yijiwa', yi ni'mi ni'mire kilaakej'i na "Gotiyare yikamaangera dikev i maranyirap ika!" diwija' marimwangi'nyina yijiwa', sare kiri' a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi aane piri' aane kiri' yiniga wi'na nyigaimwagatheinyi mi'.

⁴ A'mwe pwai pwaraavina wivu'nadei sai kwaamu'nanyabwi wiadelyi. Yi wivu'nadei sai pwaraav i bwiwanna wigaimwadelyi. Yi sai pwaraav i rennaj i pwaraav i reburanaaj i ti ganaarya myadelyi. Yi wivu'nadei sai gaminne yaya' makinadei mi'. Yi sai pihadika yadei mi'.

⁵ Yi sai kayaa'na mi, wagilyabwina yadei mi'. Yi sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Yi sai simili'ka yarai widei mi'. Yi sai gaminyi kayaa'na wiadivita sanna ata magilyada sanna kuna yawi'dei mi'.

⁶ Yi sai pwara kayaa'nanyaj i y i wetawakyaj i yadivisanna yilaaya yadei mi'. Aawa. Nebulya'nanya yadivisanna yilaaya yadelyi.

⁷ Yi sai gaminyi yuya kayaa'na wiadivita sabwi yarai tivik i dei mi'. Yuyagaal sai diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yuyagaal Gotiyarina "Nyigaimwagan!" dada kave yemwanaidelyi. Yuya taanginya sangi diraginna daa'delyi.

⁸ Gotiyarinaj i pwaraavina j i wivu'nya dazabwi yiwawodevvi mi'. Aawa nebulysi. Sabwi kuna waragodevulyi. Yi Gotiyari wi'nawij i waakadivisabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi. Yi yagaala nababininyang i myawiryadiv'i dadivisabwi ji'mwannadevulyi. Yi simunya tewaanyabwi yawiramaa'divisabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi.

⁹ Sare! darevinyi. Dahaal nemi pimili'na maal'i'na yawirangamanigo. Nabaai Gotiyarina pimili'na maal'i'na wi'nawijawaakivani.

¹⁰ Sare! kiri' dividaal'nyi yiniga wi'nanyabwi yima'naabatheeaa' yi dazagaa! Gotiyai yuya pimili'na maal'i'na nanya kune wakadelyi.

¹¹ Sinnawii nimti kaimiraaya maalikeinyi kuna mwaalena yi dazagaa' kaimiraayai dadevaabi'na yagaalya! daheinyi. Nimi kaimiraayai yibwaki'devaabi'na sara yibwakineinyi. Nimi kaimiraayai simunyayi' yawi'devaabi'na sara yawireinyi. Yi nabaai a'mwe naanga mena yima'nena kaimiraayamili'kaavire sabwi mena yagalayi'maveinyi. Y sabwi kunebwi wakeinyi.

¹² Sare! darevinyi. Dahaal Gotiyarebura nayaay myawiranganyivanigo. Yi sinimwavananya kayaa'nanyavi nemtre sinnyi' kayaa'na yennadaanyabaaib'i' nayaay myawiranganyadaanyi. Dividaal'nyi aayagaa' yi nemi Gotiyare sinnyi' nebulya'na wanganaaddehaa' Gotiyarebura nebwina yawiranganaadelyi. Dahaal nimti pimili'na maal'i'na yawi'manige. Divi gami niminyi nebulya'na nyawiranganakabaabi' nimti nebulya'na yawiranganideinyi.

¹³ Dahaal divi diraginna lhmwagasabulyi, Gotiyarina yemwaalyabulyi Gotiyarinaji pwaraavinaji wi'vu'nyabulyi dawaai data daza yuyagaa' waragothengi. Nabaai dawaai data sangiya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa' yi Gotiyarinaji pwaraavinaji nevu'nadevulyi.

14

Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaarimesi.

¹ Pwaraavina tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi yuyagaa' kuna diraginna dimidinyila! Nabaai sarimi Kurya Tewaanyare sihumalenna maarya'na "Diraginna yawiramaraana!" dadivi' dimwaalyila! Nabaai sare kiri' yaga naange! "Gotiyari wi'nawaajip pwaraavivijawaalkyaneina yima'naana!" diraginna dadivi' dimwaalyila!

² Sare! darevinyi. A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyav'i sihumale' kininnakei dadei sai a'mweraav'i yagaalya' mujadelyi. Aawa. Sai yune Gotiyarina wi'divan'i. Sare! darevinyi. Yagaala dazav'i a'mwe aane pwai aane kwai mu'namaaryadivisasi. Gamire kuryari nebulya'nya kuku'nya yulyakaja dadelyi.

³ Kiri' a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijawaakadei sai a'mweraav'i wi'dadelyi. Yi a'mwe nazare yagaalya' sa' diraginya pada'galayivaimwadesi. A'mwera tewaanya ya'ne sabwina dihaab'wa'desi. Kale wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji taanginya wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji wi'gaimwadesi.

⁴ A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyav'i sihumale' kininnakei gami' sari' diraginya pada'galayivaimwannadelyi. Kiri' a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijawaakadei sai aangyagaala Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyavi diraginya pada'galayivaimwadelyi.

⁵ Nimi simunyav'i dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinya wi'ja'nehi jima'nyide' tewaanyasi. Kiri' nabaai diraginna dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi yuyaihi "Nemi Gotiyari wi'nawijawaakaana!" dapiji jima'nyide' nawi'nya tewaanaangesi. "Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yiyara pada'galayivaimwangebwimaapika!" dozi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya dadei yagaala daza maridazai yiniga wi'na yadelyi. Sare kiri' yagaala daza pwaraavine'na mamariji yajai yi Gotiyari wi'nawijawaakadeibisai yiniga wi'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyari wi'nawijawaakadei sai gave pwainanaanga nawi'nyaangelyi.

⁶ Nya'mweih i yagaala datha'na nayaay jawirila! Nimi sarimi'yawinna wi'wijainyi yagaala nabinabinya yihithiwija' gatha'darevi yihigaimwagi'deinyi! Aawa. Gotiyai nyibwari'daakwade piri', simunya nawi'nya yawiranganya'ne kiri', Gotiyari wi'nyayihizivaakya piri', yihizivaakya kiri' yihithiwija' nayaay yihigaimwagi'deinyi.

⁷ Dareaibaabisasi. Gaala maaya, gware piri' piradaza kiri' nabaai sa kiniji avaala sasarengi. Nabaai a'mwei gware piri' piradaza kiri' kayaa'na dina yada sa' yagaala yaasi'wa'na dina yadengina "Akai, savire yagaalya' nemi kadika nayaay pada'galaw'i'nya' gatha'darevakal!" dadaanyi.

⁸ Sare! darevinyi. Yi nabaai pwara jaka ge'b'i' kayaa'na danganna "Yarala! Mala pinaana!" yipiija' kadika wi'noj'i malya'na maryoviravalimwagata yadei aaihwalaka!

⁹ Sarimi kwhaihilyi' sasarebaabisasi. Sarimi taalisasi yagaala nawi'nya yida'na muj'i yipiija' sarimire yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyav'i gatha'dara yawirangabi'deraavaka! Aawa. Sare! darevinyi. Sara mi yipiija' sarimire yagaalya' yhusav'i saba sana yaasi'wa' yiwina yadevaabisasi.

¹⁰ Nebulyasi. "Kwaakevaki yagaala kwalaalya ge ge dahawari'kajinyira." Yagaala aane piri' aane kiri' yaasi'wa'nya' mi'. Yagaala yuya sangina aaya kaavilya' kininnakengi.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pware yagaala aaya kaavilya' nimi myawiranganyi yijiwija' yi sai nimi nyina dara yawiradelyi "A'mwe maa'maataal' minnyalyira." Yi nabaai nimi kwainyi yawirideinyi. A'mwe yagaala diwaka dazai sai maa'maataal' minnyalyira.

¹² Sarevi sarimi kawaihilyi yagaala pware nayaa yihu'nipiija' tewaanyasira. Sarimi nyi Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale yanga maarya'neihiri nawi'nya yihivu'nivan'. Yi sarehi "Nawi'nya nebulya'nanya sa naanna yaana!" dapiji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavidiraginya diwada'galayivaimwagyidevina kyihivu'noji Kurya Tewaanyari sara jithaanganyi!

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' widazai sai "Yagaala sa' maridima!" dozi Gotiyari diraginya savina nayaa widaana!

¹⁴ Sare! darevinyi. Nimi yagaala nabinabinya' Gotiyari widiwija' yi nimir kuryai sai Gotiyari widathelyi. Sare kiri' nimir simunya' sa' kune' yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Pwareavivigaimwaga'ne' yima'nade' mi'.

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi gara yijiwana? Nimir kuryalyi Gotiyari widima! Nabaai kiri' simunyas Gotiyari kaavinake' nayaa widaana! Nimir kuryalyi Gotiyari daata dima! Nabaai kiri' simunyas daata kaavinake' nayaa dima!

¹⁶ Sarevi yi'bwa'namwaaidivisagaa' gimi sara mi yija' yune ginnya kuryalyi kaavimaaya' Gotiyari sua widiza' a'mwe pwai angwangwei mwaaloji yagaala daza' myawiranganyi yadei gimiire sua daza'na "Naanga nebulya' sahirisi," gatha'darevi dathelaka! Sai yagaala widiza' daza' myawiranganyi yade'na sa' yiniga wi'na yade' mi'.

¹⁷ Sare! darevinyi. Gim'i sua' tewaanna widawaanya' kiri' widawaanyavina a'mwe kware simunya' diraginya mavada'galayivaimwagi yiwaa.

¹⁸ Kwalaayagaa' yagaala nabinabinyangti dadinyainyi. Piigaa'na piigaa'na sarimi yagaala sangi dadivisaihilyi. Yi sarevi nimi Gotiyai nyigaimwadaa'nyi sahwar'i sua widaa.

¹⁹ Sare kiri'vi dara yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi "A'mwe kwaraavijijiwrima!" da'mujti yagaala simunyavina ata pwinanya dide'na "Yo," diwa. Yagaala nabinabinyavia kwala naanga naanga (10,000) dide'na "Aala!" diwa.

²⁰ Nya'mweihi, yagaala nabinabinya dadivisavina sarimi sarinnya simunyangti kaimirayamili'kabi' kuna mamwaaibina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanyaburina yadivisa'na sarimi bwaranyamili'kabi' nayaa diimwaalyila! Sare kiri' sarimi're simunyangina a'mwe naangerabi' yuneihi nayaa jima'nyila!

²¹ Gotiyare bukuyavi, Kiwiinyavi, dara jida'nikesi.

Naangei dara divani!

"A'mwe yagaala pinijiyaraavire maangevidaasi

Menyaraavire maangevidaasi nimi widaideinyi.

Davanya datharaavivi nimi widaideinyi.

Sarevi kiri' sahvara nyimidi'bera mi'."

²² Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala nabinabinya ja sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwaainya daza' Gotiyari diraginya limwadivisaraavina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe diraginya malimwagyadivisaraavine yakesi. Kiri' Gotiyari wi'napiji pwareavivijiwaakya sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwaainya daza' Gotiyari malimwagyadivisaraavina yaka' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune limwadivisaraavine yakesi.

²³ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi yuyaihi yikabina yapiji yiraku'nemwaaibiza' yi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinyangti dipija' a'mwera angwangwe pware malimwagyadivita kwara wilaabipijara kadika yihu'nipiija' dara dipide' midaaka! Sarimi yimakyagaala divanigava!

²⁴ Kiri' sarimi yuyaihi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakipija' a'mwe malimwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusawiinna kulaabooz yuyaihire yagaalya a'mwe dazare simunyaviloiyi yi yuyaihire yagaalya sar'i kotiya maryadaa'nyi sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyanna yawiradelyi.

²⁵ Sahware simunyavi yuya lika yulyarike yi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe sarimi're yagaalya!. Yi nabaai sarevi sai gannya sinnyiki kwadaai giloji yi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makladeloyi. Yi dara jalikurakadelyi "Naanga nebulyasi. Gotiyai sarimi nyitinnyyaba mwaalika!"

Yuyabwi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi nayaa yida'na yima'nade'nesi.

²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi, nya'mweihi, nayaa gara jijiwaava? Sarimi yi'bwa'namwaaidivisagaa' gazaigizaigti ya'ne piri' kininnakeiginyi. Pwai yiledaata kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yihizivirya'ne yagaalya' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai Gotiyari wi'noji yagaalya' yihizivakya'ne' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yagaala nabinabinya' kininnakelyi.

Yı pwai yagaala dazavı marija'ne! kìnìnnakelyi. Sarımi yuya sa kusılaanyavı yaraavı pada'galayıvaimwagya'nehi nayaasara jıla!

²⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai "Yagaala nabinabinya! myawıryadınya! diji," yı "A'mwe pwaraai daakaji," "A'mwe pwaraai pwai daakaji," sara yıniga wi'na dipi'dere. Sa' wi'nanyı. Pwarajı aawa. Yı yuyara yagaala ye'mwannadıwılaawia mipına! Pwai yagaalya' mena tıvi'na kadozıyı pwai di'vidaası datheyi. Nabaai yuyagaa! a'mwe pwai yagaalya' nayaas maridana!

²⁸ Yı nabaai a'mwe yagaala marija'nei maayawi, yı a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' dadei sai gannya maangı! nayaas bıpalemwaaaina yoji Kiraazıtayıre kusılaanyavı kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalya' yune Gotıyayına ye'mwannadathelyı.

²⁹ Gotıyarı wi'nawıjıwaakyara, yı pwaraaina daraai dainanya kwara wi'dipi'ka! Yı wi'nawıjıwaakyara pwara yagaala sa' maryawi'bwapıka!

³⁰ Yı nabaai pwai mwaalına yadorı yı Gotıyai sarı yagaala pırı! wibwarıdaakwaja' yı a'mwei aayagaa! daavoji yagaala gamıdaası dathei, sai gamıre yagaalya' yarai jı'mwannana!

³¹ Sare' darevınyı. "Yı nemire a'mwe yuyara sımunya! nayaas yawıramaapıka! Yuyara kumıre kuryaraavıne dıragınya! maapıka!" dapıji sarımi yuyaıhi Gotıyarı wi'napiji yagaala sa' pwaigıdaası pwaigıdaası yıniga wi'na wıjıwaaki'pi'neihılyı.

³² A'mwe Gotıyarı wi'nawıjıwaakadıvisaraavıre yanga sıhumale sanna sahwara maremwaaainadıvisare. Pıgaalı dına, pıgaalı jı'mwannyına yadıvisare.

³³ Sare' darevınyı. Gotıyai gavamarası'nyıyagaala, mahluri'nyıyagaala kìnìnnakei mi'. Aawa. Sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kìnìnnakelyi. Sare'na yawi'daa nemire yı'bwa'namwaidaanyanna nayaas maremwainaade'nanyı.

Yuyaba Gotıyare tewaanyara Kiraazıtayıre kusılaanya yuyangı yadıvıtabaabı!

³⁴ Kusılaanyangi a'mwe yagaalya' madıpına! Sare' darevınyı. Sahıni maange' bıpalemwaaaina yıpi'ka! Yagaala madıpına! Aawa. Gotıyare kıwınyayı dınikabaabı' sahıni dalaangewı nayaas mwaabıka!

³⁵ Nabaai sahıni yagaala wi'nadıvı! "Yagaala savıre aaya kaavılya! yawıranganaana!" dıpija' yı dıvidaa'nyı kunnya angengı kunnya kwalaangeraavı yıdaangabıka! Sare' darevınyı. Kusılaanya savı yagaala daza' nawı'nya yıda'nanyabwi mi!. Wagıla kìnìnnakebuluya!

³⁶ Gatha'darevaka! Gotıyare yagaalya' sarımiyawıdaa'nyı yıma'nake' daa! Sarımi gaveihıryawi yı'mavake' daa! "A'mwe pwaraayawı aawa," sara dımanıgasaihi daa! Yıda'nanyabwi mamıdınıyı be'na yıvanıga!!

³⁷ A'mwe pwai gamı sarına "Nımi Gotıyarı wi'nawıjıwaakadınyainyı." Sai "Kurya Tewaanyare yanga sıhumale' kìnìnnakeinyı." Yı sai yawırajı nayaas dara yawıramaaraana! "Yılaaya yadaanyabwi nemınyına Polı yıda'mwake' yı sabwi Naangere kıwınyası."

³⁸ Yı nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai sasara mibwakınyı yajai, yı sarına "Gotıyarı wi'nawıjıwaakadelyı," nemı yıbwakınaadei mi!. Sarı kadıka mu'naanna!

³⁹ Nımire nya'mweihi, sarevi "Gotıyarı wi'nawaaaji pwaraavı wıjıwakaana!" dıragınnadadıvı! dımwaaalyıla! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangı ja sabwina kımaakıya madakıpi'na!

⁴⁰ Yı yı'bwa'nawı'nadıvisagaalı nayaas yıda'na jıla! Pırı! mena yapi pırı! jıla! Sarevi Gotıyarı yılaaya nawı'nyaanga nebulya'nanya' yıma'nana!

15

Kiraazıtayı mena balaka ayına dıkaavake'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, yagaala tewaanya' yıhızıwaake' sarımi're sımunya ayına maradıha'bwtı yıhıma! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarımi mena maaresası. Yı dazavı dıragınnadaa'dıvisası.

² Yı yagaala tewaanya dazahırıvına Gotıyai sarımi'nyı yıhıvadaihasamaa'desi. Yı yagaala yıhızıwaake' sarımi yaasiwa' lımwagapıja' yı sarımi're sımunyayı dıragınnakuna mwakyıpija' myıhıvadaihasamaari yadesi. Aawa. Kırı' yaasiwa' malımwagari yıpija' sımunyayı dıragınnakuna wakıpija' yıhıvadaihasamaa'desi.

³ Sare' darevınyı. Yagaala aaya mudı'nanya' nımi sarımi'nyı yıhımarımwange', yı sinnawı yagaala daza' maarageva. Yı yagaala dıragınya sa' daresi. Gotıyare bukuyavı dıñıkevına nemire kayaa'nanyanna marası'nya'nei Kiraazıtayı balakelyı.

⁴ Yı simaangevi pwara sahwarı wılakesalyı. Yı Gotıyare bukuyavı dıñıkevına yırıka darıkaai darıki Gotıyai sarerı gaalyarı yıdıkaavakelyı.

⁵ Yı sarei dıvidaası Pitarı yijıwaainnyına ya!. Yı sarei ayahi dıvidaası gamıre atıraai sıvıla purıdaa'nyı pwaraalyaraavı yijıwaainnyına ya!.

⁶ Nabaai dıvidaası gave pıgaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraavı yijıwaainnyına. Sahwara paaivı aadırettıyarajı pwarajı mwaalesare. Yı neya'mwe dazaraavıya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaiha!. Mwaaihasara yihıthıpınere. Kırı! pwara se mena bale!.

⁷ Yı nabaai dıvidaası sahwai Jemızarı yijıwaainnyına. Nabaai dıvidaası yuya Apozeliyaraavı yijıwaainnyına.

⁸ Yı wana sahwaraaví dıvidaası saamınyagaa' bwaranyarı ganaange' kayaa'na maarakabaaibı! sahwai nımınyı yijıwaainnyına nyakeinyı.

⁹ Sare' darevinyı. Apozeliyaya yuyaraavidaa'nıma nımı wana maalıkeinyı. Yı nımı Gotıyare kusılaanyaraavı kayaaka yıgalake'na nımınyı yiniga wi'na nyıdıpıneinyı mı' "Sai Apozeliyalyıra."

¹⁰ Sare kırı! Gotıyai yanga gaimwanga nyadevi nımı mwaaiheinyı yı Apozeliyainyı sareinyıra. Yı gamıre yanga gaimwange' nımınyıne' yı sa' kune' mı!. Aawa nebulyası. Sai nyıgaimwadaa'nyı nımı wawınya dıragınnı mıraagıkıreneinyı. Nabaai Apozeliyaya pwaraavıre wawınya mena wawılaveneinyı. Sare kırı! nımı sainyı myivanıge. Aawa. Gotıyare yanga gaimwange' nımıji nye'mwannamwaaida sa' sahrısa' yıvanıkesi.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyı nımı yıhyıe kwainyı dıngaka? Apozeliyaya pwara yıhyeta pwara dıngaka? Dazavına yagaala maayası. Nemı yuyaina Gotıyare yagaala sahrısa'na wi'ıwakadaanyaine. Yı sarımi yagaala sahrıvına dıragınnı sara lımwagaresihılyı.

Dıvidaanı yuya bainıkera ayına dıkaapıde'nesi.

¹² Yuyagaa' nemı yagaalya' dara yıhiżıwakadaanyaine. Kıraazıtayıri bainıkeraayaba Gotıyai yıdikaavake'nanyı. Sare'na sarıminyı pwara dara gatha'dara yıhiżhadıvıka!! "A'mwe mena bainıkera, sara ayahi ayına yiniga wi'na dıkaapı! devwi mwarika!"

¹³ Nabaai yı nebulya'nanya! warajı kwajı yı a'mwe bainıkera ayına yiniga wi'na madikaayı yapijı kwajı Gotıyai Kıraazıtayıri ayına yıdikaavake! nebulya'nanya! mwari kyadıka!

¹⁴ Nabaai Gotıyai Kıraazıtayıri ayına midıkaayı yajı kwajı yı savıdaa'nyı nemı wıjıwakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya kwaradıka! Yı sarımi Kıraazıtayıri lımwangsa sa' kırı! kune saba sananya kwaradıka!

¹⁵ Yı nabaai sara yajı kwajı yı nemınyına dara kabıramaapıdike! "O, Apozeliyaya Gotıyarinıa kwaası jalıkurakadıvıta daaka!" Nemı ku'maayaba dara jalıkurakadaanyaine. Gotıyai Kıraazıtayıri yıdikaavakelyı. Sare'na Gotıyai a'mwe bainıkeraavı midıkaayı yade' nebulya'nanya! warajı kwajı yı sai Kıraazıtayıai kwarıjı midıkaayı kyadıke'na nemı kwaası kyıhiżıalıkurakaadıka!

¹⁶ Sare' darevinyı. "Dıvı sagaa' bainıkeraavı midıkaayı yadelyıra," daaza! nabaai Kıraazıtayıri midıkaayı kyadıka!

¹⁷ Nabaai Kıraazıtayıri midıkaayı yajı kwajı yı sarımiре dıragınnı lımwangebwi waryaanyabwi kyıma'nadıka! Yı sarımi sarınnıa kayaa'nanyangi kuna kamwaaiılıthıka!

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyı a'mwera Kıraazıtayıri dıragınnı lımwadıvı! se mena baidıvısara sara kwarajı kayaaka mena kyıgınıpıdika!

¹⁹ Yune nemı Kwaaka davakı gaala mwaidaanyagaa' gavegaa' Kıraazıtayıri lımwadada dahaalıne sahwarına yemwalaajı kwajı dıvı balya'negaa' manegaimwagyı yojı kwajı yı a'mwe nemınyına kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaadıka! Yı a'mwe yuya pwaraavına kale maalıka wia' kwaradıkesi. Nemınyına kale naanga naanga wia' kwaradıkesi.

²⁰ Kırı! sasare! mı!. Kıraazıtayıri mena balakerı yı Gotıyai ayına yıdikaavakelyı. Yı tıka munne yawbarya'negaa' nanyıne tıvı'na wa'da malı wa'devaabi! Kıraazıtayıri ne a'mwe se bainıkeraavı sai aaya yıbwaredıkaata yakei yuyagaa' mwaaidelyı.

²¹ Sare' darevinyı. A'mwei, Aataamı, yaakevı balyabwi wakyaa'. Yı a'mwei Jizaazai yakevı a'mwe bainıkera ayına dıkaaya'nebwi waka'.

²² Yı daresi. Aataamıre yıta savaakıre yuyara sahwara baidıvıtabaaibı! Kıraazıtayıri wılamwaaidıvıta yuyara sahwara gaalyabwi maapıdere.

²³ Nabaai gazaizai yune gannya sagaa' ayına dıkaa'na, yı gaalya' maaradelyı. Aaya mudı'nanyayı tıka munne mya gaalya' yadebısai sai Kıraazıtayılyı. Gaalya' mena ayına maarakelyı. Yı nabaai dıvidaanıyı sai ayına walaabatıvı nemı yuya Kıraazıtayıre saina yı nemı gaalya' maraadeine.

²⁴ Yı dıvidaanıyı aayagaakıra. Yı maremwaaide gazarızarıjı marahuzı! bwaremwaaide gazarızarıjı dıragınnaka gazarızarıjı saraavıre dıragınya' Kıraazıtayı mari'mwagasi'nojı sai Gotıyari Nımwari gannya maremwaaide' marımwangadelyı.

25 Sare! darevinyi. Kiraazitayai kuna maremwaaladelyi. Gotiyai gamire yikamaangeraav i gamire sivilyiraaryaba galawilawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladelyi.

26 Gotiyai yuya yikamaanga pwaraav i mena marast'noj i yi nabaai yikamaanga aayaangebw i barya kibulyi yasi'nadelyi.

27 Sare! darevinyi. Dara dini! "Gotiyai yuya sahwaryaw i kwaakew i marulawakakenyi." Sara dinika kiri! yi nem i mena yawi'manigo. Gotiyai yuya, yuyara Kiraazitayari dalaangew i marulawakakei gami sai dalaangew i sahnij i mye'mwannamwaalyikelyi. Arikewi.

28 Nabaai di i Kiraazitayari dalaangew i yuya yiniga wi'na marulawakina kyoji yi sagaa! Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei gami sai Gotiyari sahwai yuya marulawakakeri dalaangew i wilawak i nadelyi. Yi "Gotiyai yuyang i yiniga wi'na maremwaaiide nebulya'nanyai mwaalana!" doz i dalaangew i sara wilawak i nadelyi.

29 Nabaai yagaala yidikaasaburine daza' nebulya'na mi yaj i kwaj i a'mwe bainikeraavi gaimwagya'ne! a'mwe pwara bavitaaziya' maa'manigasara beri! yipi'devaka! A'mwe bainikeraavi nebulya'na midikaay i yanne! kwaj i sahwara a'mwe baimwa'daasaraav i gaimwagya'ne! bavitaaziya' be'na maa'manigataraavaka!

30 Yi nem i kwainaji gazagaasaga! a'mwe pwara neminyina "Kayaaka yigalakaana!" dadiv i yaamiji neyadivisaine. Nabaai a'mwe bainikeraavi ayina midikaay i yanne! kwaj i nem i Kiraazitayari mididaanyaina sara be'na mwaaiho!

31 Nya'mweihi, yuya yirikerkaav i nim i taanginya maa'di mena bainikeinyibisainyi. Sariminyne yaya! munyaba makimunebaaib i daza' nebulya'na dadinyi. Nebulyasi. Kiraazitayi Jizaazai sai nemire Naanger i wilamwaihevi yaya munyaba makila sa'kininnakeiny.

32 Nim i a'mweraav irebwina dide'nanyi. Anga Epazaaz i nim i sigyaawaryaraj i mala tanneinyi. Yi dazav i nim i tewaanya beni maa'mune'na! Nabaai yi a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi midikaay i yanne! kwaj i pwara dara dip i de' tewaanya' beri! kwaradikaka! "Baa'nana! Nem i tika wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare! darevinyi. Mwanyagaa! nem i balaadeina dingaka? Nem i yune menanyaina yima'naadeina dingaka?"

33 Akai, sahwara kwaasi kuna nayihithipidika! Dara jawirila! "Nem i a'mwe kayaalnayara ji ye'mwannayamaryadawaari yi sahwara nemire tewaanyabwi kayaaka nyigalakipidika!"

34 Sarimi nav i nav i kebwi nayaagalya'ma'na jila! Yapiji yidasabwina jawirila! Sarimi kayaa'nanya! aya kiri! ayawi niypika! Sare! darevinyi. Sariminydaa'nya pwara sahwara Gotiyarina wana myawiryadivisare. Sarimi wagila maaryalne'na yagaala daza'na yihihiwa.

Kilaakeji' ayina dikaa vadez ikiniesi.

35 Kiri! nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yidaanganadelyi "A'mwe bainikeraavi gathalara yidikaavaderaavaka? Yi sahwara be kilaakeji' maarapiji ayina yima'naab i pi' deraavaka?"

36 Ai, navika dara yivaniginyaagi dingaka! Gim i kwaigi siyla' mena buridinya' gamire kilaakeji' mabaly i yaja! yi sa' Gotiyai gaala marakade! mi'. Aawa. Gim i yune wiaina buridinya. Wit i la dinga? Tika wapaa pinengire siyla dinga?

37 Nabaai gim i buridza daza' dividaasi kilaake! yima'naabatthe avaala' mi'. Aawa. Gim i yune wiaina buridinya. Wit i la dinga? Tika wapaa pinengire siyla dinga?

38 Yi Gotiyai gannya simunyav i mena yawiraka gamire kilaakeji', yi yaginya kiwata saza wijaavadezikira. Yi sai wia gazaizai gamire kilaakeji' giryadezi' wijaavadezik i. Pwari gannya kilaakeji' pwari gannya kilaakeji' wijaavadezik i.

39 Miwita gazasa' avainanya' mi'. Aawa. A'mweraavire gave nabinanyasi. Yi jili kyaawaryaraavire kumire miwita nabinyangi. Yi yikuriyaawiangire kumire miwita nabinyangi. Yi yusaraavire kumire nabinyansi. Yi jawinyaraavire nabinyansi.

40 Nabaai sigunyav i yilarika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Yi Kwaakevak i warika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Sare kiri! sigunyav i byaanna diraginya' ge' war i. Yi Kwaakevak i byaanna diraginya' ge' war i.

41 Yi sigunyav i yinganya nyiliyare byaanna diraginya' piri si. Lawere byaanna diraginya' piri si. Silingaam i nyarikaavire byaanna diraginya' piri si. Sare! darevinyi. Silingaam i nyarikaavire byaanna diraginya' nabinyansi. Silingaam i nyarikaavire byaanna diraginya' nabinyansi. Sana sana yadengira.

42 A'mwe bainikeraavire dikaa vadebwi sa' avainanya' sasaresi. Kilaaka nem i likirakadaanyaj i, saji' siла buridaanyabaaib i bwia bu'dez iki. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', mudika saji' bwia buradezi' mi'.

⁴³ Kilaaka nemi l̄ikirakadaanyajit, sajit yaya munyaba makilya'nejiti mi!. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi!, sajit byaanina d̄raginya k̄ininnakejiki. Kilaaka l̄ikirakadaanyajit, sajit wirisajiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi!, sajit d̄raginaange! k̄ininnakejiki.

⁴⁴ Kilaaka l̄ikirakadaanyajit, sajit yi kwaakevinejiki. Aagilaakejiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi!, sajit Kuryai marenwaaladeziki. Yi kwaakevakine kilaakejii a'mweraavirejii waraja! yi Kuryarine kilaaka kijit waradezikira.

⁴⁵ Sarevi Gotiyare bokuyavi dura dinii "A'mwe aaya mudi'nanyai, Aataami, a'mwei Kwaakevakinei yima'naka gaalya! k̄ininnakei." Yi Aataamii aaya d̄iviyai a'mweraavire kuryaraaviv gaala wiijaaya'nei sai kuryai k̄ininnakeyi.

⁴⁶ Kirit s̄innawi kuryare kilaakejiki w̄lamwaalyajit gamidaasi yima'naka! mi!. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavaktya kilaakeji s̄innawiv gamidaasi yima'nakesi. Yi kuryare kilaakejii sa' dividaasit yima'nakesi.

⁴⁷ A'mwe aaya mudi'nanyai sai kwaakevakiyalyi. Sar Gotiyai yune kwaakesina yavikaryaaakelyi. A'mwe ayawidaa'nyai sai Sigunyaviyalyi.

⁴⁸ A'mwe kwaaka dazavakiya dazaibit nemi dividaan'yit yima'nadaa yuya Kwaakevakiyi a'mweina avaaianyaine. A'mwe Sigunyaviyaina dazaibit nemi dividaan'yit yima'nadaa Kiraazitayarina a'mwe Sigunyaviyaina yi nemi avaaaina yima'naadeine.

⁴⁹ A'mwe Kwaaka dazavakiyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwaaihobaibit yi nabaai diyi a'mwe Sigunyaviyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwalaadeine.

⁵⁰ Nya'mweihi, ni'mi yagaala yida'nanya! yihithivanige. A'mwe miwisisi tawesi k̄ininnakei Gotiyare marenwaalade! yiniga wi'na maarannei mi! Ni'mware!. Nabaai bwia burya'ne sa' bwia maburyade savi yiniga wi'na maaranne! mi! Ni'mware!.

⁵¹ Ythaanyi, sare'na Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya! yihiziwaakima! Yi nemi a'mwe yuyaina neina yima'nadaa balaadeina mi!. Nabaai kirii yi nemi gaainakeinajibainikeraji yuyaina, mudikeinaaviv Gotiyai nemwaihadeine.

⁵² Yime'nya'bibi'na, yune t̄ibaaliku'nya piva'na yadehaa!, aayagaa'ne gware! jaka dathehaa' sara yadelyi. Sare' dareviadaa'nyinyi. Gware! jaka wi'dina kyoji a'mwe mena bainikeraji yuyaina, mudikeinaaviv Gotiyai nemwaihadeine.

⁵³ Sare' dareviadaa'nyinyi. Dare Gotiyai dakakesi. Kilaaka bwia bu'de dazajit, sajii yade nayaa yaraaibwa'noji yuyagaa' bwia maburya'neji nebaazi'makwadezikti. Kilaaka baide dazajit, sajii nayaa yade yaraaibwa'noji yuyagaa' gaala mwaalagothezi! nebaazi'makwadezikti.

⁵⁴ Yi kilaaka bwia bu'dezit sajii yade nayaa yaraaibwa'noji yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'neji kanebaazi'makwojt yi kilaaka sajii baidezit nayaa yaraaibwa'noji yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalagothezi! kanebaazi'makwojt yi sagaa! Gotiyare yagaalya! yunebanna yima'naabathesi. Dara dinii "Gotiyai malyavi wavlavaka baryabur galavilawakakelyi. Yaka yuya yunebanna yi'mwagasi'nakelyi."

⁵⁵ Yagaala pirii dura dinii!

"Balyabwigi ḡimire sike' gava warika!

Balyabwigi ḡimire tamakya'ne lisinnyyari! gavanaka!"

⁵⁶ Baryabure lisinnyyari! sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisasi. (Yi daresi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisi na baryabwi naawinaanyaibisabwi yuna da'devulyi.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure d̄raginya! sa' Gotiyare K̄winyastra. (Yi daresi. Gotiyare K̄winya! a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisabwi wibwaridaakwada kumirebwina kumi'nyine yi'wetawakya! d̄raginna w̄jalikurakadesi.)

⁵⁷ Sare kirii nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaana! Yi sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitayar neyavada'galanemwaaihaka neminyine'nabaryaburiyi kayaa'nanyaburiyi galavilawakakelyi. Yi sahwai sike sa' yanga nejaavanikelyi.

⁵⁸ Ninya nya'mweihi, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevi sarimi nayaa d̄raginna d̄thaayila! Yi sangina maali'na yibwaaya kirii nyipidika! Sarimi Naangeri wawinya naange! yadivisa!, sa' Naangerina kune! saba sana yiwin'a yade! mi!. Aawa. D̄raginya! waragothesi. Sarimi sara yawidivii yuyagaa! Naangere wawinya sa' naanga naanga d̄raginna nayaa ji'l!

¹ Dahaa' sarim'i yida'mwa'daasavina Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine niggwia dazanna wijaaya'ne dimari'bwarakyidevina yihithima! Nimi Galeziya mwaalyaraavire Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyang; mena widakagevaabib' sarim'i kwaihilyi nayaa sasara jila!

² Yuya Saadehaha sarimijya gazaizai wikya pirkine niggwia maa'denna nayaa yawirana! "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawiyya nayaa yena niggwia naanga maa'mweinyi dingaka!" yawi' dha kwaala naanga marajaapaloji gave pi'ba nayaa pada'galakan! Yi "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawiyya'ne niggwia maalika maa'mweinyi dingaka!" yi kwaala maalika nayaa pada'galakan! Sarevi di'vi "Polibil'mavojiyagaa' sahwaraavina wijaaya'ne niggwia yarai namari'bwarakaadika!" dapiji sara jila! Yi sarevina mil'na jide'nanyira.

³ Di'vi nim'i kabi'mava'muj'i yi sagaal' sarim'i sahi a'mwe pwara Anga Jeruzaalemin'a sarim're yanga daza' makulya'neraa'v'i nayaa dithahilakiyideihilyi. Yi nim'i sahwaraavine paaziya! "Yi dawhara niggwia makabiwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarerera," dinike' wijaava'muj'i maryaa'siwijara wipi'dere.

⁴ Yi nabaai nim'i dara yawi'mujainyi "Nimi' kwainiyiji wiwineinyi dingaka!" yi sahwara nimij'i ye'mwanniggwawaaderera.

Pol "Koridi mwaalyaraavi wanganima!" daka kaanya yamaryake'nesi.

⁵ Divedaa'nyi nim'i kaanya wawa'muj'i Maazathoniya simagi'daasi yalotakudehaa' yi sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Maazathoniya saba kaanya tivi'na yamarya'muj'i

⁶ yi' sarimij'i pigaal'na yihye'mwannamwaalideinyi dingaka? Yi sarimij'i kuna mwaaida'muj'i aali'mavajinaake' mena yiwawojo'yagaa'neinyi dingaka? Nabaai di'vida'an'y'i anga pibanna wi'dehaa' yi' sarim'i "Nemi' tusavine wi'makwawaana!" dipija' niminyina sara jideihilyi.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Nimire simunyav'i daresi. Maalikegaa' nim'i sariminyi yune tusagaal'na wanganya'na "Aala!" di'wa. Sare' darevinyi. Naangei avaaina yawiraja' nimire simuny'i daresi. Nimi' saaminyagaa' sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalideinyi.

⁸ Nabaai "Nimi' dava anga Epazaazi kuna mwaalideinyi. Yi yune Juyaraavire Munne Pedikozija' mena koj'i kaanya wi'deinyi," yawi'manige.

⁹ Sare' darevida'an'yinyi. Gotiyai tuta naange' niminyine' mena baasiwa!. Yi nimi' wawinya yiniga wi'na ya'ne' war'i. "Naangerera yima'nipika!" dena nabaai dava Naangerine yikamaanga kwalaalya kwaraj; mwaalina yigasa'na wawinya sa' maremwaalideinyi.

¹⁰ Divedaa'nyi sariminyawinna Timoti bi'mavajai "Gamire munyi' kave mwaalana! Nemireba lika myanna!" dapiji tewaanya nayaa duwil! Sare' darevinyi. Nimi' sainyi yivanigevaabib' sai Naangere wawinya yadelyi.

¹¹ Sarevdaa'nyi yi pwai kwai sarina dara nyawiradi!! "A'mwe miginyalyi. Yaasi'wananyalyi. Sari' wanganakima!" Yi sahwar'i nayaa maarapiji "Polimywina nayaa yagalaawana!" dapiji' sarim'i nayaa kwaamu'na yadiv'i di'vida'an'y'i sahwar'i tusavi dimakwidelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwarina neya'mwe kwaraavinaji yemwaalideleyi.

¹² Neya'mwei Aapolizarina yida'mwa'daasa' daresi. Nimi' sahwar'i yagaala diraginna wi'deinyi. Saihwaij'i nya'mwe pwaraj; saraayawinna di'wia! Dena kir'i sahwi dhaahaa' kaanya wiya'na "Aala!" di'wa'di!. Sai "Di'vi sagaaku' nabaai nayaannanyagaa' wanganameinyi dingaka!" doz' yi' sariminyawinna sai kaanna wi'na yadelyi.

¹³ "Kayaaka nyigainaadika!" dadivi' sarim'i mala nayaa yiwannadivi' sarinnya Kiraazitiyari limwangevi' diraginna dithaayila! Sarim'i a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaa dimwaalyila! Nayaa yihivaimwadaa'nyi diraginna dimwaalyila!

¹⁴ Gazaza yadivi' yi Gotiyarinaji a'mwe kwaraavinaji tewaanya yihivu'nadevi' sara jila!

¹⁵ Nya'mweihi, sarim'i mena dara yawi'manige!. Sitepaanazalyi gamire angevijyaraji aayagaa' kumidaasi yuya Giriiza mwaalyaraavii Kiraazitiyarerera yima'nesare. Yevera nabaai kunnya yune simunyagina a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavii widaaya'nera mwaaihasare. Yi sahwaraavina diraginna yihithide'nanyi.

¹⁶ "Dazaraaviji yi a'mwe yuya sahwaraavii gaimwadi'vi' wawinya dazav'i mraagik'i'divisaraaviji dalaangewi' mwalaanal!" dapiji' sara jila!

¹⁷ Sitepaanazalyi Posunaatazalyi Aakaikazalyi sara niminyawinna biva'daasare. Yi daza'na nimi' yilaaya naanga yivanige. Davanna yibwa'nadivisaihiri'neba sarimijya sahwara bama'mwa'daasa'na yilaaya yivanige.

¹⁸ Sare! darevinyi. Sahwara nimire kuryari gaalya'na nyigaimwamanigasare. Yihigaa' sarimire kurya kwaraavijt wigaimwamwaa!. Sarevidaa'nyi sariimi sasareraav yaya' munyaba makilya'ne! tewaanyasi.

¹⁹ Piroviji Eziya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyara "Neya'mweihi!" yihithiwa!. Aakwilaajji Pirizilasi sayolyi sayore angevti kusilaanyavyaraji Naangerina "Neya'mweihi!" diraginna yihithiwa!.

²⁰ Davanya neya'mwe yuyara "Neya'mweihi!" yihithiwa!. Gotiyare saburti yuyaihi pwai pwariti pwai pwariti tewaanya'na maangwiddaayilaaya dimarinyila!

²¹ Nimi Polinyi pikarya nyidayivanikeri pikariyiisari! maarena ninnnya asiliyidara yida'mwesi. Nya'mweihi!

²² Atmwe pwai Naangerina tewaanya muvu'nyi yajai Diket Gotiyai wimarasit'nadelyi. Nemire Naangei neminyawiinna walaabana!

²³ Naanga Jizaazare kale'na gaimwange! sa' sarimiijy yanga yihye'mwannamwaalana!

²⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazariti wlamwaihasaihi yuyaihirina nyivu'nadevwi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

2 Koridî

Koridî Mwaalyaraavîna Polî Pîkarya Piğasaalya' Yîdavakesî.

¹ Koridî Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihî

Polînyî Gotiyare simunyavî Kîraazitîyai Jizaazai gamînyîneba nyîdaasadeinyî nyîdahîlakakeinyî pîkarya da' yîhithawasiwaabe. Nîmîjî neya'mwei Timotilyî sainaai Gotiyare kusîlaanyavîyaihi anga Koridî mwaaihasahîlyî Pirovijî Gîriza yuneba Gotiyare tewaanyara mwaaihasarajî sahiîriña yîhîthîwoi.

² Gotiyai Nenîmaangelyî Naanga Jizaazai Kîraazitîya kwalyî yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna yîhika! Yakîlyiyaga'a! kwaamu'nanyabûrî tewaanna yîhîmwaaïhiha!

Gotiyai kugaimwaga' Polî suya wîdake'nesi.

³ Gotiyarî yîlaaya nayaa maryana! Sai Gotiyai nemîre Naanga Jizaazai Kîraazitîyarî Ganîmaangelyî. Yî sai Nîmwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaavîlyalyî. Yî sai Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavî taanginya yuyanna yîvaimwadelyî.

⁴ Sahwai yuya taanginya neyîma'nadengîna nemîre simunyavî nayaa neyîvaimwadelyî. Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotiyai nemîre simunyavî neyîvaimwadevaabi'savî yî nemî sareina a'mweraavire simunyavî taanginya gazasa' kînînnakeravî yînîga wi'na yîvaimwagaanneine.

⁵ Neyîvaimwade sa' dare'nanyî. Daanga naange' Kîraazitîyai maarakesî. Nabaai nemî kwainaî ma'daanyasî. Yî daange' yune naanga neyîma'nadevaabi' yî nabaai Kîraazitîyarî nemîre simunyavî yîvaimwangebwi yune naanga neyîma'nade'nanyî.

⁶ Nabaai nemî taanginya' maraja'a daza' Gotiyai sarîmînyîne simunyavî yîhîvaimwagya'nestî sahwai yîhîvadaihasamaaryâ'nesi' sara yîma'nade'nanyî. Yî nabaai Gotiyai nemîre simunyavî neyîvaimwagaza' yî sa' sarîmîre simunya kîrîvîjî yîvaimwagathesî. Nabaai Gotiyai sarîmîre simunyangî kave kihyojî yî nemî daanga ma'daanyabaabi' sarîmî sasare maapija' dîragînna daavapîjî nayaa jide'nanyî.

⁷ Nemî dara yawî'manîgo. Sarîmî daange' nemîjî ye'mwannamaa'manîgatabaabî' nabaai sarîmîre simunyavî nemînyîjî yîvaimwangebwi dîneye'mwannamaaryideihîlyî. Yî sare'na nemî diragînna dara yemwaidaanyî. Yî sarîmî diragînna dîthaayideihîlyî.

⁸ Sare' darevînyî. Nya'mweihî, nemîre simunyavî dara yawî'manîgo. Nemînyî Pirovijî Ezîya dazavî neyîma'nake' taanginya dazavîna sarîmî jawîranganyîla! Taanginya naanga sa' nemarulawakakesî. Yada yî nemîre dîragînyavî nebulya'na wavîlava!. Sarevîdaa'nyî yî nemî dara yawîro. Nemî gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nemî balaadeinera.

⁹ Naanga nebulya'nanyasî. Nemî saina taanginya' yîbwaki'manîgo. Yawîbwa'dei mena dakkabaabi' nemî balaade'na. Yî Gotiyai "Kumi kunnya dîragînya sabwina nyawîralîmwagapîdîka!" Aawa. Nîmî a'mwe bainîkeraavî ayahi yîdîka'a'dînyainyî nayaa yawîralîmwagapîka!" kada' sasare sa' yîma'nakesî.

¹⁰ Kaya'a'nanaanga daza nemînyî kaya'a'na neramakadaasî Gotiyai sahwai nemînyî ayîna nevadaihasamaarakelyî. Yî nabaai dahaa' sahwai kuna nevadaihasamaa'manîkelyî. Yî nemî sahwârîna dîragînna lîmwadâa nayaa dara yemwaaimangoînera "Yî nabaai dîvi kîgaasî sahwai ayîna nevadaihasamaarakelyî."

¹¹ Yî sarîmî Gotiyari wîja'na nemînyî nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaapijî sara nevadaihasamaarakelyî. Sarevîdaa'nyî Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire yîdaanganya' kadika wî'nada yî sahwai yanga tewaanna neyaja'na yî yuya kwalaalya dazara wî'napijî yî nemînyîna Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wîdîpi'derera kwala naangerâ. Yî "Sare' yîma'nana!" dona yîhîthîwo.

Polî Koridî mwaalyaraavî kwaasi mujake'nesi.

¹² Sare' darevînyî. Nemî nemînyîne yaya' munyaba makinya' yaasîwa'na mi'. Aawa. Sare' daresi. Nemîre simunyai padaihîrakyai dara jalîkurakadelyî. Kwaaka davakî mwaalyaraayawî nemî kaanya yamaryadaanyanna nawî'nya yagoînera. Yî nabaai sarîmînyî nawî'nya naanga yagoînera. Yî daresi. Gotiyai nemînyî tewaanaanga sabwinajî yîda'nanya nebulya'nanyabwinajî nejaavadevûrî sara yagovulyî. A'mwe kîlaakejîkîyabulyîyaraavire sidusabwi nemarima'naabadevûrî mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare yune yanga gaimwange'na negaimwadaasî nemî kaanya sasara yamaryoinera.

¹³ Sare' darevînyî. Nemî sarîmînyîna yagaala ge' yîda'daanyaina mi'. Aawa. Yagaalya' sarîmî yînîga wi'na dangadîvisagaa' yagaala savîre aaya kaavîlyavî jawîranganyideihîlyî sa' sahiîri'na. Yunegaa' sarîmî nemînyîna nebulya'na jawîryideihîlyîrevâ dîragînna lîmwadî yemwaaihe.

¹⁴ Sînnawî sagaa' nemînyîna maalî'na yawîretabaaibî' yî yunega'! nebulya'na jawîryideihîlyî. Yî daresi. Nemîre Naanga Jizaazare Yîrîkerîki sarîmîre nayaâ dîmwaalyide'na nemî sarîmînyîne yaya' munyaba makîlaadevaabî' yî sarîmî nemî Gotiyare yagaalya' makaboinaa'avîne yaya' munyaba dîmakîlyideihîlyî.

¹⁵ Yî sîmunya dasasarevî diragînna dara yawîrakîwa'de. Sînnawî sarîmînyawîdaasi wîdeinyyira. "Yî pîgasaii yanga gaimwange' maapîka!" da'mujî sarîmînyawînna ayîna wîdeinyyira.

¹⁶ Yî saba nîmî mwaala'mujî yîhyahalya'mava'mujî Maazathonîyana kaanya yamarya'na wîdeinyyî. Yî Maazathonîyana yagalya'mava'mujî pîgasaii sarîmînyawînna ayahi bîdeinyyî. Yî nîmî sarîmînyîna yawi'manîge. Nîmînyî kamaranyaasapijî nîmî Juthîyana wîde'nanyî. Sara yawîrakîwa'de.

¹⁷ Gatha'darevaka! Sara yawîrakîwa'de kîrî' sarîmînyawînna mabiwa'de. Sarevi'idaa'nyî nîmî yagaalya' gazare dîwa'deinyî daaka! Aawa. "Sara yîdeinyyî," nebwinâ dadînyainyî. A'mweraavîre kîlaakejîkîyawbwina yawîrakadînya "Nîmî yagaala dadî 'Yo! Yo!' kîrî' 'Aawa! Aawa!' sîmunyayî yawîrîma!" dadî yawîrakadînyainyî daa! Aawa. "Sara yîdeinyyî," dena yîwa'deinyî.

¹⁸ Gotiyai nebulyabwi lîmwaga'devî nemî kwainajî nebulya'na wîdadaanyainera. Yî yagaala sa' sarîmînyîne! yîhîthadaanya' maangevi "Yo!" wa'dori kîrî' sîmunyayî "Aawa!" yawi'manigo' mi'.

¹⁹ Sare' darevînyî. Gotiyai nebulya'na yadere Gawaalîvaangei Kîraazîtiyai Jizaazarîna sarîmînyâba nemî yîhîzîwaakolyî. Yî nîmîji Saailaazalyî Timotilyî saina yîhîzîwaakoi sahwai pîgaal "Yayo!" pîgaal "Aawano!" kînînnakei mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaal sahwai gamîre yune naanga nebulya'na daka yuya sangîna "Yayo!" kînînnakelyî. Yuyagaal nebulyabwi kînînnakelyî.

²⁰ Sare' darevînyî. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake gazasa' yî Kîraazîtiyai "Yayo!" daka yunebanna sara yakelyî. Sahwarî kumîre "Yayo!" wi'warî'. Sarevi'idaa'nyî Kîraazîtiyari Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake yunebanna yîma'nake'na Gotiyarîne yaya' makîlya'neina Gotiyarî wîdadaanyî. Nebulyasi. Sara yîma'nana!

²¹ Yî Kîraazîtiyari wîlamâlahîovi nemînyî yi' sarîmî kwaihirîji diragînya neyîvaimwadei yî yune gamî sai Gotiyalyî. Yî sai nemînyî dahîlakya'nei gannya Kuryari nemîre minyagînyangi dingakelyî.

²² Sahwai nemînyîna yawi'na "Sahwara diragînna dara yawi'pika! 'Nebulyasi. Nemî Gotiyareinera. Nemînyî diragînna nemaredaa'deinera.' " Sara yawi'na yaka gamîre yavîkwajîke' nejaavada nemî sara yîma'nyâneinaavîna gannya Kuryari yanga nejaavakelyî. Nabaai nemîre sîmunyangî sînnawînna'bîsai Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakelyî. Gotiyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimagînya naangeva' mena nejaavakelyî. Yî nemî dara yawi'daanyî. Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavake'na dîvi yuya nejaavadelyî.

²³ Nabaai nîmî sainyî Gotiyai sasarei nîmînyîne jalîkurakya'nerî jaka wîdîwa. Yî nîmî kwaasi dîwîja' nîmîre gaalyabwi yîwawadesî. Kîrî' aawa. Nîmî naanga nebulya'na dîvanîge. Nîmî sarîmînyî yavada'gaidî taanginya ayîna wîjaaya'na "Aala!" dîwa'de. Sarevi'idaasi "Sarîmînyawî Koridîna bîdeinyyî," dîwa'de kîrî' nîmî yarai wîwa'deinyî mi'.

²⁴ Sare kîrî' nemî sarîmîre lîmwangeburî diragînna mamareyîhîmwaalyîgo. Aawa. Sarîmîre yîlaayabwi marima'naabya'na nemî yîhyeyîmwannayîhîvaimwadaanyaine. Sare' darevînyî. Kîraazîtiyari diragînna lîmwangeburî sarîmî diragînna mena daa'manîgasaihîlyî.

2

¹ Yî nînnyâ yune sîmunyayînanya' mena wi'na dara dîwa. Nîmî sarîmînyawînna sarîmînyî munyî' taanga yîvalakya'na ayahi mwîyi yîdeinyyi. Dena mwîyiwa'de.

² Sare' darevînyî. Nîmî sarîmînyî munyî' taanginya yîhîzaavîwîja' yî nîmîre sîmunya' yîlaaya ya'na yînîga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sarîmîre munyî' taanga mena yîhîvalakîwîja' yî nîmîre sîmunya' yîlaaya nyîvalya'nera a'mwera pwara mi'.

³ Sarîmî a'mweihu nîmînyî yîlaaya nyîgaibîneihîlyî. Sarevi' sarîmînyawînna sarîmîre kayaa'nanya' wanganaawi'wîji kwajî sarîmînyîna nîmîre munyî' taanga kamaa'mudîka! "Mi'na kyavada'galapîri wîdeinyyî," dena sarîmînyawînna wîwa'deinyî mi'. Sahîrisavîne'na kîgaa' paaziya' nîmî yîhîthave. Yî nîmî sarîmî yuyaihîrina diragînna dara lîmwamwa'de. Nîmî pînînna yîlaaya yîwîja' yî sarîmî yuyaihî yîlaaya avâaina yadi'visaihîlyî.

⁴ Sare' darevînyî. Sagaa' sarîmîre mwaalyabwina nîmîre munyî' taanginya naangesi nîmîre sîmunya' daanga naangesi kînînnakeinyî nabaai kîdalaalya kwalaalyangî pîkarya yîhîthave. Paaziya daza! "Sarîmînyî munyî' yune taanga wîvalakîma!"

majena yihithave'na mi'. Aawa. "Sarimti 'O Polimti neminyina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivankelyi,' yawi'ranga'bika!" dena yihithayes.

Pwai gannya yiwetawakya' wiagalya'mavakeri ayina maaresa'nesi.

⁵ A'mwe akwai gamirebwina kya' kale neyadaa'nyi sai yune nimti gaveinyi kale sa manyivan'i!. Aawa. Sahwarina kale kibawenna yuyalihri yihivan'i!. Nimti "Savina taanginya naanga nujaavividika!" yagaala dena "Kibawenna," yihithiwe'nanyi.

⁶ A'mwe dazarerit a'mwe kwalaalyaihi mi'na yeve' yi sa' sarit wi'nanne' tivik'i'mwa'dasasi.

⁷ Sarevidaasi yi dahaa' sarimti mudika piri' pitwi jila! Yi sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyaburina kale nayaa wiadaa'nyi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' yange'na marasi'napiji' sahware simunyav i kave nayaa jivaimwagila! Munyi' taanga naanga naange' nebulya'na nagalavilawakadika a'mwe dazarit!

⁸ Sarevidaasi yi nimti yaamiji diraginna dara divanige. Sahwarit sarimire kale ya sabwi ayina jivvaridaakwila!

⁹ Sare! dare'nanyi. "Sarimti nimire yagaalya' yuna midibizaihi daaka?" dena sariminyi yaamiji yijiwala'yne! "Yawi'ranganide'nanyi," dena sinnawit pikarya piri' a'mwe sarinajit nimti yidavesi.

¹⁰ Yi nabaii sarimti a'mwe sarit wagilya' marasi'niva'daasa' yi nimti kwainyi marasi'niveinyi. Sare! darevinyi. Nimti wagilya marasi'nya'ne kininnakeinyi daakaji yi sa Kiraazitiyare tinnyari gaimwanga yihya'neinyi nimti marasi'nivengi.

¹¹ Nemti nayaa sara yaana! "Saataani neminyi kwaasi neyoji nanevilawakadika!" dawaaji sara yaana! Sare! darevinyi. Sahware simunya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yawi'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sarine nayaa marasi'naana!

Gotiyare nelmwagarika mudikevine widaayadivisaraavinesi.

¹² Pigaasaga' anga Tirawaazina Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi bil'mavena yi Naangei niminyi tusa'li' yiniga wi'na wijiwaakya'na kanyibaasiwa'di' wijiwaakwa'de.

¹³ Kiri' nimire simunya' kave mwariwa'di'. Niminyi nya'mwei Taaitazai anga sabanna sariminye nagaala mamakabyakeri tinna mwanganyiwa'de. Aawa. Simunya kwalaalya yawi'di Tirawaazi mwaalyaraavi nayaa yagalya'ma'na yena Pi'roviji Maazthoniyana bena bi'ma'mwa'de.

¹⁴ Kiri' saba Taaitazarit sariminye kadika wi'niwa'de'na Gotiyari nimti sua yidiwanige. Kiraazitiyai yuya kayaa'nanyangiji yuya kayaa'nanyaraaviji malyavi mena dathiwagakevi'daalnyi yuyagaal! Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari jaaraya neyadaa'nyi yilaaya yiwadaanyaine. Yi sahwai gamire yagaalya' nejijaakada yi yuya pimagi wijiwakamaryadaawoju a'mweraavina Kiraazitiyari wibwarzidaakwadelyi. Yawita daza'sa' wabatirinya' yuneba winigode'bisisi.

¹⁵ Sare! dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarinna wijiwakamaryadaanya' wabatirinya' Kiraazitiyari yi'ma'naabada yi Gotiyaryawinna wawode'bisaine. Nemti wijiwakamaryadaanya' Kiraazitiyai wivadaihasamaa'manikeraaviji pwara kayaaka yigainivangasaraaviji saraayawinna tirinya' wawodesi.

¹⁶ Yi piri' daresi. Sahwara kayaaka yigainivangasaraavi yi sa' barya'ne tirinyaesi. Yi sa' baryabwi sahwaraaviji marima'naabathesi. Yi piri' daresi. Pwara wivadaihasamaa'manikeraaviji sa' gaalyabwine tirinyaesi. Yi sa' sahwaraaviji gaalyabwi marima'naabathesi. We! Wawinya daza' gannya diraginavyi yiniga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka!

¹⁷ Sare kiri' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara nigwia maa'nya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa' wijiwaakadivitabaabitaina mi'. Aawa. Nemti Gotiyare wawinya daza' mal'daa yi nemti yaasiwa' kwaasi yagaala damaryadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemti gamire yagaala yuya yida'na mijiwodaanyangi. Nemti Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaihoina yi Gotiyare tinnyari Gotiyarinje jalikurakadaa wijiwaakivangi.

3

¹ Nemti ayahi yamaasa' yadaa yune neminne yaya'na munyaba dahamakimanigo! A'mwe pwara paaziya' kuminne yaya' makilya'ne! limwamanigatabaaibi' a'mwera paaziya sabisa' neminyine' yihidavesi negainintkeina dingaka! Sarimti sasare pikarya neminyine' nayaa jitihaveide negainintkeina dingaka!

² Paaziya neminne yaya' munyaba makilya'ne sa' yi sarimti sahwaihiliyira. Yi paaziya dazavire pikarya sa' yi nemire simunyav i wilari'. Yi dara yawi'dinyainyi. Sarimti yivanivgasabwi paaziya'bisabwina dara din'i "Pol Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yadelyira." A'mwe yuyara paaziya daza' yawirangadiv'i yi sahwara dangadivisaihiliy.

³ Sariminyawi nemi nayaa yihithaayo sahi Kiraazitiyi piikarya yidavakeihku'maayaba marima'naabahesasi. Yi paaziya daza' sahwai yigiyas yidavaka' mi!. Aawa. Gotiyai gaalya' kininnakere Kuryalyi sahwai piikarya yidavakesi. Sahwai sipadasikaari Gotiyai yidayaakabaib'i pwaipwairamaarakayidavaka' mi!. Aawa. Gannyi yikwia' kilaakejikya simunyangi yidavakesi. Yi sarimire simunyangi yidavakesi.

⁴ Aaya kaavila dazavire yagaalya' yi daresi. Kiraazitiyi negaimwagya'nei gannya diraginya' neajaani!. Sare'na lika mi yadaa Gotiyari nebulya'na limwadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemire simunyadiraginya' sasarevidaa'nyinyi.

⁵ Nebulyasi. Yune nemi sainana yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi!. Sarevi yi "Yune nemi sainaavidaa'nyi nawi'nya pin marima'naabadeinera!" madaanna! Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyai sahwai neminyine yiniga wi'na yaanne! wakadelyi.

⁶ Yi nemi Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevire byaanna diraginyavinesi. Yt Kwinya dazavine! Gotiyai silyari yidayaake' yi dazavire wawinya' baryabwi marima'naabakebuli. Nabaai wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya kiris yima'nakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi Ne Mozizare sinnyi! byaanna diraginya' wannakik. Yizirelyara byaanna diraginya dazavina sahware sinnyiki yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi!. Byaanna diraginya daza' maalika wannyna yaka divi yiwawaka, kir'i yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi!.

⁸ Yi kigaa' wawinya sare' byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Yi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanvari a'mweraavina wijaaya'ne wawinya' yi sa' dazav wavila'da Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga maa'de! daaka!

⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Kwinya dazavire wawinya' diraginna nejida'daa'nyi nemi dina "Kayaa'nanyabwina nemi baryabwi maraanneiner." Yi sare' kir'i Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala mudika dazavire wawinya' dade! "Kurya Tewaanyarina sahwara yida'maraangerera," yi daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya naange' kininnake' wawinya piri'i naanna wavila'desi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kwinyavire wawinya' byaanna diraginya' maryakesi. Yi sare' dhaa' kunesira. Wawinya mudika daza' yi savi yune diraginna wavila'da nemi yawi'daanyi. Yagaala mudikevire byaanna diraginya yune naange' warikevidaa'nyi Kwinyavire' mwarika!

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Kwinyavire wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' yima'nake' mena yiwia'nest. Kir'i Kuryarne wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' kininnake' yuyagaa' waragwothesi. Sare'na sahir'i ayavi yune naanga wavila'desi.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala sare' kininnakeina "Byaanna sa' waragode'nana," diraginna limwadaa nemi lika mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa yida'na jalikurakadaanyaine.

¹³ Nemii Mozizaib'i yadaanyaina mi!. Sahwai gannya sinnyiki kwaabihannyaabaalyi kawaaka yirakinakelyi. Yi byaanna diraginya daza' maali'na yiwina yaka yinahu naanga yuya' yiwina yaake'na "Yizirelyara sa' tinna nanyangabithka!" daka kawaaka yirakinakelyi.

¹⁴ Yi Mozizare wawinya' sahwara nayaa myawiri. Aawa. Kumire simunya nebulya'na bipale'na yakengi. Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' sahwara Gotiyare yagaala wilimwagaraka ayavire yagaalya' dangadi'i yi yagaala savi kwaabihannya daza' kuna war'i!. Yi dhaakigaasi kuna mu'nyadiviki. Suhwara kwaabihannya sa' mamarasi'nyasi. Yi Kiraazitiyi gave pwainanyari sahwari Gotiyai daza' marasi'delyi.

¹⁵ Aawa. Gazagaasagaal sahwara Mozizare yagaalya' dangadi'i kwaabihannyaabaai kumire simunyangi bwakalimwagar'i. Suhwara myawiryadiviki. Yi dhaakigaasi kunanyi.

¹⁶ Kir'i gazagaasagaal pwai kwai Naangeryawinna kagi nyi wagozi yi sahwari simunyav i kwaabihannya daza' marasi'nyadelyi.

¹⁷ Yi Naangei sai Kuryalyira. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe pwar'i mwaali!. Yi aawa, yuya pin yagaala wiji'mwagaraka ayavi a'mwe sahwari wila yirakinanikai mi!. Aawa. Sai sah'banna tewaanna mwaali!.

Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevire byaanna diraginyavinesi.

¹⁸ Yt nemt yuyaina nemire sinniyikaavt lika yulyakya'ne maayaina mwaaihoinera. A'mwera sinimwavananya yennadivtabaabibti nemt Naangere byaanna diraginya wangadaa Naangere a'mabaalyaina yima'nivanigo. Yt Naanga sahwai, Kuryai gannya byaanna diraginya daza' nayaa marima'naabya neyadaa'nyt yuyaga' nemt byaanna diraginya naanga naanga ma'daanyaine. Yt Naangere a'mabaalyaina kuna yima'nadaanyaine.

4

¹ Sarevit Gotiyai kale'na negaimwagakabaaibti wawinya nawitnya daza' widayadaanyainaavina nejaavakesi. Savit yt nemt wawinya daza'na diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'.

² Aawa. Nemt wagila kininnakebwli lika yulyarikeburli bule'nanya' mena wijavadaanyaine. Nemt kwaasiya saburi yamaryadaanyaina mi'. Sara myadaa yt nemt Gotiyare yagaalya' maravila'nya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemt Gotiyari tinniyari yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayabanna marima'naabya yadaanya' yt a'mweraavire simunya gazarizarli dara yibwakidivisasi. Yt apozeliyara sareraavine yaya' munyaba makilaana!

³ Kiri' nemt yagaala tewaanya daza' witiwakadaanya savi kawaaka yirakinaja' yt sa' a'mwe saba sana yiwina ya'neraavina kawaaka yirakinjiesi.

⁴ Yt dathahaasaraavire gotiyai Saataani a'mwe sahwara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivita dazaraavire simunyangi gidiravalimwagata yadelyi. Yt yagaala tewaanyavine' Kiraazitiyare byaanna diraginyaavire baake' kumire simunyangi yiniga wi'na wannade' mi'. Yt sarevit tihiralimwagata yadelyi. Yt sahwara Kiraazitiyari tinnna mwanganyadivisalyi. Yt sai Gotiyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyi.

⁵ Sare! darevinyi. Nemt yagaalya' yune neminyine' witiwakadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemt yagaalya' dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai Naangelyi. Yt Jizaazarina nemt sarimire yihthayadaanyainera.

⁶ Sare! dare'nanyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mena jaakelyi "Jihinyavidaasi baake' mwadana!" Yt Gotiyai sarei gamire baake' neminyine simunyangi banemwadakesi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' Kiraazitiyare sinniyikti warike' nemt yawiranganya'neinaavina baaka sa' banemwadakesi.

⁷ Nabaai kiri' nawitnya daza' kininnakeina, kwadika yaasiwa'nanyaraavi Gotiyai nawitnya daza' maradengikakabaaibisaine. Gotiyai "A'mwe yuyara diraginya nawitnyaange' yawirangabika!" kada' dara yima'nakesi. Diraginya naanga daza' yune nawitnya' yt sa' Gotiyare diraginya. Sa' yt nemire' mi'.

⁸ Yt nemire wawinya' yadaa yuyanna neminyi taange' neyima'nadeine. Sare kiri' sa' kayaaka nebulya'na neyigalakadeina mi'. Yawita kwalaalya nemire simunyangi nerihiralinwaga'dengi. Sare kiri' nemire simunya yunebanna yiwuya yada mi'.

⁹ A'mwera "Sahwaraavt kayaaka yigalaana!" dadivti nega'mijamakwodivisaine. Sara neyadaapiri kiri' Gotiyai neminyi neyagalya'ma'dei mi'. Sahwara neminyi mala neradaapiri wala'daanyaine. Sare kiri' Gotiyai negaimwadaa'nyi nemt kayaaka nebulya'na ydaanyaina mi'.

¹⁰ Yuyaga' nennyia kilaakejikaavt Jizaazare baryabwi ma'daanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala sabwi kibulyi kumire kilaaakejikaavt ku'maayabanna yima'naabana!" kada' sareina kaanya yamayadaanyaine.

¹¹ Sare! darevinyi. Yuyaga' gaala mwaidaanyainaavt Jizaazarina a'mwera a'mwatamakya saza baryaburli nemarimwangadivisaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala kibwi yt kumire kilaaakejti balya'nejikti ku'maayabanna marima'naabana!" kada' nemarimwangadivisaine.

¹² Sarevit barya sabwi neminyi neyadesi. Kiri' Gotiyai gaalyabwina sariminyi yihyadevulyi.

¹³ Neminyina Kuryai diraginna limwangebwli nejaavakeine. Yt sasare dazabwi Gotiyare bukuya' yida'nikabaaibisariavaaina wiyayaakesi. Yt dara din' "Nimti Gotiyari diraginna mena limwagevi yt yagaalya' wideinyi." Limwanga avaalyabwi maaroina kwainajti diraginna limwadaanyavt yagaalya' widadadaanyaine.

¹⁴ Yt nemt mena diraginna yawi'manigo. Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazarli yidikaavakei yt sahwai nemt Jizaazalyi kwainaavt neydikaavadeltyi. Yt neminyiji sariminyiji sainaavt nemakwawojo gaminyaba gidihusaba nemwaaihadelyi.

¹⁵ Sare! darevinyi. Yuya daza sariminyi gaimwageya'ne neyima'nivanikengi. Gotiyai "Nimire yanga gaimwangebwli a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraaavt yunebanna

wiwarana!" kada' sara neyima'nivani'kengi. Yi yuya sahwara Gotiyari suya naanga naange yipi'de'nanyi. Sara yadiyi' gami'nyine yaya' munyabanna makibidi're.

¹⁶ Dazahiri'i yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'. Aawa. Nemire kilaakeji' kayaaka kuna yade kirii' yuya yiri'ka sariki' yuyagaa' nemire kuryai mudikei diraginayi yima'nadelyi.

¹⁷ Yi daresi. Gotiyarina nemi dala yawi'daanyi. Taanga neminyi neyima'nade daza' wana maalikesi. Yi sa' wana kibawe maalikegaa' waradesi. Nabaai taanga wana maali'ka sa' diyi sagaa' neminyine wana nawi'nya' byaanna diraginya naange' kininnake' marima'naabathesi. Nabaai wana nawi'nya' taanginya maalitaaya savi yuna wavila'de' yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'niesi.

¹⁸ Yi nemi Kwaaka davakiyangi taanginyangiji tinnyalyp wangadaanyangi diraginna myawiranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sigunyaviyangi tinnyalyp mwanganyadaanyangi diraginna yawirangadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Yuya nemi tinnyalyp wangadaanya sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi daza tinnyalyp mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waradengi. Sara yawi'daa diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'.

5

¹ Sare' darevinyi. Nem i Apozeliyaina mena dala yawi'manigo. Kwaaka davakiya kilaakeji' siminangebita savi wilamwaiho. Nabaai sa' wo'dalasi'na yinaja' yi nemi ange' piri' kininnakeine. Yi sa' Gotiyai nejaavadesi. Anga daza' al'mwera asajimanni'ka'na mi'. Sa' Sigunyav i warike'na yada yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragwothe'na.

² Sare' darevinyi. Dahaal nemi anga davi simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. Nem i tewaanya diraginna dala nevu'nivani'ke'nanyi. Nemire anga daza' Sigunyav i warika daza'na sara wa'da nemire kilaakejiki' baazi'ma'nya'b'i bwakali'mwagata neya'ne'na simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo.

³ Nebulyasi. Diyi anga daza' Gotiyai tivi'na bwakali'mwagata neyaja' nemire kuryara kunera yaasi'wa'na mwaabibinera mi'.

⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Nebulyasi. Nem i siminanga dazavi kuna mwaaihoina Sigunyav i vina taanginya yibwakidaa simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. "Nem i kilaaka sinnawinyaji' yagalya'mavaanal" myawirivanigo. Aawa. Sa' maalikesi. Nem i "Kilaaka gaala nebulya'nanya dazajii' kilaaka barya ya'ne dazajiki' naanga naanga galawilawakana!" dawaajii' baazi'ma'nya mudike'b'i baazi'ma'naade'nanyi. Yi sare' naangesi.

⁵ Gotiyai gami' sai neminyi gaala dazahiri' maarya'neinaav i mena neyoviravamwaihakelyi. Yi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari mena nejaavakelyi. Kurya Tewaanya sai diyi Gotiyai yuya nejaaya'ne pimaginya aaya mudi'nanya sa'bisislyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwar i mena nejaavake'na nemi dala yawi'manigo. Naanga nebulyasi. Sahwai gamire yuya naya nejaavadeleyi.

⁶ Sarevida'nyi yi nemire kilaaka mudikeji' nejaavade daza' yuyagaa' nemire simunya' diraginya neyivaimwadesi. Nem i dala yawi'manigo. Dahaal nemire kilaakeji' ange'bisa'vi mwaaiho'na Naangeri yibwa'nona sahwalyi gamire angeba mye'mwannamwaalyi'go.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Dahaal nemi gaminyi limwaga'daa yamarivanigo. Nem i sahwar i tinnna mwanganyadaa yamarivanigo.

⁸ Yi nemi diraginya neyivaimwannikeine. Sara tivi'na diwo. Nabaai neminyi tewaanya dala nevu'nivani' "Kilaaka dathaziki'daasi yibwa'nawaajii Naangeryawi'na gamire angebanna sahwalyi tewaanna ye'mwannamwalaade'nanyi. Yi sa' tewaanyasi."

⁹ Sarevi' nemi simunya' diraginna yawi'daanyaine. Yi nabaai nemi sahwalyi ye'mwannamwalaaja' yi nemire anga nebulya'nanya' yibwa'naaja' Naangerina yuya sabura ya'na sahwar i ylaaya wigalaade' naangesira.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai yawibwary'a'ne namwaalyisavi nemi yuyaina ku'maayabanna naya yima'nabaatheine. Yi nabaai nemitiya gazaizarina Gotiyai "Tewaanyabwina yadei yi sai kilaakejiki' wilamwaaida yakebwina tivikita nawi'nya maarana!" Nabaai pwai sagaa' kayaal'nanyabwi yadei yi gannyabwina tivikita kayaal'nanya maarana!" kadozi' sahi'ba davaadeine.

Apozeliyara Kiraazitiyai Gotiyariji avaaizimunya'na neye'mwagakebur i widaayadivisavinesi.

¹¹ Sarevida'nyi Naangere diraginya vina lika yabwi yawi'daa a'mweraavire simunya dhaalbwata yadaanyaine. Yi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwabi'de'na widadaanyaine. Kirii' Gotiyare tinnyar i nemire tewaanyabwi ku'maayabanna mena yima'naaba'. Yi

nabaai n̄im̄i dara l̄imwamanige. Sarim̄i kwaih̄ire s̄imunyara padaih̄irakyaraav̄ sabwi ku'maayabanna ȳma'naabak̄e! d̄ingaka?

¹² Yagaala dazavt sarimti neminyina "A'mwe nawi'nyarera," dineyawiriyide'na mihiživanigo. Aawa. Yi daza' sarimti neminne yaya' munyaba makilya'neihire tusa' baasiyanigo. Kiri' sarimti sahirinat m!. A'mwe pwaraavinanyi. Yi sahwara yune kunnuya sinna mwasi'maginyavina kumire yaya' munyaba yaasitwa' makinadivisare. Sahwara sümunyavina yaya' munyaba nayaa mamakinyadivisaraavinanyi. Yi sahwaraavi yiniga wilna wirivikipine'hanyi.

¹³ Sare¹ darevinyi. Pwara² neminyina dara yawipiija¹ "Sahwara siduta maaya navi¹ navikera sara yivaniga¹," kiri¹ nem¹ Gotiyarine¹na yadaanyaine. Kiri¹ nem¹ simunya yida¹na yawi¹daa nem¹ sariminyi gaimwange¹na yivanigo.

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kale Kiraazitiyare yune sa'na wawinyavi neydikaa'bwa'desi. Yí nemí mena dara yawibwa'manigo. Pwai kuminyineba yunebanna wiwadaihasamaarya'nei mena balina yakevida'an'yí yí dazaví kumi yuyara mena bainkerabí'sare.

¹⁵ Got̄yai "A'mwe gaala mwaaihata sara yune kum̄i saraav̄ina yawi'div̄i' mwaaih̄ina! Aawa. Yune sahwai kumiñyine'na mena balakeri ayiñna yid̄kaavei yune sahwar̄ina yawi'div̄i' gamiñyi yadiñsa'na mwaaiib̄ika!" kada' yuyaraav̄ine'na mena bal̄ina yakelyi.

¹⁶ Sarevⁱ sagaa'dasⁱ nemⁱ kilaakebuliyⁱya sⁱmunya savⁱre saburiⁱna a'mwe aane pwarⁱ kwarⁱ mamaryawⁱbwarivanⁱgo. Nebulyasi. Sinnawi nemⁱ sⁱmunya savⁱre saburiⁱna Kⁱraazitⁱtyarⁱ sara maryawiⁱbwaroina dⁱngaka? Kⁱriⁱ! dahaa'! sahwarⁱ nemⁱ sasara kuna mamarayawⁱbwarivanⁱgo. Aawa. Gamire nawiⁱ'nyabwina navaa yawiⁱrangamanⁱgo.

¹⁷ Sarev'i yu nabaai a'mwe kwai Kiraazit'iyan' wiłamwaałajai y'i Got'yai a'mwe sahwar'i yuna mud'i ka tewaañyari mena wimwaañihadelyi. Gamiñyina sinnawaniña ayabwi yuya yiw'iya yadengi. Yithaanyi! Gamiñyina yuva mud'ikebwi mena yima'naabadeñgi.

¹⁸ Yuya dazangiⁱ aaya kaavilyai Gotiyaliⁱ. Yⁱ sahwai Kiraazitⁱyarina kigaaⁱ yikamaangeina mwaaloinaji gamijⁱ avaaizⁱmunya^{'na} neye^{'m}wannamwaaⁱhakelyⁱ. Yⁱ nabaai sahwarⁱ gaimwagya^{'ne'} gamire yikamaangeraayⁱ sahwarⁱjⁱ avaaizⁱmunya^{'na} ye^{'m}wannayⁱma^{'ny}a^{'he} wawinya['] mena nejaavakelyⁱ.

¹⁹ Nemire yagaalyalⁱ dares^t. Gotiyali a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara yikamaangeraavine yuya yi'wetawakya yikamaangerajⁱ avaaizimunya'na ye'lmwannayima'nakes^t. Yi'Kiraazitⁱyarⁱ sahwai yuya yi'wetawakya sahwara yeta sanna simunya ayahi yawirakai mi'. Yaka sai neminyⁱ gamire yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'ne', yikamaanga sara gamijⁱ avaaizimunya'na ye'lmwannayima'nva'ne' newakast^e.

²⁰ Sarev'iida'nyi yi nem'i Kiraazit'iye are maangiⁱ ma'daa sahwarineba a'mweraav'i wijiwakawadaanyaine. Yi dare!. Gotiyai gami sai a'mwe yuyaraavi nemire maangis*wijiwaramaa'mani!* Kiraazit'iye gami sarine'na sahwaraav'i dara yidangadaanyi. Akai, sarini Gotiyarina yikamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya'na yima'mapiti ie'mwannamwaalyila!

21 Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitayai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kiri' Gotiyai yuya kayaa'nanya nemire sa mari'bwaraka yune sarina munyaba yilakaka y+ sahvari kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanya+ wimwaiihakelyi. Neminyina Gotiyai "Kiraazitayari wilamwaalya'nera nimirre yida'maraangebwii kinninakera yima'nipiika!" daka neminyineba sara wimwaiihakelyi.

6

¹ Nemí Gotiyalyi wawinya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sariminyi diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwı mena daape!. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sarimi yaasiwa' saba sana yagalyla'ma'na nyipidika!

² Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai jaa!. Dara dîn

"Nimire nawi'nyagaa' kadika gu'neinyi.

Yirika wivadaihasamaasa'neriki g̫haimwageinyi."
Nimi yihitvhānige! Yithaanyi! Dathahaasagaal gami nawi'nyaangegaaki. Yithaanyi!
Dabek wimba wiisdeib aasommaa'baasaki.

³ Yí a'mweraavíre sivilyangí kurinojí sahwara walrarya'ne nemí kayaa'nanya aane píri' kíri' yadaanyaina mi'. "Nemí kayaa'na yaaja' a'mwera t'ínná wanganapijí nemí Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakadaanya wawinya dazavína sahwara yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadimíndikál", dona kayaalnanya aane píri' kíri' yadaanyaina mi'.

⁴ Aawa. Yuyangⁱ Gotiyare widaayadivisara nayaayadivitabaaibiⁱ nemⁱ yuyaraavina Gotiyare yagaalyaⁱ widaadaanyavina tewaaanyabwi wibwaridkawadaanyaine. Yiⁱ yuyangⁱ dara yadaanyaine. Kwalalvyagaal kavalananyangi diraginna nebulvalna daldzaanyi

Yi taanga neyima'nadaasi, yi taanginya neyima'nada, yi kayaaka yinig'rasaina mwaaidaanyi.

⁵ A'mwera neminyi malyaj i neradiv'i kalavuza neyirakadiv'saine. Yi kamaangera nega'mijamakwodiv'i jaka kayaa'nanya nedadiv'saine. Nem i yagi'yagi wawinya'av nebulya'na marulawakidaanyaine. Sawita kwalaalyangi se mwaryadaanyaine. Nem i mij'i'na mwaaidaanyaine. Sarevi'daa'nyi pwara dara yawiranganya'nanyi "Taanginya wiadaa'nyi kir'i Gotiyare wawinya' kuna yadi'vita sahwara Gotiyare widaayadiv'ita nebulya'nanyarer."

⁶ Nem i tewaanya yida'nanyabwina yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawita nawi'nyabwi limwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mi'. Nem i a'mweraavi tewaanya nawi'nya pada'galayadaanyaine. Nem i Kurya Tewaanyare yange kininnakeine. A'mwe Kiraazitiyareraavina tewaanya nevu'nya sabwi yune maangi'nanya'na mi'.

⁷ Nem i yagaala nebulya'nanya' wi'jwakadaanyaine. Nem i Gotiyare diraginyav gamire wawinya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavina pwara nayaara dara yawi'ne'na "O, sahwara Gotiyare widaayadiv'ita tewaanya daaka!" yi nem i sara yadaanyaine. Nabai tewaanya yida'maraangebw i limwaga'daa, aangasiri kwaari'masiraminya' wa'da kwanaamiri saabya' wa'devaabi' kayaa'nanyabuji nem i mala tannadaanyaine.

⁸ Neminyine wawinya'na a'mwe pwara neminne yaya munyaba makidiv'saine. Yi pwara neminne yaya kwaakewi marulawakadiv'saine. Neminyina pwara yagaala kayaa'nanyaji bulayagaalyaji dadiv'saine. Yi pwara a'mwe pwaraavi neminyina widadiv'saine "Sahwara wawinya' tewaanya yadi'viserera." Apozelyaina Gotiyare wawinya' kuna nayaaya yadaanyaine. Yi a'mwe pwara neminyina yagaala ge dipija' nayaaya yadaanyaine. Pwara neminyina dara yawi'div'saine "A'mwe sara kwaas+ yagaala dadiv'sare." Kir'i aawa. Nem i yagaalya' nebulya'na dadaanyaine.

⁹ Pwara neyawiranganadiv'itaina mi'. Kir'i a'mwe kwalaalyara neyawiranganamaa'div'saine. Nem i baidaa kir'i, yithaanyi, nem i gaala kuna mwaaiho. Gotiyai neminyi yavada'gala ya'nei tamamwaalhaderabi'saine. Kir'i sahwai yuna maneramakyadeine.

¹⁰ Neminyi kale neyivan'i. Kir'i yuyagaa' nem i yilaaya yadaanyaine. A'mwe gilyivita maayanabi' mwaaidaanyaine. Kir'i nawi'nya kininnakeina nebulya'nanya a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina wi'javadaanyaine. Nem i gilyivita aane pimili' kimili' kininnakeina mi'. Kir'i yuya nawi'nya gazaza limwagakoine. Yi yuya sanna yadaa dara wibwaridaakwivanigo. Sahwaina Gotiyare widaayadaanya nebulya'nanyaine.

¹¹ Sarimi Koridit mwaalyaihi, nem i sariminyi yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakya'neina maanga naangeva'na tavadiwo. Nem i sariminyi maarya'neba nemire kale naanga yima'niva!

¹² Nemire simunya' sariminyina tihirakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Neminyi sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivan'i. Kir'i sarimi saihi sarinnya simunya' tihirakamaremwaaiha'. Yi nemiji' avaaizimunya nebulya'na mamwaalyiga'.

¹³ Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayangi widadevaabi' dhaaa' yihithivanige. Nemire dasabwina ayina tivikrya'ne' neminyi maarya'neba sarimi' kwanihili' sarimire kale naanga yima'nana!

¹⁴ Mu'nyadiv'sara sahwara yi pwarabisare. Sarimi kumrebwin meye'mwannayamaripina! Yadiv'i kunnya sahwaraavire saburi gaimwanga mipina! Sare darevinyi. Yida'maraanga sabulyi' kivinya'av galazekivala sabulyi sawaai gatha'dara ye'mwannayikadewaalaka! Baakesi jihinyasi' gatha'dara ye'mwannayikurrikadewaalaka!

¹⁵ Nabai Kiraazitiyai Kamaalyalyi avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannadathei dingaka! A'mwe Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadelyi Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadelyi saraai simunya gave piri'na limwagikaderai daa!

¹⁶ Gotiyare anga tewaanyasi kwaasisotiyaraj i marirkurakipi'de' daaka! Sare darevinyi. Nem i Kiraazitiyareina Gotiyai gaala kininnakere anga tewaanyasira. Gotiyai jaakabaabisasi. Yi dara din'i

"Nim i sahwaraav wlamwaalideinyi.

Sahwaraayaba kaanya yamarideinyi.

Kumire Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi

Niminyine a'mwera mwaabi'dere."

¹⁷ Sarevi Naangei ayahi piri'si jaa'

"Pwaraav tinnayaba nayaaya jahalya'mayila!

Sahwaraav menyawi sarimi dimwaalyila!

Girikitia'nanya aane piri' kir'i malimwabina!

Nim i sainyi sariminyi yihmaarideinyi."

18 “ ‘Nim̄i sarim̄inyi S̄irin̄imaangeinyi mwaalideinyi.
Sarim̄i nyigwaalaangeihiliy i nyiraavaangengihiliy d̄imwalaalyideihiliy!'
Naangei diraginya yuya kinnakei sasara dadelyi.”

7

¹ Sarim̄inyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeih, yuya daza, Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija daza mena kinnakeine. Sareviada'nyi yi nem̄i yuya giri'kita'nanya kilaakejikiyaji kuryariyaji duimwagasi'naana! Sara yawaaji tewaanya yida'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nem̄i Gotiyare diraginyavina lika yadaa nawi'nya giri'maayabwi yuyagaal yunebanna neyima'nade'nanyi.

² Sarim̄ire simunyai nem̄inyi neba dinnebasamarimwaanihila! Nem̄i sarim̄ijiya a'mwe aane pwari kwar i wetawakya piri' myadaanyaine. Nem̄i aane pwai kwar kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nem̄i aane pwai kwar kwaast wadada gamire gilyivisa mamwagi'nyadaanyaine.

³ Nim̄i sarim̄inyi yaaswa' yagaala yihizidayal'ne' majivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Nim̄i mena dara diwa. Nemire simunyav'i sarim̄i wi'lamwaanihil. Sarevi yihigaimwagy'alneina sarim̄i kabalapi nem̄i sarim̄iji ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasi. Yi nabaai sarim̄ gaala kuna kamwaalapi nem̄i sarim̄iji gaala ye'mwannamwaaina yaade' tewaanyasi.

⁴ Nim̄i sarim̄inyina yilaaya yadi diraginna yawi'di ku'maayaba yihizali'kurakyivanige. Nim̄i sarim̄inyina wi'nena sarim̄inyine yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yuya taanginya neyima'nade sangi sarim̄i ywa'daasa'na nimire kuryari yunebanna nyivaimwaman!. Nabaai yilaaya naange' nim̄inyi yuneba yeku'naviresi'man!.

⁵ Taanginya sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Pirovij Maazathoniyana bi'ma'mwa'dohaa' dasimagi' kimagi'ji nemire kilaakejik kwaamu'na mamwaalyiwa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala pininna pininnya neyima'niwa'dikengi. Yi mwasimagi' nem̄inyi maiyagaalyaj maangeji warina. Yi kusimagi' nem̄i lika yina.

⁶ Sare' kir'i' taanginya kinnakeraavi yivaimwadei Gotiyai nem̄inyi neyivaimwamwa!. Yi sai Taaitazar'i maryasaabakei nem̄inyabanna bi'ma'mwake'i sai nemire simunyav'i neyivaimwamwa!

⁷ Taaitazai nem̄inyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune dazahirivina Gotiyai neyivaimwamwak'e mi ywa!. Aawa. Sarim̄i Taaitazare simunyav'i yivaimwanna kiwa'daa' sahwai yagaala datha' makabi'wakev'i Gotiyai nem̄i kwainaavire simunyav'i neyivaimwamwa!. Taaitazai dara nediva!. Sarim̄i nim̄inyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya yihivu'nada yi sarim̄ire simunya' kinnna divani!. Sara yadiyi' nim̄iji avaaizi'munya'na ye'mwannamwaalya'na sarim̄i simunya' kwallaalya yawi'maniga!. Sareviada'nyi nim̄i yilaaya naanga naanga yivanige.

⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimire pikariyi'kiwavi yagaala diraginya' sarim̄ire kale yihigaimwa'dika kir'i' yi nim̄i yagaala dazavina nimire simunya' taanga manyivan!. Nebulyasi. Kigaa' sagaa' simunya' taanga nyakeinyi. Kir'i' dhaaa' aawa. Nim̄i dara yawirangananige. Paaziya daza' sarim̄inyi simunya' kale yihigaimwa'dikesi. Kir'i' nabaai sa' maalkegaa'nest.

⁹ Dahaal' nim̄i yilaaya yivanige. Sarim̄ire simunyav'i kale yihigaimwa'de'na yilaaya mivanige. Aawa. Simunya' kale yihigaimwa'de' sarim̄ire simunyav'i mudikebwii yawiramaa'mwa'daasa'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sarim̄inyi simunyav'i kale daza' Gotiyai maray'hima'niwa'daavadikesi. “Nemire paaziyavinya yagaalya' Koridi mwaalyaraav'i kayaaka aane pimili' kimili' nyigalakadika!” kado Gotiyai sara ywa'dikesi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Kale daza' Gotiyai marima'naabade daza' yi nem̄i a'mweinaav'i simunya' mudikebwii neyadesi. Yi sasare dazaburi Gotiyai nem̄inyi nevadai-hasamaa'deli'. Sarevi simunya' mudikebwina nemire simunyav'i taanga maneyanna! Kir'i' kale wiabwi yaasiwa'nyabyabwi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraav'rebwi yi' daza' baryabwi gavebwi marima'naabadesi.

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Yithaanyi, Gotiyare kale daza' yi dazahirisa' sarim̄inyi dala pininna pininnya tewaanya nawi'nyabura yihimarima'niwa'daavadikesi. Yavada'galya'na sarim̄inyi mwolavalimwagata yihiwala'dikesi. Yi yagaainakeihi sarim̄ire yagaalya yavada'gaimwa'daasange! Yi Gotiyai yihidika'bwa'de' yi sarim̄ire yi wetawakya'na wagila maa'mwa'daasave! Yi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika naanga ywa'daasave! Nem̄inyi tinna wanganya'na sarim̄ire simunya' simuyi'waala ywa'dikeve! Yi tewaanya'na diraginna yadiyi' kayaa'nanya'na diraginna nayaa ywa'daasave! A'mwe dazai yi wetawakya'na tivikita naange' ywa'daasave! Yuya sangi sarim̄ire sabwi gamire yi wetawakya savina ku'maayaba dara yma'nivan! “Sarim̄i yi wetawakya' maayaihiliy.”

¹² Sarevit, sinnawivi sariminyi paaziya' yidave' daza', yi a'mwe dazai yiwetawakya mena yaka gave sari'na yawirena yidave' mi'. Nabaai sahwai a'mwe pwarikayaa'nanyabwi yingakakerina gaverina yawirenyi mi'. Aawa. Ni'mi sarimire simunya diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabya'na yidavesi. Yi Gotiyare tinnyarit sarimeti tewaanya nawi'nyabura neya'nehi neminyina tewaanya yihivu'nivanike'nanyi. Sarimeti sara yawiramaata'ne' yidave'nanyi.

¹³ Sarevit nemire simunyaviti tewaanya neyivaimwadivisaihilyi. Sare kiri' neyivaimwange' gave' mi'. Nemii yilaaya naanga yuna yivanigo. Sarimeti yuyaihi tewaannya yadi'vi' Taaitazare kuryai kave mena yimwaaihivanigasa'na sahwai yilaaya yivan'i. Gamire yilaaya sasare dazabwi wangadaa yi nemijti yilaaya naanga yuna yivanigo.

¹⁴ Sare! dare'nanyi. Sinnawivi ni'mi Taaitazarit widadit sariminne yaya' munyaba makile daza'na, yiwetawakya mye'na, ni'mire yagaala dazaviti wagila mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nemii yihitho daza yi'naanga nebulya'nanya warikabaaibit yi savi Taaitazaryaba sariminne yaya' munyaba makilo yagaala daza' yagaala naanga nebulya'nanyasi.

¹⁵ Taaitazai sariminyawinna kabi'mava' yi' sarimeti "Yiwetawakya nyaadikajit," lika yiwaaineva sahwarivi maaresalyi. Yi' sarimeti yuyaihi sahware yagaalya' midinna yesaihilyi. Sahwai yune dazahibwina yawi'da yi' gamire simunyai yawiririkirakyai sariminyawinna yuna wa'daawadelyi.

¹⁶ Dahaal! ni'mi nebulya' diraginna dara limwamwa. Sarimeti sahi yuya yidata sabura nayaan nebulya'na jideihilyi. Yi' sasare saburi ni'mi yilaaya yivanige.

8

Kiraazitityari limwadivisara kwiya'mweraavina yanga wijaavesa'nesi.

¹ Nyal'mweihi, dahanai' nemii dara yihizi'wiryaana! Piroviji Maazathoniya Kiraazitityare kusilaanyangiyaraavivi Gotiyai yanga wigaimwadada'nyi sahwara nawi'nyina yiwaa sare.

² Kiraazitityarina sahwaraavivi taanga naange' kima'na' yi' sahwaraavire simunyaviti taanginya sabwi yaamiji yijiwaala yakebulyi. Yijiwaala dazaburi sahwara kayaa'na nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kiri' sahwara yune yilaaya naanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakere. Nabaai sahwara yune kewewini' gilyivita maayare. Yi' sarevit dazahwara piwinya kwiyia'mweraavivi gaimwagya'ne simunyadiraginna nayaan yawiramaa'divisare.

³ Sare! dare'nanyi. Ni'mi nayaan wangadi jalikurakivanige. Kumire niggwia maalikengi niggwia yanga wijaaya'ne kininnakere yune sara wijaavadivisare. Yo, sahiburi wavila'divit' niggwia piniji wijaavadivisare. Kunnya simunyaburi mididivit' niggwia daza wakadivisangti.

⁴ Yi' sahwara neminyi diraginna nedadivit' yidaanganna "Wawinya Gotiyare tewaanya Juthiya mwaalyaraavine yanga gaimwange' nemii wijaaya'neinaaviti dinjejila' Naanga sabwi mi nyaadika!" dona yihithivanigo. Kave mwaaihasa' aawa! Kusilaanyangiyi pwaraji sara yirakurayaana!"

⁵ Sinnawivi nemii dara limwagaro. Sahwara niggwia pinji pwaraavina wijaavipiderera. Sare kiri' yune sasare yipine'na mi'. Aawa. Aayagaa! Naangerina kumi'ni'daasi wijaavineva Gotiyare simunyaviti mididivit' yi' sara ya'nera nemii kwainaavina'j kumi'ni wijaavini'waa!

⁶ Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavine sare! nemii Taaitazarit yaamiji widiwo. Yi' sinnawivi sagaa' sahwai pwaraavivi niggwianna wawinya wigaimwanga daza' Koridi' mwaalyara ya'neraavivi gaai widakabaaibit' widihaabwaraana! Sarevit sahwaraayaba yanga gaimwanga nawi'nya sa' nayaan yihivu'mwannana!" yawirona sara yaamiji widiwo.

⁷ Yuyaburaavivi sarimeti yunebanna tewaanna yadi'visaihilyi. Yi' Kiraazitityari diraginna yunebanna limwadivit', yi' Kiraazitityarine yagaala yuna diraginna wijiwaakadivit' yi' yune simunya nawi'nya kininnakeihilyi. Yi' sarevit sarimeti Gotiyare wawinya ya sabwina yunebanna nebulya'na dikaa'divit' yi' neminyina yunebanna nebulya'na yihivu'nadeihilyi. Yi' sasare sahi yunebanna tewaanna yadi'vatabaaibit' dahanai! "Yanga gaimwanga nawi'nya dazabwi yi, yunebanna wijaayabwi yaana!" dapiji' sara jila!

⁸ Savina ni'mi kiyinya dacya'ne' mihi'zivanige. Aawa. Maazathoniya mwaalyara a'mwe pwaraavina nebulya'na dikaa'divit' tewaanya yadi'visanna jalikurakena sarimire kale saburi yaamiji yihivanige. Sa' nemii yawiraade'na sarimire kale sabwi sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sahwaraavire'bisasira.

⁹ Sare! darevinyi. Sarimeti mena dara yawi'maniga!. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitityare yanga gaimwanga nawi'nyaange'na yake'nanyi. Yi' sahwai nawi'nya naangengi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kiri' sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'nei gilyivita maayai

yim'a'nakelyi. Yt sariminyina "Waryaanya sabwi limwadiinyaavi nawi'nya naange kininnakera yim'a'nipiika!" daka sarei yim'a'nakelyira. Sara mena yawi'maniga'.

¹⁰ Yt yihithivanige' kwiwinya'na mi!. Daha'a! daza' nimire simunya' yihiziwaakivanige. Sare! darevinyi. Yt dare! sariminyine tewaanyasira. Kwarame menanyarik sarimi wawinya daza' mena dihaabwareta gave'na mi!. Aawa. Sarehi sinnawi sarimire simunyavi wawinya ya'na tewaanya kuna yihivu'akeihili.

¹¹ Yt nabaai daha'a! wawinya daza' ya'ne! sarimi nayaayi' mwanniyina jideihili. Kigaa! daza'na simunyav yime'nya'b'i dihaabwaretabaabib'i sarinnya gilyivisangina yinigevanna wi'nanya'na sarimi yunebanna yime'nya'b'i jiwagyila!

¹² Sare! darevinyi. A'mwei nigwia wijaaya'na tewaanna wivu'najai yt Gotiyai dazare sabwina tewaanya wima'nadeli. Gotiyai yuya a'mwe dazar! wiwarajanna kunya yawi'da yt sahware wijaavade sanna maryawibwa'delyi. Sahwar! nigwia naanga muwarikenna marayawibwa'dei mi!.

¹³ Sare! darevinyi. "Sariminyi taanginya yihiana! Pwaraav! wivwa'bwarakana!" dena yihithivanige' mi!. Aawa. Sariminyiji pwaraavij avaaina yim'a'nya'ne'nanyi.

¹⁴ Yt dathahaasaga! sarimire gilyivita kwalaalya yt a'mwe gilyivisanna yinahune yim'a'nadivisaraav! yunebanna wiadengi. "Yt sarevidaa'nyi divi sarimi gilyivisanna kune yim'a'nipiija! yt sahwaraav! kwalaalya naanga wiwaradera sariminyi gilyivisa yunebanna yihipika!" dena yihithivanige. Yt sasare dazabwina sariminyiji sahwaraavij avaaina yim'a'nade'nanyi.

¹⁵ Sare yapij! yt dare! Gotiyare bukuyav! dinikabaaibisasi. A'mwei wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kininnakai mi!. Nabaai a'mwei maal!na maaraka sai wiganadei mi!. Yt sasarebaabib'i naange kininnakeihi mwaabiizaihi wiganaderava'na yanga duzaayila!

Taatitazalyi pwaraalyi yange'ne wawinya'na Koridina wawesa'nesi.

¹⁶ Ni'mi Gotiyari sua wividvanige. Sahwai Taaitazare simunyav yidikaa'manikelyi. Sara yadaa'nyi Taaitazai nemib'i avaaina yawi'mani!. Yt sai kwalyi' sariminyine'na tewaanya wivu'nivanti.

¹⁷ Sare! dare'nanyi. Sai nemire yivaimwange' maa'mwa!. Nabaai sai kwalyi' wawinya savina tewaanya yaginna wivu'nivanti!. Sarevidaa'nyi yune gannya saburinanya' sariminyawinna wiwaka.

¹⁸ Yt nemi neya'mwe pwai maryaastiwayai salyi ye'mwanniguwaai. Yuya kusilaanya sangi neya'mwe dazai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyarine yaya' munyaba makimangasalyi.

¹⁹ Nabaai yune sasare'nanya' mi!. Aawa. Kusilaanyangine a'mwera widadilakiwa'daata sai divi nemiji ye'mwannayamarya'nelyi yanga gaimwanga daza' Jeruzaalemine Kiraazitiyaraavina makwawaade'nanyi. Yt nemi wawinya widayadaanya daza' yt Naangerine byaanna diraginya' a'mweraav! yibwaridaakwia'nesi. Nabaai nemire simunya' gilyivi'maayaraav! wiganmwagya'ne daza' ya'na neyiwirivanike! yibwaridaakwia'nesi.

²⁰ Nem! yanga naanga maremmaala'na yivanigo savine yiwetawakya'na yim'a'nadika! Sare! a'mwe aane pwai kwai yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadathika! Sarevidaa'nyi yt nemi neya'mwe dazai ye'mwannigwika'de'na maryaasti.

²¹ Sare! darevinyi. Tewaanya nawi'nya yade sabwina nemi yawirona yune Naangere tinna sarinanna mi!. Aawa. A'mwe kwaraavire tinna kwariji nayaayi'.

²² Nabaai nemi neya'mwe pwai maryaastiwayai sarei saraalyi ye'mwanniguwa!. Kwalaalya saaminyagaa! nemi sari wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi yidakwasangadaanyalyi. Yt nemi sari tinna wangadaawoja Naangere wawinya ya'na diraginna yadelyi. Daha'a! sai "Sarimi Koridit mwaalyaihi yune nawi'nyaangebwina jide'na," diraginna limwaga'manikeli wawinya daza' ya'na dikaa'da diraginya yaginna yivanikelyi.

²³ Taaitazarina sarimi' dara jawiranganyidelyi. Sai ni'miji ye'mwannayadasalyi. Sariminyine'na ni'miji avaaiwawinyaalyi. Yt neya'mwe pwaraai saraarina sarimi' dara jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangine yawsanna yadisaraalyi. Yt saraai kirinnya wawinya savina pwara Kiraazitiyarinne yaya' byaannake! munyaba makidivisaraalyi.

²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire kale! saraav! nayaayi'jiwvaridaakwila! Nabaai sarimi' nawi'nya ya'ne! sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimwo sa' nebulya'nanya' jiwvaridaakwila! Yt sahwaraaji' kusilaanya anga geva gevanya a'mweraj! naanga nebulya'na yihyawirangabib'de'na sara jiila!

9

¹ Sare' da'darevinyi. Yanga wijaaya! Gotiyare tewaaanyaaraaviv widaaya'ne'na sarimire mena yawi'maniga'. Savina yi nimi yagaala saaminya! mida'muna! Sarevina manyigainyadesi.

² Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sarimire simunya' yihithika'manike' tivi'na yawi'manige. Yt Maazathoniya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraaviv sariminnne yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. Yt dara widivanige. Kwarame sinnawinyavi Pirovij Giriya mwaalyara daza' aaya mudi'na yamaasa'na mena yoviravalimwagata yesare. Yt sahwara sariminyina kadika wi'veva wawinya dazahri'i ya'na diraginya yadaapi yi daza' sahwara kwalaalya kwaraaaviv yidikaavakesi.

³ Sare kir'i yanga wijaaya'ne wawinya savina sariminyina yaya' munyaba makilya'na sa' yaasiwa'nanya' nyima'nadika! Sare'na sariminyawinna nya'mweraaviv maryasawaabe. Yt sinnawit nimi widevaabib'i yi sarimti nayaa sara yoviravalimwagata jemwaalyide'na maryasawaabe.

⁴ Sariminyawinna Maazathoniya mwaalyara nimiji nye'mwannigupijara sarimi nayaa yemwaala myadapi tinna yihwangabiza'na yt nemti wagila namaraadikta! Yt nabaai sarimi kawaihili' wagila yihye'mwannamaraadehi dingaka! Nemti sariminyina diraginna nebulya'na yowirakadaa sarimnyina diraginna sara wido.

⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi dara yawi'mwa. Nya'mwe saraavi nimi nayaa diraginna widima! Kumti sinnawit niminyi waanapiji sariminyawinna bi'mapide'nanyi. Yt sarimi tewaanya naanga yanga wia'neihi mena dahesa' nayaa tivi'na yovirawakapijib'a'mujiyaga' niwgwimaaya saraavina maryasaabya'ne' mena waradesi. Yt yanga daza' tewaanya naanga yanga wia'b'i yi yemwaala yadesi. Nemti yihmwagi'nadaanya' niwgwabi'at m'.

⁶ Yt pwaraavina yanga wijaayabwi daresi. A'mwei tika munne maali'na buridei, nabaai sai yune tika munne maalikenna maaradelyi. Yt a'mwe tewaanya naanga yange'na buridei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yange'na maaradelyi.

⁷ Sabaaibi' sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai gannya simunyaviv mena yowirakoji yi yune sahiburina midinoji sara wijaavanai! Yt sai yanga wijaaya'na simunya' taanga nuyadikta! Sahwai dara yawi'da "A'mwera diraginna nyivanigasa'na yi' sasare sahiburi wijaavanieginti," nujuavadikta! Sare' darevinyi. Niwgwiyange'na a'mwei yilaaya yaderina yi Gotiyari' tewaanya wiu'nivanike'nanyi.

⁸ Yt Gotiyai sahwai sariminyine'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi. Yt sariminyina yanga gaimwanga yuya wijaavada yi' sarimi nebulya' yunebanna yihyadeihili. Sahwai "Yuyagaa' yuyangi gilyivita yuyanna kinnnakeihi myihgainyadeihi yiniga nebulya' wi'nanyaihi yuna mwaalina jila! Yt wawinya tewaanya yuya sa ya'neihi dimwaalyila!" dada yunebanna yihyadeihili.

⁹ Gotiyare bukuyaviv yangeraavina dara dinikabaaabisasi.

A'mwera wia burija'ne piraiahirayiwinasinamaryadivitabaaibi'

A'mwei gilyivimayaraavina naanga yanga wijaavakelyi.

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahware yida'maraangebw waragothelyi.

¹⁰ Gotiyai wia burija'ne a'mweraavina yanga wijaavadei yi sahwai wapaaya dala pininna pininna nya'ne yihizavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi tika nayaa dinyideihili. Yt Gotiyai gilyivisangi (wiangi) sarimi yiniga wi'nanya pwaraavina wijaaya'neihirina yihizaavadelyi. Yt a'mwera tika wapaaya wia buridivisa yi' sare naanga yima'nadevaabib'i' sarimire gilyivisa naanga (sila naanga, wapaaya naanga) yima'nadaalnyi yanga nawi'nyabwi yida'maraangebw naanna kuna jideihili.

¹¹ Yt gazazang'i' sarimi gilyivita kwalalya yunebanna yihwakadeihili. Gilyivita kwalalyangidaal'na pwaraaviv yanga yiniga wi'na wijaaya'ne yihwakadeihili. Yt nemire wawinya savi'shumale sarimire daza' neya'mweraaviv gaimwagathe'na Gotiyar "Su! Su!" widiipi'dere.

¹² Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare a'mwe tewaaanyaaraaviv gaimwanga ya'ne' jide wawinya, sasare saburi sahwaraavire gilyivisanna mudaasaderaaviv yunebanna yivant'i. Nabaai yune sasare' m'i. Aawa. Sasare dazaburi kwalalya yadaapiya'na yilaayas Gotiyar "Su! Su!" wijasi maanga yuneba wiresi'�awidihiha yade'nanyi.

¹³ Yt sarimi wawinya yivanigata daza' sarimire yadivita sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yt sarimi Kiraaziti'yare yagaala tewaanya' nayaa jalikurakadivisaburi kwaakewi mwaaihalsa'naji yi nabaai Juthiya mwaalyaraavina yega'naange' nayaa wijaavadaapi sahwaraaj a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraj'i' sarimire ye'mwannayivanigasa' wangabib'de'naji yi sahwara Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makibib'dere.

14 Nabaai sahwara yawipi'de'na "Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' wawiila'nike' yihwaradesi." Sarevi yi nabaai sahwara sariminyi wanganya'nera sariminyina tewaanya wivu'naderera. Yi sara yadiv'i Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadiv'i yidaanganna kyapiji sahwai tewaanya yihyatheihiyi.

15 Gotiyai gannya Gawaalik'i yanga nejaavakelyi. Yanga sa' naangaangesi. Nem'i daza' yiniga wi'na yunebanna yawi'daa daathee' mi'. Yi yanga daza'na nem'i Gotiyari "Su! Su!" diraginna widaana!

10

Apozeliyaraavi kayaakyagaala widesa' Poli walamarakake'nesi.

1 A'mwe pwara niminyina kwaasi yagaalya' dara dadivik'i "Sahwai nemiji neye'mwannemwaaida gami sarine yaya' kwaakewi marima'nadelyi. Kiri' nabaai gami menyaba mwaaida sahwai yagaala diraginnaange nedasaabedelyi." Polinyi nim'i sainyi Kiraazitiyare kwaamu'nanyabulyi bwiwanna maremwaalyabulyi nayaa mididi sareinyi kave diraginna yihithivanige.

2 Yi' dara yihidaangamanige. Divedaa'nyi nim'i sariminyawinna kabi'mava'muj'i yi' a'mwe sahwara mala nayaa yiwanniipi'ka! Akai, a'mwe sahwaraav'i nim'i yagaala diraginya' nudiwika! Sahwara neminyina dara yawi'divisa'na "Kilaakejik'iya yawita saburi yamaryadivikira," nayaa diraginna widede'nanyi. Sara diraginna yawiranganamanige' kiri' baa'nana! Simunya yarai kyavada'galayawrapipi' sara myavada'galyi yihywineinyi.

3 Kilaakejik'iya yawita saburi myamaryadaanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejik'i yamaryadaa kiri' kayaa'nanya neyima'nadaa'nyi kilaakejik'iya yawita saburi'na kayaa'nanya dathiwadaanyaine.

4 Sare' darevinyi. Yuyaj'i mala tannya'ne sa nem'i limwagako sa kilaakejik'iya yawita saburiyanna mi'. Aawa. Sa Gotiyare diraginya' kininnakenna yikamaangeraavire maihuri'ta diraginya yiniga wi'na wo'dalasi'nade'na.

5 Nem'i sahwaraavire simunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera "Gotiyari yawirangananaana!" dadiv'i yadivisaraavine tusi' kaanya tihi'devura, sabura kiburaj'i wo'daidaanyasi. Yi sara yadaa nem'i a'mweinaavire yawita yuya sa Kiraazitiyari midinya'nengina kalavuza yiralimwaga'daanyaine.

6 Yi' nem'i mena yawi'bwa'hona sariminyina yemwaala yigo. Sarimi' nemire yuya yagaala sa dinemidinyidehaa' yi' nabaai nem'i yagaalya' galazekivaidivita a'mwe yuyaraav'i kumire kayaan'yabwina wirivikiraadeine. Sareina yawiralinmwagata yihvanigoinera.

7 Sarimire tinnyangi yihwarika dazanna Apozeliyainaavinenenna nayaa jawiranganayila! Yi' a'mwe pwai kwai yune gami' sarina diraginna limwaga'da "Nimi' Kiraazitiyareenyi mwaaihe," yi' sai simunya' ayahi yawiranra! Gannya simunyavine'na yoji' dara yawiranra! "Yi' nimi' Kiraazitiyareenyi mwaaihebaabi' Poliji Apozeliyapa pwaraj' Kiraazitiyarerara."

8 Sare' darevinyi. Naangei neminyina sarimire diraginna limwangebwu diraginya yihiwagaathe'na gannya diraginya' nejaavakeine. Sa' sariminyi kayaaka yihgalakaade'na mi'. Yi' diraginya sa'na nim'i yune neminne yaya sanna makilaaja' yi' sa'na wagila maarideinyi mi'.

9 Kiri' ni'ni' "Aala!" diwa. Sarim'i niminyina dara yawi'maniga! "Gamire paaziyang'i neminyi lika dahaneyir'i'gaimani'!" Sare' sarim'i yawisa'na "Aala!" dad'i mi'na yihithiwa.

10 Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwara niminyina dara dadivisare "Yo, gamire paaziya naanga kininnake yi' yagaala diraginya kininnakengi. Kiri' gami' sai kabi'mavoji nem'i gamire kilaakejik'i tenna wangadaawori diraginya maayalyi. Yi' sagaa' gamire yagaalya' yaasiwa'nanyasi."

11 Sasarera nayaa dara yawipi'ka! Nem'i sariminyi menya keibevo yibwa'nadozi yune yagaalya' sariminyina pikarya yida'daanya' yi' nabaai nem'i sarimiji yihye'mwannamwalaaja' nem'i avaainanyabwi yagaala sa' sara yihyadaanyasi.

12 Sare' darevinyi. Nem'i simunya kwallaalya yawi'manigo. Yi' "A'mwe pwarabi' avaainanyainera!" nem'i yiniga wi'na daanneina mi'. Sahwara yune kuminne yayanna munyaba makinadivisare. Yi' nemire sabulyi akwaraavire sabulyi yiniga wi'na maryawibwaraanneina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune kumire saburine yaamijita wakadiv'i "Tewaanyainera," maryawibwa'divisare. Sahwara kumire yawisangina maryawibwa'nadivisare. Yi' sarera simunya maayare. Kwaakevakiyara kunnya yawisbwina nayaa maryawibwa'nadivisara mi'.

¹³ Sahwara sara yadiv'i! kiri! Apozeliyaina neminne yaya! munyaba makilyavina nemire yitaasavi wavilavaadeina mi!. Aawa. Yitaata savi Gotiyai yaamijita wakada yitaasa! maryawibwaraka yanga nejaava!. Nemii yitaata yune dazahirivina mididaanyaine. Nemii sahiriv'i kusawi midinona sarimi' kwalihiraywinna bi'mavoine.

¹⁴ Sare! darevinyi. Nemii sariminyawinna mabi'mayi yaaji kwajii nemire yitaasavikavari'mavaadikебаabi' pilaauna nemii saina diraginna wavila'manigoina mi!. Aawa. Sare! darevinyi. Sinnaw'i sariminyawinna bi'mavona sariminyawinna Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya yihimakabovina sarimi' nemire yitaasavimwaaisha!

¹⁵ Wawinya pinngi a'mwe pwara gaalyagaa! miraagikiresangina neminne yaya! mamakilyivanigo. Nemire yitaasavii Gotiyai dahilakaka wawinya savi mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nemii simunya diraginya dara yawirakivanigo. Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi sarimire simunyavii diraginnaanga mena kima'nojii nemire yitaasavivinigeva wawinya sa' yunebanna yi'mwannaade'nanyi.

¹⁶ Yt sariminyi bulyimagi mwaaihata kwaaka pimagine Naangerina kadika mu'nyadiv'saraayawinna nemii yagaala tewaanya' wiji'wakamaryaaed'nanyi. Nemire yitaasavii pari'makwiyi yaadeina mi!. A'mwe pwara yaamijita wakinkeba mena yakengina neminne yaya! yaasiwa! makilaanneina mi!. "Wawinya sa' nemii saina yagosira," majadaanyainera.

¹⁷ Aawa. "A'mwe gaminne yaya! munyaba makidei yi Naangerina gaverina nayaasara makilana!"

¹⁸ Sare! darevinyi. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makilajai yi dazarii Gotiyai yawiramaaradei mi!. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamire yaya! makilajai yune a'mwe sahwarii yawiramaaradelyi.

11

Poli kwaasi apozeliyaraavirebwi ku'maayaba jalikurakake'nesi.

¹ Akai, dara nyivu'nivankieinyi. Niimi simumaaya maalii'nanya yagaala kave du'nyila! Maanga yarai manyidipi'nera! Kiri! yihithiw'e baa'neka! Sarimi' maanga maji, nayaasave nyu'nadivisaihiliy.

² Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyaridaa'nya wivu'nyabwina sariminyine tewaanya nyivu'nadeihiliyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavina "Ninnya'neraa' dahilakma!" dada yi' sasare dazahiburi sariminyina diraginna yawi'manige. Sare! darevinyi. Gave pwari na kwalla maa'nya'na sariminyi mena yihithahilakiweihiy. Yt sahawai Kiraazitiyali. Yt sahawai a'mwazidraaya tewaanya' mwaaiide'bisaikhiri Kiraazitiyarina yihimaa'kideihiliy.

³ Kiri! nabaii niimi lika dara yiwa. Kamaala sai kwaasiya sabwina simunya naanga yawi'dei sinnaw'i kigaa! Yivav'i kwaasi yagaala sa' wijaakabaaib'i' sasare sabwi nayhima'nadi'ka! Sarimire simunyangi yune Kiraazitiyarine yawita dazabulyi yune gaminyina tewaanna yida'na yihivu'nya dazabulyi yihwarzikebulyi. Akai, sarevina sarimire simunya sa kayaaka nayihigalakadika! Niimi daza'na lika yivanige.

⁴ Sare! darevinyi. A'mwe kwai sariminyawinna yima'naabada Jizaaza pwarina yihiziwaakadei. Nemii yihiziwaakoyai yi' Jizaazai sahwarina mi!. Yt sasare dazaburi sarimi' kurya nabinanyai maa'divisaihiliy. Sinnaw'i sarimi' maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mi!. Yt sarimi' yagaala tewaanya nabinanya' maa'maniga!. Sinnaw'i sarimi' yagaala tewaanya maareta daza'na mi!. A'mwe sai sariminyi tinnyaba sasare sabwi yadei yt sahwarii kave wi'nivangasaihile!

⁵ Sare! darevinyi. Niimi dara yawi'manige. Mudikera sara yihithadiv'i nabaii, "Apozeliyana nawi'nyaanga wavila'nikeine," dadivisaraav'i dalaangewi aane pi'burina kiburina maalii'na wilanata mii'vanigena!

⁶ Kiri! yagaala wijav'i niimi nayaas miwirinikeinyi dahamwaaihe? Baa'nana! Sare kiri! niimi simunya yawisa'na kuna manyimudaasivan'i!. Aawa. Sariminyina yuya simunya yawita yuya sa nemii yadaanya yuya saburana yihibwaridaakwo.

⁷ Niimi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yange'na yihiziwaakeinyi. Yt sara yadi niimi savina nigwia maareinyi mi!. "Yagaala nebulya yihiziwaakadi sariminyi munyaba makili'ma!" dena nigwia mamaaya dazaburi niimi sainyi walamarake. Sara yene'na niimi dazabwi ye' yiwetawakyabwi dingaka?

⁸ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya pinngi sariminyi yihithaaya'nev'i niimi'nyi nyigaimwaga'ne nigwia maareinyi. Yt sasare saburi sahwaraaivre gilyivisa niimi'nyi'yaasiwa' mwagi'nya'bisi'. Kumire widaayavina mi!. Sariminyine'nanyi.

⁹ Sinnaw'i niimi' sarimijii yihye'mwannemwaalena yi niimi' gilyivisanna nyigainakegaa! yi' dazagaa! sarimijiiya a'mwe aane pwari na kwarina taanga wijaaveinyi mi!. Sare!

darevinyi. Neya'mwerana Maazathoniyadaa'nyara anga Koridina yit'maveva gilyivita nyigainadaasiya sahwara yunebanna ye!. Yit gilyivita yuya nimti nayaayavada'gainadi sariminyina nimti taanga pimili' kimili' mayihizaaye. Nabaai diyi yuyagaa' yit nimti nayaay kuna sara yideinyi.

¹⁰ Yagaala nebulya'nanya Kiraazitiyare! sa! niminyi sahwainy nyari!. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya Piroviji Giriza simagi niminne yaya munyaba makidi yadinya dazabwina a'mwe aane pwai nimire tusa' yaya makilya'ne' kaanya yiniga wi'na tihiradei mi'.

¹¹ Nimti sasare sa! baari'na yivanigena? Nimti sariminyina tewaanya manyivu'nyi'vankeinyi dingaka! Aawa. Gotyai mena nyawimani!. Nimti sariminyi nyivu'nadeinyi.

¹² Sare kiri "Pwara kuminne yaya munyaba makilya'ne tusa'na 'Polimiva avaaina yadivitabaaibit sabwina biraana!' dadivi' yaamiji yina yadaapi 'Tuta sa' kaanya tihiima!' dena sarimire niggwia maa'dinyaainy mi'. Yit nabaai nimti yune sasara yideinyi."

¹³ Sare! darevinyi. A'mwe dazara kwaasiya apozeliyare. Sahwara kwaasi yadivisare. Sahwara kumirebwi marovinya yadivi' yune kilaakejikina "Kiraazitiyare Apozelyainera," dahilakimaniga'.

¹⁴ Yit dazavine'na sarimi atika mamaru'napina! Sare! darenesi. Saataanit gami sai gannya kwaasiyabwi marovinada yune kilaakejikinanya' sai baakeviya ejeliyaibit yima'nadelyi.

¹⁵ Sasare savidaalnyi gamire widaayadivita a'mwera kwaraji kumirebwi kwaasi marovinya yadivi' a'mwe yida'maraangebwu yadivisarabisara kwaasi yima'nadivisa' naange! daaka! Yit a'mwe sahwara divedaa'nyi' kumire kwaasi yadivita sabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maapidere. Kumire aayagaa'ne' kayaa'nanya sahir'i war!

¹⁶ Sinnawi mena yihithiwe! nimti ayahi yihithiema! A'mwe pwai kwai niminyina dara nyawiradi! "Sai a'mwe simumaayaalyi." Kiri! sare! yawirya'neihiri yihivu'naja! "Nimti kwainyiji simumaayaibisainy niminne yaya munyaba makili'ma!" kada'mujit kave dinyu'naabyi!

¹⁷ Nimti Naangei yakebwi mamidinyadi yagaala dara majivanige. Aawa. Simumaayaibit yagaalya' yaya munyaba makilya'na nimti diraginna yivanige' dara dhathivaniye.

¹⁸ A'mwe kwalaalyara kilaakejikyabwi mididivi' yit kuminne yune yaya sangina munyaba makimanigasavi yit dhaaa' nimti kwainyiji yaya munyaba maali'na makili'deinyi.

¹⁹ Sare! darenesi. Sarimi a'mwe simumaayaaraavii kwaasi yagaala yihizawaakadivisaraavii yilaaya'na kave wipnivaniga!. Sarevi simunya tewaanya' kininnakeehi daa!

²⁰ Sare! darevinyi. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yaasiwa'wawi'na yihimwagi'namakabaza! yit sai sarimire gilyivita yuya yunebanna yaja! yit sai gamire kwaasiya'na yihigalaja! yit sai kayaa'na yihibwaakaja! yit sai sarimire sidalengi mala yihiramaja! yit sara yihyadaawori sare sar'i kave nayaay wipnivanigasaihile!

²¹ We! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'ne sahwara yadivisanna nemti diraginya maayaine. Sarevi yi nimti savina jalikurakiwe! yi nimti wagilya' nyivwa'nanneiney!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai diraginna yada gannya sabwina jalikurakadevurina yit dazahiburina nimti kwainyiji diraginya yadi jalikurakideinyi. Sara diwe! a'mwe simumaayaainyibit diewbaaibisasi.

²² Sahwara Yiviruyara dingaka? Yit nimti kwainyijinyi. Ne Jaikopimidaa'nyara Yizi'relyara dingaka? Yit nimti kwainyiji. Ne Evraamimire yisiwiara dingaka? Yit nimti kwainyiji.

²³ Kiraazitiyari widaayadivitara dingaka? A'mwe wana sidu'maaya yune navivnavika nebulya'nanyaibisainy' dara dima! Yit nimti wavila'dinyainy. Yagiyagi wawi'na kwalaalya naangengina wavila'na. Nimire wawi'na'na kalavuza kwalaalya naangengi yirakesangina wavila'na. A'mwera niminyi mala naange nyiradaapi'ri yit dazavii sahwaraavii nebulya'na wavila'na. Kwalaalyagaa' nebawa kabaimudikeinyi!

²⁴ Yit yirika dahasaii dahasaii dhaaa' sarevi Juyara wila kayaa'nanyaibaly nyili'bware!. Kuna nyili'bwa'divi' aaya' teti naainyavii (39) tamidaakuna nyadivikti. Sarevi aya kiba nimti baligirrasainy.

²⁵ Yirika dahasaii dhaaa' Romiyara yisarikaj nyirame!. Gave pigaa' a'mwe pwara silyajilwakina nye!. Gotyare wawi'na'na wodii yirika dahasaii dhaaa' siipi'ya' kayaaka yinina kya' nimti saalaalyavii yiwina kyiwidi'keinyi. Yit sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' sawita piri' yirite piri' saalaalya naangevi a'ba yilaramaryeinyyi.

²⁶ Nimire widaayaburii kwalaalyagaa' nimti tuta saaminyavii waweinyi. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyi yiwina kiwidikeinyi sara yeinyi. Yit a'mwe kuka

yipalamaa'divisaraavire asir saba sana yiwin akiyara Kiraazitiyari na sinnna tika wiada'daan'ni nimi nyina "Kayaaka yigalaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yt a'mwe ajimya pinngiya pwara sara kwaraji "Kayaaka yigalaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yt anga naangeba sara yiwin akiyara Kiraazitiyare wawinya na tika wapaaya yagalya'maveinyi. Nimi nyi yirila nyadaa'nyi baazt'ma'nyanna kune nyima'nakeinyi.

27 Nimi wawinya kwaalaalya yagiyyi sara yeinyi. Diraginna mraagikireinyi. Kwaalaalyaga sawi'wawinya yadi se wareinyi mi!. Miji'na mwaalina yadi aalya'na baleinyi. Kwaalaalyaga Kiraazitiyare wawinya na tika wapaaya yagalya'maveinyi. Nimi nyi yirila nyadaa'nyi baazt'ma'nyanna kune nyima'nakeinyi.

28 Nabaai yune sahinannna mi!. Pin warike wavila'nikeinyina wibwari daakuwanikengi. Yuya yirikerikaavi nimi Kiraazitiyare kuilaanya yuya sangi maremwaala na simunya kwaalaalya yawi'dinyainyi. Yt daza! taanginya naanga nebulya'hanya' nyakivan!.

29 Yt a'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwadei gamire kuryai diraginya maayai yojya'a na yi nimi kwainyi gamibi'na najnanyainyi ye'mwannamwaalideinyi midaaka! Yt a'mwe kayaan'nyanyav yidihwaktnaraawajai yt daza'na nimi re simunyav kale dusina, daanga naanga dike'bti nyiginyi wanneradeinyi midaaka!

30 Nabaai nimi yevina "Kwaalaalyanna dij," yawi'mujainyi yti nimi dara dideinyi. Nimi diraginya maayainyira. Yt dazavina nimi nenne yaya munyaba naya makilideinyi.

31 Gotiyai, Naanga Jizaazar Ganimaangei sahwai nimi nyina dara yawi'delyi "Sai kwaasi majiwa!" Nemiyuyagaa'na sahwari'ne yaya munyaba makidaanyai sara yawi'delyi.

32 Yt sarimi naya yawi'ranganya'neihiri "Pol diraginya maayalyi," yihithima! Damazikazi saba Aaretazai Kingyai mwaala!. Sarei kyaapiya naangeri anga naanga Damazikazi tkuryav maremwaala'neri dahilakelyi. Yt sahwai dame daaya'nei nimi nyina "Kalavuza yirima!" daka nyakelyi.

33 Sara kanya' nya'mwe pwara soigilya naangevi lika wilanyimarulakeva angebanya sikuri'kevi munyaba dabu'ni'kevi nimi nyi wlyabaar makwasaabina nye!. Yithaa, sara kanye' nimi walaabina yina yena likaanya wiina ye. Sareviadaa'nyi yti nimi kyaapiyare asir makwasakena yti nimi likaanya wiina ye. Saza yadinyainyi wirsainyi.

12

1 Tusuari' piri' mi!. Nimi yune nimi nenne yaya munyaba makimujainyi. "Nebulyasi, sasare dazabwi negaimwagathel mi!", yawi'daanyi. Sarevi'kiri' a'mabaaitinna pininnaj lika yulyakya pini'ji Naangei marima'naabadenaj dide'nanyi.

2 Kiraazitiyari wilamwaalika pwari nimi mena yawi'rangadinyainyi. Yt sahwari kwarame potiniya (14) kigaa Gotiyai gamireba Sigunyav menya ke'mwewinna yarai yipalamaakiawa!. Ai, sai kila'anakei dahamwaala? Nimi myawiriwa. Sai kilaakej'i yagalya'mata dahaya? Nimi myawiriwa. Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina yawi'dei.

3 Yt nimi a'mwe dazarina yawi'rangadinyainyi sahwari Gotiyai nawi'nyabanna Parathaazi wo'nikebanna makilaawakerina. Sai kila'anakei dahamwaala? Sai kilaakej'i yagalya'mata dahaya? Nimi myawiriwa. Gotiyai yawi'dei.

4 Sigunyaba sai kadika wi'naka yagaala sangi a'mwei yiniga wi'na dannei mi!. Yt Gotiyai daza kiri'naj kimaakiya dakina.

5 Sasareri yima'nakevina nimi gaminne yaya munya ke'ba makilya'neinyi. Nimi nyine'na nimi nenne yaya munyaba mamakimuna! Kiri' nimi nyina gave piri'na dide'na "Nimi diraginya maayainyira," nimi nenne yaya'nyiniga wi'na makilideinyi.

6 Sara yiwineniyi. Sare' darevinyi. "Nimi nyine yaya' makilima!" diwija! a'mwe naviyinekeinyibti yideinyi mi!. Sare' darevinyi. Yt nimi yagaala nebulya'na diwineinyi. Kiri' yune nimi nenne yaya'na mamakilyavanige. A'mwe pwai nimi nyina dara nyawiradika! "Pol a'mwe wana nawi'nyaangelyira." Nimi yivanige sabwi sahwai tinna wanganannej nimi yagaala divanigengi kadika wi'nannej sasare sahinengi simunya naya yida'na yawi'rade'na tewaanyasi. Nebulya' dingaka? Kwaasiya' dingakaj?

7 Yt yuya daza Gotiyai nyibwari daakwake wana naanga nebulya'hanya "Yt gaminne yaya' gami saina naanna namakiladik!" daka sarevi'ada'nyi Gotiyai lange'bisa' daange' nimi re kilaakejki nyimulya'ne' nyijaava!. Yt daza! "Saataanimire ejel'ya! Polimi mala wramana!" daka nyijaava!. Nimi yune nimi nyine'na naanna namakimudi'de'na nimi nyi marulawakya nya'nei daanga nyividelyi.

8 Dazavina "Naangei nimi nyi marasi'nana!" dena yirika dasasaai dhaaa! diraginna ydaangane'nanyi. "Tewaanya mwaalima!" dena ydaangane.

⁹ Kiri'! nabaai sahwai dara nyida' "Nimire yanga gaimwanga naangebwi gitminyiniga wi'nannebuliyi. Darezinyi. Nimire diraginya' a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi wawinya yuna nebwina wiadesi." Sarevidaa'nyi "Taanga nanyadika!" madiwina! Nimi diraginya maayainyire wirita savine yaya! munyaba makidinyainyi. "Kiraazitiare diraginya' yune niminyi nyarana!" daditara sara yide'nanyi.

¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarine'na wirisangiji biraifyagaalyangiji nyigainyangiji kayaaka nyigaidengiji taanga dala pininna pininnanyangiji nimti wikira. Sare' dare'nesti. Nimi diraginya maayainy mwaala'mujiyagaa' yi' dazagaa' sagaa'na diraginya nebulya'nanya' kininnakeiny.

¹¹ Nimi nav'i navikeinyi yima'niwa. Kiri'! nabaai nimti yadinyabwi nayaa myawiranganyiwaasav'i sarimi kyanyidi'ka'mwa'daa' yi' nimti sara yima'nena yagaala sa diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi niminne yaya! munyaba makibiza' sa' yida'nanyabulyi. Kiri'! sarimi sasara yadivitaihi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi geinyira. Kiri' mudikera "Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wavila'ni'keine," dadivita dazaraavi dalaangewi nimti mula'narige. Aane pi'ri' kiri' manyimudaasadeinyi.

¹² Nimire simuny' diraginya yuya yivaimwannadi sariminyaba Gotiyare wawinya' yadi apozeliya kware wijiwaainya nebulya nimti marima'naabe. Sa yi darengi. Yijiwaainya dala pininna pininnanyaj'i atika maru'nasaj'i diraginya yaj'i sa yima'nikengi.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesti. Nimi yihye'na "Kiraazitiare kusilaanya pining'i naanga ya! Neminyi maalika ya!" Sara yawi'manigasaihi daaka! Nimi yadinya'na sariminyine pininna yihimudaasade dingaka! Yi' yihimudaasade' gave pi'ri'nanya' darest. Nimi sainyi gaveinyi sariminyi taanga yihizaaveinyi mi'. Sarimire gilyivisa yihmwagi'neinyi mi'. Nimire yiwetawakya dazawaai sarimi nayaa dimaras'i nyideihile!

¹⁴ Yithaanyi, dhaaa' sariminyawinna dahasaai dariki bide'na nimti yemwaala yiwa. Yi' nabaai taanga mihi'zaayad'i sarimire gilyivisa yihmwagi'ndeinyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesti. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na nimti mabiramaariwa. Aawa. Nimi sarimi sahwihiri' maarya'na nyivu'nivan'i. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayara sahwara kuvinimaangeyuraav' gaimwagya'neyuraav' gilyivisa mari'bwarakya'nera wawinya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuvinimaangeyura kaimiraayaraav' gaimwagya'neyura mari'bwarakya wawinya sa' kininnakeyurera. Nimi sritnimaangeib'sainyi sara yihthiwa.

¹⁵ Yi' yihgaimwagya'neinyi nimire gilyivita yuya wasisa'na, nimire gaala kibulyi wasisa'na. Yi' sarevina nimi "Wikira," dadinyainyi. Nimi sariminyina tewaanya naanga naanga nyivu'naja sarevidaa'nyi sahiriv'i tivikita ya'ne' niminyina sarimire yihivu'nyabwi yune maal'nanya' jivanika!

¹⁶ Kiri'! nabaai pwara sahwara niminyina dara divaniga' "Nebulyasi. Sai sarimire gilyivisa ku'maayaba maarakei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe nyili'nyili'ka dadelyi. Yi' kwaasiyaburi sai sarimire sinnyikaav'i lika yulya'mwagakya yada sariminyi yihmwagi'namaara!"

¹⁷ Mena maryasaabera a'mwe pwara sariminyawinna besaraavidaa'nyi kwaraavire asiri' nimti kwaasi yena sarimire gilyivisa dahayihmwagi'ne!

¹⁸ Nimi Taaitazar'i kyadikaave yi sahwai sariminyawinna baki, yi nimti neya'mwe pwai dazai maryasaabei salyi ye'mwannigwawa!. Taaitazar sai kwaasi yaka sarimirennna mwagi'nakai daaka! Gamiji' sainaai simunya gave avainanyav'i kaanya yamaryolyainaai midaaka! Tuta yune gave piri'vina yibwaramakwadasainaai midaaka!

Koridi mwaalyara yavada'gaina'neraavi "Mala nayaa jiwannyila!" widake'nesi.

¹⁹ Yagaala yuya dazangi' sarimi danganapiji yi neminyina jawiryidehi dingaka? "Nemire tinnyari Polimivaav'i marida'maya'ne' yi'ya'mwakelyi." Kiri' aawa. Gotiyare tinnyari nemi Kiraazitiyar'i wi'lammwaaihoina yagaala daza divanigo. Kiri', sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemi yivanigo yuya sa, yi' sariminyinenna diraginya yivaimwanga yihyadennanyi.

²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yi' nimti lika dara yivanige nayihwangamudika! Sariminyawinna bi'mava'muji "O, sahwaraavina simunya nayaa yawir'mal!" divija' kiri' sarimi nayaa mamwaalyi yadi'vi' sareihiri' nayihwangamudika! Nabaai sarimi kwaihi "Pol neminyina yilaaya yana!" yawipi'ja' kiri' nimti sainyi maanga yihiza'neinyi sareinyi nanyangabithika! Akai, sariminyaba kayaa'nanya dala pininna pintinnanya dare naradika! Maanga dinya, tiganaarya yawi'na, sinna ti'ka davina, pimaginyavakaavi maiyagaala dina, kayaakyagaala dina, bulayagaala dina, pihadika yibwaakina, gavamarasi'nyi yagaala dadiv'i yina. Nimi dazanna yipi'ja'na lika yivanige.

²¹ Akai, sariminyawinna ayahi kaba'mujit yit sariminyina nimire Gotiyai niminyi nanyimarulawakadik! Yit a'mwe kwalaalyaraavit yavada'gaidi sahwaraavina kinna nadiwidiika! Sahwara sinnawi kayaa'nanyabwi yesara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaariwa'. Yit sahwara kayaa'nanya giritita'nanyabwi yina, ata limwangebwi yina, dik widadaasit yina, yit sara yadivisaraavina kinna nadiwidiika!

13

¹ Dahaa' sariminyawinna nimbi bide dasaai dhaakira. Mi'na bi'mava'mujit yavada'galya'na dinkele'na dara yideinyi. A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe kwaraai kwiaavaaimaangi'na kajalikurakapiti yagaala daza' diraginya wa'da yagaainakeraaviyawibwarideinyi.

² Sinnawi saga'i yiwetawakya yesaraavijit sariminyi a'mwe yuya pwara kwara sara yawa'daasaraaviji yit pigasaalyagaa' saga'i nimbi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalena "Sarimire yiwetawakyangine tivikisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!" yihithevaabi' yibwa'niweinyi ya'ne sabwina ayahi dara yihithivanige. Sariminyawinna ayahi ba'muri yiwetawakya yadivisaraaviyi yaasiwa' wanganakina yideinyi mi'.

³ Sare' dathare'nanyi. Sarimi "Naanga nebulya'na yawiranganaajit Kiraazitityai Polimire maangev dathei dingakaji," jawiranganyide. Kiraazitityare diraginya yihyideinyi. Sahwai sariminyina wirisa'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Sahwai sariminyina diraginaangelyi.

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' sahwai wirita kininnakeri pwara yisaviri niliya wiramesalyi. Kirit nabaai Gotiyari diraginya kininnakei gaalyai mwaalit. Sare' datharevinyi. Nembi sahwari wilamwaaihovit nemire kilaakejikaaavt kwainajit diraginya maayaine. Aawa. Kirit Gotiyare diraginya nembi sahwalyi gaala gamireina ye'mwannamwalaadeine. Yit nabaai nembi sariminyi yihyavada'galya'neina diraginya daza' marima'habaatheine.

⁵ Sarimi nayaa jawiriyide'na "Nembi Kiraazitityari limwaga'manigoina daaka?" sarinya simunyangi yaamiji jila! Sarimi sahi sahwalihi nayaa jawiranganyila! "Nembi Jizaazai Kiraazitityai sahwai wlanemwaalit," myawirivanigasaihi daa! Nabaai awanaa. Yit savina sarimi kwaasiyahiri jawirangannyidehi dingaka?

⁶ Yit nimire yawita yivanige. Sarimi neminyina dinneyawiranganyide yawibwata dazavi yinigeve. Kwaasiyaina mi'.

⁷ Yit nembi Gotiyari yidangadaanyi. Yit sarimi kayaa'nanya aane pibwi kibwi mi jideihilyi. "Nembi yavada'galya'neina yiniga mi'nanyaina ku'maayaba nayaa yima'nabaana!" dona sara yidangadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. "Yit sarimi tewaanyabwi jila!" dona yidangadaanyi. Sare' nevu'nivanit. Nembi yiniga wi'nanyaina ku'maayaba yima'nabaadeinaavt myawiranganya'ne'na wikira. Sariminyawinna bawaajit Kiraazitityare diraginya yihyavada'galaade! wikira.

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Nebulya' marulawakya'neina yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' gaimwagya'neina yiniga wi'na yaanneinera.

⁹ Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Nembi wirita kininnakeibisaina mwalaaja gazagaasagaa' nabaai sarimi diraginya kininnakeihini mwaalibzagaa' nembi yilaaya yina yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarimi yavada'gainya'neihi tewaanya yida'maraanga nawi'nyaihi yima'nya'na yuyagaa' nembi Gotiyari widadaanyi.

¹⁰ Savidaa'nyi "Nimi yibwa'niveinyi sarimiji bihye'mwannamwaala'mujit Naangere diraginya yarai davanganasa'na mihiizi yima!" dena pikarya datha' yida'mwa. Diraginya daza' Naangei nyijaavake', yit daza' diraginna limwangebur diraginya yiwagya'nest. Sa' yawisangi kayaaka wo'dalasi'nyai'e' mi'.

Yagaala pimaginya pininnes.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, dahaa' yagaala aaya' dima! Tewaanya dimwaalyila! Tewaanya yida'maraanga nawi'nyaihi yima'nya'neihi yavada'gainyina jila! Nimire yagaalya' nayaa wi'namidinapiji sarinya simunyangi diraginya yivaimwannyina jila! Simunya avaainanya' jawiramaarila! Kwaamu'nanyaburi dimwaalyila! Sara yadivit yit Gotiyai tewaanya wivu'nyaburi aaya kaavilyai, kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai, yit sai sarimi yihye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

¹² Sariminyi gazaizai gya'mwe pwari "Nya'mwei!" dada maangwidaayilaaya tewaanya' yana!

¹³ Dava Gotiyare tewaanya yuyara sariminyi "Neya'mweihi!" yihithivaniga'.

¹⁴ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitityai sarimi yuyaihiri yanga gaimwange' kuna yihwakanai! Gotiyari sarimi yuyaihiri tewaanya kuna wivulnana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarimi yuyaihili kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Galeziya

Galeziya mwaalyaraavina Pi kar i yikwia! Poli yavikaryakesi.

¹ Nyidasaabadeinyi Poli nyi yikwia da' yavikarivanige. A'mwera nyidasaabadiytainyi mi!. A'mwe pwari Gotiyai kuda! "Polimi widaasaderi dumwaaihyai!" kuda! sai nyidahilakakainyti mi!. Aawa. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi "Apozeliyaiginya" gitthaasakadeiginya, nyidahila nyidahilakagilyainyti. Gotiya sai Kiraazitiyai balakeri yidikaavakelyi.

² Niiji neya'mwera Kiraazitiyari wif'nya'nera dava mwaaihasaraj Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaihir yihithivanigo "Neya'mweihi!" Kwaaka Galeziya piwi piwi mwaaihasaihir "Neya'mweihi," yihithivanigo.

³ Nabaai, Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yanga gaimwangebwina yihyika! Sanidaare kwaamunyabur kuna tewaanya yihimwaaihyika!

⁴ Kiraazitiyai sahwai nemire kayaa'nanyanne'na wijaavinaka bala!. Dahaasa kayaa'nanyaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina "Padaihasamaarmal" daka bala!. Nemire Gotiyai Nenimaangere simunyavina bala!.

⁵ Gotiyai tewaanyabwi sara kya' gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeig!" widaana! Naanga sahirsira!

Yagaala tewaanya' gave pirin'na warike'nesi.

⁶ Akai. Sariminyina atika maru'na'manige. Gotiyai kyihithahilaka! Kiraazitiyai yange'na yihigaimwaga!. Sara kyihihaimwaga! maalikgega! "Sahwar! yagalyamavaadeina dingaka?" yawidiv'i yagaala tewaanya ge' midinya'na yawi'manigasaihi daa!

⁷ Sare! yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari!. Aawa. A'mwe pwara sarimire simunya kwalaalya yihizaavanigava. Kiraazitiyarin yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayaayavada'galaana!" yawireva kirir maraginyiwamanigava.

⁸ Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' yihitho gavesira. Nemt saina "Yagaala tewaanya aya' waramaryana!" daaza! yagaala tewaanya mudike' yihithaaza! Dikevi nemarasinana! Sigunyavidaasa ejelyai mamaayai yagaala tewaanya mudike' yihithaza! Dikevi wimarasinana!

⁹ Kigaa! mi'na yihitho kirir! dahaa! ayahi nayaayihithima! Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' yihitho! mi'na yawi'mwaa!. Nabaai dahaa! a'mwe pwai "Yagaala aya' waramaryana!" daza! yagaala ge' yihithivanikeri Dikevi wimarasinana!

¹⁰ Sare! yagaala yihithiwe'na dina "A'mwera 'Poli tewaanyalyi,' yawipika!" daditdivaneinyi daaka! Arikawi. Gotiyai niminyina "Nebulya! dadelyi, yawiranana!" daditdivaneinyi. "A'mwera niminyina yilaaya yipika!" yawi'muj kwaaj Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainy kamwaaimudika.

Poli Apozeliyari Kiraazitiyai widaasakei yima'nake'nesi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, sare! nayaayihithima! Yagaala tewaanya' widadinya! a'mweraavire yagaala' mika.

¹² Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe pwari mamaarye. A'mwe pwai manyijwaakya!. Arikawi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwai nyibwariidaakwakelyi.

¹³ Sare! dare'nesi. Kigaa! yeinyirebwi mi'na wi'ne!. Juyaraavi Ne sinnawi'yaraavirebwi diraginna mididi Gotiyare kusilaanyaraav naanna kayaa'na yadi "Sahwaraavirebwi yuna kayaka yigalima!" daditdiraginna sara ye.

¹⁴ Juyainaavirebwi diraginna yadi nimire Yisavaakiyara nyinyakwalaangeraavi wawila'na ye. Ne sinnawi'yaraavire kiwinya sahwara maali'na mididaapiji sahwainy naanna midineinyi.

¹⁵ Kirir! Gotiyai gevvi yawiraka nyinaangevire munyiki kuna mwaalegaa! "Poli yange'na wigaimwagideinyi," yawiraka nabaai, "Nyidaayadei yima'nana!" daka nyijivwaramaarya'nei mena nyidahilakyya!.

¹⁶ Sara nyidahilakaka gamiregaa! a'mweinyi Gawaalivaangerina nyibwariidaakwa!. "Niminyina navika yawidivisaraavi ajmya yuyangiyaraav yagaala tewaanya' Kiraazitiyarin' widaana!" daka nyibwariidaakwa!. Mi'na kanyibwariidaakwa! sagaa! Naangere yagaala'na yiwaarasa'na a'mwe pwaraayawinna mwiye.

¹⁷ Sagaa! pwara Widaasadera mi'na yima'nyaasarerera. Dividaasi Nyidaasakeinyi yima'neinyi. Sagaa! Jeruzaalemna Widaasade sahwaraav yiwaarasalna myilaawie. Aawa. Kwaaka Areviya a'mwamaayabanna wawena divi Anga Damaazikazina ayina yagalawena bahe.

¹⁸ Naangeri kanyibwaridaakwa' kwarame dawaai da' kanyavilava' sagaa! Jeruzaalemna Pitar'i wija'neinyi angyir'i maasa'neinyi yilaawena wikiya gave dawaai gaminyawi mwaale.

¹⁹ Sareinyi Widaasade kwalaalyara tinnna mwanganyena Jemizai Naangere gahwaalaangerij Pitariji saraari tinnna wangane.

²⁰ Sareinyi yagaala da' yihithivanige' nebulyasi. Gotiyai kadika yuya nyu'nadaal'nyi "Kwaasi yagaala myihizivanigeenyi. (Daainal)" yavikaryiweinyi.

²¹ Kwaaka Juthiya Jeruzaalemidaasi Kwaaka Siriya Kwaaka Siliziya anga mannekebanna wawe.

²² Sagaa! Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyar'i limwadivisara kusilaanyangiyara nimire sinnyiki manyanganyi.

²³ Sarera pwaraavire yagaala dara wi'nesa! "O, a'mwei kayaa'na neyakei 'Kiraazitiyar'i limwabinehilyi,' widivanki daaka! Sai 'Sabwi kayaaka yigalima!' dakei yagaala tewaanya' duthvanika!"

²⁴ Sara wi'nesa'na nimireyina Gotiyari "Byaannakeiginyira," widina ye!

2

Poliji Widaasade pwaraj saraavinesi.

¹ Kwarame pijaakuna (14) kanyavilava' nimijj Baanavaazalyi sainaai Taaitazar maaroal Jeruzaalemna ayina yilaawo.

² Gotiyai sara kanyibwaridaakwa' yilaawe. Yawi'na "Nimire wawinya yagesi wawinya kuna yivanigesi yaasiwa'na nyima'nadika! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraav'i maremwaaqidivitara daakaji gaveraayaba kave widima! Sahwara 'Pol'i widdade' kayaa'nanyasi,' dipiji kwajj ajimya yuyangiyara Kiraazitiyari mu'nyi yipi'derera," sara yawi'na yena a'mwe naanga gaveraavi wide "Maaveraayawi sana sana widadinyainyi."

³ Sareinyijyai Taaitazai Girkiyai mwaalaka kir'i Juyaraavireburiadaal'nyi kanevadaihasamaara' tewaanya mwaaiho. Damerabisara yawi'na "Kumirebwii tinnna wanganawaaj; Juyainaavirebwi ayina pwinyaana!" yawi'na yeva kave bahe!

⁴ Mujj nehyeta kir'i pwara kwaasi neya'mwera neminyawinna kima'nyikaanya kave bahe! dame maa'divisarabisara. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Juyaraavireburiadaal'nyi kanevadaihasamaara' tewaanya mwaaiho. Damerabisara yawi'na "Kumirebwii tinnna wanganawaaj; Juyainaavirebwi ayina pwinyaana!" yawi'na yeva kave bahe!

⁵ Kave bahesaraavire yagaala kadika diraginna mu'nyo. Nem'i yawi'na "Juyaraavire kiwinya Maaveraav'i nurihradika! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana sahwaraavina!" yawi'na yona diraginna mamidinyo.

⁶ Yi, "A'mwe naangera Kiraazitiyari wi'nadaanyainaav'i maremwaaqidivisara," dadivisara nimire yagaala tewaanya' aane piri' kirisi mye'mwagye!. Nabaai sahwaraavina nim'i lika myage. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire sinnyavina avaaina yade'na nim'i yuyaraavina avaaina yawi'dinya'na lika myage.

⁷ Sahwara yagaala mudika manyije!. Aawa. Kir'i dara wanganesi. Gotiyai Pitar'i "Juyaraav'i kilaaka daya'neraav'i yagaala tewaanya' duthatheiinginyi," widaasakabaabib'i Pol'i Maaveraav'i kilaaka madaya'neraav'i wija'neri dahilakakelyira.

⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai Pitar'i gannya diraginya' kujaava! Widaasadei Apozeliyare wawinya yada kilaaka dayaraav'i wijiwaakadevaib'i sahwai gannya diraginya' kanyijava! Apozeliyainyire wawinya yadi ajimya yuyangiyaraav'i wijiwaakadinyainyi.

⁹ Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Kiraazitiyarerai yawi'na "Jemizai, Sipaazai (Pitai), Joni nemire a'mwe naangere. Somyarera." Yawi'na kye' sahwara mwaaidiv'i dara yawiresesi. Ya, Gotiyai Polimi Apozeliyare wawinya' dahilakya'na yange'na wigaimwagakelai! Sara deva "Nem'i avaaiwinya yadaanyainera," deva Baanavaazalyi sainaari at bwa'nyina nehye!. Nabaai dinya'na "Yo, Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna kuna wilka! Nem'i kilaaka dayaraayaw'i wawinya yaana!" Dinya'na kyo naarimi "Tewaanyasi," widina yoi.

¹⁰ Yagaala piri' nehithe! "Nemiji'yara niggimaayaraavina wigaimwange'na jawirila!" Nim'i sara yadinyainyi wide "Sare'na yilaaya yiwanwa."

Anga Aadiyok Pol'i Pitari maanga widake'nesi.

¹¹ Piigaa! Anga Aadiyokina Sipaazai (Pitai) binna yaka kayaa'nanya' yake'na a'mweraayaba sahwari maanga wide.

¹² Sare! dare'nesi. Sinnawi Jemizaryabadaasi pwara mabyesagaal'sai Kiraazitiyarerai ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba wapaaya nyina. Wapaaya nyina yaka kir'i sahwara binna kye' sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya manyina. Sai yawi'na "Sahwara diraginna dadivisare

'Maavera kunnya kilaakejikaav'i mada'nyadivisaraayaba tika manaannera!' " yaw'i'na yaka lika yina yaka wapaaya manyina.

¹³ Wapaaya manyi kya' Juyara Kiraazitayarera pwara yawita kayaa'nanya yeva avaaina manyina. Avaaina manyi kye', nabai, Baanavaazai tenna wanganna yaka diraginna mi yaka manyi yakelyi.

¹⁴ Manyi kye' tenna dara wangane! "O, sahwara yagaala tewaanyavi nebulya' myadiv'i' nayaa yida'na myivanigasara daaka!" Sara dena a'mweraayaba Pitari wide "Juyaiginyira. Juyaig'i kir'i Maaveraavirebwina tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaavirebwina mamwalyawaana. Sareig'i dhaaa' ayina Juyaavirebwi yiwaanya'na 'Ajimya yuyangiyaihi, Juyaavirebwina dimwaalyila!" sara divanig'i. Sara be'na yivanig'i!" wide.

Jizaazai Kiraazitayar'i wi'nya'nera Juyaraj; Maaveraj; saraavi Gotiyai avaaina padai-hasamaa'de'nesi.

¹⁵ Nenimaangera Juyara mwaaidapiji mudangegaa' Juyaina yima'no. Juyara dina "Ne Mozizare Kwi'nya myadivisara kayaa'nanyarera." Sare' Juyaina mwaiddaa ajimya yuyangiyaina kayaa'nanyaina mamwaalyigoina

¹⁶ kir'i' dara yawi'mwosi. O, pwai Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi yada Gotiyai mujina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," mujina. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kiraazitayar'i limwaga'da Gotiyai wi'dina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," wi'divankelyira. Sare' nemi saina Kiraazitayar'i Jizaazari limwamwo. "Kiwinya dinikebwi mididaa Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeig,' manejadelyi. Kiraazitayar'i limwadaa Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeig,' nedana!" dona sara limwamwo. Kila'anaka aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kiwinya midida Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeig," mujinike'na Kiraazitayar'i limwamwo.

¹⁷ Nem Kiraazitayar'i wi'lammwaidaanya'na tewaanyaina nemwaaihivankeinera. Sara yadaasi Juyara nenganeva nedivani'ga' "Juyaihi kiwinya' navika yadi'i' kayaa'nanyaihi Maaverabisaihi yima'ni'waal. Sare' sarimire Kiraazitayar'i kayaa'nanyabwi wakadelyi." Sara nedivani'gasaa Gotiyai yawi'na "Arikewinyira. (Kiraazitayar'i ni'mirebwi yadeleyi.)"

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," muj'i neyake'na Kiwinyabwi wa'di'nyi Kiraazitayar'i limwadaa Gotiyai "Yida'maraangesi," nedadelyi. Ni'mi ayina Kiwinyabwi yi'wiji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyainy'i kyima'n'iwidika!

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwi'nya'na baimweinyi. "Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima!" dena Kiwinyabwi yaami'ji yaami'ji yena aawano. Tewaanyainy'i myima'nyi'we'na "Kiwinyabwi aalo," dena sabwina baimweinyi. "Gotiyarinna gaala mwaalima!" dena sabwina baimweinyi.

²⁰ Kiraazitayar'i wi'lammwaiiheinyina Kiraazitayar'i yisavi balakegaa' ni'mi bainikeinyi. Sare' ni'mi sainyi mamaalyige. Kiraazitayar'i sahwai wi'lanyimwaalikeinyi. Dahaal' kila'anakeinyi mwaaiiheinyi. Gotiyare Gawaaliki limwad'i mwaaiiheinyi. Sai ni'minyina tewaanya wi'vu'nakelyi. Gam'i sai ni'minyineba marimwanginaka yarai balakelyi.

²¹ Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wi'gaimwangebwi wanganakina myiwiner'a! (Kiraazitayarina yawidilnyainy.) Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwi'nyabwina nayaa yada Gotiyai "Yida'maraangelyi," wi'dazi' kwaji Kiraazitayar'i yaasiwa'na kabaladika! Kiwinyabwina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," muj'i yanne'na Kiraazitayar'i neminyina bala!).

3

Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyira," nedathevwiniesi.

¹ Galeziya mwaalyaihi sidu'maayaihi! Sarimire simunya ginyiwange' gara yima'niwaka! Sareihiri Jizaazai Kiraazitayar'i yisavi baimwake' ni'mi kave yihithe' sarim'i dara desa! "O, sahwai baimanikeri tenna dangamanigol!"

² Gave piri' yihu'nima! Kiwinya dinike' sara yesa'na Gotiyare Kuryari maaresaihi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanya' kadika wi'neva Kiraazitayar'i limwaga'divi' gannya Kuryari yihizaava'!

³ Sare' sidu'maayaihi daaka! Sinnawi Gotiyai gannya Kuryari yanga kyihizaava' sarimi tewaanna mwaalesaihilyi. Dahaal' Ni'nya kilaakevi diraginyasi naanga yune nebulya'nanyainy'i yima'nideinyi, dathivani'ga!!

⁴ Taanga naanga yihyake! diraginna mwaalesa' yaasiwa' jima'niwaka! "Aawa, yaasiwa'na mi'ka!" yawi'manige.

⁵ Sarevdaa'nyi ayina yihithima! Kiwinya dinikevine wawinyanna sara yesa'na Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijsavaka sariminyaba atka diraginya wi'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kiraazitayar'i limwagasaburine wi'nya'na Gotiyai sara ya'!

⁶ Nabaai, Ne Eviraamim avaalyabaaib! Gotiyari l̄mwagyaakelyi. Da' d̄inike! "Sai yawi'na 'Gotiyai nebulya' nyid̄wa!', yawi'na yaka Gotiyai d̄ina 'Nm̄nyi nyil̄mwamwake'na a'mwe yida'maraangei w̄mwaaifi'we'na diwana,' d̄ina ya!"

⁷ Sarevidaasi sarim̄i yawi'na "Ne Eviraamim Gotiyari l̄mwagyaakeibisaina Gotiyari l̄mwagya'neina Ne Eviraamimre gawaalivaangeina nebwin mwaaiho," sarim̄i yawi'na yip̄ineihili.

⁸ Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya! sinnawi sagaal d̄inike ajimya yuyangiyara l̄mwabi'de'na "Yida'maraangeihili, wiidideinyi." Sare'na sinnawi Gotiyare bukuya! Eviraamim yagaala tewaanya! d̄inike! "Nyil̄mwamwaanya'na ajimya yuyangiyia yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi. Maariiderera," sara d̄inikesi.

⁹ Sare' Eviraamim Gotiyari l̄mwagyaakeriji nemi a'mwe Gotiyari avaaina l̄mwamwoinaavina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya burine wawinyangineri yit sahwara Dikev marasit'nya'nev'i dalaangewi mwaaiha'. Sare' dare'nesi. Dara d̄ini "Gazaigizaig yuyagaa! Kiwinya yiya bukuyavi d̄inika yuya sa kuna myadinyaiginyi Gotiyai Dikev ḡmarasi'nadelyi." Sara d̄inike'na yuyara sara myadiv'i Dikevinerera.

¹¹ Nabaai, Gotiyare bukuya! d̄inike! "Pwai Gotiyari l̄mwade sarerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi, doziyai yuyagaa! gaala mwaaladelyi." Sara d̄inike'na nemi tinna dara diraginna wangamanigo! "O, Kiwinya yivanke aane pwai kwarina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi, maji yivankei daaka!"

¹² Kiwinya abwi pibulyi. L̄mwagasa'nebwi pibulyi. Avaalyaburaai mīka. Aawa. D̄inike! Kiwinya yuya ya'gizi gaala dimwaaide'neng'ra muba'b'i!"

¹³ Nem Kiwinya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaav'i Dikev nemarasit'nya'neina mwaaiha. Sareinaavina Kiraazitiyai ayina nemuba!. Sare' dara d̄inike! "Gazaizar iysav'i maratamarimwidaakwipideri Gotiyai Dikev marasit'nadelyi." Kiraazitiyari iysav'i neminyineba kamaratamarimwidaakwe! Gotiyai Dikev marasita'neba sai yima'naabaka ayina nemaarakelyi.

¹⁴ Gotiyai "Ne Eviraamim tewaanya naanga yanga wiaanya! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarinayi yuyangiyaraavine' yima'nana!" daka, nabaai neminyina "Sahwara, Kiraazitiyari kalimwagapijji Kuryai Tewaanyarine yune naanga nebulya'na wiide sari maapika!" kada! Dikev marasit'nya'nei yima'naka ayina nemubakelyi.

Kiwinya' Gotiyare yagaalyavi mwavilayi yannesi.

¹⁵ Nyil̄mweih, a'mweinaavirebwinanya' yihiziwaakima! A'mwei yawiraka wil̄mwagarike sare' yikwiavi yavikaryaka gannya yaya yavikaryake! pwara magalazekivalyi yipinere. Yagaala piniji mye'mwagy i yipinere.

¹⁶ Nemrebwi yigovaaib! Gotiyai yagaalya Eviraamimij gamire diviya'nei yisiwariji yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake kuna war'i tewaanya'na. Gotiyare bukuya! majinyi! "Diviya'neraava." Kwalaalyaraavina majinyikesi. Aawa. Dara d̄ini "Diviya'nela," gave pwarina d̄inikesi. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyarinayi d̄inikesi.

¹⁷ Kuna warike! dara divanige. Gotiyai Eviraamim yagaalya! yune naanga nebulya'na widaka wijaak! "Sara gitihewe' sara yideinyi." Sinnawi sagaal wil̄mwagarake sa' widaka kwarame diviyajj kwarame naanga naanga (430) wavilayaakega! dividaa'nyi Ne Moziizari Kiwinya' wijaaya!. Dividaa'nyi sinnawinyavi magalazekivalyinikesi. Yaasiwa'nanya' mwakyinikesi. Aawa. Sinnawinya' Gotiyai Eviraamim yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake! kuna warikesi.

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Eviraamim Kiwinya' yaakevidaa'nyi Gotiyai wijaake! wijaavajj kwajj Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakevidaa'nyi myima'nyi kyadika! Kiri! Gotiyai Eviraamim yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na wijaavakesi.

¹⁹ Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake! kuna warikevidaa'nyi dividaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiwinya' be'na wijaaya!? Da'na yinikesi. A'mwera kunnya kayaa'nanya wangadiv'i dina "O, sarebur'i kayaaka galazekivaina yivanigoine. We!" Sare'na Kiwinya' wijaake'nanyi. Eviraamimre yisiwai Jizaazari yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei bakegaa'nanyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai diraginna wijaake! naangesi. Gotiyare Kiwinyaabwi maalikesi. Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai ejiliyaraavi kujaya! a'mwe pwai Moziizai tinnyaba mwalyaakeri mamaayara kujaya! sai a'mweraavina wijaakesi.

²⁰ Tinnyabanyai gave pwarina mi!. Gotiyai gave pwalyira. Yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake! Eviraamim Gotiyai gavei wijaakesi. Tinnyabanyai mamwalyaakesi. Sare'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake! naangesi.

Kiwinya'nesi.

²¹ Sarevidaai'nyi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakengi Kiwinya' kayaaka yigaimanike! daaka! Arikawi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake!

gevînesi. Kîwînya' gevînesi. A'mwera gaala mwaabi'de'na kîwînya wîjaavaj kwajî kîwînya sa kyaadîke! Gotiyai nemînyîna "Yîda'maraangeigînyî," kanedathîka! Sare' mi!. Kîwînya sa mwarikengî.

²² Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dîni! "A'mwe yuya kwara kayaa'nanyaburi kwaakevi wîla pwîyînkerera." Gotiyai "Evîraamîmî yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaanya' a'mwe Jizaazai Kîraazitîyari lîmwabizaraavîna wîjaavîma! "Yîda'maraangeihîlyî," wîdîma!" daka kayaa'nanyaburi marulawaka!.

²³ Kîraazitîyari lîmwange'negaa! yîma'nyakegaa! Kîwînya' nevvîyînike! Juyainaavî kalavuzavi nemaremwaala!. Kîwînya' wothaayaibîsa! nemaremwaaidîsi Gotiyai Kîraazitîyari lîmwagaaza' kaneyibwarzâdaakwa' sagaa! nemaremwaalake! mi'nanyi.

²⁴ Kîraazitîyai mabyahaa! Gotiyai Kîwînya' kanejaava! Kîwînya' neyîgîvaangeibîsa' dîragînna nemaremwaalakesi. Gotiyai yawîna "Sahwara Kîraazitîyari lîmwabîde'na Yîda'maraangeigînyî," wîdîma!" daka neyîgîvaangeibîsa' wakakesi.

²⁵ Kîraazitîyari lîmwagaazahaa' mi'na kyîma'na! neyîgîvaangeibîsa' manemaremwaalyîkesi.

²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaihi Kîraazitîyai Jizaazarî lîmwamwaasavîna Gotiyare gawaali'vaangeihi mwaaihasaihîlyi.

²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sareihîri Gotiyai tewaanna yihiyake'na Kîraazitîyari bavîtaaziya wîlayihîmwaaihaka yuyaihi yî sahwaihi Kîraazitîyai kinînnakeihîlyi.

²⁸ Kîraazitîyai Jizaazarî wîlamwaaihaha'sa'na Gotiyai yuyaihîri avaaina yîhîmaara!. Gotiyai myawîri "Sai Juyai, sai Girikiyalî. Sai yaasiwa'wawînyai, sai maremwaainadelyi. Sai kwalyai, sa' balyasi." Sare' dare'nesi. Dazaraavîna myawîri yada yawîna "Kîraazitîyai Jizaazarîna sai nîmîrei yîma'nana!" yuya saihî gave pwaihîlyi.

²⁹ Sare'na Kîraazitîyareihi mwaaihasavîda'a'nyî Evîraamîmî gawaali'vaangeihi, yîsiwiahi mwaaiha!. Sare'na Gotiyai Evîraamîmî yune naanga nebulya'na wîjaake' yîhîzaavadelyi.

4

¹ Yagaalya! yîhîthîwe da'na yîhîthîvanîge. Kaimale pwai ganîmaangere gîlyîvîta yuya maaradelyi. Gamîre yuya wa'dî'nyî kîrî! kaimalei kuna mwaalîke'na mamaaryîvanîkelyi. Sare'na kaimalegaal' yaasiwa'wawînyaihîsai mamaremwaalyîkelyi.

² Kaimalei mwaaidî'nyî ganîmaangei sara wîdake'na pwara gamînyi maremwaaina yadapiji nabai, pwara gîlyîvîsangî maremwaaiha!. Dîvi ganîmaangei wîdakegaa' yîma'nadehaa'na sagaal' gawaali'vaangei sahwai maremwaaladelyi.

³ Sabaaibî! mwaaloosîra. Kaimaleina mwaalogaa! Kwaakevakîyabwina mwaidaa "Sa' kîmaakesira. Da! minna! Sa' minna!" yawîdaa sana sana yadaa saburaavî yaasiwa'wawînyainera.

⁴ Gotiyai dahîlakyaakegaa! yuna yîma'nakegaa! Kwaakevakîna gannya gawaali'vaangeri wîdasaabîna. Wîdasaabîna kya' a'mwe' maarakei yîma'nakelyi. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kîwînyavî dalaangewî marulavemwaidei yîma'nakelyi.

⁵ Kîwînya' yaamiji mîdîdîvisara "Gotiyai nîmînyîna yawîrana! 'Sai Yîda'maraangelyi.' Yawîrade'na Kîwînyabwi yîma!" dadîvisaraavînesi. Yî nemînyîna "Nîmi maryavîma! Nîmire nyîbwaalîvaangera yîma'nîpîka!" daka Kîwînyavî dalaangewînyaraavîna "Nyîbwaalîvaangei ayîna wîmubanal!" kada' sahwai Kîwînyavî dalaangewînyai yîma'nakelyi.

⁶ Yî sarîmî gawaali'vaangeihi mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai Gawaali'vaangere Kuryai Tewaanîyari nemîre sîmunyangi wîdasaaba!. Kurya sai wîlanemwaalaka nejîwîryadâa'nyî Gotiyari dîragînna wîdîvanîgo "Tataai! Nîmwai!"

⁷ Sare' yaasiwa'wawînyaihîkunamamaalyîgt. Aawa. Gawaali'vaangeigî mwaaihi. Gotiyai sara yake'na gawaali'vaangeigî mwaaidî Gotiyai gawaali'vaangeraavî wîjaaya'ne dîmaa'deigînyi.

Polî Galeziya mwaalyaraavîna simunya kwalaalya yawîrake'nesi.

⁸ Kigaa' Gotiyari myawîryesa'na kwaasi dîragînara (kwaasi gotiyara) mamaalyesara wîla yîhîvîyadîvî! yaasiwa'wawînyaihi wîdaayadîvisaihîri yîhîmaremwaalesaihîlyi.

⁹ Kîrî! daha! Gotiyari yawîrangamanîgasa'na, nabaai, diwîja! pîrî!, dahan! Gotiyai yîhyawîrangamanîke'na Gotiyari be'na yagalya'ma'manîga!! Sara yîvanîgasa! "Yîmakera ayîna nemaremwaabikâ! Kwaakevakîyabwi yaana!" dîmanîgatabaabîsasi. Sahwara dîragînya maayarera. Waryaanyarera. "Sahwaraavîre yaasiwa'wawînyaina ayîna yîma'naana!" be'na dîmanîga!!

¹⁰ Sareihî ayabaaib[†] yawi[‡]'na "Gotiyai n̄iminyina yawi[‡]'na 'Yida'maraangelyi,' yawirade'na Kiwinya[†] yima!" yawi[‡]'na yadi[‡]i yirikengij[‡] lawengij[‡] kwaremengij[‡] kimaaka mwaaimanigasaihili[‡]. Si'munya dazabwi nawi[‡]nyabwi mi'ka!

¹¹ Sareihîrîna si'munya kwalaalya yawi[‡]manige. Mi'na yage[‡]na tewaanyaihi mwaalina yesaihili[‡]. Ni'mi yuya sariminyina yage yaasiwa[‡]na nyima'nadika!

¹² Nya'mwehi, diraginna yihithivanige. Kiwinya[†]na nimibisaihi yima'nipinehili[‡]. Kiwinya[†] majesaihibisainy[‡] yima'neinyina yihithivanige. Kigaal[‡] aane piri[‡] kiri[‡] kayaa[‡]na manyesaihili[‡].

¹³ Nabalnakeiny[‡] mwaale[‡]na sinnawi[‡] sagaa[‡] sariminyawinna wawena yagaala tewaanya[‡] yihithe yawi[‡]mwaal[‡].

¹⁴ Dara wanganesa[‡] "Akai, Polimire kilaakejik[‡] nalaaya naanga wivankei daaka!" Sara deva kiri[‡] n̄iminyina maji[‡] "Waryaanyalyi," maji yadi[‡]i nabaii, bule[‡]na manyijaaye!. Aawa. Sariminyawinna ejeltiyai bazar[‡] tewaanna wipnebaaib[†] tewaanna nyesaihili[‡]. Nabaai, Kiraazit[‡]ayi Jizaazai bazar[‡] tewaanna wipnebaaib[†] tewaanna nyesaihili[‡].

¹⁵ Sarevidaa[‡]ny[‡] n̄iminyina yilaaya naanga ye!. Dahaa[‡] yilaaya sa[‡] gava warikavaka! Sare[‡] dare[‡]nesi. Sariminyina dara jalikurakivanige. Ai, sahwara n̄iminyina yuya yipi'jara daa! "Wigaimwange[‡]na nennyatinyang[‡] jiwa'mwanna yawaaj[‡] Polimina wijavaajainaava," sabaib[†] yawi'reva.

¹⁶ Nebulyabwi yihithive[‡]na jawi[‡]maniga!! "Pol nemire yikamaangei mwaal[‡]!" (Yawita sasare sa[‡] "Aala!" diwa)

¹⁷ Pwara yilaaya yihimarivanigasara tewaanya[‡]na myihizivaniga!. Wabwiwayagaala yihithivaniga!. Sahwara yawi[‡]na "Neminyi yilaaya neyipika! Polimire yagaala mu'nipineral[‡]" deva sara yiwasaal[‡]na wabwiwayagaala yihithivaniga!.

¹⁸ Tewaanya[‡]na a'mwera yilaaya wimaryadivisa[‡] yuyagaa[‡] tewaanyasi. Sarim[‡] yilaaya nyesal[‡] tewaanyasi. Dahaa[‡] sariminyawi mamwaalyiegehaa[‡] yilaaya nyipija[‡] tewaanyasi.

¹⁹ Ni'mire kaimraayaihi, a'mwe[‡] bwaranyar[‡] maa'dhehaa[‡] daanga naanga wividdevaabi[†] sariminyina ayina daanga naanga nyivman[‡]!. Sarimire simunyang[‡] sarimire munyang[‡] Kiraazit[‡]ayi yunebanna wileyh[‡]mwaaladehaa[‡]na taanga sa[‡] mi'na mwi'nyadesi.

²⁰ Sariminyaba mwaaimujainy[‡]! Pi'karya myavikarya[‡]na ni'mire maanguraaya[‡] yihithide[‡]na sariminyaba mwaaimujainy[‡]. "Gara widiwijwana!" yawi[‡]d[‡] taanga nyivankeiny[‡].

Ehaavinaji; Seraavijnaji wi'dake'nesi.

²¹ Dinyijila! Sahwaihi din[‡]na "Kiwinya[†] nemaremwaalana!" din[‡]na yivanigasaihi dinyijila! "Kiwinya sa[‡] dinike[‡] mu'nyiwaasaihi daa!"

²² Sare[‡] dare[‡]nesi. Dara dinike[‡]. Eviraam[‡] gawaalivaangeraai kininnakely[‡]. Pwai Yizimeli, pwai Aazaki. Widaayade[‡] Ehaa! Yizimelimi maryaa[‡]. Gamire balaange[‡] Seraa! Aazakim[‡] maryaa[‡]. Seraa! widaayade[‡] m[‡]!

²³ Kir[‡] a'mweinaavireburine widaayade[‡] Yizimelimi maryaa[‡]. Gamire balaange[‡], a'mwe ne[‡] mwaaidi[‡]ny[‡] Gotiyai Eviraamini yune naanga nebulya[‡]na kujaa! Eviraam[‡] Gotiyari limwagyaake[‡]na Aazakim[‡] maryaa[‡].

²⁴ Yagaala sa[‡] ke'ba'na dinikesi. Sare[‡] dare[‡]nesi. A'mwe sawaai yagaala wilimwagarikewaalyi. Ehaa[‡] Mugunya Saainaayavi Gotiyai Kiwinya[†] wiyayaake[‡] sahirisi. Ehaa[‡] widaayade[‡] yaasiwa'wawinya'bisa[‡] mwalyaake[‡]na savirera yaasiwa'wawinyaara mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayavya Kiwinya[†] a'mweraav[‡] pwiyiniker[‡]ya yaasiwa'wawinyaara mwaaihasarer[‡].

²⁵ Mugunya Saainaaya sa[‡] Kwaaka Areviya warike[‡] y[‡] Ehaa[‡]!. Nabaai, Ehaa[‡] Anga Jeruzaalem[‡] dhaa[‡] mannike[‡] sahirisi. Sare[‡] dare[‡]nesi. Juyara dinyina "Jeruzaalem[‡] nemire anga naangebera," dinyina yivanigasara Kiwinya[†] mididivisa[‡]na Kiwinya sa[‡] pwiyinikest. Davaki Jeruzaalemij[‡]yara yaasiwa'wawinyaara.

²⁶ Sarera diraginna mamwaalyiga[‡]. Aawa. Jeruzaalem[‡] munyaba Gotiyarebanyaina Kiraazitiyareina diraginna mwaaiho. Sabajiyaina yaasiwa'wawinyaaina mi[‡]!. Aawa. Nenaange[‡] Seraavireinera. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya[‡]na dinikeina Aazakibisaina mwaaiho. Nem[‡] Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaaiho Jeruzaalem[‡] munyabaji[‡]yaina.

²⁷ Sare[‡] dare[‡]nesi. Jeruzaalem[‡] sabanyaaina ke'ba'na dinikesi. Jeruzaalem[‡] munyabanya[‡]na dinike[‡]

"Kaimraaya maaya[‡]gi yilaaya ja!

Jakaji jikaji 'Su!' dinyidangana!

Mamaaryadinya[‡]gi yilaaya naanga ja!

Githaasake[‡]gire kaimraaya naanga mwaaiib[†]dera."

Gotiyarina munyabajiyyaina tewaanya diraginna mwaaiho'na dinike'nesi. Jeruzaalem davaakiya'na dinike'

"A'mwanakevire pwai pwai mwaaiib+demilikera."

Sara dinikesi.

²⁸ Nya'mweihi, Kiraazitiyari limwadivsaihi Aazakibisaihiliyi. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei yima'nyaakabaaib+ yune naanga nebulya'na wijaaka sa' maa'div+ Gotiyai dina "Yida'maraangeihiliyi. Ni'mirehiliyi," dina yakeihiliyi.

²⁹ Ehaa! kila'a naka a'mweinaavirebwina maryaaakei Yizimeli Aazakimi kayaa'na yina yaa!. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sara yakee'na maryaaikeri kayaa'na yina yaa!. Sabaaib+ Kiwinyabwi yivanigasara Kiraazitiyari limwadaanainavi kayaa'na neyivaniga!

³⁰ Kiri! Gotiyare bukuya'beri! din+i? Dara dinike! "Widaayadesi gawaalvaangelyi sanaari duthaaso! Sare! dare'nesi. Ganimaangere yuyangi widaayadevirei mamaaranera! Arikewi. Gamire balaangevirei gavei maarade'nathaaso!" sara dinikesi.

³¹ Sarevi, nya'mweihi, yaasiwa'wawinyavireina mi!. Aawa. Balaangevireinera. Gotiyai neminyina "Kiraazitiyari limwamwaasara ni'mire. Ni'mire tewaanya yuya maapi+dere," dinikeinera.

5

Kiraazitiyai nevviyinikeinaavi neyaramaarake'nesi.

¹ Nem tewaanya diraginna mwaalya'neinaavina Kiraazitiyai bala!. "Yuyabura pwiyinikeraavat yaarimal!" daka nevadaihasamaara!. Sareviada'nyi kuna diraginna dithaaka! "Yaasiwa'wawinyabulyainyi ayina nyima'niwidika!" da'gizi Kiwinyabwi myawi'dinna!

² Du'nana! Polinyi kave dara gitihvanige. Gimti yawi'na "Gotiyai ni'minyina Yida'maraangelyira, dana! Sare'na ni'mi Kiwinya' yadi kilaakejiki nyidapikal!" Sara yi'ja! Kiraazitiyai yake'e'na gimininyina ghaimwagake! yaasiwa'nanya' yima'nade'nanya.

³ Ayina diraginna gizalikurakimal Gazaizai yawi'na "Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima! Pwara ni'mire kilaakeji' nyidapid'e'nanyi," yawi'na yoj+ sai Kiwinya yunnei tiviksa'nei yima'nade'nanyi.

⁴ Gimti yawi'na "Gotiyai nyidana! Yida'maraangeiginyi." Nyidathe'na Kiwinyabwi yima! Sara yawi'na, yina yiwaanya'na Kiraazitiyari yagalya'ma'mwaa. Gotiyai yange'na gihaimwagakevi bwala'mmwaawi.

⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Nem Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyare Kuryai gannya diraginya' nejaavada yilaaya yadaa yemwaaiho. Aayagaa! Gotiyai yuyaraayaba "Yida'maraangeihiliyi," nedathe'na yemwaaiho.

⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. Nem Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaiho'na kilaakeji' daya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nabaa'i kilaakeji' madaya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nem Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyabwi pwaraavina tewaanya nevu'nadevina wawinya yadevvi naangangesi.

⁷ Sinnawi Kiraazitiyari kaanyave'na nayaaw wawagiyyainginyi. Giminyi aai galagirihimwaka! Sare! nebulya'mamidinyi be'na yivanigina!

⁸ Midinya saburi'na Gotiyai givwaramaa'manikei sara magiziwaakyiwa.

⁹ Dadaanya! "Pamidakade yiziya maalikemili' biretiya naange pamidakadesira."

¹⁰ Sare! kir! ni'mi sainy Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihe'na diraginna yawi'mwa "Sara yawi'manige Galeziya mwaalyara sara yawi'pi'dera. Aane pi'bwi kibwi myawiri, avaaina yipi'dera." Nabaa'i, a'mwei gimininyina taanga gizaavanikeri Gotiyai kayaa'na wiadelyi. A'mwe naangee dingaka? A'mwe maalikei dingaka? Sareri Gotiyai wirivikiradelyi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, pwara ni'minyina kwaasi'widina "Sai widina 'A'mwera kilaakejikaavi da'nyina kyapiji Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihiliyi," wi'dathelyi." Sara widiwiji kwaj+ kayaa'na kuna mi kanyipidika! Savidaa'nyi nebulya' waraji kwaj+ yisavi Kiraazitiyai balakevine wagila wivwa'nyabwi mena kyima'nadika!

¹² A'mwera "Kilaaka ditha'nyila!" dadivi' gimirre simunya kayaaka yivanigasara kunnya kilaakejikaavi yune'na da'nipi'ka!

¹³ Sare! dare'nesi. Nya'mweihi, sahwaiginyi Gotiyai gitihailaka! "Wila pwiyinikeri yaari'ma!" Sara gitihailakaka sara kagizivwaramaara! tewaanna mwaaihinyaiginyi. Mi'na gitihwe'na dara myawi'dinna! "O, Kiwinya' manevwiyyinya'ka. Su! Su! Kilaakejiki'ne yuya tewaanyaj+ kayaa'nanyaj+ yima!" Sara myawi'dinna! Sara myinna! Aawa. Gyaarakegi ja'mweraavina kale gyada yaasiwa'wawinyagi wigaimwanna ja!

¹⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya yuyav+ aaya kaavilya' dara dinike! "Gimi saiginyina kale gyadevaaiib+ pwaraavina kale gyana! Duhamwana!" Yi yagaala sahirisi.

¹⁵ Sîwaaka, malakayaaryarab̄saihi myîma'nîpîna! Maanga, sînna tîka daya, mala sazabwi myîpîna! Sara yapîjî, yîthaanyi, gazaihizaihîrî kayaaka yuna nyîgainpîdîka!

Kwaakevakîya yawîsabûlyî, Gotîyare Kuryare yawîsabûlyî saburaaries.

¹⁶ Da'na yîhîthîvanîge. Gotiyare Kuryai sara kagîthozî kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gîzî gîmîre sîmunya ayabwi mi jîtheigînyî. Arîkawî.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweina sîmunya yawî'daanya! Gotiyare Kuryai yawî'de' yaamîjî dathîwanna. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kuryai yawî'de' a'mweinaavîre sîmunya' dathîwanna yannesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kuryare sîmunyasî a'mweinaavîre sîmunyasî yîkamaangewaalyî. Sare'na Kuryai gîthada gînnnya sîmunya' "Pîbwi ja!" kagîthozî sarebwi minneigînyî.

¹⁸ Sare'na Kuryai kuna gîmaremwaalajaigî Kîwînya' mamaremwaalyî gyatheigînyî.

¹⁹ A'mweraavîre sîmunyabwi yuyaina yawî'manîgovulyî. A'mweraavîrebulyîyara dara yadîvisangi. Ata lîmwangebwi yîna. Yaawaryaraavîrebwi yîna. Gîrikita'nanyabwi yîna. A'mweraavî a'mwengî yaasîwa'na kayaa'na lîmwangebwi yîna.

²⁰ Yîsaraavî, silaangeraavî, nyîlyari, lawerî, sîlîngaamînaraavî a'mwa'a'mweraavî yîlaayabwi yîna, kulaka maarya'nebwi yîna. Gîri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yîna. Yîkamaangebwi yîna. Maangebwi yîna. Pwaraavîre tîganaarya yadîvî! "Maa'mujainyî," dîna. Sînna tîka wîdaya'nebwi yîna. Kunnya yaya makinyîna yadîvî!, pwaraavîna kale mwia'nebwi yîna. Jaapaina yadîvî! pwaraavî wanganakîna. Kumijîyaraavî bîrala yadîvî! "Nemî tewaanyaine," dîna.

²¹ Pwaraavîre naangengîna "Maa'mujainyî," dîzabwi yîna. Pwaraavî tamakîna. Biyaaya saza nadîvî! yîmaka wiîna. Nabaai biyaaya nyîna kwarame kayaa'nanyabwi yîna, avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi yîna. Sara yadîvisangi. Nabaai, sasarebura pîburajî yadîvisangi. Kîgaa! gîthevaabi! dîragînna ayîna gîthîvanîge. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadîvisaraavî Gotiyai nayaamaremwaalyî yadera Gotiyare yuyanna mamaari yîpîderera.

²² A'mweraavîre sîmunyabwina kayaa'na yadîvîta kîrî! Gotiyare Kuryai nemîre sîmunyanna maremwaaida yîsîla nawî'nyabisanna tewaanyainaavî nemwaaihîvanîkelyî. Sare' dara yadaanyasira. Pwaraavîna kale neyada, sîmunyangî yîlaaya yadaa, kwaamu'nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaapijî sînna tîka yarai madayî neyade'na dîragînyaina mwaidaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavî tewaanna wiadaa, sara wîdadaanya yuyagaal' sara yadaa,

²³ kave yîgoina nennyaya yaya mamakinyadaa, sîmunya kayaa'nanya! "Aala," dîvanigoina dîragînna maremwainadaa Kuryai nemwaaihadelyî. Sara yadaanyainaavî Kîwînya yagaalyasi maneji'nikengî.

²⁴ Kîraazitîyai Jizaazareina dara yawî'manîgo. A'mweinaavîre sîmunya dîragînya myaannebwi Kîraazitîyare yîsavîri mi'lîna yeramwo. Sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi manemaremwaalyîkeinera. Yî sîmunya kayaa'na dîka wîdadejî wîma'nadejî yîsavîri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi dîvanîgo. Aala! Sarebwi Kîraazitîyai balake'nanyî.

²⁵ Sare' "Kuryarî mwaaiho," daaza! yî nabaai Kuryarî kaanya yamarayaana! Gamîre yagaalya! mîdînaana!

²⁶ "Nîmî tewaanyainyî. Pwara kayaa'nanyarerâ," madaanna! Pwara sîmunya kwallaalya yawîpîde'na myaanna! Pwara kanevilavapîjî bîrala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare dîragînyavi! mwalaana!

6

"Pware taanga dimakwonal!" wîdake'nesi.

¹ Nyâ'mweihi, sarîmî dara yennipîja! "O, nemijîyarî yiwetawakya! jîma'nîwaka!" Gotiyare Kuryarî mîdîdivîsaihi sarî nayaam yavada'gaina jîla! Bîrala, maanga nudîpîdîka! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna wîdîna jîla! Gînnnya mwaalyabwi nayaam jawîka! "Nîmî kave mwaala'muji Saataani avaalyabwi yîde'na nanyîmwaaihadîka!" da'gîzî Kuryarî dîragînyavî dîmwaala!

² Da'na yîhîthîvanîge. Gazaizarî taanga widaa'nyî wigaimwange'na taanga sa dîmakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'gîzî Kîraazitîyare kîwînya! mi'lîna jîthesi.

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara kayaa'na yîvanîgarasa maalikera, nîmî naangeinî. Dazabwi myî yîdeinî. "Sara yawî'de sa' kwaasi yawî'devulî."

⁴ Kîrî! gazaizai gannya yîvanîkengî nayaam yawîbwata yannelyî. "Tewaanyasi," dozi sare'na yîlaaya yannelyî. Sai myawîrina "Pwai kayaa'na yîvanîke!", sainyî tewaanna yîvanîgeinî," sabwi myawîfrannelyî.

⁵ Aawa. Gazaizai gannya yîvanîkengîna Gotiyai yawîbwata yadelyî.

⁶ Kiraazit̄iyare yagaala yihiz̄iwaakadiv̄isaraav̄i pwaihi kadika wi'nadiv̄isaihi tewaanya yuya jaapaina yip̄ineih̄ilyi.

⁷ S̄imunya kayaa'nanya! myawip̄ina! Got̄iyari kwaasiyara pihadika yip̄ijaraav̄ina Got̄iyai yuna yawi'manikelyi. Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai buridaza ȳ sahiñi maaradelyi.

⁸ Sai kayaa'nanya buridazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaaiib̄i pwai a'mweraavire simunyabwina gamire kilaakevi yajai kayaaka yigainadelyi. Kiri! pwai tewaanya buridazai tewaanya maaradevaaiib̄i pwai gamire kuryari tewaanya buridazai ȳ Kuryai Tewaanyari yuyagaa'yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi.

⁹ Nem̄i tewaanyabwi yadaa simunya waryaanya myawiraanna! Sare! dare'nesi. Kuryari diraginna kuna yaajaina Got̄iyai dahilakagega' tewaanyanna maraadeinera. Sare'na nayaanna yadawaaj̄i maa'na maneyinanna!

¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi yuya'na yaajahaal yuyaraav̄i tewaanna wiaana! Yi, Kiraazit̄iyari l̄mwadiv̄isabulyi yaraav̄i kinidakaav̄i diraginna tewaanna wiaana!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹¹ Pwai nimire yagaalya! kyavikaryiwa! daahaa' pikariyisari! maarena n̄innya atasi pikarya yihiyavikarivanige. Nimire pikarya naanga danganyila! Pikarya sa tinna wanganapiji "O, Poli nebwina neyavikariwaka!" dithnyide'nanyi.

¹² A'mwera kilaaka mwasimaginna yawi'na "Kiraazit̄iyareraya yawi'maniga' Kiraazit̄iyai yisav̄i kabala' kilaaka daya'nebwi maalikebwi yima'niwaka!" Sare'na sinna tīka wida'daawoju Juyara kayaa'na naneyip̄idika!" Nabaii "Sahwara Kiraazit̄iyai Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannikevina maanga nanedip̄idika!" deva "Sarinnya kilaakejikaav̄i ditha'nyila!" wijiwaakina yihiyivanigasare.

¹³ Sare! dare'nesi. Kilaaka daya'nebuliyara K̄iwinya yuya' navika yadiv̄i myadiv̄isare. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'na "Juyara neminyina dinyina Kiraazit̄iyareraya sahwara kilaaka daya'nebwi Galeziya mwaalyaraav̄i yivanigasara tewaanyareraya!" dinyina yip̄ika!" Sara yawi'na yadiv̄isa'na yihiz̄iwaakiv̄aniga' kunnya yaya makimanigasara.

¹⁴ Sabaaib̄i n̄innya yaya' makina myiwineinyi. Arikawi. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazit̄iyai yisav̄i balakere yaya' makimanigesi. Yi, balake'na Kwaakevakiyabura kadtihwaga' sabura manyimaremwaalike'nanyi. Kiraazit̄iyai baidaa'nyi nimire simunya aya' balakesi. "Kwaakevakiyaburaav̄ina mamwaalyi yideinyi," yawi'keinyi, Naangei yisav̄i sara balake'na.

¹⁵ Kilaakeji! daya'ne' yaasiwa'nanya!, kilaaleji! madaya'ne' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Got̄iyai mudikeinaav̄i nemwaaihade' naangesi. Sare'na, Kiraazit̄iyai yisav̄i balakeri yaya' makimanigesi.

¹⁶ Yihithiwe' yivanigasaihi Kiraazit̄iyareih, Got̄iyare Yizireliya nebuliyaihir Got̄iyai gannya kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanya yihimwaaishana! Got̄iyai kale'na yihigaimwagana!

¹⁷ Aaya' yihithima! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyijaavanna! Sare! dare'nesi. Jizaazar widaayadinyainyina pwara kayaa'na nyesa'na nimire kilaakevi yiwihwaarya naange warikengi. Sare'na Apozeliyainy K̄iwinyabulyi yara taanga manyijaavip̄ina!

¹⁸ Nya'mweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazit̄iyai yuyaihre kuryaraav̄i yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sahrisi. Nebula naangesi.

Pol̄

Epazaazi

Epazaazi Mwaalyaraavina Pi kar i yikwia' Poli Yavi karyakesi.

¹ Polinyi yikwia da' pi karya yavikarivanigeenyi. Gotiyai gamire simunyav mena kanyidahilaka! Kiraazitayai Jizaazai Nyidaasadeinyi yima'ne Apozelyainyi. Gotiyare tewaaanyaihiri Gotiyai yihithahilakakeihii Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaihirina yavikarivanige. Kiraazitayai Jizaazar wlamwaaihasa'na Kiraazitayar diraginna limwadivsaihiri na yavikarivanigeihlyi.

² Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitayalyi sanidaai yanga tewaanna yihgaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Kiraazitayarima Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavina tewaanya nejaavade'nesi.

³ Kiraazitayarina Gotiyai Kiraazitayar wulanemwaihake'na Sigunyaviya tewaanya naanga yuya nemire kuryaraavina yanga nejaavakengi. Sare'na Gotiyari nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitayare Ganimaanger tewaanya yilaaya maryana!

⁴ Sare' kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' neminyina yawi'na "Sahwara nimirera yima'nipi ka! Nyibwaalivi wlamwaabi'de'na sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipi'dere. Niminyaba yiwetawakya maayara yima'nipi'dere." Neminyina sara yawi'na yakabaib mi'na nedahilakya!

⁵ Sare' kale wiada tewaanya wivu'nada sinnawi neminyina yawi'na "Kiraazitayai Jizaazai balade'na niminyi nyibwaalivaangera wimwaihideinyi!" Gotiyai nayaa yawi'na "Tewaanyabwi yima' Sara yideinyi," sara yawi'na yadei sara nedahilakya!

⁶ Kiraazitayarina yilaaya wivu'naderina Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyi. Yi' sasarei sara yanga gaimwanga byaannakevina sahwari yilaaya naanga wiaana!

⁷ Kiraazitayai sai balaka gannya tawevina wila nevviyinikeinaavi nemubake', nemire yiwetawakyanna marasi'nikesi. Sare'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavilyanna sara neyakengi.

⁸ Sai yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengi. Gotiyai simunya nawi'nyavij siduta tewaanyaburiji gamire yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaava!

⁹ Sarei gannya simunyav yawi'na "Kiraazitayarina tewaanna yima!" daka sinnawi sagaa' lika yulyasa' wa'di'nyi dhaasagaa' gamire yoimavajalikurakya sa' ku'maayaba neyibwaridaakwa!

¹⁰ Pigasa yuyagasa mi'na yaka nawi'nyagaa' dahilakyaakegaa' sinnawi yawi'na "Kiraazitayai balade'na yuyangi Sigunyavijayi Kwaakevakijayi sangi kye'mwannemwaiha'mujj Kiraazitayai Mnyaginayi maremwaalana!" Sara yawi'na yaakebwina dahan yuyangina Kiraazitayai Naangei mwaali'. Sare' neyibwaridaakwa'.

¹¹ Gotiyai yawi'na "Sara yideinyi. Simunya nayaa yawi'ra'mujj yideinyi." Sara yawi'na yake'na yuya yadelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai aayawidaa'nyi mena yawrake'na sare'na nedahilakya! "Sahwara nimire tewaanya maapika! Kiraazitayar kwilamwaaihala'mujj nimirera mwaaiibika!"

¹² Sare'na nemi Kiraazitayar w'i'nona dahan sinnawinyaina Kiraazitayar nayaa yemwaihoina. Gotiyai yuya sara tewaanna yaka byaannyavina Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wiaana!

¹³ Nabaai, sarimi Kiraazitayar wlamwaaihasa'na avaaina yihya!. Sarimi yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'ne!. Sa' yagaala tewaanya! Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakesi yagaala sa!. Sarimi kadika wi'neva Kiraazitayar kalimwagare! Kuryai Tewaanyari yi gamire yavikwajikeri yihzaava!. Yihzaavake'na "Gamreinera," widvaniga!. Kurya sare'na Gotiyai yuna naanga nebulya'na widakayira.

¹⁴ Gotiyai yawi'na "Dahan sinnawinyai Kuryai Tewaanyari wijaawe'na nimirera dara yawi'pika! 'O, Gotiyai nedake Sigunyav naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyi.' " Gamreinera yuna neyarojiyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyi. Sare' gamire byaanya'na yilaaya naanga wiaana!

Poli Gotiyari widake'nesi.

¹⁵ Yuya sarevi nimi' sainyi wi'nyina "Anga Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazar nayaa limwamaniga!. Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya wivu'naderera," wi'nyina yena

¹⁶ kwadi'ka mwamujainyi sarimi'nyina Gotiyari yilaaya wiadi "Su! Su!" widadinyaainyi. Gotiyari widadinyaagaal' sarimi'nyina yawi'di widadinyaainyi.

¹⁷ Sariminyina "Nemire Naanga Jizaazitiyare Gotiyai, Nenimaanga byaanakei sahwaraavire kuryaraavina simunya nawi'nya! wijaavana! Sahwaraavina gami sahwari yunebanna wijalangasakinana!" dena widadinyainyi.

¹⁸ Sarimire simunyangi gamire baake' kwakojigamire nebulya' nayaa danganide'nanyi. Yidara jawiranganyide'nanyi. Sahwai yihizi'waramaarakevinayemwaaidivisabule! Yemwaalya sabwi yawiramapaikajig. Nabai, Gotiyare byaanayivine nawi'nyananya gamirennagannyaihirina yihizavadenge!

¹⁹ Nemilimwange'neinaavigamire diraginya naange! neyivanikevina gannya di'naka naangaange! yuya wavila'de! wijiwaainana! Diraginya sa'naange!

²⁰ Kiraazitiyarina yake' avaalyasi. Diraginya sasi Kiraazitiyari bainkeraayawi yidikaavaka Sigunyavidiraginyaaba gamire aangasimagi walamwaaiha!

²¹ Saba munya ke'beva Kiraazitiyai Naangei maremwaali'. Kiraazitiyare diraginya maremwaaidivita yuyarajigalmaaniya yuyarajidraginya yuyarajinayara saraavire diraginya wavyiladesi. Nabai, yaya makinkeraavikexyiri' munyaba maremwaalikelyi. Dahaasara, Kwaakevakiyaya naangejiyara gaveraavina mi'. Aawa. Sigunyavimwalaadehaaya yaya naangejiyaraavai Naangei maremwaalikelyi.

²² Dahaasara, Kiraazitiyai maremwaideva Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaikhada Kiraazitiyare sivilyiraar amwi yuyara mwaaihamaalikera. Nabai, Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavina nemire Naangeri wimwaaikhwa' yuyanna. Sai nemire Minyaginyari wimwaaikhwa'.

²³ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya! yisai gamire kilaakejiki. Sare! neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyainaavivinemwaaihikakesi. Kiraazitiyai sara nedada gannya diraginya nejaavada gannya simunyanayiwanigoinera. Kiraazitiyai Sigunyavidiraginya, Kwaakevakiyuyangiyuneba wlamwaaideri gamireina yuna wlamwaihoinera.

2

Kiraazitiyarina baryaina mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Kigaa! Gotiyarina sarinnya kuryara balesaihili. Gotiyari wanganakina yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yiwetawakyanna balesaihili.

² Saregaa! Kwaakevakiyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi kaanya yamaryadiviyimakeraavijikulakengi' maremwaidei yihusavi mwaaside sarebwi limwadi'vi' mwaalesaihili. Amwera Gotiyari galyekivaimanigasaraavimaremwaali' kuryakayaa'nanya sai.

³ Sara galazekivalesaraayaba nemi yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemire kilaakevive dikaneydida nemire kilaakejika "Sara tewaanya nyiwaka," nemire yawi "Sara yideinyi," yawi'daa yagoiner. Sareina sara yago'na Gotiyari amwera kayaa'na mwaaidivita yuyaraavina sinnatika wida'daast tadevaabilikayaa'na yoinaavikaneramadikeiner.

⁴ Kiriy! Gotiyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevi aaya kaavilyai gamire tewaanya wivu'nya naangebwi neminyina tewaanya wivu'nakeburina Kiraazitiyari gaala nemwaaiha'.

⁵ Nem Gotiyarina yiwetawakadaawojiyavina Gotiyarina nemire kuryara kuna baidiviykiriy! "Kiraazitiyari yidikaaveri wlamwaihima!" dake'na Gotiyai neyidikavamwaihak. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevinayihividaihasamaarakeihili. Yiyuyainaavigaal nemwaaiha'.

⁶ Gotiyai neyidikavamwaihaka nabai, Kiraazitiyari wlamwaihoinavijikiraazitiyai Jizaazaraji Sigunyavimaranemwaaihikake'na maremwaaimanigoinera.

⁷ Gotiyai "Divi sagaa' yuyagaal gazagaasagaal yima'nadehaa' nimire yangawigaimwangeburine aaya kaavilya naangaange yuyaraavivijiwaainima!" daka maranemwaaihak. Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina bwiwannaneyakebuli.

⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevinakiraazitiyari limwadi'visina yihividaihasamaarakeihili. Sarim wawinya yina yadivisa'na yihividaihasamaarakehi mi'. Aawa. Sahware sihumalesira.

⁹ Sare! Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwe pwai kwai dara nadathika! 'Wawinya diraginna kye Gotiyai nyividaihasamaarakeinyi. Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'na yaka sahwai yange'na nevadaihasamaarakest.

¹⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai mwaaihoinavimudikeinaaviewakai. "Sahwara mi'na wakengi sana sana yamaripika!" daka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarini lanemwaaihaka tewaanya yaadeinaavimudikeinaavivinemwaaiha'.

Kiraazitiyarivilamwaaaho'na avaalyainaavinesi.

¹¹ Sarev̄ina yihthim̄a! Sar̄im̄ Juyaraavidaa'nyaihi m̄!. Aawa. Aj̄mya yuyangiyaih̄lyi. Juyara kunn̄a asaj̄ kilaakej̄ikaav̄i da'nyina yadiv̄isara sar̄im̄nyina d̄ina "Sahwara kunn̄a kilaakej̄ikaav̄i mada'nyadiv̄isarera. Maaverera." Kigaa! mwaale-saih̄rina aȳna jawirila!

¹² Sagaa! Kiraaz̄itiyai maayaiah̄lyi. Got̄yai a'mweraav̄i dahilakyaaka Yiz̄ireliya ȳta savaaki menyab mwaalesaih̄lyi. Got̄yai gamireraavine yune naanga nebulya'na wijavurine wilimwagarakej̄iyaihi m̄ka. Angavaayaih̄lyi. Kwaaka davaki Got̄yamaayaiah̄i mwaale! Nabaai yemwaalyabwi maayaiah̄lyi. "Got̄iyaryaba mwalaadeinera," majaih̄lyi.

¹³ K̄ri! dhaasagaa! Kiraaz̄itiyai Jizaazar̄ wilamwaaishaihi Got̄iyaryawinna yih̄makab̄wakeih̄lyi. Kiraaz̄itiyai balaka gamire tawel bwalaravake'na menya keimw̄ mwaalesaihi Got̄iyaryaba aya kibanna ȳma'naabiwaasaih̄lyi.

¹⁴ Sare! dare'nest. Kiraaz̄itiyai sahwai narya' wakinikelyi. Nabaai, Juyainaj̄ Menyaih̄lyi avaalyainaav̄i kanemwaaib̄ nemire munya yiriila nediwagakelyi. Sinnaw̄i Juyara keiba mwaalesa! Menyara aagaiba mwaalesa! tinnyabya yikamaangebw̄i kaanya tinike' warakesi. Sare'na sinna tika widavakerera. Kiraaz̄itiyai sahwai gamire kilaakej̄i' yisav̄i balake'na kaanya tinike' wo'dalasi'nakelyi.

¹⁵ Juyainaavire K̄winya!, k̄winya dinikej̄i k̄maaka dinikej̄i yaasiwa'nanyabwi wakaka kaanya tinikebwi wo'dalasi'nakelyi. "Nim̄i narya' waka'muj̄ ȳta p̄vakaai warikerav̄i ȳta gavevakiyara nim̄nyi wilamwaih̄ma!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. Avaalyaina mwaaiho.

¹⁶ "Nim̄nyi kaanya tinike', yikamaangebw̄i tamaka'muj̄, yi, nim̄re ȳta yovih̄rarannikev̄ina yuyavakaalyi Got̄iyalyi yirakuramwaih̄ma! Yi nim̄re kilaakej̄isiyara avaalyara ȳma'nipiika!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi.

¹⁷ Sare! Kiraaz̄itiyai baka yuyaraav̄i yagaala tewaanya' narya'ne' widakesi. Menyaba Maaveili Got̄iyari myawiryaih̄ri yih̄thake' aya kiba Juyaina Got̄iyari yawi'daanyainaav̄i nedakesi narya'.

¹⁸ Sare! Kiraaz̄itiyai neyake'na Kuryari Juyainaav̄inaj̄ Maaveih̄rinaj̄ nejaava!. Sare'na Nen̄maangerayw̄inna wawaaji d̄naade'nanyi.

¹⁹ Sarev̄daa'nyi sar̄im̄ Juya mamaalyigasaihi Got̄iyari'na kuna Maavera angavaaya m̄!. Wa'mwa'div̄isaihi kuna mamaalyiga!. Kuna gabinyaihi m̄!. Aawa. Got̄iyare angeba mwaalyaihi Got̄iyare tewaanyaraj̄i mwaaihasaih̄lyi. Got̄iyarenidakih̄lyira.

²⁰ Nabaai sar̄im̄ Got̄iyare ange'b̄saih̄lyi. Nedaasadeinaj̄ Got̄iyari wi'navij̄waakadiv̄isaraj̄i minye laannikeinaav̄i sar̄im̄ Got̄iyare angesi. Kiraaz̄itiyai Jizaazai sahwai munyaba mijamaange' pwiyinikelyi Naangei.

²¹ Sahwai anga yuya' pwiyinika nem̄i yuyainaav̄i nelimwaga'delyi. Naangere anga tewaanya'na mannikeinaav̄i nemwaaihadelyi. Sara neyada yuyagaa! tewaanyaina ȳma'nadaanyainera.

²² Sahwari wilamwaaishaih̄lyi nem̄ij̄ pwaraji sainaav̄i mannt̄ka angevi Kuryai wilanemwaal! Got̄iyare angevi.

3

Pol̄ Maaveraav̄ina wawinya yake'nesi.

¹ Yuya sa'na Got̄iyari widiv̄anige. Sainyi Polinyi aj̄mya yuyangiyaih̄ri widina "K̄winya maayaiah̄ri Got̄iyai yih̄maaranneih̄lyi," widina yihye'na sinna tika widavakera kalavuzangevi nyimwaaib̄. Kiraaz̄itiyai Jizaazare kalavuzainyi.

² Kadika mil'na wi'nipiija! "Got̄iyai Polimi widina 'Maaveraav̄ine' nim̄re yanga gaimwangeburine wawinya' jal! widina yakee daaka!"

³ Got̄iyai kigaa! yawi'na "Maaveraji nim̄rera ȳma'nipi'derera," yawi'na yake! lika yulya'di'nyi Got̄iyai nyibwaridaakwa!. Yoimavajalikurakya sabwi pikarya maali'na mi'na yavikariwa.

⁴ Sar̄imi yagaala sa' t̄nna wanganapij̄i dara danganyide! "O, Kiraaz̄itiyai a'mweraav̄ina yake! yoimavajalikurakya'ne' Pol̄ mi'na yawi'mankei daaka!"

⁵ Dahaa! lika yulyarya'ne' gamire Widasaade git̄i'maayaraavij̄i gaminyi wi'navij̄waakadiv̄isaraavij̄i Kuryai wilangasakakabaib̄i kigaa! mijyim̄a'nigavya pinang' a'mweraav̄i sara myibwaridaakwa!.

⁶ Yoimavajalikurakya' dar a d̄nikesi. Aj̄mya yuyangiyara yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadiv̄i! Kiraaz̄itiyai Jizaazar̄ limwadiv̄i sahwari wilawimwaaishade'na sahwraj̄i Juyaraj̄i Got̄iyare tewaanya yuyanna ye'mwannamaap̄idere. Nabaai kilaaka gavej̄ikiyara ye'mwannamaap̄idere. Nabaai Got̄iyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija' ye'mwannajapalamaap̄idere. Sara dinikesi.

7 Yagaala tewaanya sa' widadinyainyi. Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada yange' nyijaavada gamire widaayadinyainyi nyimwaaiha'. Sai diraginna yaka wawiya sa' kanyijaava' yagaala tewaanya' diraginna widadinyainyi. Nimi yawi'manige.

8 Nimi maalikeinyi. Kiraazitiyare tewaanya pwara naangerera. Maalikeinyi kir'i Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada nyida! "Kiraazitiyare tewaanaanga naangenna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthathe'na gitthaasiwa." Gotiyai yuyang wakyaaeki sara yakelyi.

10 Lika yulyaryaake' dahaa' ku'maayaba war! Gotiyai "Kiraazitiyari wi'nya'nera kusilaanyara mi'na maaresabwina Sigurenyaviya naangeraj diragi'nyarajj' dara wangabika! 'Gazarazaraav Gotiyai tewaanna yadelyi. Simunnakei yawita tewaanaanga yawi'dela!' " daka gannya yanga gaimwangebwu nyijaava'.

11 Nabai, Gotiyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaal' mi'na yawiryaake'na sara yake'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaai Kiraazitiyari Jizaazai nemire Naangei sara yake'nanyi.

12 Sarevi lmwadada gaminyi wilamwaaiho'na nemi lika myadaa Gotiyai mwaalikewi gazagaasagaa' widadaanya'nanyi.

13 Sare'na diraginna yihihima! Maaveihiri yihihaimwamanige'na pwara kayaa'na nyivaniga!. Sare'na yawita kwalaalya myawipina! "Kiraazitiyarebwi yagalayamavaana!" myawipina! Sarimi tewaanna dimwaalyide'na daanga nyivimanike' yi' sa' sarimi're byaannyasi.

Kiraazitiyai neminyina kale wiade'nesi.

14 Gotiyai tewaanna yaka sare'na kwadaai gilena Nenimaangeri widivanige.

15 Sai Nenimaangei mwaalike'ni Sigurenyaviya yuya kuvini'maangerajj' Kwaakevakiy'a yuya kuvini'maangerajj' saraavine aaya kaavilyabwi wo'nikesi.

16 Sariminyna "Sare' gamire diraginya yuyangi gamire byaannyaburine aaya kaavilyanna sarimi're kurya kusawinyara diraginna yivaimwannemwaabi'ka! Sarimi're munyikaavi gamire Kuryai diraginya sa' yihihzaavoji' sarimi're kuryaraavi diraginyaaraavi yihihmiwaaihana!" dena widivanige.

17 Kiraazitiyari nayaal mwadivisavina sarimi're simunyangi Kiraazitiyai kuna wilayihimwaalaan! Yisare pwipula kwaakevi' diraginna waayikabaaib!, nabaa, ange' diraginna widaakunikabaaib! kale nayaal yihihzaavoji' diraginna jawiramwaalyila!

18 Sara yapiji Gotiyare tewaanya yujaraj Gotiyare diraginya' maa'divi' dara jawiramaarila! "Ai, neminyina Kiraazitiyari tewaanya wi'vu'nade naange' daaka!" Yuya bwakulaawi'ka bwakulaawi'ka aagang wavyilavikesira. Naangaangesi' kale sa!. Sare'na sariminyna "Gotiyai gannya diraginya' wijsavana!" dena sahwar widivanige.

19 Kale yada yuya' yinahu myawiri yipine! Kiraazitiyari kale yade' jawiramwaala! "Gotiyare yaya gami' sari yuneba warikenna nemire munyikaavi, simunyangi yuneba wlanewarana!" dapiji' sara jawiramaarila!

20 Gotiyare diraginya' nemire munyikaavi yade'na nemi Gotiyari widanganaaja yuyangiji' yawirajja yuyangiji' wavyilavade naanga naanga yadelyi Gotiyai.

21 Sarer "Byaannakeig!" widaana! Gotiyai kuda' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yujaraavina balake'na Gotiyari "Byaannakeig!" widaana! Kiraazitiyari lmwange'nera kusilaanya yujara "Byaannakeig!" widaipi'ka! Divi yuyagaal gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara widaana! Naanga sahri'sira.

4

Kiraazitiyareina Kiraazitiyare kilaaka gaveji'na avaalyaina mwaaiho'nesi.

1 Sarevida'nyi nimi Naangeri widaayadinya'na kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihesainyi yihithaanganima! Gotiyai kagithahilaka' jivwaramaata sarebur kaanya nayaal jamary!

2 Ginnya yaya' mamakilyadi kave yawikinyaig kave yadi pwara kayaa'na gyadaapiji' sinna ti'ka yarai madayi gyada tewaanna dimwaala! Pwaraavina kale gyada kumi're yagaala wi'nadi nayaal duhaimwana kale'na!

3 Gotiyai narya' wakinke'na kwaamu'nanyaburi Kiraazitiyarerajje'mwannamwaala! Kuryai yuyahiriri yihihewmwanamwaaihake'na kilaaka gavejikiyaihi diraginna kuna dimwaalyila!

4 Kiraazitiyareina gamire kilaakeji' gave pi'ji'na mwaaiho. Gotiyare Kurya gave pwai nemijiyai mwaal! Nabaai, Gotiyai yihihthilakake'na yihihizivwaramaarakabaaib! nawi'nyaba tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide' yemwaaimanigata gavebwi war!

5 Naanga gave pwai mwaal! Naangeri lmwadaanya gavebwi war! Bavitaaziyabwi gavebwi war!

⁶ Gotiyai a'mwe yuyainaav'i Nenimaanga gave pwai mwaalib'! Kiraazit'iareinaavina. Sai yuyainaav'i munyaba mwaalikelyi. Sai yuyainaav'i diraginyaainaav'i nemwaaihada gamire wawinya yivanigo sahwarinera. Sai yuyainaavire munyangi wilanemwaalikelyi.

⁷ Gannya wawinya'na Kiraazit'iayi yawi'na "A'mwerina sara wijsaavima! Pwarina dara wijsaavima!" yawi'na yada gazainynazainyi yanga gaimwangeburine nejaawa!.

⁸ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya! dara dinikesi.

Ke'mwewinna yilaawina yaka

Wiila pwiyinikeraav'i makilaawa!.

A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijsaava!.

⁹ Sara dinike! yagaala "Yilaawina yaka," be yagaalyavaka? Dara dinib' "Sinnawi walaaba! Kwaaka kewewinna walaaba," sara dinikesi.

¹⁰ Sai walaabakei avaalyai yilaawa!. Sai sigunyangina yilaawaka ke'mwewinna Sigunyavina yilaawaka "Yuya yuyangi wilamwaalima!" daka yilaawa!.

¹¹ Sahwai Kiraazit'iayi "A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijsaavakelyi." Sare'na gannya diraginya' wijsaavada pwareavi "Nimire yihithaasadihyaihi," dahilakina. Pwareavi "Gotiyare wi'navijiwaakadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwareavi "Yagaala tewaanya' mudikekeraav'i widadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwareavi "Sipiziphya nimireraav'i maremwaaina, wijiwaakadivisaihi," dahilakina yakerera.

¹² Kiraazit'iayarerera tewaanyara naanga yune nebulya'nanyara yima'nipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Widaayabwina gaimwannipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Kiraazit'iayare kilaakejikiyaina gamireina diraginyaaina simunnakeina yima'naade'na sara dahilakina ya!. (Anga nayaa mannikabaabi'saine.)

¹³ Neminyine'na dahilakina yakeru kunnya wawinya nayaa yadiv'i kilaaka gavejikiyaina yuyaina Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaaina limwagaraatheine. Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaazimunya yawiraade'nanyi. Nem'i a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyaib'saina Kiraazit'iayrina mwalaadeine gami kwaibi!. Kiraazit'iayi tewaanyai simunnakei sahwai mwaalikabaabi! a'mweina avaalyaina yinahu mwalaadehaa'nanyi.

¹⁴ Sareinaavina "Kaimraayara kuna namwaabi'thka!" daka negaimwadivisaraavi nejaava! Kwaasiyara kwaasi yagaala pin'i yihusa' pina pina do'mwadevaabi! nedadaapiji kaimraayaina namwalaadika! Kwaasiyara kayaa'nanyabwi yawi'divisara wabbiwayagaala dadiv'i kwaasiya gevvi gevvi wijiwaakadivisare.

¹⁵ Kaimraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawoj' nebulya' widadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kiraazit'iayi yuna wilamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina giryadeine. Nabai, Kiraazit'iayi sahwai nemire Minyaginyalyi.

¹⁶ Sai nemaremwaalikei nayaa nedada sara yaade'nanyi. Kiraazit'iayare kilaake! yakabaabi! sara yaade'nanyi. Sivila, ata, kihita, kadika saza mi'wi'nika, dahaala yuya ye'mwannika, yuya sa tewaanna yinikejikira. Kilaaka yuyaji! nayaa yina yada giriñikabaabi! nem'i gamire diraginya' ma'daa Kiraazit'iayare pwareavi wigaimwadaa "Diraginya tewaanyara mwaabi'ka!" dadaa nayaa wijiwakadaa Kiraazit'iayare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna mwalaade'nanyi.

Kiraazit'iayi wilamwaaiho mudikebwinesi.

¹⁷ Sareviadaa'nyi Naangeri wilamwaaiheinyi Naangei dare nyidake'na diraginna dara yihizalikurakima! Nayaa kadika dinyu'nyi! Ajemya yuyangiyaraavirebwinia mwaaidivitabaaib'i kuna mamwaabi'na! Sahwaraavire yawita waryaanya wari!.

¹⁸ Kumire yawiramaata jihinya'b'i wari!. Kumire simunya mi'na silaange wilarikevina kumi'nyi sidu'maayabwi wilarikevina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wilmwaihadevuri menyaba mwaaihasare.

¹⁹ Kumirebwinia myawiri "Kaya'an yivanigeinyi. Sabwi myiwineinyi." Naangee'na sara myawiriyadivisara wagila muvwa'nyadera ata limwangebwi diraginna yina. Girikita'nanyabwina mijike'b'i wiadere.

²⁰ Kiraazit'iayarerera sabwi myihiziwaakesaihiliy. Kiraazit'iayi ma'mwaasaihi gevvi yipineihiliy.

²¹ Sahwrina kadika mi'na wi'ne!. Sahwari wilamwaaihasaihiri yihiziwaake!. Jizazar'i nebulya' wiwarikabaabi! yihiziwaakesaihiliy.

²² Sareihii, ayabulyiyaihi kigaa' sarinnya simunya yawi'div'i kayaa'na mwaalesabwi marasi'nipeihiliy. Simunya sa kayaa'nanyanna kwaasi yawi'na "Wabahilaake'nesi. Tewaanyasi. Yilaaya'nesi," kwaasi yawi'na yada kayaaka yihigaidaasimunya sa marasi'nipeihiliy.

²³ Sarimire simunyaj yawsaj kuryaj mudike yuna yihwakanneihiliy.

²⁴ Gotiyai mudikeihiri yihimwaaikhaka gamibisaihi simunya nawi'nya! yawipi'neihiliyi. Simunya sara yawidivisi nebwin mwaaidivisavi nayaayida'maraangebwu yina, giri'maayabwi tewaanna yina yipineihiliyi Kiraazitityarehi.

²⁵ Sarevi kwaasi yagaala wija'nebwi dasi'nana! Was'i'na'gizi gazaigzaigi nebulya' ja'mweri duthana! Yuyaina Kiraazitityarehi kilaakejiktyaina mwaaiho'na nebulya'duthana!

²⁶ Pwai kayaa'na kyoji gimirre senna tika kagithavoj kiri' simunya nayaamaremwaalagizi saigkayaa'na myinna! Naangegaa' senna tika magithavanna! Senna tika kuna kagithavoj nyiliyaa gaai waidaawojiyagaa' sare' kayaa'nanyasi. Senna tika sabwi yarai dimarasi'nana!

²⁷ Naangegaa' senna tika kagithavoj Saataani gimirre simunyav yawita kayaa'nanya nakadika! Sabwi myinners!

²⁸ Kukei maarakei kuna mamaaranna! Aawa. Sai wawinya nayaayana! "Wawinya tewaanya' asiraalyi ya'muj nigmimaayaraav wi'jaapalyimal!" dozi nayaayana!

²⁹ Ginnya maangevi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudinna! "Pwara yagaala nawi'nya! nyu'napiji yanga gaimwangebwu maapika!" da'gizi yagaala sa duthana! Sara kuda'gizi yagaala sa'wigainikeraavi, kadika wi'nyaneraav diraginna vivaimwagathe'nanyi.

³⁰ Pwaraav kayaa'nanya kuda'gizi Gotiyare Tewaanyai Kuryari taanga nuyadika! Gotiyai dina "Ninnya Kuryari kujaava'muj nimirera yima'nipika!" dina yaka gitthahilaka!. Kuryari wilamwaaihinya'na diraginna yawi'na "Sagaa' yuna neyaarojyagaa'na gamire yavikwajike' nejavaa!." Yawi'na yivaniginyaigkayaa'nanya!

³¹ Jikurya myinna! "Pwara kayaa'nanyarer," myawi'dinna! Senna tika yaasiwa'na magithavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudinna! Birala mudinna! Yuya sabwi dimarasi'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi myinna!

³² Aawa. Ja'mweri bwiwanna yina ja! Sarina kale gyana! Kiraazitityai balake'na Gotiyai gimirre kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nikabaaib! pware kayaa'nanya gazaigzaigi miyanya mamaa'dinna!

5

Baakebur tewaanya mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Gotiyare kaimiraayaiginyi yilaaya gi'vu'nadeig mwaaihinyabaabib! gamire mwaalyabwi ja! Gotiyari dimidina!

² Kiraazitityari neminyneba kale wiakei neminyina balakabaaib! kale gyada dimwaaideiginyira. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinya sipzipiyari yanga wijaaya'ne! dika nasi'nadaasi Gotiyai wabatirinya' winada yilaaya yakabaaib! Kiraazitityai tewaanyabwina yuna balake'na yilaaya yakely.

³ Gotiyare tewaanyai mwaaihatabaabib! ata limwangebuli girkita'nanya yuyabulyi wabarinyabyuli sare sabwina yileyagaala madibina! Sarebwina pwara nyawi'pidika! "O, kayaa'na jivaniga!"

⁴ Yagaala kayaa'nanyaji yimaka widivisaraavire yimakyagaalyaji kayaa'nanyabwina yipaa'nyi yagaalyaji madipina! Gotiyarehi wija'ne sabwi madipineihiliyi. Aawa. Gotiyari yilaaya'na "Su! Su!" widipineihiliyi.

⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Diraginna dara yawi'manigasasi. A'mwera ata limwangebwu yadivisaraj girkita'nanyabwi yadivisaraj pwaraavirengi wabarinya yadivisaraj saraavi Kiraazitityali Gotiyalyi mamaremwaalyi yikadera. Kirimire yovirawakiwaalya mamaari yipiderera. Pwaraavirengi wabarinyabwi sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyiliyi, yita naagera, silaanga sazangina yilaaya yadivisabulyi. Sare aalyabwi wabarinyabwina pwaraavirengi yawi'divisare. Gotiyari yilaaya myadivisare.

⁶ Aane pwai kwai yaasiwa'nanyanna widdena "Sara ya'gizi tewaanna dimwaaideiginyi," kwaasi sara nagithathika! Sare! dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadivisi Gotiyari galyek'vaidivisaraavina Gotiyari senna tika wida'da wiramadelyi.

⁷ Sareviidaa'nyi sara yadivisaraj myinners! Saraaya'idaasi jahalya'makwodeiginyi.

⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Kigaa' sahwaig jihinyasiyaigkayaa'na mwaalaginya kiri' dahaa! Naangere baakesiyagi tewaanna mwaaihi. Sareigkayaa'na mwaalaginya kiri' dahaa!

⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Gamire baakebwina mwaaidi tewaanya yuyaji nayaay yida'maraanga yuyaji nebula yuyaji sangineiginyi g'mwaaihathieiginyi.

¹⁰ Naangei Baakei sabwi yilaaya wigaidevwi yawiramaa'na ja! "Sai 'Tewaanyabulyi,' nyidathevwi yima!" sara yawi'ra'gizi sara ja!

¹¹ Jîhînyasîya, yaasi'wa'nanya yadîvisâ sara mye'mwannayînna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaas ya'gîzî kumîre kayaa'nanyabwi jîvvarîdaakwia!

¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Jîhînyavî kayaa'nanya lîka yulya'dîvî! yadîvisanna waganaka yagaala madîpînengî.

¹³ Baakevî yuya kyîbwari'daakwa'gîzî yuyara dara wangabî'de! "O, aaya kaavîlya! sasare' daaka!" Sare' dare'nesi. Baake' pu'daawoj' a'mwera sabwi yagalya'mavapijî yîrikebwi yîpînerera.

¹⁴ Sarevi dînîke'

"Se wakînyaigî dîthîkaaka!

Bainîkeraayawî ayîna dîthîkaaka!

Kîraazîtiyare baake' gîvuradesi.

Dîkaaval'gîziyaiginyîna simunyu gîzaavadelyî."

¹⁵ Sarevi'ada'nyî gînnya mwaalyabwi nayaas jawîka! Sîmumaayaigî mamwaaidînna! Aawa. Sîmunnakeigî dîmwaala!

¹⁶ Yîrika kayaa'nanyagasa warîke'na "Dahaa' tewaanna yîjîhyîwana?" da'gîzî nayaas sara ja! Yîrika sa yaasi'wa'nabothîka!

¹⁷ Sarevi sîdu'maayaigî mamwaaidînna! Aawa. Naangei gîmînyîna "Sai sare' yana!" kyawîrojî sare' ja!

¹⁸ Aalya waainîya biyaaya'bîta naanga manînna! Sare' yîmaka nuyidîka! Sarebwi ya'gîzî kayaaka jîhainade'nanyî. Saza manînna! Aawa. Kuryai gîmire sîmunyavî yunebla wîlagîmwaalanla! (Sai sîmunyavî nayaas yuna gîmaremwaalanla!)

¹⁹ Sareigî ja'mwerî Gotîyare yagaaidaata, Gotîyarîna yîledaata daata wîja'nejî duthana! Gînnya sîmunyavî Gotîyarî yîlaaya naanga yadî Naangerî daata, yîledaata duthana!

²⁰ Yuyagaa' yuyanna Gotîyarî Nenîmaangerî "Su! Su!" duthana! Nemîre Naanga Jizaazî Kîraazîtiyarinâ yawi'ra'gîzî sara duthana!

Kîyorînesi.

²¹ Yuna wîlagîmwaalanneigî Kîraazîtiyarinâ yawi'na "Naangelyî. Kave yawîrima!" yawi'na yîvanîgînyâ'na ja'mweraavî kwaakewî dula'naka! "Dara yawi'mwa. Nîmî maalîkeinyî. Nya'mweraavî kadîka wî'nîma!" Sara dînneigînyî.

²² Balaange'gî, nemî Naangerî mîdînna yîvanîgovaaibî! gînnya kwalaangerî kwaakewî dula'naka!

²³ Kîraazîtiyai gamîre kusîlaanyainaavî nemaremwaide Mînyagînyai mwaalîkabaabî! kwalaangei gannya balaangevî wîmaremwaide Mînyagînyai mwaalî!. Kîraazîtiyai sahwai kusîlaanyainaavî nevadaihasamaarakelyî. Gamîre kîlaakejîkiyainera nemî.

²⁴ Sare'na kusîlaanyaina Kîraazîtiyari kwaakeba walamwaaina yîvanîgovaaibî! balaange'gî yuyangî gînnya kwalaangerî kwaakewî wîla'na'na jîthe'gînyî.

²⁵ Kwalaangeigî, Kîraazîtiyare kusîlaanyainaavîneba kale wiada gannya tawî' nemubya'nei wîjaaya'nei balakabaabî! gînnya balaangevîna kale gyana!

²⁶ "Kumîre kîlaakengî aalya wiadi'nyabaabî! Gotîyare yagaalya' kumîre sîmunyangijî munyikaaviji kyavada'galoji Gotîyarîna tewaanyaraavî wîmwaaihîma!" daka Kîraazîtiyai bala'.

²⁷ "Aayagaa' nîmînyaba kusîlaanyaaraavî wîmwaaihîma! Sagaa' byaannakeraavî wîmwaaihîma! Kumîre sîmunyangî munyikaavî girîkitâ'nanya, nawî'nya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotîyarera tewaanyara, girîkitâ'nanya maayara mwaabi'ka!" daka Kîraazîtiyai bala'.

²⁸ Sare'na gînnya kîlaakejîkîna kale gyada nayaas maremwaaidînyabaaibî! gînnya balaangevîna kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangevîna kale wiadei, yîtha, a'mwei gamî sarîna kale wiadelyî. A'mwei balaangevîna yawi'na "A'mwe sa' nînnya kîlaakejîkîra."

²⁹⁻³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera kunnya kîlaakejîkaavîna sînna tîka mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaas wîjaavadîvî! yuyagaa' kave maremwaaidîvîsajîkera. Kîraazîtiyare kîlaakejîkiyaina mwaaiho'na kusîlaanyainaavî kave nemaremwaalîkelyî aavaalyabaaibî.

³¹ Sare'na dara dînîke' "Sarevi a'mwei gamîre ganîmaangelyî ganaangesi sayori yagalya'mavoji gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaaladelyi. Sara kyojî sawaai kîlaaka pîjî'nanyayoi yîma'nyîkadeyolyi."

³² Sara gave dînîke' nebulya' naange' nemînyîna dînîkesi yoimavajalîkurakya sa!. Sare' dara yawi'manîge' "Yo, Kîraazîtiyalyî kusîlaanyainajî sara dînîke' daaka!"

³³ Sara dînike' kiri' gîmînyîna dînkesi. Kwalaanga gazaigîzaigînyîna kale gyadevaaiibî' gînnya balaangevîna kale gyana! Balaanga gaza'gîza'gî gînnya kwalaangerîna yawi'na "Sai nîmînyîna a'mwe naangelyî," yawi'na jîthe'gînyî.

6

Kinidakaavînesi.

¹ Kaimîraaya kwaigî, Naangerî wîlamwaiihînya'nâ gîmaamaangelyî gwaangesi sayorî dîmidîna! Sare' dare'nesi. Sabwi yi'ja' yîda'nanyasî.

² Dînike! "Gînnya gîmaamaangelyî gwaangesi sayore yaya dîmakîla!" Kîwînya sa', kîwînya naange', yagaala yune naanga nebulya'nâ wîja'ne' kînînnake' sînnawînya' dînikesîra.

³ Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa' dara dînî! "Sare'na gîmînyîna 'Yuyangîna tewaanna wîma'l'na! Kwaaka davakî saamînyagaa' mwaalana!' daka githîwa'."

⁴ Kuvînîmaangeigî, gîmîre kaimîraayaraavî yaasi'wa'na karama'gîzi yaasi'wa'na sînna tîka nudavadîka! Aawa, kayaa'nâ kyapijî Naangerebwî nayaa yawîra'gîzi nayaanna dîrama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duzi'waakya!

Yaasi'wa'wawînyarajî maremwaaidîvisarajî saraavînesi.

⁵ Wîdaayadînyaigî, gîmînyî kîlaakejîkînei gîmaremwaaidei sara kagithozî Gotîyarîna lika yadi' nayaa sara dîmidîna! Gîmîre sîmunya' gave pîrî'na nayaa yawî'dî nayaa sara dîmidîna! Kîraazîtiyari duthaayîdevaaibî' nayaa sara ja!

⁶ Gavegaal' maremwaaidei tînna gwangadaawojî "Wawînya tewaanya'nâ yîlaaya nyîmaryana!" da'gîzi gavegaal' nayaa yîjîwaala nyîdika! Aawa. Yuyagaa' nayaa ja! Kîraazîtiyare wîdaayadînyaigî mwaaiihînya'nâ Gotîyare sîmunya' gînnya kuryai nayaa yana! Sare' maremwaaiderîna nayaa ja!

⁷ Sareigî wîdaayadînyaigî sîmunya'vi "Nîmî tewaanya yîma!" yawî'dî yîlaaya'nâ nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavi duthaayîdeigî mîka! Aawa. Naangerîji' duthaayîdevaaibî' nayaa ja!

⁸ Dara jawî'desi. Wawînya tewaanya'nâ Naangei gazai gazarîna tewaanya ayîna wîjaavadeleyî. Nîgwîwawînyarînajî yaasi'wa'wawînyarînajî wawînya' avaaina wîjaavadeleyî.

⁹ Maremwaaidînyaigî, avaalyabaabî' gînnya gîthaayaderî nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madînna! Nayaa dara yawî'mwaa. Sigunyavî Nemaremwaade gavelyî. Gîmîjî gîthaayadîvisarajî saihîri avaaina yîhîmaremwaalîkelyî. Sai a'mwerî sînnyasî yayasi yâwisasi yawî'da myikelyî. Aawa. Yuyaraavîna avaaina yîkelyî. Sara yawî'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

Nemire kuryara mala bwa'nyâ'ne'bî' yovîrawakya'nesi.

¹⁰ Yagaala pîni yîhîthîma! Naangerî kuna diragînna wîlamwaaida'gîzi gannya diragînna' gîzaavada diragînnakeigî gîmwaaishana!

¹¹ Kotîya Maryadei yawi'na "Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!" yawî'na yoji' kwaasi'ya gyathehaa' dîragînyaigî dîmwaaide'na mwasaabya, pîni Gotîyai gîzaavade yuyaji'yaigî diragînna ja!

¹² A'mwera kilaa'nakera tawanakerajî mala mabwa'nyîvanîgo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidîvisarajî dîragînyarajî jîhînya dahan' yîmakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidîvisarajî saraavî sigunyavî kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaaidîvisarajî sarajî mala bwa'nîvanîgo.

¹³ Sarevi Gotîyai saabya sasî gîzaavade yuyaji'yaigî malya'nâ maarîna ja! "Kayaal'nanyagaal' malyagaa' yîma'nadehaa' yîkamaangei kanyîramojo' dîragînna daavîma! Mala bwara'mujî aayagaa' dîragînna dathîwagîma!" da'gîzi maarîna ja!

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyî malya'nâ yovîrawaka'gîzi Romîyai aawîlasaibîsaigî gaidaa'nâ ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' divadathîvainana! Yîda'maraangebwî kîhîsavî yuna diragînya'na dîvaazî'ma'nana!

¹⁵ Gotîyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai wîdadaanya' sîvîlyîraarî dîvaazî'ma'nana!

¹⁶ Nabaaibî, Naangerî lîmwadaanyabwi yuna saabya diragînya' dîmaryîvila! Yîkamaangei mwasaagala dîka nadaawojo'ya padaawojî gîmîre saabya' gîmarulyakedaavadesi.

¹⁷ Naangei nevadaihasamaarakewbi mînyagînyavî dîmwaaihî'nana! Gotîyare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwaari'masîramînya' gurîmaanga yuneba woinîke' dîlmwana!

¹⁸ Yuya sanna Gotiyari wija ja! Kuryai gihamwadaawoj yuyagaa! Gotiyari diraginna duthana! Jithaangana! Dameigti nayaa tenna wangadi yuyagaa! Naangeri yuyanna diraginna duthana! Yuyagaa! Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina diraginna jithaangana!

¹⁹ Nabaai niminyina Gotiyari duthana! "Gotiyaagi, 'Polimina yagaalya' kujaava'mujit nayaa diraginna widana! Sahwai lika mi yada yagaala tewaanya! yoimavajalikurakya! nayaa diraginna wijiwaakana!" da'gizi yanga duzaama!" Sara duthana niminyina!

²⁰ Yagaala tewaanya'na Kingiyai Kiraazitiyai nyidaasadere wawiya' yivanigeinyi. Kigaa! Kiraazitiyarina widahe'na wila nyivwiyyeta kiril Kingiyare wawiya' yivanigeinyi. "Lika nyiwidiika! Nimire diwija! diraginna widima!" dadii gitihivanige. Sareinyina Gotiyari duthana!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

²¹ Tikkiaazai neya'mwei sahwarina nevu'nadei tewaanyai Naangere wawiya' diraginna widaayadelyi. Sarei niminyina yuya yihithathelyi. "Sahwara niminyinejti nimii yivanigeji yawi'pika!" dena sariminyawinna widasiwaabe.

²² "Sarimii neminyenenna jawirila! Sara yawi'rapijji sarimire simunya diraginya jivaimwannyila!" dena widasiwaabelyi.

²³ Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai neya'mweihiri kirinnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihimwaaihika! Kale yihyadewwi Naangeri limwangebuliyi diraginna yihizaayika!

²⁴ Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina sarinnya tewaanya yihivu'nada, nabaai kuna diraginna sara yihyada, yi sailiiri yanga tewaanna yihigaimwagika!

Poli

Pilipaai

Pilipaai Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pi kariyikwia Yidavakesi.

¹ Pilipaazi mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,

Kiraazitayi Jizaazar wlamwaahasa'neihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, Polnyiji Timotilyi sainaai Kiraazitayi Jizaazare yaasiwa'wawinyainaai pikariyikwia da' yiyasivanaabi'holyaainaalyi. A'mweihirina, kusilaanyaviyaihre maremwaalyaihirinaj widaayaishirinaj saihiri yiyasivanaabi'holyaainaalyi.

² Nemire Gotiyai Neni'maangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitayi yanga gaimwangebwi yihika! Sarimire simunyav kave kwaamu'nanya' yihwakika!

Poli Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widake'nesi.

³ Sariminyina yawidinyagaa' gazagaasagaa' nimire Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi.

⁴ Yuya widadinya sangi, sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'ne widadinyangi yilaaya yadi Naangeri yidaangadinyainyi.

⁵ Sare! dare'nanyi. Sarimi yagaala tewaanya' yamaaresagaa'daasi dhaaal'nanneihi nimiji yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na mena nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi.

⁶ Nim mena dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai sariminyi wawinya nawi'nya' mena yihivanip. Sai wawinya kuna kuna yi'wawojo' wawinya sa' yi'mwannynina yade Yirika yune Kiraazitayi Jizaazaregaa'na.

⁷ Yo, sarimi yuyalhirina simunya sara yibwakinna yivanige daza' yida'nanyasi. Sa' dare'na. Yuyagaal nimire simunyaburi sariminyi yihilimwaga'dinyainyi. Yi sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyahi yanga gaimwanga naangebwi nimiji ye'mwannamaa'maniga'. Yi yagaala tewaanya a'mwera maarya'na yanga sabwi nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi. Nim kalavuzavi mwaaidinyagaasi yagaala tewaanya sa' nebulya'na warya'ne' jalikurakegaasi a'mweraavire simunyangi yagaala tewaanya sa' diraginya yivaimwagehaast yuya sagaa' sara yadi'saihili.

⁸ Sare! dare'ida'aninyi. Kiraazitayi Jizaazar sariminyina tewaanaanga wivu'nivanikabaa'i sahwari yuyalhirina tewaanaanga nyivu'nivanike' Gotiyai nayaajalikurakananeinyi. Sariminyawinna yihwanganaawide'na yihithiwa.

⁹ "Sarimire tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna yima'nana! Nebulya'na jawiranganyidesi yuya simunya tewaanya naangeji naanga kuna yihimaremwaalana!" dena nimi Naangeri sara yidaangadinyainyi.

¹⁰ Nabaai gevvi gevvi nayaayawiranganya'neihiri yihimaremwaaladeng. "Kiraazitayarine Yirikeriki sarimi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwaalyidehiliyira," dena Naangeri widadinyainyi.

¹¹ Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitayi yisi' yisila nawi'nya yi'nadevaabi' yida'maraangebwi sariminyi yunebanna kuna yihwaradevulyi. Yi sasare sabwi yadaapij Gotiyarie yaya' munyaba makilya'naji "Byaannakei!" dadaa Gotiyari yilaaya wimarya'naji sara widadinya'nanyi.

Poli kalavuzangevi mwaalake' daza' yagaala tewaanyavi gaimwanga yake'nesi.

¹² Nya'mweihi, sarimi yawiramaasavina dara nyivu'nivanip. Niminyi taanga nyima'nade datha kirii yagaala tewaanya' yawiranganya'na marihiri. Aawa. A'mwe kwaala kwalalyara yagaala sa' kadika kuna wi'nivanigasasi.

¹³ Yi sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angevina dame daa'divisaraj a'mwe pwara kwaraj sara "Kiraazitayarina widake'na kalavuzavi mwaaidelyi," niminyina mena nayaayawidivisare.

¹⁴ Nabaai kalavuzavi mwaaideri Naangei niminyi nayaay nyigaimwade' Naangerine neya'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wangadivisa'na kuminyi wigaimwange'na yawi'divisi' kumire simunya' diraginya maa'divisa'na lika yabwi yagalya'ma'divisi' Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na diraginya yadivisare.

¹⁵ Dare! nebulyasi. Pwara nimire wawinya Gotiyarie'na tiganaarya yadi'vi' niminyina "Sai kalavuzavina nayaay mujadei. Sahwari wivilavaana!" yawi'divita dazav Kiraazitayarine yagaalya' wijiwaakadivisasi. Kirii pwara niminyina simunya naya'yana kinnakera wijiwaakina.

¹⁶ A'mwe dazara niminyina wivu'nivanike'naji yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na warya'ne wawinya naange! nyijaavakevinaya yawi'divisa'naji sara wijiwaakivinigasare.

¹⁷ Kirii pwara sara "Poli'mina neminne yaya naangenna yaana!" deva Kiraazitayarina wijiwaakina. Sahwara simunya tewaanya kinnakera yawita girkita'nanya maayara

sara wijiwaakadivisara mika! Aawa. Nimi're kalavuziwawinyavi "Taanginya pini'ji yibwa'mwagaana!" yawidivisi' sara wijiwaakadivisa'nanyi.

¹⁸ Kiri' maajimunya myawiriwana! Baa'nana! Yuya saburaavi, nimi'nyina yawita kayaa'nanyanginaji nimi'nyina yawita tewaanayanginaji Kiraazitiiyarina wijiwaakadivisare. Dazavti nimi' yilaaya yivanige. Yo, nimi' yilaaya naanga kuna yideinyi.

¹⁹ Sare! dareviadaa'nyinyi. Nimi' mena yawi'manige. Nimi'nyi gaimwange'na sarimi' Naangeri widadivisaviji Jizaazai Kiraazitiiyare Kuryai nimi'nyi diraginya nyivaimwadeviji dhaaa' nyima'niwaka daza sa kayaaka nyigalade mi'. Naangei nyivadaihasamaaradeinyi.

²⁰ Y! "Yima'nadenna tilijaaya baihanarima!" yawidivi' dasanna yemwaaimanige. Dare! yemwaaimani'geinyi. Nimi' wagila maalika aane pimili' kimiili' maardeinyi mi'. Aawa. Yuyaga'a' sara yadi'nyabaabib' dhaaa' yuya nimi're kilaakejiki yidevi' Kiraazitiiyarine yaya' makilya'neinyi diraginna daa'di nayaa jalikurakima! "Nimi' gaala mwaaimujainyi sara yideinyi dingaka? Nimi' baimuja kwainyi sara yideinyi dingaka?" dena nayaa yivanige.

²¹ Sare! dareviadaa'nyinyi. Nimi' gaala mwaala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiiyalu'ye'mwannamwaahei. Nabaa'i nimi' bala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiiyarine yaya' diraginna makili'deinyi. Y! sa' nimi're mwaalyabwi wavlavade nimi'nyine'nanyi.

²² Nabaai nimi're kilaakejiki kuna mwaaimujainyi Kiraazitiiyarine'na tewaanaya nawi'nyaanga yisilyabita yideinyi. Kiri' nimi' be tutari'ki midin'deinya? "Balima!" yawiri'deinyi dingaka? "Mwaalima!" yawiri'deinyi dingaka? Nimi' myawiriwa.

²³ Y! savina nimi' simunya piri'waai yawi'manige. Kwaaka davaki'yagalya'mal'mujainyi Kiraazitiiyalu'ye'mwannamwaaimuja!. Darevinyi. Sa' tewaanaya naangesi.

²⁴ Kiri' sara yiwijainyi gara yihgaimwagi'deinya! Sare! kilaakejiki sariminyine'na yihmudaas'vanike'na kuna mwaalima!

²⁵ Sare! diraginna yawi'manige'viadaa'nyi' dara yawiramaa'manige. Nimi' kuna mwaaidi' sarimi'ji wawinya yihye'mwannayideinyi. Naangeri diraginna limwangebi' naanga yima'nya'naji diraginnaangalimwadiv'i yilaaya yihya'naji yihgaimwagi'de'nanyi.

²⁶ Nimi' sariminyawinna ayina mwaali'devi' sarimi' nimi'nyina yilaaya yadi'vi' "Neminyawi' mena mwaalike'na Kiraazitiiyai Jizaazarine yaya' munyaba naanna makilaana!" di'zide' yihye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi.

Yagaala tewaanaya'limwadivisara yabwinesi.

²⁷ Yuya yima'nadengi' sarimi' "Kiraazitiiyare yagaala tewaanayavli limwadaanyainera," dadivisi' Gotiyarerera yipinebwi nayaa yida'maraangebwina jila! Sarevi' nimi' yihwanganaawideinyi dingaka? Sariminyi kuna yibwa'nideinyi dingaka? Y! sareinyi' sariminyina kadika sara wi'nya'ne'na sara jila! Dara wi'nya'neinyi nyivu'nivan'i! Sahwara avaaizimunya'na daa'divisi' yagaala tewaanaya' limwaga'manigasarera. Y! yuyara, yagaala tewaanaya'na kwiya'mwera diraginna limwange'na di'haal'bwata yimanigasarera. Malyavi' ye'mwannadivitabaaibi' yuyara sara yivanigasarera.

²⁸ Sahwaraavina taanga wijaavadivisara aane piri'vi' kiri'vi' sahwaraavi lika wirigaimanigasara mika! Sahwara saraavina lika myivanigasara. Nabaa'i sarimi'lika mi yipi'ja' daza' yikamaangeraavi yibwaridaakwia dara yadesi. Sahwara kayaaka yinipi'dere. Nabaa'i sariminyi' dara yihbwaridaakuvani'. Gotiyai' sarimi' tewaanaya mwaalya'na yihvdaihasamaaradelyi. Y! Gotiyai' sahwaraaviji' sariminyiji' sara yihyadelyi.

²⁹ Sare! dare'nanyi. Sariminyina Kiraazitiiyare wawinya ya'ne'na Gotiyai tewaanayabwi yihzaavanikelyi. Kiraazitiiyari' diraginna limwagya'ne gavebwina yihzaavada mi'. Aawa. Gaminyi' daanga maary'a'ne kibulyi' yihzaavanikelyi. Sarevi'idaa'nyi yagaala tewaanaya' kuna dilimwagarila!

³⁰ Y! sinnawti nimi' Gotiyarne mala bwa'daaziya' sarimi' tinna wangane!. Nabaa'i dhaakigaa' nimi' mala kuna bwa'manige'na sarimi' kadika wi'nivanigasasi. Mala yune gave savina avaaianayavina' sarimi' bwa'nivanigasaihilyi.

2

Pilipaai mwaalyara avaaizimunya'na yawsina'na Poli yilaaya yake'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiiyai nemire simunya' neyivaimwadei daakaji, Neminyina gamire wivu'nyabwi nemire munyi' nayaa newa'devwi daakaji, Kurya Tewaanyalyi'

ye'mwannamwaaihoina daakaji, Nemijiya pwaraavina kale neyada tewaanaanga nevu'nadeina daakaji,

² yi sareviada'anu nimir yilaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jila! Yi avaaizimunya'na jawiriyedeviji wivu'nya avaala saburi jideviji kurya avaala gave pibwina dilimwagaryedeviji gave piawi jawiriyedeviji yuneba yilaaya dinya'galyila!

³ Sarimi yune sariminyine'na simunya yawi'divi' aane pimili' kimili' mipinera! Sarinnya yaya munyaba makilya'na aane piawi kibwi mipinera! Aawa. A'mwe pwaraavidaalaengewi mwaaidivi' "Sahwara neminy nevilapika!" jawirila!

⁴ Gazaigizaig giynna yunenna mamaremwaaidinera! Aawa. Gazaigizaig pwaraavire sa kinngiji dimaremwaala!

⁵ Kiraazitayi Jizaazar siunyu piawi wiarakabaaibi' simunya avaainanya dilimwagarila! Darebulyi.

⁶ Sahwai Gotiya nebuliyai mwaalaka kirii Sigunyavi Gotiyalyi avaaina mwaalya sabwina kuna limwange'na yawirakai mi'.

⁷ Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yaka kunei yima'naka a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavirewbibi' maarina yakei yi a'mwei yima'nyina. A'mwei a'mweraavine avaainanyai yima'nyina yada

⁸ gami sari kwaakewi walamarakinyna. Sara yada Gotiyari yagaalya midinakelyi. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gami balakegaa'na. Yo, yune yisaviri kamaratamarimwe' wagiliyavine yisav'i balakegaa'na. Yi sarevi kwaakewi walamarakinakelyi.

⁹ Sare'na Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munya ke'ba makilaka sahwari munya ke'beva mwaihakelyi. Sara yaka Gotiyai yaya nawi'nya' yaya pini wavilavike' wijaavakelyi.

¹⁰ "Sigunyavi mwaaihata yuyaraj Kwaakevakiyaraj kwaakevi amwihilyaraj Jizaazarine yaya sa' dadivi' gaminyi kwadaai gibika!" daka yaya nawi'nya sa' wijaavake'nanyi.

¹¹ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kunnya maangisit dara jalikurakipi'de'nanyi "Jizaazai Kiraazitayi sai Naangelyira." Sare'na "Gotiyai byaannakela!" dadivi' Nimirine yaya' munyaba makibi'de'nanyi.

"Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakeihi yipinengi jila!" dake'nesi.

¹² Nimir nyivu'nivanikehi, Kiraazitayi Gotiyari sara midida sariminyine'na ke'ba'nanya' yakabaaibi' "Gotiyai sara nevadaihasamaarakei daakaji," yipi'dengi jila! Yi sinnawi yuyagaa! Gotiyari midinesaihilyi. Sarimi yiheymwannemwaaidinya yune sagaa'na midinetabaaibin'na myihizivaniye. Aawa. Dahaan menyawi nimi mwaaida'mwi sari'na naanga kuna dimidinyila! Gotiyarina dara yawi'divi' "Sahwai naangaangei mena ke'ba mwaalikelyi," lika nayaayiwinigulina yadivi' dhaakigaa' yihivadaihasamaarakeihi sarelihi sara yipinengi jila!

¹³ Sare' dareviada'anu'nyi. Gotiyai sariminyi kusaw'i yihyadelyi. Yi sarimire simunyaburi gami sai yihidka'bwa'delyi. Nabaai gami sare simunya nawi'nya kininnakebwina wivu'nadevaabisanna ya'neihiri yihimwaihadelyi.

¹⁴ Yuya yipija sa sarimi kintmyagaalyaj maiyagaalyaj nayaay makwasakina yadivi' jila!

¹⁵ "Yiwetawakya maayaina mwalaana! Nemire simunyav kayaa'nanyabwi mwaranna!" dapiji sara jila! Yi a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunya naadiya' yinikera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraav tinnyaba mwaalyaihi sari' Gotiyare kaimiraayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi sara jila!

¹⁶ Sarimi yagaala gaalyabwi kininnake' maguzaavadivi' sahwaraav teawaanya sa' wijaawaakadivi'savi sari'ni a'mwe Kwaaka jihinya davakiyaraayaba baakeihi liwamwaaividivisaihilyi. Sara yipijahirina Yirika Kiraazitayaregaa' yilaaya yideinyi. Nimir yaya' makibi'de'nanyi. Dara yawirideinyi. Kuminyawi nimi kaanyave'na gazare myadi nimir diraginya' yaasiwa' miraagiki'na myeneinyi.

¹⁷ Aawa. Sarimire Kiraazitayi diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi Gotiyari wabatirinya yiravayihu'divitabaaibisabulyi. Nabaai nimi baimuja' nimir tawe' dimapija' waainiya'bii Naangerina wabatirinya yiravayihu'divisavi dima'divitabaaibii yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yide'nanyi. Yo, nimi sari'niyi yilaaya yihyeymwannaydeinyi.

¹⁸ Sasare savi sari'ni yilaaya avaaina jila! Yo, nimi'ji yilaaya dinya'mwannayila!

¹⁹ Nabaai Naanga Jizaazai kyawiroji' maalikegaa' sariminyawinna Timotiri maryasaabidelyi. Sai ayina kabozit "Sariminyinenna yawiramaara'muji nimir simunya' yilaaya naanga yima!" da'muji maryasaabidelyi.

²⁰ Sare' dareviada'anu'nyi. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timoti nimir avaaizimunya'na yadebi'sai kuneinyi. Sariminyi gaimwange'na nebulya'na miremwaalya'ne pwai kuneinyi. Sarevi Timotiri dah'lakiwelyi.

²¹ Sare! darev̄daa'nyi nyi. A'mwe yuya pwara kunnya yune yaw̄sannenna b̄ramaadiv̄sare. K̄raazit̄yai Jizaazarennna maremwaaidiv̄tarā mi¹.

²² Nabaai sar̄im̄ Timotir̄na s̄imunyabwi mena yaw̄d̄iv̄tabaabib̄l̄ sai a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Kaim̄raayai gan̄maanger̄ gaimwadevaib̄l̄ yagaala tewaanyav̄na n̄m̄ij̄ ye'mwannawidaoyalyi. Sarev̄ sahwar̄ dah̄lak̄welyi.

²³ Sarev̄daa'nyi n̄m̄inyi nȳma'nadev̄ mena yaw̄ra'muj̄ sahwar̄ ȳme'nya'b̄l̄ sara maryasaabidelyi.

²⁴ Nabaai Naanger̄ n̄m̄ d̄raginna dara yaw̄mwa. Maalikegaa! n̄m̄ kwainyij̄ sar̄im̄nyawinna b̄deinyi.

²⁵ N̄m̄ d̄raginna yaw̄l̄manige. A'mwe Epap̄rothaaitazar̄ sar̄im̄nyawinna ȳme'nya'b̄l̄ aȳna maryasaabima! Sai nem̄re neya'mwelyi. N̄m̄inyi avaaiyaw̄nyalyi. Mala dazav̄na n̄m̄ij̄ nȳgaidaa'delyi. Sar̄im̄ k̄igaa! sahwar̄ n̄m̄nyawinna nȳmaryasaabesai sarei nȳmudaasakenna n̄m̄nyi nȳgaimwagakelyi.

²⁶ Gam̄ire s̄imunyai! sar̄im̄nyi wanganya'na wabah̄laaka wiadev̄daa'nyi sar̄im̄ "Nalaaya k̄in̄nnakelyira," kadika wi'n̄wa'daasa'na sahwai "Yaw̄ita kwalaalya nȳpidik̄ta!" kadika' sar̄im̄nyina taanginya wi'wa'man¹.

²⁷ Ȳi nebulyasi. K̄igaa! nalaaya waraka k̄ibawa mena kabaladikelyi. K̄iri! sahwarinna Got̄iyai kale wiaka tewaanya yavada'galakelyi. Nabaai Got̄iyai kale yune gave sar̄ina yakai mi¹. Aawa. Sai n̄m̄ kwainyinaji kale wiakelyi. N̄m̄ gam̄ire nalaaya'na kale nyakeinyi sahwai balaj̄i kwaj̄i taanginya naange! n̄m̄inyi ȳlasa'na kanyadik̄ta! Sarev̄daa'nyi sarebwi "Aala!" yaw̄raka gam̄inyi ȳvainimwaaikhakelyi.

²⁸ Sarev̄daa'nyi sar̄i kamaryaasa'muj̄i sar̄im̄ t̄inna aȳna kwanganapj̄i "Ȳlaaya j̄la! Nabaai sai sar̄im̄nyina s̄imunykaalaalya yaw̄l̄manike' mi'na ȳma'nade'na n̄m̄re taanginya k̄iri si mȳima'nanna!" da'muj̄i n̄m̄inyi tewaanya d̄raginna nȳvu'n̄wa!

²⁹ Sarev̄daa'nyi kabi'mavoji! Naanger̄ l̄mwaga'div̄sara kunnya l̄mwaga'div̄ita pwaraav̄ maap̄inebaib̄l̄ sar̄im̄ yilaaya naanga yadi'vi! sahwar̄ nayaas̄ d̄maaryila! A'mwe sasare saib̄isaraav̄ne yaya' munyaba d̄maklyila! Kuna sara j̄la!

³⁰ K̄ibawa mena kabaladik̄kei K̄raazit̄yare wawi'nyi sai gaala kuna mwaalya'na yaw̄l̄dei mi¹. Aawa. Sai wawi'nyi! sar̄im̄ ȳn̄iga manȳgaimwagi ȳpine'na yaw̄l̄da "Polimiwigaini'wakevi yunebanna ȳl̄mwannim̄a!" yaw̄l̄da nȳgaimwagakelyi. Sarev̄daa'nyi sahwar̄ nayaas̄ d̄maaryila!

3

¹ Nya'mweihi, ȳi nabaai Naanger̄ w̄lamwaaishasa'na ȳlaaya naanga j̄la! Sar̄im̄nyina n̄m̄i yagaala da' p̄ikarya aȳna ȳdasaa'na n̄m̄re s̄imunyav̄ "Aala!" maj̄wa. Taanga manȳvan¹. Sar̄im̄nyi gaimwanga'nesi.

A'mwei K̄raazit̄yarinna diraginna l̄mwagazai sai a'mwe ȳida'maraangelyi.

² Kavij̄il̄kerab̄isaraav̄na mala nayaas̄ j̄iwannyila! Sahwara wawi'nya kayaa'na yadi'visaraav̄na mala nayaas̄ j̄iwannyila! Sahwara sar̄im̄re k̄ilaakej̄ikaav̄i gurya kayaa'na day'a'neraav̄na (Juyaraav̄na) mala nayaas̄ j̄iwannyila!

³ Sare! darev̄daa'nyi nyi. Got̄iyai nem̄nyina neyaw̄l̄delyi nem̄re k̄ilaaka gurya madayaainaav̄na "K̄ilaakej̄i! n̄m̄inyina gurya nebwin da'nikerera,' yaw̄l̄manige." Sareinaavi Got̄iyare Kuryai nemwaaihake'na Got̄iyari yilaaya nebulya'na yadaanyi. Sareinaav̄na K̄raazit̄yai Jizaazai yune yake'na gam̄inyine yaya' munyaba maki-daanyi. Nem̄ k̄ilaakej̄iki ȳn̄iga negaimwaga'yne sanna diraginna mal̄mwagivanigo. Ȳi nem̄re mwaalyabwina myawiri, nem̄re k̄ilaakej̄ikina myawiri yadaa Got̄iyai "Ȳda'maraangeihiliȳi," nedadeina yune K̄raazit̄yarinna l̄mwamanigoineria.

⁴ Sare k̄iri! "N̄m̄ ȳma!" d̄wiji! kwaj̄i k̄ilaakej̄ikine saburana diraginna l̄mwadinya sa' n̄m̄inyi ȳn̄iga nȳgaimwaga'yne'na n̄minne tuna' k̄in̄nnakeinyi. A'mwe pwara kwara k̄ilaakej̄ikine saburana diraginna l̄mwadiv̄i! "Sanna n̄m̄inyi ȳn̄iga nȳgaimwaganneinyi," yaw̄pijaraavi, ȳi k̄ilaakej̄ikine sabwina n̄m̄ sahwareeav̄i wavila'manigeinyi.

⁵ Ȳi dareinyi. Ȳirika ati ata puridaa'nyi daryaaai darik̄i n̄m̄re k̄ilaakej̄i! gurya nȳdavesainyi. N̄m̄i a'mwe Ȳizireliyainyi. Ȳi n̄m̄ Bejaminim̄re ȳsavaakidaasainyi. N̄m̄i Ȳiviruyainyi. Nabaai n̄m̄re Ne sinnawinyara yuya sara Ȳiviruyarer. N̄m̄i Ȳiviruyaraav̄daa'nyi avaaitejewi'nyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinyav̄na Periz̄iyara nayaas̄ maremwaaidiv̄tabaabib̄l̄ Periz̄iyainyi nayaas̄ m̄d̄ineinyi.

⁶ "Juyainaav̄rebwi Got̄iyarebulyi," yaw̄l̄d̄ diraginna ȳna ye. Ȳi sareinyi "Got̄iyai sara yaw̄l̄delyi," dad̄i Naangere kusilaanyaraav̄i kayaa'na yeinyi. Nabaai a'mwera n̄m̄inyi nyaw̄bwapij̄i kwaj̄i Kiwinyabwi m̄d̄inya'na, sare! n̄m̄i ȳda'maraangeinyi.

⁷ Kīrī' yuya sa kīgaa! "Sa nīmīnne sa naangengīra," yawīre yuya daza dahanā' dara yawī'mwa. Sa kune yaasīwa'nanyangī. Yī nemīnyīna yune Kīraazītīyai yake' sa' naangaanga gavesīra.

⁸ Yune Juyaraavīre gave sanne'na majīvanīge. Aawa. Nabaai nīmī yuya pīnīngīna "Sa yune yaasīwa'nanyangī," yawī'manīgeinī. Nīmī Kīraazītīyai Jizaazai nīmīre Naangerī yawīrangadī, yawīta sa'na nīmī yibwakīdī sa yune naangesīra. Sahwarīna yuya sa mena yagalyā'maveinī. Nīmī yuya sanna yawī'manīge' mena yaayewī līvarannīkebīsangī. "Nīmī yune Kīraazītīyari maa'dī Nawī'nyīnaangereinyī yīma'nīma!" dadī sara ye.

⁹ Sahwarī nīmī wīlamwaalya'nēinīyī sara yeinī. Yī nīmī Mozīzare Kīwīnya dīnīkebwī mīdīne'na Gotīyai "Yīda'maraangeigīnyī," manyīja'. Aawa. Kīraazītīyari līmwadīnya'na yīda'maraangebwī kīnīnnakeinī. Yī Kīraazītīyari līmwaga'manīgevī Gotīyai "Yīda'maraangeigīnyī," nyīdādelyī.

¹⁰ "Nīmī Kīraazītīyarī nebulya'na yawīrangānīma!" dadī mwaaiheinī. "Yī ayīna dīkaavake diragīnyavi yībwakīdevaabi' diragīnya savī yībwakīnīma! Gamī daanga maarya saburī gamījī avaaina ye'mwannamaarīma! Sai sara balakabaaibi'na avaaizīmūnya yawī'dī nīmīnyīna myawī'nyādī balīdeinī!

¹¹ Sareinīyī mwaaaimujainīyī Gotīyai bainīkeraavī nīmī kwainīyījī ayīna nyīdīkaavana!" jemwaaidī Kīraazītīyari nebulya'na diragīnna yawīrangamanīgeinī.

Tiyawīnna yī'masa'na kaanyave'na gavamarasi'nyīkaanya diragīnna wodevwinesi.

¹² Nīmī dara majīvanīge. Kīraazītīyarī nebulya'na mena yawīrangamweinī. Mena maa'mweinī. Nīmī mena wī'nanyīra. Gotīyai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainī nyīmwaaihīwakeinī. Sara majīvanīge. Sare kīrī' Kīraazītīyai Jizaazai gamīnyīneinī nyīmaarakabaaibi' sara yīma'nya'neinī maa'mujainīyī kaanyave'na diragīnna wīvanīgeinī.

¹³ Nya'mweihi, nīmī sainīyī myawīrivanīge. Nīmī mena maa'mweinī dingaka! Kīrī' nīmī simunyā yune gave pīrī'nanyainī "Yuya sīnnawi kīgaasa sangīna nīmī mena navīka yadīnyangī. Sara yadī dīvida'a'nya yuyabwi maarya'na yībwa'mwagayīwībwata yadīnyainī."

¹⁴ Wījaaya'nē! maarya'neinī daza' līmwaderyawī tīyawīnna kaanyave'na diragīnna wīvanīgeinī. Wījaaya'nē daza' yī dare'na. Naangerī nebulya'na yawīranganya'neinaavī Kīraazītīyai Jizaazarīna nemī yīlaawīa'ne jika Gotīyai nejīvvaramaa'manīkesi'.

¹⁵ Sarevīdaa'nyī nemīre simunyabwi Gotīyarīnebwī a'mwe nebulyaina yīma'nīvanīgoina yagaala dīvanīge daza'na sara yawīraana! Nabaai pwaihi simunyā pībwi kīnīnnakeihi mwaabi'zaihi yī Gotīyai nayaā yīhīzīwaainada simunyā dazabwi kībwi yavada'gala yīhyathelyī.

¹⁶ Kīrī' yuyaina simunyā mena maa'manīgovwi, saburī sasara nayaā yamarayaana!

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, sarīmī nīmīre simunyā saburī dīnye'mwannanyīmīdīnyīlā! Nabaai nemīre saburī sara yamarivanīgasara nemīdīdīvīsaraavī nayaā baihana'dīvī' sabaaibi'jīlā!

¹⁸ Sare' darevīdaa'nyīnyīra. Kwalaalyaga'a' sara myamarivanīgasaraavīna mena yīhītheinī. Nabaai dāhaakīgaa' kale nyadaa'nyī kīdalaala purata'dī ayīna yīhīthīvanīge. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Nīmī Kīraazītīyareinera," dadīvīsara kayaa'na yīvanigasavī Kīraazītīyai yīta yovīhrarannīkevī balakevine yagaalyā' tīhīmanīgasarera. Kīraazītīyari nīkamaangerera.

¹⁹ Nemī Gotīyari yīlaaya yadaanyaabaabi' kunnya kīlaakejīkīne sabwi "Naangengīra," dadīvīsarera. Kumīre gotīyaibīsangī. Sahwara yadīvīsangīna kunnya yaya' makinādīvīsare. Kīrī' sahīningīna wagīla wīvva'nīvanī!. Yune Kwaakevakīya sabwina yawī'dīvīsare. Sarerava' Gotīyai kaaka yīgaladerera. Kayaa'nanyaba mwaabi'dīdere.

²⁰ Nīmīre simunyā sabwi je'mwannanyīmīdīnyīde' darevīdaa'nyīnyī. Nemī Sīgūnyavī mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sahībadaa'nyī yune nevadaihasamaaraderīna yīlaaya'na yemwaaimanīgoinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai Kīraazītīyalyī.

²¹ Sahwai nemīre kīlaaka nagaazažī' barya'nejī' gamīre kīlaaka byaanna diragīnya' kīnīnnakejī' neyīmavadelyī. Sai yuyaraavījī yuyangījī māremwaalya'nei gamīnyī kwaakewī yīnīga wi'na wakade diragīnya dazavī sasara yadelyī.

4

¹ Nīmīre nya'mweihi, sarīmīnyīna tewaanya nyīvu'nadeihi, sarīmīnyīna nyīma'nadeihi, sarīmīnyīna yīlaaya naanga yadīnyaihi, nīmīre kingīmwaahi'nya wāvīlā'nīkei maa'del'bīsaihi, sarevīdaa'nyī nīmī dīwebaaibi' Naangerī nayaā diragīnna dīthaayīlā! Sarīmīnyīna tewaanya nyīvu'nadeihi diragīnna dīthaayīlā!

Yilaayabwina avaaizimunya'na yadiiv'i simunya tewaanyabwi maarya'nesi.

² Yuwothiyyaa'g! nayaas dnyu'nana! Sidiikya'g! nayaas dnyu'nana! Naangeri wiłamwaaihlyav! avaaizimunyabwina ayına jawirila!

³ Yo, nabaai Sizihaazaagi nebulyaagi, githaangamanige. A'mwe dazawaari avaaizimunya'na mwaalya'newaari nayaas dihamwana! Sahiriwaaai yagaala tewaanyav'na nimij! nyigaidaa'disawaalyi. Nabaai Kilemenij! nimire avaiiwanyi pwaraj! sawaalyyi nye'mwannayadvisangi. Y! kuminyine yaya yuya Gotiyare bukuyavi mwaalikengi. Bukuya savi Gotiyai yuyara yuyagaa! yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeraav're yaya yida'nikengi.

⁴ Naangeri wiłamwaaihasav! yuyagaa! yilaaya jila! Nim! ayına diwanige. Sarim! yilaaya naanga jila!

⁵ Naangei nebawa mi!. Yarai bathev! sarim! a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwiwangewbi yadaapiya sareihiri sahwara nayaas yihyawrangabi! deihiliy.

⁶ Aane pimili! kimili! yawita kwalaalya myawipinera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Gotiyari nayaas duzi! Y! yuyangina yihigainivanikenna Gotiyari jithaanganyila! Sara yadiiv! shawai yihu'nade'na "Su! Su!" duzila!

⁷ Sareihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadevvi nayaas yihmaremwaaladeihiliy. Kiraaazitiyi Jizaazar! wiłamwaaihasav! dazabwi sarimire simunyangiji sarimire yawsangiji nayaas yihmaremwaaladevulyi. Kwaamu'nanya dazabwi nem! yune'na yawsramaraanneburaav! wavyila'nikebulyi.

⁸ Nya'mweihi, yagaala pinitj! dide'hanyi. Sarim! siduta nayaas da'dare davwina jawiralimwagarila! Yuya nawi'nya nebulybulyi, kuminyine yaya nem! yuneba makilya'ne sabulyi dazabura. Y! yuya sabura nebulyburaji yuya simunya nawi'nya kininnakeburaji yuya yida'maraangeburaji yuya tewaanyabura girkika maayaburaji yuya wivu'nadevuraji yuya "Sa tewaanaangengi," didiv!isaburaji

⁹ sabura jawiralimwagarila! Yuya dazabwi nim! yihiziwakadaari yi sarim! mena maaresabulyi. Y! sarim! kadika nyu'nadiv! nim! sara yadaariyainy! tinna nyanganeta yuya sabwi dazabwi yuyagaa! sarim! jiwila! Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadei sariminyi yihye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

Pilipaai mwaalyara Polimi gaimwange'na nigwia yasaabesa'na yilaaya yakebwinesi.

¹⁰ Dahaal! niminyina ayina dihaalbwata yadiiv! mena nyawi'manigasaihiliy. Sare'na nim! Naangerina yilaaya naanga yivanigeinyi. Nebulyasi. Kigaa! sarim! niminyina simunya kuna yawiresaihiliy. Kiri! kigaa! sarim! tuta maayaihi nyigaimwagya'neihiliy.

¹¹ Nim! gilyivisanna nyigainivanika majivanige. Aawa. Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nim! simunya dara mena maa'manige. Dala pibwina pibwinanyabwi kanyima'noj! yi wi'nanyainy. Yuya dazanna nimire simunya' tewaanya nyima'nadesi.

¹² Dara yawirangamwa. Nim! gilyivita maayainy! yiniga mwaaimuneinyi. Nabaai dara yawirangamwa. Gilyivita kwalaalya yiniga limwaga'di sara yiwineinyi. Gazazangiji yuya kinngiji yuya sanna yawi'nikineinyi. Y! munya nyideviji! mijika nyideviji! sawaarina "Wikira," dadinyainity. Y! gilyivita kwalaalya limwagasabwinaj! gilyivita wi'gainya sabwinaj! "Wikira," dadinyainity.

¹³ Kiraaazitiyi nimiriy! diraginya nyivaimwadere diraginyav! yuya kin! sa yiniga wi'na yiwineinyi.

¹⁴ Nyigainwakenna yawita kwalaalya myivanige kir! nimire taanginyabur! gaimwagya'neihii nye'mwannadiv! nawi'nya tewaanyabwi nyiwa'daasaihiliy.

¹⁵ Pilipaai mwaalyaihi, niminyina dara yawirangadiviki "Yagaala tewaanya! yihiziwakaka nemire Piroviji Maazathoniya yagalya'mavakegaa! yune nem! saina wijaayabwine gaminyi ye'lmwagakoinera. Kiraaazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaa aane piba kibanyaara sara myesare."

¹⁶ Nabaai sasarehi nim! yihagalya'mavena anga Tezalonaaika mwaaderiyaga! niminyi nimire nyigainake'na pigasaa maryasaabesaihiliy.

¹⁷ Yanga wijaaya'na nim! jaka yihithadaarina mi!. Aawa. Nim! yawi'na "Sarevine tivikita sarimire tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna yima'nana! Gotiyai tewaanya yihyade' tivikisasi," dena yihithiwa.

¹⁸ Dahaal! yuya kin! maa'mwejyainy! gilyivita kwalaalya limwaga'manigeinyi. Sare'na nim! mena yunebannanyi. Y! sarimire yange yasiwaabaasa Epapirothaaitazar! mena maa'mwengi. Yanga nawi'nya daza Gotiyari dika wabatirinya kininnake! yiravayihu'divita dazabaaibisang. Y! nyijawa'daasa! Gotiyari wijawa'daa!. Gotiyari wijaaya'ne yiravadingi'divisabisang. Y! dazahnnna maa'da sahwari yilaaya naanga yigaidelyi.

¹⁹ N̄im̄ire Got̄iyai ḡilȳv̄ita yuya tewaanyanna tewaannanyanḡ aaya kaav̄ilyaȳ. Sarei ḡilȳv̄ita sar̄im̄ire k̄laakej̄ik̄nenḡna ȳih̄gain̄van̄kenna yanga yuya yunebanna ȳih̄adelȳ. Sare'na a'mwera "Got̄iyai byaannakei," dad̄iv̄i gam̄inyine yaya' makib̄delȳ. Ȳi K̄iraaz̄ityai Jizaazar̄ w̄lamwaaihasav̄ sara yadelȳ.

²⁰ Got̄iyai sai nem̄ire Nen̄maanger̄ne yaya' yuyagaal yuyagaal munyaba mak̄laana! Nebula sahir̄is̄.

Yagaala pininnesi.

²¹ K̄iraaz̄ityai Jizaazar̄ w̄lamwaaihasara Got̄iyare tewaanyaraav̄ "Nya'mweihi!" n̄im̄inyina duzila! N̄im̄ija nya'mwera "Nya'mweihi!" ȳih̄th̄van̄ga!. Sahwaraj̄iyara

²² Got̄iyare tewaanya pwara "Nya'mweihi!" ȳih̄th̄van̄ga!. Sahwaraj̄iyara yunebanne maremwaal̄kei Sizaare angeviyara diraginna ȳih̄th̄van̄ga! "Nya'mweihi!"

²³ Naanga Jizaazai K̄iraaz̄ityare gaimwangevine yange' sar̄im̄ire kuryaraji ȳih̄ye'mwannamwaalana!

Pol̄

Kolozi Kolozi mwaalyaraavina Poli Pi kar iyi kwia Yidavakesi.

¹⁻² Kolozi mwaalyaihi nya'mweih,

Kiraazitayar i wilamwaaihasa'ne sarim Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe Kiraazitayarina limwaga'manigasaihi. Sasareihir nimi neya'mwe Timotilyi sainaai yihthaka! Gotiyai Nenimaangei yanga naange'na yihgaimwagana! Sarimtre simunyavi kave kwaamu'nanya' yihwakan! Polinyi yune gamire simunyavi yawiraka Gotiyai kada! Kiraazitayar Jizaazai Apozeliyainyi nyidahilakakeinyi. Sareinyi pikarya da' yihyasivanaabiheniyi.

Poli "Su! Su!" daka Kolozi mwaalyara nebwinaya yawiramaarya'neraavina Naangeri widake'nesi.

³ Sariminyina Gotiyari yidaangada' yuyagaa' naarim "Su! Su!" widadasainaalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitayar Ganiamaangelyi.

⁴ Naarim sariminyina kadika mena dara wi'niwa'dolya'nanyi. Kolozi mwaalya sara Kiraazitayar Jizaazar diraginna limwadiv Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya liwu'naderera. Sare'na suya widadasainaalyi.

⁵ Sasareihirina Gotiyai mena yovirawakake Sigunyaviya yihyemwaalikennanyi. Sinnawi yagaala tewaanyavya nebulya' sariminyi kihima'na' sarimti kadika mena wi'ne! Yi sagaa' nayaa yemwaalya' kadika mena wi'nesasi.

⁶ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavaki yuneba naanga yima'nadevaabi' sariminyi yima'nakesi. Daza' a'mwera limwagaresa'na tewaanya nawi'nyabwi marima'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyaraj kwalaalya pwaraj daza' limwaga'manigasa' sariminyi yihivanikebaabibasi. Sa' aayagaa'daasi yihyamaaraka sariminyi aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya savi kadika wi'neva Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwia nayaa nebulya'na yawiranganna yeva sara yihivanikesi.

⁷ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epapiraazai yihiziwaakakabaaibi' yi nebulya'na yawiranganasesi. Sarina naariminyi nehiwu'nadelyi. Sahwai Kiraazitayar naarimij ye'mwannewidayaadelyi. Sare'i sariminyi gaimwange'na Kiraazitayar diraginna limwaga'dei kuna nayaa widaayadelyi.

⁸ Nabaai sai nehihiwakelyi "Kurya Tewaanyai Kolozi mwaalyaraavina sara wijaavade'na Gotiyarereraavina tewaanya liwu'naderera." Yuya sare'na Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadasainaalyi.

⁹ Sarevi aayagaa' naarimti kwainaai yagaala sa' kadika wi'niwa'dola yirika dazarikidaasi sariminyi gaimwange'na Gotiyari wida. Naarimti yidaangayi'daanganya yada' yagalaya'mata myadasainaalyi sariminyina. "Sahwara gitire simuny' nebulya'na yawirangabika! Yi kumi sara yune sidu'nakera yima'nipiika! Yi Kurya Tewaanyai yawita nawi'nya piniji simunya yawiramarakya'nej wiijaavana! Dazabwi kumnyi yunebanna nebulya'na wilamlelimwagarana!" dola sara widadasainaalyi.

¹⁰ Naangere a'mwe nebulyara nayaa yiniga wi'na yamaripinebaabi' sarimti sara yamarina'na widadasainaalyi. Sara yipijav Naangeri yilaaya wigalade'nanyi. Sarevi sarimti tewaanya gazangizang yadiyi' yisila yi'nadevaabi' tewaanya nawi'nyabwi marima'naabthe'nanyi. Nabaai sarimti Gotiyari nebulya'na yawirangadiyi' yawita daza' naanga yihima'nade'nanyi.

¹¹ Gotiyari byaanna nawi'nyavina Gotiyai diraginya yuya wijaavada diraginna yihivaimwagathe'nanyi. Sarimti yiniga diraginna maredaa'div'i taanginya yuyangi maredapinehi sarimtre simunya' yiwa'nadikaata yade' mi'. Sarevi sarimti yilaaya jide'nanyi.

¹² Ni'mwari "Su! Su!" duzide'nanyi. Sai sariminyine yihthahilakaka gamire sa sariminyine kuryaraavine sa maarya'na yiniga wi'na yihmwaaiahadelyi. Sarevi Baaka naangevi mwaalya'nera Gotiyare tewaanyaraj je'mwannamearyideihiliyi.

Kiraazitayar imaj gamire wawinyabwinajinesi.

¹³ Gotiyai Saataanimire jihinyaviva diraginyavi ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaaliavaangerine maremwaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaihakelyi. Gawaaliavaanga dazai gaminyi tewaanna mena wima'nakelyi.

¹⁴ Sahwai neminyine'na yakevi Gotiyai mena neyatavamaarakaineira. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena nemaras'hakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaaliavaangerinyi. (Gawaaliavaangerina Gotiyai ayina nemubya'nebwi kinnnakeinera. Gotiyai

nemire kaya'a'nanya nemaras'i'nya'nebw i kìnìnnakeinera. Yì sare' Gawaalıvaangei yakevinyira.)

¹⁵ Gotiyare Gawaalıvaangei Gotiya nemi tìnna mwanganyadaanya saibisai avaainanyalyi. Sahwari tìnna wangadaa yì dazagaasaga' Gotiyari wangadaanyi. Yuya wakyaaka gazasavì sahwai munyaba mwaalikelyi. Yì sangine aaya kaavilyalyi. Sìnnavi mwali'bainyaakelyi.

¹⁶ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Gawaalıvaangei sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Nemtìnna wangadaanyajì tìnna mwanganyadaanyajì yuya sa wakyaakengi. Mwanganyadaanyaaraavidaa'nyara ejeliyara maremwaaidivisara dingaka? Diraginnakera dingaka? Ejeliyaraangera dingaka? Ai yuyaraavì wakyaakere. Yì Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' gamire yuya dazahinì wakaka gaminyi yilaaya yigalya'ne wakyaakengi.

¹⁷ Nabaai sìnnavi gami salyi. Divedaa'nyi yuya dazahinìngira. Sahwari yuya yinya'ne warikengi. Yuya sa lìmwadada'nyi kumi sa kumireba warikengi. Sarennayu yangi munyaba mwaalikelyi.

¹⁸ Gamì sai gamire kilaakejiki Mìnyaginyalyi. Gamire kilaakeji' gamire kusilaanyavijiki. Yì sahwareraavina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sai aaya mudi'nanyai bainkeraayawì ayina yidikaavakelyi. "Sahwai yuyaraavì yuna wavilavana! Yuyaraavìne sìnnavinyai yuna yima'nana!" daka ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi.

¹⁹ Gotiyai dara wigalake' "Nìmi yuneinyi Nyibwaalıvaanga dazarì kuna wimwaalima!" Daka sahwari yunebanna wimwaalakelyi. Sare'na sahwai Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyalyi.

²⁰ Yunebanna wimwaalaka sahwari Kwaakevakiya sajì Sigunyavija kintiji yuya sangina yune avaaimuny'i na wie'mwannakelyi. Gamire Gawaalıvaangere tawé' yisaviri walaabakevì Ganimaangei yuya sangina narya wakakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalıvaangerine maremwaadevi yisava'naavì nemwaaihakelyi.

²¹ Nabaai sarimi sìnnavi kigaakuna Gotiyari menyaba kengiri' mwaalesaihili. Sarimi're simunyabwi yada giri'kiti'nanyabwi yesavidaa'nyi sarimi're simunyangi sahwari yikamaangeihi mwaalesaihili.

²² Sasarehi kiri' dahaa' Gawaalıvaangei kilaal'naketi yisaviri mena balakevi avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaiahi'. Sai sasara yaka sa' gaminyawinna makabya yihya'nega' sarimi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi giri'kiti maayaihi gaminyaba yiwetawakya maayaihi sahi mwaalya'neihiri' avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaiahi'.

²³ Yì diraginna lìmwangebwi naya kuna pada'galalimwaga'na yipijaihi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide'nanyi. Nabaai simunya kuna diraginna yawi'div'i diraginna nebwina dithaayila! Kwaasiya pinì nayihimwagi'nadika! Sarevi sarimi yagaala tewaanya savine yemwaalya'nebw i nyagaloya'mapika! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi kadika wi'nesati. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihasaraavì Kiraazitìyarerai wijiwakamarivanjegasasi. Yì nabaai nìmi Polinyi yagaala tewaanya dazavina widaayadinya tewaanyainyì yima'nageinyira.

Poli Kiraazitìyare kusilaanyaraavì widaayakebwinesi.

²⁴ Dahaa' nìmi yilaaya yivanige. Sarimi'nyi wigaimwange'na daangebwi maa'dinya'na yilaaya yivanige. Nabaai Kiraazitìyare kusilaanyaraavì gaimwanga ya'neinyi. Sahwara gamire kilaakejiki. Kusilaanyara sahwaraavì gaimwaga'neinyina daanga pinì kuna warì. "Kiraazitìyari widaayadinya'na daanga dazabwi yunebanna yimwannima!" dadì daanga yune nimirae kilaakejiki kuna maa'manige.

²⁵ Nìmi sahwainyì Naangere kusilaanyaraavì widaaya'neinyi yima'neinyi. Sare' darevinanyi. Gotiyai sarimi'nyine maremwaaidinya'nyi'ndahilakakeinyi. Gotiyari'ne yagaalya' sarimi'nyi yune'na yihibwaridaakwia'neinyi yuna widaayadinya'nyi yima'neinyi.

²⁶ Gotiyari yagaala sa' nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyasi. Yuya sìnnavi kigaasi a'mwe yuyaraavì mwali'bainyaasaraavì nebula sa' lika yulyarakesi. Kiri' dahaa' ku'maayaba Gotiyare tewaanyaraavì mena wijiwaaina.

²⁷ Gotiyai dara yawrakesi. Sahwaraavì nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya savine sidusabwi wijiavima! Nebula daza' daresi. Ajimya yuyangya a'mweraavì wana nawi'nyaanga yanga yiniga yadesi. Yì Kiraazitìyai sarimi'nyinyira. Sare'na Gotiyaryaba byaanna nawi'nya kìnìnnakeihi je'mwannamwalaawide'na sarimi' diraginna yemwaaimaniga!

²⁸ Kiraazituya sahwarina wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraav'i "Mala naya jiwannyila!" dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyi. Nabaai nemi yawita dala pininna pininnanyanna yawi'daa a'mwe yuya kwaraav'i wijiwiryyadaanyaine. "Gotiyaryawinna a'mwe yuya kwaraav'i makabya yaadehaa' sahwara Kiraazitayar'i wilamwaaihasara gamire a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaabibika!" dona sara wiwakamaryadaanyaine.

²⁹ Sara yi'ma'nya'neinyi nabaai yagiyagi naanga yadinyaainyi. Kiraazitayar'i gamire diraginya naangevi nyidikaa'bwa'devi diraginya daza' kininnakeinyi diraginna yawi'di yagiyagi naanga yadinyaainyi.

2

¹ Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi sariminyi na "Dara yawipi'ka!" nyivu'nivankeinyi. Sariminyi wigaimwange'najt a'mwe anga Layothizya mwaalyaraavij nimirinyina wi'nesara nimire sinnyiki manyanganyadivita a'mwe yuyaraavij sahihri na nyidikaa'bwa'deinyi diraginna yawi'di yagiyagi naanga yadinyaainyi.

² Sareihiri na "Sahwara kale yaburi ye'mwannamwaabi'devi kumire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginya yivaimwagan!" dena yihithivanige. Nabaai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyavine tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yuyangina aaya kaavilyavina sarimire simunyangi jawiramarakinyide'nanyi. Yi Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyav'i yune'na jawiranganyideihiliyi. Kiraazitayar'i gami sai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya savina aaya kaavilyalyi.

³ Sahwari yunebanna yawita dala yuya pininnanyaj simunya kima'nyaw i wa'dej'i yuya sa wiwari'kelyi. Nigwia wakadi'vita bengiyavi nigwia yunebanna wa'devaabi'i wiwari'kelyi yuya sa.

⁴ Sare! "A'mwe aane pwara kwara sariminyi kwaasi wabwiwayagaalyabwina wi'ja'na kwaasiyavi namarulawakipidika!" dena yihithivanige.

⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Nimirie kilaakejiki sarimiji mihye'mwannamwaalyige. Aawa. Nimirie kuryai sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalika. Sareinyi yilaaya yadi dara wangamanige! "Ai, avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaidiv'i Kiraazitayar'i diraginna kuna limwaga'manigasaihi daaka!" Sara dad'i diraginna yawi'di sariminyi na yagiyagi naanga yadinyaainyi.

Nemi Kiraazitilyalyi avaaimwaalya yadaa gaala nebulyabwi maraadevwinesi.

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitayar'i Jizaazai Naangeri mena maaretabaai sahwar'i nayaay kuna jamaril!

⁷ Yi yisai kwaakevakid'i diraginna yinig'davadaa'devaai sahwar'i nayaay diraginna kuna dithaayila! Yi ange' kutayita diraginyaaraav'i alba diraginna maredaa'devaai sahwar'i naanga jivaimwannyila! Yi sinnawi Epapiraazai yagaala yuya' yihiziwaakabaaibi' yagaala daza' diraginna kuna dana jawirila! "Naanga nebulyasi." Gotiyar'i yuyagaa' "Su! Su!" kuna diraginna widi wiya jila!

⁸ Mala naya jiwannyila! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi midinya'neihiri wiila nyihiramwaaihadika! Sariminyi yihusinna yagaala yawsabwi yihiziwaakade' kwaasi nayihithathika! Yawita sabwi kunebuliyi. Kwaasiyabulyi. Kune sare! darevinyi. Aanga'mwe gaveraav'rebuliyi. Kwaakevakiyi dala pibwina pibwinayaj kimaaki'yaburaj sabwi wijiwaakyabulyi. Kwaasiya sare! darevinyi. Kiraazitayarine majadivisabulyi.

⁹ Kiraazitayar'i Gotiyai yunebanna wimwaalake'na kwaasiya sa wiila nyihiramwaaihadika!

¹⁰ Sahwar'i wilamwaaihasa'na sarimire simunyavi yunebanna yihimwaalike'nanyi. Kiraazitayar'i maremwaaidivita yuyaraj'i diraginya yuyaraj'i saraav'i munyaba mwaalikelyi.

¹¹ Sahwari wilamwaaihasav'i sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikerabisaihi yi'ma'ne!. Sa aagiilaakajikine mik'a! Asasi gurya yihithavetaihi mik'a! Aawa. Kiraazitayar'i sarimire kilaakejikiya yawita yuyabwi simunya yawakevin'e sabwi mena yuna dawasi'nakelyi. Yi simunya dazabwi kuna mihimaremwaalyi'keihiliyi. Yi daza' kilaaka gurya daya nebuliyabulyi.

¹² Sarimire bavitaaziyav'i Kiraazitilyalyi ye'mwannabaleva sahwalysi'ye'mwannayihili'kayrakaka sahwalyi ye'mwannayidikavimwaaihyi yihyakeihiliyi. Gotiyai diraginna yake' limwagaresavi sara yihya'. Yi sahwai Kiraazitayar'i bainikeraayaw'i ayina yidikaavake' limwagaresavinyi.

¹³ Sarimi sinnawi yiwetawakya yesavij'i sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikeihi mamwaalyadiv'i sarimire kilaakejikiya yawsabwi yihimaremwaalakeviji

sarimire kuryara bainikeihilyi. Sare! kiri! Gotiyai Kiraazitiyalysi gaala ye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri yihimwaaikhakeihilyi. Yi Gotiyai nemire yiwetawakya yuya nemarasinadelyi.

¹⁴ Kiwinya yuya dinikengiya neminyi "Walamarakima!" dada pikariyikwia neminyine tivikisa' kotiyavti wialagapwelimwagata sa' neduimwagasi'nakesi. Pikariyikwia sa' neminyiji tinnayaba wa'disiya' makwokesi. Sahiri! yisaviri maratamarimwia neyakesi. Kiraazitiyai yisavti balakevi yunebanna yi'mwannakesi.

¹⁵ Diraginya marmewaaidivita kayaa'nanyaraavirejti ejeliya naangera kayaa'nanyaraavirejti marasi'nakelyi. Nabaai yita yovihirarannikevi Kiraazitiyai sahwaraavi wavidlavaka yuyaraayaba maalikeraavi wi'mwaaikhakere.

¹⁶ Sarevidaanyi a'mwe pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' sahwari kadika mu'nipi'na! Kiwinya dinika wapaaya ti'ka nyabwinajti aalya piniji nyabwinajti kwarame munnegaa'naji lawe mudikiktnaji kwazaakegaa'naji dhi'nyirayila!

¹⁷ Yuya daza Kiraazitiyarine di'viya'ne nawi'nya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyangi. A'mwere kilaakejiti' widavadaanyi gamire a'mabaala saaminya' sinnawi' waamanike'bisisi. Yi Kiraazitiyai kilaakejikira. Sahwai nawi'nya nebulya'nanya aaya kaavilyalyi.

¹⁸ Nabaai pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizidavaja' dhi'nyirayila! Gamire simunyavti yawi'da sariminyi marulawakya'na "Ejeliyaraavi yilaaya jila!" yihithazaridhi'nyirayila! Sare sai wajavti tinnayaba bangana'de pininna dazavijti gamire kilaakejikiyasimunya yawakeburit sara yawi'de'na yaasiwa'na pihadika yajavijti sahwari dhi'nyirayila!

¹⁹ Sahwai sara yada Kiraazitiyai nemire Minyaginya nebulyari diraginna limwaga'deri yagalyamvakelyi. Minyaginya kumire kilaaka yuyajkaavina wigaimwada dahaalyajti wirilyajti kilaakejikaaviva yunebanna yi'nikengi yunebanna nayaayadevaabibti Gotiyare simunyavti nemire Minyaginya'i gamire kilaakejiti'ngaminyi kusilaanyainaavti kuryara naanga yima'nipi'de'na sara nemwaaihadelyi. Kiri! Minyaginya sari yagalyamvakelyi.

²⁰ Sarimi Kiraazitiyali mena ye'mwannabalesavaadaanyi Kwaaka davakiya kimaakiyabwi midinya'neihi mamwaalyigasaihilyi. A'mwe bainkei gamire tivikita yuyanna yagalyamvakabaaibti mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Sarevidaanyi a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara mwaaihatabaabibti mamwaabibnera! Kiwinya sasara dinikengi dalaangewi dula'naride' be'nana!

²¹ Pwai dara kwaasi yihithivanit! "Sare malimwadinnna! Sare aalya' sare ti'ka wapaaya managaangadinnna! Asi mime'ninna!" Sasara yihithivanika kimaakiya ya'neihi mamwaabibnera!

²² Yuya daza nemi' nadaawori mena yimaanyina yadengira. Siwalikevinengi. Kuryaraavine mi'ka! Yuya kiwinya dinika daza yune a'mwerana yadi'vi yune a'mweraavire wi'jwaakyangira. Gotiyare mi'ka!

²³ Kiwinya sasara dinika sa wawinya diraginna yade, yi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburit lotuyavina neminyi yidikavimwaaikhya'naji yi nemi' saina kwaakewi mwaalya'naji yi neminyi marulawakya'neina nemire kilaakejiti' mala tannya'naji sare'na a'mwera 'Sabwi simunya tewaanya kininnakesi,' yawi'pi'kajinyira. Sare! kiri! simunya yawakeburit saburi walamarakya'na sabwi neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagatheevwi mi'. Aawa. Sabwi kilaakejikiyasimunya yawakeburit yidikavimwaaida pihadikebwi yima'naabadevulyi. Sare'na kadika mu'nipi'nera!

3

Nem a'mwe mudikeina yima'nona yaannebwinesi.

¹ Sarevidaanyi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyariji mena kihye'mwannayidikaava' sarimi gaala mwaaihasavti munya ke'banyanna di'virila! Munya dazaba Kiraazitiyai mwaalikelyi. Yi Gotiyare aangasiraya nawi'nya yada diraginna keba mwaalikelyi.

² Yuyagaa' munya ke'banyanna kuna jawirila! Kwaaka davakiya gavengina simunya kuna myawipi'na!

³ Sare! darevinyi. Sarimi mena bainkeihi, yawakebwi yagalyamvesaihilyi. Sarimire gaalyabwi Kiraazitiyali Gotiyaryaba kima'nyawti ye'mwannarikesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyai sarimire gaalyabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Di'i sagaa' ku'maayaba yima'naabatthehaa' sarimi sahwalyi Gotiyare byaanna naangevina je'mwannayima'naabyidehilyi.

⁵ Sarevidaanyi sarimire kilaakejikiyasimunyavti Kwaaka davakiyaburine yuya yihwarika sabwi yinahu diramakyila! Ni'mi dare sabwina di'vanige. Kayaa'nanya

ḡır̄kita'nanya yabulyi, jılıkera yabulyi, s̄ımunya' d̄ika'a'da kayaa'nanyannebuliyi, kayaa'nanyangina w̄ivu'nya'nebuliyi ḡılıv̄ısaçı nıgwiajı sangı t̄iganaarya diragınnaya yabulyi, sarengıra. T̄iganaarya d̄ıragınya sa' kwaasıgotıyaraavı yılaaya maryabulyi.

⁶ Yuya sarenna yadıv̄ısaraavına Gotıyai gamıre s̄ınna t̄ikebwi tıvıksı'a'ne daanga w̄ıjaavadelyi. Sarevi sasare sabwi mipına!

⁷ Nabaaı s̄ınnawi kıgaa' sarımi kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazarajı ye'mwannamwaaidıvısaaga! sasare sabrı yamaryesahılyi.

⁸ Kırıda'a! sarımi yuya darebwi nayaa dımarakyıla! Sınnı t̄ikebulyi mayagaala yarai javulyi s̄ımunya' kayaa'na yabulyi bıraiyyagaala javulyi sarımi're maangevi maa'mayaagaala javulyi.

⁹ Sarımi're sırya'mweraavı kwaası yagaala mudıpınera! A'mwe yawakeburıyahıre yawi'sabulyi nabaaı sasare yabulyi

¹⁰ mena yıraipurakeva a'mwe mudıkeburıyahıre yawi'sabwi mena baazı'ma'nesavı yuya sabwi mipınera! Gotıyai a'mwe mudıke dazarı w̄ımwaaidelyi. Sahware s̄ımunya mudıke' wakada mudıke' kuna w̄ımwaaidelyi. Gotıyari nebuluya'na yawi'ranganya'nerı Gotıyare kıma'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyaibı' avaaina w̄ımwaaihadelyi.

¹¹ Sareyaba yuyara mudıkerı yıma'nyına. Girikiyai (Anga Pimaginyai) dıngaka? Juyai dıngaka? Yı kılaaka gurya da'nyabulyıyai dıngaka? Kılaaka gurya mada'nyabulyıyai dıngaka? Yı sıkulıya miwırinyakei dıngaka? Yaalasabwi yadei dıngaka? Yı yaasiwa'wawinya yadei dıngaka? A'mwe tewaanna mwaaidei dingaka? Yuya sare saraavı Gotıyai maa'derera. Naangeı'na daaka! Aawa. Kıraazıtıyai yuya maremwaaida yuyaraavı sabwi avaainanyabwi wiakelyi. Sarevinen'a a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareraavı w̄ılamwaalıkelyi Kıraazıtıyai.

¹² Sarevi'daal'nyı Gotıyai sarımi'nyı mena yıhıthahılakakeihi, gamınnıe tewaanyaihı sarımi'nyına tewaanya w̄ıvı'nıvanıkevi darebura dıvaazi'ma'nyıla! Sarımi'nyıdaa'nya pwaraavına kale nayaa yıhyana! Nayaa bwiwanna jıla! Sarımi're s̄ımunyabwi kwaakeba walamarakına jıla! Kave yadıvı' sarınnıa yaya mamakinyı jıla! Sarımi'yya pwaraavı kwaamu'nanyabwi jıla!

¹³ Kumıre yagaala nayaa w̄ı'nadıvı' kave jıla! Sarımi'nyıdaa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mwerı kayaa'nanya yaja pırı'na yagaala kınnınnakei yıwetawakya daza' w̄ımarası'nana! Yuyaihi sara jıla! Naangeı Kıraazıtıyai sarımi're yıwetawakya mena yıhımarası'nakabaabı' sarımi' kwaihi nayaa sara jıla!

¹⁴ Yuya saburaavı w̄ıvı'nya'nebuli wavıla'devulyi. W̄ıvı'nya'ne sabwi sarımi'nyı yıhıvaazi'makwana! Sara yıhyade'na nawı'nya sabwi yuneba yı'mwannada avaaliçimunuya yuyaihıri goya marirakurakya yıhyathesi.

¹⁵ Kıraazıtıyai sarımi'nyına narya wakakevi' kwaamu'nanyabwi sarımi're s̄ımunyangı nayaa nebwinı mareyı'hımwaaalana! Sarımi' Kıraazıtıyare kusılaanyaihi kılaaka avaala pıjı'na yıma'nya'neihıri Gotıyai kwaamu'nanyabwi maarya'neihıri jaka yıhızıvwaramaarakı'nanyı. Sare'na yuyagaalı Gotıyari "Su! Su!" duzidehılyi.

¹⁶ Kıraazıtıyare yagaalyı' sarımi'nyı nayaa nebwinı yuna w̄ılayıhwaranı! Sarımi' yawıta pınnına pınnınnanya tewaanya yawı'dıvı' sarınnıa sırya'mweraavı nayaa w̄ıjıwaakadıvısavíjı "Nayaa kave jıla!" javada'gaidıvısavíjı yuna w̄ılayıhwaranı! Sarımi're s̄ımunyangı daata Gotıyari "Su! Su!" yange'na nayaa wıdadıvı' daata Saamıjı' yıledasazıjı kuryararaavı dıragıngı yıvaimwagı'ne daasajı sajı dizavada'galyıla!

¹⁷ Gazasa' daazajı gazasa' yaajajı sı Naanga Jızaazarınevı nayaa jıla! Gamınyı, Gotıyai Nenımaangerı "Su! Su!" nayaa wıdadıvı' sara nayaa jıla!

Kıraazıtıyarerajı kumınyı angevi mwaaihasarajı yınyabwinesı.

¹⁸ Balaangengihi, sarımi' Naangerı w̄ılamwaaihasavı Gotıyare yıda'maraangebwı yıpınevı' sarınnıa a'mweraayawı dalaangewı' nayaa dula'narıla!

¹⁹ Kwalaangeleihi, sarınnıa a'mwengına kale yıhyana! Yı sahıningı' kayaa'na yadıvı' kumıre s̄ımunyangı' kayaa'na nyuigaibı'thıka!

²⁰ Kaimıraayamılıki, sırıñımaanga sırınaangengire yagaalyangı yuya sangına nayaa dımidınyıla! Sare' darevınyı. Sarımi' Naangerı w̄ılamwaaihasavı sare' Gotıyariwigaidevınyı.

²¹ Kuvıñımaangeleihi, maiyagaala mudıpına! Sara kyapıjı' nayaa mamıdınyı nyıpıka! Nyagalıya'napıdıkı!

²² Yaasıwı'wawınyayıhi wawınya wıdaayadıvısaıhi, sarımi're kılaakejıkıya maremwaaalyaraavıre yagaalya yuya sangına nayaa dımidınyıla! "Wawınya nawı'nya yıvanıkeyıra," yawi'ranganya'nenna kumıre tınnıyarına kwaasıkuna nyıpıka! Aawa. Naangerına lika nayaa yadıvısaı' sarımi're s̄ımunyabwi wawınya'na nayaa yıda'na warana! Sareihı nayaa dımidınyıla!

23 Wawinya gazasa' yaaja sahini wawinya ya'na sarimire kuryarajt diraginna jila! A'mweraavivi widaaya'nебааиб'на mi'. Aawa. Sarimi Naangeri widaaya'neihi jila!

24 Sarimi yawi'maniga! "Divi sagaa' Naangei neminyi tivikita nejaavadelyi." Tivikita sarimi maarya'ne daza' Gotiyai mena dahilakakesi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitayi, sarimire Naangeri widaayadi'saihilyi.

25 Sare' darevinyi. Widaayadei yiwetawakya yadei, sai gamire kayaa'nanya yade daz-abwine tivikita maaraadelyi. A'mwe sara yadi vita sabwina avaaina maryawi'bwa'delyi. Pwaraavi gevvi maryawi'bwa'dei mi'.

4

1 Maremwaalyaihi, wawinya yihthaayadivita yaasiwa'wawinyaaraavivi tewaanya nayaa yida'maraangebwinaji tivikita avaainanyajt jila! Dara jawirila! "Nabaai nemi Naangeri kwaakewi mwaiddaa sahwaraavivi nayaa maremwaalaana! Neminyij Naangei nemire marenemwaaidei Sigunyavivi mwaalitka!" Sarev nayaa sara jila!

Naangeri wija'nebuliyi mwasawinyaaraavivi wia'nebuliyi sabwinesi.

2 Sarimi Gotiyari wijavuri nayaa diraginna dilimwagarila! Naangeri yidaanganyavivi nayaa pada'galayawi'divivi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzila!

3 Nabaai Gotiyari wijahaa' nemi sainaavivi dara negaimwagathe'na jithaanganyila! "Gotiyare yagaalya! Apozeliyara wijiwaakya'neraavine kaadihisa' wiibaasana! Kiraazitayi'ne nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya' widiipi'ka!" dapiji sara jithaanganyila! Nebula daza' widiwijavaaib' nimi ku'maayaba nayaa jalikurakideinyi'na Gotiyari jithaanganyila!

4 Nebula daza' widiwijavaaib' nimi ku'maayaba nayaa jalikurakideinyi'na Gotiyari jithaanganyila!

5 Sarimi simunya nayaa yawi'divivi a'mwe mwasilaanyaraavivi Naangeri malimwagarigasaraayaba kaanya nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaa' sara jila! Yirikerika yaasiwa'na nabothika!

6 Sarimire yagaalya yuyagaa' yanga'ne tewaanaange widadaapi saaiyikunaabwia'bibi' waburya kuna wima'nana! Sarevidaa'nyi gimirre lwmwangebwina a'mwe gazarizar'i yagaalya ayina ja'nawija' sarimi kuna yiniga wilna yipineihilyi.

Pikarya aayagaa'ne yagaalyasi "Nya'mwana," wijasi sangenesi.

7 Nimi'nyina nyima'naabade yuya sanna Tikkiaazai sariminyina bayihizi'waakadelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Sai neminyine negaimwadewwi diraginna lwmwaga'delyi. Sarei nemiji Naangeri ye'mwannawidaayadelyi.

8 Sariminyawinna nimi maryasi'vanaabihe yune dathahiriwai ya'nei. Yi "Apozeliyara gatha'dara dahamwaaihava!" dapiji dineyawiranganyide'na. Yi sahwai sarimire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyade'nanyi.

9 Sahwariji Wonizimaazar'i maryasi'vanaabihe. Sahwai neya'mwe nebulyalyi. Sahrina nevu'nadelyi. Sahwai sariminyawidaalhyalyi. Sahwaraai adava yima'niwaka yuya sanna sariminyi yihizi'kaderaalyi.

10 Aarizitaakazai nimijj kalavuzavivi nye'mwannamwaalikei sariminyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivanji. Nabaai Maakiyai Baanavaazare gahimilaangei "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivanji. Sahwarina yagaala yihithasaabevi, sariminyawinna bil'mavajar'i nayaa dimaaryidelyi.

11 Jizaazai, Jaazitazai wo'nikei kwalyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivanji. Juyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi dazahwarana nimijj Gotiyare marenwaaide' naanga giriwange'na ye'mwannayadaanyarer. Sara nyadivivi nyivamwadivisainy.

12 Epapirazai sariminyawidaa'nyai Kiraazitayi Jizaazarine yaasiwa'wawinya "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivanji. Yuyagaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na Naangeri yidaanganya'na yagiyagi naanga yadelyi. Sai Gotiyari "Sahwara a'mwe nebulyara diraginna daaya'na wimwaihiana! Sarev kumire simunyabwi yuya Gotiyare yawita sangi nayaa nebwina yawiranganya'na wimwaihiana!" dada yidaangadelyira.

13 Sahwari mena wangadi'nyainyi dara jalikurakivani. Sai sariminyine'naji Layothiziya mwaalyaraavinajj Yiyaraapolizzi mwaalyaraavinajj yuna diraginna yawi'da yagiyagi yadelyi.

14 Lukiyai, dotarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi Dimaazalyi saraai "Nehrya'mweihi!" yihithivanji.

15 Nimi'nyina neya'mweraavivi Layothiziya mwaalyaraavivi "Nya'mweihi!" duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaavijj gamire angevi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavijj "Nya'mweihi!" nimi'nyina duthaawila!

¹⁶ Nabaai p̄ikariȳikwia daza' sar̄im̄nyaba mena danganap̄ij̄ Layoth̄iz̄iya mwaal-yara Naangere kus̄laanyav̄yaraavina sara kwaraj̄i dangab̄i'de'na jaasidesi. Nabaai p̄ikariȳikwia Layoth̄iz̄iyaraavine' yaasiyanige' sar̄im̄ kwaihiliȳi nayaa d̄ithanganyila!

¹⁷ Nabaai Aakipaazar̄i dara duzila! "Naangeri w̄lamwaaih̄nyavi waw̄nya! maaraḡnya! nayaa javada'gainana! 'Yune'na nayaa nebwina ȳimal' da'giz̄i sara ja!"

¹⁸ Pol̄nyi n̄im̄i sainyi "Nya'mweih̄i!" ȳida'manigesi. "P̄ikariȳikwia daza' Pol̄ neyas̄waab̄ika!" yaw̄isa'na n̄im̄re asasi ȳida'manige. Kalavuzangev̄i kuna mwaai-heinyina nayaa yaw̄idiv̄i Got̄iyari duzila! Naangere yanga gaimwangebw̄i sar̄im̄ij̄ ȳihye!mwannarana!

Pol̄

1 Tezalonaika Tezalonaika mwaalyaraavina Poli pikariyikwia sinnawiya' yavikaryakesi.

Anga Tezalonaika mwaalyaihi,

¹ Polinyi Saailaaazalyi Timotilyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwa. Kiraazitiyar iimwange'neihi kuslaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwa. Gotiyai Niimwar iilamwaaividiv'i Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar iilamwaaividiv'i visaihirina yavikariwesi.

Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihiqaimwagana! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Tezalonaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya' diraginna limwagesa'nesi.

² Yuyagaa! Gotiyari widadaanyaga'a! "Su! Tezalonaika mwaalyara gimireraavina yilaaya gimirivanigo," widadaanyi. Nabaai, yuyagaa! sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanyi.

³ Sareina nemire Gotiyai Niimwari widadaa "Kiraazitiyar sara iimwadivis'a na tewaanyabwi sara yivanigava. Giminyi yilaaya yadaapiji amweraavina kale wiadaa'nyi'a na tewaanya mraagikimanigava. Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walabathelyi, dadiv'i yemwaaividiv'i diraginna daa'manigava. Su! Su!" Gotiyari sara widadaanyi.

⁴ Sare' neya'mweihi nayaa dara yawi'mwo. "Gotiyari Tezalonaika mwaalyaraavina kale wiadelyi. Nabaai sahwaraavina 'Ninnyarerera, dahilakiwakelyi," sara yawi'mwo.

⁵ Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya yihithonegaa' yaasiwa' yagaalya'na mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai diraginnaagei diraginyaainaav i kanemwaaaiha' diraginna kyihitho "Yagaala nebulya yihihivanigo," sarimi Kiraazitiyar iimwage!. Sagaa! sarimi dara yawi'rel, "Widasaabadera nemiji mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwamaniga!. Sarera neminyina neyivanigasare."

⁶ Sareina yadaawojoj sarimi avaaina yage!. Nabaai, Naangei yakabaabit' sarimi avaaina yage!. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' maaresa'na kaya'ananaanga yihey!. Sare' kirij' sarimiunyikaavi Kurya Tewaanyai wileyihimwaaidis gaminyina yilaaya yadiiv'i yagaala sa' maaresaihili.

⁷ Sare'idaa'nyi tewaanna yadiiv'i Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraaj Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyaraj Kiraazitiyarereraav'i sarimi tewaanna dara wijiwaainesa! "O, Kiraazitiyareina sana sana yaanneina daaka!"

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangere yagaala widadaapiji sarimi treba Maazathoniya yagaala sa' diwinha yaka Kwaaka Giriza diwinha. Gavebanyaaina diwiyane'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina a'mwera kadika wi'neta yuyaba dara wi'nesasi. "Tezalonaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyar diraginna limwamanigasare." Sara deva savina nemi yagaala pin'i wi'ja'ne wawinya' mwari!

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kum sara neminyi nedivaniga! "Sarimi Tezalonaika mwaalyaraav angiyiri'maata kye' tewaanna yihi'mwa'daa!. Yihi'ma'mwa'daasara kumire kulaka ge gengijj kwaasigotiyaraavij yagalya'maveva Gotiyari midimwa'daa!. Gotiya Nebulyari widaaadelyi yuyagaa' gaala mwaadei.

¹⁰ Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyare Gawaali' walaabathe'na yemwalaana! sara dadiv'i Gotiyari midimwa'daa!. Gotiyare Gawaali' Jizaazalyi. Sai kabala! Gotiyai yidikaava!. Yidikaavakei 'Divi Gotiyai sahwaraavina similika nuladika!' daka padaihasamaara!" Yuyara sara nedivaniga!.

2

Anga Tezalonaika Poli yake'nesi.

¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, sahwaihi dara yawi'mwaa! "Neminyawinna Widasaabadera Apozeliyara angiyiri'maata beva yagaala diraginya kanede' dinona 'Yagaala kune' mi'. Nem mi'dinaana!"

² Nabaai dara yawi'mwaa! "Anga Pilipaa a'mwera Apozeliyaraav'i kaya'a na yeva birlala wiesarera." Sagaa! daanga kanevina' kirij' sariminyawinna bona nemire Gotiyai diraginya nemwaihakeina lika myi yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya yihietho. Pwara nede! "Sabwi mujwaakipina! Mala nayihiramaadika!" Sa'na yawirona kirij' lika myona diraginna yihietho.

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sareina yawita kaya'a'nanya' malimwagyadaa girkita'nanyabwi myadaa kwaasi myihizadaa Gotiyarina yihiizwaako.

⁴ Nemi kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavi yaamiji mi'na a'mwe sara nimire wawinya' tewaanna yipi'de'nanyi," dakabaab*i*bi gamire yagaalya' damaarya'neina nemwaaisha'. Sare'na damaryadaa myawiri "A'mweraavi yilaaya wigalaana!" Aawa. "Gotiyai nemire simunya wangaderi yilaaya wigalaana!" dadaa wiji'wakadaanyaine.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna wabwiwayagaalyasi mabyo. Yuyagaa' wabwiwayagaala myihizo. Sara yawi'mwaava. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na kwaasi yihithoina mi'. Wabarinyya' lika yulyarya'na yihithoina mi'. Sare' Gotiyai jalikurakivankelyi.

⁶ Nabaai, majina "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yawipi'ka! Widasaabadera byaanakera." A'mwe pwaraji sara yawipi'ka!" sara maji yona yihitho. Nemi Kiraazitityare Nedasaabadeinaavina "A'mwe naangere," wi'ja' tewaanyasi Naangereinaavine'na.

⁷ Sara mwaaihoina kiri' sariminyawi mwaalonaa nayaa kave yihyo. Kuvinaange' gannya kaimiraayangi maremwaaidveaibi nayaa kave yihyo.

⁸ Sariminyina yilaaya sara nevu'nade'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Sare' gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi wigmwagaaza'na balaade'nanyi.

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavire waapaaya saza naganidika! Aane pwai kwari taanga nujavaadika! Neminyine wapaaya sazanne nigliwanna wawinya yaana!" Sara yawi'na yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithadaawoji tinna dara wanganesa! "O, Widasaabadera, Apozeliyara wawinya naanga miraagikimanigasara daaka! Sawisaga'a' yirikgeegaa' yivanigasara daaka!"

¹⁰ Sarimi' tinna nengadivi Gotiyalyi' dara jalikurake! "Neminyina Widasaabadera tewaanyabwi yadi'vi' yida'maraangebwi nayaa yadi'vi' yi'wetawakyabwi myivanigasara."

¹¹ Sareina kyo yi, ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayangi nayaa yadevaibi nemi sarimijya gazarizari nayaa yihyo'na yawi'mwaa!. Sarimire simunya tewaanna yihivaimwagona sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaalya'na yihithadaa diraginna dara yihizalikurako.

¹² Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwaraavi maremwaalideinyi," yawi'na yaka sariminyi yihizivwaramaarakelyi. "Ninnya byaannyaviji nawi'nyaba maremwaaidnyaviji wimwaihima!" Gotiyai sara yihithahilakakerina sarimi' nayaa jamarila! Diraginna sara yihitho.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sagaa! Gotiyare yagaala kyihitho newi'neva myawirina "Yagaala a'mweraavinesi." Aawa. Yagaala sa' sarimi' maarina yeva yawi'na "Gotiyare yagaala nebulyasi." Sara deva Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' warike'na sarimire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginna yihizivwaakivani' Kiraazitityari lwmwadivsaihi. Sara yesa'na yilaaya yona yuyagaa! Gotiyari widaadaanyi. Su! Su!

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavine mididivisaihi yima'ne!. Yi sahwaraavi kayaa'na yetabaaibi pwara kayaa'na sara yihyesaihili. Juyara kumirebwi Kiraazititya Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yetabaaibi sarimire kwaakevi mwaaidivsara kayaa'na yihyesaihili.

¹⁵ Juya sahwara Gotiyari wi'navi'jywakyaasara piropetiyaraavi tamakeva Naanga Jizaazari tamakeva nabaai neminyi neramaase!. Sare'na kumirebwi Gotiyai tinna wanganaka yilaaya mya!. Yi a'mwe yuyaraavine yikamaangere.

¹⁶ Sahwara yawi'na "Ajyma yuyangi'yaraavi Apozeliyara nudipidika! Gotiyai Maav-eraavi navadaihasamaadaradika!" deva nede! "Diraginna yihithwo 'Yagaala sa' muj*jideihili*. Nayihiramaadika!" Sara yadi'vi' a'mwe yuyaraavina yikamaangera yima'nesare. Sareru kunnua kayaa'nanya yune'na yesarera. Kiri' sareraavina Gotiyari yune'na sinna tiika wida'mwakerera.

Poli Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyir'i'maata'na yawirake'nesi.

¹⁷ Neya'mweihi, nemi yihyagalya'mavona maalikegaa' sarimiji mamwaalyo'na sigiraayarabisaina yima'noinera. Nemi maavewi mwaaidaa kiri' nemire simunya sariminyaba yuyagaal war*i*. "Sahwaraavi tinna wangananaa!" dona savina nevu'nada diraginna yaamiji yo. Maavewi mwaaihasa'na kale neyada

¹⁸ sariminyina byir'i'maasa'na diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yoine. Nabaai, sarevina Polinyi gazagaasaga'a "Tezalonaikana wima!" dena yaamiji kyo Saataani kaanya nerili'daalnyi' sariminyi myihwanganyiwo.

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Di'i Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa' gaminyawi daavina yadaa nemi yilaaya beri'na yaadevaka? Be yagaalya' widaathevaka? Naangeri yemwaaimanigohaa' yilaaya aaihwaravaavine'na yivanigona? Sariminyinanyira.

20 Yo, sare¹ dare¹nesi. Gaminyawi¹ sarimi¹ daavina¹ yadaapij¹ nem¹ yilaaya yaade¹nanyi. Nabaai, "Nem¹ sara kyo dahaa¹ dava mwaaiha!", yawirawaaji¹ byaanakeina yima¹naadeihili¹.

3

¹ Sarevida¹nyi¹ sarimi¹nyi¹na yawi¹daa dina "Pizi¹gwa mamwalaanna!" dina yona naari¹mi¹ yilaaya¹na dina "Anga Aathenizi¹ gaveinaai mwaalaka!"

² Dina yola¹ sarimi¹nyi¹wi¹ Timotiri¹ wi¹dasaabina. Sahwai Kiraazit¹iyare neya¹mwei¹ mwaalaka Gotiyari¹ wi¹daayadei Kiraazit¹iyare yagaala tewaanyavine avaaifiwaniyalyi. "Tezalonaika mwaalyara Kiraazit¹iyari¹ limwadivi¹ kumire kuryara naya¹ mwaabi¹de¹naji¹ jivaimwade¹naji¹ duziwaakya!" wi¹dasaabina yoi.

³ "A'mwera kayaa¹na kyihapij¹ nyagalya¹mapidika! Gotiyare diraginya¹ naya¹ di¹limwagyila¹ duziwaakya!" wi¹dasaabina yolyainaalyi. Sare¹ dare¹nesi. Sarimi¹ dara yawi¹mwaasa¹ "Kaya¹na kaneyapij¹ nem¹ 'Wikira,' daaza¹na Gotiyai nedahilakakei daaka!"

⁴ Sare¹ dare¹nesi. Sinnawi¹ sarimi¹nyi¹wi¹ mwaalonega¹ dara yihitho, "Naangeri¹na pwara kayaa¹na neyip¹de¹nanyi." Sara kyihitho¹ sara kayaa¹na yihywasa¹ sarimi¹ yawi¹mwaas¹.

⁵ Kayaa¹na yihywasa¹ ni¹mi¹ dina "Pizi¹gwa sara mamwaimuna!" dina yena Timotiri¹ wi¹dasaabina. "Tezalonaika mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya¹ naya¹ dalimwamanigava?" dina. "Yaamiji¹ yadei Saataani¹ sahwaraavi¹ yaamiji¹ yada kwaasi¹ kudiwa¹ kayaa¹na yipi¹ja¹na daaka? Nemire wawinya¹ yaasiwa¹wawinya¹ nyima¹nadika!" dena wi¹dasiwaabe.

⁶ Dahaasaga¹ sarimi¹nyi¹wi¹daa¹nyi¹ Timoti nem¹nyi¹na baka¹ sarimi¹nyi¹na yagaala tewaanya¹ makabina. "Sahwara Naangeri¹ naya¹ limwadi¹ pwaraavina¹ kale¹ wiadere," makabina yifa¹! Nabaai nediw¹! "Nem¹ byiri¹maaro¹na yawi¹div¹ nem¹nyi¹na yilaaya¹ kuna yivanigo¹! Nem¹ diraginna¹ yawi¹na 'Tezalonaika mwaalyaraavati¹ tenna¹ wanganaana!' diraginna¹ yawi¹manigovaaib¹ sahwara¹ diraginna¹ yawi¹maniga¹ 'Apozel¹yaraavati¹ tenna¹ wanganaana!' "Sara nediw¹!

⁷ Sare¹ darevinyi. Dava a'mwera¹ kayaa¹na kaneye¹ taanga¹ neyivanikesi. Taanga neyadaasi¹ kiri¹ neya¹mweihi, sarimi¹ Naangeri¹ naya¹ limwamanigasa¹na yivaimwannadaa¹ mwaaiho.

⁸ Naangeri¹ sarimi¹ diraginna¹ wi¹lamwaaib¹za¹na nem¹ diraginna¹ mwaaiho¹nanyi.

⁹ Sare¹ dare¹nesi. Sarimi¹nyi¹na kadika¹ sara wi¹nona nemire Gotiyari¹ yilaaya¹ naanga yivanigo¹. Sarimi¹nyi¹na yilaaya¹ naanga yivanigo¹na "Su! Su! Yilaaya¹ naanga¹ naanga gimirivanigo¹, Gotiyari¹ diraginna¹ wi¹dadaanyaine.

¹⁰ Sawisavi¹ yiri¹kevi¹ diraginna¹ wi¹dadaa¹ "Tewaanyaraavati¹ tenna¹ wanganya¹na sawi¹nna¹ dinemakwona! Nem¹ tenna¹ dara¹ wanganaade¹ 'O, Naangeri¹ limwadi¹visabwi¹ maali¹na yivanigasabwi¹ daaka!' Sara dawaaj¹ yavada¹galya¹na¹ dinemakwona!" Sara wi¹dadaanyainera.

¹¹ Gotiyai Nenimaangei gam¹ saly¹ nemire Naanga Jizaazaly¹ sarimi¹nyi¹na kaanya basamakwika! Sarimi¹nyi¹na nemakwika!

¹² Naangei diraginna¹ yihigaimwagozi¹ sarimi¹re¹ simunyangi¹ yunebanna¹ kale¹ne sabwi¹ diraginna¹ wakan! Sara kyoji¹ sarimi¹nyi¹na neminyi¹ kale¹ naanga¹ neyivanikabaaiib¹ sarimi¹nyi¹ Kiraazit¹iyare¹ pwaraavina¹j¹ a'mwe¹ pwaraavina¹j¹ kale¹ naanga¹ yihyana¹! Nabaai, naangave¹na¹ kale¹ kuna¹ yihyana¹!

¹³ Sara kyoji¹ sarimi¹re¹ simunyangi¹ diraginna¹ wakan¹ kyoji¹ divi¹ Naangei Jizaazai¹ gan¹nya¹ tewaanyaraji¹ walaabathee¹! Gotiyai Nenimaangeryaba¹ sarimi¹ naya¹ daavina¹ jideihili¹. Sara kyoji¹ yivetawakya¹ maayaihi¹ tewaanaangeihi¹ naya¹ daavina¹ jideihili¹.

4

A'mwera mwaalyabwina Gotiyai "Nawi¹nyabulyi," dake¹nesi.

¹ Neya¹mweihi, sarevida¹nyi¹ yagaala pini¹ diraginna¹ yihithaana! Nem¹ Naanga Jizaazar¹ wi¹lamwaalona¹ kiyinya¹ diraginna¹ yihithivanigo¹. Sinnawi¹ sagaa¹ dara yihiziwaako. Sara mwaalapiji¹ sana yadi¹ Gotiyari¹ yilaaya¹ wigai¹idelyi. Sara yihiziwaakobaaiib¹ sara yivanigo¹! Sara yivanigasaihi¹ naanga¹ sana sana¹ jila!

² Sare¹ dare¹nesi. Naanga Jizaazai¹ kane¹waaka¹ yihithonna¹ sarimi¹ yawi¹mwaas¹!

³ Sare¹ dare¹nesi. Gotiyare¹ simunyangi¹ dara yawi¹man¹ "Gimi¹ nimireig¹ tewaanyaig¹ di¹mwaala! Ata limwangebw¹ minna!"

⁴ Sara yawirapiji gazaigizaig giinnya balaangevi tewaanna dimaaka! Yawiwa tewaanyajyaig kwala dimaaka! "Nimire a'mwe kwala maake mwaalika nawi'nya' gave dasi mwaalima!" da'gizi dimaaka!

⁵ Ajmya yuyangiyara Gotiyar myawiraya dika widadaa'nyiyara yaalivina maa'divtabaabib' kwala mamaa'dinna!

⁶ Tewaanyabwi mamarasi'ninna! Ja'mwerek kuka mamaa'dinna! Sabwina sinnawi jalikurakya' naanga yihitho. Sabura pware kyapiji Naangei wirivikiradelyi.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai myawiri "Sahwara ata lmwangewbi yipika!" myawirya!. Aawa. "Sahwara nimirera tewaanyara nayaa mwaabitka!" yawiraka nejivwaramaarakiy.

⁸ Sasarevdaa'nyi pwai yagaala da' marasi'najai a'mweraavire yagaalya! mamaras'i'nyivan'i!. Aawa. Gotiyare yagaalya! marasi'nivani!. Gotiyai sahwai gannya Tewaanyai Kuryari yanga nejaavanikerev yagaalya! marasi'nivankelyi.

⁹ Kale wia'nebwina Gotiyai sahwaihir iyihiwiwaaka! "Saigi ja'mwerina kale gyana!" Sara kyihiziwaaka! sare'na nimiyavikariwina!

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimireba Kwaaka Maazathoniya yuneba srya'mweraaviv yuvaraavina kale yihiyvan'i!. Sareihir diraginna yihithivanigo. Gazaigizaig kale naanga naanga gyana!

¹¹ Diraginna dara jawika! "Nimi kave mwaalima! Nimire wawinya! kuna maremwaalima! Pwaraavire wawinya kuna mamaremwaaimuna! Widasadera diraginna nyidetabaaib' ninnya asasi aawawinya yima!"

¹² "Pwara Kiraazitiyarine mwasawinyaraavina wijiwaainyana kaanya nayaa yamarima! Nabaai aane piri' kiriivina nanyigainadika!" da'gizi ginnya asasi ja! Sara jawi'deiginty.

Naangei walaaboz i neyidiikaavade'nesi.

¹³ Neya'mweihi, nemi simunyavi yawi'na "Kiraazitiyarera sidu'maayara namwaabiithika! Kiraazitiyare pwara baimwa'daasaraavina wijiwaakaana! Naangeri mu'nyadivisara dvi Naangei baryaraaviv yidikaasa'na myemwaalyadivisaraaviv kunnya baryaraavina kale wiaddevaaib' Kiraazitiyareraav kale nyadika!" Yawi'na yona sare'yavikarivanigo.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nem i dara lmwadaany. Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyira. "Nebulyasi," dovdaa'nyi dara dinna "A'mwera Jizaazar lmwadiv'i bainikeraavaji Jizaazariji Gotiyai makwalaabathere!"

¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei kaneiwaaka! yagaala sa' diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Naangei walaabatthehaa! nemi kwaithwaainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dapiri myagalyamayi yawaaji sinnawi myilaawi yaadeine. Arikawi. Baryara dikaavapiji sinnawi yilaawiipi'derera.

¹⁶ Sare'na Naanga sahwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi waidaavada jaka naanga danganadelyi "Jikabyilal!" Sagaa' ejeltya naangei jaka kudozi Gotiyare gware makuradesira. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganoji sinnawi Kiraazitiyarera baryara dikaapidere.

¹⁷ Nabaai, nemi kwaithwaainakeina mwalaadeinaj sahwaraji sainaavi yarai nemakilaawadeinerina. Sigunyavi nemi Naangeri wiji'maata'na yiraayangi nemakilaawadeinerina. Sara kyoji yuyagaa! Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyi.

¹⁸ Sare'na pwaihilyiyari gamire baryarina kale wiadaa'nyi wogaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duzila!

5

Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaalya'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, sariminyi myavikaryaanna! "Sagaa' yima'nadehaaki. Sana yima'nadengi." Sara yawi'saburina mihihainywa'.

² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwaihi mena dara yawi'mwaa! "Sawisav kukeibisai Naangei yarai walaabatthehaa! yima'nadehaaki."

³ Pwara yawi'na "Daha! naryagaa! kwaamu'nanyagaa! tewaanyagaakira." Yawi'na yapiji navika mwaalapiji'yagaa! kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara likaanya mwiyi yipi'derera. Arikawi. Mudangegaa' a'mwe' daanga yarai wividevaabi' a'mwe saraavii kayaaka yarai wigaladerera.

⁴ Sa'na kiril' neya'mweihi, sagaa' yima'nadehaa! sarimi maryanga myipineihily. Jihinyawi mamwaalyigasa'na sidu'nakeihi maryanga myi jideihily. Kukei bada a'mweraavii maryanga bivalakadevaabi' sagaa' sidu'nakeihirmaryanga myihyanneihily.

⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Sarim̄ Baakeihu Yirikewiyaihilyi. Sarim̄ Naangeregaasaihilyi. Nem̄ jihinyaviyaina mi!. Nem̄ sawisaviyaina mi!.

⁶ Sarevidaan'yip warabib se wakatabaabib naraadika! Aawa. Tinna nayaa baihanaraana! Simunya nayaa yawiraana!

⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera se wa'divisara sawisagaal se wakasare. A'mwera biayaayanadivib yimaka widivisara sawisavib yimaka widivisagaaki.

⁸ Sare! nem̄ Naangeregaasaina mwaaihovina simunya nayaa yawiraana! Sareina Romiyara aawilasara saabya yividivib mwaaihi'nya diraginya mwaaihi'nadivib malyagaal tewaanna mwaaidivisarabisaina mwalaadeinera. Nemire saabya Gotiyari l̄imwadaanyabulyi. Nabaai, a'mweraavina kale wiadevulyi. Sahirisira. Nemire mwaaihi'nya diraginya nem̄ diraginna yawi'na "Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaradelyi, yawi'na yadaa yemwaaiho.

⁹ Gotiyai maji "Saraav maanga widima! Mala wiramima!" maji yaka newakakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiiyai padaihasamaaraderera," dina yaka sabwi nejaaavake'nanyi.

¹⁰ Kiraazitiiyaya sahwai neminyina balakelyi. Gotiyai neminyina yawi'na "Sagaa walabatheeza! Kiraazitiiyare pwara baihana'divisaraj kwaikhwaainakeraji Kiraazitiiyare pwara se baidivisaraj Kiraazitiiyalyi mwaaibibka!" kada' bala'.

¹¹ Sarevina gazaigizaig yawita nawi'nya sa ja'mweri diraginna jivaimwana! Kiraazitiiyareri diraginya diraginya diveda'galayvaimwana! Daha' yivanignyabaabib sara kuna ja!

Yagaala aayannesi

¹² Neya'mweihi, kiwinya diraginna yihithanganaana! Naangei sarimijiyaraavi dahilaka! "Nimirereraav nayaa dimaremwaala!" Sara kadahilaka! sahwara yihizwaakadivi' sarimire simunya yavada'gaidivisare. Sahwara sariminyawi Naangere wawinya yadivisa'na nayaa dara jawika! "A'mwe naangere. Nem̄ nayaa widaana!"

¹³ Wawinya yadivisa'yawira'gizi kuminyina yilaaya yadi dimaryawi'ka! "Sahwara nemaremwaaidivisa' tewaanyasi." Sareig Naangereraavina avaaizimunyina dimwaala!

¹⁴ Neya'mweihi, kiwinya naanga yihithaana! Sarimijiyara wawinya myadivisaraav duziwaakya! "Yaasiwa'na namwaaidika! Wawinya ja!" Pwaraavire kuryara diraginya maayara lika yadivisaraavire kurya diraginya dumwaaihya! Pwara simunya diraginna myawirayadivisaraav wigaimwange'na nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyaraav kave ja! Nayaa duthana!

¹⁵ Da' jawika! Pwai sarimijiyari kayaa'na kyoji minya mamaaranna! Minya mamaal'dinna! Aawa. Sa' diraginna jawika! Tewaanyaburidimidina! Kiraazitiiyarerav tewaanna ja! Yuyaraav tewaanna ja!

¹⁶ Gazagaasagaa' yilaaya ja!

¹⁷ Yuyagaal Gotiyari duthana!

¹⁸ Pwara kayaalna gyipijahaa! pwara tewaanna gyipijahaa' yi yuyang "Su! Su!" Gotiyari duthana! Sare! dare'nesi. Sasareiginyi Kiraazitiiyai Jizaazai gannya diraginya kagizaavoj Gotiyai simunya sara gyawi'daa'nyi "Nimirerera nayaa yipika!" gitmi sana sana ja!

¹⁹ Kurya Tewaanyari myigaa'mwadinnna!

²⁰ Sare! Kuryai kudozi a'mwera Gotiyare yagaala kagizwaakapiji yaasiwa'na "Waryaanyasi," madinna!

²¹ Aawa. Yuyangji kadika wi'na'gizi nayaa dimaryawibwaka! "Tewaanyasi," da'gizi dilimwagaka!

²² "Kaya'anaya gazasa!", da'gizi dasi'nana!

²³ Gotiyai gami sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakei gamireihi tewaanyaihir yuneba yihimwaaishana! Sarimire kuryaraav simunyangi sarimire kilaakejikaav nayaa maremwaalan! Yuyagaal sara maremwaaida nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiiyai walaabatheeza! dara wanganade "Ya, nawi'nyarera. Yiwetawakya maayarera."

²⁴ Sare! Gotiyai yihithahilakivani'kei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yihimwaaishadelyi.

²⁵ Neya'mweihi, neminyina Gotiyari duzila!

²⁶ Kiraazitiiyareraya neya'mwera yuyaraav yilaaya yadi' neminyine'na maangwidaaya'laaya jinyila!

²⁷ Naangere diraginya'na naanna yihithima! Pi karijklia da' neya'mwera yuyaraav duzila!

²⁸ Yuyagaa' nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazit*iyai* yange'na tewaanna yih*igaimwagana!*
Gannya dⁱrag*inya'* yanga yih*zaavana!*

Pol̄

2 Tezalonaika

Tezalonaika mwaalyaraavina Poli yikwia aaya¹ yavikaryakesi

Anga Tezalonaika mwaalyaihi,

¹ Polinyi, Saailaaazai, Timoti saina sariminyi pikariyikwia da! yavikariwo. Kiraazitayare kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwo. Gotiyai nemire Nmwari wlamwaaidivⁱ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitayari wlamwaaidivisaihirina yavikariwo.

² Gotiyai Nmwalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitayalyi sariminyi yange'na yihgaimwagika! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwakika!

Anga Tezalonaika mwaalyaraavina yilaaya yesa'nesi.

³ Neya'mweih, Gotiyari widaaza! "Yuyagaa! Tezalonaika mwaalyara Kiraazitayareraavina 'Su! Su!' gitthaana!" Nemire widaazabwi sabwi tewaanyabulyi. Sarimi Naangeri yawiralimwangebw naanna kuna yadivisa'naji gazaigzaigi sariminyidaahyari kale naanga kuna gyade'naji nemire widaazabwi tewaanyabulyi.

⁴ Sareihirina nemi yilaaya yadaa Gotiyare kusilaanya anga geva gevanyaraavii yarai wldina "Pwara kayaa'na yadaapiji Tezalonaika mwaalyara Naangeriina diraginna mwaaihasare. Sahwaraavii taanga wiadaa'nyi Naangeri nayaa lwmwamanigasare." Sara widadaa yilaaya yivanigoihili.

⁵ Sarimi'i nayaa dara dimanigo. Ya, Gotiyai neminyina yida'maraangebwina tewaanna yadelyi. Sarimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nayaa nemaremwaalana!" yawi'na yadi'vi' pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihili. Sare'na Gotiyai yawi'na "Ya, nebulyasi. Sahwara nimire maremwaaidinyaba maapineria tewaanyaraavii wimwamanigasare."

⁶ Pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasara sahwaraavii Gotiyai minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. Sara yade'na sahwai yawi'na "Yida'nanyasi."

⁷ Gotiyai minya maaradehaa' neminyiji kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihiri'ji gannya kwazakevi nemwaihadelyi. Sigungavyidaa'nyi Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejeliya diraginayaraj iima'naabina yadehaa' gannya kwazaakevi nemwaihadelyi. Yima'naabina yadehaa' ditaalita naengi' walaabina yoji

⁸ pwara Gotiyarina "Naangelyi," majaraavii nabaai, nemire Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' malimwagaryaraavii yuna minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi.

⁹ Sahwaraavii yuyagaa'na Gotiyai marajawibwa'na kyoji sahwara tivikita maa'divⁱ Naangeryaba mamwaalyi yipi'dere. Naangei diraginna mwaaladevⁱ byaannyavii tinnna mwanganyi yipi'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavewi mwaaidivⁱ daanga naangevi mwaabi'dere.)

¹⁰ Yirika savi' walaabatthehaa' gannya tewaanyara yilaaya'na wida'na "Naangeignyira. Byaannakeignyi." Sagaa' gamire diraginya' tinnna wanganapiji gamire yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'divisara atika maru'napi'dere. Sahwara yilaaya yadaapiji nabaai sarimi yilaaya jideihili. Nemire jalikurakya Kiraazitayarina limwagesa'na saba yilaaya jideihili.

¹¹ Sare' yawi'daa yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widaadaanya'nesi. Nemire Gotiyai sariminyina dara yawiranai. "Sahwara nimire wivwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara mwaabi'ka! Nabaai tewaanyabwi yilaaya nyigaide gazabwizabulyi Kiraazitayari limwagasaburi'ne wawinya gazasasi nimire diraginavii yune'na yipi'ka!" da'muj sareraavii wimwaihima! "Sara yawiranai!" dona widaadaanyi. Sara widaadaanyi sariminyina.

¹² Gamire diraginya'ji sarimi nayaa yipi'ya'na pwara dara wangabi'de! "O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Gannyara naangera daaka! Byaannakerdaaka!" Nemire Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitayalyi yange'na yihgaimwadi' tewaanna yihyadisa'na sara yawi'pi'devinyira.

2

Kayaa'nanaangerinesi.

¹ Neya'mweih, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitayai walaabazagaal Naangelyi yuyaina yibwa'nawaaaji yirakuraade'na nayaa yihthaana!

² Pwai kwaasi yihthivanii "Naangere yirike' marajawibwarya'ne' mena yima'n'wakegaaki." Sara kwaasi yihthivanikere yagaalya'na sarimi yarai lika myipina! Simunya kwalaalya yarai myawipina! Sai wida'na "Kuryai sara kanyidiwakira," yihthivanika. Sai yawraka yihthivanika. Sai wida'na "Pikariyikwiavi Poli sara kanediwakira," yihthivanika yuya sa kadika mwini'pi!

³ Sasarebwi kwaasiyabwi myihiziwaakanna! Arkewi. Naangei walaabya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaa' mi!. Aawa. Snnawti sagaa' a'mwera Gotiyari'na maa'na wiada Gotiyare yawisabwi maras'i'ni'pidehaa'na yima'nadesi. Nabaai, kayaal'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabina yadesi. Dividaa'nyi Naangei walaabyahaaki. Kayaa'nanaangei kiwinya kayaaka yigaidelyi. Divi sai Dikevi Kayaa'nanyaba yuyagaa' mwaaladelyi.

⁴ Sai dozi "Gaveini naangeinyi," dozi dina "Nyilari yisaraavi silyaraavi yilaaya yadivisabwi kayaaka yigalimi! Marasi'ndevulyi. Kwaiyima'sivuyaji kula'gilyajisi saza marasi'ndengira. A'mwera naangeinyi yilaaya nyipika!" Dina yoj sara yoj nabaai Gotiyare Angevi wilina yoj wilamwaaina yoj "Nim Gotiyainyi," widathelyi.

⁵ Sariminyaba kuna mwaaidi sare' widiwija yihiye'na myawirijiwaava!

⁶ Kayaa'nanaangeri timwaaimanike' yawi'mani'gasaihili. Dahaal nyima'naabathika! Gotiyai yawi'na "Sagaa' yima'naabatthehaaki," kyawiroj sagaa' yima'naabathelyi.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasagaal kayaal'nanaangebwi kave lka yulyasa'na yivanikebulyi. Pwai timwaaimanike diyi kaanna kwawojoj

⁸ kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabathelyi. Sai mwaaidoz Naanga Jizazai kayaa'nanaangeri maamudinya! tamakadelyi. Naangei diraginna kyima'naaboz kayaal'nanaangei dara wanganaja "Aka, diraginaangei daaka!" Sara kadozi Naangei kayaaka yuna yigaladelyi.

⁹ Kayaa'nanaangei gaai yima'naabyahaa' sai Saataanimire diraginya' maaradei kwaasi diraginya yuya yadengira. A'mwera simunya yawisa'ne yadengira. A'mwera atika maru'narya'ne kwaasi kyoj a'mwera "Naangelyi," yawipi'dengira.

¹⁰ Sarei "Nim kayaalna yima!" dozi kwaasi yagaala naanga naanga kudozi a'mweraav kayaaka yigalade sahwara "Nebulyast," dibide'nanyi. Sahwara "Gotiyare nebulya' nemire simunyangi mwaranner! Gotiyai baa'na nevadaihasamaradeinaavaka!" yawipi'derera.

¹¹ Sahwara kayaa'na yawirapijyavina Gotiyai yawi'na "Niminyina a'mwe sara 'Aala,' didivit kwaasiyabwi diraginyaabwi limwabika!" kyawiroj kayaal'nanaangere kwaasi yagaala wi'ni'pidesi.

¹² Sara yina yapiji Gotiyai "Sahwaraav'i kotiya' maryawibwarima!" dozi "Kwaasiyabwi limwabika!" yawiradere. Yi sahwara nebulyabwina malimwagaryadivisare. Aawa. Yida'maraanga maayabwi yilaaya yadivisare.

Gotiyai Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav'i padaihasamaasa'na dahilakake'nesi.

¹³ Neya'mweihi, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigoihili. Tewaanyasi. Naangeri sariminyina kale wiadeihili. Aayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai dahilakayaal "Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwaraav'i yisila mudi'nanyaraav'i padaihasamaari'deinyi. Kuryai nimireta tewaanyaraav'i wimwaaiahede'nanyi. Sahwara nimire nebulya' limwagapijy tewaanna mwaaibib'de'nanyi." Sara dahilakake'na yilaaya yivanigoiner. "Su! Su!" widivango.

¹⁴ Nem yagaala tewaanya' kyihitho Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarya'nei jaka yihiziwwaramaara!. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare byaananya' diraginya' yihizawaade'e na jaka yihiziwwaramaarakietyi.

¹⁵ Neya'mweihi, sarevida'a'nyi diraginna dithaayila! Diraginna mwaaidiv'i nemire yagaala yuya nayaadlimwagyila! Yagaala sa pin'i yihiziwaako, pin'i pikariyikwiav'i yihiziwaakiwa'do nayaadlimwagyila!

¹⁶ Nenimaanga Gotiyari neminyina kale wiada yange'na tewaanna neyake'nanyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginyaainaav'i nemwaaihada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nemi' dara yemwaaimango! "O, Gotiyai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!" Gotiya sarelyi nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwalyi

¹⁷ sarimire simunya diraginya wakyika! Yuyagaa' wawinya tewaanya gazaza jide'naji yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'naji diraginyaaihir'i yihimwaaiphyika!

3

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozeliyaraavina Gotiyari wija'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, yagaala pin'i yavikaryaana! Neminyina Gotiyari duzila! "Apozeliyaraav'i wigaimwagana! Tezalonaaika neminyaba Naangere yagaalya' kanede' Nebulyast. Byaannakesi, dnona yarai maarobaib'i gazabazaba pwara yarai limwabika!" dapiji duzila!

² Nabaai "A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe similikasiyara Apozeliyaraav'i kayaa'na nyipidika! Apozeliyaraav'i padaihasamaaran!" dapiji sara duzila! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara Naangeri malimwagiyvanigasare.

³ Pwara Naangeri malimwagyivanigata kiri! Naangei dina “Sasara yideinyi,” dada sasara yadelyira. Lımwannıkelyi. Sarei “Kayaananyai (Saataan!) Tezalonaika mwaalyaraaví kayaaka nyadika!” dozi diraginyaihiri yihmwaaikhade!, dame mareyihidaavadeihiliyi.

⁴ Sariminyina Naangeri wilamwaaiho’na nemi diraginna yawi'manigo. Ya, Tezalonaika mwaalyara nemire yagaalya! midimwaasarera. Nemi widaaza! midibidderera.

⁵ Naangei sarimire simunya kyihibwaridaakwoji sarimi dora jawiryide “Ya, Gotiyari neminyina kale wiadelyi. Sarei’na Kiraazitayai diraginna mwaalakabaib! nemi diraginna mwalaadeinera.” Naangei sara yihibwaridaakwana!

A'hwera wawinya ya'nesi.

⁶ Neya'mweihi, Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitayai gannya diraginya! mi'na kanejaava! gamire yayavi diraginna yihithaan! Ja'mwei Kiraazitayarei nemire kiwinya wi'o mamidi'nyvanikeryawi mye'mwannamwaaidinna! Sai wawinya myai yaasiwa'na mwaalikeryawi'na mwinnnera!

⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Sariminyaba nemi yobaaib! sahwaihi yipi'ja'na nayaayawiwaa!. Nemi yaasiwa'na mwaalyara myo.

⁸ Aane pwai kwai wiggaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tika manyo. Yaasiwa'maarya myo. Aawa. “Pwara neminyine'na biriya nyida'gwaihnapidika!” dona nigwia wijaavo. Sareina wawinya naanga yona. Yirikevi yina, sawisavi yina.

⁹ Nemi “Tezalonaika mwaalyara negaimwabika!” yawiraajit kwajit Naangei sare’na “Wikira,” kadathika. Kiri! nemi yawi'na “Tezalonaika mwaalyara nemi yvanigovaalib! midibika!” dona sara yoinera.

¹⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Sariminyaba mwaalonega! kiwinya da! yihiziwaako. Pwai dina “Wawinya myiwineinyi. Aala,” dina yaja! wapaaya mujaavinnnera!

¹¹ Sare! dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadi'ka dora wi'nivo! “O, Tezalonaika mwaalyara pwara wawinya myadivi! yaasiwa'na mwaaihasara daa!” ‘Pwaraavire wawinya maremwaalima!’ dadivi! kumire wawinya myivanigasara daaka!” Sara dona yihithiwo.

¹² Sareraavt diraginna widaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitayai gannya diraginya! kanejaava! kiwinya wi'iwakaana! “Sahwara kunnya wawinya! kave yipika! Kunnya wapaaya saza marani'pika!” dona wawinya'na gitihvanigoinginyi.

¹³ Neya'mweihi, tewaanya ya'nebwina maalha myihyinanna!

¹⁴ Nemi pikariyikwia dav'i yavikaryiwo'na pwai kwai yawi'na “Sabwi myiwiner!” yawi'na yoji! sare! myi kyojti nayaat tenna wanganapiji gaminyaba mamwaaibinera! “Sahwai wagila maarana!” dapiji mamwaaibinera!

¹⁵ Sareihi dara myawiri jila! “Ai, sahwai yikamaangelyi.” Aawa, dara jawirila! “Sahwai nya'mwei mwaalike'na kave yawada'galideinyi.”

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹⁶ Naangei gami sai kwaamu'nanyaburine aaya kaavilyai yuyagaa! yuyabwina sariminyi gamire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavana! Naangei sarimijit kuna mwaalana!

¹⁷ Polinyi ninnya asilyi pikarya yida'manigesi “Neya'mweihi! Neya'mwengihil!” Pikariyikwia! yavikaryadi yuyagaa! yagaala aaya gave! ninnya asilyi yavikaryadinyainyi. Sareinyire pikarya tenna wanganapiji dora jawiryide “Ya, Polimire paaziyasira.”

¹⁸ Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitayai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana!

Polit

1 Timoti Timotirina Poli Pi karıyıkvia Aaya Mudı'nanya' yı davakesi.

Timoti, nya'mweigi,

¹ Polinyi pi karya yida'manigeinyi. Kiraazitayai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi. Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'delyi Jizaazai Kiraazitayari yemwaidaanyalyi diraginna nyidahila "Apozeliyaiginyi gitthaasakadeiginyi," nyidahilakagilyainyi.

² Sareinyi Timotiginyi pi karya datha' githawasiwaabe. Kagithe Naangereigiyimnagina gamire yagaalya! mididinya'na ninnya kaimiraaya nawi'nyagi mwaaihi. Sareiginyi Gotiyai Nımwalyi Kiraazitayai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yange'na tewaanaya gihaimwagika! Kale'na gihaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi gizaayi ka!

Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sabwi wasita'nesi.

³ Kigaa! "Maazathoniyana wi'ma!" dena mena githe sasarevi nabaii dahaakigaa' ayahi diraginna gitthivanige. Anga Epazaazi kuna mwaala'gizi a'mwe pwaraavii diraginna duthatheiginyira "Kwaasiya ge sabwina nujiwaakipi'ka!"

⁴ Sahwara wajingyagaala yaasiwa'na wijiwaakina. Kumrebwine yaya sabwi yuyabwi wijiwaakina. A'mwe gazaizai mijima'nigaveta saraavine yayanna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yivanigata kiri'yaasiwa'nanyangina yawita kwalaalya yivaniga!. Gengira. Sasareravaavii diraginna duthatheiginyi "Sabwina mujiwaakipi'na!" Gotiyarina diraginna limwanga saburiwigaimwade mi'.

⁵ Sare! a'mwe pimiliakaavii wigaimwabi'de'naji kumire kale wiadewvi diraginya yune'na yima'nade'naji sara diraginna duthathe'nyasi. Kale wia'ne sa' simunyu tewaanyayidaa'nyasi. Nabaii simunyai padaihirakya nawi'nyari'daa'nyasi. Nabaii Gotiyari wi'nalimwanga nebulyavidaa'nyasi. Yagaala diraginya saburi yidikavimwaihyah yadesi.

⁶ A'mwe sahwara sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yadi'i'yaasiwa' yagaalyanna yiraataate yamaryadivisare.

⁷ "Gotiyare Kiwinya dinikengi naangeina mwalaanal" yawi'divii' diraginna dara dadivisare "Nemire yagaalya' nebulyasi." Kiri'kiwinya yagaala sa' myawiranganyara, aaya kaavilyi' myawiranganyara.

⁸ Nemii mi'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Kiwinya' tewaanna marayaaja' nawi'nyasi. Kiri'a'mwe sahwara kayaa'na dakadivisare.

⁹ Kiwinyangine' yawiraana! Gotiyai kiwinya dinike a'mwe yida'maraangerinanee'na mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivi' Gotiyari yagaala mamidinayadivisaraavinesi. Gotiyari bule'na wijaavadivii' kayaa'nanyabwi yadi'visaraavinesi. Gotiyarebwina "Aala!" dadivi' Kwaakevakiyabwi mididivisaraavinesi. Ganimaangeri tamakadivisaraavine', ganaangevi tamakadivisaraavine', a'mwe pwaraavii tamakadivisaraavinesi.

¹⁰ A'mwengi ataa limwadivisaraavine', a'mweraavii ataa limwadivisaraavinesi. A'mwera a'mweraavijii a'mwengiji kuka maa'divisaraavinesi. Kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraavine', kwaasi yagaala jalikurakadivisaraavinesi. Yi' dazabulyi pibulyi yadi'i'wijiwaakya maamidaryavi yikamaangebwina yadi'visaraavinesi. Sasareravina kiwinya dinike'nanyi.

¹¹ Wijiwaakya tewaanya daza! yagaala tewaanyavii warikesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotiyai kanyijaava' wijiwaakadinyasi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya kininnakei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei yagaala tewaanya' nyijaavakeinyi.

Polimi Gotiyai tewaanna wiake'na "Su! Su!" wida'ke'nesi.

¹² "Su! Su!" yawi'di wawinya sa' yadi'nyainyi. Kiraazitayai Jizaazai nemire Naangei niminyina diraginya kanyijaava' yadi'nyainyi. Sai niminyina yawi'na "Nimire wawinya' kuna limwadelyira," sara yawi'na yaka wawinya widaaya dazavii nyimwaihakeinyi. Sare'na "Su! Su!" widadi yadi'nyainyi.

¹³ Sinnawi kigaa! Kiraazitayari kayaalnanyanna widadi gaminyi limwadivisaraavii kayaaka yigaidi biraifyagaala wideineyi. Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwagakelyi. Nime nayaan myawirayainyi, gaminyina malimwagyadi sara ye'na kale'na nyigaimwaga!.

¹⁴ Nemire Naangei niminyi yanga naange'na yunebanna nyigaimwagaka Kiraazitayai Jizaazar limwangebulyi yilaaya wivu'nyabulyi yanga nyijaavakelyi.

15 Yagaala githide datha' naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe yuya kwara kadika wi'napiji'draginna limwabi'de'na tewaanyasi. Da'dare!. Kwaakevak'na Kiraazitayai Jizaazai walaabakelyi a'mwe kayaal'nanyabwi yadaanyainaav'i nevadaihasamaarya'nei. Kayaal'nanyabwina aaya mudi'nanyainyi nimi sahwainyi.

16 Sareinyi kir'i Naangei nimi'nyina kale'na nyigaimwadei nayaa nyakelyi. Sare'na Jizaazai Kiraazitayai "Nimi'nyi dрагинна nyilimwagap'i'dera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina maapi'deraavine ke'ba'hanyai Poli yima'nana! Sarevi sinnawi Polimina sinna tika yarai manyidayadevwi sahwaraavi wiijiwaainima!" daka gamire kale wi'gaimwangebwi nyijaava!.

17 Gotiyai kayaal'nanyaraav'i padaihasamaa'deri maryasaabake'na sahwari yilaaya wiaana! Kingiyai yuyagasa maremwaaidelyi. Sahwai yuyagaa'nei mabalyadelyi. Sahwari tinnna mwanganyadaanyalyi. Sahwai gave pwainanyai Gotiyalyi. Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamire yaya' makilaana! Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakeig+i!" widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

Timoti diraginna limwada kayaal'nanyabwi marati'vikiras'i'nya'nesi.

18 "Diraginna duthatheiinginya," githeha wawinya sa' gizaawa nimir kaimiraayaig'i Timotig'i. Kigaal Gotiyai Kiraazitayarerav'i dara kujwaaka! "Dvi Timoti Gotiyare wawinya' tewaanna yadelyi." Giminyina "Sahwai aawilasai yikamaangeraav'i malya'draginna bwa'devaiba'b' malo dрагинна bwaran!" dena wawinya sa' gzaawa.

19 Gotiyare mala tewaanya' bwa'di Naangeri kuna limwadi simunyai tewaanyai kuna givadaihirakana! Pwara "Nimir simunyai tewaanyai nanyivadaihirakadika! Waramaryana!" yawrevi sarevida'an'y'i kumire limwangebwi sipy'a' silayav'i kayaaka miliiki'devaiba'b' kayaaka yakebului.

20 Sararerajiyaraai Aaimenaayazalyi Alekzaadelyi saraai sara yagilyaraalyi. "Saataan'i yihmaremwaalanneraihlyi," kude Saataan'i taanga wiijaavan'i. "Taanga kujaavoj'i saraai Gotiyarinna kayaal'nanya maji'yika!" dena saraarinna sara wide.

2

Gotiyari wijavwinesi yuyaraavina.

1 Sinnawinya' dahaa' yagaala mudi'nanya' githide' daresi. Gotiyari widaana! "Pwaraav'i wigainivanika," dawaaji yidanganaana! Yuyaraavina widaana! "Gotiyai wi'gaimwagan!" dawaaji marewidaana! Yuyaraavina "Su!" widaana!

2 Sara yadaa yi Kingiyara maremwaadivisaraavinaj'i a'mwe naangeraavinaj'i ke'munyaraavinaj'i widaana! "Nemi kwaamul'na mwaiddaa kave mwaiddaa Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi midinaana! Yaasiwa'na namwalaadik!" dawaaji sahwaraavina widaana!

3 Pwaraavina Gotiyari wiija'nebwi tewaanaangebulyi. Nabaai Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'dei tinnna yawirangadelyi "Tewaanyabulyi. Sabwi yilaaya nyigadevulyi."

4 Sarei "A'mwe yuyaraav'i wi'vadaihasamaarima! Sahwara yagaala nebulya' yuna yawirangadivi' nyilimwabi'dere," yawi'delyi. Sara yawi'da sarevi wi'vu'najanna.

5 Sarei dare'nesi. Yagaala nebula sa' dara dinikesi. Yuyainaavine Gotiyai gave pwainanyai mwaalike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyainaavine tinnabanya gave pwainanyai Gotiyari a'mweinaav'i nemariraku'manike'nanyi. Dazahwai Kiraazitayai Jizaazai a'mwelyi.

6 Dazahwai yawi'na "Kayaal'nanyabwina yuyara nabaibithka! Nimi' balideinyi." Sarei gamire tawe yuyaraavina mubakelyi. Gotiyai dahlakekogaa' sara balakev'daa'nyi' jaliukarak'ni'kesi. Gotiyai "Yuyaraav'i wi'vadaihasamaarima!" wi'vu'najanna!

7 Sare'na Gotiyai gamire wi'ja'neinyi Nyidaasadeinyi nyakakeinyi. Nebulya'na divanige. Kwaasi majivanige. Nyakakeinyi ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri limwabi'de'naji yagaala nebulya' yawirangabi'de'naji wi'waakadinyainyi.

Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mweraj'i a'mweji'ya'neburinesi.

8 Sarevi'daa'nyi' dara nyi'vu'najainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya angebanya Naangeri widipi'ka! Kunnya asira Gotiyari makibiza asiraj'i kayaal'nanyanna myadivisara widipi'ka! Sahwara sinnna tika mudayara, Gotiyari simunyang'i nayaa limwadivisara Gotiyari widipi'ka!

9 Nabaai sareinyi' dara nyi'vu'najainyi. Sabaaib'i a'mwe kannya tewaanya' kunnya yunebaainanya yira'nipi'ka! Baaizi'ma'nya mubya naangej'i mabaazi'ma'nipi'nera! "A'mwera nyawirangab'ka!" dapi mijasang'i yawaala miwanni'pi'nera! Kilaakej'kaav'i ni'gw'lalaaka dala pi'nnna pi'nnnanyaj'i paida paide yi'dej'i miwanni'pi'nera!

¹⁰ Aawa. Kumire n̄igw̄ilalaaka da'daresi. W̄igaimwange'na nawi'nya dala p̄in̄inna p̄in̄nnanya nayaa yip̄inenḡira. A'mwe "Got̄iyari l̄imwadaanyanna," yawi'div̄itabaaib̄i sara yip̄inenḡira. Tewaanyasi. Dazabwi kumire ȳwaala nawi'nyabulyi.

¹¹ A'mwe! kave mwaal̄na yada Got̄iyare yagaala kadika nayaa wi'nadesi. Yagaala madanna! "Kwaakewi mwaal̄ma! Nayaa yiwirinima!" dada nayaa wi'nadesi.

¹² Davwi git̄hde' manyvu'nyajavulyi. A'mwe! a'mweraavi wijiwaakajavwi. A'mwe! a'mweraavi maremwaalajavwi. Sabwi aawano! A'mwe! maanga bi'paina yada kadika wi'nyina yannesi.

¹³ Sare! dare'nesi. Aayagaa! Got̄iyai Ataamim̄i yavikarina ȳna yaka, dividaa'nyi Ȳvav̄i yavikarina. Sareviidaa'nyi a'mwe a'mweraavi kwaakewi mwaaihasanḡira. Sareviidaa'nyi maanga bi'paina yip̄ika!

¹⁴ Pir̄i! dareviidaa'nyasi. Ataami Saataanim̄re kwaasi yagaalya! "Yayo," wijaakei m̄i!. A'mwe! kwaasi yagaalya! "Yayo," widake'na Got̄iyai wijaakevinē ȳwetawakyaakesi. Sareviidaa'nyi maanga bi'paina yip̄ika!

¹⁵ A'mwe sare! kir̄i! a'mwe kaimiraaya maapi'devi Got̄iyare wawinya! nayaa yip̄idengi. Sahwai nayaa wivadaihasamaaradelyi. Got̄iyari kuna limwadi'i kale wiade Got̄iyare kaimiraaya tewaanna mwaaidiv̄i! "Maalikennera," yawipi ja Got̄iyare wawinya kuminyine! yip̄idenḡira.

3

Naangereraav̄i maremwaaidiv̄isaraavinesi.

¹ Yagaala datha! limwagaathe! git̄hde' nebulyasi. A'mwe pwai kwai "Naangereraav̄i maremwaaidinyainy i mwaal̄ma!" yawirajai wawinya nawi'nya na wivu'nadelyi.

² Wawinya nawi'nya warikev̄idaa'nyi a'mwe naangeraavina dara yawi'na. Naangereraav̄i maremwaaiidei nawi'nyabwi yadelyira. Nayaa yida'na mwaaiideri a'mwera gamire ȳwetawakya p̄in̄inḡ mwanganyadiv̄i birala widip̄idei m̄ika. Sai a'mwe gave piri'vina mwaaidelyi. Simunya nayaa yavada'galayawi'delyi. Sai simunya nawi'nyabwi mididelyi. A'mwera dara wangadiv̄isalyi "Sahwai tewaanyalyi." Pivid̄aa'nyaraav̄i wapaaya wimaarina, se warya'nebaji wijaavina yadelyi. Nayaa wijiwaakadelyi.

³ Biayaaya nada yimaka mulannelyi. Sai similika yarai mudayada mala yaasiwa' maramamaryadelyi. Aawa. Sai a'mweraavi kave yadelyi. Kumire munyikaav̄i yirila widiwadelyi. Sai n̄igwianna simunya kwalaalya myawirayadelyi.

⁴ Sai gannya jili kaimiraayamili'kaav̄i nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Kaimiraayamili'kaa gamire yagaalya! midib̄idey. Gaminyina "Nimwai naangelyi," yawip̄inelyi.

⁵ A'mwei gannya jili kaimiraayamili'kaav̄i nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadei daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Got̄iyare kusilaanyav̄i yaraavina gara yoji maremwaalannelaka!

⁶ Got̄iyari gaai limwade mudikei maremwaalyari namwaaihip̄ika! Mudikei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai "Pwara nimbitara m̄ika!" yawirajai Got̄iyarinā yagaainakei nyim'a'nadika! Kamaalyai sara yawiryaakei Got̄iyarinā yagaainakei nyim'a'nadika!

⁷ Maremwaalajarina Got̄iyari malimwagyadiv̄isara mwasilaanyaara "Sarei a'mwe tewaanyalyra," jalikurakip̄inelyi. Nayaa yida'na mamwaalyajar i ȳwetawakya p̄in̄inḡ wanganapijji birala nyip̄idika!

Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyav̄i nalivavwaradika! Sara yajai maremwaalyai mim'a'nannelyi.

Got̄iyare kusilaanyav̄i yaraavine w̄igaimwangeraavinesi.

⁸ Sasarebaaib̄i, Naangereraav̄i w̄igaimwadiv̄isara nayaa yida'na mwaaidiv̄isarera. Yagaala piriwaii gira'mwagadadiv̄isara mamwaalibina! Waainiya yimakaalya kwalaalya manyadiv̄isare. "A'mweraavire n̄igwia gilyivisa sazangi maa'muneinyi," majadiv̄isare.

⁹ Simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihirakadelyi yara sahwara Got̄iyai nebulya! yoimava-jalikurakya! limwadiv̄isara w̄igaimwangera yim'a'nip̄idere.

¹⁰ Aayagaa! "Gam̄irebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?" yibwakinapijji "Yo, sarei tewaanyalyi. Yuyara sara yawirangadiv̄isalyi," dinip̄ijaraav̄i w̄igaimwangeraav̄i wimwaihip̄idere.

¹¹ Sasarebaaib̄i kumire a'mwe nayaa yida'na mwaaidiv̄isanḡira. Bulayagaala madip̄inenḡi. Aawa, sahit̄i simunya nayaa yip̄inenḡira. Yuyagaa! kumire wawinyaanna tewaanna limwabinenḡira.

¹² Naangereraavine w̄gaimwangera a'mwe gave p̄irivinannerā mwaaidivisare. Kunnya j̄il̄kaimraayam̄l̄kaavij̄ kum̄re angenḡi mwaaihasam̄l̄kaavij̄ nayaā maremwaaqidivisare.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Wigaimwangera nayaā widaayip̄ijaraav̄t a'mwera t̄inna wan-ganapij̄ "Sai a'mwe naangelȳ. Tewaanyalȳ," d̄inipi'de'nanyi. Wigaimwangera nayaā yadivit̄a sarera l̄ika myadiv̄i' l̄imwangebwina Kiraazit̄yai Jizaazar̄ l̄imwangebwina diraginna kujiwaakapij̄ nayaā wi'nip̄i'de'nanyi.

Gotiyare yagaala aaya kaavilyabwinesi.

¹⁴ "Maalikegaa' ḡim̄nyawinna w̄ideinyi," diwe kiri' yagaala daza' pikarya gitawasivanaabih̄e.

¹⁵ Gim̄nyawinna yarai mabi'mayi ȳiwijahaa! "Gotiyarerā gamire angeviyaraavine yabwina yawiranganima!" da'gizi' yagaala daza' dangade'nanyi. Gamire angeviyara Gotiyai yuyagaa' mwaaidere kusilaanyarera. Kusilaanyai Gotiyare angevaak̄ra. Nabaai simyai ange' ȳil̄laryai'nei diraginna widaakunikabaaib̄i" "Gotiyare yagaalya' nebulyasi," diraginna widadivisavaak̄ra. Nebulyav̄ pesavaak̄ra.

¹⁶ Nebula sa! Gotiyare sabwina yagaala aaya kaavilya' naangaangesi. Nebula sa! Gotiyai yoimavajalikurakyasi. Naanger̄na aaya kaavilyar̄na yoimavajalikurakyai'na naangaangesi. Sa! daresi.

Sai a'mwei kila'anakei ȳima'naabiwakerinera.

Kurya Tewaanyai neybwaridaakuwakerinera

"Sahwai tewaanyalyi. Yida'maraangelyi."

Sari ejeliyara t̄inna yawirangamwaasarinera.

Aj̄mya yuyangiyaraayawinna sari'na d̄iw̄waasalyi.

A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara diraginna l̄imwamwaasalyi.

Gotiyai byaanna diraginavyi makimwaawikerinera.

4

Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavinesi.

¹ Kurya Tewaanyai dara jalikurakivani'! "Divi sagaa' aayagasana pwara diraginna l̄imwangeburine yagaala yagalya'mapi'derera. Sahwara aa'neraav̄i kwaasiyaraav̄i wi'nip̄i'dere. Yimakera wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalya midib̄i'dere."

² Kwaasi yagaala sa a'mwe kwaasi yadivisara maarapij̄i sahwaraav̄i wijiwaakip̄i'dera. Di'ke' kilaakejik̄i kayaaka wigaidevaabil̄i a'mwe kwaasi wijiwaakya'neraavire simunya tewaanyai padaih̄irakayi kayaaka yigainikere. Wagiliabwina yibwakidivitara mi'!

³ A'mwe dazara kwalla maaryabwina kimaaikiyā dakadiv̄i' a'mweraavine tika wapaaingina kimaaikiyā dakip̄i'derera. Kir̄i Gotiyai wakaka daza a'mweina diraginna l̄imwadaa nebulya'na yawirangadaanyaina Gotiyari "Su! Sul!" widadaa sa dapaaed'nanyi.

⁴ Gotiyai yuya wakyaake tewaanyannanyangi. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya maraadengira. Sangina dimaaryidehaal Gotiyari "Su!" widipi'aane p̄ir̄i kir̄i nalivarabithika!

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yagaala "Nawi'nyasi," dinike'naji "Da! Gotiyai neminyina wijaavinikesi. Tewaanyasi," yawi'div̄i Gotiyari "Su!" duzide'naji nawi'nyaange dimaaryidesira.

Timoti nayaā yada yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakaderinebwinesi.

⁶ Yagaala daza' nehirya'mwera Kiraazit̄iyarerāa duziwaakya! Sara wijiwaakijaiḡi Kiraazit̄iyai Jizaazare widaayadinya tewaanyai' dimwaaideiḡinyi. A'mwei wapaaya nada gamire kilaakejil̄i diraginaj̄i' wa'devaabi' yagaala Naanger̄ l̄imwangebuliyangij̄i wijiwaakya tewaanyabwi midimaniḡinyavij̄i yawirangadit̄ ḡimire kuryai diraginayai ḡimwaaladeiḡinyi. Sareiḡi duziwaakya!

⁷ Waj̄ingyagaala navi'navikyagaala myawi'dinna! Yagaala sa Gotiyar̄na yawiramaaryai'ne mika. Aawa. Gotiyare saburi nayaā kuna yawiramaa'di Gotiyari diraginna dimidideiḡinyi.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei Kwaaka davaki mwaadehaa' wawinya yade'na yagi'nya kilaaka diraginya ȳima'nadevv̄i tewaanyabulyi. Gotiyar̄na yawiramaa'de'na kuryai diraginya ȳima'nadevv̄i tewaanaangebuliyi. Kwaakevakiyā mwaaiho dahaa! Gotiyarebwi negaimwagathetvulyi. Nabaai Gotiyaryaba kuna mwalaaja divi kigaa' sahit̄bwi kuna negaimwagathetvulyi. Sahit̄buridaal'nyi tewaanaangebuliyi.

⁹ Yagaala daza' naanga nebulyasi. Daza' a'mwe yuyara yiniga wi'napij̄i yunebanna diraginna l̄imwabbi'de'nesi.

¹⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare wawinya yagiyagi miraagik'i manigo'nanyi. "Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'naka nayaa nemaremwaalikelyi," yawi'daa sahwari yemwaidaa miraagik'i manigo'nanyi. Gotiyai sahwai yuyagaal' mwaaidelyi. A'mwe yuyaraav padaihasamaa'delyi. Yi nabaai Naangeri limwagaanneinaavi nebulya'nua nevadaihasamaa'mwakelyi.

¹¹ Yagaala daza! a'mweraavvi diraginna duthana! Nayaa midib'i'de'na duziwaakaya!

¹² Aane pwai kwai gimin'yti tinnna wanganna gyada miginyaiginyi kiri' "Maalikelyi," nyawiradika! Aawa. Tewaanyabwi nayaa yinnebaabi' Naangerina limwadivisara gwanganapiji sara yipineigidi mwmwadeiginyi. Yagaala nawi'nya dinneiginyi. Nawi'nyanna yinneiginyi. Kale gyada nayaa wigaimwadinneiginyi. Naangerina diraginna limwadinnneiginyi. Yida'maraangebwina yawi'di yinneiginyi. Sara ya'gizi gimin'yina "Maalikelyi," myawiri yipi'de'nanyi.

¹³ Dazagaal' kuna nyemwaaidl' a'mweraayaba Gotiyai dinike' nayaa wangadiduthatheiginyi. Kumire yipijavvi dhaal'bwata jitheiginyi. Nayaa duziwaakideiginyi.

¹⁴ Sare! Gotiyare diraginya' sihumalevin navika nagyathika! Kigaal' Gotiyai kuda' pwara gimin'yina "Gotiyare wawinya yannelyira," wi'desagaa! Naangereraavv maremwaaidivisara asa yilagwakadaapi Gotiyai gannya wawinya'ne diraginya' gizaava!. Diraginya' gizaavake' ayina yawi'ralimwadi diraginyasi kuna jitheiginyi.

¹⁵ Sana diraginna yiya yadi yuya dazang'i nayaa dimaremwaaidel' yinneiginyi. "A'mwe yuyara niminyina 'O, yuyagaal' gami naangei, tewaanyai kuna yima'naabivani'kei daaka!' yawi'pika!" da'gizi' nayaa sara jitheiginyi.

¹⁶ Nabaai mwaaimaniginya saburi' a'mweraavvi wijiwaakivani'ginya saburi' nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyagaal' dahazirivina kuna diraginna jitheiginyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Sara yija' nayaa yavada'gaina gyathesi. Nabaai a'mwe kadika gu'ni'pijaraavij'i yava'da'gaina wiadesi. Sagaa! tewaanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyira. Divadaihasamaa'nyideihilyi.

5

Naangere gera geraavina maremwaalya'nebwinesi.

¹ A'mwe nera kayaa'nai yipijaraavvi mayagaala mudinna! Aawa. Ginnya gmaamaangeri yavada'gaidinyabaaibi' dhaal'bwsa'nai kave duthana! Nabaai ginnya ja'mweraavvi yavada'gaidinyabaaibi' miginyaaraavvi kumire yipijavvi kave duthana!

² Nabaai nemilikaavvi gwaange'bisamilikaavv yavada'gaina ja! Yi miginyaangi ginnya ja'mwebisangina yida'maraangebwina yawi'di kave yavada'gaina ja!

A'mwe sigiraaya yaanyiwaakemilikaavinebwinesi.

³ Yaanyiwaaka nemili' mwaalike'na "A'mwe naangesi," dinneig'i nayaa dimaremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!

⁴ Yaanyiwaaka piri' gannya kaimiraayaji gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji kininnake' mwaalajavna sahin'i nayaa dara yawi'pika! "Nemire neyor wi'maremwaalaan! Kigaal' maalikennaavvi wapaaya saza yanga nejaavagilyayolyi. Sare'na wirivikiraana!" Sara yawi'rapiji sara yadi'vi kumire jili'kaimiraayamilikaavina Gotiyarebwi yawi'ramaaipi'de'nanyi. Sare! dare'nesi. Sara yipi'de sabwina Gotiyai yawi'rangaman'i "Tewaanyasi."

⁵ Nabaai yaanyiwaaka nemili' kaimiraavvi'maaya' gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji sa maaya' yuna gave' mwaalaka yi a'mwe daza! dara yivani'kesi. Gotiyarina diraginna limwada sahwari nayaa yemwaidaa yuyagaal' yiri'keviji sawisaviji Gotiyari wigainya'ne kuna yidaangada kuna wi'divanikesi.

⁶ Sare! kiri' yaanyiwaaka piri' wabahilaaka sabwi midida mena bainikesi. Kuna mwaalika kiri' Gotiyarina ganni kuryai mena bainikesi.

⁷ Yagaala daza! midinya'na a'mwemili'kaavvi dithi'haa'bwsa! "Nayaa yida'nai kamwaalapiji pwara tinnna wangadivi' 'Samili'ka kayaa'nai yadi'visamili'ke.' nadipidika!" da'gizi' dithi'haa'bwsa!

⁸ A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei gannyamili'kaavvi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai, yi nabaai gitihidei gannya jili'kaimiraayamili'kaavvi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai Naangeri limwangebwina ginya'ra'mwakelyi. A'mwe malimwagyadei gannya neyor wigaimwagaza! yi' sasarebwi Naangeri limwadei sara mugaimwagyivani'ka kayaa'nanyai malimwagyaderi wavlavikelyi.

⁹ Bukuyavvi yaanyiwaaka nemili'kaavina Naangerera wigaimwange'na ni'gwia wijaaya'nemili'kaavire yaya pikarya yida'nai ja! Yaanyiwaaka da'daremili'kaavire yaya yida'nai ja! Yaanyiwaakemili'ki kwarame 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire sivilattraalya) mena wavila'nike!, a'mwe gave' pware' mwaainikesi.

¹⁰ A'mwemilička samiličkina jalikurakadiv! "Tewaanya yadesi," yi gannya kaimiraayangı tewaanya maremwaalakesi. Yi anga pibadaa'nyaraavina lička wapaaya yanga wijsavakesi. Widaaya'ne! Naangeri limwadičita tewaanyaraavire sivila aalya yaka dazabwina yakesi. Yi a'mwemiličkaavı taanga wiadaa'nyi nawi'nya wijsaimwagakesi. Sasare! yuya tewaanya saza yakevire yaya! yida'na ja!

¹¹ Yaanyiwaaka a'mwe miġinyangina yaya! mida'dinnersa! Sare! dare'nesi. Kumire munyi' kwala maa'nya'na ayina kwima'noj Kiraazit'iyan ginya'rapidengira.

¹² Sahin' siñnawı Kiraazit'iyan diraginna wiđesa! yesimapi'de'na yiwtawakya kiñnnakengira.

¹³ Nabaai sasare pibulyi yadičisangi. Sahin'ingi maa'na widaasi anga yuyangı yamaryadivisa'na aangaa'na yibainyina yadičisangi. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na widengina mi!. Aawa. Pwaraavire yagaalya kadika wi'nadiv! yaasiwa! wiđamarya yadiči' pwaraavire wawinnyana yaasiwa'na jiwiriyadiv! yagaala madip'ne wiđadivisangi.

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi githiwija! nayaa kadika diňyin'na! A'mwe miġinyangı kwala ayahi maa'napi kaimiraaya maa'div! kunnya angengi mwaaidivsamiličkaavı nayaa maremwaabi' dengira. Nabaai sara kyapiji yikamaanga kwai tınna nenganoji nemire kayaa'nanyabwina bıraiyagaala mujji neyade'nanyi.

¹⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Yaanyiwaaka pińi Kiraazit'iyan mena mamidinnyeva Saataanimi' mididivisa'na sara githiwe'nanyi.

¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe Naangeri limwade pırı' kırivire angevi mwaaidivita yaanyiwaakengi gamire jılıkaimiraayajı kwalaangere jılıkaimiraayajı sangi wijsaimwagana! "Naangerere kusilaanyaviyara yaanyiwaaka yune gave mwaalibiza samiličkaavı yiniga wi'na maremwaabi'ka!" dozi maremwaaladesi. Yi kusilaanyaviyara yaasiwa'na namaremwaabi'thika!

Naangereraavi maremwaalya'neraavina dinikebwinesi.

¹⁷ Naangereraavine a'mwe naangera wawinyya nawi'nya'na maremwaaidapiyaraavire yaya makidiv! nigwia tewaanya'na duzaayila! Sahwara maarya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya! yagiyyag! nayaa wiđadiv! yagiyyag! nayaa wiđiwaakadivsaraavina naanga duzaayila!

¹⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya! dara dini' "Bulimakaawoyai witiya liħivainadaaya'neri maangevi majibwi'ynnera! (Sai nana!) Nabaai dara dini' "Gimire aawawinyya yakei gannya nigwia wiřivikiryal'nei yiniga wi'na maarana!" (Sara dini'na sabaaibi' a'mwe naangeraavire yaya makidaapiji nigwia maapika!)

¹⁹ Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai wiđina "Nimire naanga dazai kayaa'na yi'wakelyi." Gavei wiđina yajare yagaala daza! mu'lnnnera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kagħżalikurakapiji yagaala daza! kadika du'nadeig'nyi.

²⁰ A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyapiji yuyaraayaba maanga duthatheig'nyi. "A'mwe naanga pwaraj! kayaa'nanyabwina lička yipika!" da'gizi' ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheig'nyi.

²¹ Gotiyaly! Kiraazit'iayi Jizaazaly! Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraavı dahħlakini'keraj! saraayaba diraginna githi'ma! Yagaala dasangi nayaa pada'galamaremwaala jitheig'nyi. "Smunuyavı a'mwe naangerina yarai madiwi'na! 'Nebulyasi. Sai kayaa'nanya' yi'wakelyi.' Nabaai yarai madiwi'na! 'Aawa, sai kayaa'nanya' mi yaja'na,' " da'gizi' pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaavilya! bıramaa'na ya'gizi nayaa jawi'bwa! Aane pwai kwarı maanga yarai wiđadit aane pwai kwarı wabbiwayagaala yarai wiđadinyabwina minna! Yuyaraavı nayaa avaaina jawi'bwa!

²² A'mwe pwai kwarı maara'gizi "Naangereraavina maremwaaladela!" da'gizi' yarai madħħilakinnna! Yime'nya'bı! ata madathwadinna! Sara yi'jaigi sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi kyoji taanga naginadaridka! Pwaraawina nayaa yi'wa'dinnejgi ata dakiideig'nyi. Sara yadi yida'maraaneigeji kuna dimwaaidiegi.

²³ Gimire munyiki daanga gi'vimanke' ayabaabi' alyaa gavesi maninna! Aawa. Waainiyya maalikemilisi dinana! Sara kya'gizi gaimwanga gyatħe' nalaaya yuyagħa' għim'nade ġimħarasi' nadesi.

²⁴ A'mwe naangeraavı wi'mwaaihyha'ne yagaala githiwe'na githi'ma! A'mwe pwaraavire kayaa'nanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Sara kayaa'na yadiči' yime'nya'bı! maryawibwa daanyangi. Pwara kumire kayaa'nanya lička yulya'dengi. Sareraavire kayaa'nanya dividaa'nyi ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi. Sare'na nayaa ji'wa'deig'nyi.

²⁵ Kayaa'nanya sara yiwanigatabaabi' pwara tewaanya yi'vantigasare. Pwaraavire tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Tewaanna sara yadiči' yime'nya'bı! yawi'rangadaanyangi. Pwara kumire tewaanya lička yulya'dengi. Sareraavire tewaanya diđidaa'nyi ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi.

6

Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisaraavinebwinesi.

¹ Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisara n̄gwia mamaarya'nera pwaraavire wawinya yaasiwa'na yadivisaraavina. Sahwara Naangeri l̄mwadivita yuyara dara yawipika! "N̄mire maremmaalyai sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sare'na gaminne yaya' makilimai" Sara myawiri yipijaraavi pwara t̄inna wanganna yadivi! dara nyawipidika! "Gotiyar l̄mwadivisabwi 'Yaasiwa'wawinya sana sana yipika!' maja'na daaka! Kumire Gotiyai kayaan'nyalyi. Gotiyarebwina yaasiwa'wawinya sara yabwi w̄j̄waakivante' daaka!" Sara nyawipidika!

² Yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire maremmaalyara Naangeri l̄mwadivisara mwaai-hasa'na yaasiwa'wawinya sara nyawipidika! "Sai neya'mwelyra. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwari galazek'valdeinyi. Malimwagaderi midimujavaabi! sara mi yideinyi." Sara nyawipidika! Aawa. Sahwara nayaasara yawipidika! "Nyimaremmaidei Naangeri l̄mwadelyi. Sarerina tewaanya nyima'nivaniika. Nabaai sahwarina widaayivange'na gilyivita tewaanya maarade'nanyi. Sa' tewaanyasi." Simunya sasarebwi nayaasara yawiropi! wawinya nebulyabwi yipika!

Pwaraavineji p̄milikaavineji yuyanginebwi yipi'de'na yuyagaal! a'mweraav duziwaakya! Ȳt nabaai sara yipi'de'na dihaalbwata jitheiginyi.

Kwaasiyagaala w̄j̄waakya'nera sidu'maayaraavinesi.

³ Kwaasiya ge sabwina w̄j̄waakajai pwai kwai sidu'maayalyi. Sasarei nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitityare yagaala maamidaryar nemwaalhannej Gotiyare sabwine w̄j̄waakya tewaanyasi daza mujiwaakyadelyi.

⁴ Sahwai "A'mwe tewaanya'nyi n̄minyra," dadei gannya yaya' makinadelyi. Gotiyarebwina wryaabaaasalyi. Sabwine aane piri' kiri' sidu'maayalyi. Aawa. Simunyavi nabalinakelyi. Sai yagaala ge ge yaasiwa'na maanga widaada mai-huri'nyi yagaala jawnajai nawi'nyina w̄vu'nadelyi. Sare'na simunyavi nabalinakelyi. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi yima'nadengi. Tiganaryya yina, pwaraavina muny'i kayaa'na yina, maanga dinya, b̄raiyyagaala din, kwaasi yawi'na "Sai kayaa'na yiwakelyi,"

⁵ yuyagaal! yaasiwa' maiyagaala bathiwin. Sasarebwi yima'nadengi. Kwaasiya w̄j̄waakadivita sahwaraavire simunya kayaa'nanya yima'nakera yagaala nebulya' l̄mwagesa' yipalamaa'nikere. Sahwara kwaasi yawi'na "Gotiyare sabwi midnajaina gilyivita maarya'nebulyi."

⁶ Nebulyasi. A'mwei Gotiyare sabwi midinajai tewaanaanga kininnakelyi. Gotiyarebwini kinnakelyi. Gannya kuryai yawi'na "Naangerina yuya maa'mweinyi. Nimi yiniga wikira."

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nenaange kanemaa'ni! sagaal! gilyivita aane piri' kiri' mamakabyo. Nabaai divi Kwaakevak! yagalya'mavawaaji dazagaal! gilyivita aane piri' kiri' makwawaadeina mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivisanna yawiri'bainyina myaannera!

⁸ Aawa. Nem wapaayaaji baazi'ma'nyaj! kininnakeina dara daana! Sa n̄miny'i yiniga nyadengira.

⁹ Pwara gilyivita kwalaalya maarya'na yawi'divisare. Sahwara yikuriyaawia wapetirinya' mwagi'namaa'da naanyavivapadevaabi! gilyivisa maarya'nebwi mwagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya navihavika galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi munyikidaa'nyi yidkaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadadevaabi! sasarebwi sahwaraav kayaaka kigaloji yuna yiwipi'derera.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. N̄gwianna tewaanya w̄vu'nya sabwi yuya kayaa'nanya saburine kaavlyavinyra. Pwara n̄gwianna tewaanna w̄vu'nadera sasare sabwi w̄mwagi'nadaa'nyi Naangeri l̄mwangebuli yagalya'ma'divi! kumire simunyang yuneba daanga naanga yibwakidivisare.

Timoti yuyagaal! ne mwaalyabwi diraginna l̄mwange'na dinike'nesi.

¹¹ Kiri' gimi Gotiyare a'mweig! yuya dazangina bule'na wijaava'gizi likaanya jenada'makwona! Sara ya'gizi yida'maraangebwina mijamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotiyare sabulyi Naangeri l̄mwangebuli kale yabulyi taanginya gyadaa'nyi diraginna kuna daayabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi sabwina mijamakuna ja!

¹² Naangeri l̄mwangebwine mala tewaanya! diraginna tamarivaatawakina ja! Yuyagaal! yuyagaal! ne gaalyabwi maarya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka gizi'waramaarakebuli. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalya yawiranganyaraayaba "Naangeri l̄mwamweinyi. Gamire yuyagaal! yuyagaal! ne gaalyabwi maa'mweinyi," nayaas jalikurakag'nyabulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasarebwi kuna nayaas dilimwagaka!

¹³ Dīraginna gīthīma! Gotiyai yuyangīne gaalyaburi aaya kaavīlyaryabajī Kīraazītiyai Jizaazai kōtiyagaa! Podiyaaazai Paailatīmyaba gamīnyīna tewaanna jalikurakīnakeryabajī dīraginna gīthīma!

¹⁴ Gotiyare yagaalyavi yunebanna nayaa māremwāaidī daza' nayaa dīmīdīna! Galazekīvāidīzaigī gīrikīta'nanyaigī nyīma'nīdīka! Nayaa yīja' a'mwera yagaala savīna kayaakyagāala dīpi'dera mīka. Nayaa dara māremwāaidā'gīzī yunegaa' ku'maayaba nemīre Naangei Jizaazai Kīraazītiyai yīma'naabathee'a'nanyi.

¹⁵ Sāgaa'ne Gotiyai mena dahilakake dazahīgaa' Kīraazītiyari ku'maayaba marima'naabathelyi. Gotiyai sahwai yīlaaya ya'ne aaya kaavīlyalyi. Yuya dīraginnya kīnīnnakei gave sahwalyi. Kingiyaraavīne Kingiyalyi. Naangeraavīne Naangelyi.

¹⁶ Mabalyi ya'ne aaya kaavīlyai gaveliyi. Sahwai baaka naangeba mwaali'. Baaka sayaba nemī aya kība mwīyi yaannnesi. Sahwari wangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sahwari wangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sahwari'na yīlaaya wiaana! Gami're yaya' munyaba makīlaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne dīraginnya kīnīnnakelyi," wīdaana! Naanga nebuliyasi.

A'mwe gīlyīvīta naangejīyaraavīnesi.

¹⁷ Kwaaka davakīya gīlyīvīta naangejīyaraavī dīraginna dara duthana! "Nemī naangeinyīra. Sīdu'nakeinyīra,' nyawī'dīka! Pihadīka nyīdīka! Gīlyīvīta kayaaka yīme'nya'bī' yīma'nade yuya sanna gīmīre sīmūnyavī dīraginna nyawīra'nīdīka! Aawa. Gotiyarīna nayaa dīraginna dilimwana! Gami'sai gīlyīvīta kwallaalya nawi'nya nemīnyīne wabahīlaaka'na naanga nejaavadelyi.

¹⁸ Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya yīnne naanga kīnīnnakeigī dīmwaala! Yanga yarai duzaama! Gīlyīvīsa wapaaya jaapaidi duhaimwana!" Sara duthana!

¹⁹ Nabaai sara yīpija!, Gotiyarīna gīlyīvīta kwallaalya mari'bwarakīpi'dere. Sa aaya kaavīlyai' wīgaimwagathesi. "Gaala nebuliyabwi yīnīga ma'daa nawi'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!" dapijī sarennna mari'bwarakīpi'dera.

Timoti wawīnya'na nayaa māremwāalya'nēsi.

²⁰ Timotigī Gotiyare yagaalya' māremwāaidīnnevīna dameigī dīthaaka! Yagaala yaasīwakengī bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Gotiyarebwine mi'. Nabaai yagaalya kwaasi' dara dadīvikī "Sīmūnya yawīsa'nēsi." Sasare yagaala daza Gotiyare yagaalyavīne'na yīkamaangengī.

²¹ A'mwe pwara yagaala yaasīwakengīna kwaasi' dīna "Nemī sīdu'nakeinera." Sara yadīvi' Naangeri limwanga nebuliyavīna menyaba sīkwa yī'mwamwaasarera. Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.

Gotiyare yanga naange! wīgaimwangebwi sarīmījī yīhyē'mwannamwaalana!

Polī

2 Timoti Timotirinā Poli Pikarıyıkvia Ayawıdaası Yıdavakesi.

¹ Timoti,

Polinyi pikarya da! yıda'manıgeinyi. Gotiyai gannya sımunyavı Kıraažitıyai Jizaazare Nyıdaasadeinyi yıma'nya'neinyina yawıraka nyıdahıläkakeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wıdake'na a'mwera Kıraažitıyai Jizaazarı wılamwaaibıza' yune gaalyabwi wijsaya'a'nei Apozelıyainyi nyıdahıläkakeinyi.

² Yı sareinyi Timotigınıyı gıminyına sımunyavı'nıvı'nadeigı nımire kaimrıraayaigınyı githawasıwaabeiginyi. Gotiyai Nenımaangelyi Kıraažitıyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yanga gaimwange'na gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika! Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

"Su! Su!" wıdaka yagaala tewaanyavına sımunyavı'yıvımwagake'nesi.

³ Gımi Kıraažitıyai Jizaazarı nayaa nebulya'na lımwaga'dınyavına nımi Gotiyarı "Su! Su!" wıdadınyainyi. Sahwarı nımire Ne sınnawınyara yılaaya yamaryaatabaibı' nımı kwainyi yılaaya yamaryadınyainyi. Nımire sımunyai padaihıräkyarı yıbwakımanıge. Nımi Gotiyarına yıvanıge dazabwi nebwina yıda'maraangebwı midaaka! Nabaai nımire Naangerı yıdaangadınyagaa' sawısavıji yırıkegaası yuyagaa' gıminyına yawi'dı Gotiyarı "Su!" wıdadınyainyi.

⁴ Nımi gıminyı yagalıa'mavegaa' gımirę tınnıyari kıdalaalyai gwalaabake'na yawi'dınyavına "Nımi yılaaya yune nebwina yıma!" dadı gıminyı tınnı wanganya'na tewaanya nyıvu'nadeinyi.

⁵ Nımi ayına gyawi'manıge. Gımirę dıragınna lımwagasa' nebwina lımwaga'dınyı. Dıragınna lımwagata sasare sabwi aayagaa' gımirę Ne jakaanga Loyızıyayı gımirę gwanga Yunıziya' kırıvıji warakabaabisası. Nabaai nımi nebwina yawi'manıge. Dıragınna lımwagata dazabwi gımi kwaigınyı gwarıkesi.

⁶ Sare'na nımi "Gımirę sımunya' dıhaa'bwarıma!" dadı yıvanıge. Yı Gotiyare yanga daza' sihumale' gwarıke'na jawı'de'nanyı. Kığaa' nımi gımirę minyagınyayı asıraai kilagwake Gotiyarı yanga daza' maaragınyıgınyı. Dahaal' gımi a'mwei dıke' pwa'nyı' ya'daa'nyı' naanga yıdamakideveaibı' Gotiyare wawınya ya'neigı gınnıa yanga daza' naanga gırya'ne' yawıradıka'na ja!

⁷ Sare' darevınyı. Gotiyai gamıre Kurya Tewaanyarı yanga nejaavakelyi. Kurya sai nemınyı lıka ya'neinaavyı nemwaaihadei mı!. Aawa. Sai dıragınya mwaalya'neinaavi, nevu'nya'neinaavı, sımunya nayaa pada'galayawı'daa maremwaainya'neinaavı nemwaaihadelyi.

⁸ Sarevıdaa'nyı nemire Naangerına jalıkurakya'na gımi wagıla magıvwa'nannerı! Nabaai nıminyı najı sahwarına kalavuzangevi nyırakesainyına wagıla magıvwa'nannerı! Aawa. Gımi Gotiyare dıragınya' maara'gızıya'na yagaala tewaanya'wigımwagaya'neigı nımiyi taanga dınyı'mwannamaaka!

⁹ Gotiyai sai mena nevadaihasamaarakeli nemı tewaanyaina yıma'nya'neinaavı jaka mena nejıvwaramaarakelyi. Yı nemı tewaanya yagongına myawıryada jaka sara nejıvwaramaarakenna mı!. Aawa. Yune gamıre yawi'savıdaa'nyı nemınyı yanga gaimwange'na neyada nemınyı jaka sara nejıvwaramaarakelyi. Sınnawı kığaakuna, Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakekęgaa' Kıraažitıyai Jizaazarına yanga gaimwanga daza' nemınyına nejaa'neinaavı nedahıläkyakelyi.

¹⁰ Dazagaa'l dahıläkake' kırı' dathahaasagaal' nemire nevadaihasamaal'dei Kıraažitıyai Jizaazai walaabakevi yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena yıma'nıwaabı'. Yı sarevına pırı' daresi. Kıraažitıyai Jizaazai balya'ne dıragınya' wıvıla'nıkkelyi. Yı pırı' daresi. Yagaala tewaanyavı gaalyabwi kayaaka minı' ya'ne' marima'naabakelyi. Yı Kıraažitıyai Jizaazai sara yoimavakesi.

¹¹ Yagaala tewaanya dazavıne wawınyavı nımi wıjıwakamarya'neinyı mwaaidı Apozelıyainyi wıjıwıryainyi nyıdaasa'neinyı nyakakeinyi.

¹² Sare'na nabaai taanginya daza' a'mwera nyıjaavadıvisainyı. Kırı' nımi dazavına wagıla nyıvwa'nadeinyı mı!. Sare' darevınyı. Nımi dıragınnı lımwaga'dınya dazarına mena yawi'dınyainyi. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nımirę asıri nyakaka dazavı sai dame yıniğä wi'na daavannei midaaka! Yı nebwina sara yawi'dınyainyi. Yı nabaai daza' yuyaagaa' nayaa warıbainada yune Yırıka naanga yıma'naabatıe sagaa'na. Warıbainadesi.

¹³ Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maamıdarya' nımirę maangıktı kadıka nyu'nagınya yı' sa a'mweraavı avaaina wıjıwaakya'ne kuna dılımwagaka! Yı gımi Kıraažitıyai Jizaazarı

nayaa d̄raginna l̄mwad̄ Gotiyar̄naj̄ a'mweraav̄naj̄ ḡvu'nada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala sanḡ d̄raginna d̄limwagaka!

¹⁴ Gotiyai yagaala daza' ḡmire asiri gwakake' dameiḡt nayaa d̄thaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai nem̄nyi w̄ilanemwaalikei wawinya dazav̄na ȳniga wi'na ghaimwagathelyi.

¹⁵ Dare' mena yawi'maniḡ. A'mwe l̄mwad̄v̄ta yuya Pirovij̄ Ez̄ya mwaalyara sahwaraj̄a P̄zelaazalyi Emozenizalyi saraai kwaraalyi kalavuzainyina mena nya-galya'mavesainȳ.

¹⁶ Kir̄i p̄igasa Wonez̄poraaazai n̄mire kuryari nȳvaimwadelyi. Nabaai sai n̄mire kalavuzangevi mwaaidinya sa'na wagila w̄ivwa'nadei mi'. Ȳt sare'na Naangei Wonez̄poraaazariji gam̄ire angeviyaraavij̄ kale'na gaimwanga wiana! A'mwe sahwai n̄mnyina wagila w̄ivwa'nadei mi'.

¹⁷ Aawa. Sai Anga Rom̄ davanna bi'ma'na yaka b̄ramaasa'na yagiyagi bi'da d̄vidaa'nyina nȳbiramaarakelyi.

¹⁸ Ȳrika naangeegaa'na sahwai Naangeri kale'na gaimwange' b̄ramaaran! Nabaai Anga Epazaazi sahwai kwalaalyanna nȳdaayada nȳgaimwagake daza' ḡmi saiḡt nayaa mena yawi'maniḡnyari'nera.

2

¹ Sarev̄idaa'nyi, n̄mire kaimiraayaigi, ḡmi saiḡnyi K̄raazit̄yi Jizaazai yanga gaimwanga gyakevi Gotiyai d̄raginnya givaimwagatheiḡnyi. D̄raginnya sa' d̄maaka!

² Nabaai yagaala ḡmi kadika wi'nadiinya sa a'mwe jalikurakya'ne kwalaalyaraayaba n̄mi' w̄ijiwakadaari yi' daza a'mwe pwara nayaa maremwaaibib̄deraaivi nayaa jawirawijaama! Ȳt sahwara d̄raginna l̄mwaga'd̄visara divi a'mwe pwaraavij̄ nayaa w̄ijiw̄rip̄inerera.

³ K̄raazit̄yi Jizaazare aawilata tewaanyaiḡ kwaamu' mwaala'ḡizi taanginya nem̄ aawilata pwainaav̄ ma'daanyabaaib̄t̄ wawinya ȳija dazav̄na taanginya d̄nye'mwannamaaka!

⁴ Sare' daresi. Aawilata aane pwai kwai wawinya dala nabinabinya p̄inji l̄mwagathei mi'. Sai "Aawilasaraav̄ maremwaalyari n̄mnyi nȳdahilakeri n̄mire wawinya ȳiwijanna tewaanya wigal̄ma!" dozi yune aawilasaraav̄re tewaanya sabwina l̄mwagaradelyi.

⁵ Nabaai ke'ba'nanya p̄ir̄ daresi. A'mwei gavamarasi'nȳya yada dazabwina k̄winya d̄nike' mamidinyi yaja' yi' sai gamidaasi w̄lavajare' mamaari yadelyi. Aawa. Kiwinha d̄nike' nayaa midinajai yi' sai maaradelyi.

⁶ Nabaai ke'ba'nanya aaya' daresi. A'mwei wawinya yagiyagi yada wia buridehaa' maremwaalajai wawinya yaja sanḡ aayagaa' gamidaasi t̄ka munne yabwaryagaa' sinnawi maaran!

⁷ N̄mi yagaala d̄we dazav̄na ḡmi simunya' nayaa jawika! Sare' darev̄inyi. Naangei ḡmire yawisavi giwiryadelyra. Sarev̄i nabaai ḡmi yagaala yuyanḡya aaya kaav̄ilya' jawirangadeiḡnyira.

⁸ Jizaazai K̄raazit̄yar̄ina simunya nayaa jawika! Sai balakeri yidikaavakerina, sare sai Kinḡya Devit̄mire yisavaak̄daasarina n̄mi yagaala tewaanya' dadinayar̄ina. Nayaa yawi'd̄ d̄raginna kuna d̄thaaka!

⁹ N̄mi yagaala tewaanya daza' w̄ijiwaaKE'na yune dazahir̄v̄na a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaderina taanginya w̄jaavad̄v̄tabaabib̄t̄ taanginya dala p̄inna p̄innnanya nȳijaavad̄visare. Yo, kalavuza k̄ir̄iv̄ji wi'la nȳrakesare. Kir̄i Gotiyare yagaalyabwi sahwara kwaraji maapika! Sara yip̄ijara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanha d̄raginavyi nawi'nyav̄ mwaaiib̄ka!" yawi'd̄ d̄raginna daa'manige.

¹⁰ Sarev̄idaa'nyi n̄mire simunyabwi d̄raginnya ȳvaimwannad̄ taanginya yuya daza maa'manigeinyi. "Gotiyai gam̄ine w̄gambne dahilinkikeraavina gaimwaḡma!" dad̄i ȳvanige. N̄mi yawi'd̄ "K̄raazit̄yi Jizaazai yuna w̄vadaihasamaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi sahwara kwaraji maapika! Sara yip̄ijara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanha d̄raginavyi nawi'nyav̄ mwaaiib̄ka!" yawi'd̄ d̄raginna daa'manige.

¹¹ Nabaai d̄raginna d̄thaaka! Sare' darev̄inyi. Yagaala datha' d̄raginna nebwina l̄mwaga'daanya'nanyi. Ȳt dara d̄ni'

"Nem̄ gamij̄ ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja'
Nabaai sahwalyi gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinera.

¹² Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na
Nem̄ d̄raginna mwaaihoina mwalaaja'
Nabaai sahwalyi kinḡya ye'mwannemwalaadeinera.
Kir̄i 'Gam̄reina mi!', daatheina mwalaaja'
Nabaai nem̄nyina 'N̄mirera mi!', dathelyra.

¹³ Gaminyi dīraginna kuna malimwagaryaa ja!
Sahwai gannya yagaalya limwaga'dei mwaaladelyi.
Darevinyi. Gam'i sarine ayina yawiradanee mi'."

Gotiyare wawinya yaderina Gotiyai "Tewaanyalyira," dake'nesi.

¹⁴ Yuyagaal' gimir'e a'mweraavire simunyangina yagaala dazang'i yidikavimwaa ihyia ja! Gotiyare tinnyari yagaala dala pininna pinnnanyanna mala jihuray'i'nya nyipidi'de'n a yagaala dīraginna dīzalikurakideiginyi. Sasare sabwi a'mwe aane pwai kwar'i yiniga wi'na gaimwagathe' mi'. A'mwera yagaala sasareng'i kadika wi'nipjaraav'i simunyangi yuna kayaaka yigalakina yadesi.

¹⁵ "Wawinya widaayadinya nebulayini Gotiyari'na wijaavinima!" yawi'di dīraginna nayaa ja! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyai gimir'e wawinya yijaiginyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Sarevi yagaala nebuluya'na nayaa yida'nanya'na duziwaakya! Sareviadaa'nyi "Gotiyaryaba wagila mamaari yivanigeinyira. Sabwina yilaaya nyadelyira, jawi'deiginyi.

¹⁶ Yagaala waramarina yanne dala pinnnanyaj'i madinna! Gotiyarebwi maayanna madinna! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala sasare sa Gotiyari bule'na wijaaya'ne tutu sari'k'a'mwera sara dadivisaraav'i kuna makwodengi.

¹⁷ Sarevi nabaa'i kumtre yagaala wa'waaya bwia bu'de tika da'de kilaakeji' kayaaka yigaidie sabisangi. Sara yada naanga yima'nadengi. Sara kayaa'na dadivita yita savaakidaasaraai yi Aaimenaayazalyi Paailitazalyi saraalyira.

¹⁸ Sahwaraai si'kwa yirawakiwaa'i. Yagaala nebulayav'i yiwetawakya yawaalyaraalyi. Saraii kwaasi dara dadisaraalyi "Gotiyai bainkeinaav'i kuryaraav'i mena neyidikaa'mwakesi. Divi kilaaka mudikejisi madikaayi yaadeinera." Yagaala sasare dazavi a'mwe pwaraavire yawita Kiraazit'yarinev'i kayaaka yigamanigilyaraalyi.

¹⁹ Sare'i kiri' Gotiyai simya dīraginya naanger'i mena widaakwakabaaib'i gamire a'mweraav'i vivaimwadelyi. Sara widaakwakewi dīraginna daav'i. Simya dazar'i yavikwajike'b'i pikarya' dara dñikesi. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraav'i nayaa yawiranganamikelyi. Nabaa'i pikarya' pir'i daresi. A'mwe yuya gazarazara "Naangerineinyi," dadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi yida'maraanga mya sabwina bule'na wijaavipika!

²⁰ Anga naangevi maa'gula pini golijaji silivaayaj'i wana nawi'nya yavikarinike kinnakne gave daaka! Aawa. Pini yisangi yavikaryadivisaj'i pini kwaakeng'i yavikaryadivisaj'i warikengi. Yi pini wawinya nawi'nya ya'ne, pini wawinya waryaanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne.

²¹ Sareviadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai gam'i sari sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagasi'ni noj'i nawi'nya giri'maayai mwaalajai wawinya nawi'nya ya'nei mwaaladelyi. Nabaa'i sai gamire Naangeri yiniga wi'na gaimwagannelyi. Yuya wawinya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannelyi.

²² Sare'na gimi' yuya kayaa'nanya yawita sabwi miginyaaraavire simunyangi yima'nade dīraginya sabwina likaanya jenadakwona! Sara yadi yida'maraangebuli' dīraginna limwangebuli' pwaraavina gi'vu'nyabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi dimijamakwona! A'mwera simunya yida'maraangebwi kininnakera Naangeri jaka widadivisaraj'i sabwi dimijamakwona!

²³ Yaasiwaka yagaala dala pininna pinnnanyaa a'mwe navi'navika simunya muwarikeraj'i gavamarasi'nyiyagaalyangina "Aala!" dithana! Gim'i mena yawi'manig'i. Sasare yagaala sa' malayabwi marima'naabadesi.

²⁴ Kiri' Naangerie yaasiwa'wawinyai mala tamamaryane mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraav'i bwiwanna mwaalana! Sai wiji'waakya'nei nawi'nyai mwaalana! Sinna tika daya sabwi myada a'mwera gaminyi kayaa'na wigaidaapi baihana'na wiana!

²⁵ Yi sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazek'vaidivisaraavire simunyangi yawada'galana! Sai sasara yaja! Gotiyai sahwaraav'i simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasabwi wijaavadera dingaka? Yi sara yapiji yagaala nebulya' nayaa yawirangabi'derera.

²⁶ Snnawi' Kayaa'nanyare naanyav'i gamire yagaalya' midinya'neraaav'i wila yirakakere. Nabaa'i gimi' kave wiji'waakya'nei sahwara yagaala nebulya' yawirangabiza' naanyav'i yagalya'mapi'devaai'b'i kumire simunyai ayina nayaa yawipi'dere.

3

Yrika aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwallaalyabura yima'naabathee'nesi.

¹ Kiri' gimi' nayaa dara jawika! Yrika aaya'nerikaav'i taanginya kwallaalya kayaa'nanya yima'nadengi.

² Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' a'mwera yune kumi saraavina wivu'nadere. Ni'gwianna tewaanya wivu'nadere. Yune kuminyine yayanna makidivisare. Pihadika yadivisara yaasiwa' yamarina, Gotiyarinaji biraifyagaala widina. Kuvinimaangeyuraavire yagaalya galazekvaina. "Su! Su!" mujadivisara. Yuya tewaanya nawi'nyabwi maayara.

³ Kumire avaaitaweraavina naya muvu'nyadera. Mayagaala javwi makwasakipi'dera mi'. Pwaraavi kwaasi diraginna jida'divitara. Kwaamu'nanyabwi maayara simunyabwi naya mamaremwaainyadivitara. A'mweraav'i yaasiwa' kayaaka yigalamarina. Tewaanya yuya saburina similika wimwaaidera.

⁴ Kumire kwiya'mwera yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangina. Kumire simunya yuya kayaalnanya sabwi yime'nya'b'i midinna. Pihadikebwi yadiv'i "Nem'i a'mwe naangeine," yawi'na. Gotiyarina "Aala!" dadiv'i muvu'nyaderera. Aawa. Wabahilaakeburina wivu'nadere.

⁵ Gotiyari kwaasi yune kilakejikina mididiv'i kir'i Gotiyare saburiya diraginya sabwina bule'na wijaavadiv'i. A'mwe sasare saraav'i yagalya'ma'na ja!

⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sasare saraavidaalnya pwara "A'mwe sangi kwaasi kave wabbiwayagaala widaana!" dadiv'i simunya nawi'nya myawirayadivita sangire angengi kave widiv'i kumire simunya wila galyirakidivisangi. A'mwe sasare kayaalnanya yingakinike kininnake kumire simunyav'i taanginya wa'demilike. Kayaalnanya dala pininnanyanna mwagi'namarya'na kumire simunya' di'kaa'demilike.

⁷ A'mwe daza yuyagaa' yagaalya maa'divita kini kir'i yagaala nebulya' yawirangadivita mi'ka. Yi sahiningire angengi bwidiv'i kayaaln'a wijiwaakadivisare.

⁸ Kigaa' Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraare Ne Mozizarina yikamaanga yima'nagila yelyabaabib'i a'mwe dazara kwaasi divanigasara yagaala nebulyavi yikamaange' yivaniga!. Kumire simunyabwi Saataani simunya kayaalnanyari mena wakakera kayaaln'a yawi'divisara. Sarevi sahwaraavina Kiraazitiyar limwangebwki kwaasiyabwi yima'nakesi. Gotiyai sahwaraavina yaamij'i yidakwasanganaka gamire bule'na wijaavina. "Aala!" dina.

⁹ Kir'i kumire dazabwi naanga yima'nadevwi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwera Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraare navi'navikebwi tinna wanganyaatabaabib'i a'mwe yuyara kumire navi'navika sabwi tinna naya waqabib'dere.

Gotiyare yagaalya' naya pada'l galalimwangebwinesi.

¹⁰ Kir'i gimi saigi nimiji nye'mwannayamaryadi gimi nimire rebwi mena yawirangadinyaiginyi. Yi nimire wijiwirayabulyi, nimire mwaalyabulyi, nimire yuya saburi aaya kaavilyaji, Gotiyari diraginna limwagasabulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, a'mweraavina wivu'nyabulyi, taanginya maa'di diraginna mwaalyabulyi. Yuya sa nyawirangadinyaiginyi.

¹¹ Kayaalnanya yuya sa a'mwera nyadaapi nabaai yuya daanga sa maa'dinyainyi Anga Aadivokiji Anga Aaikoniyamiji Anga Litzitiraaji mena nyawiranganaginyaiginyi. Yi kayaalnanyaj'i daangeji sa nyijavadaapi diraginna daa'di maa'dinyainyi. Nabaai sara kayaaln'a nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya dazang'i nyvdaihasamaarakineinyi.

¹² Yo, a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyar Jizaazar'i wilamwaaidivisa'na "Gotiyarebwi midinaana!" dapi yipi'jaraavi yikamaangera kayaaln'a wigaibib'dere.

¹³ A'mwe kayaalnanyaj'i kwaasiyaraj'i kumirebwi kayaalnanya naanga yima'nadesi. A'mweraav'i kwaasiyabwina kwaasi wijiwaakipi'dere. Nabaai sahwaraav'i kumi kwareav'i Saataani Kayaalnayai kwaasiyabwina wijiwaakadelyi.

¹⁴ Kir'i gimi saig'i maaraginya yagaala dasasi mena limwaghinya dasasi naya kuna dilimwagaka! Nem'i a'mwe yagaala dazavina gizi'wakadaanyaavina nemire tewaanyabulyi yainaavina naya neyawirangadinya'nadivinna kuna dilimwagaka!

¹⁵ Nabaai datha' kirisi yawirangadinyaiginyi. Sinnawi gimi kaimiraaya maalikeigi kuna mwaalagina Bukuya Tewaanya simunya gaai yawiramaaraginyaiginyi. Bukuya dazi simunya tewaanya' yiniga wi'na gizaavannilyi. Sara kagyozi Gotiyai givadaihasamaarya'neig'i Kiraazitiyar Jizaazar'i limwadiinneiginyi.

¹⁶ Gotiyare Kuryai Bukuyav'i yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyi. Nabaai yagaala daza' neminyi simunya wijaaya'n teawaanyaangesi. Sara yada nemire kayaalnanya yadaanya sabwina neybwaridaakwada maanga nedade'nanyi. Nabaai nemire mwaalyaburi neyavada'gaide'nanyi. Sara neyada yida'maraangebwina neywirayade'nanyi.

¹⁷ Sarevi'daa'nyi a'mwe Gotiyarer'i wimwaaikhada diraginya yunebanna yiniga wi'nanyari. Sare'na wawinya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala yivanikelyira.

¹ K̄raazit̄iyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavī, gaala mwaaihasaraavījī bainikeraavījī maryawi'bwaradelyi. Ȳt sahwalyi Got̄iyalyi saraaryaba yagaala d̄raginna dara ḡizalikurakivānge. K̄raazit̄iyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavīre t̄innyari ȳma'naabozī Kinḡiya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremwaaladelyi.

² Sarevidaa'nȳs̄ ḡim̄i dazahiri'na yawi'di gamire yagaalya! duz̄waakya! A'mwera yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na ȳlaaya yip̄jahaasi ȳlaaya mip̄jahaasi yuyagaa' yawiralinmwagary'a'neiḡi d̄raginna ja! Kumire yiwtawakya'na maanga duthuna! Kumire simunyari w̄id̄haa'bwtwa ja! Got̄iarebwi midib̄i'de'nā kumire simunyav̄ ȳvaimwagaw̄imwaaihīna ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' ḡim̄i kwaamu'na yad̄ sahwaraavī nayaa j̄iwiideiḡinyi.

³ Sare' darevīnyi. D̄i' sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maamidarya mamaari ȳpi'dere. Aawa. Yune kumire yawita kayaa'nanya saburi'na mididiv̄i kumire w̄ijiwirya ya'ne kwalalyarava'i maramadakip̄dere. Sarevi w̄ijiwaakyara kumire kadikkaavī s̄ika mwagi'nadiv̄i yagaala p̄ni kuminyi tewaanya w̄ivu'najanna maap̄idere.

⁴ Ȳt sare' p̄ri' darest. Yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'nya'nevina ḡinyira'na ȳpi'desi. P̄ri' darest. Yagaala yaasit̄waka genna waj̄ingyagaala dala p̄in'nnna kadiki' waka-maremwaabi'dere.

⁵ K̄ir̄i ḡim̄i saiḡi yuyagaa' yuyanḡi simunya nayaa pada'gaina jawika! Naangerīna taanginya dimaaka! A'mweraavī yagaala tewaanya' w̄ijiwaakyara'ne wawinya nayaa ja! A'mweraavī w̄idaaya'na, gaimwange'na wawinya' kininnake'neiḡinyi. Wawinya daza' ḡim̄i nayaa yuebanna pada'gala ya ja!

⁶ Sare' darevīnyi. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Got̄iyarīne waainiya dingadiv̄itabaib̄ tamaka'yneinyi n̄im̄ire tawē' mena dima'nade'nanyi. N̄im̄iregaa' mena kibawa ȳiwawode'na ȳiwlakegaaki.

⁷ Mala nawi'nyavī Naangerīna gaidaa'mweinyi. Naangerīne wawinya'na gavamarasi'nyikaanya kaanyave'na mena nayaa w̄iweinyi. Daha'a' aayawinyavīna mena ȳi'mavenineinyi. D̄raginna limwagasabwi mena d̄raginna limwamweinyi.

⁸ Nabaii daha'a' a'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' w̄ivila'divisaraavīne t̄ivikisa' yemwaala nyi' n̄im̄inyina. T̄ivikita daza' dare'na. Ȳrika Naanga dazarik̄ Naangei n̄im̄inyi "Yida'maraangebwi yadiinyaiḡinyira," nyidathesi. Naangei sahwai yawibwata'ne yida'maraangelyi. Ȳt naangegaa' t̄ivikita daza' nyijaavadelyi. Nabaii k̄ir̄i n̄im̄inyina gaveinyina nyijaavadeyi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe gaminyi ku'maayabanna kima'naabozī t̄inna wanganya'na mena w̄ivu'naderaavī yuya sahwaraavī w̄ijaavadelyi.

Polimyw̄inna Timoti w̄iya'nesi.

⁹ Gim̄i ȳime'nya'b̄i ya'gizi' maali'kegaa' n̄im̄inyawinna yarai divadeiḡinyi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevīnyi. Dimaazai dahaasa sabwina tewaanya w̄ivu'nade', n̄im̄inyi mena nyagalaya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana wiwakerina. Nabaii K̄rezanī P̄rovijī Galeyiziana w̄iwa!. Taaitazai P̄rovijī Dalimeziyana w̄iwa!.

¹¹ Lukiyai gave sahwainanyai n̄im̄iji nye'mwannamwaali'. Gim̄i Maakiyarī maara'gizi' dimakadelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai n̄im̄ire wawinyavī gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadelyi. Sare'na dimakadelyi.

¹² Nabaii T̄ikkaazarī Anga Epazaazīna mena maryasīwa. Sarenna yarai divadeiḡinyi.

¹³ Gim̄i "W̄ima!" da'gizi'yagaa' n̄im̄ire ȳivita yir̄ilyagaa'ne saaminya daza' dinyimmaa'deiḡinyi. Ȳivita sal' anga Tirawaazi A'mwe Kaapazare angevi' wakesi. Nabaii bukuya k̄inti' maara'gizi' nabaii navika nyi'w̄idi'de'nā sip̄zip̄yanḡre k̄ilaakenḡ yav̄karin'kej̄i dinyimmaa'deiḡinyi.

¹⁴ Alek̄izaadai, kwaari'mata b̄iraaziya yavikaryadei, sai n̄im̄inyi wana kayaa'naya nyigalakelyi. Sara nyake sarī divi yin̄iga gami yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya w̄ir̄ivikiradelyi.

¹⁵ Nabaii ḡim̄i kwaiḡ a'mwe dazarina nayaa mala j̄iwannadeiḡinyi. Sare' darevīnyi. Dazahwai nemire yagaalya marulawakya neybainadelyi.

Yagaala p̄in'nnnesi.

¹⁶ Aaya mudi'nanyagaal' kot̄iyavi yagaalya w̄idadaari n̄im̄iji nyigaidaavaka nyigaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaii n̄im̄i Got̄iyari ȳdaangadinyainyi "Kumire kayaa'nanya ȳivanigata sanna myawi'dinnera!"

¹⁷ Sare' k̄ir̄i Naangei n̄im̄inyi yuyagaa' nyangada gamire d̄raginna' nyijaavakelyi. Sarevi "N̄im̄i yagaala tewaanya' yin̄iga wi'nanya' w̄ijiwaakima! Sara w̄ijiwakadaa'muri aj̄mya yuyanḡyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'n̄ipi'ka!" dena sara w̄ide. Nabaii Got̄iyai kav̄ijilikere (laayon̄yare) maangevi nyurakasamaarakelyi.

¹⁸ Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura n̄iminȳna "Kayaaka yaana!" dadiv̄i nyadaapi Naangei nayaay nyurakasamaaradelyi. Sare'na nabaai gamire maremwaaide naangevi Si gunyav̄na nyimakwia'neinyi nyivadaihasamaaradelyi. Sahwar̄na "Byaannakelyi," dadaa gaminne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemi munya ke'ba makilaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

Pikariiyikwiaviya aaya yagaalya'nesi.

¹⁹ Ni'minyi'na Pirizlavijj Aakwilamitji Woneziporaazare angeviyaraavijj duthana! "Pol̄ yihithiyan'i 'Nya'mweihi!'"

²⁰ Anga Koridi Erazitaazai kuna mwaal! Nabaaai Tiropimaazai nalaavinakei mwaalakevi anga Maalitaazi saba kuna mwaalya'ner w̄mwaaihena yagalya'mave.

²¹ Gim̄i yime'nya'b̄i' ya'giz̄i divadeiginyi. Yihuta kayaa'nanya p̄iga'a'na nyemwaaidika! Yuvyulaazalyi Pyuthenizalyi Laainazalyi Kilothiyyaasi neya'mwe yuya pwaraji ḡiminyi'na "Neya'mweig'i!" gyasiwaabaa!

²² Naangei ḡimire kuryalyi gye'mwannemwaalana! Gamire yanga gaimwange! sarimijj yihye'mwannarana!

Pol̄

Taaitazai Taaitazarına Poli Pīkarıyıkwa' Yı̄davakesī.

¹ Taaitazai,

Polīnyī pīkarya da' yı̄da'manigeinyī. Gotiyare yaasīwa'wawinyainyī, Jizaazai Kiraazit̄iyai Nyidaasadeinyī Apozeliyainyī mwaaīhe. Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakake a'mwera kwalaalyara Kiraazit̄iyari l̄imwagya'neraavina nȳimaryaaasadeinyī. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi midib̄īdevīna yagaala nebulya' yaw̄ramaarya'nev̄inaj̄ gaimwanga ya'neinyi nȳimaryaaasadeinyī.

² Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sahwara ȳlaaya yadiv̄ī yemwaaib̄īde'na w̄igaimwad̄inyainyī. Sinnawī k̄gaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaaakega'a gaala daza' neminyī wījaaya'a na yune naanga nebulya'na mena wījaakelyī. Sai kwaasīya dadei m̄! Sa' yanga nejaavadelyī.

³ Nabaai d̄ivī, dazagaa' gam̄ī sai dahilakajahaa' gaala dazavine yagaalya' ku'maaayaba ȳima'naabakesī. Yī yagaala sa' a'mwera w̄ijīwaakya'neraav̄ w̄idakesī. Sahwai neminyne padaihasamaasai Gotiyai k̄iw̄nya dakaka yagaala sa' l̄imwagarawij̄iwaakya'neinyina nȳjaavadelyī.

⁴ Taaitazaiḡ, ḡiminyī kagiz̄iwaake n̄im̄ Naangerī l̄imwagarebaabīī ḡimī l̄imwagaragī. Sareī n̄im̄re kaim̄raaya tewaanyaiḡ ȳima'nagī. Yī sasareiḡnyī Gotiyai Nen̄maangelyī Kiraazit̄iyai Jizaazai nem̄re nevadaihasamaa'delyī yanga gaimwange'na gyakilī ḡiminyī kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

Ahu'manna Kirit̄i Taaitazare wawinyaivesī.

⁵ Ahu'manna Kirit̄i kuna mwaaidinyainḡnyi gyahalya'maveiḡnyi "Waw̄nya p̄in̄ n̄im̄ myenḡ ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naangerī l̄imwadiv̄isaraav̄ maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraav̄i dakyai!" dena sinnawī ḡithevaabīī jitheginnyī.

⁶ Dara githe. A'mwe pwai a'mweraavire t̄innyarī ȳiwtetawakya p̄in̄ myaderī wangana'ḡizī sai a'mwe yune gave p̄irīnanyā nabaai gamire kaim̄raaya k̄im̄likaj̄ Kiraazit̄iyari l̄imwaga'div̄isamilikaavī, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala p̄in̄ maayamilīkaavī, kuv̄in̄maangeyuraavī galazek̄ivala myadiv̄isamilikaavī, yī a'mwe sasare dazar̄ maremwaala'nerī d̄ithahilakideiḡnyī.

⁷ Sareī darevinyī. Gotiyare wawinyaav̄i maremwaala ya'ne mwaalikabaabī! Naangereraav̄i maremwaaidei nayaa yida'na yamarayadelyī. Sara yadaawori a'mwera ȳiwtetawakya p̄irī kirit̄ī mabiramaari yip̄īdelyī. Sareī mwaalana! Sai pihadika mi yadelyī. Sai s̄inna t̄ika yarai mudaȳī yadelyī. Sai biyaaya nada ȳimaka widei m̄! Sareī mwaalana! Sai a'mweraav̄i mala yaasīwa'na maramamaryadelyī. Sai n̄igwia ḡilyiv̄ita kwalaalyanna t̄iganaarya myadelyī.

⁸ Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga p̄ibadaa'nyī angyirī'maakaanya b̄ipījaraav̄i maa'da nayaa maremwaaidelyī. Sai yuya tewaanya nawīn'ya sabwina yada s̄imunya yune nawīnyabur̄na midinadelyī. Sai nayaa yida'na nebwinia mwaaida Gotiyare yuya sabwi midinadelyī. Girīka maayalyī. Sai nabaai gannya sabwina nayaa maremwaainadelyī.

⁹ Sai yagaala nebula tewaanya' gam̄nyī w̄ijīwaakink̄e' nayaa d̄iraginna l̄imwaga'delyī. Gotiyai "Sai a'mweraav̄i w̄ijīwaakya yagaala maamidaryavina ȳivainwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya galazek̄iavidiv̄isaraav̄i d̄iraginna ȳin̄iga w̄idannei mwaalana!" kada' yagaala sa' l̄imwaga'delyī.

Kirit̄i saba a'mwe kwaasīya kwalaalyara mwaaihasaraav̄inesī.

¹⁰ Sareī darevinyī. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazek̄iavidiv̄isara mwaaiha'. Sahwara yagaala yaasīwa'na dadiv̄ī a'mweraavire s̄imunyangina kwaasī w̄idadīvisare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasarer "Kilaaka gurya d̄itha'nyila!" dadiv̄isare Juyara.

¹¹ A'mwe sasarer "A'mweraavire n̄igwia mwagi'nya'neina sasarebura w̄ijīwiryaana!" yaw̄idiv̄isara nem̄ī myaanne sabwina n̄igwia waḡila wījaaya'nenna w̄ijīwiryaadiv̄isare. Sasare sabwi pwaraavire s̄imunyangī mwagi'nadaapi j̄il̄kaim̄raaya yuyangire kwaamu'nanyabwi yīwina ȳivanikere. A'mwe sasare saraavire maangenḡi b̄ipaibika!

¹² Ahu'manna Kirit̄i mwaaida'ḡizīyaba mwaalyai dazah̄badaa'nyai s̄idu'naka akwai s̄innavī kigaa' gam̄reraavina dara d̄ina "A'mwe Ahu'manna Kirit̄i mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaasīyabwina dadiv̄isarer. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahwara t̄ika kwalaalya nadiv̄ī wana maa'na widere."

¹³ Jalikurakya daza' nebulyasi. Sarevidaa'nyi "Kumire diraginna limwangebur maamidaryara mwaaiibika!" da'gizi sahwaraav'i maanga diraginna duthana!

¹⁴ Nabaai sahwara Juyaraavire wajingyagaalyaji a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na wijaavadivisaraavire yagaalkiwinya dala pininnaya jkadiki' wakamaremwaala nyipi!

¹⁵ A'mwe Gotiyai simunyavi nawi'nyabwi yavada'galawakakera nawi'nyabwi kininnakeravaiva yuya sa tewaanya giri'ka maayang. Kir'i nabaai a'mweraavire simunyangi simunya giri'kiti'nyabwi kininnaker "Kraazitiyai yuya sa kimaak'ya dakin'kebwi wasi'nakebuli," myawiralinwagyadivisaraavina tewaanya aane pini' kini' mi. Aawa. Kumire simunyasi simunya padaihirakyalyi yuyawaai yuna giri'kiti'nyawayaaly.

¹⁶ Kumire maangengidaal'nyi ku'maayaba dara dadivisare "Nim Gotiyarina yawi'dinyainyira." Kir'i kumire yamaryabwina Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisare. Sare sabwina Gotiyari yuna maa'na wima'nadelyi. A'mwe yagaala nawi'nyi galazek'vaidivisare. Nabaai wawinya tewaanya ya yuya ya'nera yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'. Gotiyai sahwaraav'i yawiramaaraderam!

2

Ge geraavine wijiwirya nawi'nyaburinesi.

¹ Kir'i gimi' saig' gimi're wijiwaakya maamidarya sasi yiniga wi'na yadevvina a'mweraav'i nayaaduthana!

² Yi' neraav'i nayaadara duthana! "A'mwe nehi waainya nadivi' yimaka muib'nera!" Sahwara tewaanya yida'maraangebwina simunya nayaayawivi' kumire simunya nayaamaremwaaiibika! Kraazitiyari diraginna limwangebur maamidaryara pada'galemwaaibika! Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nyaburi' taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna daabayuri' tewaanya pada'galemwaaibika!

³ Sabaaib'i a'mwe ne kimirlik' tewaanna naya'nyi pada'gainyina yamaripika! Bulayagaalyaji nadipidika! Kumire simunyangi aalya waainya diraginya'numaremwaaladika! Tewaanyabura wijiwiripi!

⁴ "A'mwe miginyikibawemili'kaav'i tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakupika!" dena githi'wa. Dare yabwina nayaayawiji' demili'ke. Kunnya a'mweraavina kunnya kaimiraaya kininginaj' tewaanya wivu'nyina wiade'na.

⁵ Nabaai kunnya simunyariji' nayaamaremwaainyina yadi'vi' giri'ka maaya nebwina mwaaiibidemili'ke. Sara yadi'vi' nabaai kunnya angengij' tewaanna maremwaaina yipi'demili'ke. Sara yapi a'mweraaviji' kunnya kaimiraayangiji' nayaapada'galagaimwanna yipi'demili'ke. Saremili'ka kunnya a'mweraav'i dalaangewi' mwaaiibidemili'ke. "Nemirebwina a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na bira'yagaala nadipidika!" dadivi' a'mwe tewaanyamili'ka sara mwaaiibidemili'ke.

⁶ Sasare'bii a'mwe miginyikibaweraav'i dihaabwata jitheiginyi. Nabaai sare kwaraj' kumire simunya nayaamaremwaainipidere.

⁷ Gim' tewaanya yija yuya sabwi gimi' saig' ke'ba'nanyaagi' dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwera gimi' tewaanya yijaiginyi gmididivi' dala pibwinanya tewaanyabwina yipi'dere. A'mweraav'i wijiwirya sabwina niggia mwagi'nyina myawivi'dinna! Nawi'nyabwi yawi'di nayaaj! Yuyagaa' nayaapada'galayawi'di nebulyabwina jiwirya!

⁸ Yagaala maamidarya yavada'galya'ne' a'mwera yiwetawakya majidaya'ne' nayaaduthathei'nyi. "Nemire yikamaangera neminyi kayaakyagaala aane piri' kir'i nedipnevina 'O, yiwetawakya aane piri' kir'i mwari! We! Simunya' neyekimwaka!' yawi'pika!" dad'i sara duthathei'nyi.

⁹ Kraazitiyareraya yaasiwa'wawinyaraav'i widaayadivisaraav'i gimi' nayaadara duthana! Yuyangine'na kunnya maremwaalyaraav'i dalaangewi' mwaaiibika! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraavina tewaanya wivu'nivanike wawinya dala pininnanya tewaanya nayaayipi'ka! Yagaala kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwaalyaraav'i ayina naja'nawidi'pi'ka!

¹⁰ Sahwaraavire gilyivita pimili' kimirli' yuina numaapi'ka! Aawa. Kumire yagaalya limwaga'divi' kunnya yida'nanyaabwi wibwaridaakupika! "A'mwera yawaala yiwannadivitabaaib'i nemire wawinyavina Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaderine yagaala wijiwirinike' savine yaya naange' a'mwera munyaba makibika!" dapiri nayaasara yipi'ka!

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' a'mwe yuyaraav'i yiniga wi'na padaihasamaaranne' ku'maayabanna mena neyimanaabakesi. Yi' Kraazitiyai baka nawi'nyina yakesi.

¹² Gotiyare yanga daza! Gotiyarina bule'na wijaaya saburi+j Kwaakevak+ya yuya s+munya kayaa'nanya saburij+ makwasakaade'na wiji+wirya ney+van+i!. "Dahaasav+nemi s+munya nayaa yawi+na yadaa yida'maraangebur+ nayaa yamaryadaa Gotiyarina nayaa yavada'galayawi+na yadaa mwalaana!" dawaaj+ wiji+wirya sa' midinaade'nanyi.

¹³ Nem+ sara mwaidaa yillaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yinike+draginna limwadada yemwaaimanigo. Yi, Gotiya Naangei nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazit+yi Jizaazarina yemwaidaa "Sahwai Sigunyaviya byaanna diraginyasi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathelyi," yawi+didaa yemwaaiholyira.

¹⁴ Sahwai neminy+ gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi. Neminy+na "Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neiny+ kiwinya dinika galazek+vala yuya sangina wivadaihasamaarima! Aalya ya'muj+ giri+ka duimwagas+na'muj+ nimi+ne+na nimir+ tewaanyara wimwaa+hiwirjara nimir+ yunera mwaai+bika!" daka gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'm+a'na. Sare' wawinya diraginna yadi+vi+ yuya tewaanyabwina yip+ika!

¹⁵ Yuyagaal yagaala daza a'mweraav+ duzi+waakya! Yagaala daza midib+de'na gimi+dihaa'bwtwa ja! Sara yadi gimi maanga diraginna wi+dadi Naangere diraginya+ maara+gizi+ mami+dinyyadivisaraav+rebwi diriv+palasika! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gimin+na "A'mwe yaasi+wkelyira," nagyawiradika! Aawa. Naangere diraginyav+kuna ja!

3

Tewaanyabwina nem+ diraginna daaya'nebwinesi.

¹ Gim+ a'mweraav+re s+munya kuna diha'bwarimwaa+hy j+theiginy+. Yi galmaani+yaraji a'mwe maremwaaidivisaraj+ saraav+ dalaangewi mwaai+bika! Sahwaraav+re yagaalya nayaa midib+derera. Wawinya yuya sa tewaanya ya'na tavaravana mwaai+biderera.

² A'mwe aane pwai kwari b+raiyagaala nudip+idika! Mala narannip+ika! Pwara kuminy+ kayaa'na kyapij+ bwiwanga yabwi yip+dere. Yuyaraav+ kwaamu'nanya yuyabwi wip+ika!

³ Sare' yuyainaav+ne dareviny+. Sinnaw+ nabai+ nem+ kwainaj+ s+munya nawi+nya k+ninnaka maayaine. Nem+ yagaalya galazek+vaina yadaanyaina, Saataan+ Kayaa'nanyai kwaas+hyabwina nedadaa'nyi yiraataate yamaryagoine. Nem+ yaasi+wa'wawinya yadaa munyi+ dikaata ya'ne dala pininnanyangij+ wabahilaaka ya'ne dala pininnanyangij+ mwaaloine. Kayaa'nanyaburij+ tiganaaryaburij+ yamaryoina. A'mwe neminy+na simili+ka wimwaalakeina, nabai+ nem+ kwainaav+aj+ simili+ka wimwaalakeine.

⁴ Kiri+ Gotiyai nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei a'mweinaav+ tewaanya nayaa bwimwanna neyaka yanga naange'na ney+vanikely+. Sahwari+ a'mweinaav+na tewaanya wivu'nadely+. Yi sasare sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabakebuli+.

⁵ Sahwai nevadaihasamaarakely+. Dare'na mi+. Nem+ yuna yida'maraanga yadaanya sabwina yawi+dana mi+. Aawa. Gamire neminy+na kale gaimwange'na sa's+na nevadaihasamaarakely+. Kurya Tewaanyai neminy+ aalya neyakeine. Yi aalya ya sabwi neyake' nawi+nya mudikeinaav+ nemwaa+hada nemire s+munyavij+ kuryarij+ mudikewaar+ wimwaa+hakely+. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mudikebw+ nejaavakely+. Sarev+ Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarakely+.

⁶ Jizaazai Kiraazit+yi nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei yakev+ Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyar+ yanga naange'na naanna newakakely+.

⁷ Sai gamire yanga gaimwangev+na neminy+na "A'mwe yida'maraangere. Nimirerer," dedakev+ "Gaala yuyagaal yuyagaal mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaa+bi+dera Kuvin+maangeiny+re yuya'na maarya'nera yima'nip+ika!" daka sara nemwaa+hakely+. Sare'na naanna nejaavakely+.

⁸ Yagaala daza' l+mwagasa'ne' naanga nebulysi+.

Nimir+re s+munyav+ gimin+na dara yawi+manige. Dazahin+ingina gimi+ diraginna duthana! Sarev+ nabai+ a'mwe Gotiyar+ mena wi+nalimwagesaraav+na "Kumire s+munyang+ wawinya tewaanya diraginna ya'neng+ wakin+ip+ika! Tewaanya saburina diraginna daap+ika!" da'giz+ sara duthana! Dazahin+ nawi+nya yaka a'mweraav+ gaimwadengi.

⁹ Kiri+ dala pininnanya yagaala s+mumaaya pinabis+ yaasi+wa' yidaanganyaj+ Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+ne yayaj+ maanga dinyaj+ Mozi+are Kiri+nya dinikenna maihuri+nyi+yagaala bath+wi+j+ sasare dazang+ davila'deig+ny+ra. Sare' dareviny+. Daza waryaanyang+ra. Daza kune neminy+ yiniga wi+na negaimwagathe mi+.

¹⁰ Gotiyare yi+bwa'nawi+nadi+visaraav+ jaapalawimwaa+hy'nere s+munyai nayaa javada'gala! Gave pigaa+na "Gim+rebwina mala nayaa jiwan+!" wi+da'giz+ ay+na sara

yaja! p̄igasaa! "Mala nayaa j̄iwanna!" duthatheiḡnȳra. Nabaai sai kad̄ika mu'nȳ kyoj̄ sari'na bule'na duzaadelȳ.

¹¹ Gīm̄ī dara jawīka! A'mwe sasarei tuta nawī'nya! mena yagalya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanya yadevwi gam̄ī sarī j̄ida'nya'nelȳ.

Yagaala aayannes̄ī.

¹² Dīvī nabaai n̄im̄ī Aatemazai pwar̄ī Tikikaazai kwar̄ī ḡim̄inyawinna kadamaryasa'muj̄ī ḡim̄ī Nikopoliz̄ina n̄im̄inyawinna ȳime'nya'b̄ī d̄ivadeiḡnȳ. Sare' darevinȳ. N̄im̄ī mena d̄iweinȳ. Aalyav̄ī ȳihuta naangegaa'na anga Nikopoliz̄ī mwaalideinȳra.

¹³ Sinaazai kīwinyanginna sīdu'nakelȳ Aapolizalȳ saraarī tusavine gaimwange'na ȳime'nya'b̄ī'na nayaa dumakwodeiḡnȳ. "Ȳī saraarī ḡilyiv̄ta kaanya yamarikade aane pir̄ī kirī' numudaasadik̄a!" da'gizī d̄ihaimwadeiḡnȳ.

¹⁴ Nabaai nemire a'mwera d̄iraginna daaya'na a'mwe ḡilyiv̄sanna d̄iraginna wīmudaas̄van̄keraavi tewaanya gaimwange'na sīmunya nayaa yawīramaapīka! "Sahwara yaasiwa'na mwaaibiza' Gotiyare saburine nawī'nya mima'naabi naneyadik̄a!" dap̄ījī sara yawīramaapīka!

¹⁵ N̄im̄ī nyelmwannemwaaihata a'mwe yuyara ḡim̄inyina "Neya'mweigi!" git̄has̄iwaabaa!. K̄iraazit̄iyarī limwangebur̄ nem̄inyina tewaanya wīvu'naderaaav̄ "Neya'mweihi!" duthana!

Yanga gaimwange' sar̄im̄ī yuyaih̄rijī kuna yīhye'mwannamwaalana!

Pol̄ī

Paailimon Pi^karya¹ Paailimoniminesi.

¹⁻² Paailimon, neya'mweigi,

Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Giminyina tewaanya nevu'nadeiginyi. Nemiji avaaiwawinyaiginyi. A'mwe Aapiyal, gimirre balaangevi widima! Neya'mwe'g kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazaigi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraazitiyare aawilasainera!" Nabaai "Paailimonigire angevi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanayaviyaih kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Nimi Polinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaalya wide'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pi^karya githawasiwaabe. Neya'mwei Timoti nimiji mwaalikelyi.

³ Naarimire yawita "Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Kiraazitiyai Jizaazat kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwanna yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyav kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Paailimonim tewaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraazitiyari limwagasabulyi saburaarinesi.

⁴⁻⁵ Nimi kadika dara wi'nadinyi. Paailimon sai Naanga Jizaazar dⁱraginna limwaga'manikei daaka! Paailimonim Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina kale naanga wivanikei daaka! Sara wi'nena saburidaasi Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Paailimon tewaanna yivanike'n auyagaa' 'Su! Su!' githadi nⁱnnya Gotiyagi tewaanna wⁱgaimwamaniginyaiginyi."

⁶ Kiraazitiyarine yuya nawi'nya naanga kininnakeina nawi'nya sa kuna yawi^ramaraana! Nabaai Paailimon yuya sa yawi^ramaa'da Kiraazitiyari kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara widada sahwara nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji Kiraazitiyarina je'mwannemwaaibika!"

⁷ Widadinya' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyang munyikaav gaala pada'galawimwaaihadinya'na gimirre wivu'nyaburina wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiwa. Sarevi nimire simunyav nyivaimwamwaanyaiginyi.

Paailimon Wonizimaazar gahwaalaangerib'i ayahi maarake'nesi.

⁸ Sarevi Kiraazitiyar dⁱraginna keinyi yiniga wi'na dⁱraginna githiwija' yi nabaai nayaajithe'na kiri¹

⁹ yagaala dⁱraginya sara majiwa. Aawa. Tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi savina nimire kave yagaala githaangamanige gimirryi. Yi dareinyi, nimi a'mwe neinyi, yi nabaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine kalavuza sahwainyi.

¹⁰ Sareinyi nimire kaimiraayarina naya kave githaangamanige. Kalavuzanga dav kuna mwaalena sahwar Kiraazitiyarina kujwaake limwagaka nimire kaimiraayaib'i yimala'nakelyi. Yi sahwar Wonizimaazai.

¹¹ Kigaa' sahwar gimirryine waryaanyalyi. Giminyi gaimwanga ya'ne wawinya tewaanya yaakai mi!. Sarevi dⁱaha' sai wawinya tewaanya mi'na yannelyi gimirryi nimiryi jine sainaar gaimwange'na.

¹² Sahwar gimirryawinna ayina maragyasiwaabe. Sahwarina tewaanya naanga nyivu'nivanike'n gyasaabena kale naanga nyivanikeinyi.

¹³ Sareinyi nimi sainyi "Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakadaari yi kumi niminyi kalavuzangevi marakin. Sarevi Paailimonimneba Wonizimaazai nydaaya'nei nimiji ye'mwannamwaalakeri dalimwaga'na kyiwidikeinyi."

¹⁴ Kir'i gimi davina "Ya," nyidiza' kadika mu'nyene nabaai dalimwaga'manigei mi!. "Ginnya tewaanya dazaburina midinya'neiginyi nim dⁱraginna yimal!" dena kiri¹ myiwa. Aawa. Gimisimunyav sara yawi^ragizi sara jithe' nawi'nyabulyi.

¹⁵ Sare! dare'ne! dingaka? Sahwar Gotiyai yaka "Paailimon yuyagaa' yuyagaa'na ayina maarana!" kada! gimirryi kibawegaal gyahalya'mavake'nanyi.

¹⁶ Yaasiwa'wawinya yadei gimirryi kuna mwaaladevaabisai mi^{ka}! Aawa. Sai dazasare sabwi mi'na wawi^{la}'mawakelyi. Dahaai Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwei gamiⁱ sarina nevu'nivanikelyi. Yi nimi sainyi dⁱraginna sara yawi^rdinyalyi. Sareinyi kiri¹ dazasare saburina gimi naanga nyavila'dinneiginyi. Yi gimirre kilaakejikina sai naya githaayadeli. Kilaakejikina gavevine'na mi!. Yi nabaai Naangerina sai ja'mwei gye'mwannamwaaladeli. Dazasarerina tewaanya naanga givu'nadeiginyi.

¹⁷ Sarevi^{daa}nyi "Kiraazitiyarina Poli nyinyakwalaangelyi," yawi^rdiza' gimi niminyi nyimaa'dinnebaaib'i Wonizimaazar naya dⁱmaaka!

¹⁸ Nabaai "Sahwai n̄iminyiña yīwetawakya dahawarika! Nabaai n̄iminyi nyirivikiradei dingakal!" yawidza' yī gaminne yaya' maravila'nya ya'gizi sarine' yī n̄iminne' yaya' sahir'i dak!

¹⁹ Nīmi Polnyī yida'mwesi. Yagaala da' nīmire ata dathasī dara yida'mwesi. Nīmi sainyī tivikita daza' yidesi. "Nabaai ḡimi saiḡ dinya'rivikide. Yagaala tewaanya' kagiziwaake gaala mwaalyabi yanga maaraqinya'nanyi,' nagithiwidi'ka!" dena tivikita sa' yidesi.

²⁰ Yo, nya'mweiḡ, sareinyi Naangeriña yīlaaya dara dinya'gala! Wonizimaazarı nayaa dimaaka! Kiraazitiyari nīmire simunyasī munysī gaala dinya'vada galamwaaihya!

²¹ Nīmi diraginna dara yawiralimwagena "Sarevi Kiraazitiyare sabwi midinadelyi," pikarya githawasiwaabesi. Nabaai tivi'na dara yawi'manige. Githiwebwi sara jitheiginyi. Sare' gave' mi'. Sabwi wavilavikebwi tewaananga jitheiginyi.

²² Sasareiḡ nabaai avaalyagaa' ku'dika p̄ri' nayaa kyovirawaka'gizi ḡimi'ji ye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi. Yī sare' dare'nesi. Nīmi yawi'dī dara yemwaaheinyi "Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganyangi yihu'naka kalavuzangevi nȳmaarakana n̄iminyi yanga ayahi yīhi'zaavadeinyi."

²³ Epapiraazai ḡiminyi githivanii "Nya'mweiḡ!" Sai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaala wijiwakmaryake'na kalavuzangevi n̄imiji ye'mwannamwaaidasalyi.

²⁴ Nabaai nīmire avaaiwawinyara anga dava n̄imiji mwaalhasara Maakiyalyi Aarizitaakazalyi Dimaazalyi Lukiyalyi sara kwaraji avaaina githivaniga "Neya'mweiḡ!"

²⁵ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga w̄gaimwangebwi sarimire kuryaraj̄ yhye'mwannamwaalana!

Pol̄

Yiviru Pīkar-īkwia' Yiviruyaavinesi.

Gamire Gawaalivaangei dakevi Gotiyai nedake'nesi.

¹ Kigaakuna kwala naangegaa! Gotiyai gaminyi wi' nawijiwaakyaraavi simunya p̄inna piri' widina, p̄inna piri' widina. Yi sara kujaa' sahwara nemire Ne sinnawinyaaraavi simunya nabinabinya pībura wijaasara kwaalalyare.

² Kir'i nabaa'i dahaa' aayagasa Gotiyai yagaala nedake' gamire Gawaalivaangei nedakesi. Sahwari Ganimaangere yuya maarya'neri Gotiyai mena dahilakakelyi. Nabaa'i Gawaalivaanga sahwari Kwaaka dasi sigunya kirisi Gotiyai yavikaryaaakengi.

³ Gawaalivaangei sahwai Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' līvamwaja naangelyi. Yi neminyi Baaka naanga nemwadadelyi. Sahwai Gotiyari avaaina nebulya'nanyalyi. Gamire yagaala diraginya kinnnake' dada yuyangi diraginya yivaimwada yuya sarengi limwaga'delyi. Kayaa'nanyangine tivikisa duimwagasita ya'ne' sahwai wawinya yunebanna yi'mwannaka Kingya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalikere aangasimagi diraginakeba mwaala!

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ejeliyara mamaayaraavivlavikerinesi.

⁴ Gawaalivaangei Ganimaangeri yaya tewaanya nawi'nyaange' mena maarake' yi mamaayaraavive yayavi wavlavakabaabi' yi' ssasare sahiriv'i gami sai mamaayaraavina naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwara sari kwaakewi wi'a'nakasalyi.

⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sagaa! Gotiyai mamaayarajya aane pwai kwaridara muja' "Gimi' nimi'nyi nyibwaalivaangeiginya."

Dahaa' gimaamaangeinyi ḡimwaaihweiginya."

Kiri' Gawaalivaangeri sara wida'! Yi sahwai mamaayarina ayahi muja'

"Gaminyi ganimaangeinyi yima'nideinyi."

Nimi'nyi nyibwaalivaangei yima'nadelyi."

⁶ Kir'i Kwaakevak i mwaalyaraayawinna sahwai gamire aaya mudikaimiraayari makwalaabakega' sarei da! "Mamaaya yuya Gotiyainy+rera sahwar ylaaya nayaamarijika!"

⁷ Nabaa'i sahwai mamaayaraavina dara wida'

"Gamire mamaayaraaviv yhusa'bisaraaviv wimwaaiahadere.

Gamire widaayadivisaraaviv ditalisa'bisaraaviv wimwaaiahadere."

⁸ Kir'i Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

"Gotiyaig, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kingnamwaalyisavi dimaremwaaidieiginya."

Gimire a'mweraaviv kingiyisarisi yida'hanyabwina yawibwaramaremwaaidinyaiginya.

⁹ Giminyi yida'maraanga sabwina tewaanya givu'nadeiginya.

Kīwinyang galazekivalyabwina simili ka gwimwaalikeiginya.

Midinaginyavida'an yotiyainy ḡimire Gotiyainy yilewelivananya' gitthingeiginya.

Yi welivananya daza' ḡiminyi yilaaya gihalakeiginya.

Ja'mwera yivanignyabaaib'i yilaaya yivanigatara mi'."

¹⁰ Nabaa'i Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

"Naangeig sinnawi Kwaaka datha' wakyeiginya."

Nabaa'i sigunya' ginnya asiraalyi yavikaryeiginya.

¹¹ Yuyawaai yinahu kayaaka yinyina yadewaalyi.

Kiri' ḡimi aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaidinyaiginya.

Yuyawaalyi yuya p̄inji aya yima'nadeng.

Baaizi'ma'nya piri' aya yima'nadevaalibisang.

¹² Yi yivita aya' ḡimwagakina yadevaalib'i

Gimi' yuya sangi dihi'mwagakideiginya.

A'mwei baaizi'ma'nya yadaihamaalna yadevaalib'i

Gim' yuya sangi yadaihamaata jithengi.

Kiri' ḡimi yuna sana dimwaaideiginya.

Gimire kwaramegasa mi'na yi'wawade mi'."

¹³ Pigaa' kigaal Gotiyai mamaaya darajya bewari widakelaka! Aawa. Gawaalivaangerina dara din!

"Gim' nimi're aangasiri diraginyaaba dimwaaala!

Giminyi dalaangewi wi'a'narya'negaa'na yi'kamaangeraaviv gwakidehaananyi."

¹⁴ Aawa. Mamaayara yi sahwara kuryarer. Yi kurya sahwara Gotiyari wiadaayadivisare. Gotiyai a'mwera gamire yuna padaihasamaarya'neraaavina gaimwagya'ne mamaayaraav'i maryasadere.

2

Gotiyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasi.

¹ Sareviadaa'nyi yagaala nemi mena wi'no! nemi nayaa kuna limwagaraana! Nemire simunyangi diraginna yawi'daa midinaana! Yagaala daza'na diraginna mi nyaadika! Yi sara yawaaj'i yinhanu nyagalaya'mavaadika!

² Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mamaayaraavire maangikidaa'nyi Juyainaavire Ne sinnawinyaraavine kiwinya jaakelyi. Yi yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya' diraginna daavikesi. Yi yagaala savine yiwtawakya gazasavinaji yagaala savi galazekivala gazasavinaji tivikita kayaa'nanya' maryasa'a'nanyi. Kumire kayaa'nanya yadi vita sabwina yinigeva tivikita yida'maraange' warit. Yi mamaayaraavire maangikidaa'nyanna tivikita sara maryasa'a'na

³ Daha' nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyavine' navika mwalaaja' yi nemi likanya wawaaj'i kayaa'hanaangevi gatha'dara waviavaadevaka! Yuna wana aawa nebulya'na. Sinnawinyaraavine tivikita sa' maalikesi. Daha' neminyine' tivikita naangesi. Yi mamaayara nedetara mi'. Sinnawi Naangei gami sai yagaala daza' mena widakesi. Nabaai a'mwera gaminyi kadika wi'neva sahwara neminyi dara nejwaake! "Yagaala daza' yuna wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

⁴ Sara nedadaapi Gotiyai sahwariji ye'mwannajalikuraka!. Yi sahwai yijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji diraginya dala pininna pininnanyaj'i yada ye'mwannajalikurakina. Nabaai sahwai gannya simunyavi nayaa yawi'da Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale a'mweraavina yanga wiijaavada ye'mwannajalikurakina. Yi sareng' ye'mwannajalikurakakelyi.

Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinevi makabakerinesi.

⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Divi yima'nade pi'bwinia divanigo'nanyi. Gawaaliwaangei maremwaaidelyi. Gotiyai mamaayaraav'i dazahri'i maremwaalya'neraavi dahilakakra mi'.

⁶ Aawa. Gotiyare bukuyav'i pikarya piri'i a'mwe pwai nayaa dara jalikurakin'i! "A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka!"

Gotiyagi sahwaraavina yawi'dinyaig'i daa!

A'mweraavine kaimraayai bewalaka!

Yi gimi nayaa be'na maremwaaidinyaiginaka!

⁷ Yune tusagaal'nana gimi' wakaginyalyi.

Sahwai mamaayaraav'i dalaangewi wi'a'nari'.

Byaannyav'i sahwari'ne yaya' munyaba makilagi.

Yi sahwari' yaya naangel' wiijaavaginyalyi.

⁸ Sahware sivilyiraar'i kwaaka dalaangewi yuya wakagi.

Sahwai yuya sa diraginna maremwaalikelyi."

Sara dinke! Gotiyai yuya a'mwe kwaraav'i kwaaka dalaangewi wakakengi. Yi sareviadaa'nyi aane piri' kir'i kumi'nyi dalaangewi mula'narya'. Kir'i dahan' kumi'nyi dalaangewi yuya warike nemi mwanganyi'.

⁹ Kir'i nemi a'mwe pwai Jizaazar'i yawirangamanigolyi. Kigaa' maalikegaa' a'mwe sahwari mamaayaraavina maaliki'ebwei wi'mwaaikhelyi. Yi a'mweraavina gaimwagya'nei balya'nei Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' marima'naaba'. Sahwai daanga dazahri'i maa'da yi bala'. Sareviadaa'nyi yi Gotiyai sahwari'ne yaya' munyaba makida byaanna diraginya wiijaavakelyi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yuya Gotiyarinengira. Sarei yuya yavikaryaka yuyangina diraginya kuna wiijaavadeleyi. Yi sahwai yawiraka "A'mwera ni'mire kaimraayara yi'ma'nipi'ka!" gannya kaimraaya kwallalyaraavina byaanna diraginya' makwia'neri Jizaazar'i daange' wiijaava!. Yi daanga dazav'i Jizaazai sahwaraav'i yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarya'nei sahwai a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyai yi'ma'na!. Daanga wiijaaya sassare sabwi Gotiyai yake' yi sa' yida'nanyasi.

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe dazai a'mwe yuyara Gotiyarerera tewaanya nawi'nya yi'ma'nya'neraa'vina ya'nelyi yi a'mwe dazaraji yuyaraav'i kuvin'maangei yune gave pwainyti. Sareviadaa'nyi Gawaaliwaangei sahwaraavina dara widvan'i "Nya'mweihilyira." Saraavina sasara ja'na gaminyi wagila muvwa'nyakelyi.

¹² Sai Gotiyari wida!. Dara din'i'

"Giminyi'na nya'mweraav'i Sasarelyira. Nawi'nyaangelyira, widaideinyi.

Gimìnne yaya' makilya'ne' kusilaanyaviyaraayaba daata dideinyi."

¹³ Nabaai ayahi dara dinikesi.

Nimi saraj sahwari diraginna limwagaridelyi.

Nabaai dara dinikesi.

Yithaa, nimij kaimiraaya Gotiyai nyijaavakera nye'mwannemwaaihasare.

¹⁴ Kaimiraaya dazara a'mwera mwaiha!. Yi tawanakera yaka miwi'nakere. Sarevi y Jizaazai kwalyi sahwari diraginya' avaaina a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi sarei balakelyi. Nabaai "Balya dazav balyaburine diraginya' kininnakeri kayaa'nanyari kayaaka yigalakima!" daka a'mwei yima'nakelyi. Yi balyaburine diraginya' kininnakei yi sai Yuyaraav Kotiya Maryadei, Saataani.

¹⁵ Nabaai darenesi. A'mweraji a'mweji balya'na lika yadivisarera. Nabaai yuyaga! Kwaakevakti sahwara mwaaidapiyaraavi lika daza' yaasiwa'wawinyav galiryali mwaga'desi. Sahwai balaka daza' yi sahwaraav kalavuza sahiriv wo'dalamarasita ya'nelyi.

¹⁶ Naanga nebulya'nanyi. Sahwai mamaayaraavi gaimwanga ya'nei sara myakelyi. Aawa. Sahwai yaka sa' yi Evi'raamimire yisavaakiyaraavi gaimwagya'nei yakelyi.

¹⁷ Sarevi'daa'nyi yuyangi gamire gya'mwerabi' sai nayaavaa avaaina nebulya'na yima'nya'ne' tivikita warakesi. Yi daresi. "Yi a'mweraav Gotiyareraavi kale gaimwanga wia'neinyi yima'nima! Yi Gotiyarinengi gamire wawinya' nayaava limwaga'di Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeinyi yiniga wi'na mwaalima! Sareinyi a'mweraavi wagilyang marasita'neinyi sinna tika widayabwina mubinima!" daka gya'mwerabi' nayaavaa avaaina nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Gotiyari wijaavinya' yiniga wi'na yannelyi.

¹⁸ Sare! darevinyi. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gaminyi yima'naka sangi maarakelyi. Nabaai Kamaalyai yijiwaala yaamiji wiaka kir'i diraginna daavakelyi. Yi sarei a'mweraavi yima'nakengina sara yibwakinateevi'daa'nyi sahwaraavi taanginyabwi kima'noj sahwaraav gaimwange' yi yuyaga! sarei yiniga wi'na yadelyi.

3

Jizaazai Ne Mozizar; wavilavike'nesi.

¹ Nya'mwehi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi Gotiyai Sigunyav mwaalikei kwaihiriij jaka yihizivvararamaarakeehi, sarevi'daa'nyi Jizaazarina simunya nayaava dara divada'galayawirila! Sahwai neminyina Gotiyai Widasaabakelyi (Apozeliyalyi). Nabaai sahwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri nem diraginna limwamanigolyi. Yi gaminne yaya' jalikurakivanigolyi.

² Sahwar; wawinya dazavina Gotiyai dahilakakei yi sarei Gotiyari naanga nebulya'na limwaga'delyi. Sinnaw Ne Mozizai Gotiyare a'mweraav (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) yaakevina Gotiyari limwagyaakabaabi' sara yakelyi.

³ Sarerina da'darevinyi. Jizaazarina Gotiyai yawi'daasi sai angevi madei mwaali'. Ne Mozizai angeviyai mwaala!. A'mwei ange' madina yaderine yaya naange' sa' yune angevine yaya naangevi wavila'devaabi' Jizaazare yaya byaannaka naange' yiniga wi'na maarakere yaya sa' Moziare yaya naangevi angeviyarinev wavila'delyi.

⁴ Sare! darevinyi. Anga gazasa' yune a'mwerana madivisasi. Kir'i yuyangji yuyaraavij yavikaryaakei sai Gotiyalyi. Sai Mozizarij Gotiyare pwaraavij wimwaiihadelyi.

⁵ Mozizarine' daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare yuyaraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) wigaimwagya'nei Gotiyari widaayaakei diraginna limwagyaakelyi. Sara yada Gotiyai divi Gawaali'vaangerina neja'ne' jalikurakyaake'nanyi.

⁶ Kir'i Kiraazitiiyarine' daresi. Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaali'vaangei mwaaida Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angeviyaraavi) munyaba mwaalya'nei sahwaraavi maremwaalikelyi. Yi nabaai yuyaga! nem Kiraazitiiyari kuna diraginna limwagaaaza! yi nem yilaayasi yadaa Naangerina kuna diraginna yemwalaaja! nem kwainaji Gotiyareina (Gotiyare anga saviyaina) mwaaihoina.

⁷ Sarevi'daa'nyi Kurya Tewaanyai dake! dara dinikabaabilisasi.

Daha! Gotiyare maangwiraayav kadika wi'nipi'ja'

⁸ Sarimire simunya kaanya wana diraginna marihi'remwaaibina!

Ne sinnawinyaara galazekivala nyaatabaabib' mipinera!

Sahwara kayaa'na yaasagaal a'mwamaayimagi mwaaleva

Gotiyainyi yaamiji diraginna yijiwaala nyadi'vi'

"Navika mwaaladei dingakal!" deva nyaasare.

⁹ Sarimire sryakwalaangera nyawiranganya'nera yijiwaala nyaasare.

Kwarame potiyang^t n̄imⁱ yaang^t wanganyaata kīr^t!

N̄iminyⁱ kaya'a'na yaamijⁱ yijⁱwaala nyaasare.

10 Sarev̄idaa'n̄yi davaakⁱna s̄imilike^t nyulyaake^tna

Y^t n̄imⁱ diraginna dara jaainy^t

"Yuyagaa' kumire simunyav^t nyagalya'ma'divisare.

N̄imire saburi kaanya myamarya'nera manyawiryaadivisare."

11 Sare'na n̄iminyⁱ s̄imilika nyuidaa'nyiyav^t

Yagaala diraginya^t dara jalikurakya

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

12 Nya'mweihi, sarev̄idaa'n̄yi mala nayaajiwannyila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai Gotiya gaalyabur^t aaya kaavilyari^t yagalya'masa'na gamire simunyav^t Kiraazitⁱyar^t diraginna malimwagaryaya' nanyabwi nularadika!

13 Aawa. Yirika gazagaasagaal, Gotiyai kuna divanikegaa! "Dahaaka!" sa' kuna warikegaa! sarimi^t srya'mweraavire simunyangi dihaalbwata jila! Y^t kwaasiya wagilyabwi sariminyidaa'nya pwar^t kwar^t kwaasi nudathika! Yoj^t gamire simunyav^t diraginna narihremwaihadika!

14 Sare' darevinyi. Sinnaw^t nemⁱ Kiraazitⁱyar^t diraginna limwadaa diraginyaina daavina yadaa yune nemⁱ balaajahaa'na kuna diraginna limwagaragwawaaja! y^t nemⁱ Kiraazitⁱiyaly^t ye'mwannamwaihoina yima'naadeinera.

15 Diraginna limwagaragwokwia'neina Gotiyare yagaala dinika sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi. Y^t dara dintⁱ

"Dahaal Gotiyare maangwiraaya^t kadika wi'nipiija"

Sarimire simunya^t kaanya wana diraginna marihi'remwaabi^tna!

Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaabib^t mipinera!

'Navika mwaaladei dingaka!' deva nyaasare."

16 Sare' darevinyi. Sinnaw^t Gotiyare maangik^t kadika wi'nyaata kwara kīr^t sahwara kayaa'na yina yadivi^t gamire yagaalya^t galazekivaina yaasara aaihwaravaavaka? Ne Mozizai makwiaakera Yizireliyara Yizip^t saba yagalya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi yaasara daaka!

17 Kwarame potiyang^t (40) Gotiyai similike^t aaihwaravaavina wilyaakalaka? A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na sahwara baidivit^t kumire kilaakeji^t a'mwamaayimagi^t bwalaraawina yaakera daaka! Gotiyai sahwaraavina sinnatike^t wilyaakere.

18 Gotiyai yagaala diraginya^t naanga nebulya'na dara jalikurakya^t "Kwaaka n̄imⁱ kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!" Wana naanga nebulya'nanya^t sara dakyaake^t aaihwaravaavina jaakava? Da a'mwe dazara gamire yagaalya^t galazekivalyaasara daaka!

19 Sarev̄idaa'n̄yi nemⁱ dara yawirangamanigo. Kumⁱ diraginna malimwagaryadivisa'nanyi. "Aala!" dadivisa'nanyi. Y^t dazahiri^tsa^tna sahwara Gotiyare kwaamusabanna bwilyaatara mi^t!

4

Gotiyare a'mweinaavina kwaamusabanna mwaalya'nebwinesi.

1 Sarev̄idaa'n̄yi nayaajawirila! Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na yagaala dakintike^t neminyine^t kuna war^t. Y^t sai dara divant^t "Sarimintku^t nimire kwaamusaba wibineihiliy^t." Sare' kīr^t nemⁱ lika dara yaanal O, Gotiyai tinnna nengada neminyidaa'nya kwai pwarina dara najidavadika! "Sahwai menyawi^t yalawakada dazav^t yiwina yivanikelyi."

2 Sare' darevinyi. Sinnaw^t a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara Gotiyare yagaala kwaamusane^t wi'nyaatabaabib^t nemⁱ yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'noinera. Kīr^t nabaai sahwara kadika yaasiwa^t wi'nyina yeva diraginna malimwagi yaa!. Yagaala daza^t wi'neva diraginna mye'mwannalimwagaryaa^t sare. Sarevi yagaala daza^t sahwara kadika wi'nesa^t, sa^t y^t sahwaraav^t gaimwanga mwiaa!

3 Sare' darevinyi. Nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoina kave kwaamu^t mwaalya'ne dazaba wilaadeine. Y^t sinnaw^t Gotiyai malimwagadyadivisaraavina dara dintkesi.

Sare'na n̄iminyⁱ similika nyuidaa'nyiyav^t

Yagaala diraginya^t dara jalikurakya

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

Sahwai sara daka kırı'! nabaai sinnawı Gotiyai Kwaake' mena wakyaakegaa' kwaamusbwine' mena dakınkesi. Sagaa' kwaamusbine' mwaaida neminyına yemwaaidelyi.

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Bukuyavi yırıka asi ata purıdaa'nyı daryaalyarıkına dara dıni' "Gotiyai gamıre wawinya yuya sa mena yaka yırıka asi ata purıdaa'nyı daryaalyarıkı kave kwaamu' mwaala!"

⁵ Sinnawı mi'na yihıthıwevi (3:11,4:3) Gotiyai Yızirelyaraavına dara wi'da!

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavıwıdikeba

Sahwara kusawı bwibı'dera mi'ka!"

⁶ Yagaala daza! "Pwara gamıre kave kwaamu' mwaalyaba wibı'dere," kuna warı!. Nabaai sinnawı yagaala tewaanya' kwaamusburıne' wi'neta sahwara yagaala sa' galazekıvala yesalına kusawı wi'letagaa' mı'!

⁷ Sarevıdaa'nyı yi Gotiyai yırıka pırı' ayahi dahılaka!. Sahwai yaya da' yırıka dazarı'na "Dahaaka." Sinnawınyara galazekıvala kye' kwarame kwalaalya mena kabwawa! Gotiyai Devitımırı maangikı yagaalya' da!. Mi'na yihıthıwe' dara dıni' "Daha! Gotiyare maangwıraaya' kadika wi'nipi'ja"

Sarımırıre sımunya' kaanya wana dıragınnı marihıremwaaibına!"

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawı Jozuwaalı saraavı kwaamu' mwaalyabwi wi'jaavajı kwajı sagaa'daa'nyı yırıka pırı'na Gotiyai mujı kyadıka!

⁹ Sarevıdaa'nyı dara yawı'manıgo. Sinnawı Gotiyai yuya wakaka yırıka ata purıdaa'nyı daryaalyarıkı kwaamu' mwalyaakabaibı' Gotiyare a'mweraavıne kave kwaamu' mwaalya' kuna warı!.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei Gotiyare kave kwaamu' mwaalyaburı wi'lajai sai gannya wawinya' mena yi'mwannojı kwaamu' mwaaladelyi. Sinnawı Gotiyai yune gannya wawinya' mena yi'mwannaka kave kwaamu' mwalyaakabaibı' a'mwe sai kwaamu' mwaaladelyi.

¹¹ Sarevıdaa'nyı kwaamu' mwaalya dazaba kusawi wi'lya'nevı nemı nayaa dıragınnı yuyanna yawırayaana! Yi kıgaa' sahwara ke'ba'nanya'na yetabaabi' a'mwe pwai kwai galazekıvala ya'ne sabwi mıdıda yi' sai kayaa'nanyaburı walaraawojojı yi'yi'na nyadıka!

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' nemırebwinı bıranemaaranne'nanyı. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kınınnakesi. Yi' sa' wawinya dıragınya yinıga wi'na yadesı. Sa' gurımaanga dı'bwa'nıke' yi' kwaari'masıramınya gurımaanga pımagınyaala gazavızavı wavyılavıkesi. Yi' sa' a'mweraavı dabırı'nıgwıda yune kuta ke'mwewı nebuluya'na widesı. Sa' tınnıywı wilyı'ma'da gaalyavıjı kuryarıjı yi' sawaarı mıdaaihi'desı. Yi' sa' dahaalyangıjı yagıdılıyangıjı tınnıyaba wilyı'ma'da yuya sangı dabıra'desı. Yi' sa' yuya sımunya sangıji nemı ya'nengıji yune'na maryawıbwıda'nesı.

¹³ Gotiyai wakyaaka aane pımlı' kımlı' gamıre sınnıyıki lıka yinıga wi'na yulyaranıne' mi'. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya basıñadaa'na yaka yi Gotiyarı tınnıyari wana ku'maayaba warıkengı. Yi Gotiyai yune sahwaina nemı yadaanya sabwi maryawıbwıwaradengıra. Neminyı Gotiyai yagaainakelyıra.

Gotiyarına Mubıthıka Yıra'de Naangei kınınnakeina dıragınnı jalıkurakaanne'nesı.

¹⁴ Sarevıdaa'nyı dara yaana! Nemıre Gotiyarına Mubıthıka Yıra'de Naanganagei Sıgynyayı ke'mwewınyayı Gotiyaryabanna yılayı'mavakei sai Jızaazai Gotiyare Gawaalıvaangei kınınnakeina mwaaihovı yi' nemı sahwarene jalıkurakyabwi nayaa dıragınnı lımwagaraana!

¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nemı saina wagılyayı walamarakya'neina dıragınya maayaine. Nemıre wırısangına Gotiyarına Yıra'de Naangei yawi'daa'nyı neminyına kale mwi yannei mi'. Aawa. Yuya yıjıwaala sa neminyı neyıma'nadevaabi' yuya daza gamı kwarı yıjıwaala ya'ne mena yıma'nakengı. Sare kırı'! sahwai wagılya myakelyı. Sarei neminyına yıbwakıdevıne neyıvımwagannelı.

¹⁶ Sarevıdaa'nyı nemı lıka myadaa Gotiyaryawı gamıre kingınamwaalyısavına gaimakunna wılaana! Sahwai yi yanga gaimwangebwı kınınnakelyı. Nemı gamıre kale gaimwangebwı maarya'neina nabaai taanginya neyıma'nadaaworıyagaa' gamıre yanga gaimwangebwı neminyı neyı'neina sahwaryawıma wawaama!

5

¹ Gotiyarına Yıra'de Naanga gazarızarı dahılakyabwi sa' daresı. Gotiyai a'mweraayawıdaa'nyı a'mwe pwari dahılakada Gotiyare wawınyangınei wımwaaiahelyi. Gotiyareraavı gaimwagıya'nei Gotiyaryaba sahwaraavına marewıdadelyi. Yi sahwai Gotiyarı yanga dala pıñınna pıñınna wi'jaaya'nejı wagıla marası'nya'ne'na Gotiyarına tamiravawıjaaya'nejı wawınya kınınnakelyı.

² Gami sai piburaavina diraginya maayai mwaaidevina a'mwe simunya maayara Gotiyare tusavi yagalya'ma'divsaraavina yibwakida kave yiniga wi'na bwiwanna widannelyi.

³ Sahwai yune diragiyyai mamwaalyadevi a'mweraavire wagilya marasi'nya'nei Gotiyari tamiravawijaavadevaabib! gami kwarinaj tamiravawijaaya'ne tivikita war!

⁴ Mubithika Yira'de Naangere wawinya daza' yaya naange! kininnakesi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai yune gamire saburidaasi wawinya daza' maa'dei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai Ne Eronimi Yira'de Naanga sinnawinyari jaka wijaakabaabib! a'mwe sar'i jaka widadaasiyaga! sahwai wawinya daza' limwadelyi.

⁵ Sarebaabib! Kiraazitiiyai kwalyi surelyi. Sahwai byaanneyavi yune gaminne yaya'na munyaba mamakilyada Yira'de Naangei yima'nakai mi!. Aawa. Gotiyai gami sai sahwar'i wawinya daza' ya'neri dahilakakelyi. Sarevina sahwar'i dara wida' "Gimi nimnyi Nyibwaalvaangeiginyira.

Daha! Gimamaamaangeinyyi gimwaalihweiginyi."

⁶ Nabaii sabaabib! pimaginyavi dara da'

"Yira'dinya yuyaga! yuyaga'aneginyi.

Melikizathekimivaavirebwina avaaainanyaiginyi gimwaihiweiginyi."

⁷ Kigaa! Jizaazai Kwaakevakin kilaanakei mwaalakegaa! sahwai Gotiyari widaada ydaanganakelyi. Yi sahwai jaka naangesi kideralaalyaj Gotiyai balyavi yiniga wi'na maaranneri widakelyi. Sahwai gannyabwi kwaakewi marulawakada yi Gotiyari dalaangewi wilanada sarev'i yi Gotiyai gamire yagaala widaakevi kadika wi'nakelyi.

⁸ Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalvaangei kwai kir'i sahwai daange! maarakevi Gotiyari midinya'na sasare sabwina gamire simunyavi nebulya'na yiwirayakelyi.

⁹ Daza! yi Gotiyarie yune nebulya'nanyari marima'na!. Sarev'i sahwai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi mididivsaraav'i yuyaga!na wividaihasamaaranelyi.

¹⁰ Yi Gotiyai sahwar'i dahilakaka diraginya wida' "Gimi Mubithika Yira'dinya Naangeigi, gitawa! Melikizathekimivaav'i avaaainanyaiginyira."

¹¹ Melikizathekiki ke'ba'nanyarine yagaala kwalaalya war!. Yi nem'i sanna yihthaathe'nanyi. Kir'i dhaa! sarimtre simunya kaanya tihi'ni'ka yi simunya yime'nya'bib! yawirilaaya myaihilyi. Sarev'i sarimnyi yibwaridaakwia'ne yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi yi nem'i yagiyyi wawinya'kininnakeine.

¹² Sare! daresi. Kigaakuna Kiraazitiiyari limwagesaihilyi. Yiriker'i sarim'i wijiwaakyaihi mwaalya'na yiniga wi'na yitwaal. Kir'i aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai sarimnyi mudi'nanya aaya kaavila Gotiyare yagaalya' ayahi nayaa yihzawaakya'nerina sarimnyi simunya'na tuta yihmudaasivan!. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' maarya'neri wimudaasadevaabib! mudi'nanyanna yihmudaasivan!. A'mwera wapaaya diraginya nya'neraav'i wimudaasadevaabib! sarim'i yagaala naangenna yiniga wi'na wi'namaapineili mi'.

¹³ Sare! darevinyi. Gazaizai mudi'nanyanna kuna yaamiji yawi'dei simunya yida'maraangebwina nayaa yawi'dei mi!. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' nadevaabis'a'nanyi.

¹⁴ Nabaii kir'i wapaaya diraginya a'mwe naangera nadivtabaabib! Gotiyarie aayanna a'mwe sidu'nakeraavinengira. Sahwara nawi'nyanna yadivisare. A'mwe sasarera yi kwalaalyagaa! kunnya simunyangi yiwirinya yadivisare. Yi sahwara nawi'nyabulyi kayaa'nanyabulyi mena wi'na maryawibwaryal'nera kuna nayaa yadivisare. Kir'i sarim'i aawa.

6

¹ Kaimraayarabisaihi kuna namwaabibika! Sarev'idaalnyi nem'i Kiraazitiiyari yune yagaala mudi'nanya sasare savina mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nem'i kuna wawaaj a'mwe naanga mena yinikerabi' yagaala naangebwina daana! Yi kwalaalyagaa! nem'i angevine likila ayina, ayina yadaanyabaaib! yagaala yune mudi'nanyanna madaanna! Mud'i'nanya darengi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi balyabisabwina yagalya'maya'nera simunya mudika nayaa yawramaapika! Yi sara yapiji Gotiyar'i nayaa limwabika!

² Nabaii pwara sahwaraav'i dara wiwiripika! Yi aalya yinya'ne dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yawibwapi'de'nanyi. Yi Kiraazitiiyare kusilaanyavi wilya'nesi Kurya Tewaanyari maarya'nesi sahwaraav'i ata datihwabib'de'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuya bainkeravaav'i ayina yidikaavade'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mweraav'i maryawibwarioji yuyaga! yuyaga!ne tivikisabwi wijaavade'nanyi. Sara wiwirip'i desi.

³ Nabaii Gotiyai "Ya!" daza! yi nem'i mudi'nanya sasarennna muj'i yawaaji naangenna yihthaana!

⁴ Sare! darevinyi. Jizaazarina nayaa jawiranganyila! A'mwera Kiraazitiyarine bule'na wijaavipija' sahwara simunya mudike' maaryra'neraavvi yiniga wi'na ayina gara wimwaihaanneraavaka! Sahwara pigaa! Gotiyare baake' kumire simunyavi mena wannaker. Yi sahwara Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabake yange' mena nagaanganesara. Yt Kurya Tewaanyari sahwara ye'mwannamaaresara.

⁵ Yi Gotiyare yagaalya' yaamiji yadiyi' dara yawiresare "Yi sa' tewaanya nawi'nyaage!." Yi Gotiyare diraginya nawi'nya diyi yima'nya'ne'na mena yibwakinesara.

⁶ Yi sarera sara mwaaiibiza' kir'i wala'daadivi' Kiraazitiyari bule'na wijaavipija' kumire tusa' simunya mudikebwii ayina yawiramaarya'ne' yi aawa. Yi sasare dazabwi kumi kwara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri yisaviri ayina tamarimupi'devaabisasi. Sahwara tamarimupijar ku'maayaba a'mwera birlala dangabi'delyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁷ Sare! darevinyi. A'mwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyaga' burike' waidaavaadevi tika munne maranya'ne nawi'nya yiri'devaki Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yaga yadevakira. Yi a'mwe Gotiyai nawi'nyangi wijaavadera nawi'nyabura nayaa yadivisaraavvihawai tewaanya naanga yaga yaderera.

⁸ Kir'i, nabaai pwara nawi'nya myadivisara darerera. Kwaaka yune wila langa kininnaka dala pininna pininnanyakji kurivaariya dala pininna pininnanyakji yiri'deva' kayaalayavakti. Sava' Gotiyai kayaaka yadevinayi nebawa mi'. Dividaa'nyi yi diket nakadevakira.

⁹ Sariminyina nyivu'nadeihi, dhaaa' nemi yagaala taanginya daza' diwo. Kir'i nemi sariminyina nebulya' yawiramaa'manigo. Yi sarimi sasare sabwi wavyila'divi' kayaaka sasara jideihi mi'. Aawa. "Gotiyai padaihasamaarakene mwalaaja' nemi sareina nawi'nyabwina yaadeinera," dithnyideihili.

¹⁰ Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyai yida'na myadei midaa! Sahwai wawinya yuya sarimi yeta sanna simunya navika yadei midaa! Sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadaa'nyi gamire a'mwe tewaanyaraavvi gaimwange'na widaayesaihili. Yi sasare sara kuna yadivisaihili. Yi daza' sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadevwi wibwaridaakwadesi. Sare! sahwai yida'nyai sariminyina navika yadei mi'.

¹¹ Yi nemi'nyi tewaanya dala nevu'nvani. Sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadevwi avainanya' kuna wibwaridaakwana! Yi pada'galalimwanga yadivin Gotiyai nedakenna kwaamu' jemwaalyila! Kuna yiwawagopijaihi yune yivi'ya yaya sarimiregaa'na sasara yune diraginna jila!

¹² Sarimi maa'na nayihinadika! Aawa. A'mwera nebulya'na diraginna limwaga'divisara maa'na yarai mwinyakera mwaaidivi' diraginna daa'divi' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake gamirreraavvi wijaaya'na yuya kuna maa'divi'saraavirebwi sarimi nayaa pada'galamidinya jila!

¹³ Sare! darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yagaala diraginya' wijaai. A'mwei naangei yaka Gotiyari wavylavikei aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai mi'. Pwarine yayav Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' wija'nei mamwaalyi. Aawa. Sarevdaa'nyi yi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina wijaakelyi.

¹⁴ Sahwai dala wijaai "Nimi yagaala nebulya'na diwa. Yi nimi giminyyi tewaanya naanga yaga yune'na gideinyi. Yi nimi gimirre diviya jakwalaangeraavvi kwaalaalya kwaalaalyaraavvi gimavigimwaihidere."

¹⁵ Sarevdaa'nyi Eviraamidi diraginna limwaga'da maa'na winyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaaina yaakevi dividaa'nyi "Sara gideinyi," wijaakabaaibi' sahwai sara maryakebuliyi.

¹⁶ Sare! darevinyi. Yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na javwi yi sa' daresi. A'mwera yagaala diraginya' ja'nega! sahwaraavine wavyla'dere yayav nebulya'na dadivisare. Nabaai yagaala diraginya sa' yuya yagaainakeburaavina yi a'mwe pwaraavire maangengi kaanya tihiralimwagata ya'nesira. Yi dazasa' yagaala sangi aaya kaavilya' tivi'nanyasi.

¹⁷ Sarev Gotiyai gamire kaimiraayainaavvi gaimwange'na "Nimire yagaala dazav maravyla'nya ya'neinyi mi'. Sahiri' wana ku'maayaba yibwaridaakuma!" dakelyi. Sara dada yi sahwai yune gananya yagaalyavvi diraginya yiwagya'ne'na yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na dakelyi.

¹⁸ Nabaai sawaai yune naanga nebulya'na wijasi yagaala diraginya sawaai maravyla'nya mi ya'newaai kininnakeine. Yi piriwaala daza'na Gotiyai kwaasi dannei mi'. Arikewi. Yi dazawaai nebulya'na diraginya yivaimwanga neyadewaalyi. Nem a'mweinaavire simunyangi likaanya wodaa Gotiyari gidikusaba lika yulya'daanyainaavvi. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dake'na nemi Gotiyari

nayaa pada'galalimwagata yadaa nemi sahirⁱ kuna yemwaalyabwina maarya'neina sahwaryawi lika yulya'daanyaine.

¹⁹ Sipiya[!] wiла naangevasi yi'divaidevaaib[!] nemire Jizaazarⁱ yemwaalyabwi sahwari nevwiyadevaaib[!] sahwari dⁱraginaanga lⁱmwaga'daanyaine. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'divita Naangera Gotiyare angevi kusawinya jannevⁱ wiлаawewa kusawi yunewinna widivitabaaib[!] Jizaazai Sigunyaviyavi wiла!. Nabaai Jizaazarⁱ yemwaalyabwi Gotiyarabanna nemire simunyavⁱ marima'naabadesi.

²⁰ Yi sahibanna Sigunyavⁱ ku'dika yarinika dazavⁱ sinnawi Jizaazai gamidaasi neminyⁱ negaimwange'na wi'lakelyⁱ. Yi sahwai neminyine'na Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yuyagaa'nei Melikizathekimivaavⁱ avaainanyai yima'nakelyⁱ.

7

¹ Melikizathekimina daresi. Sahwai Anga Selemi kingiyai maremwalyaa!. Yi sahwai Gotiya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubithika yira'delyⁱ. Sinnawi Eviraamimiva kingiyaraavivi mala mena dathwanna yaka yi angebanna ayina yagalaawina yadaa'nyi yi tusavi Melikizathekⁱ sai sahwari wi'rata'nyina yaka tewaanya naanga yanga wi'dakelyⁱ.

² Yi Eviraamini gilyivita yuya kingiyaraavⁱ maarake jaapalaka ata yuyiraalya pimaginya piri[!] Melikizathekⁱ wi'aavakelyⁱ. Nem Melikizathekⁱ yaya maridaana! Daza' daresi. Tewaanya yida'maraangeburⁱ ya kingiyalyⁱ. Sai kingiyⁱ Selemine kwalyⁱ. Selemi aaya kaavila dazavire daresi. Kwaamu'nanyaburiya kingiyalyⁱ.

³ Gotiyare bukuyavⁱ ganimaangelyⁱ ganaangesi sayorina madinyikesi. Nabaai sahwari gyakwalaangeraavina madinyike'na sahwara kuneibisalyⁱ. Nabaai avaainanya'na ganaange' maaraka yirikeri[!] kunelyⁱ. Nabaai gami balya'ne yirikeri[!] kunelyⁱ. Sarennia sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeibisalyⁱ. Yi Gotiyarina yira'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaal[!].

⁴ Melikizathekⁱ dazarina nayaa jawirila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyⁱ. Nemire neyakwalaanga aaya mudi'nanyai Eviraamini yuya gilyivita malyavⁱ maarake yanga muda'. Yi sahwai Melikizathekimina ata yuyiraai jaapalaka yi atiraalya pimaginya tewaanyanna tewaanyannaya wi'aava[!] aaya mudi'nanyai. Sarevi[!] "Yi Melikizathekⁱ a'mwe sai naangaangelyrev*a*," dadaanyⁱ.

⁵ Nabaai piri[!] daresi. Livaayaridaa'nya gyakwalaangera mubithika yira'divisare. Sahwaraavine kiwinya' dinikesi. Yi Gotiyare kiwinya'vⁱ dara din[!] "Yizireliyaraavire gilyivita mudika yuya atiraalya pimaginya' maapika!" Yizireliyara sahwaraavivi kwiya'mwe nebulya'nanyara yi Eviraamimire saanyavaakidaa'nyara mwaaleta kiri[!] Livaayara sahwara kwiya'mweraavire gilyivita atiraalya pimaginya' maa'divisare.

⁶ Piri[!] daresi. Melikizathekⁱ sahwai sahwaraavire ysavaakidaas[!] yima'nakai mi[!]. Menyalyⁱ. Kiri[!] sai Eviraamimina gilyivisa atiraalya pimaginya' maarakelyⁱ. Nabaai Eviraamini Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wi'a kinnanneri Melikizathekⁱ sahwai yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga wi'dakelyⁱ.

⁷ Nemⁱ mena yawi'manigo. A'mwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyⁱ. Yi a'mwei sahware yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga wi'dade' maa'dei, yi sai kwaakewinyⁱ. Sareburina yagaainake[!] mwari[!].

⁸ Nabaai piburaai war[!]. Yi piri[!] daresi. Livaayara atiraalya pimaginya maa'divitara sahwara a'mwe balya'nere. Yi piri[!] daresi. Melikizathekⁱ atiraalya pimaginya' maarakerina dara jalikurakin[!] "Sai gaala mwaal[!]."

⁹ Yi nemⁱ yiniga dara daanneine. Nebulyasi. Livaayai sai yi a'mwe gilyivita atiraalya pimaginya sa' maa'delyⁱ. Kiri[!] sinnawi Melikizathekⁱ atiraalya pimaginya' Eviraamimire maara[!]. Yi dazarevi[!] sai atiraalya pimaginya' Livaayai kwareji[!] maara[!].

¹⁰ Sare[!] darevinyⁱ. Melikizathekⁱ Eviraamimi[!] tusavi wi'rata'nagila Livaayai gananya gyakwalaangere saanyavaaki kuna yi'nad[!] nyi Eviraamini wi'aavaka kiri[!] Livaayai wi'aava[!]. Sarevi[!] Eviraamimij[!] Livaayarevaakiyaraavij[!] wavila'delyⁱ Melikizathekⁱ.

¹¹ Sare[!] na dara jawirila! Yizireliyaraavina Gotiyai gamire kiwinya' wi'aavaburi aaya kaavilya[!] yi sa' Livaayara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisabulyⁱ. Kiri[!] Livaayaraavirebwi sabwi Gotiyarina a'mweraavⁱ yida'maraangeraavⁱ nebulya'na wi'mwaaiahaji[!] kwajⁱ dⁱvidaa'nyi Mubithika Yira'de Naanga geib[!] yima'nakerina a'mweraavⁱ be'na wi'mudaasanneravaka! Gawaalivaangei Yira'de Naangei sai Melikizathekimivaavⁱ avaainanyai. Yi sai Livaayarevaakiyaraavavⁱ Eronimirevaakidaasaraavavⁱ avaainanyaina mi[!].

¹² Sare[!] dara yima'nakesi. Mubithika yira'divisaraavire savaa[!] wavila'nya yake'na tivikita dare[!] war[!]. Yi nabaai kiwinya kirisⁱ nayaa wavila'nakesi. Yagaala mudike[!] yima'naabakesi.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyaví dínika dazai Yíra'de Naanga mudíkei yi sai yi pivaakiyalyi. Eronimirevaakiyai mi!. Sinnawí kwaraanyaba yíra'dívísaví wídaayakei gamíre yi savaakí a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi!.

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Nemí mena yawí'manigo. Nemíre Naangei sai Juthare yi savaakídaasi yíma'nakelyi. Yí Mozízai yi dazavaakína yíra'dívísaraavíne yagaala aane pímili' kímil'i majaa'!

¹⁵ Nabaai tamira'de dazai pwai yíma'naka yi sai Melíkízathekímívaaví avaainanyarína nemí mena yawírangamanigo. Yagaala dazavíre aaya kaavílya' wana ku'maayaba warí'.

¹⁶ Sahwai Mubíthíka Yíra'dei yíma'na!. Gamíre kílaakevíne kíwinya'nanya' mi!. Gamíre yísvavaakíre'na mi!. Aawa. Gaalya' yuyagaa' nevíre díraginya yune sahírisa' yakelyi.

¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyaví dara jalíkurakínesi.

Gími yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yíra'dínyaigí

Yí Melíkízathekímívaaví avaainanyaigí mwaaidínyiagínyíra.

¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Píri' daresi. Yíra'dívísaraavírevaakíne dakínike' sinnawinya' Gotiyai mena marasí'nakesi. Yí kíwinya daza' díraginya maaya' nemínyi yiníga wi'na manegaimwagyade'na marasí'nakesi.

¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozízare kíwinya' Gotiyari'na yída'maraanga aane pwarí kíriví yune nebulya'na yíma'naabaka' mi!. Píri' daresi. Gotiyai píbwí dara yíma'naabakesi. Gotiyare kíwinya'na maalíke yemwaalya'nengí. Gawaalívaangei Yíra'derína naangae yemwaalya'nengíra. Yi sahwari'na nemí Gotiyaryaba gidíkusabanna wawaanneinerá.

²⁰ Nabaai sahwari' Yíra'deri Gotiyai dahílakakegaa' sai yaasi'wa' dahílakya mya!. Aawa. Sai yagaala díraginya' gamíinne yayavína daka yi sahwari' dahílaka'. Sare' darevinyi. Píri' daresi. Sinnawinya yíra'dívítara sahwara Livaayaraaví sara mya!. Yagaalya' yune'na díraginya' nebulya'na dake'na Livaayara sahwara yíra'dívísara yíma'nyal'a'neraavína aane pwai kwarí sara madahílakya'.

²¹ Píri' daresi. Gotiyai gamí sai Gawaalívaangerí yíra'dei yíma'nyánerí yagaala díraginya' gamíinne yayavína dakelyi. "Daaina! Nyígvína!" wídadívítabaabíbí' díraginya'na sara dakakelyi. Sahwari' dara wídakelyi

"Naangeinyi nímínné yayavína nebulya'na mena dena,

Yí sahwainyí s'munyá' ayahi maravíla'nya mye.

'Yíra'dínya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigí dímwaalago'deigínyí.'

²² Yuya sarevídaa'nyí yi nemí yawí'manigo'nanyi. Jizaazarína yagaala wíliwagaríkebwí yi sa' tewaanaangesi. Sa' yi kíwinya' dakíni'ka sinnawinya' wílavíla'kesi.

²³ Nabaai píri' daresi. Sinnawí a'mwe kwalaalyara yíra'dívítara mwaalesare. Yí yuyara balya ya'nera yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yípinere. Gazaizai wawínya sa' maaraka balake'na yagalya'mavakelyi.

²⁴ Píri' daresi. Jizaazai Yíra'de yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei kuna mwaaidé'na wawínya sa' yagalya'mavadei mi!. Yuyagaa' sa' límwagaradelyi. Sa' makwasakade' mi!.

²⁵ Sarevídaa'nyí yi sahwai a'mwera gamínyíne'na Gotiyaryabanna gidíku' badívísaraaví yiníga wi'na padaihasamaaranelyi. Yí yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaalyabulyi'yi mwaaida sahwaraavína Gotiyari' marewidádevi sahwaraaví yune'na padaihasamaa'delyi.

²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Mubíthíka Yíra'de Naanga sasare dazai nemínyi negaimwagyá'neliyi. Yunebannanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari' yílaaya wigai'de gíri'maayai nawi'nyalyi. Yí dazarí kayaa'nanya aane píri' kíri' warika' mi!. Yunebanna yune nawi'nyangelyi. Yí yíwetawakya' maayalyi. Yí kayaa'nanya yadívítabaabíbí' sai yadei mi!. Sai nebulya'nanyai nabinyalyi. Sarí Sigunyaví munya ke'bevanya'na Gotiyai makilaawakelyi.

²⁷ Sahwai Yíra'dívítara Naanga pwarabisai mi'ka! Sai kayaa'nanyabwi myadéviná gamíre yíwetawakya'na marasí'nya'nei kwaraanyaba sipízipíyari' yírasa'na wímuadasadei mi'ka. Sinnawinya yuya yírikérkaaví aayagaa' kumíre wagílya marasí'nya'na kwaraanyaba sipízipíyari' kumínnedaasi yíra'na yadívísare. Yí nabaai ayahi dívida'a'nyí a'mweraavíre wagílyanna avaaina yadívísare. Sarei mi'ka! Sare' darevinyi. A'mweraavíre wagílyanna sai wíjaavínya'nei gamí sarí yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yakelyi. Sahwai gamíre gaalya' Gotiyari'na wíjaavakelyi.

²⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Mozízare kíwinya' a'mwe yíra'dívítara yíma'nyánera díraginya' maayara mwaaidívítara kíri' sahwaraaví dahílakadesi kíwinya'. Kíri' Gotiyare yá'gaalya' gamíre yayavína yagaala díraginya' kíwinya' dívida'a'nyí yíma'nake' yi sa'

Gawaalīvaangerī dahilakakesī. Yī Gawaalīvaanga sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyai yune yīda'maraangei mwaaidelyī. Yī sahwai neminyina yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yīra'de Naangelī.

8

Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanya Sigunyaviyavi Jizaazai Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yivanikeburinesī.

¹ Yī, yagaala dazavinya minyaginya nemī dīvanigo', sa' yī daresī. Dazai neminyine Yīra'de Naanga sarei kininnakeine. Yī naangeba namwaalyisari aangasimagi Kingiya Aaya Mudi'nanya Sigunyaviyarevi sai mena walamaalakelyī.

² Sai Yīra'de Naangei Gotiyare anga girīmaaya nawīnyavidīdaayadelyī. Yī Sel̄ī anga daza' yileanga nebulya'nanyasī. Daza' a'mwe kwai maridaakwaka' mī. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotiyai daakwakesī. Yī sahibanne wīdaayadelyī.

³ Sare' darevinyī. Yīra'de Naanga gazaizai a'mweraavina Gotiyarī yanga dala p̄in̄nna p̄in̄nna wijaaya'nejī yīwetawakyanna Gotiyarine tamiravawijaaya'nejī wawinya'na dahilakinkelyī. Sarevīdaa'nyī nabaai neminyinei dazai wijaaya'ne k̄ininnakerine wawinya' warikelyī.

⁴ Sarevīdaa'nyī Kwaaka davaki kuna mwaaidori kwaj̄ī sai yīra'dei mamwaalyi kyadika! Yī Kīwinya'yvī din̄kabaabī pwara Gotiyarī yanga dala p̄in̄nna p̄in̄nna wijaaya'nera yīra'divisara mwaaihaha'nanyī.

⁵ Sahwara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Anga dazavi wawinya yīra'divisa' līmwaga'divisare. Anga sa' anga nawīnyia nebulya'nanya Sigunyavivi mannīkevi ke'ba'nanya' a'mabaalyinanya' warikesī. Ne Mozīzai Gotiyare selī ange' maridaakwakesgaa' Gotiyai anga savina sahwarī diraginna wīdakebisasī. Sare' darevinyī. Sai dara da' "Gimī mala nayaajiwannana! Yiniga nebulya'na avaala daza' nim̄i gimin̄i mugunyavivi givvaridaakwebaabī yī anga saviya yuyangi sara javikarideiginyīra." Yī Sigunyavivi nebulya'nanya daza' warikesī.

⁶ Nabaai dahaa' saba Kiraazitiiyai Yīra'de Naangere wawinya' mena maarakelyī. Yī wawinya daza' Yīra'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wavīlavikesī. Yī sai Gotiyarijī a'mweraavijī mariraku'dere yagaala wil̄mwagarika sa' yagaala wil̄mwagaraka sinnawinya' wavīlavikabaabī Yīra'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wavīlavikesī. Nabaai yagaala wil̄mwagarikewbi Kiraazitiiyarīne savi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija yīkīwinya'yvī yune naanga nebulya'na wijanḡi wavīlavike nawīnyia naanga warikesī. Yagaala wil̄mwagarika daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wija dazangi Gotiyai yīma'naabakesī.

⁷ Sare' darevinyī. Yagaala wil̄mwagaraka sinnawinya' yīwetawakya yune maaya' warajī kwaj̄ī yī Gotiyai "Yagaala wil̄mwagaraka dazavineba diviya p̄ir̄i wakideinyīra," myawirī kyadī.

⁸ Sare' darevinyī. Yizīrelīyara gamire kīwinya'yvī galazekivalesaraavire yīwetawakyanne yawiraka Gotiyai gamire bukuyavī da'. Yī dara din̄ikesī.

Naangeinyī diwa "Yithaa! Dīvī yīrikerika yima'naabathega!"

Yizīrelīyaraavire yisavaasī Juthiyaraavire yisavaasī saraavina

Yī nim̄i yagaala wil̄mwagarade mudike' dakīdeinyī.

⁹ Mudika daza' sinnawinya' dakage sa'bita' mī.

Kwīyakwalaangeraavivi nim̄ire asislyī wibwaridaakwia'neinyī

Yizīpī Kwaakevii yagalya'mavesaraavi makwawegaa'

Kwīyakwalaangeraavivi yagaala sa' dake sa'bita' mī.

Nim̄ire yagaala wil̄mwagaraka kuna mamidinyesa'na

Nim̄i sahwaraavivi wanganake," Naangeinyī dīweinyī.

Sarevīdaa'nyī yagaala wil̄mwagarade mudike' yīdeinyī.

¹⁰ "Sare' yīrika sarika mena kyojī

Yizīrelīyaraavire yisavaasī mudika daza' ye'mwannayideinyī."

Naangeinyī diwa. Yagaala wil̄mwagarade sa' daresī.

Kumire yawisavina nim̄ire kīwinya'yngi wilaqidengī.

Kumire s̄imunyavina dazangi pikarya yidavidengī.

Nabaai nim̄i kumīnyī Gotiyainyī mwaalideinyī.

Nabaai kumī nim̄i a'mwera mwaabīdere.

¹¹ Sarevīdaa'nyī gazaizai gamire angebanyarī wijīwaakadei mī.

Nabaai gazaizai gathaa'gahwaarī wijīwaakya'ne' mwarī.

"Naangerī nayaajawirangana!" wīdathei mī.

Yī dazagaa' nim̄ire a'mwe yuyara nayaan yawafrangabidere.

Maalikeraj† a'mwe naanga kwaraj† nyawirangadaapiya'na
Sara wi'jijaakya'ne wawinya wi'mudaasadera mi'!

¹² Sahwaraav† n̄im̄ kale gaimwanga wide!
Kumire yi'wetawakyangine t̄ivikita marasi'nide'nanyi.
Yi' kumire kayaa'nanyabwina siduta ayahi yawiri'deinyi mi'.

Sareinyi yide sare'na yuyara nyawirangabi'deinyi.
Gotiyare bukuyav† sara dinikesi.

¹³ Dintkevina "Mudikeva!" dakevi yi' sinnawinya! aya mena dakinikesi. "Yarai yimaannadesi," yawirakesi. Yi' yuya aya yima'nivanike yi' neibisangi. Sa yune maalikeraa'na waradengi. Yi' yinahu yuya yi'wina yadengi. Sarebaabib† yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya! sara yadesi.

9

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilimwagaraka aaya mudi'nanyav† Gotiyai yilaaya'na ya'ne k̄iwinya piñi dakakesi. Nabaai yagaala savine ange! Kwaaka dathavakiya' mannikesi.

² Sare' daresi. Anga seli' anga sa' maridaakwesa'. Yi' aaya ku'dika yarinika pimaginya mudi'nanyav† laamuyaly† yi'binya Gotiyari wi'jaaya'ne girkula daza k̄in̄nnakesi sawaai war†!. Ku'dika yarinika dazavina "Ku'dika Tewaanyava. (Girkita'nanya maayava)," wo'nikesi.

³ Kusawinya janne naange' kurike'b† timudaakunika bulyimagidaasi janne ayahidaasi ku'dika piri' "Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyava," wo'nikesi.

⁴ Jita wabatirinya yiravayihurya'ne! dt'binya golya yavikarinke! ku'dika dazavi simaginyavi wa'desi. Nabaai kusawi' bukuta yagaala wilimwagarakebwi kiri' warikesi. Yunewinna bwakakinke! bukuta sare yuya simaginya yune goliyasina. Bukusav† kusawi' maa'gula goliyav† wapaaya manaaya' wiladit'nyiyai war†!. Nabaai bukusav† kusawi' Eronimire yadisari' yaalika mena yinikeri' kiri' kwaraka yirivakeri' war†!. Nabaai sila' pwaraai sinnawi' Gotiyai yagaala wilimwagarakeburiya silyaraart pikarya yidavakeraai war†!. Yi' yuya sa bukusav† wilakengi.

⁵ Bukuta savi Gotiyari senna tika wida'devwi munyuba ejeliyaraaibi' pivinakerai byaanna diraginyasiyaraai yilamwaali'. Yi' saraare piyangi kwaakewi bukusav† bwakakya savi Gotiyari senna tika wida'devwi marasi'nya'ne tawe livirkurya'nebe. Kiri' dahaa' yuya dazangire aaya kaavilya' n̄im̄ tivi'nanya'na marima'naabidehaa' mi'. Kunegaaki.

⁶ Yuya daza mena kwara' yi' piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaav† ku'dika aaya mudi'nanyav† mubithika yira'divisara kunnya wawinya Gotiyarine ya'nera widaawadivisare.

⁷ Piri' daresi. Kwarame gazasav† yune gave pigaa'na ku'dika ayahidaasavi Yira'de Naangei gave pwainanyai wilakelyi. Nabaai sai yaasawa'wilya yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai tamira'divisavi tawe' maa'da wilakelyi. Yi' tawe piri' gaminne wagilya myawiryade yake marasi'nya'nenna yi' tawe piri' wagilya a'mwera nayaa myawiryadiv† yesa marasi'nya'nenna Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi.

⁸ Sasare dazaburi Kurya Tewaanyai dara neybwaridaakuvant!. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyaviya angevire wawinya kuna warakegaa' janne' kuna timudaakwakegaa' yi' nemire tuta Gotiyare Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavina yinigulike' sa' yi' ku'maayaba mima'naabyakesi.

⁹ Yi' anga sinnawinya sa' yi' dathahaanabib† dahilakake' ke'ba'nanyasi. Sinnaw† anga dazavi a'mwera Gotiyarina yanga dala piñinna piñinnanyaj† yira'divita saji' wijaavadivisare. Kiri' yuya sa wijaavadivita sa Gotiyari ya'ne pware simunyai padaihirakyari yune nebulya'na yavadagalanne mi'. Yi' sahwai gannya simunyari kuna yawi'na "Nimire yi'wetawakyi' kuna war†!". Sareibisara Gotiyare angevi wilawetara mi'.

¹⁰ Yi' sasare sabwi dara din†! "Wapaaya sa dinana! Sa kimaakiya maninna! Aalya sa dinana! Aalya piñi kimaakiyangi. Aalya yinya'nebwina sana sana ja!" Yi' yuya sa kilaaka mwasi maginyavi duimwagasi'nya'nebuliyi. Gotiyai dake k̄iwinya yuya daza yi' sahwara midinya'neraavinya yune aaya mudikebwi sahwai nayaa yima'naabazahaananyi. Kiraazitayarina yagaala nelimwagarika mudike' dakahajahaananyi.

¹¹ Sare' kiri' dahaa' Kiraazitayarika mena yima'naaba!. Yi' sahwai yuya nawi'nya yima'nakenna nemi yibwakimanigongne Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi. Sahwai Sigunyav† Gotiyaryabanna yi' seli' anga naangaange' yida'nanya naangevi kusawi' wilawakelyi. Sel'i anga daza' Kwaakevakiya sinnawinyavi wavilavikesi. Daza' a'mwera asiraji' yavikarya madeta' mi'. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaakejya' sa' mi'.

¹² Kiraazitayai anga dazav'i wilya'nei yira'divisara yetabaaib'i memeyavire tawesi bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi maaraka'i mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaa' tamiraya'ne gannya yune tawevina yakelyi. Yaka sai anga tewaanyavi yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na wila'. Yi sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne neminyi ayahi muby yanemaarakene nanyi.

¹³ Sare! darevinyi. A'mwe pwaraavire kilaakeji' Gotiyare tinnayari girikit'a'nanya yima'nadaasi yi yira'divisara sahwaraav'i pigaa' memeyavire tawesi pigaa' bulimakaawoya kwalyare tawesi livirkureva nabaa piigaa' bulimakaawoya balya' yune' dika yira'divi' kwaagita yovrawakadivisasi aalyasi girikit'a'nanyaaraav'i liviriku'divikti. Sara yadaapi yi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanyaj'i yima'naderera. Sara yanne' waraja'

¹⁴ yi Kiraazitayare tawe' ya'ne' dazahiri'i yune naanga wavilavikesi. Yi sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wiggaimwagakei Gotiyarina tamira'divisa'bisa' gamire gaalya' wijaavinkelyi. Yi Kiraazitayai sarei kayaa'nanya aane piri' kirii' wiwarikai mi'. Sarei wijaavinkaka sarevi'idaa'nyi gamire tawe' neminyi kilaaka gaveji'na miwaipi'wagi yannesi. Aawa. Sai nemire simunyar negaida yi dala pininnanya balyaburi midinya'nebwi nemarasi'nannesi. Gotiyai gaalyav'i aaya kaavilyari' widaayaade'na tawe sa' neduumwagasi'nannesi.

¹⁵ Sarevi'idaa'nyi Kiraazitayai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei neminyiji Gotiyariji nemariraku'dei mwaali'. Yi sahwai yi'wetawakya a'mwera yeta yagaala wilimwagaraka mudi'nanya' kuna marerakegaa' yuya sa marasi'nya'nei sahwaraav'i ayahi muby yamaarya'nei gannya tawesi mena balakelyi. Sarevi yi a'mwera sinnawi Gotiyai gannyanna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nenna wijaaya'ne kaimiraayaraav'i jaka wijvwaramaa'dera yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yi gaala daza' maapi'dererera.

¹⁶ Sare! darevinyi. A'mwera kumi balya'negaa' kumire gilyivisa maarya'neraavina "Yagaalya' yune'na darigusakima!" dadiv'i pikariyikwir'i yagaala daza' yida'divisasi. Nabaai kaimiraayara yagaala diraginya dazavine kuvinimaangere gilyivisa maarya'negaa' yi tivikita daregaaki. A'mwera nayaa mena dara kyawiranganapiji "Ganimaangei pikariyikwir'i yidavakei nebulya'na baimwaka!" sagaa' kuvibwaalivaangera maa'divisagaaki.

¹⁷ Sare! darevinyi. Balya'negaa'ne pikariyikwir'i yidavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yi gamire yagaala diraginya' yaasiwa' warina yadevinyi. Yi sahwai mena kabaloji yi yagaala savire diraginya' yima'nadesi. Sara dinke'le' sara yi'pi'desi.

¹⁸ Sarevi'idaa'nyi Gotiyare pikariyikwir'i yidavakei yi gamire yagaala wiliwmagaraka sinnawi'nya' yi sa' diraginya' yima'naabya'ne'na aringa tameve gamire tawe' dimave'. Yi aane pwai kwai mabalyi yaj'i kwaj'i yagaala sa' diraginnake' myima'nyi kyadi'.

¹⁹ Sare! daresi. Aayagaa' Ne Mozi'zai yuya kivinyaviya yagaala gazasa' a'mwe yuyaraav'i wijiwaakakelyi. Yi dividaa'nyi sai tawe bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi memeyaviresi maaraka aalyasi yegirilaka sipizipiyavire arila wayaake' yita yizopiyaviya taanya maalikengi yewaa'bwaraka yi tawe' kivinyaviya bukuyavi yirikuraka dividaa'nyi a'mwe yuyaraav'i yirikurakelyi.

²⁰ Sara yada dara da! "Tawe da! Gotiyari midinya'neihiri yihthakiwake' gamire yagaala yihilmwagarika dazav'i diraginya yivaimwanga ya'nesti."

²¹ Sarebaabi'i seli angeviji yuya dazav'iya widaayadivita yilaaya ya'ne sangi tawe' yirikurakeng.

²² Kivinyavire saburine nebwaa yuya sa tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nenna yune tawe savina yima'nadengi. Girikit'a'nanya duimwagasi'nadengi. Yi nabaai tawe' mwalaabi yaja' yi Gotiyai a'mweraavire wagilya marasi'dei mi'.

²³ Sarevi'idaa'nyi piri' daresi. Yuya dazabura Sigunyavire warikebanya ke'ba'nanya dazangi, yi Kwaakevaki angesi angeviya yuyaji sangi yiwapiwagasi'nya'ne yira'divita dazanna wawinya' war'i. Piri' daresi. Sigunya gami'saviya tusav'i yiwapiwagasi'nya'ne yira'de tewaanya nebulya'nanya' Kwaakevakiya dazangi wavilavike' ya'nevina tivikita naange' war'i. Yi Kiraazitayai Sigunyavire tusav'i duimwagasi'nya'nei gamire gaalya' wijaavinkake'nanyi.

²⁴ Sare! darevinyi. Anga tewaanya nebulya'nanya' a'mwera kunnya asiraj'i made-sav'i sahwai wifikai mi'. Yi anga sa' Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanyavine yune kwaasi kwaasi ange'. Yi Kwaakevakiya anga sav'i wifikai mi'. Aawa. Yune Sigunya kibeva wifikelyi. Sahibanna daha' neminyi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryabanna bi'mavamwaalaka neminyineba marewidadelyi.

²⁵ Yuya kwarame sangina Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyav'i Yira'de Naanga kwai tawe gamire' mwaryade' wijaaya'nei wifikabaaib'i Kiraazitayai kwallalyagaa' gami'sari wijaavinya'nei Gotiyaryaba widaawadei mi'.

26 Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaal' sara yajî kwajî aaya Gotiyai Kwaaka wakyaaka dazaaga'daasi yaka yî dahaasî yî sai kwalaalyagaal' daange! kamaaradî!. Kîrî! aawa. Yuyagaal'ne gave pigaa'nâ yîrika aaya darikaavî sahwai wagîlyangî tivikisa' sahwai tîvi'na mubyâ'nei gamî sarî tamira'divitabaaibî! Gotiyarîna wijaavînya'nei Kwaaka davaakî ku'maayaba yîma'naabakelyi.

27 Yî a'mweraavîna gave pigaa'nâ balya'nebwi warî!. Nabaai kabalapîri dividaal'nyi Gotiyai sahwaraavî maryawi'bwaradevaaiibî!

28 Kiraazitîyai yune gave pigaa'nâ a'mwe kwalaalyaraavîre kayaa'nanyanna makwîya'nei gamî sarî yîra'divisajîsâ Gotiyarîna wijaavînakeleyi. Nabaai divi pîgasaii sahwai bwalyî'mavadelyi. Kîrî! sai sagaa! kayaa'nanya marasî'nya'nei ayîna baladei mi!. Aawa. A'mwera "Sahwai walaabana!" dadîvî! yemwaaimanîgasaraavî nebulya'na yune'na padaihasamaarya'nei ku'maayaba yîma'naabathelyi.

10

¹ Sare! darevînyi. Mozizare kîwînya' yuya tewaanya yîma'nya'nenna a'mabaalyai kînninkakesi. Sa'! dazanna ke'ba'nanya nebula' mi!. Kiraazitîyai ke'ba'nanya nebulyalyi. Kwarame gazasavî kîwînya'ya a'mabaalyaibîsa yîrayîrata yadîvîta avaainanyangî aane pigaa' kîgaal' a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyaraavî yîniga wi'na yavada'galanne mi!. Yî yîra'divîta avaainanya sangina Kîwînya sa' Gotiyaryawînna bîpijaraavî tewaanya yune nebulya'nanyaraavî wîmwaaiahade' mi!.

² Sa' sahwaraavî yavada'galawîmwaaiahajî kwajî yî yîra'divisangi ayahi mujaayî kipidîka! Sare! dare'nesi. Yî a'mwera Gotiyari yîlaaya wîmaryadîvî gave pigaa'nâ yune yîrasa'ne pîrivîna kumîre kayaa'nanyangî tîvi'na duimwagasî'nîpijî kwajî yî sahwara kumîre simunyangî wagîlyâ' ayahi pîrisi mibwakînyi kipidîka! Sare! midaaka!

³ Kîrî! aawa. Kwarame gazasavî yîrata daza! "Yî sahwaraavî ayahi yawîpîka!" dada kumîre kayaa'nanyanna yadesi.

⁴ Sare! darevînyi. Yîra'divîta bulîmakaawoya kwalyaraavîre taweji memeyangirejî sa kayaa'nanya yîniga wi'na nebulya'na marasî'nanne mi!. Aawaawa. Kuna yawîdivisare.

⁵ Sarevî Kwaakevakî Kiraazitîyai divi yîsavî balya'nei walaabakegaal' aya kîgaal' sai Gotiyari dara wida'

"Bulimakaawoyaaraavî yîrasa'naji wijaaya'naji gimi 'Aala!' yawî'mwaa.

Kîrî! gîmire simunyaburî mîdinya'neinyi kîlaakejî! yovîrawakîwaanyaigînyi.

⁶ Dîkevî yuya nasi'nya'ne yîra'divisajî

Kayaa'nanya marasî'nya'neji yîlaaya ghaimwakeigî mi!.

⁷ Sagaa! dara gîthîwa. Yîthaal! Gotiyagi,

Sînnawî bukuyavî nîmîny'na yîda'nîkabaabî!

Gîmirebwî mîdinya'neinyi mena bîwa!"

⁸ Daza! sînnawînya' wida'ke! "Gîmînyîne yîrasa'neji wijaaya'neji sangina nebwina gîvu'nadeigî mi!. Nabaai dîka yuya nasi'nya'ne yîra'divisajî kayaa'nanya marasî'nya'ne pînji! yîlaaya ghaimakeigî mi!." Yî yuya dazangî kîwînya savîre saburîna wîjaavadîvî! kîrî! sara wida'kesi.

⁹ Mena sara wida'kai sagaa! Gawaali'vaangei wida' "Yîthaal, gîmire simunyabu mîdinya'neinyi a'mweraavîre kayaa'nanyanna sahwaraavîji gîmînyîji marirakuride'na mena bîwa." Sarevî yî sai "Ayawîdaasa' dazabwi diraginna marîdaakwîma!" daka sînnawînya sabwi marasî'nakeleyi.

¹⁰ Jizaazai Kiraazitîyai Gotiyare simunya dazabwi mîdîda yî simunya avaalya' kînninkakei gannya yune kîlaakejî! yîrasa'neji! wijaava' yune gave pigaa'nâ. Wijaavakevi aalya neyaka Gotiyari simunya dazavîna nemînyi Gotiyare tewaanyainaavî neyavadâgalakelyi.

¹¹ Pîrî! daresi. Yuya yîrîkerikaavî yîra'de gazaizai daa'da gannya wawînya yadelyi. Yî kwalaalya naangegaa! yîrata sasare sal'na yadelyi. Kîrî! yîrata daza kayaa'nanya yîniga wi'na nebulya'na marasî'nanne mi!. Sînnawînya yîra'de gazaizai sara daavîna yada sara yadelyi.

¹² Kîrî!, pîrî! daresi. Kiraazitîyai yîra'de sai yuyagaal'ne yune yîrata gave pîrî'na kayaa'nanyanna wijaavînaka yî sai Gotiyare aangasîri dîragînnakeba walamwaaina yakei mwaalî!.

¹³ Sai kuna sara mwaalojî Gotiyaregaa! gamîre sîvîlyîraarî dalaangewînna gamîre yîkamaangeraavî wakadehaa! yî yîrîka sagaa'nâ yemwaalî!.

¹⁴ Sare! darevînyi. Yune yîrata gave pwaina wijaavînakevi nemînyi tewaanyainaavî neyîma'manîkeinaavî Kiraazitîyari mena lîmwaga'daanyainaavî yuyagaal'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavî yîniga wi'na yavada'galanemwaaihakevînyi.

15 Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi neminyi dara nejalikurakivani!. Yi sare! darevinyi. Sinnawi dara dinikesi.

16 Kiwinyaviya yirika sarika menu kwavilavoji
Yagaala wiliimwagarade dare! sahwaraj! ye'mwannayideinyi.
Naangeinyi dawa. Yagaala daza! daresi.

Kumire simunyavi nimire kiwinyangi wilakidengi.
Kumire yawisavi dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

17 Divedaa'nyi yagaala jivwa'mwange! dara dinikesi.

Nabaai kumire kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji tivikita
Simunya ayahi yawiriideinyi mika. Arikewi.

18 Yi Gotiyai wagila daza menu marasi'nyabwi warikevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanne tivikisa'yrasalne wawinya! ayahi piri! mi!. Tivilnanyi.

Nem i nebulya' naya diraginna limwaga'daa diraginna daavina yaade'nesi.

19 Yuya sarevidaan'nyi, nya'mweihi, Jizaazare tawe neminyinevi Gotiyaryabanna gamire Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi nemi diraginna da'daanyaina yiniga wi'na wilaanneine.

20 Yi daresi. Nem i wilaanne dazaryabanne tuta diraginna mudike! Jizaazai gami sai baasa!. Yi tuta daza! gami sahwai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemi wiyla'neinaavina janne naange! kaadilisa'bisa' timunadaadisiyavi wilakelyi. Yi nabaai janne daza! gamire kilaakejik. Amwera Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi wiyla'neraav! janne naange! tihi'nike! baasakabaabib! gamire kilaakeji! mubithika yrasha'neji! kayaaka yigaina!.

21 Nem i Gotiyare angevayainaavi gamireinaavi nemaremwaaidena Yira'de Naangei munyawinya kinnakeina.

22 Daza nebwina warikevi nemi yuya kwaasiya marasi'nadaa simunya nebulya'nanya' kinnakeina yi nemi Gotiyari! naya diraginna nebulya'na limwaga'daa yi sahwaryabanna naya gaimakunna wawaana! Jizaazai gamire tawej! nemire simunyai yuya yiwetawakya yibwakinikeri ywaipwagasi'nya'na yirikuraka nemire kilaakeji! aalya nawi'nyaangesi aalya neya'naj! neyakeina. Yi sareina Gotiyari wija'na sara wawaana!

23 Nem i yuya tewaanya yemwaidaanyabwi ku'maayaba jalikurakya! diraginna limwagaraana! Nem i lika sangina myaanna! Sa! nemi naya pada'galimwagaraana! Sare! darevinyi. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotiyai menu dinikengi ya'nenna sai yadelyi.

24 Nem i nemire neya'mwe kwaraavijnaji simunya naya yawiraana! Yi simunya yawisa'na saraav! yidikaasa' pwaraavina wivu'nade'naj! wawinya nawi'nya wigaimwabi'de'naj! sara yaana!

25 A'mwe pwara yadi'tabaaib! neya'mweraj! Gotiyari yilaaya ya'na kwaiyi'bwa'nya sabwi myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mweraj! simunya yiwange'na diha'bwa'naana! "Yirika ayari! menu nebawa mika!" yawiranganawaaaj! sarevi yi nemi wawinya sa! diraginna naya yaana!

26 Sare! darevinyi. Nem i yagaala nebulya'nanya Naangerevi menu yawiramaarona yi dvi yune nennyu saburi nemi kayaan'nyaburi yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanya daza! marasi'nya'ne yira'divisa' aane piri! kuna mwari!

27 Aawa. Sara yipiijaraav! yune yawibwasa! lika yiri'galya'ne! yemwaaibi'dera mwaabi'de'nanyi. Yi wana dikange'na na'nade! kayaaka yigaidevaabib! yi Gotiyai sahwaraav! gamire yikamaangera sara yima'ni'pijaraav! yigalade'nanyi.

28 A'mwe pwai kwai Mozizare kiwin'yi midinya'na "Arikewi!" yawiralinmwnna yajai, yi a'mwe pwaraaina a'mwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamire yiwetawakyabwi tinna wanganeva sara jalikurakipi'ja'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarina kale mwiannera tamakadvisalyi.

29 Yi sarimi a'mwe Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri bule'na wijaavajarina gara yawi'mwaava? A'mwe dazai yi taanga naanga Mozizarevi pari'mavajare tivikisa wavilavike maaradei midaaka! Yi dazai yagaala diraginya! Gotiyai nemiji nelimwagarivevine tawe! sahwar! tewaanyari wimwaaihya'ne! kir! sahwai "Yaasiwa'nanyasi," yawirakelyi. Yi sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryari biraizike! wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyi. Yi sahwarina be tivikita' maaradelaka!

30 Sare! darevinyi. Nem i Gotiyai dakerina menu yawi'manigo. Dara dinikesi. Kayaa'nnyaburi tivikisabwi yi sa! wawinya! nimiresi. Ni'mi sainy! kayaa'nanya' tivikirideinyi. Nabaai sai yagaala piri! dai "Yune Naangeinyi ninya a'mweraavi maryawibwariderera."

³¹ Nabaai Gotiyai gaalyav i aaya kaavilyai neminyi kayaa'nanyanna nerivikirya'nev i gamire asiri galalimwagata neyaja' yi sa' wana lika neyiri'galade' naangaangesi.

³² Sare kiri' sariminyine sinnawi sagaalna simunya ayina nayaa jawirila! Yi Gotiyare baake' sarimire simunyav ihwannakegaal' yi dazagaa' Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na daanga kwalaalya maareva sahwari myagalya'mayeva kuna diraginna daaya'nehi yagiyagi wawinya naange' yesaihiliy.

³³ Yi piri' daresi. Pigasa a'mwera sariminyi a'mwe yuyaraavire tinniyar marayihidaakwadivisare. Yi sahwarava navaruyaqalya yihithadivisare. Yi taanginya yihizaavadivisare. Nabaai piri' daresi. Pigasa sarimi siyra'mwe taanginya sara maa'divisaraj avaaina ye'mwannamwaala yadiyi' sarimi gaimwanga yadiyi.

³⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari limwagesa'na kalavuzangevi mwaaidivisaraavina kale yihyadaa'nyi gaimwaga'nehi sahwaravaavire taanginyangi sahwaraj ye'mwannamwaalesaihiliy. Nabaai "Nemire nebulya'nanya Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wiya kuna war'i. Nabaai sa yuyagaa' waradengi," mena yawireva a'mwera Kiraazitiyareihire gilyivita yihipalamaareta kiri' sarimi yilaaya yina yadiyi' yi wanganakina yesaihiliy.

³⁵ Sarevidaan'nyi sarimire diraginna limwanga diraginnaanga dazaburi kuna daa'divi' myagalya'mapina! Aawa. Sa' yi gannya tivikita naange' kininnakesi.

³⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare simunya midinapiji sahwai sinnawi yune naanga nebulya'na yihithake' maarya'nehi kwaamu'nanyaburi diraginna nayaa dithaayidevwinadimaaryila!

³⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi.

Maalkegaa'na, nebwana mi'.

Dazai nebwina walaabathelyi.

Sai yemwaala yadei mi'.

³⁸ Nemire yida' maraangei nyilimwaga'devi mwaaladelyi.

Kiri' sai lika sangina yaja'

Sarina nimire Kurayi yilaaya nyigaladei mi'.

³⁹ Kiri' sarimji' saina a'mwe lika sangina myadaa Gotiyari maginyirayadaa yiwiya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nem a'mwe diraginna limwadadaa gaalyabwi ma'daanyaine nemi.

11

Sinnawinyara Gotiyari diraginna limwagesa' nejwaainivanike'nesi.

¹ Diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi darebulyi. Nemire simunyav diraginna mena limwagaraaja' yi sa' yuya nemi yemwaimanigonna Gotiyai nejaaya'nenne aaya kaavilyasi. Yi daza nemire tinniyai tinnna mwanganyivanigo sa yi nemire simunya' limwangebwi nebulya'na yawirangamanii.

² Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sinnawinyara sahvara diraginna kalimwage!, sare' yi Gotiyai da' "Sahwara yi nawi'nyarera."

³ Nem diraginna limwadada sarevi yi nemi mena yawiramaa'manigo. Gotiyai yagaalya' wiijaakevi sigunyasi Kwaakesi yavikaryaa!. Yuya nemi tinnna wangamanigo sanna Gotiyai pinngi tinnna yiniga wi'na mwanganyi yaannengi maaraka yuya sa yavikaryaaakengi.

⁴ Aivel Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi sahvarina yirata tewaanya' wiijayaa!. Yi yirata daza' gathaakaangei Kenimire yirasav wavylavikesi. Yi tewaanya nebulyasi. Yo, Aivel diraginna limwagaka dazavina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira," wiyalikurakakelyi. Gotiyarina yanga Aivel wiijayaakenna Gotiyai nawi'nya wiw'u'nakelyi. Yi Aivel mena kabala' kiri' gamire diraginna limwanga dazavi sa' yagaala kuna divanikesi.

⁵ Yinok Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai sahvarina daka "Mabalanna!" sahvari maaraka Sigunyavina makilaawa!. Gotiyai mena maarake'na a'mwera sahvarina biraamaarya'nera yeva kiri' mwanganyi ye!. Sare' darevinyi. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai Yinokim mamaaryadi'nyi yi dazagaa'na Gotiyare Bukuyavi dara dinikesi. Yinok Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wigalakelyrevi.

⁶ A'mwei Gotiyari malimwagaya sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigalannei mi'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya ya'nei sahvaryabya gaimakuwilya'nei yi sahvari dara yawirana! Yi Gotiyai mwaali!. Sahwai a'mwera sahvarina bi'divisaraaviv tivikita nawt'nya' wiijaavadelyi. Sara yawirana!

⁷ Nowaai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi Gotiyai yune'na wiidakevi "Mala nayaa jiwannana!" sahvari divi yi'ma'naddevina kuna mwanganyada Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'namaa'na yaka sipyia piri' yavikarina ya!. Sarevi yi gamiji

gamire a'mwakaimiraayamil'kajj sipiyav kusawi yikwina yeva wi'lamwaaina yesa'na nawi'nya yi'vainakenidake. Gannya diraginna limwanga dazavi Nowaai Kwaakevakiy a'mwe yuya pwaraav Kotiya mena jidavakesi. Sahwai Gotiyari limwaga'daa'nyi pwara aawa. Yt gamire diraginna limwangevi Gotiyai Nowaari "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginy." Yt nimire kaimiraayaigti yima'niwaa," wida!. Yt Gotiyai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi diraginna limwadivisaraavi yadevaabisasi.

⁸ Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yt Gotiyai jaka wiji'vwaramaa'na kya! Eviraami Gotiyare yagaalya' midinna yakelyi. Sai gannya angeba yagalya'mavaka yt kwaaka pibanna Gotiyai gannya yinahunya' wijaaya'nebanna wawa!. Eviraami myawiryal "Nimi gawinna wi'deinya?" Kiril sai diraginna limwada wawa!

⁹ Sai diraginna limwada kwaaka dazav sinnawi Gotiyai sar yune naanga nebulya'na "Gizaavidesira," daka savi mwalaawa!. Yt sai kwaaka saviyaibi' kwaaka dazav maaveibibi' mwaala!. Sai seli anga siminangebisang Aazaki gawaalivaaengely Jaikop gyakwalaangelyi mwaalagilabaabibi' mwaaidelyi. Yt a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza' sinnawi Gotiyai dakabaabibi' salyt yagaala yune naanga wi'ja sa'ye'mwannamaaraagilyaraalyi.

¹⁰ Sare! darevinyi. Anga naange! Gotiyai gave sahwaina anga naangeba majavwina yawiramaa'na yaka gami sai mada!. Yt anga naanga daza' yuyagaal'ne' manningunikesi. Eviraami anga naanga dazaba kusawi wi'lya'ne gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyi.

¹¹ Nabaai Seraa! Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi gami sa' yaginiya' mwaaida kiril nabaai a'mwe ne' menu mwaaida kiril kaimiraayarina munya wanny'a'ne diraginya' wi'na maarakesi. Seraa! simunna dara yawiramaarakenvi "Yt Gotiyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na dadelyi. Sahwai limwangebwi yinikelyi. Sahwai nim kaimiraayarina munya wanny'a'ne'nyi menu nyidakikwale' yiniga wi'na yadelyi."

¹² Sarevi yt a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kibawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naangeraavina kwiyakwalaangei yima'nakei. Nabaai sahwarasi'ngaminya si'gunyavt yilarika sabi', saalaalyavt maangebaar siweka warika sabi' kwalaalya naanga yima'niguvaniga!. A'mwera ata yiniga wi'na gibinera mi' sahwaraavt.

¹³ Yuya dazara kuna diraginna limwadi' mena bale!. Sahwara Kwaakevakiy mwaalesagaa' nawi'nya daza sinnawi Gotiyai sahwaraavt yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi!. Aawa. Sahwara nawi'nya daza menuya saaminyaba kuna daa'div'i sahin tenna wangadiv'i yilaaya ye!. Yt ku'mayaba dara jalikurake! "Nemi Kwaaka dathavaki mwaaihoina a'mwe anga piwidaasarabisaine. Nem angavaayaina maalikegaa! Kwaaka dathavaki bamwaaiho."

¹⁴ Sare! darevinyi. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa' dadiv'sara dara neybwaridaakwe! "Nenny kwaaka Gotiyai nenmaangei mwaaidiva nebulya'na biramaraana!"

¹⁵ Piril daresi. Anga dazaba sinnawi yagalya'maveva besaba kumire simunyavt kuna waraji kwaj sahwara ayina wiya'nera yt tusa' kininnakeria kamwaaibithika!

¹⁶ Piril daresi. Kumire simunyavt kwaaka pibanna yt sa' kumire abwaibwalaasavt wavilavaka yt tewaanya nawi'nyaangevin tewaanya wi'u'nakesi. Sa' yt yune Sigunyabanna. Sarevi a'mwe dazarera dara desa'na "Gimi nemire Gotiyai'nyi," Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidiv'salyi. Gotiyari sahwaraavt wagila muvwa'nyakelyi. Sare! darevinyi. Sai anga naanga piba a'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara mwaabi'deva menu yovirawakakere.

¹⁷ Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamim yaamijt yiji'waalakegaa' sara kuda! yt Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'da "Ninnya Aazaki'm tamiraya'neri Gotiyarina wi'yaavima!" dakelyi. Gotiyai sahwari yune naanga nebulya'na wi'dakei sahwai kaimiraaya gave pwainanya dazari tamirasa'nei sara daka yakelyi.

¹⁸ Yt kaimiraaya dazai Aazaki'mina Gotiyai Eviraamim wida! "Yita yune Aazaki'mire savaa'na g'mire ytta savaa' yaya maapi'dere."

¹⁹ Eviraami dara yawiraka "Nyibwaal' mena kabaloji baa'nana! Gotiyai ayahi yiniga wi'na yidikaavannelyi." Sareviada'nyi ke'ba'na yagaalya' daza'na sasare! nemi yiniga daanneine "Eviraami gannya kaimiraayari ayahi maara' kavi'nnnyavidaasaibisari."

²⁰ Aazaki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi sahwai Jaikopijt Yizolyi saraari yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga ya'ne' widaikelyi. Yt yagaala dazavi sahwai sahwaraar dividaa'nyi yima'nyi'henna dokelyi.

²¹ Jaikop Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yt gami balya'ne kibawegaa' Jozepiyare a'mwakaimiraayaraarina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yima'naabya'ne yagaala wida!. Yt sai yadirariki yademavemwaaina yaka Gotiyari yilaaya yakelyi.

²² Jozepiyai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yt yirika gami balya ya'negaal'ne yagaala daka!. Yt divina Yizreliyara Yizripi yagalya'mavapiri wip'dehaa'

gamire yaginyaři' kwaaka Gotiyai wiijaavadevi'na makabapi likirakya'na sahwaraav'i wida'!

²³ Mozizare ganimaangeysi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'disawaalyi. Sara yadisav'i ganaange! Mozizari mudanga kya' yi sawaai kaimiraaya tewaanya nawi'nyari wan-ganna yagilya'naj'i kingiyare yagaala dakinike'na sawaai lika myagi'lya'naj'i lawe dikaiad'i nannela dahila sahwar'i lika yulyakina yagilyawaalyi.

²⁴ Mozizai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi divedaa'nyi sai naanga mena yima'naka "Aala!" da'. "Sahwai Yiziři' maremwaidei Peroyare garaavaanga savirelyira,' nanyidipika! Peroyare diraginya' maarya'neinyi mička! 'Aala!' diwa." Sara dakeleyi.

²⁵ Gam'i sai "Gotiyareraj'i taange! ye'mwannamaarim'i!" daka kayaa'nanya savire sabwi midinya'ne maalikegaa'ne wabahilaaka birmaaryal'a 'Aala! Sara yiwijs'i naangegaa' savire wagila nanyivva'nadika!" da'.

²⁶ Sai sara yawiraka nabaai sai Kiraazitayar'i birlala widičpi'devaabi'i wagila maarya'ne' daza' yi gilyivita niggilalaaka Yiziři' mwaalyaraavireng'i nebulya'na wavila'desi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwar'i wiijaaya'ne tivikita nawi'nya' yugaa'ne' yawiranganake'nanyi.

²⁷ Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi yi sai dikaaavaka Yiziři' yagalya'mava!. Sai kingiya dazare sinna tička widadavake'na lika myaka yagalya'mava!. Sare' darevinyi. A'mweina Gotiyari tinnyalyi wangadaanyaina mi'. Kir'i' Mozizai Gotiyari tinnna wanganya'b'i yakevina sai diraginna mwaalakelyi.

²⁸ Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi Pari'ma'munne' yimavidaakwa!. Ejeliya tamakadei Yiziřeliyainaavire siraangeraayaba gidikusabanna nabathikaj'i, Mozizare yagaala midineva sipizipiyare tawe' kaadihisan'i yirikuresa'nanyi.

²⁹ Yiziřeliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi yi Saalaalya Wayaakevi kwaaka yaalikiryavaki' wilaawei. Nabaai Yiziři' yara sahirivi yaamij'i sara yesa' yi aalya' maramina kwia' mena balina ye'!

³⁰ Yiziřeliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi sikurička Jerikonyavi yirika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gazarisari' wavilavakega' kaanya gi'mave!. Yi sara kye' sikuričke' wala'na yakesi.

³¹ Rayaa' sinnavi' yaasiwa' yamaryade! Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi a'mwe pwaraari gaimwaga!. Saraii Yiziřeliyaraavine dameraai angeba Jerikona badi' kutinna byadaakiliyiyaraari. Sarev'i yi sa' a'mwe Gotiyari galazekivalesaraj'i kayaaka myemwannayinya'.

³² Kir'i' dahaa' nim'i ayahi be yagaala je'mwagijiwana? Aawa. Dahaa' yinigehaa'mi!. Sare' darevinyi. Nim'i yagaalkiwi'na diwne' Githyoninna, yi Baraakinaj'i yi Saamizonim'inaj'i yi Jepitaazarinaj'i yi Devitiji Saamyiwelij'i saraarinaj'i yi Gotiyari wi'navij'iwaakadivisaraavinaj'i.

³³ A'mwe dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi pwara malyav'i wavila'div'i' kingiya pwaraavire kwallaalyaraav'i aamiyaraav'i walamarakadivisare. Pwara tewaanya yida'maraangebwina yadivisare. Pwara Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavijilička laayoniyaraavire maangeng' galabu'mwanna ye'!

³⁴ Pwara dik'a naange' kyida' yigaapalesare. Pwara likaanya wodiv'i kwaari'masirami'ya maramakya!. Pwara arakijara mwaaleva yi divedaa'nyi diraginya maare!. Pwara malyav'i a'mwe diraginaangera nebulya'na yima'ne!. Yi sahwara menyaraavire aawiłata naangeraav'i mijamakwawe'.

³⁵ A'mwe Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisangi. Kumire mena bainkera ayina kidikaava' sahin'i ayina maare!. Kir'i' a'mwe pwara kalavuzav'i mwaaidapi yikamaangera kumire kilaakeji' kayaaka nebulya'na yigalake' kumire yune balya'negaa'na. Sahwara Gotiyari bule'na wiijaavipiji' kwaj'i yi nabaai yikamaangera sahwaraav'i makwaasina kyipidika! Kwpidika! Kir'i' sahwara yikamaangeraavire yagaalya' midinetara mi!. Aawa. Sahwara yawidiv'i "Kavi'ninnyavi Gotiyai neyidkaavadeinera. Yi gaala nawi'nyaange' yuyagaal'ne' maraadeinera," diraginya bale'!

³⁶ Pwara taanga maarina ye!. Yikamaangera sahwaraav'i yagaabi'raiz'ka wiadaapi, mala dik'a wigididiv'i seniyabaraj'i wila galyirakadiv'i yi kalavuzav'i wimwaanihina yadivisare.

³⁷ Yikamaangera pwaraav'i silyaj'i liwakina. Pwaraav'i kisikisiliyasi yune woripu'na. Pwaraav'i kwaari'masirami'nyasi dabaina kye' bale'. Pwaraavire kilaakejikine yuya sanna wimudaasakera kilaaka sipizipiyangirej'i memeyangirej'i kumire kwaab'hannya

yira'ne!. Yeva kaanya yamarye!. Pwaraav† taanga wijaavesare. Pwaraav† wana kayaa'nanya wiadivisare.

³⁸ Sarev† yi kaanya yiwinama'na kwaakev† a'mwera maayabaj† mugunyangij† lika yulya'na yadivik†. Yi siyangiya lnnnyangij† yi kwaakev† yiorilyangij† wilamwaale!. Sarera tewaanyarera. A'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara sahwaraav† tnnnyaw† mwaalya'nera a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yiniga wi'na yipinera mi!.

³⁹ A'mwe yuya dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisaraavina Gotiyai da! "Sahwara yi nawi'nyarera." Kir† nawi'nya daza' sinnaw† Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi!.

⁴⁰ Sare! dare'nanyi. Gotiyai yawita piri! yawita sinnawi'nyav† wavilavike! neminyine! yovirawaka!. Sinnawi'nyara yiwbaramakwaanya! neminyi ya'nera yiniga wi'na waanya'nera mi!. Aawa. Nem† sahwaraji yuyagaal'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi nebulya'na yavada'galanemwaaideinera.

12

Nem† Jizaazar† nayaa yawirangadaa sahwar† diraginna limwagaraade'nesi.

¹ Dathazarevi'ida'nayi dara yaana! A'mwe sinnawi'nya dazara gihipaledaaveva neminyaw† yiraayanga naange'bisara diraginna limwagasabwi neyibwaridaakwe! neminyi. Yi yuya taanginaanga gazasasi yuya kayaal'nanya nemiw†nika gazasasi nem† nayaa yagalya'mavaana! Yi nemire simunya! nayaa diraginya yivaimwadaa Gotiyai nem† kaanyave'na ya'ne! dahilakake! gavamarasi'nyikaanya daza'kaanyave'na diraginna yaana!

² Sara yaddaa nemire tnnnyai nayaa banganaaraa Jizaazar†! Sai nemire diraginna limwangevi aaya kaavilyai yi divi nabaai sai limwanga sav† yunebanna nebulya'na yadelyi. Sahwai yilaaya' dahilakinike! divi maarya'ne'na simunya yawi'da diraginya mwaalaka yisaviri tamarimwesavine daange! maaraka balakelyi. A'mwera yita yovihirarannikev† balya'na wagila naanga wivwa'nade! kir† sahwal "Gesira," yawiraka balya savi yakelyi. Sarei dhaaa' naangeba Gotiyare maremwaaidere namwaalyisav† aangasimagi mwaali!.

³ Sare! darevinyi. A'mwe kayaal'nanyabwi yadivisara yi'kamaanga kayaal'na yesare Jizaazar†. Kir† sai kuna diraginna mwaala!. Sasare'na nayaa jawirila! Sarimire kuryaraav† maa'na nayihinadika! Sarimire simunyav† maalika nayihima'nadika!

⁴ A'mwera sarimire limwangebwi walamarakya'na kayaal'na yihihadiv† mala tan nadivitabaaib† sarimi diraginna mwaaiha!. Kir† dhaaa' dazav† sarimire tawe' mwaalabi yi'wa!. Mabalyi yi'waal.

⁵ Yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyav† diraginya yivaimwange'na yihithake! ganimaangeji gawaalivaangeraav† widakabaalib† navika mena dahayivaniga!! Dara dinikesi.

Nyibwaal†, Naangei giminyyi yavada'gala ya'ne'na
Pibura gyaza' daza'na "Yaasiwa'nanyasira," myawi'dinna!

Taanginya gizaavaja' gimirre simunyav† maalika magima'nanna!

⁶ Sare! darevinyi. Naangei a'mwe pwarina kuvu'noj†

Yi nabaai sai gamire sabwi yavada'gaideleyi.

Sai gawaalivaanga gazarizari "Nimireiginyi," widamaaroji†

Nabaai sai yisar† kirisi dik† li'bwaradelyi.

⁷ Gotiyai yihayavada'galya'neihi nayaa diraginya mwaaidiv† divaihanaryila! Gotiyai sariminyi yihayja sabwi yi gamire gawaalivaangeihirinyi. Sare! darevinyi. Kaimiraayai mwaaidi'nyi gannya ganimaangeji nayaa myavada'galyadei bewalaka!

⁸ Aawa. Yuya kuvimamaanga nawi'nya sara kunnya kaimiraaya yuyaraav† nayaa yavada'gaidevisare. Nabaai Nimwai gamire kaimiraaya yuya pwaraav† yavada'gaide kir† sariminyi yavada'gala mayihyaj† yi gamire kaimiraaya nebulya'nayaihi mi!.

Sarimi yaasiwa' sigipwakisamtib†'saihilyi.

⁹ Sarim† daza' kir†naj† nayaa jawirila! Nennyia nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara sahwara nayaa yavada'gala neyadiviki. Yi nem† kumi'ne yaya munyaba makidaanyi. Yi dare! yune naanga wavilavike! midaaka! Nem† kuryaraav† Ganimaangeri kwaaka dalaangewi nayaa kuna wila'naraana! Yi nem† gaalya! maraadeine.

¹⁰ Sare! darevinyi. Nennyia nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara kumire yinige saburina nemire sabwina yune maalikegaa'na neyavada'gaidiviki. Kir† Gotiyai sai neminyi neyavada'gaide! yi neminyi nebulya'na negaimwagya'nesi. Yi nem† gamire nawi'nya tewaanaanga sabwi maraade'nanyi. Yi gamib† yi'ma'naade'nanyi.

¹¹ Piri' daresi. Nimwai neminyi yavada'gala neya'nei taanginya nejaavanike' yi' dazagaa' nemi yilaaya myadaanyi. Aawa. Nemire simunya' yune taange'na yibwakidaanyi. Piri' daresi. Sai neminyi mena neyavada'galooj yi' di'vi nawi'nya tewaanya dara yima'nadengi. Nem i tewaanya yi'da'maraangebuliyaina yima'nadaanyaine. Yi nemire simunya' kwaamu'na waradesi.

¹² Sarevdaa'nyi yi' nabaa'i sarimire asira diraginya maaya sira yaasiwa' timunadaa'na nyadika! Sarimi wirilya yagi'nya nayaa wi'di'di' Gotiyare wawinya kuna jila! Yi nabaa'i kwannya'i mena barya'b'i warika kir'i diraginna nayaa di'thaayila!

¹³ Sarimi kaanya sarimire sivilyajii nayaa yi'da'na jamarila! Sivila pimaginyi kayaa'nanyi yirota yunebanna yuya yakabaaib'i sariminyidaa'nya diraginya maayai Gotiyari nyagalya'mavadika! Aawa. Sai yi' tewaanya ayina nawi'nya yavada'galayima'nade'nanyi.

¹⁴ Sarimi a'mwe yuya kwaraaviji munyi' kwaamu'nanya saburi midinya'na jila! Nawi'nyabwi girkita'nanya maayaburi dimidinyila! A'mwei nawi'nya sabwi maayai yi' sai Naangeri' wanganadei mi'.

¹⁵ Sarimi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila! Neya'mwe pwai walaraawojo' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalya'mavadika! Nabaa'i kayaa'nanya neya'mwe pwai sariminyidaa'nyare simunyava' yima'naabooz'i kayaa'nanya sa yi' sai yi'sari yi'sila yirika yade yi'nadevaibaib'i nyadika! Yi sarevi sariminyi taanga yi'hzaavaja' yi' sariminyi Gotiyare tinnyar'i girkita'nanya nayihyadi'!

¹⁶ Yi' Yizoi yaasiwa' pinamaryabwi midida sai yakabaaib'i sarimijya pwai Gotiyari bule'na nujaavad!! Yizoi siraangei mwaalaka kir'i wapaaya yune gave pi'ga'a'na yaasa'ne' siraangerebwina yakabaaib'i Gotiyarebadaa'nyabwi wasi'nakelyi.

¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Dividaa'nyi sai "Diraginya dazabwi ayina maarimali" daka yake, kir'i Gotiyai da! "Awana." Yizoi sai diraginya' maarya'na kinna kwalaalya da!. Kir'i simunya ayina yawiramaarya'ne' gaminne tusa' piri' mi'. Aawa. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kiraazit'i yari kuna diraginna dilmwagarila!

¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaryawnna sarimi bi'ma'manigasagaa' Yizireliyara yetabaaib'i mivaniga'. Yi' sahwara Mugunya Saainaaya a'mwera asa' yiniga wi'na dathiwanga yi'pinev'i nabaa'i mugunya di'ka naangeyaba bi'mave!. Yi' sagaa' wana sawisasi' wana jihinyaanga nebulya'nanyasi' jinnadaa'nyi yi' yihuta gwavaaigwavaalya' yadaa'nyi

¹⁹ yi' Gotiyare gware' naangave'na maku'na, yi' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' yagaalyang'i wi'dake wi'nyi'na. Yagaala sa kadika wi'neva lika naanga yeva Mozi'zar'i diraginna dara wide' "Yagaala dazanna nemi kadika ayahi mu'naanneri! Nabalaadika!"

²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yagaala sa' dara daka! "A'mwe pwai asa' wakojo' mugunya dazavi' ata limwagaza' si'la nayaa dilwakyila! Nabaa'i bulimakaawoya pwai sipiziipi'ya kwaya'avaala sasaresi." Yi' yagaala daza' sahwara lika naanga nebulya'na ye!.

²¹ Nabaa'i Mozi'zai kwalyi' yuya daza tinnna wanganaka da! "We!! Ni'mi lika naanga yadi'bita kaya'a'na yi'waa'niwa." Dazagaal' sahwara sara ye'.

²² Sarimi sasarengi mil'mayivaniga'. Aawa. Sarimi Sigunyaviyangina mena yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi' Mugunya Saayoni, yi' Gotiyai gaalyavi' aaya kaavilyare anga naange' mannikive' Jeruzaalemi Sigunyav'i warikebanna, yi' ejeliyara taawizaniya kwalaalyara yi'bwa'neva yilaaya yemwaihasabanna mena yi'ma'mwaa'.

²³ Yi' kwaiyi'bwa'nyav'i Kiraazit'i yare kusilaanyavi, Gotiyare kaimiraayara siraangeraavirevi' Gotiyi kuminne yaya' mena yi'da'nike' Sigunyav'i warikev'i yaraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa!. Yi' Gotiyaryabanna a'mwe yuyaraavire maryawibwaryaw'heryabanna yi'ma'mwaa!. Yi' Gotiyarerera yi'da'maraangebwi yadi'vi' balesaraavire kuryaraav'i yugaya'anee yune nebulya'nanyaraav'i mena yavada'galawimwaa'hakerayawinna yi'ma'mwaa'.

²⁴ Yi' Jizaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi' yi'wagya'nei a'mweraaviji Gotiyariji' marirakurakeryabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi' gamire tawevi' a'mwera saritamakesa' tawe sa' yi'riku'nikebabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Tawe daza' yagaala nawi'nya dakesi. Sa' sinnavi' Aivelimire tawel' dakabaaib'i avainananya'na mi'. Aawa. Sa' Aivelimire tawel' wavilavaka yi' nawi'nyaange' dakesi.

²⁵ Sarimi nayaa javada'gainyila! A'mwe dazai' dahaa' di'vanikeri' sarimire kadike tila'narapi gamire yagaalyavina "Aala!" nadipika! Sare' darevinyi. Kigaakuna Mozi'zaregaa' Kwaaka dathavaki' a'mweraavi yagaala diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kir'i gamire yagaalya' galazekivala yesare. Nabaa'i sahwara likaanya yiniga wi'na wawetara mi'. Yi' kumire wagilyav'i tivikita yuna maare'. Dahaa' pwai Sigunyav'i mwaalaka yi' yagaala diragi'naange' nejaavan'i. Nabaa'i nemi gaminyi' bule'na wi'javaaja' nemi

wagilyavire tivikisavi likaanya wawaajit yiniga wavilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulysati.

²⁶ Sinnawi Mugunya Saainaaya Gotiyare maangi! kada! yi kwaake! winnya yakesi. Kiri! dahaa! sai neminyi yune naanga nebulya'na nedawa! "Yi nimti Kwaakevi ayahi pigaasi tivipalideinyi. Yi nabaai yune Kwaake'nanya'na mi!. Aawa. Yi nimti Kwaakesi sigunyasit sawaari tivipalideinyi."

²⁷ Yagaala daza! "Ayahi pigaasi," neminyi dara neyibwaridaakuvani! "Yuya sinnawi Gotiyai yavikaryaake yi dahaa! sai tivipalasi'nadengi. Yi daza sai marasi'nadengi. Yi ayahi pin warade mi!. "Yuya Sigunyaviya sa marivipalasi'nyi yiwine yi sa warana!" dozi tivipalasi'nadengi."

²⁸ Sare'idaa'nyi nemti ma'danya nemaremwaide! daza! marivipalasi'nyi yannevina nemti nayaa sua sua widaana! Yi yanga gaimwanga daza! limwadaa yi Gotiyari wigalya'neina gaminyi yslaaya nayaa maryana! Gaminne yaya! munyaba nayaa makidaa yi gaminyina lika yaana! "Sahwai Naangelyi. Draiginaangelyi," yawiraana!

²⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Nemire Gotiyai widaayadaanyai dikaa naangelyi. Yuya kayaa'nanyaji grikita'nanyaji dazangi dikaa nasiti'na yadelyi.

13

Aaya neyidikaa bwarya ne yagaalyanginesti.

¹ Nemti Kiraazitiyari limwadaaanyaina daakajit yuyagaal srya'mweraavina kuna yihivu'nana!

² Sarimire angengina badaapiyaraavt gaimwange'na simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi al'mwe pwara sasara yaasara yi sahwara a'mweraavt makabadivt kunnya angengi yadivit saraavt maremwaaaina yesare. Kiri! aanga'mwera mi!. Navika mwaaidivt kirii Gotiyare mamaayaraavt maremwaaaina yesare.

³ Sarimi neya'mwe kalavuzavt mwaaishasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi sahi kalavuzavt sarajt ye'mwannamwaaishasaihibi! dhaimwagila! Nabaai neya'mwe kunnya kilaakejikaavt taanginya maa'manigasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sarimi sahi kilaanakeihi kumire taanginya ye'mwannamaa'manigasaihibi! nayaa jila!

⁴ Kwala maaryabwi yi sa' nawi'nyaaangesi. Dazaburit yaya! yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dimakiyila! Sayoilo kwala maaryabwinebw nayaa jila! Wana nebulya'na tirimaaya' warana! Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwabizaraavijt a'mwera a'mwe yaasiwa! pinamarya yadivisaraavijt tivikita kayaa'nanya wijaaya'nei jidavadelyi Gotiyai.

⁵ Nigwiangt wabarinnna ya saburi mamidibina! Gilyivita sarimi limwamanigasa, sa yi nayaa dara jawirila! "Sa yi nawi'nyangira. Sa yiniga wi'na neyadengira." Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare mena divanti! "Yi nimti gmakwaasideinyi mi!. Arikewi. Yi nimti bule'na gizaavideinyi mi!. Arikewi."

⁶ Sare'i nemti nennyia simunya! draginya yiwadaa dara daana!

Naangei niminyi nyigaimwadelyi.

Nimi lika miwina!

A'mwera berit nyipi'deinyaka!

Yiniga wi'na gara nyipi'neinyaka!

Sara yawi'daa draginya neyivaimwadeinera.

⁷ Sarimire Kiraazitiyarina miremwaaaidivisaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sinnawi sahwara sariminti Gotiyare yagaalya! Kiraazitiyarine! yihizwaake!. Sahwaraavire kaanya yamaryabulyi balyabulyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwaraavire draginna limwagasabwina dimidinyila!

⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yi sai kuna avaainanyalyi. Yi wonajit yi dahaa! kigaasi yi yuyagaal yuyagaasi avaaina mwaaidelyi. Sahware sabwi avaainanyasi.

⁹ Sare'na sarimire simunyangi yagaala dala nabinabinya nabulayihimwagi'nadi!! Yi sarimi Gotiyare tusavi nyagalya'mapika! Sare' darevinyi. Nemire simunya! Gotiyare yanga gaimwangevi draginya maarake! sa! yi nawi'nyasi. Nemire simunya! wapaayangire kiwinya nabinabinya draginya! maarade! mi!. Sasare dazabwi saburi kaanya yamaryadivisaraaviv gaimwadevvi mi!.

¹⁰ Nemti Jizaazai kwaraanyaba mubithika yira'divisa'bisa kinnnnakeine. Yi yira'divita sari Juyaraavire yira'divisara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara tika nya'nera draginya sa! maayarera. Sai balake'na nawi'nyabwi maa'manigo. Sahwara ayabwi kuna yivanigasa'na aawa.

¹¹ Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyare Angev Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyav Yira'de Naangei tawe bul'makaawoyaresi memeyaresi kayaalnanya marasi'nya'ne' makwide tawe sawaare kilaaka miwita tiha nadiv'i mi!. Yi sajikaari angeba mwasilaan makwalyuna kye! dkevi yuna nasi'na!

¹² Nabaii mwasilaanyavine sarevi Jizaazai kwalyi "Ninnya tawevi a'mwera nawi'nya yima'ni'pika!" daka angabanne kaadihitia mwasilaanyav daange! maarakely.

¹³ Sasarevidaa'nyi yi nemi kwainaji gaminyawinna angeba mwasilaabi' nayaawawaana! Yi Juyaraavire ayabwina yadivisaraavirebwi yagalya'ma'na yawaaji sahwaraa' wagilya' sai maarakabaaib'i gaminyina nemi wagila sa' nayaamaraana! Sahwari kuna limwaga'daa sahwara yikamaangeraavina diraginna davaana!

¹⁴ Mwasilaanyavine sare! darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavaki anga naanga piba yugaa' mwaalya'neba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dividaa'nyi yima'naabatheva Sigunyav'ya nawi'nyaba nemi biraramaade'hanyi.

¹⁵ Sarevi'daa'nyi Jizaazai negaimwadevi nemi Gotiyari yilaaya nayaaya yaana! Yt yuyagaa' yilaaya daza! yira'divisa'b'i sahwari wijavaana! Yo, daresi. Nemire maangi! sahwari nayaada rora wijavaana! "Gotiyai nawi'nyalyi. Sahwari Jizaazarina nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoine."

¹⁶ Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi a'mweraavvi ya'naji sarimire gilyivisa nayaaya jaapaidivi' kuneraavvi wijaaya'naji sarimi simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare! darevinyi. Yira'divisabi' sasare sa'na Gotiyari wigaimani'.

¹⁷ Sarimire maremwaaidivisaraavire yagaala nayaaya divada'galamidinyila! Yi sahwaraa'vi dalaangevi dula'narila! Sare! darevinyi. Gotiyarina kumire wawinya yuyangyi aaya kaavilyavina divi yagaalya' dipi'dera sarimire kuryaraavvi maremwaala yihyadiviki. Sara kyapiri yi nabaai sahwara "Nenneya wawinyanna yilaaya yadaa sara yaana!" dadiv'i limwagapidere. Yi saraavvi simunya' taanga mwinanna! Sahwara simuyiwaala myipina! Sare! darevinyi. Sariminyi maremwaalya'na taanga winaja! yi daza! sariminyi yihgaimwagathe' mi!.

¹⁸ Sarimi negaimwagathe'na Gotiyari nayaaya duzila! Sare! darevinyi. Nemire dara yibwakimanigo. Gotiyare tinnyari nemire simunyai yida'maraangelyi. Yt yuyangyi nemi nayaaya tewaanya yamaryana!

¹⁹ Sarimi Gotiyari wija'na nyigaimwagathe'na yi nimire dara yihthihaa'bwa'manige. "Sariminyawinna yime'nya'b'i ayina bi'ma!" dena yihthivanige.

²⁰ Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazar bainkeraayawida'nyi ayina yidikaavakelyi. Jizaazai gamire sipizipiyainaavvi Maremwaala Naangei yima'nya'nei gamire tawe' kabwalaraawa' yagaala nelimwagarikebwi yuyagaa'ne' diraginna dakek'nyanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai gamire a'mweinaavvi tewaanyaainaavvi tivinnyaina yima'nya'neinaavvi yakelyi.

²¹ Sahwai gamire simunya sabwi yiniga wi'na dimidinyide'na yuya nawi'nya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yihzaavana! Jizaazai Kiraazitiiyi negaimwagathevi Gotiyai gami' sar' wigimanikebwi nemi yuyainaavire simunyav marima'naabathelyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiiyi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginya' kinnnnakei mwaalan! Sahwari neyayi' munyaba makilaana! Sahirisira!

²² Nya'mweihi, nimi' sariminyi diraginna yihthihaa'bwa'manige. Yagaala dazavvi simunya' diraginya yiwagya'ne nimi' divanigevi sarimire kadikik'i nayaada dakyila! Sare! darevinyi. Pikeriyikwia daza' nimi' sariminyina yida'mwe! yi sa' tu'nanyasi.

²³ Sarimi' dara jawiranganyila! Nemire neya'mwe Timotiri' kalavuzav mena makwasiwa! Nabaai sai nimi'nyawinna yime'nya'b'i bi'mavaja' yi naarim' yuyainaai yakwoihilyi yi' sariminyi tinaa yihwanganaawakadeinaalyi.

²⁴ Nimi'nyina sarimire maremwaaidivita yuyaraavvi "Nya'mweihi!" duzila! Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavvi "Nya'mweihi!" duzila! Kwaaka Yitaali mwaalyara Naangerinera "Nya'mweihi!" yihthivaniga!

²⁵ Yanga gaimwangebwu sarimi' yuyaihilyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Jemizai

Jemizai Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.

¹ Yizi'relidaa'nya sivirliridaa'nyi pwaraala yisavaakidaa'nyaihi,

Jemizainyi Gotiyariji Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitayariji yaasiwa'wawinyainyi yida'mwesi. Sarimi' sariinya anga naangeba yagalya'madiv'i kwaaka maave piwi'piwi mwaimanaawi gasaihiri'nesi. Sareihiri' yihithima! "Nya'mweihil!"

Yijiwaalyabwi kir'i diraginya yivaimwanga neyadevwinesi.

² Nimi're nya'mweihil, yaamiji yijiwaala dala pininnanyabwi kayihima'noji' yi' sari'mi' dara yawipi'ja "Sa nemi yune yilaaya ya'nennanyangira."

³ Sare' sari'mi' dara yawi'maniga'. Sariminyi yijiwaala ya'ne yima'naabada sari'mire diraginna limwangebwi yaamiji yihyade. Sara yihyaja sabwi "Taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna daavina yiwaaaval" nejywirya'nebuliyi.

⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai "Sarimti naanga yune nebulya'nanyaihi jima'nyila! Simunyavi yunebanna pada'galemwaalya'nehi yuyagaa' diraginna daayabwi tewaanna tivi'na yihimwaaishana!" kada' sara yima'nivan'i. Yt' diraginya'hi mwaabibza' sari'minyi Gotiyare aane pibwina aane kibwina yihimudaasadehi mi'.

⁵ Nabaai sari'minyi'daa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwar si'munya nawi'nyabwina wi'mudaasaja' sai si'munya wijaavade'na Gotiyari' yidaanganana! Sara yidaanganaja' Gotiyai sahwari' wijaavadelyi. Gotiyai sai yuyaraavina yanga kwaalaalya nayaa wijaavadei, nabaai sai a'mwe wi'mudaasaderaavina mayagaala dadei mi'.

⁶ Kir'i a'mwe dazai Gotiyari' nayaa diraginna limwada yidaanganana! Dara nyawiralimwagathika! "Nimi yidaangamwe daza' Gotiyai nyijaavadeinyi dingaka? Aawai" dare'nanyi. A'mwei si'munya piriwaai kininnakei, saalaalyavi yihusa' pwaladikka'a' da aalimavajinaake' akinamuna yadevaalib'i gamire si'munya' sasarelyi. Sahwai taabiri'waizi'munyasiyai.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sasarei kwaasi' dara myawiranana! "Naangei nawi'nya pini' nyijaavadeinyira."

⁸ Aawa. A'mwe dazare si'munya' yaasiwa' yiwinkamarya yadesi. Yuya gami' yade saburi' sai tuta yune gave piriwina mididei mi'.

⁹ Neya'mwei gilyivita maayai dalaangevi' mwaalikei Kiraazitayarina yilaaya yadelyi. Kiraazitayarina Gotiyai sahwari' munyaba makimwake'na yilaaya yana!

¹⁰ Nabaai neya'mwe gilyivikiravinatei Kiraazitayarina yilaaya yadelyi. Gotiyai sahwari' gamire gilyivisanna dalaangevi' marulawakaka kir'i sahwari' maa'mwakel'na yilaaya yana! Kurivaariyangire pwata yi'nade bwalapi'rahira'na yadevaalib'i gamire gilyivisaji' yiwawade'nyani.

¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Nyiliyai bilyir'i'daa'nyi di'daanya naanga wi'nadaa'nyi kurivaariya daza yinahu yawaka balasi'na yadengi. Gamire pwata kinji' bwalaraawina yada gamire tewaanya wannade saji' yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina. Sasare sahibaaib'i a'mwe gilyivita kwaalaalyajiyai sai tinnyaba gamire wawinya yade yuya sangi yiwawadelyi.

¹² A'mwei yaamiji yijiwaala yuya sangi taanginya maarajai kwai diraginna daa'dei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Yijiwaala yuya mena wavilavojo'ji kuna diraginna limwagarojiyai, saria Gotiyai gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi. A'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wavila'divisaraavine tivikisa' wijaavadivatabaaib'i Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'dei gaala sa' wijaavadeleyi. Yi' sinnawi Gotiyai gaala daza' a'mwe yuyara gaminyina wivu'naderaaavina wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyi.

¹³ Nabaai yijiwaala sa a'mwe pwai kware si'munyav'i yidi'kaavoji' kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'noji' aane pwai kwai dara madanna! "Dazabwi ya'na Gotiyai nyimwagi'niwake'nanyi." Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyari'daa'nyi mwagi'nadeevwi mi'. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajar' mi'.

¹⁴ Aawa. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizare si'munyavidaa'nyi di'kaa'da wi'mwagi'ndadelyi. Yune nennyaa yawita kayaananya dasabwi neminyi wabwiwanga neyadevulyi. Sara yada neminyi kwaasi nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedihaa'bwa'devulyi.

¹⁵ Nabaai si'munyav'i di'kaata dasabwi, kaimitraavimunyabi' wannada dividaa'nyi gamire kaimitraavibwaranyabi' kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya maa'desi. Dividaa'nyi kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yima'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyi.

16 N̄m̄ire nya'mweih̄r̄na tewaanya nȳvu'nadeihi, kwaasiya sabwi sar̄m̄i wan-ganak̄na yadaapi sar̄m̄inȳ kwaasi naȳh̄thath̄ka! Got̄yai kayaalnanya ya'na mwagi'nadei mi'!

17 Yuya tewaanya yanga w̄jaaya sabulȳ yuya sihumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulȳ yuya daza Got̄yai S̄igunyav̄ mwaalikeryawidaa'nȳ waidaavadenḡra. Baaka yuya, ȳ nyilyalȳ lawelȳ s̄il̄ingaaminyaj̄ yuyaraavine Gyakwalaangei daza neminyawinna maryasaabedenḡra. Nenimaanga dazai gam̄re sabwi yaasiwa' maroȳmaa'nya yadei mi'. Sai pin̄ nȳiyayaba a'mabaala ȳi'devaabitai mi'. Saaminaanga wannada aȳna tuta yibwa'mwadevaabitai mi'.

18 Sai yune gannya s̄imunya sabur̄na mid̄da gam̄re yagaala nebulyav̄ neȳma'naabakelȳ. A'mwe yuya gam̄i w̄mwaaiahade saraav̄na aaya mudi'nanyaina mwaalya'neinaav̄ neȳma'naabakeine.

Nem̄i kad̄ika nayaaw̄ wi'nadaa nayaasara yaade'nesi.

19 N̄m̄ire nya'mweih̄r̄na tewaanya nȳvu'nadeihi, darenḡt nayaas jaw̄ramaarila! Gazaiḡzaiḡt yagaalya' kad̄ika wi'nya'na yarai yemwaala ja! K̄ri' yagaala ja'na ȳme'nya'b̄i' nadith̄ka! Nabaai mayagaalya' ȳme'nya'b̄i' nadith̄ka!

20 Sare' darev̄nȳ. A'mwere s̄inna t̄ke! Got̄yare ȳda'maraangebw̄i sahwar̄i w̄vi'lnadev̄wi marima'naabade' mi'ka.

21 Sarev̄ ḡir̄kit̄a'nanya yuya sabulȳ kayaa'nanya kwallaalya naanga ȳma'nade sabulȳ ssasare daza dasi'nȳla! Nabaai sar̄m̄i saih̄r̄na kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaas mid̄div̄t yagaala Got̄yai sar̄m̄ire s̄imunyav̄ wia yih̄bur̄man̄ke nayaas di'maarȳla! Yagaala dazai' sar̄m̄ire kuryaraav̄ yin̄iga wi'na yih̄vadaihasamaarades̄.

22 K̄ri' sar̄m̄i yagaala daza' nayaas ji! Sar̄m̄i yune kad̄iki'na mu'nak̄pi'nera! Kad̄iki'na w̄i'nak̄pi'ja' sar̄m̄i saih̄r̄na kwaasi ȳmanigava.

23 Dare'nanȳ. A'mwe pwai Got̄yare yagaalya' yaasiwa'na w̄i'nakajai sai nayaas mamid̄nyajai sai dare'b̄isalȳ. A'mwei gannya s̄innȳki' s̄in̄mwavananyav̄ yennadevaabit̄salȳ.

24 Sare' darev̄nȳ. Sai gannya s̄innȳki' yennaka sangir̄t kibawebanna woda ȳme'nya'b̄i' nav̄ika ȳwannȳna yakelȳ "S̄innȳt n̄mi gatha'dareinȳ d̄ingaka?" Sabaabif̄ sai Got̄yare w̄ija nav̄ika yarai yadelȳ.

25 K̄ri' k̄iw̄nya daza' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzi'wawinyav̄ aȳna nemaad'e! sa' yune ȳda'maraange' ȳ d̄in̄ka dazav̄re aaya kaav̄lya' a'mwei nayaas yaw̄ranganoj̄t kuna mid̄inajai ȳ a'mwe dazai ȳllaaya yada tewaanaanga yin̄kei mwaaladelȳ. Sai yaasiwa' kad̄ike'na mu'nakyada nav̄ika myanna! Aawa. Got̄yare yagaala tewaanya' sara yana! Ȳ dazarer̄ Got̄yai tewaanya wiadelȳ.

26 A'mwe pwai kwai dara yaw̄i'na "N̄m̄i ȳda'maraanga tewaanyainȳ. Got̄yari ȳlaaya nebwina yadi'nyainȳra," k̄ri' gam̄re maangev̄t nayaas mamaremwaainyai sare sai gannya s̄imunyav̄t kwaasi didelȳ. A'mwe dazare d̄raginna l̄mwangebw̄i, yilaaya maryabwi yaasiwakebulbȳra.

27 Ȳda'maraangebw̄i naw̄i'nya ḡir̄maaya mwaalyabwi Got̄yai Nenimaangere t̄innyar̄t ȳwetawakya maaaya ȳma'nya' darest. S̄igiraayaraav̄t yaanȳwaakengij̄t sare samili'ka taanginya maa'man̄gasamili'kaav̄na nem̄i nayaas gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nem̄ire kaanya yamarayabwi nayaas maremwainaana! Kwaaka davak̄ya dazabwi nem̄ire s̄imunyanḡ ḡir̄kit̄a naneȳgaladik̄a! Sasaresi.

2

A'mwe yuyaraav̄na kale avaaina neyadevwinesi.

1 N̄m̄ire nya'mweih̄, nem̄ire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazit̄yi byaanna d̄raginya' kin̄nnakeri d̄raginna limwadiv̄savi' sar̄m̄i a'mwe yaya kin̄nnakeravaav̄na nayaas ȳna, a'mwe gi'ȳv̄t maayaraav̄na bule'na w̄jaav̄na nȳp̄idik̄a!

2 Sare' darev̄nȳ. Sar̄m̄ire ȳi'bwa'nemwaalangev̄t a'mwei baazi'ma'nya naw̄i'nya' kin̄nnakeri nabaai niḡw̄lalaaka naw̄i'nya kin̄nnakeri w̄laab̄na yajai, nabaai a'mwe gi'ȳv̄t maayai baazi'ma'nya yune kayaa'nanya' kin̄nnakeri sai kwalȳ w̄laab̄na yajai,

3 sar̄m̄i a'mwe baazi'ma'nya' kannyas̄t naw̄i'nya ȳra'noj̄ya sar̄na naw̄i'nya ȳna yapij̄t sahwar̄t duzide "A'mweiḡ, namwalyita nawa'nȳda'ri bilamwaala!" K̄ri' a'mwe gi'ȳv̄t maayat̄t dari duzide "Gim̄inȳneba p̄iba mi'! Gim̄i aagaiba d̄thaa'deiḡ d̄ingaka? Min̄ev̄t n̄m̄ire s̄iv̄t nȳiryawa saba dimwalaadeiḡ d̄ingaka?"

4 Ȳt̄ sar̄m̄i sasare sabwi ȳpija' sar̄nnya s̄trya'mweraav̄na d̄inȳna "Kum̄ire niḡw̄lalaaka danganȳla! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaanyarera." Sara ȳpija' sahwar̄aav̄t jaapaina jideihi midaaka! Sar̄m̄ire s̄imunyabur̄daa'nȳt kayaa'nna myaw̄ibwap̄na! Sara ȳpija' avaaina yadi'vitaihi mi'.

5 Ni'mire nya'mweihirina tewaanya ny'vu'nadeihi, nayaara du'nyila! Gotiyai mena dathareraav'i dahilakakera midaaka! Yt a'mwe Kwaakevak'yabulyiyara "Gilyiv'i'maayarera," didivisara yt sahwaraavina Gotiyai din "Ni'mirerera." Sahwara Kiraazit'iyan l'mwaga'divisara Gotiyarne kwalaalya naanga kinnnakere. Sinnawi Gotiyai gamire maremwaide' wi'jaavade' gamire kaimiraayaraavina yune naanga nebulya'na dakelyi. Yt sahwara gaminyina wi'vu'naderaavina sara dahilakakelyi.

6 Kir'i sarim'i a'mwe gilyiv'i'maaya dazraavi wagila wijawaasarera. A'mwe gilyivik'ravinkera sariminyi yihmarulawakadivi taanginya yihwakivanigatara midaaka! Yune sahwarana sariminyi kotiyavina yihmakwodivitara midaaka!

7 Kiraazit'iyan yaya' sariminyi Gotiyai yaya tewaanya yihwakakelyi. A'mwe dazazara yaya tewaanya dazavina biraifyagaala dadivitara midaaka! Sare' yawirapij'i gilyiv'i'nakeraavina yaya yaasiwa'na mamakibina!

8 Nemire Kingiyai Bukuyavi kiwinya piri' dakelyi. Dara din "Yune gimi saiginyina giyu'nadevaabi' sasare sahibaaibi' giminyyi a'mwe pwaraavina nayaanebwina giyu'nana!" Sareviadaa'nyi kiwinya dinika dazavi nayaanebwina midibiza' yi' sarim'i nawi'nyabwi yivaniga'.

9 Kir'i sarim'i a'mwe yaya kinnnakeraavina nayaan yipiija' a'mwe gilyiv'i'maayaraavina bule'na wi'jaavipija' sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihili. Sarevi kiwinya daza' sarimire simunyav'i maanga dara yihizidavadeihili "Sarim'i a'mwe kiwinya' galazekivaimwaasaihiliyira."

10 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei kiwinya yuya pinngiji midinajai kir'i kiwinya dinika pri'vinapari'ma'mwakei sai Gotiyare tinniyari yuya kiwinya dinikengina yiwetawakya yiwakelyi.

11 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai dara din "Pwarevi ata malimwadiinna! Piri'virer ata malimwadiinna!" Sara dinika sai nabaai piri'si dara din "A'mwevi maramakinna! A'mwevi maramakinna!" Sare' gimi a'mwevi ata malimwagi yija' kir'i a'mwe pwari tamakija' yi' gimi kiwinya dinike' mena pari'ma'mwaanyaiginyi.

12 Kiwinya kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinya' ayina nemaa'de' yi' dazavina Gotiyai marayihywibwaradevaabi' yuyagaa' sarim'i yagaala pinji yiniga wi'na dizila! Yi' yuyaburaav'i nayaan yiniga wi'na jit'mwannyila!

13 Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwari'na kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sari nabaai Gotiyai kotiya' wiaibwaradehaa' sarina'na kale'na gaimwanga wiadei mi'. Kir'i a'mwei a'mwe pwari'na kale'na gaimwanga wiade kale'na gaimwanga sa' kotiya' savi yiniga wi'na wavilavadesi. Gotiyai sahwar jidavadei mi'.

Diraginna limwangebuli Kiraazit'iyan yadaanyabulyi sawaarinesi.

14 Ni'mire nya'mweihi, a'mwe pwai kwai dara dazai "Kiraazit'iyan diraginna limwadiinya'niyi," kir'i sai wana nawi'nyabwi myade a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebuli yaasiwa'nanya' midaaka! Diraginna limwanga sasare sabwi sahwari yiniga mil'na padaihasamaarannei dingaka! Aawa.

15 Yt yaamiji yihthima! Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kir'i kannya waryaanya' kinnnake' mwaalaja' nabaai wapaaya ti'ka nya'ne mwari yaja'

16 sariminyidaa'nyi pwai samilik'i widina "Kwaamu'nanyaburi yilaaya dimwaala! Gim'i wawa'gizi baazi'ma'nya' gimirre kilaakejik'i dit'mudinya yin'a'ne' dimarakaawa! Nabaai wapaayaji maraawa'gizi gimirre munyik'i munya' yunebanna ginana!" Sara dipijai' kir'i baazi'ma'nya pinji' wapaaya pinji' gaimwanga ya'ne mujaayi yipiija' yagaala daza' gaimwange' gatha'dara yannevaka!

17 Sareviadaa'nyi diraginna limwanga kibwi nawi'nyabur' mima'naabi yajavwi kir'i gave' waraja' yi' sa' bainikesi. Yt dazabwi gevlyi'ra.

18 Sare kir'i a'mwe pwai din "Kiraazit'iyan pwara diraginna limwadivisare. Pwara wawinya tewaanyabwina yadivisare." Sare'na nim'i dara wiriviki'mwa. Gim'i gimirre diraginna limwanga dazabwi dinibwaridaakwia! Yt sabwi nawi'nya piburaav'i yima'naabya'nebwi gavebwina dinibwaridaakude' daaka! Kir'i nim'i tewaanya sabwi yadiinyaingina nim're diraginna limwangebuli giwaridaakudeinnyi.

19 Gim'i diraginna dara limwadiinya'nginyi "Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai mwaalika." Sa' teawaanya' midaaka! Kir'i Sataanimirera yimakera kwaraj'i diraginna avaaina yawi'divisare. Sahwara Gotiyari' mamidinyadivisa'na lika yiwaa'na'na' daaka!

20 A'mwe sidu'maayaagi, gimi nawi'nya piburaaji myad'i yune diraginna limwange'na limwadiinya' sabwi kuzi'nyabulyi. Yaasiwakesi. "Sare dazavire kaavilya' yawi'ranganima!" dahineig'i daaka!

²¹ Nayaa du'nana! Kigaakuna nemire Ne sinnawinyai Eviraami gannya gawaalvaangei Aazakim kwaraanya livalaannikevi yilamarakakelyi. "Gotiyarine dikasasi'nana!" daka dikayira'divitabaaib! Gotiyari yaamiji wi'maarya'nei mwaala!. Yidazaha'a! sara yake'na Gotiyai gamire dazabwi wanganaka "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi," dakei midaaka!

²² Gimti yawirangamanigi. Gamire diraginna limwangebwi gamire tewaanya yaka sabulyi ye'mwannayakelyi. Sasare dazabwi gamire diraginna limwangebur naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburi yunebanna yakebuliyi.

²³ Nabaai sare! Gotiyare bukuyavi dinike! yunebanna yima'nake'nanyi. Dara din! "Eviraam Gotiyari diraginna limwagaka sarev Gotiyai diraginna yawirawimwaaisha 'Sahwai yida'maraangelyi.' Sare'na nabaai pimaginyavida! dina! "Eviraam Gotiyare gyamwelyira." Eviraamimina sara dinikesi.

²⁴ Nabaai sare! dahaa' sarimi' yawirangamaniga!. Yune diraginna limwangeburina gaveburina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangelyira," dadei mi!. Aawa. Sai yawi'da "A'mwei diraginna limwadee sasare dazav nawi'nyabwina yaderina yi' dazahwarina 'A'mwe yida'maraangelyi," dadelyi.

²⁵ Sahibaabi' nabaai a'mwe yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryake! Rayaa' nawi'nyabwina yakevina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangesira," dakei midaaka! Sare' daresi. Yi a'mwe sa' Jozuwaat a'mweraari maryasaabakerarina "Nuramakipidika!" daka tuta piri'i nayaa ayina maryaa sakeraalyi.

²⁶ Yuya sare! darevinyi. Kilaakejii kuryalyi maayaji' saji' mena bainikabaaib! a'mwei yaasiwa'na diraginna limwagazai kiri' nawi'nya kibulyi myadei, a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi mena bainikebuliyi.

3

Nemire yagaalyanna nayaa maremwaiaade'nanyi.

¹ Nemire nya'a'mweihi, sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara "Nem Gotiyare yagaalya' wiji'wakadaanyaina yima'naana!" nyawipidika! Darevinyi. Divo sagaa! Gotiyai nem wiji'waakyainaav maryawibwasa' yawi'na "Sahwara sidu'nakeramidaakaji, diraginna maryawibwari'deinyi sahwaraav. A'mwe pimili'kaav kibawana yideinyi."

² Sare! darevinyi. Nem yuyaina dala pinnnanyang yiwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yagaalya' yiwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyi. Nabaai sasarei gamire kilaaka yuya kiji' yiniga wi'na maremwaainannelyi.

³ Nem a'mweina kwaari'mayaginya maalikemili' oziyare maangevi nemire saburi midida kaanya yamarya'nebwina wakadaanyi. Sarevi'idaa'nyi gamire kilaakejii' naangeji' warika kiri' yuya kilaaka saji' tutaanya piri'i kwawoj nem ginyiwadaanyi.

⁴ Nabaai sipyia kiri'vinaji' jawirila! Sipyia sa naangengira. Nabaai yihuta diraginya naange' yihu'maanarya wiadaa'nyi saalaalyavi a'ba'ga'nigwodengi. Sipyaviyia' a'mwei ginyiwagi'nyiwange' yune maali'kesi. Kiri' sipyavimaremwaai'idei "Pimaginna wimal!" dozi ginyiwagi'nyiwange' ginyiwadada'nyi sipyia' sawinna wi'na yadesi.

⁵ Sasare sahibaaibi' taalisaa' kilaakejik'na pimaginya maalikejiki. Kiri' sa' gami savina yaya' munyaba makida naangenna naangenna dadesi. Yithaayi, dikamaalike' naanga bidamaki'loj' kuridarya naangevi yi'naadarya yuyavi dikayuda nasi'na yadesi.

⁶ Nabaai taalisaa' dikayihisasi. Yuya kilaakejik'ne'nusaba warike' Kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya dala pi'bwinanyaabwi marima'naabadesi. Sara yada kilaaka yuyajiki' girkita yigalakadesi. Sarevi kilaakejik'ya saburi dikayuda sabi' dihaabwadevulyi. Sarevi'idaa'nyi nemire kaanya yamarya sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yimalnadevulyi. Yi Saataan Kayaalnanyare dikayuda' dikayihisavi naalita sa' a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraavvi taanginya dikib' marima'naabadesi.

⁷ A'mwera malakayaawaryaraji yikuriyaawiaraji yusaraj kamaalyaraji salaalayav wiladeraj yi yuya dala pinnnanyaraavvi nayaa yiniga wi'na maremwaabi'nerera. Sahwaraavvi dalaangewi wila'nadivisara. Nabaai kigaast daha' mena sara yadivisare.

⁸ Kiri' gamire taalisaa' yiniga wi'na maremwaaladei a'mwe pwai kwai mi!. Aane pwai kwai sara myadelyi. Yuyagaal taalita sa' dikebi' yidamaryada yagaala kayaa'nanya yinigidaavadesi. Naawinaanyara kumire kwaaminya a'mweraavvi tamakya'ne da'divitabaaib! taalisaa' a'mweraavvi simunyang kayaaka yuna yigaidivisangti.

⁹ Taalisa Naangei Nenimaangerine yaya munyaba makilya'ne dadaa "Su! Su!" dadaanyaine. Nabaai taalita sasi Gotiyai yune gamib'saraavvi yavikaryaakeraavvi nem paasiyagaala sahwaraavvi kayaaka yigalya'ne yagaala kayaa'nanya dadaanyaine.

¹⁰ Yagaala Gotiyarina yaya munyaba makilya'neji paasiyagaala kiniyi yagaala pirwaala sasare sa yune maanga gave pukidaalnyi yima'nadengi. Nimiire nya'mweihi, nemi sasare sabwi sara nyaadika! Nawi'nyabwi mi!

¹¹ Aaliyiminya piri' pigaa' aangaalyasi yaka pigaa' aalya yirikesi ye'mwannayiri'daavade daaka!

¹² Nimiire nya'mweihi, yita pihiya piri' yisila woliviyavire yiniga tinade dingaka! Nabaa wiла giraipiyyabaai yisila pihiya yi'nadevaai dingaka! Yi saalaaliyiminya'aangaalya nawi'nya! miriyi yannesi. Sareviadaa'nyi nemire maangikidaa'nyi Gotiyari yileyaalyajii al'mweraavii paasiyagaalyajii sara nadathika!

Simunya tewaanya! Gotiyaryabadaa'nyi yima'naabade'nesi.

¹³ Sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe kwai simunya nawi'nyaji yawita tewaanyajii kininnakei dingaka? Sasare sai gamire kaanya yamarya sabwi tewaanya yima'nana! Sidusabwine kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwina yojyabwi a'mweraavii simunya nawi'nyaburina yibwaridaakwana!

¹⁴ Pwaraavireburana sarimi tiganaarya diraginya kiniinnakeihi mwaabitza' nabaai sarimire yaya yuya sangina dihaabwasabwina yawi'divi' sarimire simunyangi "Pwaraavi wavyilvima!" yawipiija' sarimire yawita sabwina yilaaya mipinera! "Nimi sidi'nakeinyi," kwaasi nadipidika! Sarimi pihadikebwu yipiija' nebulyaburi kayaa'na yipiija' pwara "Sidi'nakeinyi midaakajii, gamirebwina 'Kwaasiyalii,' neyibwaridaakuvani," nadibithika!

¹⁵ Simunya sasare sabwi Sigunyavidaa'nyi waidaavadevwi mi!. Gotiyare! mi!. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavakiyabulyi. Simunya yawakeburidaa'nyi yima'nadevulyi. Kurya Tewaanyarinewbi mi!. Sare sahirivine'na Saataani Kayaa'nanyai gyakwalaangelyi.

¹⁶ Sare! darevinyi. A'mwe pwara a'mwe pwaraavireburana tiganaarya yadiivi' kumire yaya makilya'nera dihaabwasabwina yawi'daapiya'na a'mwe sasare sara nayaa pada'galemwaaidivitara mi!. Gavamarasi nyi'yagaala didivisare. Nabaa sahwara kayaa'nanya yuya dala pibwinanyabwi yadivisare.

¹⁷ Kiri' a'mwe pwara simunya munyabadaa'nya! Gotiyari maa'divisara darebwi yadivisare. Aaya mudi'nanya!, simunya yida'maraangebwu midinna. Nabaa ayawidaasa!, a'mwerajii avaaaimunyi'na mwaalina, sara yadiivi' kwaamu'na yina, pwaraavire yagaala dipija kadika nayaa wi'nyina. Kale'na gainwanga naanga yina, tewaanyabwina yisila nayaa nyabisabwina yadivisare. Sahwara yuyaraavii simunya avaainanyabwina yadiivi' nabaasi kwaasi myadivi' kwaasi majadivisabulyi.

¹⁸ Nabaa sahwara avaaimunyi'na yipiija! "Pwaraavi munya yirila diwangeburu wi'mwaaihima!" yawipiijara tiika munne wia burijabi' yipinere. Kwaamu'nanya ya sasare sabwi yida'maraanga saburi tiika munne tewaanya yibwaramadakya yima'nadevulyi.

4

Gotiyari dalaangevi marulawakinaade'nesi.

¹ Maimayagaala sariminyaba yihima'nivaniika sangine aaya kaavilya! berivaka? Yi munyi' dikaata sabwi yihwa'devulyi. Sara yada sarimire kilaaka yuyajiki mala yihadezikki. Nabaa sasare dazahibwi maimayagaala sabwi dihaab'bwa'desi. Sasare mi yadevwi dingaka!

² Sarimi gilyivita dala nabinabinya maarya'neihiri tewaanya yihivu'nadeihiliyi. Kiri' sarimi mamaari yipinehiliyi. Sara yadiivi' sarimi a'mweraavire gilyivita maarya'neihi sahwaraavii tamakya'na yawi'divisaihiliyi. Sarimi gilyivisangina tiganaarya yadiivita sare sangi sarimi mamaaryadivisaihiliyi. Sare savidaa'nyi' sarimi maimayagaala kayaa'na dadivi' mala tannadivisaihiliyi. Sarimi Gotiyari gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivitaihi mi!. Sara yadiivi' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihiliyi.

³ Pigaa' sarimi gilyivisa maarya na yidaangadivivi' kirii' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihiliyi. Gatha'darevinaka? Sarimire simunyabwi nayaa yida'na myadivi' Gotiyari yidangadaapi "Nemi yune wabahilaaka ya'neina gilyivita sa maraana!" yawi'divi' yidaangadivisa'nanyi.

⁴ Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavirengi ata limwadivita sarabisaihiliyi. Kwaai'nyi a'mwebisaihiliyi. Dara myawirijivaniga! A'mwei Kwaaka davakiyabwina yilaaya yajai, sai Gotiyari yikamaangei yima'nivakelyi. Dazavii myawiranganyivanigasaihi daaka! Sareviadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakya sabwi "Nya'mwana wdimma!" dozi yajai, yi'sai Gotiyarina yikamaangei yima'nadelyi.

⁵ Gotiyare Bukuya! dara dinii "Kuryai dazai Gotiyai neminyi kusawi nemwaaihadei yune gamire saburi na diraginna yawi'da yune diraginaangelyi. Piburaavi ya'neji

pwaraaví yilaaya marya'nejí 'Arikewí!' yawiribainyína yada 'Gotiyai gave pwainanyari yilaaya marina jila' yawi'delyi.' Sarimí dara dahayawi'manigá?' "Yagaala daza' yaasi'wa'nanya' dingaka!" Woi! Naangesi. Sare'na kayaa'nanya dazabura jahalya'mayila!

⁶ Kirí nemí kayaa'nanyabwi dathiwagya'neinaaví Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga naange! nejaavadeleyi. Sarevi Bukuyavi dara diní! "Gotiyai a'mwe pihadika yadivisaraavítipalasi'delyira. Sara yada kirí a'mwe kumire simunya' walamarakya yadivisaraaví yanga gaimwange! wiadelyi."

⁷ Sareviada'nyi sarimire simunya' walamarakya yapiji Gotiyarí dalaangewi dimwaalyila! Sarimí Saataani Kayaa'nanyari dirivipalasi'nyila! Sara kyapiji yihyagalya'mavoj likaanya wawodelyira.

⁸ Sarimí Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna nayaa dulaawila! Nabaai sahwai sariminyaba aya kibanna bathelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivsaihi, a'mweigí ginnya astraai aalya jinana! Taabiríwaizimunya kininnakeigí nawi'nya tewaanya wannadevaalibí girkita kayaa'nanya ginnya simunyaví dithuimwagase'nnana!

⁹ Sarimire kayaa'nanyanna sarimí simunya' taanga maa'diví! kale yihyadeihi kinna kwalaalya dizila! Sarimí jika givanigasaihi sarimire jika gyavvi maroyimaanapiji kinna dizila! Sarimí a'mwe dhaaa' yilaaya yvanigasaihi yilaaya ya sabwi maroyimaanapiji kale naange! yihyana!

¹⁰ Nabaai Naangere tinnyari sarimí sahi kwaakewí dimarulawakinyila! Nabaai sara yipi! Naangei sariminyi munyaba yihimakiladelyi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, sarimí siyá'mweraaví yagaala kayaa'nanya mudipinera! A'mwei gya'mwe pwarí yagaala kayaa'nanya, yaasi'wakyagaala widazai gannya gya'mwerí jidavajai sai kíwinya dinkevina yagaala kayaa'nanya widozí Kíwinya' jidavadeleyi. Nabaai kíwinya dinke! jida'na yija! yi gimi Kíwinya dinke! nayaa mididinyaigí mi!. Aawa. Yawibwa'dinyaigí wiji'ida'dinyaiginyi.

¹² Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai kíwinya dinika daza wakadengi. Sai sara yada yawibwaryae'nei mwaaidelyi. Sai yune gave sahwai a'mweraaví yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannei, a'mweraaví kayaaka yigalakannei mwaali'. Sareviada'nyi a'mwe pwarí wiji'daya'neigí aai gimbwaaihakaigínaka!

Nemí pihadika myaannebwinesi.

¹³ Dara didivisaihi nayaa dinyu'nyila! "Dahaal' pigaa', mwanyagaa' kigaa' anga naanga piba wawaaji kwarame piri'vi yiniga wi'nanne' mubya'neina wawinya yaadeinera. Sarevi nabaai nemí niggwa kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera." Yi sariminyi dara yihithima!

¹⁴ Sarimí myawirivaniga!. Yirita mwanyagaa' beni yima'nade dingaka? Sarimire gaala mwaalyabwi gatha'darebulaka! Sarevi darevinyi. Sarimí jita yide sa'bisaihili. Jisa' yidehaa' kibawa maali'na wa'da yarai yimaanyina yadevaalibita sarimire gaala mwaalyabulyi.

¹⁵ Pigaa'na sara dahilakya'na madipinera! Aawa. Dara dipijaihili: "Naangei gannya simunyaburí sara yawiraja' nemí gaala kuna mwalawaaaji wawinya piri' wawinya kirí' yaadeine."

¹⁶ Sare kirí sarimire wawinya'na yaasi'wa' yagaala naanga damaryadiví! sarimíne yaya munyaba makinadivisaihili. Sasare yuya pihadika yuya sa, kayaa'nanyangi.

¹⁷ Sareviada'nyi a'mwe nawi'nya ya sabwina Gotiyai wibwaridaakwojyabwina yawi'dei, sasare sabwi mi yajai pibwi yajai yi a'mwe dazai wana kayaa'nanyabwi yadelyi.

5

A'mwe gilyivikiravínakeraavína dinikebwinesi.

¹ A'mwe gilyivikiravínakeihi, dahan' nayaa dinyu'nyila! Sariminyina "Taanginya yuya yima'nima!" dada yihivanika sanna sarimí simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarevi sarimí kinna dadiví jakinna dithhanganyila!

² Sarimire yuya gilyivikirayají yiwala yuyají mena bwia bu'nikengira. Nabaai yuya sarimire kwaabi'hannya yuya sa maa'nyaannyyara mena dabu'divisangi.

³ Sarimire golijají silivaayaaji mena napolika yinikengi. Napolika daza sarimire kayaa'na yadivisabwi sarimire niggwa nayaa mamaremwaalyadivisabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi. Sara yojo napolika sa' sarimire kilaaKEji' dike'bí! nadezikí. Sarimí gilyivisají niggwají kwalaalya yibwarakipija' kirí' yirika aaya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaakí. Gotiyai a'mweraaví maryawibwaradehaakí.

⁴ Kadika nayaa du'nyila! Wawinya yadivisara sarimire wawinyangti tika wapaaya yabwaryadivita sare'na sarimi sahwaraavti kwaasi widadivti kumire nigwia pin kaanya tihiremwaaidivisaihilyi. Nigwia sarimi kaanya tihiremwaaidivita daza jaka naanga dangamanikengti. Nabaai Sigunyaviyi Kwalaalyaraavire Naangei jaka sa kadika mena wi'nivanikengti.

⁵ Yuya sagaa! sarimi Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivti gilyivita yuya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna maa'divisa'na wabahilaaka naanga maa'divti yilaaya yadivti mwaaidivisaihilyi. Sarimi bulimakaawoyer tika kwalaalya nadivti sigunnaker yima'nadivisarabisaihi yima'nawaasaihilyi. Yi Gotiyare Yirika sari' sariminyi tamakya ya'negaal mena yima'nivaniti.

⁶ Darevinti. Sarimi a'mwe yida'maraanga kwar Kotiya mena maryeva jidaveva mena tamakwaasaihilyi. Sare sa'na nabaai sariminyi wanganakina yihyada mala sa'na tivikita mihibanit. Sasareihi gilyiviktravinkakehi Gotiyai taanginya yihzaade'na kinna dadivti jakinna dihanganyila!

Taanginyagaa' kwaamu'nanyavi mwalaade'nesi.

⁷ Nya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi sarimire simunyaburi nayaa diraginya yivaimwadivti yuya taanginya sangti dimaredaayila! Sara yapiji Naangei ayina bathegaa'na jemwaalyila! Ythaanyi, wawinyavti gyakwalaanga kwai tika munne tewaanya kima'nojina dada yemwaaidevaaibisaihilyi. Wawinyaviyi sai gamire simunyaburi diraginya yivaimwada burikevinajti nyiyavinvajti burika diviyavinvajti yemwaaideleyi. Burika sawaai wawinya' yunebanha mena kyakilyi, sagaa! tika munne yabwaryadelyi.

⁸ Nabaai sarimi kwaahilyi simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwadivti taanginya yuyangti dimaredaayila! Naangere ayina bathehaa' ayahiba menanyira. Sare'na sarimire simunyi diraginna nayaa warana!

⁹ Nya'mweihi, sarimi sryamwe pwaraavina mayagaala madipinera! Bulayagaala madipinera! "Sare sa'na Yawibwasaai kayaa'nanya nanyirvikiradika!" dapi myipi'na! Ythaanyi! Yawibwata sai kaadihisaivi mwasilaadavaiki yemwaaimanit.

¹⁰ Nya'mweihi, yikamaangera a'mwe pwaraavti kayaa'na wigaidaapi kirti sahwara kumire simunyai diraginya yivaimwadivti taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'ba'nanyaraavina nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwara Gotiyari wi'neva pwaraavti wijiwaakesara Naangerine yayavina widesare. Sarimi sasare sabwi maarapiti nabaai sahirivti mididivti jamaridehilyi.

¹¹ Ythaanyi! Nemti dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kumire simunyangti diraginya yivaimwannadivti taanginya maa'divisara yilaaya yadivti tewaanaanga yinikere. Sarimi Ne Jopi kigaakuna mwalyaakerina yagaalkiwinya dinike kadika mena wi'nadivisaihilyi. Sai gamire simunyari diraginya yivaimwada gaminyi taanginya yuya sa wima'nakelyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa! Naangei sahwar tewaanyabwina wiakelyi. Sara yawirangamaniga!. Sahwar sara wiake'na nemti dara yawi'manigo. Naangei neminyina kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaa! kale'na gaimwanga neyadelyi.

¹² Kirti nimire nya'mweihi, aaya mudipinera yaya'ne! sarimi jide darengi. Sarimi Sigunyavine yayasi Kwaakevakinayayasi piningine yayaji dadivti nebwinaya gagaala diraginya yima'nya'ne! madipinera! Yi sarimi dina "Yayo," nabaai "Yayo daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Yi sarimi dina "Aawa," nabaai "Aawana daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Sarimi "Nebwina yagaala diraginya yima'nya'ne! yaasiwa'na mudiwina! Gotiyai nanyijidavadika!" dapi sara madipinera!

Gotiyari limwaga'daa sahwari widaadaanya'nesi.

¹³ Sariminyidaa'nyi sryamwe pwai kwai taanginya kinnnnakei dahamwaalika? Sai Gotiyari nayaa widdana! Sryamwe pwai kware simunyai yilaaya dahayivanika? Sare'na sai Gotiyari yiledaasa! dana!

¹⁴ Nabaai sariminyidaa'nyi sryamwe pwai nabalinakei dahamwaalika? Sare sai Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavire naangeraavti jaka widdathelyi. Naangerine yayavti gamire kilaakejiki welivananya' purapiji gaminyaba sahwar tewaanya yavada'galade'na Gotiyari widdipika!

¹⁵ Nabaai sahwarina Gotiyari diraginna limwadivti yidaangabiza! Naangei nalaavinkakeri tewaanna wiada ayina yidikaavadelyi. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pin yajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagasi'nadelleyi.

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sryamweraavti sarinnya kayaa'nanyanna dzalikurakyila! Sara yadivti sarimi sryamweraavti nayaa yavada'galade'na Gotiyari nayaa jithaanganyila! A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire Naangeri yidaanganyabwi sa' diraginya yima'naabathes. Yi sa' a'mweri yiniga wi'na gaimwagathes.

¹⁷ Yìlaajai Gotiyare wì'navijìwaakakei sai a'mwe nemibì' avaainanyalyì. Sai Gotiyari dìraginna kidaangana! "Burìke' nalaabathìka!" daka sagaal Kwaakevakì kwarame dawai da' yaka lawe ata purìdaa'nyì pu'na burìke' mwalaabyakesì.

¹⁸ Nabaai sai ayìna kidaangana' sagaal sìgunya' burìkevi maryasaabìna kya' yìthaanyi, sagaal Kwaakevakì tìka munne ayìna warìna.

¹⁹ Nìnnya nya'mweihi, sarìmìnyìdaa'nyì a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' yagalya'mavojì gya'mwei pwai kwai wìdozi ayìna makabozì

²⁰ nabaai neya'mwe dazai dara yawi'radelyì. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kayaananyaabwi yaderì gaimwagozi sarevi a'mwe kayaananya yadei tuta kayaananya! yagalya'mavojì Gotiyaryawìnna ayìna kabozì sarevi a'mwe dazai gannya kuryai ayìna maaradelyì. Gamìre kuryai kayaaka yuyagaa'na yìnadei mì!. Sasare dazaburi Gotiyai kayaananya kwalaalya marasi'nadelyì.

Jemīzai

1 Pitai Pitai Pīkarya Aaya Mud'i'nanya' Yidavakesira.

Gotiyai yihizivwaramaarakeihi yiwinamavesaihi,

¹ Pitainyi Jizaazai Kiraazitayi Nyidaasadeinyi Apozeliyainyi pīkarya daza' yihithawasiwaabe. Anga Naanga Podaizi, Galeziya, Kapaathoziya, Ezziya, Bīthiniya, sangi gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaaihasaihirina yihithawasiwaabe.

² Kigaakuna Gotiyai Nīmwai sariminyina mena yawiraka yune gami sahwarina yihithahilakakeihili. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotiyareihi nawi'nyaihiri yihimwaaikhakihi. Jizaazai Kiraazitayari midinya'na, nabaai gamire tawe' sariminyi aalya yihya'ne'na nawi'nyaihi yima'nya'na yihithahilakakeihili. Sareihirine yange'na tewaanna wīgaimwangebuli kwaamu'nanyabulyi naanna yihimwaaishana!

Sigunyavi mwalaade'na diraginna yemwaalya'nesi.

³ Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitayare Gotiyai Ganimaangeri yilaaya naya marayaana! Neminyi kale naange'na negaimwagake'na Kiraazitayarina Gotiyaridaa'nyainaavii gaala mena nemwaaihakelyi. Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitayari bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakevi mudikeinaavii gaala mena nemwaaihakelyi. Nabaai sahwarinevi gaalyabwineina yima'nona "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyi," diraginna jemwaalya'neinaavii mena nemwaaihakelyi.

⁴ Gamire kaimiraayainaavii mena nemwaaihake'na Nenimaangere yuya maraadenna diraginna yemwaaimanigo. Sarenna yuna kayaaka yinadenna mi!. Bwia buradenna mi!. Sarenna grikita'nanya yima'nadenna mi!. Waryaanya yima'nadenna mi!. Sarenna gwarakuradenna mi!. Yarai yiwodenna mi!. Sariminyine yemwaalya Sigunyavi Gotiyai dame daavikengira.

⁵ Sarenna sariminyinengi. Gotiyare diraginyavii sariminyina dame daavikeihili. Sahwarina diraginna limwabiza'na dame daavikelyi. Yinahu padaihasamaarya'nevii dimwaalyide'na dame daavikelyi. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yihivanike' Yirika ayagaa' ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi. Sareburana yilaaya naya marayaana!

⁶ Yuya sahinetngina yilaaya naanga yivanigasaihili. Dahaal'ne' maalikegaa'nesi dala pininna pininnanya taanginyanna yijiwaalyanna taanga yihizaavanigata kirii yilaaya yivanigasaihili.

⁷ Taanga yihizaavanigata sare'na yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Taanga sasare sabwi dara yibwariidaakuvani! "Taanga wiada kirii Naangeri diraginna kuna limwamanigasare. Sare'na kumire limwangebwii nebuliyasi." Nem "Goliya tewaanya nevu'nadesi," yawi'daa kirii dikevi yaamijiy'a'na marapiraayadivi' kwaake' nade goloya diraginya' maa'divitabaaibi' sarimire limwangebwina diraginyabwi yima'nade'na taanga yihivanikebuli. Goloya kayaaka yiwode kirii Naangeri limwangebwii goloya sahirii'bita mi!. Aawa. Sa' goliyavii wavilavaka yi tewaanya nawi'nyaaangesi. Yuyagaa' waribainagwodesi. Sarimire diraginyabwi yivaimwagathee'na taanga yihivanike'nanyi. Di Jizaazai Kiraazitayi ku'maayabaya yima'naabatthehaa! Gotiyai "Limwagesaraavi yilaaya naanga wima! Byaannakeraaavii wimwaanihma! Sahwaraavire yaya makilima!" kada' taanga yihivanii.

⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitayari tenna mwanganyeta kwaihi kirii sahwarina yihivu'nivankelyi. Dahaal' tenna kuna mwanganyadivita kwaihi kirii sahwari limwadivisalyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yilaaya naanga nebwina yivanigasaihili. Yilaaya daza' naange' tewaanaange' byaannake' warikesi. Sahiri nemire maangeji yiniga wi'na wijiwakaade' mi!. (Aawa. Naangangesi.)

⁹ Sarimi Naangeri limwanga yunevina dara yawi'mwaasaihili. "Aayagaa' Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavii yinahu nevadaihasamaaradelyira." Sare'na yilaaya naanga daza' yivanigasaihili.

¹⁰ Padaihasamaata saburine! Gotiyari wi'navi'jywakyaasara piropetiyara birina birina yeva yawiyawita yaasast. Sinnawi sahwara yaata sariminyine yanga wīgaimwanga naangevi yihizaaya'nevina neminyina dinikesi.

¹¹ Sinnawi Kiraazitayare Kuryai piropetiyaraavii simunyangi wilarak yibwariidaakuna, Kiraazitayari daanga wivinya'nesi divida'nyi byaanna diraginyajt maarya'nesi sinnawi jalikurakyaakelyi. Sahwara yawiyawita "Gathinggaa' yima'nadehaakaka?" Nabaai "Beninna yima'nadengaka dazagaa!"

¹² Sahwaraavii Gotiyai mena yibwariidaakuna "Brima'mwaata daza sariminyinenma". Aawa. Dividaa'nyaraavienengira." Sara yibwariidaakuna piropetiyara

sa wiđeve dīnīkengi. Sa sarīmīnyiñengi. Yagaala tewaanya! Kīraazitīyai Wīdaasakera yīhīzīwaakesara daza yīhīthe!. Gotiyai Sīgunyavīdaa'nya Kurya Tewaanyari maryasaabīna kya' sahare diragīnyavi yagaala tewaanya! wījīwaakīna yīhye!. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejeliyara kwarajī yawīramaasavīna wīvū'najarera.

Girikita'nanya maayaina nawī'nya mwalaadevwinesi.

¹³ Gotiyai yuya sa yakeburīdaa'nyi sarīnnya sīmunyabwi nayaayavada'gainapi nayaadadīvī! nayaayemwaalyīla! Jizaazai Kīraazitīyai ku'maayabanna yīma'naabathevī sahwai yanga wigaimwangebwī naanga daza! yīhīzavaabathesi. Sarevi sarīnnya sīmunya yunebanna yawi'dīvī! yuna jemwaalyīla!

¹⁴ "Nemī Gotiyare kaimīraayainera!" dapijī nayaayadīmidīnyīla! Kīgaa' sarīmī yagaala tewaanyavīna sīmunya kuneihīrī yīhīvū'nake'na kayaa'nanya yesaihīlyi. Dahaai' sasare sabwi ayīna namūdībītīhīka!

¹⁵ Aawa. Nawī'nya dīmwaalyīla! Gotiyai jaka mena yīhīzīvwaramaarakei sahwai nawī'nyaangelyi. Girikita'nanyai mīka! Sahwai nawī'nyaangei mwaalīkabaibī! nawī'nya jide'na nawī'nyaaihi jīma'nyīla!

¹⁶ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dīnīkesi. Nīmī girikita'nanya maayainyī nawī'nyainyi. Sareburīdaa'nyi nawī'nyaaihi dīmwaalyīla! Sara dīnīke'nanyi.

¹⁷ Sarīmī Gotiyarī wīdadīvikī "Nīmwai." Gotiyā dazai a'mwe naangeraavīna tewaanyabwīna marayawībwa'dei mi'. A'mwe maalikeraavīna kayaa'nanyabwīna marayawībwa'dei mi'. Gazaizai sara yade sabwīna nayaay marayawībwa'delyi. Sarevi'daa'nyi sarīmī "Nīmwai," wīdīpija! "Naangelyi." Diragīnaangelyi!, yawi'dīvī! Sīgunyavīneihī kwaaka dathavakī angavaayaihi mwaaidīvisaga! nayaay yīda'na jīla!

¹⁸ Kīgaakuna Ne sīnnawīnyaraavīrebwi yīhīzaaveta waryaanyabwīna yesaihīlyi. Sareihī yaasīwa'na mwaaidīvī! Gotiyai yīhīmubaka kayaa'nanyaburī wīla yīhyaaarakēihīlyi. Sarīmī mena yawi'maniga! "Kayaaka yīnade nīgwīa pīnīji golīya kīnīji manemubyakengi.

¹⁹ Aawa. Kīraazitīyare tawesi nemubamaarakesi. Tawe daza! mubya naangesi." A'mweera kumīre kayaa'nanyabwīna Gotiyarīna sīpīzipīya dīwīnya yīwīhīwaaryā saza muwarikerī tadiivītabaaibī! Kīraazitīyai nawī'nyaangei girikīka maayai nemīnyīne'na balakelyi.

²⁰ Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyagaa' wawīnya daza! ya'nerī Kīraazitīyari sīnnawī dahīlakyaakelyi. Sare' kīrī! aaya'ne dahasa sarīmīnyīne'na gaimwanga yīhya'nei ku'maayabanna yīma'naabagegaakīra.

²¹ Sahwai gamīreiħīrī yīhīmwaahadaa'nyi sarīmī Gotiyari līmwadīvisaihīlyi. Gotiyā sahwai Kīraazitīyari baryarī yīdīkaavaka byaanna diragīnyā wījaavakelyi. Kīraazitīyai yīhīmwaaihīka sarevi'daa'nyi Gotiyari līmwadīvī! Gotiyarīna yemwaaihasalyi.

²² Sarīmī yagaala nebula daza! midīdīvīsāvī sarīnnya kuryaraavī girikita'nanya duimwagasi'ngasaihīlyi. Sareihī sīryā'līmwerāavīna nebulya'na yīma'nya'neihī sīryā'līmwe pwaiħīrī sīmunya yuyangī diragīnna yīhīvū'nana!

²³ Mudīkeihi mena yīma'nesa'na sara jīla! Dīvidaa'nyi kayaaka yīnya'neyuraavīdaal'nyi mudīkeihi mīma'nye!. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaaka minyaderīdaa'nyi mudīkeihi yīma'nesaihīlyi. Gotiyare yagaala yawīralīmwanna yeva mudīkeihi yīma'nesesi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kīnīnnake! yuyagaa' warībainadesi.

²⁴ Dara dīnīke'nanyi

"A'mwe yuyara kurīvaariyarerā.

Kumīre nīgwīlalaaka yuya kurīvaariyāngire pwasangīra.

Kurīvaariyā sa yawaka baidengi.

Pwasa sa bwalaraawīna yadengi.

²⁵ Kīrī! Naangere yagaalya' baide! mi'!

Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' warībainadesi."

Yagaala sa' sara dīnīke'na "Yuyagaa' warībainadesi," yawi'mwo. Yagaala daza! yīhīzīwaakesa! yagaala tewaanya dazasi.

2

¹ Gotiyarīdaa'nyaihi mwaaihasavīdaa'nyi kayaa'nanya yuya sabura dīmarasī'nyīla! Kwaasi yagaala yuya sabulyi kwaasiya sabulyi gīlyīvīta kwallaalyajīyaraavīna sīmunya kayaa'na yawīta sabulyi bulayagaala yuya sajī sasare sa dīmarasī'nyīla!

² Bwaranyamīlīka aamunya'na mijīka wiadevaaibī! Naangere yagaalyavīna mijīka yīhyana! Sarevi "Yune'na nevadaihasamaarana!" kadapijī sarīnnya kuryara diragīnyara yīma'nīpīde'nanyi.

³ Sare' dñi' " 'Naangei negaimwadelyi,' yawi'manigasa' waburya naange'i'na yihyakesi." Sara nebulya'na yihiyannehi gamire yagaalyavina yihivu'nana!

Naangei sila gaala'ne tewaanyarinesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyaryawinna divideihilyi. Silaanga gaala gami sahwalyi. Neminyina gaalyabwi nejaavadelyi. Pir'i' daresi. Sahwarina a'mwera "Waryaanyalyi," deva marasi'nesalyi. Pir'i' daresi. Kwarina Gotiyai "Nawi'nya nebulyalyi," daka wiolahilakakelyi.

⁵ Nabaai sarimi saihi gamire gaalyabwi maareva silaanga gaalyai kininnakeihilyi. A'mwera siange' maja'nera silya wakadivitabaabi Gotiyai gamireihiri yihimwaaikhaka angeviyahirina gannya Kurya Tewaanyari wiliyihimwaaikhvanikelyi. Nabaai sarimi piriziyyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita tewaanyaihi gaminyina widaayadivisahihiri yihimwaaikhvanikelyi. Sarehi piriziyyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraaviv iravetabaaib'i' sarinnya kuryara Gotiyarina duzayideihilyi. Sara nayaayi piyajai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawi'da yihimaaradelyi.

⁶ Kiraazitiyai silaanga gaala'nerina Gotiyare bukuyavida dñikesi.

Yithaanyi! Saayoni Silaangeri wimwaaikhvanige.

Maja'ne simijamaangei yiavimwagyainerina widaahilakiwelyi.

"Nawi'nya nebulyalyi," dena widaahilakiwelyi.

Sareviada'nyi sahwaridraginna limwagazai

Wagila kin'i maaradei mika! Arikewi.

⁷ Sareviada'nyi Naangeri limwadivisahihirina Kiraazitiyai wana nawi'nyalyi. A'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dñikesi.

Anga madivisara silaangeri marasi'nesalyi.

Dazai Aaya Ke'banyai yima'niwakelyi.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dñikesi.

Sila dazarid mudaya'nelyi.

Silaangeri mudavamaaroji walaraawadelyi.

Sara dñikesi. Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaidaapiya'na Kiraazitiyari muda'manigasare. Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadiviv kayaaka yigainivanigasare. Sinnawi kigaa! Gotiyai sara dakesi. Galazekivalyara mudapiderera.

⁹ Sare' kir'i Gotiyai mena kihithahilaka' gamnyidaa'nyaihi gamireihii yima'nesaihi simya yisavaaki dahilakinkieihilyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavaakiyaihi Gotiyai Maremwaideri widaayadivisahihilyi. Sarimi anga naanga pimaginya tewaanyaihi girikitina'nanya maayaihilyi. Gotiyare a'mweihi, Gotiyare gilyivisahihilyi. Sareihiri yihithahilakake'na Gotiyai yake yuya nawi'nya ya sabwi duziwaakyide'nanyi. Sahwai jaka kihizivwara' jihinya' mena yagalaya'ma'na kye' gamire baaka nawi'nyavidiyihimwaaikhane'hanyi.

¹⁰ Kigaa! a'mweihi mwaaleetaihimpi!. Aawa. Daha! Gotiyare a'mweihiyli. Kigaa! kale wigaimwangebwi maaresaihi mpi!. Aawa. Daha! Gotiyari' sarimi'nyina kale wigaimwanga sabwi maakasaihilyi.

Kiraazitiyareina yadaanyaburaavinesi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi yihithhaa'bwarima! Kwaaka davaki anavaayaihi yiwinamavesaihi mwaaihaha'na simunya ayabwi "Wabahilaake'na kayaa'na yiwineinyi. Maa'mujainyi," yawiresabwi mamidibina! Sasare sabura sarimire kuryaraji mala bwa'nadivisaraavinyi. Sarimire kuryara draginna mwaaihika!

¹² Ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba nayaayi yida'na ji! Sasarebwina sarimi yadaapiri sahwara kwaasi dñipipa! "Kiraazitiyarerara kayaa'na yadivisare." Kiriv'i' sarimire tewaanyabwi dara yawirangabide' "O, sahwai nayaayiyanike' daaka!" Gotiyai yawibwarya'nei mu'nyadivisaraayawinna boziyaga' sarimi "Malimwagyadivisara Gotiyarina 'Byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji nayaayi yida'na ji!

¹³ Naangerina simunya nayaayi yawi'di a'mwe naangera yuyara gimearemwaaidivisaraavivi kwaakewi dimwaala! Kingiya naanga Sizaai mwaalikerina sahwarid kwaakewi dimwaala!

¹⁴ Nabaai ga'maanaya kwaakewi dimwaala! Sahwaraavivi kingiya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. A'mwe kayaa'na yadivisaraavivi kayaa'nanya tivikirya'ne'na kir'i' nayaayi yadivisaraavivi yaya wimakilyane'naj'i maryasaabakere.

¹⁵ Sasare gimi yadaagiziya'na Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. Nayaayi yadaagigi sidu'maayara yawi'divipi! "Kumirebwi kayaa'nanyabwi tinna wanganawaaji birala widaatheinera," dara wangabide' "O, tewaanna jivaniga!!" Sara gimi yadi gimininyinebwina kayaa'nanya yiniga wilna maji yipinerera.

16 Nayaa d̄imwaala! Pwaraav̄i yaasiwa'waw̄inyaiḡ wi'daaya'neiḡ mamwaaid̄nneiḡnyi. Gotiyai neyaarakeinera. D̄raḡinyaiḡ ḡinnya d̄raḡinyaabwina kaya'a'nanyabwi mabwakakinna! Sarev̄i dara myaw̄i'd̄inna! "D̄raḡinyaaina mwaaiho'na kaya'a'nanya yaaja' sara yaana!" Sara myaw̄i'd̄inna! Aawa. Gotiyare yaasiwa'waw̄inyaiḡ d̄imwaala!

17 A'mwe yuyaraavire yayaangi munyaba dimakila! Kiraazit̄iyare ja'mweraavina gi'vu'nana! Gotiyarina yawi'di "Naangelyi. D̄raginaangelyi," lika nayaa ji! Kwaaka yuyavakiya Kingiya Sizaarine yaya' munyaba dimakila!

Yaasiwa'waw̄inyaaraavinesi.

18 Angevi wi'daayad̄inyaiḡ ḡinnya maremwaaid̄nya "A'mwe naangelyi," nayaa yawi'di lika yadi kwaakewi nayaa dimarulawakinna! Pwara tewaanna gi'maremwaaid̄visaraj̄i nayaa kave gyad̄ivisaraj̄i gaveraavina mi!. Aawa. Kayaa'na gi'maremwaaid̄ita kwaraavij̄i nayaa dimid̄ina!

19 Sare' dare'nesi. Yaasiwa'waw̄inya gazaizai tewaanya yaderina daange yaasiwa'na wijavadaapi Gotiyarina simunyai tewaanyai wi'vadaihirakade'na sahwai murivikiryada Gotiyari kuna mid̄inajavwina Gotiyari tewaanya wi'vu'nadelyi.

20 Sare' dare'nesi. Gim̄i kayaa'na yija'na asilyi mala kaḡiramapi murivikiri yija saburidaa'nyi Gotiyai be yilaaya gi'maryadelaka! Aawa. Gim̄i tewaanyabwi yija' kir̄i asilyi mala yaasiwa'na kaḡiramapi daanga maara'gizi murivikiri yija dahaburidaa'nyi Gotiyari tewaanya wi'vu'nadelyi.

21 Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare sabwi mid̄inaya'neiḡnyi Gotiyai jaka mena gi'zivwaramaarake'nanyi. Kiraazit̄iyai gi'minyina gaimwange'na daanga maaraka murivikiryia!. "Nimi sara yebaabi'i nimirre siviila yi'bwarimakupi ka!" daka gi'vwaridaakwa'.

22 Sahwai kaya'a'nanyabwi yakai mi!. Gam̄ire maangiki kwaasi yagaala wi'netai mi!.

23 Sahwari b̄iraiyagaalyaji wi'dina kye' b̄iraiyagaala ayina mujakelyi. Sari daanga wivinaka kir̄i maiyagaala mujakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuyangine yi'dasava'na yawi'bwadei sahwaraav̄i wirivikiryane'na Gotiyare asiri wi'mwanginakelyi.

24 Gam̄i sai gannya kilaakejiki nemire kaya'a'nanya maaraka yi'savi ti'munadaavakelyi. Neminyina "Sahwara kaya'a'nanyanna balapiji yida'maraangebwina gaala mwaabi'ka!" daka balakelyi. Gam̄ire kilaakejiki ga'bwaralyaji kayaaka kigale' daanga maarakelyi. Sasare gam̄inyi yi'ma'nake'na ayina tewaanya yavada'gala gyakelyi.

25 Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaal' sipi'zipi'iyara tusa' yagalya'mavesarabisaiḡi tewaanya mamwaalyagi. Aawa. Kiraazit̄iyai ayina mena kagimakaba' dhaaa' gi'mire kuryari maremwaalyai sipi'zipi'iyaraav̄i maremwaaideryaba tewaanya mwaalagi.

3

A'mweyuraavinesi.

1 Sasarebaabi'i kwala maa'nike'gi ḡinnya a'mweri kwaakewi dula'naka! Sarev̄idaa'nyi kwallaangei Kiraazit̄iyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yajai kwai gi'mire nawi'nyaburi gwanganonj̄ Naangerei yima'nannelyi. Yagaala duthathe'na mi!.

2 Gi'mi "Ninnya a'mwei naangelyi," da'gizi nayaa wi'midi'di'nya'gi'rebur'i tinna gwanganade'nanyi.

3 "Ninnya a'mwei nawi'nyi nyawirangananana!" da'gi gi'mire kilaakejiki mwasimagnna yi'waala miwanninnera! Mijasangi yi'waala yi'wannadinyaj̄i nigwilaalaaka paidapade yi'deji baazi'ma'nya dala nabinabinyaj̄i miwanninnera!

4 Aawa. Kusimagnna ḡinnya simunya lika yulyarikevi yi'waala yi'wanninne'ginyi. Yi'waala daza kayaaka yinadenna mi!. Yi'waala sa darebuli. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaid̄ivisabulyi. Kwaamu'na yadiv'i nayaa dadivisabulyi. Sasare sabwi Gotiyai tinna wangada "Wana nawi'nyaangebuli," dadevulyi.

5 Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna a'mwe Gotiyari yemwaaid̄i' nawi'nya mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasangira. A'mwe daza yi'waala sasare sabwi kave mwaalya'nebwi maa'div'i kunnya a'mweraav̄i kwaakewi nayaa wi'l'a'nyaaasangira.

6 Seraal' sasare sabwi yaakesi. Eviraamimire yagaalya' mid̄inna yaka sahwarina "A'mwe naangeigit̄," wi'dakesi. Nabaai gi'mi nawi'nyabwina sara yija' aane piri' kir̄i'na lika yarai mi jithhevridaa'nyi Seraal' nawi'nyabwi yaakebwi ya'gizi Seraavire kaimiraaya'gi jima'nade'ginyi.

7 Sasarebaabi'i kwala maakinyaiḡ simunya nawi'nya yawi'di ḡinnya a'mwesi nayaa dimwaala! Dara yawi'na "A'mwevire kilaakeji' d̄raginyaiḡi mi'ka! Sarev̄idaa'nyi nayaa yi'deinyi." Nabaai dare'na yawi'di "Gaalyaburine Gotiyare yanga wi'gaimwangev̄i

a'mwesi yuna maarakade'naalyi. Sarevidaa'nyi ninnnya a'mwevire yaya! makili'ma!"
Sara jawika! Sara mi yi'ja'na Gotiyari kuda'giz magu'nyi nagyathika!

Kiraazitiyarera nayaayipi'nesi.

⁸ Daha! yagaala da' dara ji'mwanni'de'nanyi "Sarimi yuyaihi avaaizimunya jila!
Pwai pwarina pwai pwarina yawi'div'i dimwaalyila! Kiraazitiyare sryal'mweraavina
yi'hiyu'nana! Kale yi'hyana! Pwaraavire yaya mamakwalaawi yapiji sarinnya yaya
mamakilaapi'na!"

⁹ Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyapiji kumire sabwina murivikipinera! Nabaai
biraiyagaala kihithapiji biraiyagaala sanna murivikipinera! Aawa. Kumire yadivita
sabwi darebwi dirivikiryideihiliyi "Gotiyai tewaanya nejaavade'na Gotiyari widaana!
'Sahwaraavina tewaanya duzaama!' " Sasare sabwi kyapiji Gotiyai "Nimirera
yima'napiji tewaanya naanga maapika!" daka jaka yihi'vwaramaara!

¹⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Dara dinikesi.

A'mwei dara yawiraja!

"Mwaalyabwina tewaanya nyivu'nana!

Yiri'ka tewaanyangi wanganima!"

Yagaala kayaa'nanya bipalana!

Kwaas! yagaala madanna!

¹¹ Kayaa'nanya ginyira'na yana!

Tewaanyavi nayaay yana!

Munya yirila diwannana!

Sasarebwi diraginna midinana!

¹² Naangei yida'maraangeraavvi wangamanike'nanyi.

Tinna wanganaka maremwaaidelyi.

Naangei ydaanganya wi'niwanike'nanyi.

Kadi'ka wi'naka wigmawadelyi.

Kiri'! kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavvi

Jikurit'inna diraginna yivanike'nanyi.

Sara dinike'nanyi.

¹³ Nabaai sarimi diraginna nayaay yipi'ja! tewaanya sabwi midinya'na kayaa'na
yi'hyia'nei bewalaka!

¹⁴ Aawa. Kiri' yida'maraangebwina yipi'ja! sahirivine'na Gotiyarina taangesi daangesi
damaa'maniga! Sare'na yilaaya yadiv'i tewaanaanga yihi'nanneihiliyi. Nabaai li'ka
ya'ne pi'ni kihizi'waalapiji sahininna sarimi lika mipinera! Yawita kwalaalya mipinera!

¹⁵ Sarinnya simunyangi Kiraazitiyarina jawiranganyila! "Nemire Naangeli.
Tewaanyalyi!" Nabaai gazagaasaga! ayina wija'na diraginna dimwaalyila! Gazaizai
kihitanganajoji "Sarimi yemwaaimanigata saburi aaya kaavilya! berivaka?" Sarevi
ayina wija'na nayaay jemwaalyila! Kiri'! nayaay ja'nawidadiv'i kwaamu'nanyaihi yagaala
kaveyajji jideihiliyi.

¹⁶ Sarimi're simunyai tewaanyai padaihirakya! nayaay yida'na warana! Sarevidaa'nyi
biraiyagaala yihi'thipijahaa! kayaa'nanya daza' divanigasara dara wangabi'de! "O,
Kiraazitiyari mididivisara tewaanyabwi jivanigava!" Nabaai "Sahwara kunnya ya-
gaalya'na wagila maapika!" dapi kave duzideihiliyi.

¹⁷ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai simunya yawiraja! "Tewaanna yadaapi nimireraavvi taanga
wiana!" sarimi tewaanyabwi yadivisa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyasi. Kiri'! sarimi
taangebwi maapija! kayaa'na yipi'ja sabwina sa' wana kayaa'nanyasi.

¹⁸ Kiraazitiyai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sarimi avaaina yipi'neihiliyi. Yi
yune gave pigaa'na sarimi're kayaa'nanyanna Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi. Sahwai a'mwe
yida'maraangei sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirineba bala!. "Gotiyaryawinna sah-
waraavvi makuma!" daka balakelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwai kilaakevi a'mwei mwaaidi'nyi
tamarimwesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kuryari ayina yidi'kaavaka gaalyai mwaalikelyi.

¹⁹ Nabaai kuryari kuryara kaluvuzangevi mwaaidapiyaraavvi widaawakelyi.

²⁰ Kigaakuna Nowaaregaal Gotiyare yagaalya galazekivaina yaasaraavvi
widaawakerera. Sahiri'na nabaai Gotiyayi yarai murivikiryaka sahwaraavvi yemwaaaina
ya'. Sagaa! Nowaai si'piya' yavikarina kya' kwala maalikera nayaay wilamwaaina yina
ye. Si'piya savi' kusawi a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyara ayalav'i yavinyaakere.

²¹ Daza' bavitaaziya'na ke'ba'nanya' yakesi. Sariminyi bavitaaziya' yihada
kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nada yihi'vadaihasamaarakesi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ayina
mena dikaavakevi'ada'nyi yihi'vadaihasamaarake'nanyi. Mudikeihi mwaaihasaihiliyi.
Bavitaaziya' kilaakejiki girika marasita'ne' mi'. Aawa. Bavitaaziya'gaa'

Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganya wi'nakaa sariminyine simunyara tewaanyara padaihirakya'neihir tewaanyaihir yihimwaaikhakesi.

²² Kiraazitayai dikaaakei Sigunyavina mena yilaawaka diraginyaaba Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaawi!. Ejeliyaraj naanga nabinabinyaraj diraginnakeraj yuyara sahwar kwaakewi wila'narya'nelyi.

4

Kiraazitayarereraavine taangebwinaji widaaya'nebwinajiya'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitayai gamire kilaakejik daanga maarakayi. Sareviadaa'nyi sahwai simunyabwi limwagakabaaib! nabaai sarimi avaaizimunyabwi diraginna nayaa dilimwagyila! Yi dare'na "Tewaanyabwina pwara a'mwere kilaakejik daanga wijaavadivisa'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi ayina yadei mi!"

² Sarevi dazagaa' sahwai kilaakejikina kuna mwaaidhehaa' dika widade kayaa'nanya sangi ayina midinadei m!. Aawa. Sai Gotiyare simunyaburi mwaaladelyi.

³ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe ajemya yuyangiyara Naangeri malimwagyadivita saraavire "Kuna yaana!" dadiv! yadiv! sabur kigaa' sarimi yaata sa menanyira. Dahaal' ayawt mipina! Sahwara da'dare sabwi darebwina mwaaidivisare. A'mweraav a'mwengi ata limwadiv! girkita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Dika widadere. Biayaaya nadiv! yimakaanya yamarina yadivisare. Tika munne naangengi saaminyagaa' mwalibainyina yadiv! biyaaya diraginya kwalaalya nadiv! kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisare. Kwaasi gotiyaraavina yilaaya yadiv! kayaa'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na yadivisare.

⁴ Dahaal' sarimi sasare kayaa'nanya sabulyi yaasiwakebuliyi sabwina sahwaraj mye'mwannayivaniga!. Sareviadaa'nyi "Be'neka!" dadiv! lika yiwaainadiv! biraifyagaala yihitvaniga!.

⁵ Sahwara kumire yadivita aaya kaavila sa'na yawibwaryal'neri yagaala wi'dipi'delyi. Sai yawibwasa'na mena yemwaalikelyi. Sai a'mwe mwaaihata kwaraaviji barya kwaraaviji yawibwaradelyi.

⁶ Sare! dare'nesi. Sarevi sinnawt yagaala tewaanya a'mwe mena bainika kwaraaviji mena wijiwaakesesi. Gotiyai maryawibwasa' mena dinikesi. Kilaakeji' baloij kwaakevnejik. Pir! daresi. "Yagaala tewaanya wi'neta sahvaraavire kilaakejikana maryawibwarima!" kada! wijiwaakina. Pir! daresi. "Gotiyainy kuna mwaaihebaabi' kumire kuryaranra gaalya'nera mwaaihebaabi!" kada! wijiwaakina ye!

⁷ Yuya yiwawodehaa' aya kigaa' menanyira. Sareviadaa'nyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi nayaa pada'galawayi'na yadivisa'na yuyagaa! Naangeri nayaa duzideihiliyi.

⁸ Yuyangti stnnawinya! da'daresi. Sirya'mweraavina yihivu'nana! Sabwi diraginna dilimwagarila! Kihivu'noji pwaraavire kayaa'nanya kwalaalya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihiliyi.

⁹ Sarimi'ji bye'mwannamwaaibineraavi sirya'mweraavt sarinnya angengi nayaa dimaremwaayila! Sara yapiji maajimunya myawipina!

¹⁰ Sarimi'jiya gazaigizaigti Gotiyare yangebwi maaraqneigti pwaina pwainanyari dhaimwana! Gaimwanga sasare wawinya yadinya nawi'nyaigiji Gotiyare yanga pininna pininnya wijaapalya'na sara jinyila!

¹¹ Gotiyai yangenna diraginyaanna yihizaavake'na dara jila! Yi sarimi'jiya pwai yagaalya' wijiwaakajai nabaai yange'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya wijiwaakana! Pwai a'mwe pwari widaayajai yange'na Gotiyai wijaavade diraginya sasi sara yana! Sana sana jila! Sareviadaa'nyi a'mwera yuya wawinya sa tinna wanganapiji "Jizaazai Kiraazitayarina a'mwera 'Gotiyai byaannakelyi,' dipikai" dapiji sana sana jila! Sahwai byaannyni yilaaya naangesi kininnakei yaka diraginaangei yuyagaa'nyeli. Nebulyast.

¹² Nyivu'nadeihi, sarimire limwangebwi yaamiyi ya'ne'na dike! a'mweraavt nadavaailib! taanga kihyoji lika nyiwaainipika! Sanna dara nyawipidi! "Dala nabinya neyima'nivanika!"

¹³ Aawa. Daanga dazavina "Kiraazitayari daanga wivinakabaaib! nevi'manike'nanyi," dapiji yilaaya jila! "Divi gaminne byaanna diraginya ku'maayaba yima'naabathev yilaaaya naanga kuna yadaa munyi nayaa gaimakunna yaana!" dapi daangenna yilaaya jila!

¹⁴ Kiraazitayarina biraifyagaala yipi'ja'na yilaaya yadiv! tewaanaanga yihinanneihiliyi. Gotiyare Kuryai byaanna diraginya kininnakei yihimwaaalike'na yilaaya jila!

¹⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Sarimi'jiyar daanga wivinajai a'mweri tamakya'nei namwaaladika! Yi kuka maarya'nei, yi kayaa'nanya ya'nei, yi pwaraavire yaasiwa'na

maremwaalya'nei, yi dazarer i daanga wijaavip'i devaaib'i tivikisa'na sari'miji'yar i daanga nujaavipika!

¹⁶ Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei Kiraazitiyarei mwaalike'na taanga wijaavipja' wagila mamaaranner! Yaya nawi'nya sa' Kiraazitiyarerine'na Gotiyarina "Byaannakelyi," dana!

¹⁷ Gotiyai yawibwarya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai gannya angeviyainaavidaa'nyi neyawibwaradelyi. Sinnaw i diraginna sara kaneyojo Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' galazekivaidivisaraavi gatha'dara yannevaka! Maalike' mi'!!

¹⁸ Dara dinike'nanyi
A'mwe yida'maraangeri taanga naanga kujaavapij i
Kiri' Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi padaihasamaaraaja'
Gotiyari ginyra'derina gatha'darevaka!
Kayaalnanyar i gatha'dara ya'nelaka!
Kayaalnanyaraav i yiniga wi'na mavadaihasamaari yaderera."

¹⁹ Sarev i daa'nyi Gotiyai simunya yawiranne daange maa'manigatabaabib'i Kiraazitiyarer a nayaayida'na yadi' kunnnya kuryaraav i Gotiyarina wijaavnipika! Sahwai newakyaakelyi. Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala widadenginna sara yadelyi.

5

Gotiyare kusilaanyabwinesi.

¹ Yuya sareng i daa'nyi sari'mijiya a'mwe naangeraav i widihaa'bwarima! Ni'mi kwainyij i Naangereraavire naangeinyi mwaaiheinyi. Nabaai Kiraazitiyai daange kamaara' ni'mi sainy i tinhnaraalyi wangana'rena jalikurakadinyainyi. Naangere byaanna diraginya daza' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe' ni'mi kwainyij i kwanihili maraadeine. Sareinyi naangeihir i diraginna yihithima!

² Sipizip i yaraav i maremwaalidivitabaaib'i Gotiyare a'mweraav i sari'minyabanneraav i nayaay da'maremwaalyila! Wawinya yivan gasangina a'mwera diraginna yihiyadiv i sahi yaasiwa'na nyipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai simunyav i "Sahwara ni'mireraav i maremwaabi'kal" yaw i devaaib'i nayaay jila! Yune ni'gwianna maaryalnenna wawinya sa' mipinera! Aawa. Sarimire simunyang i "Nayaay wighamwagima!" dadiv i diraginna nebwina jila!

³ Gotiyai a'mweraav i neihir i yihithahilakaka saraav i dathwanga mipinera! Aawa. Gotiyarer a sari'mire mwaalyaburi i ya'neburij i tinna yihwanganapiji tewaanyabwina yibwar i daakwia'na sara midib i de'na tewaanyaihi dimwaalyila! Sareihi dimaremwaalyila!

⁴ Sare i sipizip i yaraav i Maremwaala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba yima'naabathea' yihirivikirya'ne' byaanna diraginya miwy i yade' dimaaryideihilyi.

⁵ Sabaabib i a'mwe mi'ginya kwaahi a'mwe naangeraav i nayaay dimidinyila! Sara yadiv i sari'mi yuyuhai nayaay kwaamu' mwaalyabwi maa'div i srya'mweraav i nayaay duthaayila! Dara dinike'nanyi
"Gottiyai pihadik a yipijaraav i tihi'radyi.
Kiri' kwaamusaraav i yangebwi wijaavadelyi."

Sara dinike'nanyi.
6 Sarev i daa'nyi yune gannyagaa' Gotiyai "Kumire yaya! munyaba makilima!" kadozi gamire ata diraginnaangir i kwaamu' dimwaalyila!

⁷ Sahwai sari'minyina yaw i da nayaay yihimaremwaaide'na yuya yawita kwalaalya gamire asiri dakyila!

⁸ Nayaa divada'galayawirila! Tinna nayaay jemwaalyila! Sarimire yikamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kavijili'ka pwai laayoni'yi pwaka diraginna dadevaibisalyi. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraav i tika nya'neraav i biraagaaziwadelyi.

⁹ Naangeri diraginna lwmwangevi diraginna mwaalapiji sahware dirivikras i nyidelyi. Sarim i yaw i maniga' "Nemi daanga ma'daanyabaaib i neya'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyarer a Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasara daanga maa'divisare." Sare'na diraginna dithaayila!

¹⁰ Gotiyai yuya yanga gaimwangebur i aaya kaavilyalyi. Kiraazitiyarer a jika yihizivwaramaaraka sahware byaanna diraginya yuyagaa' Kiraazitiyari waribainade' yihizaavakelyi. Daange' maalikegaa'na dimaaryide', divi gami sai yavada'galay i hmwaihadelyi. Yihimar i daakwadelyi. Sarimire simunyang i diraginya yihivaimwagathelyi. Diraginyaihir i yihimwaihadelyi.

¹¹ Sahwai diraginya kinnakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana! Nebulyasi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

¹² Saailaazare asir̄i yagaala tutam̄ili' yihidawasiwaabe. Ni'mi sarina yawi'na "Neya'mwei nawi'nyalyi." Pitkarya dazavi "Sariminyi dihaalbwari'ma!" dena mena yawirangadi yihizalikurakivanige. Daza! Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga naanga nebuliyasira. Dazavi nayaa diraginna dithaayila!

¹³ Naangerera Baviloni mwaaihasaraavij mena yihithahilakakera "Neya'mweihil!" yihithiwa!. Nabaai nimirei Maakiyai sai kwalyi "Nya'mweihil!" yihithiwa!.

¹⁴ Sarimi yuyaihi srya'mweraavina kale ya saburine maangwi'daayilaaya dimarinyila!

Kiraazitiyar wlamwaaihasaihi tewaanyaihi dimwaalyila! Gotiyare naryav dimwaalyila! Sare! nyivu'nivanikesi.

Pitai

2 Pitai Pitai Pīkarya Ayawidaası Yıdavakesıra.

¹ Nya'mweihı,

Saaimonı Pitainyı Jizaazai Kiraazıtayıre yaasi'wa'wawınyainyi. Sahwai gannya ya-gaalya! Nyıdasaabadeinyı Apozelıyainyi. Sareinyı pıkarya daza' yıhithawasıwaabe. Yı a'mweihırina, Kiraazıtayıre dıragınna lımwanga nawı'nyabwi mena maaresaihırina yıhithawasıwaabe. Sarınnıa nawı'nya dazabwi nemı maaro dıragınna lımwanga avaala dazabulyı. Lımwanga dazabwi nemıre Gotıyai nevadaihasamaarakei Jizaazai Kiraazıtayıre tewaanya yıda'maraangevi mena yıhızaavakebulı.

² Gotıyali! Jizaazai nemıre Naangelyı saraarı nebulya'na yawıramaalıvisavi sarımınıt yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wia'nesı kwaamu'nanyaburı tewaanya mwaalya'nesı naanna yıhwarana!

Gotıyai jaka nejıvwaramaaasabulyı yune gamınneneinaavı nedahılakyabulyı sawaarınesı.

³ Gannya dıragınya Gotıyarıdaa'nyayı Kiraazıtayıai nemı gaala yıníga wi'na mwaalya'nejı Gotıyareburınejı sa yuya yanga nejaavakelyı. Nemı Kiraazıtayıai gamı sari nebulya'na yawırangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nemırengıra. Yı gannya byaanna dıragınyası gannya tewaanaaangesı nejaaya'neinaavı jaka nejıvwaramaaarake'nanyı.

⁴ Sawaarıdaa'nyı nemınyıne yune naanga nebulya'na daka nawı'nyaangejı yune naangejı mena nejaavakengı. Sare' dara ya'na. "Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sangı yı munyı! dıkaata sabwi a'mwe Kwaaka davakıyaraavı wi'wa'deraavı wana kayaaka wigalakadevurı gımi lıkaanya yenadaava'gızı kayaaka yıma'nade sabwi davılaka!" daka naanga gizaavakengı. Nabaai sara ya'gızı gaalyası yune Gotıyare yawısabulyı je'mwannamaa'de'nanyı. Yı Gotıyalısaigı jıma'nade'nanyı. Sare'na mena nejaavakengı.

⁵ Sabaaibı! nabaai gımi dakınike dazahırıvnajı nayaayawı'dı dıragınna yadı gımirre dıragınna lımwangeburıji tewaanyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyaburıji Gotıyare sıdu'nakebwi je'mwagakya!

⁶ Nabaai sıdu'nakeburiji gımirre kılaakejıkıne saburı nayaayamemwaalyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai mamemwaaainyaburıji taanga gwa'dı'nyı dıragınna daayabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai dıragınna daayaburıji Gotıyainebevi je'mwagakya!

⁷ Nabaai Gotıyainebeurıji neya'mweraoji nya'mwana mwaalya sabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraavı ye'mwaninemwaala saburıji pwaraavına tewaanya gıvu'nada tewaanna wiabwi je'mwagakya!

⁸ Sare' dare'nanyı. Gıminyı yuya sa kuna gwa'dı'nyı sasare sabwi kuna naanga yıma'nadevulı. Nabaai yawıta sa' yaasi'wa'na warade' mı!. Savı tıka munne kwalaalya yıma'nadengı. Sarevıdaa'nyı nemı Jizaazai Kiraazıtayıai nemıre Naangerı nebulya'na yawıranganaade'nanyı.

⁹ Nabaai sare' dare'nanyı. A'mwee sasare sabura maayai yuya Sıgunyaba warıke tınnı wangadei mı!. Sai tınnı tıbınyalyı. Gotıyai gamıre yuya kayaa'nanya sınnawı yake sa duimwagası'nake' navıka mena yadelyı.

¹⁰ Nya'mweigı, sarevıdaa'nyı sabwi minna! Aawa. Dıragınaanga yadı dara jawıramaaka! "Gotıyai jaka nejıvwaramaaarakı sabulyı gamı sahwarıneinaavı nedahılakaka sabulyı kuna dıragınna yawıraana! Sareina dazaburaavı nayaayamaryaana!" Sare' dare'nanyı. Gımi sara yıja' mwalaraawi jıtheigınyı. Arıkevi.

¹¹ Nabaai sare' dare'nanyı. Gımi sasare sabwi mididıza' nemıre Naangei nevadaihasamaa'dei Jizaazai Kiraazıtayıai mamemwaaidevi tıkurya' yunebanna baasada nawı'nya sahırıvı yanga naange'na gımwaaaihozı gımi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevı dimwaaide'nanyı.

Kiraazıtayıne Widaasadera tınnı wanganesa'nesı.

¹² Sasarevıdaa'nyı sarımı yuya dazangı mena yawırangadıvı' mena maa'dıvı' yagaala nebula dazavı dıragınna daaveta kırı! sarımınıt ayına yıdıkavımwaaiphyı' yuya sagaa' sa'na jawıryide'na "Sarımınıt ayına yıhıthıma!" dadı yıhithawasıvanaabıhe.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nemıre Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazıtayıai nyıbıwarıdaakwake! nımirre kılaakejı' sıminya'bısaıt' yagalıya'mavıdehaa' maalıkegaa' wa'dozi yune maalıkegaa'na balıdeinyı. Sara yawı'manıge'najı nabaai nımt' "Darebwi nawı'nyabulyı. 'Yuyagaa' kılaaka sajıkına nımt' kuna mwaaidı sarımırre sımunyangı yıdıkavımwaaiphyı'na ayına sara yıhıthıdeinyı, " yawı'manıge'najı kuna sara yıhıthıdeinyı. Sare' nawı'nyası.

¹⁵ Sare'na sarimnyi wijwaakya' diraginna yide'nanyi. Nabaai divi nimi mena kabala'muri yuyagaal' sarimi yagaala daza' ayina jawiryide'nanyi. Yt sarimi tenna wanganapiji "O, Pitai sara nedakesi," jawiryide'na yihithawasivanaabih.

¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nem mena yihithivanigo nemire Naangei Jizaazatitare diraginya'na, nabaai sahwai ayina bathevwinesi sarimi mena yawidivisaihili. Kir'i nem yaasiwa' wajingyagaala sidu'nakebi' dinika mamidinyadaa gamire yagaala daza' mihizo. Aawaana. Nemire tinnyari Gotiyare diraginya' maarakeri nemi tenna wanganorina. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi jalikurakwaniganjo.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Ganimaangei Gotiyai sahwarine yaya' munyaba makida byaanna nawi'nya' wijaavaka gamire Sigunyaviya byaanna naange' gamire maremwaalyaburine' savi mwaalakebadaa'nyi Gotiyai dake yagaala datha' Jizaazarina yasaaba! "Dazai nimire Nyibwaaliavaangelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nivant."

¹⁸ Nem gamiji mugunuya nawi'nya' giri'ka maaya' savi ye'mwannemwaalonayaagaimaangwiraaya daza' Sigunyavidaa'nyi kinnigava' nemi kadika mena wi'nagovinera.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' diraginna naanna yawirama'daanyaine "Yo. Sa' naanga nebulyasi." Nabaai sarimi kwaihili kumire yagaalya' diraginna limwabiza', sa' naangesi. Mugunyavi tenna wangano sa' maalikesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' wavila'ni'ke' di'baakei jihinyawi baaka wilaliwarikebisasi. Yt sa' kuna lwa'da yune Kiraazitiyarine yirikegaa'na. Sara yada yirikevaki bilyiri'de kaabwe' wannadevaabi' Kiraazitiyai walaabathee'a' gamire byaanna sarimre simunyangi yuna wilayihithikaavadelyi.

²⁰ Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Nayaa yawiranganna ja! "Gotiyare Bukuyavi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala gazasav aaya kaavilyavina nenza yune simunya gavengina mamidinaanna!"

²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaakuna a'mwe pwai gamire simunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakiyagaalya dakai mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavi kadhaabwara' yagaala Gotiyai wijaavaka sa a'mwe tewaanyara pwaraavijijiwaakina yina yesang. Sare'na Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwadaawoj aaya kaavila sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi.

2

*Wijijaakya kwaasiyaraavina mala nayaajiwannyide'nesi.
(Juthiyai 4-13)*

¹ Nabaai kigaakuna sagaa! Yizireliyara Gotiyareraayaba Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakya kwaasiyara mwaalina. Sasare sabaaibi' kwaasi yagaala ja'ne wijiwaakadivita pwara sarimi kwaihiri mwaalina yihipi'dera. Sahwara kumirebwina lika yulya'div'i "Nawi'nyainera. Kiraazitiyareina," dadiv'i kwaasi yagaala pininna pininnanya a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yawisa dipiderera. Naangei kumire maremwaaiadei kuminyi mubaka kwara kir'i sahwarinale'na wijaavina yipi'derera. Nabaai sara yadiv'i kumi sara kayaaka yime'nya'b'i yima'nipi'derera.

² Sahwara kwaasiya' dadiv'i giri'kita'nanya yaasiwa' avaanna wilamaryadaapaji' Kiraazitiyare pwara a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire kayaa'nanya sabura midibi'derera. Sara yipi'deraavina a'mwe Kiraazitiyari malimwagyara Naangere nebula nawi'nya sabwine tusavina biraifyagaala dipiderera.

³ Kwaasi wijiwaakya dazara gilyivita pwaraavirengi wabarina yadivita sarevi' sarimre nigwianna "Mwagi'naana!" dadiv'i kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya yihithipi'dere. Kir'i nabaai kigaakuna sasareraavina yawibwata ja'ne Gotiyai mena yovirawakyaakelyi. Sahwaraav kayaaka yigalakya'ne' se mwarika. Aawa. Sahwaraavina yemwaali.

⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Mamaaya pwara kigaa' kayaan'a yaasaraav, kir'i Gotiyai mwanganakyakere. Aawa. Yiroriyavi kalavuza marapweyirakakera mwalyaasara yiroriла wana jihinyavi kuna mwaaiha!. Dahaa' kalavuzav kuna mwaaleva yawibwasa'na yemwaaiha!. Sabaaibi' Gotiyai kwaasiyaraav sara yadei midaaka!

⁵ Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinya' Gotiyari bule'na wijayaasaraav sai mwanganakyakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange' yima'naka kamaramilyaa' sarera aalya naangevi yiwina yaa!. Kir'i Nowaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwina wijiwakyaakeri Gotiyai naya Maremwaaina wiaakelyi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara Nowaarenidakaav'ya sareraj tewaanna mwaalina yaa!. Yt nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka!

⁶ Sai Anga Sothomiji Anga Gomoraj sabanyaalyaraavire kayaa'na yadivisabwina simunya jidayaakelyi. Anga naanga sabanyaai Gotiyai dike' yira'na kyaa' yune kwaagisa'na warina. Sai sabanyaar kayaa'nanya' sara karivikiryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaaka yima'nyina yaa'. Sarevi nabaai divi Gotiyarina a'mwe bule'na wijsavipijara pwija sinnawinya daza'na yawirya'nesi. Sa' yawita dividaa'nyi kuminyi yima'nade'na tenna wanganya'ne yaamiji sa' yaakesi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka!

⁷ Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yida'maraanga Lotim padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaaka minyaa!. Lotim a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire girikitita'nanya sabwina simunya' taanginya winaryaakelyi.

⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yida'maraanga dazai sahwaraavti tinnuya wila'walyaakei, kumire kayaalnanya yadaapiya tenna wanganna yada yuya yirikerikaavi kumire kayaagyaala dadaapiya kadika wi'nyina. Gamire simunya' yida'maraangebwina yadei, sai lika ywaainada gamire simunyavi daanga vividelyi kiwinja dinikengi galazekivala sabwi yadaapi. Kir'i nabaai Gotiyai sara padaihasamaa'na yadei midaaka!

⁹ Yo, sara yada yaakevi a'mwe Gotiyari mididivisaraavi yijiwaala pini kwima'noji yijiwaala sabwi marasi'nya'na Naangei mena yawi'dei sara yannelyi. Padaihasamaarannellyi. Nabaai dahaakigaasi yirika yawibwaryalne kigaasi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire sabwina kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'naji mena yawi'delyi. Yt kayaananya' tivikisa'na sahwaraavti kuna diragi'na marirkadelyi.

¹⁰ Tivikita naange' dareraavinesi. A'mwera munyi' dika yidade sabwi mididivit' kayaalnanya sabwi yadivisare. Sara yadivit' "Gotiyare yagaalya'naji a'mwe naangeraavire yagaalya'naji yaasiwa'nanyasira," yawi'divisare.

A'mwe kwaasi dadivita sahwara yi navika yibwaakadivit' yune kunnayabwina mididivisare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaa'nanyaraavti biraifyagaala danganya'na lika maalika kir'i myadivisare.

¹¹ Mamaayara diragi'na naangejiyara a'mwe dazaravaavti wavila'divisare. Kir'i sahwara Naangeryaba byaannakeravaavti kotiya wimaryadivit' biraifyagaala widadivitara mi'.

¹² A'mwe dazaravaavti yikuruyaawiaira yune kilaakejikina mididivita saraavire simumaaya kune sabisasiyare. A'mwera yikuruyaawiaavti maa'divit' tamakya'nera ganaange' maarakerabisare. Yt sahwara myawiranganyadivisanna, sahininna biraifyagaala dadivisare. Yikuruyaawia bwia bura'devaabi' a'mwe dazahwara kayaaka yima'ni'pi'dere.

¹³ Sahwara kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya yadivisaraavti kumire kayaalnanyabwina kayaalnanya daza wirivikradere. Sahwara yawi'na "Tika munne nyabulyi biyaaya kwalalya nibainyabulyi sawita gavegaa' aala! Nem nylyagaa' sara yaana!" Sara yawi'na yadivit' sabwina yilaaya'na yadivisare. Sarimire tika munne sarimiji yihye'mwannanadivit' sariminyawi kwaasiya sahwara girikitita'nanyara wilayihmwaaidivisare. Sariminyi yiwihwaaryabisare. Sariminyawi sara yadivit' sariminyi kumire kwaasiya yadivita sabwina yilaaya yadivisare.

¹⁴ Kumire tinnayi yuyagaa' a'mwengi wangadivit' ata limwangebwina ya'nera yawi'divit' sarevi kayaalnanya yabwina mwakwasaki'pidera mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. A'mwera kumire simunya' diragi'na mwaryaderavaavti wabwiwayagaala widadivikti. Sara yadivit' kayaalnanya ya'neraavti makwodivikti. Pwaraavire gilyivisangi wabarinnna yabwina simunya mena maa'divisara. Sare'na Gotiyai yuna Dikevi marasi'naderaa mwaaihasara!

¹⁵ Tuta tewaanya yida'nanya sarikina bule'na wijsavadivit' yaasiwa' yiraataatakaanya yamarivanigasa'na. Sahwara Beyomire kaimirayai Belaamimire tusari' midimanigasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwi yade nigwiti'vikitita savina yima'nyalna yimi'nyina wivu'hakelyi.

¹⁶ Kir'i gamire kayaalnanya pari'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' yima'nyina. Jilkyawarya dogiyara yagaala majadivisare. Kir'i Belaamimire dogiyai a'mweibi' yagaala dina yaka sahwari maiyagaala widina. Sasare sabwi, wi'hawijiwaakya dazai gamire yiraataate yade dazabwi ayina ya'na dogiya dazai tusari' kaanya tihi'na yaakelyi.

¹⁷ Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita dazaravaavti aaliyimnya pini aalya mwalyuya saalnya daa'devaabi'sare. Nabaai kwaakewinne yiraaya yihu'maanarya' tivipaidaa'nyi yiwina'na yadevaabi'sare. Yt waryaanyara. Yaasiwa'nanya widadivisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinyaanga naangeba mena yovirawaka!. Sahwara kayaalnanya sahibanna wipi'dere.

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe dazahwara kuminne yaya' jaka naanga dadivita sa' yaasiwakebuli. Yaasiwa'na yadivit' kumire yagaala waryaanyabulyi. Sahwara a'mwe pwaraavti wabwiwayagaala widadivit' kumire munyi' dika yidada kayaalnanya

ḡirikita'nanya ȳiya sabwinaj̄i dala p̄ininnna p̄ininnnanya k̄laakej̄ik̄iya kayaa'nanya sabwinaj̄i sasare sabur̄i a'mwe dazaraav̄i mwagi'namaata ȳivan̄iga'. Wana dahaasagaa' d̄ragiñna malimwagyadivisaraav̄ire kwaasiya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwi gaai midinna ȳivan̄gasaraav̄i.

¹⁹ Almwe kwaasiya w̄ij̄waakadiv̄ita dazara yune naanga nebulya'na w̄ija'na kwaasi d̄ina "Sari'mire yawita sabwi kayaa'nanya p̄in̄ ȳihithathiv̄alade mi'. Kayaa'nanya sa yapij̄i kayaaka mȳma'nȳi tewaanya kuna dimwalyideihiliȳ." K̄ir̄i kumi' sara kayaaka ȳinya'ne sabur̄i yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaaidiv̄iki. Ȳi dare'nanyi. D̄ragiñna p̄in̄ a'mweri mena wav̄lavoj̄iyangi, a'mwe dazai d̄ragiñna gamiñyi wav̄lavaja sang'na yaasiwa'wawinyai mwaalina.

²⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara Jizaazai K̄raazit̄iyai nemire Naangei nevadai-hasamaarya'neri mena yawiramaa'div̄i' siduta yawita savina Kwaakevak̄i yuya ḡirikita'nanya warika sangi yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya sabur̄i aȳina limwagapij̄i sa' wiла ȳiralimwaga'dori dara mwaaiib̄idere. Aaya mudikegaal K̄raazit̄iyari malimwagyaha' kayaa'nna mwaalina. K̄ir̄i d̄vi nabaai Naangeri yagalya'ma'na ȳpija' kayaa'nanya sabwi aȳina maaraipi j̄i sagaa' wana kayaa'nna mwaaiib̄idere.

²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara ȳida'maraanga sabur̄ine tusa' simunya myawiramaaryi ȳpiji kwaj̄i tewaanya d̄ingaka! Dahaal' tuta sarik̄i mena yawirangadiv̄ita sara k̄iwinya nawi'nyaanga dinika daza' maareva k̄ir̄i bule ḡinȳra'div̄isa' ȳi sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. T̄iv̄ik̄ita naangaange' maapi'dere.

²² Sahwaraav̄i ȳma'n̄ivan̄ika dazabwi, yagaik̄iwinya nebulya'na dinika p̄ibwi dara dini' 'Jilikei gannya kwadaake' aȳina yiri'lmwannanyina. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena ȳnakei kwaaka ara'bunyabanya taaka yemannamarina."

3

Naanga nebulya' "Naangei walaabatherinesi."

¹ Ni'mire nya'mweihir̄t̄na tewaanya nȳvu'nadeihi, pi'karya datha' ayawidaasi sariminyina ȳida'mwesi. Pi'kariȳikwia p̄iri'waala dazawaari' sarimire simunya ȳida'maraange' yidikav̄imwaaihya'ne' ȳihizaawesi. Yagaala da'na aȳina jawiryide'nanyi.

² K̄igaakuna Gotiyari' wi'nawij̄iwakyaata nawi'nyaara dinikenna d̄ividaa'nȳi K̄raazit̄iyarina ȳma'n̄ya'nengina aȳina jawirila! Nabaai Naangei nevadai-hasamaarakerine k̄iwinya dinike' sarimire Nedasaabadeinaav̄ire maangi' kadika wi'nesa' aȳina jawirila!

³ Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Yiri'ka aayari'kaavi a'mwe puri'nyarabi' b̄iraiyagaala dadiv̄isara ȳma'nȳina yapij̄i kunnya simunyavi d̄ika widade kayaa'nanya sabwi mididiv̄i'

⁴ b̄iraiyagaala dara dip̄i'dere "Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' aȳina bathei d̄ngaka! Sarei gaw̄i mwaalika! Sai mabivan̄ike'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne sinnawinya se baleveega'a'daasi' dhaaka'gaasi yuya sa sinnawit̄ waryakaabaaib̄i' kuna warika Gotiyai' wakyaakegaadaasi."

⁵ "Sinnawit̄ waryakaabaaib̄i' kuna warikeva," ja kwaasiya' dare'nanyi. Sahwara simunya daza d̄ragiñna yawi'div̄i' darevi' kumire simunyavidaa'nȳi yawirangadiv̄itara mi!. Sare' kumiñyna lika yulya'di'nȳi myawiri. Sinnawit̄ kigaakuna Gotiyai' yagaalya' kajaa' sigunya' warina yaakesi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaala savi aalya' sara kya'a Kwaakevak̄i aalyavi w̄ilayima'nȳina yaka aalyavi t̄innyaba warina. Wakyaakegaal.

⁶ K̄ir̄i nabaai d̄ividaa'nȳi Gotiyai' yagaalya' kajaa' Kwaakevak̄i aalyaka naange' ȳma'nȳina kyaal Kwaakeval aalya savi kayaaka ȳma'nȳina yaakevak̄i. Sare' myawiri ȳivan̄iga'.

⁷ Yune yagaala dazahir̄i' sigunyas Kwaakevasi' dhaaa' warikewaari ȳitavalimwagarib̄i. Sara yaka dike' ȳma'naabathehaa'na yemwaalit̄. Ȳi Yiri'ka Aayagaal Gotiyarina bule'na w̄ijaavadiv̄isaraav̄i kotiya' yawibwarya'na ȳitavalimwagarikesi. Sagaa' sahwara kayaaka ȳma'n̄ipi'dehaa'nanyi.

⁸ Ni'mire nya'mweihir̄t̄na tewaanya nȳvu'nadeihi, yawita p̄iri'na simunya navika nȳpidik̄a! Naangere simunyavidaa'nȳi yawi'manii' "Yiri'ka gave pigaa'na kwarame waani taawizaniyabisasi (1,000). Kwarame waani taawizaniya daza yiri'ka gave pigaa'b̄isangti." Ni'mire yawi'na "Yiri'keri' maalikegaaki. Kwarame waani taawizaniya saaminyagaakira." K̄ir̄i gamiñyi aawa. Avaalyagaakira. Sare'na gamiregaa' walaa-bathelyi.

⁹ Sinnawit̄ Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na daka sa'na sai ȳma'nȳa'nei kave kave mivani!. Sarevina a'mwe pwara yawi'div̄itabaabib̄i' kave kave sabwina mivani!.

Aawa. Sai yawi'na "A'mwe kwaala pwai nyiwawodika!" Aawa. Sai dina "A'mwe yuyara simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapika! Nyilimwabika!" Sarevidaa'nyi sahwai sariminyina yawi'da sai kuna yemwaali!

¹⁰ Sai yawiwbwarya'nei walaaboz kiri' Naangerine Yirikegaa' a'mwe kuka ya'nei badevaalib'i yima'nadehaaki. Yirika sariki sagaa' sigunya' yi'munya naanga piloji yiwina'na yadesi. Sahiba nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaamnyaj sa dike' nasi'na kyoji aalya'b'i yima'nyina, yiwina yadengi. Yuya kwaaka kivak warika saji sahivak yadivita saji yuya sa Gotiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi.

¹¹ Yuya sasare sa aalya'b'i mena sara yima'nadenna gatha'darehi mwaai'b'neihilaka! Sarimt tewaanyaburina yamaryadi'vi! Gotiyare yuya sabwi nayaadimidinyila!

¹² Sasare saburi Gotiyare Yirika sagaa'na nayaayemwaaidiv'i yi' Yirika Naanga sagaa' yaraina yima'nade'na sarimi' Naangere wawiyya diraginna nayaajila! Naanga Yirika dazagaa' sigunya' dika nasi'na yadesi. Dikwara'munanga naange' gamire yuya warika saba sa dika nasi'noj aalya'b'i yima'nadengi.

¹³ Kiri' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakevi sigunya mudikevasti kwaaka mudikevasti sawaari'na yemwaaiho. Sahiba yune yida'maraangebwina waradevera.

¹⁴ Nimirre nya'mweihrina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevidaa'nyi dazanna yemwaaidiv'i Naangerine nayaaydiraginna yadi'vi nawi'nya yida'nna mwaaidiv'i Naangegaa' Gotiyare tinityari yiwetawakya piniji'yaihi namwaai'bithika! Sipizipiya yiwihwaarya maayara girkita'nanya maayarabisaili dimwaalyila! Nabaai sarimi' Gotiyalyi avaazizimunya'na dimwaalyila! Gotiyare kwaamusaburi dimwaalyila! Sarimi' nawi'nya kuna sara mwaaidapi diyi Gotiyai yihwanganadedyila.

¹⁵ Naangei neminyi kave neyada kuna yemwaali!. Sare'na nayaada raja'wirila! "Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainaavi kuna nevadaihasamaaradevvina." Gotiyai simunya tewaanya' kujaava' nemire neya'mwerina tewaanya nevu'nadei Poli' sai kwalyi' sariminyina pikarya avaala sahibaai'b'i na yidavakelyi.

¹⁶ Yo, gamire pikariyikwia yuyang, dazahin'na dadelyi. Nabaai yagaala pin'i pikariyikwia dazangi warike nayaayawiramaarya'na yagi'yagi wawinyaasi. A'mwera siduta maayara kumire simunya diraginya mwaryadesiyara Polimire yagaala daza mariwinakadiv'i Gotiyare Bukuyavya yagaala yuya piningiji mariwinakadivitabaabisasi. Nabaai sasare sara yadi'vi' kumi' dazahwara kayaaka yigainya'nerera.

¹⁷ Nimirre nya'mweihrina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sinnawi mi'na yihithiwe'na yuya dazanna mena yawi'divisaihilyi. Mi'na yihithiwe yuya sarevidaa'nyi sarimi' saihila nayaajiwannyila! A'mwe kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraavire kwaasi yagaalya sariminyi yihimwagi'nadaawori sarimi' nebulyav diraginna madaayi nyipi'ka! Nalarawipika!

¹⁸ Aawa. Sarimi' Naangere yanga gaimwanga naangevi dimwaalyila! Sahwai nemire Naangei, nevadaihasamaa'dei, Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. Sareri' yanga gaimwanga dazavij'i sahwar simunya yawiramaarya'neviji' diraginna divada'galedaayila! Sarevi' sarimi' yanga naanga daza' ayina piniji' kuna naanna dimaaryila! Sara yadi'vi' sarimi' Kiraazitiyari' yawita simunyabwi kwaalaalya kuna dimaaryila! Dahaasi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yirikesi gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sai byaannakelyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna naanga mwaalana!

1 Joni

Joni Pīkariyikwia Mudinanya' Yidavakesī.

Gaalyaburi Aaya Kaavilyai, Gotiyare Yagaalyarinesī.

¹ Darei s̄inawati kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi aayawidaa'nyi mwalyaakerinesi. Sarer̄ Nedasaabadeina wi'midi'noi kadika wi'norina. Sarer̄ nemire t̄inna wanganorina. Sarer̄ yawiranganorina. Sarer̄ nemire asa mwanganorina. Sahwai Gotiyare Yagaalyai yuyagaal yuyagaal ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyarinesi.

² Gaalyaburi aaya kaavila dazahwai ku'maayabanna yima'naabina kya' nemi t̄inna wanganorina. Tiina wangoona'na naya jalikurakadaa yihithadaanyi. Yuyagaal yuyagaal ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyai kigaakuna Nimwalyi ye'mwannamwalyaakelyi. Sare sai ku'maayaba neyi'j wainnadaa'nyi sare t̄inna wanganorina.

³ Sahwari t̄inna wanganona kadika wi'no sarina sariminyiji yihithivanigo. "Nemiji avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwalaana!" dona yihithivanigo. Nabaai nemire ye'mwannamwaalya' daresi. Nimwalyi gamire Gawaal! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyp nemi avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaihoinera.

⁴ "Aavaizimunya ye'mwannamwaalya'nevina yilaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!" dona yagaala daza' yida'manigo.

Gotiyai Baakerinesi.

⁵ Yagaala da' Kiraazitiyai kaneda' kadika wi'nona yihithivanigo. Sa! daresi. Gotiyai baakevi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwari jihinya maalika aane pimili' kimi'l muwarikelyi.

⁶ Sare'na jihinyavti kayaalna mwaidaa kwaasi daaza! "Sahwalyi avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaiheinyi," kwaasi yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwinja'nebur i mivanigo.

⁷ Aawa. Baakevi tewaanna mwaaidevaabi baakevi tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kiraazitiyare pwaraj avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaaihio. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotiyare Gawaaliyaangei Jizaazare tawevi nemire kayaalnanya yuyabwi nemarasi'nada tawe sahi'ri' giri'ka neduiwmagasit'nade'nanyi.

⁸ Nemidinyina Ni'mi kayaa'nanyabwi maayainyira, dinaaja simunyangi kwaasi yawi'daanyainera. Sarevi nebulya' nemire simunyangi wilanewa'de' mi'.

⁹ Nemire kayaa'nanyanna jalikurakinaaja Gotiyai "Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nima! Kumire giri'kiita'nanya yuya, yi yida'maraangebw maaya yuyabwi duimwagasi'nimal!" dozi "Kayaalnanya marasi'nideinyi," dinike'naya l'mwanni'kei, yida'maraangei mwaalikei sara yadelyi.

¹⁰ Nabaai Gotiyai nedini' "Yuyaihii kayaa'nanya yigasaihilyi." Sarevi'adaa'nyi nemi "Kayaalnanya migeinyi," dinaaja Gotiyarina dina "Sahwai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Nem kwaasi sara daaza' gamire yagaalya' nemire simunyavi wilanewa'de' mi'.

2

¹ Ni'mire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, yagaala daza' pīkarya yihithawasivanaabihe. Sarimi kayaa'nanya mipine'na "Wijiwaakimal" dena yihithawasivanaabihe. Sare' kiriyi a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' neminyine kayaa'nanyanna Ni'mwari marewidadei mwaali'. Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yida'maraangelyi.

² Sarei nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gotiyari s̄inna ti'ka wi'da'devwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Nemireenna gavenna mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakiyaraavine kayaa'nanyannanyira.

Gotiyai neminyina dinikeji kale wia/nebuliyi midinya'nesi.

³ Naangere kiwinyaanna midinaaja da'na nebulya'na nayaara yawi'daanyi Kiraazitiyar nayaara yawi'manigo. Sahwareinera."

⁴ Nabaai pwai dina Ni'mi Kiraazitiyari nayaara yawi'dinyainy. Dina yaja' kiriyi Kiraazitiyare kiwinyaanna mamidi'nya dazai Kiraazitiyarin kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Gotiyare nebulya' gamire simunyavi wilawa'de' mi'.

⁵⁻⁶ Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gamire yagaalya' midi'dere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare yilaaya wia'nebwilawa'devulyi. A'mwe pwai dina Ni'mi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaahei. Dina yadei nabaai sahwai mwaalakabaib' sara mwaalana! Sara yade darevi nebulya'na nayaara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyari wilamwaal!"

⁷ Nyi'vu'nadeihi, kiwinya mudike' pīkarya yihithawasivanaabihe' mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya aya' sinnawati sagaa' dinike' saremi maaresasi. Naangeri l'mwagesagaal yagaala daza' mena kadika wi'nesasi.

⁸ Kiri' kiwinya sa' mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihesi. Sabwina Kiraazitiyai mwaalya tewaanyabulyi sarimi mwaalya tewaanyabulyi yawirangadaa dara dadaanyi "Kiwinya sa' nebulyasi." Nabaai dara dadaanyi "Yithaanyi, Kiraazitiyare baaka nebulya' mena wannadaa'nyi jihinya' yimaantvan'i."

⁹ Pwai "Nimbaakevi mwaaiheinyi," din a yada kiri' gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yi a'mwe dazai jihinya'y kuna mwaalikegaa'nanyi.

¹⁰ Pwai gannya gya'mwerina kale wiadei dazai baakevi mwaaidelyi. Sahwai tewaanna yada baakevi pwai midihwaki'nariwakabaaib' kayaa'nanya myada kayaaka migalyadelyi.

¹¹ Aawa. Gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'dei jihinya'y mwaaida jihinya'yamaryadelyi. Jihinya' gamire tinnyaraar' mena wijiinnamaaraja'na tusavina yiraataatakaanya wodelyi.

¹² Nimire kaimraaya maali'keihii, Kiraazitiyarina (gamire yayavina) Gotiyai sarimi're kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nake'na yagaala da' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihenanyi.

¹³ Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi' kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabih. Miginyaihi, Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanimi mena dathwamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabih.

¹⁴ Kaimraayamili'ki, Nimwari nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivwaabe. Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi' kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivwaabe. Miginyaihi, diraginya'ihi mwaaidiv'i Gotiyare yagaalya' sarimi're simunyav yuna wiliyahimwaaidi'nyi Kayaa'nanaanger' mena dathwamwaasanna yagaala da' yihithawasivwaabe.

¹⁵ Kwaakevakiya sabwina mihibu'nanner! Nabaai Kwaakevakiya sanna mihibu'nanner! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakiya sabwina wihu'najai gannya simunyav Nimwari nayaa wihu'nya'ne' mularikelyi.

¹⁶ Kwaakevakiya yuyanna, kilaahevne dika widadevulyi a'mwera tinna wangi'visanna "Maa'mujainyi," yawi'divisasi kunnya yaya munyaba makinadivitara "Gily'visanna ni'meinyira," yawi'divisasi yuya sazanna Gotiyaryabadaa'nya mi'. Aawa. Kwaakevakiya saburidaa'nyangira.

¹⁷ Kwaakevakiya sabwi mena yimaanyina yivanikebulyi. Di'ka widade sabulyi mena yimaanyina yivanikebulyi. Kiri' Gotiyare simunyabwi midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.

Kiraazitiyar Yikamaangerinesi.

¹⁸ Kaimraayaihi aayagaa'ne' aya kiba warikegaaki. Kigaa' dara wi'nesaihiliy "Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Sara wi'netabaabi' dhaaa' Kiraazitiyarine yikamaanga kwalaalyara mena yima'niiwaa'. Sarevidaa'nyi yawi'mwo "Aayagaa' aya kiba yima'niwakegaaki."

¹⁹ Yikamaanga sahvara mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa!. Sarera nemirera mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemirera nebwina mwaalibizi' kwajt nemiji' kuna ye'mwannemwaaina kipidika! Kiri' Gotiyai neminyina "A'mwe yuya dazara nemirera mi!," yawi'pi'ka!" kada' mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa!.

²⁰ Sarimi yikamaangerabisaihi mi'. Sainire simunyangi Gotiyare Kuryai wiliyahimwaalike'na yuyaihi nebulya' simunnakeihiliy.

²¹ Sare' sarimi nebulya' myawirivanigasa'na pikarya da' midayiwa. Aawa. Saini nebulya' yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa. Nabaai "Kwaasi yagaalya' nebulyavdaa'nya' mika!" yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa.

²² A'mwe kwaasi yagaala dadei aaihwalaka? A'mwe dazai yi, dara dadelyi "Jizazar Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei mika! Kiraazitiyai mika!" Yi dazai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sara dade'na Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. Sara dadei Nimwari'na Gawaalikinajii "Aala!" yawi'delyi.

²³ Gazaizai Gawaalikina "Aala!" yawi'rajai Nimwai kwarinajii "Aala!" yawi'delyi. Nimwalyi'ayi mika! Pwai a'mweraayaba Gawaalikina "Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakelyi. Kiraazitiyalyira," dazai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraalyiyalyira.

²⁴ Saini yagaala sinnawi' sagaal' kadika wi'neve daza sarimi're simunyangi kuna wiliyahwarana! Sinnawi'kadika wi'neve daza sarimi're simunyangi kuna wiliyahwaraja sarevdaa'nyi Gawaalikijii Nimwarijii kuna dulawimwaalyideihlyira.

²⁵ Nabaai dare' Kiraazitiyai yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na dara neda! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi yihzaavideihlyi."

²⁶ Kwaasi yihthipi'jaraavina pikarya daza yida'mwengi.

²⁷ Sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari kulayihimwaalihai kuna wilayihimwaali!. A'mwe pwara mihiwirivaniga!. Myihigainyadeihiliy. Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaalikei yuyanna yhiwirivan!. Kurya dazahwai yihiwirivanike! nebulysati. Kwaasi yagaalya' mi!. Kuryai wilayihimwaalikei yihiwirakabaaib! Kiraazitiyari kuna dulamwaalyila! Sarevidaa'nyi sara jiila!

²⁸ Sarevi kaimiraaya maalikeihi kuna dulamwaalyila! Sahwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi ku'maayabanna yima'naabatthehaa! "Gaminyaba diraginna davaana!" dapi Kiraazitiyari kuna dulamwaalyila! Yi'mavaabathev gaminyina lika myadaa wagila mamaryadada magwamwannaanne'n sahwar kuna dulamwaalyila!

²⁹ "Sahwai yida'maraangeli," yawi'divisavidaa'nyi "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwina yajai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalikelyi," yawirangabineihilyatra.

3

Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavinesi.

¹ Yithaanyi! Nimbwai neminyine kale naanga wiwakelyi. "Nimire kaimiraayara, dima!" daka Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavina kale naanga wideine. "Gotiyainyire kaimiraayarer," dake! nebulysati. Gamire kaimiraayainera. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera Kiraazitiyarinna myawiresavina "Gamire kaimiraayarer, maneyawirivaniga!"

² Nyvu'nadeihu, dahaa' nem Gotiyare kaimiraayaine. Divi nem bewarabisaina yima'nabaatheinaavaka? Sa' myawiranganayaine. Kiri' nemi dala yawi'manigo. Divi sagaa! Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabatthehaa! gami sahwaib! yima'naadeine. Sagaa! dala wanganadesi. Ai, Kiraazitiyai sasarei daaka! Sara Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawiranganawaaajiya'n sahwaib! yima'naadeine.

³ Nabaai sai tewaanyai girkita'nanya maayi mwaalikabaaib! a'mwe gazaizai sahwarinna sara yemwaalikei Kiraazitiyarinna tewaanyai yima'nivanikelyi.

⁴ Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei, Gotiyare kiwinya dinike! galazekivaidely. Kayaa'nanya sabwi kiwinya dinike! galazekivalyabulyi.

⁵ Nem yawi'manigo. "Sai kayaa'nanyabwi makwawana!" kada! sahwar wiwaaikelyi. Sahwari kayaa'nanyabwi yuna muwarikelyi.

⁶ Sarevidaan'nyi sahwar gazaizai wilamwaaidei kayaa'nanya sabwi yadei mi!. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei sahwar yawirangananna yikei mi!. Sarina simunnakei mi!.

⁷ Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, aane pwai kwai sarimire simunyangi kwaasi nabayihithathiika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yida'maraangebwina yadei sai yida'maraangeli. Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalikabaaib! sai yida'maraangeli.

⁸ Kayaa'nanyabwina yadei Kotiya Maryaderelyi. Sinnawit kigaakuna Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanyabwi yike'na Saataanimirebwina kayaa'nanyabwi avaaina yadei Saataanimirelyi. "Kotiya Maryadei Saataani kayaa'nanya yadengi kayaaka yigalas'inma!" daka Gotiyare Gawaalivaaingei ku'maayabanna walaabakelyi.

⁹ Gazaizai Gotiyarei yima'najai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi!. Gamire simunyav Gotiyarei mwaalyabwi wilamwaalike'n sahwar kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi!. Gotiyarei mwaalike'n sahwar kayaa'nanyabwina kuna yannei mi!.

¹⁰ Nabaai yawiranganaja! "Gotiyarei aaihwai dingaka? Kotiya Maryadereli aaihwai dingaka?" nemi dala yawi'raade'nnyi "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwmi mi yajai sai Gotiyarei mi!. Nabaai gya'mwerina tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotiyarei mi'ka!"

Neya'mweraavina kale yabwinesi.

¹¹ Sinnawit aayawidaa'nyi sarimi yagaalya' kadika dala wi'nesa'nanyi "Neya'mweraavina tewaanya kale neyadeine.

¹² Kenibit! mammalaanner!" Sai Kayaa'nanyarei mwaalaka gannya gahwaalaanger tamakyaakelyi. Be'na tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaa'nanya' yadaa'nyi gahwaalaangei yida'maraange' yaake'na similika wimwaaina kyaal tamakyaake'nanyi.

¹³ Nya'mwehi, sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yida'maraangebwmi yivanigasa'na Kenibitara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera sariminyina similika wimwaalike'na atika mamaru'napi'na!

¹⁴ Nem yawi'manigo. Neya'mweraavina kale neyivanike'n dala yawi'manigo. Dikev marasi'nya'ne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala saburi mena wilamwaaiho. Kale mwivanikei Dikev marasi'nya'nebur barya saburi kuna wilamwaalib!.

¹⁵ Gazaizai gyro'mwerina similika widei sahwai a'mweraav'i tamakadelyi. Nabaai sarimi yawi'maniga! "A'mwei pwaraav'i tamakadei gamire simunyav'i yuyagaa' yuya-gaa'ne gaalyabwi wiwa'dei mi'!"

¹⁶ Kale wia'nevine kaavilya' yawi'mwo daresi. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi neminy'neba. Sarevi neminy'na kale wia'nebwina yawi'manigo. Nabaai sarevi nemi kwainaj'i neya'mweraavineba nenny'a mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavaanneinera.

¹⁷ Sare'i kir'i' pwai Kwaaka davakiya mwaalya'ne kinnnnakei mwaalajai nabaai gyro'mweri wi'mudasadaawori tinnna wanganna yoji kir'i' gyro'mwerina simunya' tih'i'na yoji sahware simunyav'i Gotiyarine kale wia'ne' gara wiwarika!

¹⁸ Ni'mire kaimraaya maalikehi, kale wia'ne' neya'mweraav'i yune yagaalyanna nudaathika! Yune maangi'na nudaathika! Aawa. Neminy'i kale neyadaawori sahwareav'i tewaanna yadaa wigaimwagaana! Nebwina wigaimwagaana! Wi'mudaasivanike duzaayila!

Kiraazitayar'i limwadivisara Gotiyarina lika myadivisaraavinesi.

¹⁹ Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburi yawiraade "Nebulyavidaa'nyainyi. Gotiyaryaba ni'mire simunya' kavena waradeinyi. Ni'mire kayaa'nanyanna myawi'rivan'geinyi."

²⁰ Sa' dare'nanyi. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nyagaa' nemire simunyangi "Ni'mi kuna kayaa'nanyainyi," yarai kwaasi yawi'raajahaa' Gotiyai yuyangina yawi'rangadei nemire simunya wavilawakadei yawi'na "Gimire kayaa'nanya sa' mi'na marasi'neneyi." "Marasi'neneyi," sara yawi'na yade'na nemire kayaa'nanyanna myawi'raaneinne. Nemire simunya kavena waradesi. Nabaai sara yawi'de'na Nebulyavidaa'nyaine," yawi'raadeine.

²¹ Nyivu'nadeihi, sarevida'a'nyi nemire simunya kayaa'nanya sanna myawi'ri yaaja' Gotiyarina diraginna da'daanyi.

²² Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike kuna mididaa yilaaya wivu'nadenna yadaanya'na yuya pininna yidanganaaja' sahwai wijaavina neyadelyi.

²³ Gamire kiwinya dinike' daresi. Nyibwaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitayar'i limwabizaihilyi. Kiraazitayar'i sara yihithakabaabi' "Sariminy'i pwara pwaraavina kale yihyanal!" sara jila!

²⁴ Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike midimanikei Gotiyar'i kuna wilawimwaaideltyi. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe sahwar'i kuna wilawimwaaideltyi. Gotiyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'e'na Kuryai neyibwari'daakwada da'na yawi'daanyi "Gotiyai wi'anemwaalikelyi."

4

Gotiyare Kuryarinaji yimakei kwaasi widaderinaj'iya'nesi.

¹ Nyivu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwallaalyara kwaasi dadiv'i "Gotiyare Kuryai simunyav'i nyidada yihizi'waakivani'geinyi." Sara dadiv'i Kwaakevak'i walyuna yadi'vi' yaasi'wa'na kwaasi wiji'wakamarivanigasavidaa'nyi yuyara "Kuryai kinnnnakeinyi," yihithadivisaraav'i yaasi'wa'na malimwabina! Aawa. "Gotiyai gannya Kuryar'i wijaavakei dingaka? Kuryar'i mujaayakei dingaka?" dapiji' kumire kurya sahwareav'i yaamiji' jawibwari!

² Yawibwata sare' daresi. "Gotiyare Kuryai kinnnnakei daaka?" dapiji' dara jawiranganyide. "Jizaazai Kiraazitayar'i kilaa'nakei yima'naabakelyi," jalikurakadei yi sahwai Gotiyare Kuryai kinnnnakeleyi.

³ Gazaizai Jizaazai kilaa'nakerina sara majalikurakivanikei Gotiyare Kuryai kinnnnakei mi'. Sahwai yimakei kinnnnakeleyi. Kiraazitayarine Yikamaangerelyi. Mi'na dara wi'nadi'i' "Kiraazitayarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Daha'a' yimakei kinnnnakeria kwaasi wiji'waakadi'vitara mena mwaaleva Kiraazitayar'i Yikamaangere simunya yawi'divisare.

⁴ Ni'mire kaimraaya maalikehi, sarimi Gotiyareihilyi. Kwaasi wiji'waakadi'vita sahwareav'i sarimi mena dathiwamwaava. Kuryai wiliyihimwaalika dazai a'mwe Kwaakevak'iwyabwineraav'i Kayaay'nanyai wiliamwaalikeri wavyilavikelyi. Sare'na wavyilavikere diraginya' maareva mena dathiwamwaava.

⁵ Kwaasi wiji'waakadi'vita sahwara Kwaaka dazavakiyabwineraavirerera. Sarevi kumire yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savakiyabwinesi. A'mwe Kwaaka savakiyabwinera yagaala sa' kadika wi'nadi'visare.

⁶ Nem Gotiyareinera. Gotiyar'i yawi'rangadei dazai kadika newi'nadelyi. Gotiyarei mamwaalyikei kadika newi'nadei mi'. Sarevi'nda'a'nyi dare' yawi'daanyi "Newi'nadei

sahwai Nebulya'ne Kuryai k̄n̄nnakelyi. Manewi'nyadei sahwai Kwaasi Dadei Kaya'a'nanyai k̄n̄nnakelyi."

Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wiadewinesi.

⁷ Nyivu'nadeihi, kale wia'nebwi Gotiyaridaa'nya'na neminyi pwaraavina kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mweraavina kale wiadei sai Gotiyarei mwaalikelyi. Gotiyari nebulyava'na yawirangadelyi.

⁸ Kale mwia'nei Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. Gotiyai, kale wia'nebur i aaya kaavilyalyi. Sare'na sai Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi.

⁹ Gotiyai yawi'na "Nyibwaali'kina a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaabi'ka!" daka gannya Gawaali'vaangei gave pwainanyari Kwaakevakina maryasaabina yakelyi. Sare'i dare' yawi'daanyi "Ai, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike' ku'maayabanna yima'naabakesi."

¹⁰ Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwinanyi. Neminyi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'nadevvi mi'. Aawa. Sahwai neminyina kale naanga kwia' nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gawaali' Gotiyari s̄inna tika wida'devvi mubamarasi'nya'nei balya'neri maryasaababulyi.

¹¹ Nyivu'nadeihi, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga sara wiakevdaa'nyi nabaai saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyanneine.

¹² Gotiyari t̄inna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sare' kir'i saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyajainaav Gotiyai kuna wilanemwaalikelyi. Nemire simunyav yunebanna gamire kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'nanyabwi wilanewa'devulyi.

¹³ Gannya Kuryari nejaavike'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sahwari kuna wilamwaaaho. Neminyi kuna wilanemwaal!". Yi sasarevinyi.

¹⁴ Nem sahwaina t̄inna wanganibainona jalikurakivanigo. Ni'mwai Gawaali'vaangeri maryasaabakelyi Kwaakevakiyaraavine padaihasamaa'deri.

¹⁵ Gazaizai jalikurakina "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaali'vaangelyi," yi sara jalikurakina yajar Gotiyai kuna wilamwaal!. Nabaai Gotiyari sahwai kuna wilamwaal!

¹⁶ Sare'na yawi'ralmwadaanyi "Gotiyai kale naanga neminyina diraginna wiadelyi."

Gotiyai kale wia'nebwi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kale wia'nebur wilamwaalkei Gotiyari wilamwaalikelyi. Nabaai sahwari Gotiyai wilamwaalikelyi.

¹⁷ Neminyina "Wiri'vikirya'ne naangegaa' yirika sari'ki kumi lika myadiv'i diraginna daapi'ka!" daka nemire simunyav yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'de'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari wilamwaal'kabaabi' Kwaaka davaaki Gotiyari wilamwaaaho lika myadaa diraginna davaadeinera.

¹⁸ Gotiyari kale wia'nebwi lika myadaanyi. Aawa. Kale mena wia'nebwi nemire simunyav naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'de' lika ya saburi marasi'desi. Lika ya'ne kaavilya' daresi. Ni'mire kayaa'nanyanna nyirivikirade'na lika yi'wana! Sarei lika yadere simunyav yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na mularyade'nanyi.

¹⁹ Sinnawi Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike'na nemi tewaanya nevu'nadeine.

²⁰ A'mwe pwai kwai wida'na "Gotiyarina tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi," dazai nabaai gya'mweraina simili'ka wimwaalkei kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai gya'mweri t̄inna wangerina kale mwivankei Gotiyari t̄inna mwanganyaderina tewaanya gara wivu'nannelak!

²¹ Kiwinya dinike da' Kiraazitiyai dare' neda' "Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nadei gya'mwe kwarinaj kale wiana!"

5

¹ Gazaizai "Jizaazai sahwai Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi," limwadei dazai Gotiyaridaa'nyalyi. Nabaai gazaizai ganimaangerina wivu'nadei gamire kaimraayarina wivu'nadedyi.

² Nem Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'najaina gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sareina Gotiyare kaimraayaraavina tewaanya nevu'nivani'keine."

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nya'nebwi da'darebwinesi. Gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'nanyi. Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike taanginya maayangira.

⁴ Sare'idaa'nyi gazamili'samili' Gotiyare kaimraayamili' yima'najamili' Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwamanikemili'kira. Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaali'vaangeri limwadaanya'nanyi.

⁵ Kwaakevak̄ya sabwi dath̄waman̄kei aaihwalaka? Dazai dare' l̄mwadelyi "Jizaazai Got̄yare Gawaal̄vaangelyi." Sarei gavelyi.

Jizaazai Kiraazit̄iyarina jalikurakya/nebwinesi.

⁶ Dazahwai Jizaazai Kiraazītiyai aalyav̄i bav̄taaz̄ya yav̄nesi gamire tawe' walaabaka balakev̄nesi Sigunyav̄idaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wivaihya sabwinev̄na walaabakei mi¹. Aawa. Aalyav̄inebwinaji tawevinebwinaji walaabakelyi. Kuryai nebulyav̄ aaya kaav̄ilyari ne'n'a Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalikurakadelyi.

⁷ Jalikurakya dawaai data warikennanyi.

⁸ Ȳi pwai Kuryai, ȳi piri' aalya', ȳi piri' tawe'. Dawaai data sa yagaala gave piri'nanyi jalikurakadesi. Jalikurakya sa' daresi. Jizaazai Got̄yare Gawaal̄vaangelyi.

⁹ A'mwera jalikurakipi ja! "Nebulyasi," dadaanyi. Ȳthaanyi! Got̄yai jalikurakya' a'mweraav̄revi wavilav̄kesi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaal̄vaangerina Got̄yai nejalikurakade' nebulyasi. Got̄yare jalikurakya dare'nanyi. Jizaazai Nyibwaal̄vaangelyira.

¹⁰ Got̄yare Gawaal̄vaangeri l̄mwadei gamire simunyavi jalikurakya sa' w̄warikelyi. Got̄yarinai malimwagyadei dadelyi "Got̄yai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Got̄yai Gawaal̄vaangerina "Niminyidaal'nyalyi," jalikurakyal malimwagyade'na dadelyi "Kwaasi yagaala dadelyi."

¹¹ Jalikurakya daresi. Got̄yai yuyagaal yuyagaal'ne gaalya'nebwi nejaavakesi. Gaalya'ne saburi kaavilya Gawaal̄vaangeri wilaw̄warika.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaal̄vaangei kininnakei gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakelyi. Got̄yare Gawaal̄vaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maayalyi.

¹³ Yagaala daza yihihawas̄waabe. Got̄yare Gawaal̄vaangeri l̄mwadivisaihi "Yuyagaal yuyagaal'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakeine, dip̄ka!" dena yihihawas̄waabe.

Yagaala aayannesi.

¹⁴ Got̄iyaryaba diraginna da'daa wi'dadaanya da'daresi. Got̄iyai simunya yawi'devi na yi'danganawaaj̄ya piri' kiri' kadika newi'nada sara yaderinera.

¹⁵ "Yidanganaanne kadika newi'nadelyi," yawi'manigoji kiri'vnaaji yawi'manigo. Sahwari yi'dangadaanya mena maa'mwona. Diraginna yawi'mwona. Sare' nebwina nejaavadeyi.

¹⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja! "O, nya'mwei Kiraazītiyarei kayaa'nanya' ji'vanika! Kayaa'nanya sa' sahwari Dikev̄i marasi'nya'ne' daaka!" Sara wanganaja Got̄iyari kidaanganoji marasi'noji gaalya'ne' tewaanna wi'jaavadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya'nya Dikev̄i mamarasi'nya'ne yipijaraav̄ina yihihawa. Sare' kiri' kayaa'nanya pibwi Dikev̄i marasi'nya'nebwi war'i!. Dazahiri'na jithaanganyide'na mihi'zivangi.

¹⁷ Yuya yida'maraangebwii kayaaka yigaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kiri' kayaa'nanya pi'ni a'mweraav̄ Dikev̄i yuna mamarasi'nya'ne war'i.

¹⁸ Nem̄i yawi'manigo. Gazaarai Got̄yare kaimraayai mwaalajai kayaa'nanyabwi mididei mi¹. Aawa. Sahwari Got̄yari'daa'nyai nayaa maremwaali'kelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Kayaa'nanya sahwari l̄mwagathei mi¹.

¹⁹ Nem̄i yawi'manigo. Got̄yareina mwaaiho. A'mwe Kwaaka yuyavak̄yabwinera Kayaa'nanyari wilakasarera. Sahwai maremwaali'kere.

²⁰ Kiri' nem̄i yawi'manigo. Got̄yare Gawaal̄vaangei bakei simunya tewaanya' nejaavikelyi. "Got̄yai Nebulyari yawi'ralimwabika!" daka simunya' nejaavikelyi. Nebula Sahwari wilamwaaihoine. Gawaal̄vaanga Jizaazai Kiraazītiyari wilawimwaaaho'nanyi. Sahwai Got̄yia nebulyalyi. Sahwai yuyagaal yuyagaal'ne gaalya'nebur'i aaya kaavilyalyi.

²¹ Nimire kaimraaya maal'keihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasi got̄yaraav̄na dameihi dihaayila! Sahwaraav̄ yilaaya mipinera!

2 Joni

Joni Yidavakesi Piikarya! Pigasaalya!

¹ Kiraazitayareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi (Joni nnyi) piikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe'ginyi Gotiyai githahilakake'ginyinajji gimirre kaimiraayanginajji yida'mwesi. Nebulyavi kinakaavihirina nyivu'nadeinyyi. Nabai gaveinyi mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' yawirangadivita yuyara sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikerera.

² Neminyi Kiraazitayarine nebula sa' wilanewa'da nabaii yuyagaal yuyagaal neminyijji kuna wilanewa'devina sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine.

³ Gotiyai Nimwalyi Jizaazai Kiraazitayi Nimware Gawaalisi yanga gaimwangebuluyi kale'na gaimwangebuluyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi kuna nejaayika! Nebulyajji tewaanya wivu'nya'neviji sara neyika!

Nebulya'nebwinaji wivu'nya'nebwinajiya'nesi.

⁴ Niimi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nimwai kiwinya dinike' maakobaabi' gimirre kaimiraaya pimilika tewaanya nebulyabwi sara midimanigasa'nanyi. Sara wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi.

⁵ A'mwe'gi piri' diraginna gitima! Kiwinya mudike' magithawasvanaabuhe. Aawa. Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi daza' maarosi. Kiwinya' dare' gitima! Neminyi pwaina pwainaavina nevu'nana!

⁶ Kale ya sabwi darebuluyi. Nemire Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengina midinaanneine! Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi kiwinya daza' sarimi kadika wi'netabaabi' kiwinya daresi. Kale ya saburii nayaa dimwaalyila!

⁷ Sare' a'mwe kwaalaalyara kwaasi yagaala widadivisara Kwaakevakina walyuna yeva jamarivanigava. Sahwara dara majalikurakivanigasare "Jizaazai Kiraazitayi kilaalnakei yima'naabikelyi." Sara majadivisare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasi dadelyi. Sai Kiraazitayarine yikamaangelyi.

⁸ Sare'na nayaa yawidivi' mala nayaa jiwanneyila! Sarimi mena nayaa yesavine tivikita mamaari nyipidika! Aawa. Dvi' sarimi tewaanyanna tivikita yuya dimaaryide'na mala nayaa jiwanneyila!

⁹ Gazaizai Kiraazitayare wijiwaakya wivila'na yada wijiwaakya savi kuna mulamwaalyikei sahwai Gotiyai kininnakei mikai! Wijiwaakya savi kuna wilamwaalikei sahwai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraai kininnakelyi.

¹⁰ Pwai sariminyawinna bi'mavajai wijiwaakya sa' mamakabi yajar'i sarinnya angeng "Dulaama! Dava dimwaidegingyi," mudipina! "Yilaaya ja!" mudipina!

¹¹ "Yilaaya ja!" widadzai gamtre wawinya kayaa'nanyangji nye'mwannamwaaladika!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹² "Sariminyina yagaala kwaalaalya widima!" dena kirii "Piikariyikwiaji piikariyisaris i yihithavima!" majiwa. Aawa. Sariminyawinna yihwanganide'na wawa'mujji sarimijji yagaala yuya dinaademilikane. "Yilaaya naanga yune'na yaana!" dadii dinaadesi.

¹³ Ja'mwevi Gotiyai dahilakakevre kaimiraayamili'ka gitihvaniga! "A'mwe naange'gii!"

Joni

3 Joni Joni Yidavakesira Pikarya Dawaai Dasa'.

¹ Kiraazitayareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe Gaayaazaiginya na yivu'nadeigi nemi nebulyavina nyivu'nadeinyi yida'mwesi.

² Nyivu'nadeigi, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya giminnyi nayaa yana! Maamidarya kuna dimwaala! Ginnya kuryari tewaanya nayaa wivanikabaaib'i sara kuna divada'galamwaala!

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yilaaya naanga yiweiniyi. Nya'mwera pwara bi'maveva nebula savi mwaaidinyaiginya jalikurakadivisaiginya. Gim'i nebulyavipada'galamwaaihinyabaabi' sara jalikurakadivisas.

⁴ Yilaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' wi'nadienyasi. Gimire kaimiraayamili'ka nebulyavip mwaaihasamili'ke.

Gaayaazar'i yaya' makilya'nesi.

⁵ Nyivu'nadeigi, Kiraazitayarina wijiwakamaryadivisaraavi ja'mweraavi gaimwanga yadinya yuya sa diraginna limwadinyaangi. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara Kiraazitayareraavij'i avaala sara yadinyaiginya.

⁶ Sahwara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyainaayaba kuminya na givu'nadevuri jalikurakawaava. Nabaai Gotiyare wawinya na nayaa yawi'di neya'mweraavi tusavine gilyivisanna kuna di'haiwmwana! Sasare sa' tewaanyasi.

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' makilya'ne sa'ne'na walyuna yeverera. Ajimya yuyangiyara malimwagyadivisaraavi niggwa maarya'nera mika.

⁸ Sare'idaan'i sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemi a'mwe sasare saraavi nayaa gaimwagaanneine. "Sasare sabwina nebula saburi avaiiwawinya ye'mwannayaana!" dawaaj'i sara yaadeine.

Daayotirepizalyi Demitiriyaaazar'i saraarinesi.

⁹ Yagaala pin'i pikarya maalkevi kusilaanyaviyaihiri'na yida'mwesi. Sare' kir'i' Daayotirepizai "Kumire naangeinyi mwaalima!" dade'na gaminya na wabahilaaka wiadei nemire yagaalya kadika mu'nyalyi.

¹⁰ Sare'i sariminyawinna bi'ma'mujainyi gamire kayaa'na yade sabwina ku'maayaba jalikurakidelyi. Neminya yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanyanna yaasiwa'na divanike'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yivanika'na mi'. Aawa. Neya'mweraavi sahwai gamire angevina makwodei mi'. Nabaai pwara kunnya angengina "Makwawaana!" dadiv'i yadaapi sara kwaraavij'i dahalimwanna yadelyi. Sara yada sahwaraavi kusilaanyaviyaraayabadaan'i yunakaanna widaasina yadelyi. Sare'na jalikurakidelyi.

¹¹ Nyivu'nadeigi, sasarebwi mamididinnera! Aawa. Tewaanyaburina dimidina! A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyari yawirangadei mika.

¹² A'mwe yuyara Demitiriyaaazarina nayaa jalikurakadivisalyi. Nabaai gananya mwaalya'nebwu dara jalikurakivan'i "Sahwai nebulyabwi mididelyi." Nabaai nemi kwainaj'i nayaa jalikurakadaanyalyi. Sare' "Nemire jalikurakya nebulyasi," yadaanya'na yawi'managi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

¹³ "Giminyina yagaala kwalaalya gitihima!" dena yiwe kir'i' pikariyisaris'i yagaala sa' yidasina "Aala," diwa.

¹⁴ Giminyawinna gwanganide'na yime'nya'b'i wawa'muj'i naarim'i yagaala ye'mwannadakade'nana. Sara jemwaaimanige.

¹⁵ Kwaamu'nanyaburi kuna gimwaaihade tewaanya mwaalya'neig'i! Neya'mwera gitihvaniga! "Neya'mweig'i!" Nimirinya saba mwaalya neya'mwera gazarazaraavi "Nya'mweihil!" duthana!

Juthiyai

Juthiyai Pīkariyikwia Yidavakesī.

¹ Nya'mweihi,

Juthiyainiyi, nimi Jizaazai Kiraazitayare yaasiwa'wawinya iniyi, Jemizar i gahwaalaangeinyi. Sareinyi pīkariyikwia da! Gotiyai jaka yihi+vvwaramaarakeihir+ yihihawasiwaabe. Gotiyai Nīmwai sahwari sareminyina wivu'nada Jizaazai Kiraazitayai gamī sahwai sareminyi yihi+maredaa'manikelyi.

² Gotiyai sareminyina kale'na gaimwangebulī kwaamu'nanyabulyī sareminyina wivu'nyabulyī yihiavaana! Sasare sahibwi sareminyi naanga kuna yihi'mana!

Yagaala tewaanyavina yikamaanga yadivisaraavina dinikebwinesī.

³ Nīmire nya'mweihi'rina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, aayagaai' sareminyi wīja ya'ne simunyu naanga yawirena "Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina Kiraazitayai nemi yuyainaav padaihasamaata sa'na pīkariyikwia' yarai yidavima!" dena yiweinyi. Dahaai yawi'manige. Sariminyina yagaala pīrī pīkarya dara yidavideinyi "Sarimi diraginna ji! Nemire diraginna limwangebwi marenwaalya'na yagaala tewaanyavine yikamaanga yima'nadivisaraavi nayaat ivikiras+naana! Yune gave pigaa'na Gotiyai diraginna limwanga dazabwi gamire a'mwe tewaanyainaavina nejaavakebulī. Sare'na yihihithaa'bwarimal."

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe akwara Naangerina limwaga'daanyainaayawinna "Nemi Kiraazitayareina," dadiv'i ki'ma'nyikaanya bwina. Sinnawii kigaakuna Bukuyavi a'mwe sasare dazara Gotiyarina bule'na wījaavadivisara Gotiyare jidasavi yi'mavapiji'yara yinahu yīwina yipi'deraavina dinikesi. Sahwara Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sa'maroymaa'nya yadivi' nabinya pībwibi' yadivi' yīkumire munyī dīka yīdada kayaa'na giri'kiti'nanyabwi yadivisare. Darerera. "Gotiyai neminyina yanga gaimwangebulina nemire giri'kiti'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na nemaras+nade'na sarebwi naanna yaanal" kwaasi dadiv'i yadivisaburi. A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasi sara yadivi' nemaremwaide gave pwai, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitayarina "Aala!" dadivisare. Navika yibwaakadivisare.

⁵ Sarimi yuya datha mena yawi'divi' kirii "Dazang+ ayina yawi'pika!" dena dihaabwaa yihide'nanyi. Pīrī daresi. Sinnawii kigaa' Naangei gamire a'mweraav padaihasamaaraka Anga Yiziþiþ yagalya'maveveraavi makwiaakere. Sara yaka kirii' dividaalnyi gaminyi diraginna malimwagyeesaraavi tamakina ya!. Yi sahwara kayaaka yinyina ye!.

⁶ Nabaaai pīrī daresi. Kigaakuna Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliya pwaraji kumire wawinya aaya mudi'nanya savi nayaat mwaaletara mi!. Aawa. Kunnya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kwaari'mawiliyas+ wīla pwiyaka kalavuzav+ wīmwaanihakera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwali'bain+ga'. Sareraav jihinya yuna kayaa'nanaangewi kewewini wīlawimwaaiba!. Sahwara Gotiyare Yirika Naangerikina yawi'bwaraya'negaal daap+dehaa'na yemwaaiha!.

⁷ Nabaaai pīrī daresi. Kigaakuna a'mwe Sothom+ mwaalyaraj+ Gomora mwaal-yaraj+ anga naanga aya kiba manni'kebjayaraj+ sahwara avaainanyabwi yesare. Kayaa'nanya giri'kiti'nanyabwi midinna. Kumire simunyai wīdi'ka'daa'nyi avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi a'mwe yaasiwaka pwaraji wīlaye'mwannayamarina. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya' wīrivikirakera dīka yuyagaa' mwali'bainya'nevi wīmwaanihina. Kayaa'nanya' wīrivikita daza! nemi tinaa wangadaga kumire sabwi mamidinyi yaade'na ku'maayaba simunyu yawi'ramaaryalne' yinikesi.

⁸ Sahibbaib+ a'mwe dahan! sareminyaw+ mwaaihata dazara da'dare sabwina yadivisare. Kumire waja nabinabinya saza sahwaraav+ wīdhaabwaa'da kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanya giri'kiti'nanyabwi yadivisare. Sahwara naangeraav+ pihadika yadivi' mamaaya byaannakeraav+ biraifyagaala widangadivisare.

⁹ Kirii kigaa' mamaaya aaya mudi'nanyai Maaikel+ sasara mi. Sai Saataaniji tivikita yinyelyagaa' "Ne Mozizare kilaakejii aahlwai maaradez+ dingaka?" dahila yagaai-kwalaalya dinagileraalyi. Kirii Maaikel+ kayaa'na mi yaka Saataanimi biraifyagaala kayaa'nanya ayina murivikiryakelyi. Aawa. Sai dara wīdina "Yune Naangeina maiyagaalya' git'hana!"

¹⁰ Kirii a'mwe dazara kwaasi yagaala dadivisara biraifyagaala wīdadivisare. Yuya piningine aaya kaavilya myawi'ranganyadivisang+na biraifyagaala dadivisare. Nabaaai yuya kumi yawi'divita sabwi yikuruyaawia simunyu maayaraavirebuli. Sarera

kilaakej'i'na m̄idinna yadiv'i' sarev̄daa'nyi' sasare dazabwi yuna kayaaka wigalakade-vulyi'.

¹¹ We!! Sasare sara mala nayaa yiwanniipi ka! Sare' dare'nanyi'. Ne Keni Gotiyari navika yibwakyakabaabib'i sahwara navika yibwaakivangasare. Yt Ne Kenimire saburi yamaryadivisare. Nabaai Ne Belaami n̄igwia maarya sanne'na kwaasiyabwi wijiwakyakabaabib'i dazahwara yune nigwia maarya'na yawidiv'i Gotiyareraav'i kwaasi wijiwaakadivisare. Yt yime'nya'b'i' nigwia'na kwaasi wijiwaakya'nera kumire kilaakej'i' wijaavadivisare. Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' Ne Koraa Ne Mozizariji maiagaala wijaakabaabib'i sahwara Gotiyari pihadika yadiv'i' sasare dazabur' wana yiwina yip'i'derera.

¹² Yuyagaa' sarimi' yi'bwa'nemwaaqidiv'i tika munnej'i yadiv'i' avaaizimunya yawisa'naj'i sirya'mweraavi gaimwagya'naj'i yadivisaga'a' a'mwe dazara yi'bwa'nemwaala dazav'i giri'kita yigaidivisare. Sahwara tika sarimi'i yihye'mwannanadiv'i kiri' sahwara kumire tika wapaaya sa maremwaainya'na yadiv'i' lika aane pi'mili' kimi'l'i yadivitara mi'. Yt pwaraavina myawiryadiv'i kumi'nyina, kumi'nyina yawidivisare. Jarisaga'a' yiraaya yihusa' yaasiwa' mariwi'nakamary burike' mabwalari ya'ne yadevaabisarera. Sahwara yagaala deva kiri' nayaa sara myadivisare. Nabaai yisika kumi'regaa' yisilya mi'nyadevaabisarera. Yt yita si'ka yawaka mena bainikikaav'i a'mwe kaavilyaw'i mena lamaipurasi'nikerabisare. Sasare si'ka pigasaii bainikerera.

¹³ Sahwara wagila wiwwa'nya'ne kinnaka sabwi yadivisare. Sasare daza' saalaalyai' aali'mavajinaaka naange' yada aalimaagwalya' yima'nadevaabisabulyi'. Nabaai sigunyav'i silingaaminyarika mwaaidiv'i kunnya tusa' yagalayama'div'i a'mweraavi kayaa'na yibwaaqidivitabaaabisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinya kayaa'nanyaba mena yovirawakiyankeba war'i'. Yuna jihinya naangeba dazahi'ba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaabib'i deva.

¹⁴ Ataamimidaa'nyi' mijiyima'nigaveva ata puridaa'nyi' pwaraalyai Ne Yinoki yima'nakelyi'. Sare sai a'mwe dazahwaraavina sinnawi Gotiyari wi'nakenna a'mweraavi wijiwakyakolyi'. Sai dina 'Yithaanyi' Ni'mi tinna wangadaari Naangei gamire mamaaya tewaanya kwalaala taawizyanjaraji'ye'mwannigwalaab'pi'delyi'.

¹⁵ Sai a'mwe yuyaraav'i yawibwasaga'a' kayaa'nanya' naanna wirivikiradelyi'. Sai a'mwe gaminy'i bule'na wijaavadivisara jidavade'na sahwara kumire bule wijaaya sabwina yadivisanna nayaa yibwakib'i'dere. Yt yuya sanna bule wijaayabwina jawibwaryanegaa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya dazara bule'na wijaavadivisara Naangeri yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya mena widesanna jidavade'na walabathelyi'.

¹⁶ A'mwe dazara naangeraav'i bulayagaala dadivisare. Sahwara yuya kumi'nyi' yima'nade sanna jikurya yina yadiv'i' munyi' kayaa'na yadivisare. Kumire munyi' di'ka'a'da dikeb'i' yidamaryadik'i. Sara yadiv'i' sahibwi mididivisare. Sahwara yaasiwa' kumi'nnne yaya' jaka danganamaryadiv'i' kumi'nnne yayanna makinadivisare. Pigaa' a'mwe pwaraav'i wabwiwayagaala widadiv'i' kumire gilyivisa mwagi'nya'nenna. Sarerera.

Diraginna limwangebwi nayaa diraginna limwagarya'nebwinesi.

¹⁷ Kiri', nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitityare widaasadaderaavire yagaalya ayina nayaa jawirila! Sinnawi kigaa' wijiwaakesasi.

¹⁸ Dara yihthesaihiliy "Divi aaya yima'nadehaa' a'mwe pwara puri'nyarab'i' Gotiyare sabwina jika gyangadiv'i' biraifyagaala dipiderera. Sara yadiv'i' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadiv'i' kumire munyi' yaasiwa' dikeb'i' yidamaryadik'i."

¹⁹ A'mwe dazara Naangereraav'i jaapaidivisare. Sahwara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavire simunyabwi mididiv'i', yt Kurya Tewaanyai maayara.

²⁰ Kiri', nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuyagaa' sarimi're diraginna limwanga yune nawi'nyaanga saburine'na yune sarimi're simunya' diraginya nayaa jivaimwagila! Yt likiliyav'i a'ba madivitabaaib'i yagaala Gotiyai nedake diraginya je'mwagyila! Sara yadiv'i' nabaai yuyagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaaidorie'mwagakiyagaalyavina nayaa jithaanganyideihiliy.

²¹ Sarimi Gotiyai sarimi'nyina wivu'nadevur'i nayaa kuna dimwaalyila! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare wivu'nya'nebwi nyagalya'mapidik'a! Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitityai gamire kale gaimwange' ku'maayaba maryaliku'naraabathevina jemwaalyidehaa'na kuna sara ji! Sarev'i nabaai sarimi' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa divada'galemwaalyide gaala nebulyabwi maarya'neihiliy.

²² Sarimt a'mwe pwara diraginna limwangebwu nayaa tihu'na malimwagi, maalit na yagalya'ma'divisaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa duhaimwagyila!

²³ A'mwe pwara dikevibti mwaaidapi sarevi sahwaraavi yime'nya'bti divadaihasamaarila! "Nimi kayaa'nanya sa' nyiwidika!" didivi' lika nayaa yadivi' a'mwe saraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Kirti mala nayaa jwanneyila! Kumire kilaakevuya simunya sabwi kumire baazi'ma'nya girikita'nanya sabisabulyi. Sahwaraavi wigaimwadi' sasare dazaburina sarimi yuyagaa' menyaba dimwaalyila!

Gotiyarie yaya' munyaba makilya' nebwines.

²⁴ Gotiyai sai sarimnyi yiniga wilna yihimaredaa'dori sarimi mwalarawwi jideihili. Sai sarimnyi yiniga wilna yihimakwawoj gannyaba nawinya byaannakeryawi yihimwaaikhadeihili. Nabaai sarimi yiwetawakya pin mwari yihyana! Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai yilaaya naangebwi yihwaradeihili.

²⁵ Gotiyai yune gavei sahwaina mwaalikei. Sare sai Jizaazai Kiraazitiare wawinyavina neminyi nevadaihasamaarakelyi nemire Naangerina. Nem gaminyine yaya' munyaba nayaa makilaana! Sai nemaremwaaide Kingiya gavei kuna mwaalana! Sarei diraginya naange' kininnakei kuna mwaalana! Yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyai kuna mwaalana! Yuya siinawwi kigaasi nabaai dhaaa' kigaasi nabaai divi yuya kigaakigaasi sarei kuna mwalibainagwona! Sahrisi. Nebula naangesi.

Juthiyai

Wijalangasakya' Jonim Wijalangasakake'nesi.

¹ Sinnawi yagaala datha' lika yulyarakesi. Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitayai ku'maayaba marima'naabakesi. Sahwai neminyne'na yoimavakesi. Gotiyai daza' Jizaazar yimwangakesi. Jizaazai gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaaraavina yibwaridaakwia'ne' yi'me'nya'b'i' yima'nadenna wijaavakesi. Sai neminyina kunya, yawisa nejaavani' yuya dazanna dare. Sai gamire mamaayari ejeliyari Joninnyawinna maryasaaba'. Nimi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyainyina yi sai yagaalya' nyijaava!

² Nimi Joninnyi yuya dazangi tenna mena wangamwa. Yi nimi tenna wanganene yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakivanige. Yi yagaala Jizaazai Kiraazitayai nyijalikurakaka daza'na jalikurakivanige. Nimi dara divanige. Yagaala daza' yi nebulyasi.

³ A'mwei Gotiyare yagaala datha dividaa'nya yima'nade wanganadadelyi nabaii yagaala Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadinya a'mwe yi'bwa'nawi'nadivisara kadika wi'nadivi' sahwara Gotiyare yagaala yida'mwe datha' sara mididivisaraj yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai mena dake yida'manige datha yima'nadehaa' yi sagaal' maalikegaaki.

Kiraazitayare kusilaanyangiya anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangina Joniyidavake'nesi.

⁴ Kiraazitayare kusilaanyangiyaihi anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya sabanyaihi! Nimi Joninnyi yagaala datha' sarimi Eziya simagi mwaaihasaihirina yida'mwesi. Daha! Gotiyai mwaalikei, sahwai kigaakuna kuna mwaalakei, dividaa'nyi kuna yima'naabathei yi sahwai sariminyi yange'na yihgaimwagana! Sariminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyana! Nabaii Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara (Kurya Nawi'nya Naangei) Gotiyare kinginmwaalyisav'i daakasara sariminyi yange'na yihgaimwabika! Sariminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyipika!

⁵ Nabaii Jizaazai Kiraazitayai sai Gotiyare yawita yuya nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadei sai aaya mudi'nanyai a'mwe bainikeraayaw'i ayina dikaavakei sai kingiya yuyara Kwaakevak mwaaihasaraav'i maremwaaidei yi sai sariminyi yange'na yihgaimwagana! Sariminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyana!

Sai neminyi kale yange'na neyada, yi sai gamire tawe savi nemire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'hakelyi. Kayaalnaya sa nevviyini keina mamwaalya'ne'na balakelyi.

⁶ Sai neminyi maremwaaidaanyainaav'i nemwaaihada yi Gotiyari gannya Ganimaangeri widaaya'neina Gotiyari'na mubithika yira'daanyaina "Su! Su!" widaadaa yilaaya wiadaa gaminyi makidaa yadaanyainaav'i nemwaaihakelyi. Sasarerine yaya naange! byaanna naangesi diraginna ya'nebulyi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.

⁷ Yithaanyil "Sai yiraayavi waimanaabi'ko."

Yuyaraavire tinnyyaraalyi sahwar'i wangabi'deriner.

A'mwata wilvadaakweta kwaraji wangabi'deriner.

Malimwagaya yita yuyavakaaviyara wangabi'derer.

Sahwara siduta kwalaalya yawipi'dere.

We! Gaminyine like'na jakinna dipidere.

Yo! Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.

⁸ Naangei Gotiyai dara divani' Nimi yune sahwainyi aaya sinnawinne nebulya'nanyainyi (A). Nabaii wana nebulya'na aaya divineinyi (Z). Sinnawinyainyi. Aayaangeinyi." Yi dazai dahan mwaalikei kigaakuna kuna mwaalakei dividaa'nyi kuna yima'naabathei sai Diragi'nya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyalyi. Yuyangi Mi'nyaginyalyi.

Kiraazitayari A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari Joni tenna wanganake'nesi.

⁹ Nimi Joninnyi sariminyi srya'mweinyi. Nimi sarimiji Jizaazar taanginyaviji Gotiyai nemaremwaaideviji taanga nejaavadiv'i diraginna da'daanyaburiji sangi ye'mwananmwaaidi'nyainyi. Sareinyi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakamarie'naji Jizaazarina jalikurakene'naji Ahu'manna Paatimozz wo'nikeba kalavuza nyimaaresainyi.

¹⁰ Yirika Naangerega! (Kiraazitayari'na yi'bwa'nawi'nadaanyagaa!) Kuryai niminyina diraginna bulamwaaina nyiwa!. Sara nyadaa'nyi nimi'nyi dusidaasi nimi maangwiraaya piri' wi'nyina. Maangwiraaya sa' jaka diraginna din pihuli'yavire jake'bisa'.

¹¹ Maangwiraaya daza' dara dina "Yuyangi tinnna wangamaniginya, sa gimi nayaa piikarya jitha!" Piikariyikwiavi ya'gizi anga ata puridaalnyi pwaraala dangine Kiraazitityare kusilaanyangiyaraavina jaasi! Yi Anga Epazaazi Si menaa Pehamaamiji Taayataairaji Saathiziji Pilathelipiyaj Layothiziyaj anga sangina dimarayaasi!"

¹² Ni'mi "A'mwe yagaala nyidivanka sar wanganima!" dena ginyiwannyina. Mena ginyiwannyina yena yi laamivananya yilakya'ne goloya ata puridaalnyi pwaraala sa wa'di'nyi ya tinnna wanganina.

¹³ Yi a'mwe pwai laamivananya yilakya'ne dazangti tinnnya daa'di'nyi ni'mi tinnna wanganina. Sai yi a'mweraavine kaimraayaabisai. Sai baazi'ma'nya saamnaange yune sivila kediviyalawakinanya baazi'ma'nakei, yi sai munnaanya goloya' gannya kihisavi pwiyinakei.

¹⁴ Gannya minyaginyavimijasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya!, sipizipiyavire arlyabisa' yi wivitirata yaake'bisa'. Yi gamire tinnya ditaalisa'bii yidadaast.

¹⁵ Yi gamire sivilyiraaai wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi, aringa kwaari'mata biraaziya' dika naangevi yira'divitabaibisraai. Nabaai ni'mi kadika wi'nive' gamire yagaaimangwiraaya' aalijaka naange yinnadevaibii kinniwai wi'niva.

¹⁶ Sai aangasiri silingaaminya ata puridaalnyi pwaraalya limwagari!. Yi kwaari'masiramiya piri' gurimaanga yuyimaginyaai yinike' sa' gamire maangevidaasi waraka mwasaba walyaabnike'. Nyiliyai sirigwajahaa' nyila diraginna dadevaabibii gamire sinnyi' baaka naange wimwadiwa.

¹⁷ Sahwari ni'mi tinnna wanganena lika yena gamire sivilyiraaaryaba wala'na. Yi ni'mi wana a'mwe mena bainikeibisainyi. Sara kye sai ni'minyi aangasi yilanyakaka dina "Gimi lika kuna minnara! Ni'mi aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyainyi. Yi ni'mi aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyainyi.

¹⁸ Yi ni'mi gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavilyainyi. Yithaa! Kigaal ni'mi mena baleinyi, kirii, yithaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaiheinyi. Ni'mi barya'ne kiya' limwaga'di Bainkeraavire Angebanne kiya' limwagake. Yi sareinyi diraginnakeinyi 'Aawa, kada'mujii a'mwe pwai mabalyi yadelyi. Pwai bainikei bainkeraavireba gagalya'ma'na yadelyi. Ni'mi 'Yo, kada'mujii pwai balina yadelyi.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi yi gimi piikarya nayaa jitha! Yagaala gimi tinnna wangamwaanyangine yi dahan warikengenesi sahi'ni dividaa'nyi yima'naabathennajjithaka!

²⁰ Yi gimi tinnna wangamwaanya silingaaminya ata puridaalnyi pwaraala daza ni'mire aangasiri' wa'disyannajj laamivananya yilakya'ne goloya kinnnaka ata puridaalnyi pwaraala dazannajj yi Gotyai yoimavajalikurakya dazanne aaya kaavilya' daresi. Silingaaminya ata puridaalnyi pwaraala daza yi sa Kiraazitityainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaalnyi pwaraalyangii mwaalyaraavire mamaayara. Yi laamivananya yilakya'ne golinaka ata puridaalnyi pwaraala daza Kiraazitityainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaalnyi pwaraala sangi mwaalyare."

2

Anga Epazaazina yagaalya'yida'nike'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitityainyire kusilaanyaviva Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine piikarya nayaa dara jitha!

Silingaaminya ata puridaalnyi pwaraalya gamire aangasiri limwaga'dei sahwai laamivananya yilakya'ne golinaka ata puridaalnyi pwaraalyangti tinnnya daa'nya kaanya yamaryade sahwai yagaala datha gitasivanaabi'.

² Gim'i wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina mena gyawirangamanige. Yi gimi're yagiyyagiwawinyannajj taanggegaa' gimi diraginna daaya'nebwinajj mena gyawi'manige. Yi gimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina "Aala!" nebulya'na diwaa. A'mwe dazara gimi'nyi dara githadivisare "Nemi Apozelija Nedaasade kwainera." Kirii' aawa! Sahwara Widaasadera mi'. Yi kumire yagaalya' mena yawibwarangmawaa. Yi kumi yadivita saburi kaavilya' mena bira'mwaa "Yi sahwara a'mwe yune kwaasiyare."

³ A'mwera tinnna gwangadaapi, gimi ni'minne yaya' kuna limwamanigii. Yi sahwara wana kayaa'na gyadaapi kirii' gimi diraginna daa'di taanga daza' maa'dinyi. Yagiyyagi wawinya daza'na maa'na ginnadeigii mi'.

⁴ Kirii' gimi'nyina ni'mi yagaalya' kinnnaka dareiniy. Sinnawi gimi mudi'na diraginna limwagahiyagaa' yi dazagaa' ni'minyinajj nebulya'na gi'vu'nakeiginyi. Kirii' dahan aawa!

⁵ Sinnawi nawi'nya tewaanyabwi yaginyaiginyi. Kirii' gimi daza' yagalya'mavagindegaa' yi gimi mena wala'mwaawinyaiginyi. Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi

sinnawi' gimi' yaginya dazabwina nayaa jawi'! Yi' gimi're simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa! Yi' gimi' aaya mudi'nanyaga'a' yaginyaabaibisabwi ji'! Nabaai aawana, yi' nabaai gimi' simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaata mij'a', yi' nabaai nim'i gimi'nyawinna bi'mava'muji' yi' gimi're laamivananya' yilakya'ne' warikebadaa'nyi marasi'ni'nesi'. Simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari nyidi'ka!

⁶ Kiri' dasare dathavwi kuna gwari'. Gim'i Nikolaazare mididivisaraavire saburi yikamaanga wiadinyaiginyi. Nim'i kwainyiji' sahwaraaavire saburi yikamaanga wima'nadeinyi.

⁷ A'mwei kad'i'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi' yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijawaakivani'kesi. Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wavilavajai, sahwari yi' nim'i "Ya," wididelyi. Yi' sahwai a'mweraavina gaala wi'jaaya'ne yita dazaritika munne maaraadelyi. Yita dazai Gotiyare wawinyav Parathaazi' waayi'.

Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavina yagaalya'yida'nike'nesi.

⁸ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyavnya Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyai aayaangei kigaa' mena balakei kiri' gaalyai ayina yima'naabakei yi' sarei yagaala datha gitthasivanaabti.

⁹ Taanginya gima'nivanikennaji' nebulya'na gilyivita wana kuneigi mwaaidaa'giyabulyi gyawiranganamanige. Gilyivita kuneigi kiri' gimi' pi'ni kwalaalya kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai yagaabiraijika daza'na a'mwe pwara sahvara gimi'nyi givani'gasana'na gyawirangananje. A'mwe dazara sahvara dina "Nemi' sahwaina Juyaraavidaasaine." Kiri' sahvara nebulya'na Juyaraavidaasarana mi'. Aawa. Juya kwara kiri' sahvara yune Saataanim'revaasiyaraavina.

¹⁰ Dvi' maali'kegaa' gimi' daange dimaa'deng'na lika minnera! Yithaa! Saataan'i sai Yu-yaraavi Kotiya Maryadei jida'daa'nyi sarimijiya pwaraav kalavuza winwaalihipi'dere. Sariminyi yaamiji' yijawaala'ne' sara yihip'i'deihiliyi. Yi' yirika ata yuyiraalya yinigehaa' sarimi' Kiraazitiyareihiri taanginya yihizaavip'i'deihiliyi. Kiri' niminyina nayaa dlwmwaga'! Kuna kuna ywo'gizt yune gimi' baidzagaa'na yi' nabaai gaalya' yivarula nawi'nyai givwatavideinyi. (Kingimwaalihipi'nyai' gwakideinyi.)

¹¹ A'mwei kad'i'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi' yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijawaakivani'kesi. A'mwei mala daza' wavilavajai sahwari yi' ayahi barya sa' kayaaka ygalakadei mi'. Aawa nebulyasi.

Anga Pehamaam'i mwaalyaraavina yagaalya'yida'nike'nesi.

¹² Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyavnya Anga Pehamaam'i mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Kwaari'masiraminya piri' gurimaanga yuyimagi'nyaaai yinike' kininnakei yagaala datha gitthasivanaabti.

¹³ Angeba mwaaihinya abaa anga dazaba Saataan'i kingiyai maremwaalikebanna nim'i yawiranganamanige. Maremwaalika kiri' gimi' niminne yaya' diraginna limwaga'dinyaiginyi. Yadi gimi' niminyina diraginna limwadi yi' diraginna limwanga daza' lika yulyakadinyaig' mi'. Nabaai kigaa' a'mwe Adipaazai niminyina nayaa nebulya'na jalikurakadei sarimiji' ye'mwanayihimwaalaka sahwari sariminyaba tamakesagaa'na niminyi kuna diraginna limwagakinyaigi. Niminyina "Aala!" majahinyaigi. Anga dazaba Saataan'i mwaaida gannya wawinya' yivanikeba kiri' sara yadinyaiga'.

¹⁴ Kiri' gimi'nyina yagaala piri' piri' kininnakeinyi. Yi' sarimijiya pwara kwaasi'wina'wiji'waakya Belaamim'rebwina limwaga'divisara kininnakeiginyi. Belaamim'rebwi yi' daresi. Sinnawi' kigaa' Ne Mozi'zaregaa' sai maremwaaide Belaakim'i dara yibwari'daakwa'. A'mwe Yizreliyaraavi kwaasi yijawaalyabwi dahe'b'sabwi kya' a'mwe sara wagilyav walaraawe'. Yi' Belaakijiya Yizreliyaraavi yidi'kaave'. Yi' sahini' kwaasigotyaraav'i yidi'ka yesa tika nya'na sahwaraaav'i yina yeva yaasawa' pamarinabyabi ya'na yidi'kaavesare.

¹⁵ Sasarebaabii' gimi'jiya pwara Nikolaazare wijawaakya' limwaga'divisaraj' kininnakeiginyi. Baa'nana!

¹⁶ Sarevdaa'nyi yi' gimi'jiya pwara "Simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa!" Nabaai aawana, sara myijaig'nyawinna yarai bi'mavideinyi. Yi' nim'i a'mwe dazaraji' kwaari'masiraminya nimire maangev nyarika dazas mala barannaadeinyi. Kiri' gimi're tewaanyabwina gyawiranganamanige.

¹⁷ A'mwei kadi'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yí yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kíraazítiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraaví wíjíwaakívaníkesi. A'mwei mala daza' wavilavajai, sahwari tika wapaa manaaaya Sígunyabanya pínti dahaa' kíma'nyawi líka yulyaríke wíjaavidelyi. Nabaai ními sit'hawawinya yaaka pímilí! wíjaavidelyi. Yí tíhwawinya dazamílikí yaya mudike' yída'níkemilí! wíjaavidelyi. Yí aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yawíranganadei mi!. A'mwe tíhwawinyamílí! maarajai yí yune sahwaina yawíranganadelyi.

Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavína yagaalya' yída'níke'nesi.

¹⁸ Kíraazítiyainyire kusilaanyayavi Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavíne ejelíyai mwaalikerine piékaryaya nayaa dara jítha!

Gotiyare Gawaalívaangei sai tínná dítaalisa' naanga yídamakida yídaderai kínninakei sívily wana nebulya'na dílbaaka mwadadaasi kwaari'mata biraaziya' díka naangevi yíra'dívítabaabi'si kínninakei yagaala datha git'hásivanaabí!.

¹⁹ Gími yívaniginya yuya saburana, gími a'mweraavína tewaanya gívu'nívaníkebuliyi níminyina diraginna límwaga'maniginyaabulyi yí a'mweraaví gaimwagya'ne wídaayívaníginyaabulyi yuya taanginya gíma'nívaníkengi diraginna daa'maniginyaabulyi nayaa gyawírangamanige. Nabaai dala píbwianaya sabwi gími aayaga'a! gaai nyílmwagahínyaga'a! yáginya sabwi sa' tewaanyasi. Yí dahaa' díviya sa' yi sínnaawínyaví wavíla'mwaka wana tewaanya nawíl'nyaangesi. Sare' gyawírangamanige.

²⁰ Kíri' gíminyina ními yagaalya' kínninaka dareinyi. Gími a'mwe daza' Jezevelíya' gímiyi ye'mwannemwaaidevi yaasíwa'na baihana'na yadínyasi. A'mwe daza' kwaasi' dala dadesi "Ními píropetíya'nyi. Gotiyari wí'nadi a'mweraaví wíjíwaakadínya'nyi." Sara dada nímiré yaasíwa'wawínyaraaví kwaasi' wíjíwaakina. Yí sahwara yaasíwa' pínamarya sabwi midínya'nají yí miwíti kwaasi'gotíyaraavíne yídika yadívísasa tika nya'nají kwaasi' wíjíwaakina. Sasare dazaburi sa' wana kwaasi'ya' nímiré pwara sara yadívísasi.

²¹ "A'mwe sa' símunya mudíkebwi yawíramaarana!" yawírena pígaal'neví yaamiji yena yemwaaimanige. Kíri' aawa. Sa' símunya mudíkebwi yawíramaasa'na "Aala!" dívaní!. Gannya yaasíwa' gírkita'nanya yade sangína bule' wíjaaya'na "Aala!" dína.

²² Yítha! Ními nalabwaryavi a'mwe dazavína daangesi nalaaya naangesi wíjaavídesi. Yí a'mwe dazara sahírisi gírkita'nanyakabwi yadívísara sahwara símunya mudíkebwi yawíramaata myapijí gamíti yade sabwina bule'na mujaayí yípijá! yí ními daanga naangeji taanginya' wíjaavídere.

²³ Gamíre kaimíraaya kwaraavíji yí ními yuna tamakidere. Sarevi yí Kíraazítiyainyire kusilaanyangiya yuyavaka nayaa yawípíde'nanyi. Yí ními a'mwe yuyaraavíre munýkaavíji símunyangiji nayaa maryawíbwa'dínyainyí. Yí ními sarimínyi gazaigízaiginya' yíníga wi'na yadívítita sabwine yíhítrivíkíridéinyi.

²⁴ Kíri' sarimí pwaihíri yíhíthívanige. Sarimínyi kwaiki Taayataaira mwaalya' pwaihi a'mwe savíre yagaala daza' midídivítaihi mi!. Yí sarimí sasare dazabwi dala dadívisaburi "Yagaala yune kusawít nebulya'na Saataanímiré sabwi," yawíramaaa'dívitaihi mi!. Yí sareihíri' dala yíhíthívanige. Yí ními naanga píri' yíhwakídeinyi mi!.

²⁵ Aawaawa. Sarimí límwaga'dívíta sabwi yí kíbwi nayaa diraginna dílimwagyíla! Kuna yíwopiji yune ními bi'mava'lmujiyagaal'na diraginna dílimwagarila!

²⁶ A'mwei mala daza' wavílavajai, a'mwe nímiré wawínya midínoji yune gamíre aya yíwíya yajahaa'nei yí sahwari'na ními diraginnaange' wíjaavidelyi. Diraginya sa' daresi. Sai minyaginyaai ajímya yuyangíyaraaví maremwaalaadervurínera.

²⁷ "Sai yíta kwaari'mayagínyari' límwagozi' A'mwe saraaví diraginna maremwaalaadelyi. Maa'gula kwadíke mala tadaapi

Pwaki'da yaaye liliya wa'devaabi'sasi." Níminyina Nímwai diraginya' maremwaalya'ne' nyíjaavakabaaibí! diraginya sa' wíjaavidelyi.

²⁸ Yí nabaai ními sílíngama'nya mwanyagaa'ne kaabwe' wíjaavidelyi.

²⁹ A'mwei kadi'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yí yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kíraazítiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraaví wíjíwaakívaníkesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyavnya Anga Saathizt mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha!

Sahwai ata puridaan'yti pwaraala Kurya Gotiyareraj silingaaminya ata puridaan'yti pwaraala dazajt kininnakei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabt!. Gimti yivaniginya yuya saburana mena gyawi'manige. A'mwera giminnyine yaya' dara dadivisare "Kiraazitiyarerangeba mwaalya dazara gaalya' kininnakera mwaaiha!" Kiri! aawa. Mena Gotiyarina bainikeiginyi.

² Naangevaa'gi se warya' yagalya'mava'gizi tenna nayaa baihanarya'neig dithikaaka! Gimire yuya sabwi kuna maali'na warike yuna nabaladika! Yuya sabwi baimantebwi nayaa diraginya jivaimwa! Sare! dare'nanyi. Gimti yadinya yuya sabwi piri'i sa' yuya yida'nanya' nimire Gotiyare tinnyari nimti tenna mwanganabirivanige.

³ Sarevidaa'nyti yagaala tewaanya dazavi kadika mena wi'naginyagaa' gimi limwagasabwi maaragi'nyabaa'bisa' ginnya simunyav nayaa ayina jawi! Daza'na ya'gizi sabwi nayaa mididi simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa! Savidaa'nyti se' myagalya'mayija' tenna nayaa baihanarya'neig madikaayi yija' a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' nimti giminnyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Nabaai giminnyawinna bi'ma'mujahaa'na gimi jawi'deig m!. Arikewinyi.

⁴ Kiri! maalkevaa'gi yaya pini'jyara Saathizt mwaaihata pwai pwai kininnakeiginyi. Sahwara kumire baazi'ma'nya giri'ka yigalakadivisara mi!. Kumt dazara yi nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' baazi'ma'napi yi nimiji ye'mwannayamaryaadere. Sahwara sahirivt yiniga wi'nannere.

⁵ Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai sahwari nimti avaainanya baazi'ma'nya yaaka dathavaabisa' wakidelyi. Yi nabaai nimti bukuya gaala'ne sir gaminne yaya' yiwaipwagideinyi mi!. Arikewi. Yi nabaai Niamaamaangeryaba gamire ejeliyaraayabaji nimti a'mwe dazarine yaya' jalikurakideinyi. "Nimirelyi," wididelyi.

⁶ A'mwei kadi'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangnya anga geva gevanyaraavvi wiji'waakivani'kesi.

Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

⁷ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyavnya Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha!

Sai nawi'nya nebulya'nanya, yi nebulya'nanya sabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai Kingiya Devitimine kiya' kininnakei kaadihita naange' baasadelyi. Basadaa'nyti gamire wawi'nya naaana jithe'nanyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahi tihiradei mi!. Yi kaanya' thi'delyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahi baasadei mi!. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabt!.

⁸ Gimti wawi'nya yadinya yuya sabwina nimti mena gyawi'manige. Yithaa, gimirre sinyiki'kaa'disa' basnadaavike' wakiwesi. Yi a'mwe kaanya tihiradei aane pwai kwai mi!. Nimti dara yawi'manige. Gimti diraginya maalike' kininnakeig kiril nimire yagaalya' mididi yi niminne yaya' lika yulyakadinyaig m!. "Sahwareinyyira," widadinyaiginyi.

⁹ Yithaa, nimti Saataanimire a'mwe yita dathavaa' giminnyina gimwangideiginyi. Sahwara dara dadivisare "Nemi Juyaraavidaasi yisavaa'nyi." Kiri! sahvara Gotiyarerera mi!. Aawa. A'mwe kwaasi dadivisare. Yithaa! Yi nimti a'mwe dazara gimirre sivi'ryaaryawt kwaakewi bulawila'napi'de'na yideiginyi. Yi sahvara yawipi'de'na "Gotiyai sahwareavina tewaanya nebulya'na mena wi'vu'nivan!"

¹⁰ Nimi diraginna daavebaabi' nimire yagaalya' nyimidiyi yuya taanginya gima'nade sangi gimi diraginna daadinyraiginyi. Yi sare'na yijiwaala daza' "Kwaaka yuyawi yima'nimal!" dozi yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyawinyaraavt yijiwaalya'negaa' sa' yi giminnyi nagima'nadi!. Yi yadevi nayaa gimaremwaalideinyi.

¹¹ Yi giminnyawinna yime'nya'b! walaabideinyi. Yi aane pwai kwai kingimwaa'nyi' gimirre tivikisa' nagimarast'hadi!. Gimti dazabwi limwaga'maniginya sa kuna nayaa diraginna dilimwaga!

¹² Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai, yi sar'i dihibya anga nawi'nya nimire Gotiyarevi diraginya yiwagya'neri' nimti maridaakudelyi. Yi nabaai sai anga nawi'nya savi' myagalya'mayi yoji ayahi mwasilaanna walyawodei mi!. Arikewinyi. Yi sar'i nimti nimire Gotiyarine yaya' yidavideleyi. Yi nimire Gotiyare anga naangebanne yaya' yidavideleyi. Anga naanga daza' yi Jeruzaalemi mudikesi. Sa' yi nimire Gotiyaryabadaasi walaabathesi. Yi Sigunyavt yagalya'mavoj walaabathesi. Yi niminne yaya mudike' sa' kiris'i yi sar'i pikarya yidavideleyi.

¹³ A'mwei kad'i'nakei yagaalya' kadika nayaaw wi'nana! Yt yagaala daza! Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazit'iayinyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraav'i wijiwaakivani'kesi.

Anga Layothiziyamwaalyaraavina yagaalya'yida'nikeynesi.

¹⁴ Kiraazit'iayinyire kusilaanyavinya Anga Layothiziyamwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine piikarya nayaadara jitha!

Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai, Gotiyare yawita yuya nayaalimwada nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadelyi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaaekengina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabti.

¹⁵ Gim'i yivaniginya yuya sabwina nim'i mena gyawi'manige. Gim'i yirila majivanigi. Yt niminyina "Aala!" majivaniginyaiginyi. Nabaai gim'i dika magiman'i. Yt niminyina diraginna myvaniginyaiginyi. We!! Dara gitihvanige. Gim'i dit'nakeig'i mwaaidizi kwajikira. Gim'i yirijaig'i mwaaidizi kwaj'i wikira.

¹⁶ Kiri' awaa. Gim'i dit'naka maal'i'na gimanikeiginya. Gim'i dit'naka nebulya'na maginyivan'i. Yt gim'i yirija nebulya'na maginyivan'i. Sarevidaa'nyi aalya di'mudinya maalika kininnake'b'i sareiginya'ne'na nimire maangevida'an'y'i wirya g'mudakideiginya.

¹⁷ Sare! dare'nanyi. Gim'i dara dadinyaiginya "Nim'i kwalaalya kininnakeinyi. Yt nimire gilyvita kwalaalya war'i. Pininna manyigainyivan'i." Kiri' gimininyina awaa. Gim'i wana kayaa'na mwaaihi. Yiniga wi'na gimininyina kale nyadeiginya. Gim'i wana gilyv'i'maaya yinahune nebulya'nanyaig'i mwaaihi. Yt gimi' tenna tibinyaiginya. Yt gimi' kilaakej'i baazi'ma'nya'ne' nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' dimub'i! "Yt baazi'ma'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'nima! Yt nabaai kilaakej'i'nanya'nyi kuna mamwaalyi yadi wagila nanyivwa'nadika! A'mweera a'mwemilika tenna nanyangabithika! Yida'maraanga sabwi baazi'ma'nya'na!" da'gizi sara dimub'i! Yt gimi' nimire minari'welivananya' gimir'e tennyaraar'tu'nya'ne' dimub'i! "Yt sareinyi tenna yiniga wi'na wangani'mal!" da'gizi sara dimub'i!

¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nim'i simunya datha' gizaawa. Nimire goloya!, sa' nawi'nya tiri'maaya yima'nyavina dike' nakedi' diraginyasi. Yt gimi' goloya daza' dimub'i! "Gotiyarine kwalaalya kininnakeinyi yima'ni'ma!" da'gizi sara dimub'i! Yt gimir'e kilaakej'i baazi'ma'nya'ne' nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' dimub'i! "Yt baazi'ma'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'nima! Yt nabaai kilaakej'i'nanya'nyi kuna mamwaalyi yadi wagila nanyivwa'nadika! A'mweera a'mwemilika tenna nanyangabithika! Yida'maraanga sabwi baazi'ma'nya'na!" da'gizi sara dimub'i! Yt gimi' nimire minari'welivananya' gimir'e tennyaraar'tu'nya'ne' dimub'i! "Yt sareinyi tenna yiniga wi'na wangani'mal!" da'gizi sara dimub'i!

¹⁹ Nabaai nim'i a'mwe nyivu'nadaasiya yuya saraav'i maanga widad'i sahwaraav'i kumire yadivisabwi yavad'a'gaidinyainy. Sarevidaa'nyi yt gimir'e sabwina simunya mudikebwi jawaramaa! Nabaai simunya nawi'nya' dike'b'i kuna jawiribaina!

²⁰ Ythaah! Nim'i kaadihi'savi daake. Yt nim'i mala tamida'nivanaabhe. Nabaai a'mwe pwai nimire maangik'i nyu'noj'i yt kaanya sa' nyibasamaraabazai yt nabaai gaminyi' kusawi' wila'muji' salyi' wilye'mwannamwaalidelyi. Salyi' tika ye'mwannanidelyi. Yt sai nimipi tika ye'mwannanadelyi.

²¹ Nabaai a'mwe mal a daza' wavilavajai, sahwari nim'i "Ya," wididelyi. Sai namwaalyita kingiyavi nawi'nyaba nimipi nye'mwannamwaalade'na wididelyi. Sinnawi nim'i kwainity malya' wavilavebaab'i, yt nim'i Nmwalyi gamire namwaalyita kingiyavi ye'mwannemwaalebaab'i nye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

²² A'mwei kad'i'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaaw wi'nana! Yt yagaala daza! Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazit'iayinyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraav'i wijiwaakivani'kesi.

4

Gotiya Sigunyaviyarinayilaaya ya'nerinesi.

¹ Sa' mena kya! sagaa!, yithaanyi, Sigunyav'i kaadihi'ta piri' basinadaata yadisi' nim'i tenna wangamwe!. Yt maangwiraaya daza' sinnawi nim'i kadika wi'ne sa' pihuliyab'i' jaka diwa!. Dahaa! sa' dara nyidivani! "Munya davanna jilaama! Giminyi yuya divedaa'nyi yima'nadenna givvar'idaakuideinyi."

² Yt yime'nya'b'i niminyi Kurya Tewaanyai diraginna bulamwaaina nyiwa!. Yithaanyi, Sigunyav'i saba kinginamwaalyita piri' daad'i'nyi'ya' tenna wanganna. Nabaai pwai yuyaraav'i maremwaalya'nei namwaalyita dazavi ylamwaaidi'nyi' wanganna.

³ Sahwai sila nawi'nyai baake' yidada sila nawi'nya wayaakei baaka yidada'nyi'yabaaibisalyi. Kinginamwaalyisavi byaawil'a piri' yagi'ma'nikeri sila nawi'nya yijuzai baaka yidadei tenna wanganna yiwelyi.

⁴ Kinginamwaalyita dazayaba kinginamwaalyita pin'i yagi'ma'nata yadi'nyi wangancka. Namwaalyita tiwedipoya sangi a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara mwaalina. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nevera. Yt kingimwaaihi'nya goloya kumire mi'nyaginyangti kininnakera.

⁵ Yt kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi ynamiraasavire dit'baake mwasab'i l'vapina yaka purinya yinnyina, yt pa'da yinnyina, yt yi'muny pilina. Nabaai kinginamwaalyita dazavti sinnenyikti dit'baaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya dik'a yida'nyina. Dit'baaka daza sa Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarerera.

⁶ Yt kinginamwaalyisavire kusimagi naanga saalaalya'bisa' waris!. Daza' yi sinimwawanakurika naangebis!, yt wana giri'maaya nebulya'nanya! sigujaaka sirimya'bisis.

Yt tinnenyaba namwaalyisavir daraai daraala gaala kininnakera daavina. Yt sahwara kinginamwaalyita dazavti dakwagi'maveva yt daavina. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kumire tenna kwalaalya kininnakeraav kusimaginyaviji dusimaginyaviji yunewinna bwakuke.

⁷ Gaala kininnaka aaya mudi'nanyai yt sai laayon'yaibisai. Yt sahwari ayawidaasi gaala kininnakei yt sai bulmakaawoya kwalyaibisai. Yt sahwari ayawidaasi gaala kininnakei sai a'mwere sinneny'bisa' kininnakei. Yt sahwari ayawidaasi gaala kininnakei yt sai bwaangya pwai pilavamaryadaa'nyi'yaibisai.

⁸ Daraak daraala gaala kininnaka dazarajya gazaizai piya ata puridaa'nyi pwainanya kininnakelyi. Yt tenna kwalaalya yunewinna mwasimagiji kutimajiji bwamwaihukera. Yt yirikeviji sawisaviji sahwara daata dara dadivisare:

"Naangei, Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei

Giri'maayaly. Giri'maayaly. Giri'maayaly.

Tewaanyaly. Tewaanyaly. Tewaanyaly.

Gaminyi jaanna marinawaadelyi.

'Gimi gaveiginyi. Nemibitaigi mi!'

Sinnawi kigaal sai mwalyaakelyi.

Yt daaha! sai mwaali!

Yt nabaaai sai yima'naabathelyi."

Sahwara yagaala daza' ja'na kwadika mudivitara mi!.

⁹ Gaala kininnaka dazara yilaaya yadivisare. Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavir mwaaida yi yuyagaa! yuyagaa! gaala mwaaideri yilaaya yadivisare. Yt sahwara sahwari byaanna diraginya' wiadiv'i sahwarine yaya! munyaba makidiv'i yt "Su! Su!" widipi'dere. Yt yuyagaa! gaala kininnaka dazara sara kyapiji

¹⁰ yt a'mwe naanga (24) tiwedipoyara dazara Gotiyaryaba kinginamwaalyisavir mwaalikere sinnenyikti kwaakewi walamaalibidere. Yt sahwai yuyagaa! yuyagaa! gaala mwaaiderina sahwara lotuya yadivisare. Sahwara yawi'na "Nemire maremwaalya'nebwi gamiresira", kumire kingimwaaihi'nya goloya livaradiv'i kinginamwaalyisavire gidikusaba wala'dengi. Sara yapiji yt daata dara dipidere:

¹¹ "Nemire Naangeigit, nemire Gotiyraig!"

A'mwe yuyara giminnyina yilaaya gya'neig

Gimi saigi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.

Yt byaanna diraginyabwi gizaaya'na nawi'nyasi.

Yt giminne yaya! munyaba makilya'naj

Yt gimi diraginyabwi limwaga'dinne'najt nawi'nyasi.

Sa' darevinyi. Gimi yuya wakyeginyi.

Yune gimore simunyaburina kwakye yima'nyaakeig.

Gimore simunyavidaa'nyi yuya daza warikeng. Mwaaihasang."

5

Joni bukuya piri' mena pigi'mwagakesavi tenna wanganake'nesi.

¹ Yt kinginamwaalyisavir mwaaidi'nyiyare aangasiri nimi' bukuya pwitenna wangamwa. Si piikarya kininnakei kusawiji mwasimagiji. Yt muritavayi'bwa'nika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnaki. Yt yaasiwa'nanyai marilaaya'na sara muritavayi'bwa'nikilyi.

² Nimi ejeliya diraginnaka pwaritenna wangamwa. Sai gannya maangwiraayavijaka naangave'na dara dwa! "A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya diri yiniga wi'na tilaaya'nebwi kininnakei aaihwalaka? Tewaanyai diraginnakei bukuya diri pwiyinika diri yesivalasisa' ya'na aaihwalaka?"

³ Kiri'! sasarei aane pwai kwai mi!. Sigunyav i mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi!. Kwaakevak i mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi!. Kwaakev i amwihi wi'lar ikei aane pwai kwai mi!. Y niga wi'na tlaayojoj bukuya si' kusawi ja'na tinna wanganannei aane pwai kwai mi!. Ar ikevi.

⁴ Saraj iya a'mwe pwar i mabiramaari. Bukuya si tlaayojoj kusawi tinna wanganannei tewaanyar i mabiramariwaasa'na yi ni'mi kinnna kwallaalya diwa.

⁵ Kinna dadaaz i a'mwe naangeraj iya pwai nyid iwa! "Gim i kinna kuna madinnera! Yithaa! Laayon iyi Juthare yita savaak iyi Ne Deviti mire yita savaak idaasai, yisare pwipulyav i kwaraka yidevaai bi sara yi'ma'nakai sai malya' wavyavakely. Sarevi yi sai bukuya si tlaaya'nei muritavay i bwata ata puridaa'nyi saraala marapyasi bwarakya'na y niga wi'na yannely."

⁶ Sara kanyidiwa! ni'mi Sip izip iya Diwinya tinnna wangamwa. Sahwai kingnamwaaly i sav i gaala kinnnaka daraai daraala dazaraayabaj i a'mwe naanga dazaraayabaj i tinnnya daavina. Saba sai mena tamakesai ayina di'kaa'n i kabaai daa'di'nyi wangamwa. Gamire mi'nyag i nyav i a'ba saanya dirag i nnaka at puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kinnnakei. Nabaai tinnna ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara kinnnakei. Yi tinnna dazara yi Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera. Gotiyai kwaaka yuyawi yunewinna maryasakere. Sip izip iya sasarer i tinnna wangamwa.

⁷ Sip izip iya Diwinya dazai wawaka kingnamwaaly i sav i mwaalikere aangasir i bukuya daza' ma'mwaawi!.

⁸ Bukuya mi'na kama' mwaaw i sagaa! gaala kinnnaka daraai daraala dazaraj i a'mwe naanga ti wedipoya dazaraj i Sip izip iya Diwinya raya gidi'kusaba kwaakewi wala'na. Sahwaraj iya gazaizai p i radzabisasi diziya gol iya p i ri si kinnnakely. Yi diziya dazang j i t i r i n y a y i r a v a y i h w i a ' n e l y u n e b a n n a w i l a r i k e n g i . Wabatir i n y a daza' Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara Gotiyari w i d a d i v i s a n g i r a .

⁹ Yi sahvara daata mudika p i ri i dara diwaa!:

"Bukuya daza' gim i maarya'neig!
Sav i re muritavay i bwasa marapyasi bwarakya'neig!

Yi y n i g a w i ' n a n e b u l y a ' n a n y a i g i n y i .

Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwera g i r a m e s a i g i n y i .

Sasareigire tawev i a'mweraav i mubah i .

Sahwara Gotiyar i na w i j a a y a ' n e r a a v i g i m i .

Yita gazavaasavaaki yaraav i ji yagaala ge gejiyaraav i ji

A'mwe ki laaka dala nabina binyaj i yaraav i ji

Aji mya yuyangi yaza sava y i yaraav i ji mubama aragi.

¹⁰ Nemire Gotiyar i na m a r e m w a a i d i s a r a a v i w i m w a a i h a d i

W i d a a y a ' n e r a Gotiyar i na y i r a d i v i s a r a a v i w i m w a a i h a g i .

Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavaki yaraav i maremwaabi i derera."

¹¹ Nabaai ni'mi wangadi ejeliya kwallaalyaraav i re maangwi raaya' kadika wi'niwa. Sahwara kingnamwaaly i sav i ji gaala kinnnakeraya abaj i a'mwe naangeraaya abaj i g i h i paledaa'na. Sahwara kwallaalya kwallaalyara mwaaiha'. Yi millyon i millyon i yaraj i taawizan i taawizan i yaraj i kwallaalya naanga naangera mwaaihasare.

¹² Sahwara jaka diragi nna dara diwaa!:

"Sip izip iya Diwinya dazar i tamakesaly i .

Sai naw i ny a maarya'nei y n i g a w i ' n a n y a l y i .

Yi dazang i yilaaya maarannei y i d a ' n a n y a l y i .

Diragi nna m a r e m w a a l y a ' n e b u l y i g i l y i v i k i r a v i n a k e b u l y i .

Si du'nakebul y i diragi nna naangebul y i gamireng i .

Gaminne yaya' mun yaba makilya' naji

Byaanna diragi ny a yilaaya w i j a a y a ' n a j i

'Su! Su!' w i j a ' n a j i tewaanya' nely i .

Yi sahwai gavei y n i g a w i ' n a n y a l y i ."

¹³ Yi ni'mi Gotiyai yuya wakyaaka kwaraav i kadika wi'niwe!. Yi Sigunyav i mwaai hasaraav i ji yi Kwaakevak i mwaaihasaraav i ji yi kwaakev i amwihi wi'lakasaraav i ji yi saalaalyav i wi'lamwaihasaraav i ji, yo, yuya sabanyaav i wi'lamwaihata kwaraav i wi'niwe!. Sahwara dara diwaa!:

"Kingnamwaaly i ta sav i mwaalikely i .

Sip izip iya Diwinya kwalli

Saraai naw i ny a yuyabwi maarika!

Yi su tuyaj i yaya makilyabul y i

Byaanna diragi nyabul y i diragi nnakebul y i

Saraar i naw i ny a dazabwi kuna warana!

Yuyagaa! yuyagaa! kuna waribainana!"

¹⁴ Sara kadiwaa! gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazara yi' dara diwaa! "Yi sahirisi. Nebula naangesi." Yi a'mwe naangera kwaakewi walaruta'neva yi lotuya yiwaniga!. Yilaaya wivaniga!.

6

Sipizipiya Diwinayai bukuyavire muritavayi'bwarake marapyasi'bwarakake'nesi.

¹ Sipizipiya Diwinayai bukuyavire muritavayi'bwaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi aaya mudi'nanya' marapyasi'bwarakina yadaa'nyi yi nimti tenna wangamwa. Sipizipiya Diwinayai marapyasi'bwarakina kyiwa! gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaa'nyi pwai yi sigunyavi yi'munya pideeaaib'i gamire maangwiraaya! jaka naanga dina "Kaaja!"

² Yi nimti tenna ayahi wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwarit tenna wangamwa. Yi a'mwei yilamwaaidi'nyi mwaryagi'nyi lwmwamwakei. Sahwari'na kingimwaaiah'i'nya piri' wiijawaasa' malyavi wavilaya'ne!. Yi sai mala kwalaalya wavilaya'nei wawoka "Mala'na wavilavima!" daka wina yiwa!.

³ Diwinayai wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya ayawidaasi bukuyaviri pwiyinike' pyaasi'bwa'na kyiwa! nimti kadika wi'nyina. Gaala kininnaka ayawidaasai dina "Kaaja!" Yithaanyi, nimti oziya diktwaagila pwarit tenna wanganna. Yi a'mwei yilamwaalakei gamire asiri sikeltya piri' tika nya'ne maraya'ne! lwmwamwa!.

⁴ Yi oziya pwai yi'mavaabina. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei oziya dazarit yilamwaaidi'nyi'yarin ddraginyaabwi wiijawaasa. Sahwai ddraginya sabwi maaraka tewaanyagaa! yi naryagaa! yiniga marast'nya'nelyi. "A'mwe Kwaakevaki'vara tamakinipi'ka!" daka sara yiwa!. Sarevi yi sarina kwaari'masirami'nya naanga piri' wiijawaasa' wawinya dazahiri' ya'ne!"

⁵ Diwinayai wila ayawidaasa' bukuyaviri pwiyinike' pyaasi'bwa'na kyiwa! yi nimti kadika wi'nyina. Gaala kininnaka ayawidaasai dina "Kaaja!" Yithaanyi, nimti oziya diktwaagila pwarit tenna wanganna. Yi a'mwei yilamwaalakei gamire asiri sikeltya piri' tika nya'ne maraya'ne! lwmwamwa!.

⁶ Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyara mwaaihata saraaviri tinnenyaba maangwiraaya'bi' nimti kadika wi'nyina. Yi maangwiraaya daza! dina "Miji'kegaakira. Maalitaaya witimaa'gula pwarit nigwia yune paaivir kinaayavine'na (yiri'ka gavevi wawinya ya'ne nigwia!) gimi' sikeltya dimarayi! Yi maa'gula maalika daraai dalyang'i baaliya (witi'yab!) nigwia yune paaivir kinaayavine'na sikeltya dimarayi! Aawapaaya wigainajahaa' kiril' welivananya yidike'nesi waainiyas! kayaaka migalak'na!"

⁷ Yi Diwinayai wila bukuyaviri pwiyinike' dawaai dawaalya' pyaasi'bwa'na kyiwa! yi nimti kadika wi'nyina. Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyai aayai sare maangwiraaya' dina "Kaaja!"

⁸ Sara kyiwa! nimti ayahi tenna wanganna. Yithaanyi, oziya nabali'kila'anaka pwarit wanganna. Yi, sar'i yilamwaalikeri gaminne yaya! "Baryabulyalya." Yi sahwar! Bain'keraabaybanya' mitjamaridi'nyiyas. A'mwe yuyavakaavir Gotiyai marajaapaina yaka dina "Ddraginya dare! yihizaawa. Yuyawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavir tamyivainyina yakiri a'mwe gave pwarit dimarakyi! Gazawizawiri a'mwe daraai dalyaraavir tamyivainyina, gave pwarit tamakina. Sana sana jidewaaihili'. Yi sare'ne ddraginya' kihizaava'muj'i yi pwaraviri kwaari'masirami'nya tamakina, yi pwaraviri mijik'a naangesi tamakina, yi pwaraviri nalaaya nabinabinyaj'i tamakina, yi pwaraviri laayoniyaraji' sigaaryaraji' dawakina jidewaaihili'."

⁹ Yi Diwinayai ati'lya' wila bukuyaviri pwiyinike' pyaasi'bwa'na kyiwa! yi nimti tenna wanganna. A'mwe bainika pwaravire kuryara Gotiyare kwaraanyaba kwaakewi mwaadipiyaraavi wanganna. Sinnawi a'mwe dazara Gotiyare yagaalya' ddraginya lwmwagaresare. Yi sara yadiv'i yagaala daza! jalikurakesare. Sare'na sahwaraavir Gotiyare yikamaangera tamakina yesare.

¹⁰ Kurya dazara maangwiraaya jaka ddraginna dera diwaa! "Kingiya Naangeig'i yuyangineigt' gimi' nawi'nya mwaaihi. Giri'ka maayaagi. Yi gimi're sabwi yi nebulya'na yunewinnanya'si. Sareigi, mena gatha'daregaa! kyiwawojo' gimi' kotiya! a'mwe Kwaakevaki' mwaaihasaraavi jitheigina? Yi sahwaraavir nemire tawenna gathingaa' diriviki'deigina?"

¹¹ Sara dina kyiwa! Gotiyai gazarinazarina baazi'ma'nya yaake! saaminya' wijaavina. Yi wijaavina yaka sahwaraavir widina "Sarimti maalikgega' kave kwaamu' dimwaalyi! Divi yikamaangera sarimire avaiyaas'wa'wawinyaaraaviri, sirya'mweraaviri tamakipi'dere. Yi yihiramaketabaaib'i tamakipi'dehaa'nanyi. Yi nimti yawi'na yage yunegaa'nera yiniga sara baibi'dehaa! yi nabaa'i sarimire tawejiri'na tivikirideinyi."

¹² Dīwīnyai wīla ata purīdaa'nyi dalya' bukuyavi pwīyīnīke' pyasibwa'daa'nyi nīmī tīnna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevakī wīnīnya naange' kyīma'nīwa' tīnna wanganna. Yī nyīlyai tīnga naange' yīma'nyīna. Sai yīrīka mavuri. Yī lawei yuya wayaaka tawe'bīsa' yīma'nyīna.

¹³ Sīgunyavīya sīlingaamīnya sa kwaakebanna bwala'na. Yīsīla yīta pihīyare mya mīlyadī'nyi yīhuta naange' purakī'daa'nyi bwala'daawadevaabī' kwaakebanna bwala'na.

¹⁴ Sīgunya kīrīsī sa' mena wīna. Yī lamulyī' pwalagī'mwadīvī' wakadīvītabaabī' sīgunya' gī'mwannīwake' yīmaanyīna. Yī yuya mugunyajī ahu'mannyajī kumīre wa'dīvīsaba yagalya'ma'na, yī sangina gīnyīmwaaaina yīwaa'.

¹⁵ Yī kingīya Kwaakevakīyarajī yī maremwaaidīvīsarajī yī mala aawīlasaraavī maremwaala naangerajī yī a'mwe nīgwīhīravīnakerajī yī a'mwe diragīnaangerajī yī yaasīwa'wawīnya wīdaayadīvīta gazarazarajī yī pwara kumīre wawīnya yadīvīta gazarazarajī yuya sahwara Kwaakevakīya situsangī līka yulyaramaripī'dere. Yī sīla mugunyanaangengī kusawī līka wīlapī'dere.

¹⁶ Yī sahwara yuya mugunyajī sīlaangejī jaka dara dīwaasare "We!! Sarīmī nīmīnyi a'badaa'nyi jīlānyīlabwaraama! Gotīyre sīnnyīki, kingīnamwaalyīsavī mwaaliķerijī yī Dīwīnyare sīnna tīkevīji līka dīmaraneyulakya!"

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyī. Yīrīka naanga dazaraare dazagaa' yī sīmīlikā wīladehaakī. Kayaa'nanya' tīvīkīrya'nē' dahaa' sa' mena yīma'nīwa'. Sarevīdaa'nyi yīnīga aaihwai daavojī yī daza' wavīlavadelaka! Aawa."

7

Yīzīrelīya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotīyre dahilakīnīke' maaresa'nesi.

¹ Sa' mena kyīwa' Kwaakevīya tīvīmagīnya dawaai dawaalyaba ejelīya daraai daraalyara daa'dapi nīmī tīnna wanganna. Sahwara Kwaakevakīya yīhuta dawaai dawaalya dīragīnna līmwaga'na. "Dahaa' yīhuta sa yīhu'maanarya Kwaakevakījī saalaalyavījī yīta gazarizarijī nyadīka!" deva dīragīnna līmwaga'na.

² Yī ejelīya pwai nyīlyai bilyīrīdimagī yidawadada'nyīyarī nīmī tīnna wanganna. Ejelīya sai Gotīya gaala mwaaliķere yavīkwajīkī līmwagaka yī sai maangwīraaya jaka dīragīnna naangalīna dīna. Yī ejelīya daraai daraala dazaraavinā Gotīya dīragīnya' wījaavakera kwaakesī saalaalyasī kayaaka yīgalakaya'neraavī yī sahwaraavī jaka dīna.

³ Yī jaka dara diwā' "Sarīmī dahaa' Kwaakevāstī saalaalyasī yīsarajī kayaaka yīme'nyā'bī' migalakīpīna! Nemī nemīre Gotīyre yaasīwa'wawīnyaraavīre yamengī gamīre yavīkwajīka pīkarya yaadehaa'nanyī. Sara kyawaaji sarīmī sahwaraavī migalaki yapijī gave pwaraavī jīhalakyidehīlyī."

⁴ Yī a'mwe yavīkwajīka pīkarya' ma'mwaasaraavīne ata dahīya' kanyīdīwa' nīmī kadīka wī'nīwe'. A'mwe sahwaraavī pīkarya wakīwaka kwala naanga (144,000) sara. Yī Yīzīrelīyaraavī yīta gazavaasavaakīya pwara yavīkwajīka pīkarya ma'mwaasara.

⁵ Yī Juthare yīsavaakīyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pīkarya ma'mwaasara. Yī Ruvenīmīre yīsavaakīyara 12,000. Yī Gaatīmīre yīsavaakīyara 12,000.

⁶ Yī Aazare yīsavaakīyara 12,000. Yī Napītalaare yīsavaakīyara 12,000. Yī Manaazare yīsavaakīyara 12,000.

⁷ Yī Sīmīyonīmīre yīsavaakīyara 12,000. Yī Livaayare yīsavaakīyara 12,000. Yī Yīzakaamīre yīsavaakīyara 12,000.

⁸ Yī Sevyulanīmīre yīsavaakīyara 12,000. Yī Jozepīyre yīsavaakīyara 12,000. Yī Bejaminīmīre yīsavaakīyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yī Gotīyre yavīkwajīka pīkarya' ma'mwaasare.

A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baazi'ma'nyia yaake baazi'ma'nikeraavinesi.

⁹ Yuya daza mena kya', yīthaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera yībwa'nemwaaidapi nīmī tīnna wanganna. Yī kumiñyī a'mwei ata yīnīga wi'na gīlanneravaivīna mi'. A'mwe dazara ajīmya yuyangīya gazasavīyaraayawījī yīta gazavaasavaasīyaraayawījī kīlaaka nabinabinyajīyaraayawījī yagaala ge gejīyaraayawījī yī sahībadaasare. Sahwara kingīnamwaalyīsavīre sīnnyīkījī Dīwīnya Sipīzipīyare sīnnyīkījī daavina. Baazi'ma'nyia yaaka saamīgwazaaya wakevera yī kumīre asīraavī maimunyarabī'ne līmwageva

¹⁰ maangwīraaya naange' jaka dīragīnna dara dīwaa' "Nemīre Gotīya sai kingīnamwaalyīsavī mwaaliķelyī yī Sipīzipīyare Dīwīnyalyī saraai mena nevadaihasama'mwaalyaraalyi. Naangebulā!"

¹¹ Yī ejelīya yuyara kingīnamwaalyīsavījī a'mwe naangeraayawījī gaala kīnīnnaka daraai daraalyaraayawījī daaveva yunewīnna bathakulaawesare. Yī sahwara

kinginamwaalyisayaba gidikusaba kumire sinniyi' kwaakewi walaruta'nareva Gotiyari lotuya'na yilaaya yiwaal.

¹² Sahwara dara dina:

"Sahritsi. Nebula naangesi.

Nemire Gotiyari yilaayabwi wiaana!

Byaanna diraginya' kuna warana!

Sidu'nakeburu aaya kaavilyala!

'Su! Su! widaana!

Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilaana!

Diraginna maremwaalya'nebuli' diraginya naangebuli'

Yi saharebwu kuna kuna warana!

Yuyagaal yuyagaal dazabura waragwona!

Sahritsi. Nebula naangesi!"

¹³ A'mwe naangerajiya pwai ja'nanyidiwa! "A'mwe baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya yira'neve dazara aaihwaravaavaka? A'mwe saraavji jawi'mwaa gawidaa'nyara?"

¹⁴ Sara kanyidiwa! "Nimire naangeigi, bewara dingaka! Nimiy myawiwiwa. Saigi yawi'manigi." Yi sai nyidiwa! "A'mwe dazara ykamaangeraavi taanginya naangejti daangejti maare! Yi taanginya naanga savidaasare. Yi kumire baazi'ma'nya Diwinyare tawevi aalya yesa'nanyi. Sarevi baazi'ma'nya daza yaaka wannyina ya!"

¹⁵ Sareviada'nyi sahwara Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagi daadivisare.

Nyiyaviji sawisaviji lotuya yadivisare.

Gamire anga nawi'nyavji sara yadivisare.

Kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaaloji

Yi sahwaraavji maredaa'da kimata bwakedaavadelyi.

¹⁶ Sahwara mijika ayahi yipi'dera mi'.

Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baibid'era mi'.

Nyiyai mala tamya'ne'bii' diraginna wi'dathera mi'.

Dika naanga gazasa' daanga wi'dathera mi'.

¹⁷ Dare' nanyi. Diwinya Sipizipiyai wimaremwaaladelyi.

Kinginamwaalyisayaba kumire maremwaalya mwaaladei.

Sahwaraavji aaliyiminya nawi'nya yirijava wibwaridaakwadelyi.

Aalya gaala kininnake' nya'neraavji makwawodei.

Nabaai Gotiyai kumire tinnyaraavji yimwagathelyi.

Kidalalya gazasa' yaalika kave yimwagathei.

Yi sahwara kinna ayahi dipid'era mi'."

8

Bukuyavi pwiyinika wila ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' marapyasibwarake'nesi.

¹ Sipizipiyai Diwinya wiya' bukuyavi pwiyinike' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya' mena marapyasibwa'mwa!. Yi Sigunyavji saba yagaala maayawi kuna yada nyitaka pimagi'nya'bii' (aapi'aawaaya sagaa!) wavila'na nyiwa!.

² Wavila'na kyiwa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara Gotiyare sinniyiki daa'dapi nimi'tinna wanganna. Yi sahwaraavina pihuliyi ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya wiijaavina yiwa!.

³ Yi ejeliya pwai Gotiyare kwaraanyaba gidikusaba buladaa'na. Yi sai maa'gula goloya' wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne' limwagakei. Sahwarina paawi'raayana kwalaalya wabatirinya yiravayihwia'ne wiijaawakei sai a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wiija Gotiyarineji mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yi sahwai kinginamwaalyisavi kusimaginya di'binya goloya warika dazavji Gotiyarina wiija Gotiyarina wiijaaya'bisaji' wabatirinya' mari'bwarakya ya'nei.

⁴ Yi paawiraaya dazangire jita wabatirinya Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire gaminyi wiija yagaalyajji ejeliyare asiri' limwagakevdaa'nyi yilaawaka munyaba Gotiyare sinniyiki' yi'ma'mwakengi.

⁵ Sara yaka sai yikunaabit'i' maa'gulya' maaraka dike' yi dikwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka yi maa'gulyavji maradi'gwalaka yi sai dike' liaramwake' Kwaakevakina waimwaawi!. Sai mena kalivaramwa' yi sagaa' yi munya pilina, purinya yinnyina, yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' liwapina, yi sagaa' Kwaakeva' wiininya' yina yakengi.

Ejeliyara pihuliyi makuresa'nesi.

6 Ejeliya ata purida'a'nyi pwaraala dazara pihuliya ata purida'a'nyi pwaraala daza lìmwagarevera pihuliya pwa'nyi makusa'na yavada'galayoviravalimwanna yiwaa'.

7 Yt ejeliya aaya mudi'nanyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa' sirimyasidikesi tawe ye'mwannayima'naabina yaka Kwaakevakina walaraawina yiwaa'. Kwaaka yuyangi dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi piba saba dike' nyina. Nabaai yita yuyaraavi dawaai dasimagi jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi piba saba dike' nyina. Yt kurivaariya yuyangi yi sa kiningiji dike' bahinyina yiwaa'.

8 Yt ejeliya ayawidaasa (2) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa' mugunya naange' nadasiya'bisa' dika naange' saalaalyavina walaraawi. Yt saalaalya dawaai dasimaginya jaapaina yinika davanyaai tewaanya wa'di'nyi pimaginyavaa' tawe' yima'nyina.

9 Saalaalyav gaala mwaaishasaraavi maraligisivaina yinika dawaai dasmaginya yima'nyina kyiwa' yi pimaginya pivaal mena balina yiwaa'. Yt sipiyanigina maraligisivainika dawaai dasmaginya yima'nyina kyiwa' yi sipiya pimaginya pivaal kayaaka mena yinina yiwaa'.

10 Yt ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kyiwa' silingaaminya naanga piri' di'baake' wana dika nebulya'b'i yidiwake' yt sa' sigunyav yilamakwasaawaka yi bwala'na. Aalya yuyangiji aaliyiminya yuyangiji sangi dawaai dasmaginya maraligisivainika davanyaai wa'di'nyi aalya pimaginya piningi silingaaminya bwala'na.

11 Silingaaminya dazavine yaya' dara wo'niket! "Yirike!. Kayaakuryava." Aalya yuyangipi maginya savaa' yirike' yima'nyina yiwaa'. A'mwe kwalaalyara aalya daza' neva yi aalya' kumire munyiki dika kubaihinni'wai yi sahwara mena baimwaa'.

12 Yt ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' yi nabaai nyiliyariji lawerijt yuya silingaaminyangiji tamina yaka yi nyiliyare dawaai dasmagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yt lawere dawaai dasmagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yt silingaaminyangji dawaai dasmagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Sarevdaa'nyi kumire baaka pade dahasaai naya wa'di'nyi baaka pade pimaginya jihinya ya'na yina. Yt nyiliyai yirikevi' dahanasalyagaa' naangeega' (2) naya purina yada yirikevi' maalikgega' (1) mavuri. Yt nabaa siwit pimaginya' sara mavuri yiwaa'.

13 Yt bwaangya naanga pwai sigunyav tinnyaba pilavamaryadaa'nyi nimti tinnawanganna. Yt nimti kadika wi'nyina yadaazi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "We!! We!! We!! A'mwe Kwaakevak mwaahilata kemwaraavina dahasaii dhaaa' kale nyiwa'. Ejeliya daraai dala pwara pihuliya pwa'nyi kamakurapi yi nabaai taanginya naange' sahwaraav yi'ma'nadesi."

9

1 Yt ejeliya atiliyai (5) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' silingaaminya pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi Kwaakevakina mena bwala'mwakeri nimti tinnawanganna. Yt tinnakuna wanganna yadaazi sahwari'na kiya' wijaavina. Kiya daza' yirorila yune kewewin' yinigwalaawaka yi daanga maaya dazavine tikurya' baasa'nesti.

2 Sai yirorilyavti tikurya daza' kabaasiwa' yi yirorilyavidaa'nyi jisa' yilina. Saaidika naangevire jita sa'b'i yilina yaka nyiliyariji yihusavaakiji galabi'j'i'na kyiwa' yi nyiliyalii yihusasi jihinya yima'nyina yiwaa'.

3 Jihinya yima'nyina yadaa'nyi jita savidaa'nyi baarinnyara yima'naabina yeva yi Kwaakevakina walaawina yiwaa'. Yt sahwara diraginya' diraavalayare diraginya'b'i maarina. Yt Kwaakevakia diraavalayara a'mweraav kayaaka yigaidivitabaabib'i kayaaa'na ya'ne diraginya' maarina yiwaa'.

4 Maarina yeva yagaalya' dara maarina "Sarimi kurivaariyangiji Kwaakevak dala pininnna pininnnya yiri'nade sangiji yita gazarizariji kayaaka migalakipina! Aawa. A'mwe Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' kumire yamengi maayaraavi yi dazaraav kayaaka naya jihalakyi!

5 Sarimi a'mwe dazahwaraav daanga naanga jiwawagayidere. Kuna yiwopijt yune lawe atinanyangina. Kiril sahwaraav tamakya mipina!" Yt baarinna dazara a'mweraavina daanga kaya'nanya' wijaavadivisara. Yirivaburyara a'mweraav tika da'divi' daanga wijaavadivitabaabib'i wijaavina.

6 Yt daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bi'divi' kiril sahwara tinnamwanganyadivisare. Arikawi. Sahwara "Balaana!" kuna yawidivisare. Kiril baryabwi sahwaraav likaanya wodesi.

⁷ Baarınna dazara oziyara mala ya'lneraayawinnera yawimwavedaa'divitabaaibisare. Kumire minyaginyangı kingimwaihi'nya goliyabisə yilarikera. Yı kumire sinnyi' a'mwre sinnyi'bisi'.

⁸ Yı kumire mijasa saamınaange, a'mwe kintngire mijasabisə. Yı kumire maangerika kavijiliikere maangebisə, yı laayoniyare saanyabisə.

⁹ Kumire kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaayabisə saabya' maredaa'nıkengi. Yı kumire piya kaariziya kwallaalyabi' oziyara mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da yinnaadevaabi' woryaraavire piyangi pa'da pa'da yinikesi.

¹⁰ Kumire suyarika yirivaburyaraavirebaibisarika. Yı suyariki kumire langeri' kwaaminya daanga wjaaaya'ne' kininnakeri' warı'. Nabaai kumire langerikaji daanga naanga daza' a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'nera. Sahwara daanga naanga daza' wijaaya'ne diraginya yune lawe atinanyangina maa'nikeri.

¹¹ Kuminyi munyaba kumire maremwaidei yı sai yirorila yune kewewini yinigwalaawika yı daanga maayaviyə ejeliyalı. Sarere yaya' Yiviruyagaalyavi Avavthonı, yı Girkiyagaalyavi Aapoliyonı. Yayavı aaya kaavilyasi, "Yuyangi Kayaaka Yigalakadei."

¹² Sinnawinya' taanginya naange' sa' menanyi. We' sinnawinya daza' menanyi. Yithaanyi, taanginya piriwaa dividaa'nyı yima'naabathewaa kuna warı'.

¹³ Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyı pwai (6) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyı kamaku'mwa' Gotiyare sinniyikti' di'binya goliyavı saanya dawaai dawaalyaba tınnysaba maangwiraaya piri' dına. Sa' dına yadaa'nyı nımi' kadika wi'nıwe'.

¹⁴ Yı maangwiraaya daza' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyı pwai pihuliya' limwagarikeri' dara wi'dina 'Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyyavıya ejeliya daraai daraala sara wiła yı'nakasara saraavı dımkwaasa!'

¹⁵ Widina kyıwa' ejeliya sai ejeliya daraai daraala saraavı makwaasına kyıwa' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavı yita davakaai dava'nevı jaapaina yada gave pivaa'na sahwara tamakya'neraavı dahilakinikera yovirawakigasare. Yı sarera aawaaya nyihaanya daza'nı, yı yırıka dazariki, yı lawe dazikti, yı kwarame yune dazavına wawinya daza' ya'nera yovirawakinikere.

¹⁶ Yı ata gilyara awaflasara oziyaraavı mwaaihasara yı tu aadireti miliyoniyara. Kumire ata gilya'na nımi' kadika wi'nıwe'.

¹⁷ Yı nımi' a'mbabaitinya' ya'nena tınnna dara wanganna. Oziyaraavı' oziyaraavı yılamwaaleveraavı' kumire sabwi darera. A'mwera kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaaya baazi'ma'nevera, yı kumire kalaaya dazangire sa dikkeviya wayaaka, yı gwaaggwaaja yı saalipaayavıya awılja kininnakeri. Oziyaraavire minyaginya yı kavijili'keibıtlaayonyaraavire minyaginyabisangı. Yı kumire maangengi' dıkesi' jısaşı sila saalipaayasıyı' yima'naka mwasaabı' lıvapına.

¹⁸ Kayaa'nanaanga dawaai data daza a'mwe pimagineya savaa' tamakına. Yi yuyaraavıya davakaai mwaaidakılıtyaraavı maramaki yadıvi' yuyaraavı davaa' mwaaidınyıyaraavı tamakına. Yı dıka dazasıyı' jısaşıyı' sila saalipaayası sahwaraavı tamakına. Oziyaraavire maangengı' dıka'nyı' lıvapına yaka tamakına.

¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Oziya dazaraavire diraginya' tamakya'ne diraginya' maangikiji' warına, lıkkiki' warına. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire sua kamaalyarabisangı. Yı kamaaminyaginya kininnakengi. Yı dazajı' a'mweraavı kayaaka yigalakadıvisare.

²⁰ A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagihıwakera tınnna nayaa wangeneva kırı' kumire asayı yavikaryadıvıta sangına kumire simunyabwi mudıkebwı kuna myawıramariwıa'. Arıkewi. Yımakeraví lotuya ya sabwi, yı kwaasıgotıyaraavı sahwara yavikaryadıvıta goliyajı silivaayajı bıraazıyajı silıyarajı yısarajı saraavı yılaaya'nı bule'na wıjaavadıvitara mı'. Yı kwaasıgotıya dazara yı tınnna yiniga mwanganyadıvı' kadika yiniga mu'nyadıvı' kaanya yiniga yamaryadıvıtarı mı'.

²¹ Yı a'mwe dazara kumire a'mwe pwaraavı tamakyabulyı' gırı'nya yabulyı' ata limwangebulı' kukebulı' sasare sabwi kıburına simunya mudıkebwı yawıramaa'dıvitara mı'.

10

Ejeliyai bukuya maalike' Jonimina kujaava' tıka nake'nesi.

¹ Ejeliya pwai diragınaangei Sıgunyabadaa'nyı' waidavadaa'nyı' nımi' tınnna wanganna. Sai gannya kılaakejiki yıraayası bwaakınikei, yı gamire minyaginyavı byaawılyı' wi'daa'dınyıyı, yı gamire sinnyi' nyılıyabı' yıdadaa'nyı, yı gamire sıvılyaraai dıhıbya'bı' dıtaalıta saaminyawa' yıdadaasıya'bı'saraai.

² Sarei gamire asiri bukuya maalitaaya pwi l̄mwagakei, yi bukuyi t̄laayinaka warina yadi'nyi yai. Sai saalaalyavi gamire sivila aangasi yilakadi'nyi yi kwaakevak i sivila kwanaami yilakina yaka daavina yawa!

³ Daavina yada kavijilikeibisai laayoniyai pwaka dadevaab i sai jaka naanga diraginna dina. Jaka sara dina kyawa! sagaa! yi'munya ata puridaa'nyi daraala sa kumire maangwiraaya pilina.

⁴ Sara pilina kyawa! nimti yawi'na "Kumire yagaalya! yidavima!" yawi'na yena yiwe!. Nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' dina "Yi'munya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangire yagaala pimwake! sa' gimirre simunyav i nayaa marabi'palemwaaina j! Piikarya mida'dinna!"

⁵ Dina kyawa! ejeliya dazai saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daad'i'nyi nimti tina wangamwei "Yagaala naange! dima!" daka Sigunyav i gamire aangasi munyaba makina yaka

⁶ dina "Gotiyarine yayavi yagaala nebulya! warya'ne! dima! Yi Gotiyai sai yugaaa! yuyagaa! gaala mwaaidei, sai Sigunya! wakyakesi yuya Sigunyav i warikeji, yi kwaakesi yuya kwaakevi warikeji, yi saalaalya kirisi yuya saalaalyav i warikeji yuya sa wakyakei gamire yayavi yagaala nebulya! dima! Yirikeri' mena yaja sagaa!. Gotiyai yemwaala ayahi piizi'gwa yadei mi!"

⁷ Aawa. Di'i ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai pihuliya! kamakuroji, yi gamire jake! kinnoji yi' dazaga! sagaa! Gotiyare yoimavajalikuraka sa' menanyi. Yi sa' Gotiyai wana nebulya'na yadesi. Yi gamire yaasiwa! wawinyara, gimin i wi'navi'waakadivita saraav i nayaa sara widakabaaib i sara yima'naabakesi!"

⁸ Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnawi Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyima'nawa! nimti kadika wi'niwe! niminyi ayahi dara widina "Ejeliya saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daavakere asiri bukuya dazi tlaayinika si dimaraawa!"

⁹ Sara widina kanyawa! nimti ejeliyaryawinna kaanna wi'na yena, yi sari nimti widina "Bukuya maalika dazi dinya'jaama!" widina kye, yi, sai niminyi widina "Di maara'giztika dinigu'na! Yi sa' gimirre munyik i yirika gima'nadesi. Kiri' nabaai gimirre maangik i kaamyoikwarakebi' waburya gyathes."

¹⁰ Sai mena kanyidiwa! yi nimti ejeliyare asiri bukuya maalika dazi maarina yena yi nimti tika nyina. Yi nimire maangevi yi sa' kaamyoikwarakebi' waburya yina. Kiri' nimti mena kaniwa yi sa' nimire munyik i yirika nyawa!

¹¹ Yi niminyi wi'ja! dara di'n'i "Gimi Gotiyare yagaalya! (yikwia! niwaanya!) yima'nadenna nayaa ayahi duziwaak! Yi kilaaka dala nabinabinya kwallaalyara, ajimya yuyangiyara kwallaalyara, yagaala ge gejinya kwallaalyara, kingiya kwallaalyara! saraavina duziwaak! Sara ja!"

11

A'mwe pwaraai yagaalya' jalikurakagilya'nesi.

¹ Nimi'nyina yannyar'i wjaa'ina. Yanna sari' yaamiji yunebanna ya'neri!, yita kaanya yade mavamaryya ya'neri'bisari!. Yi wjaa'ina nyaka niminyi widina "Gimi wawa'gizi Gotiyare anga nawi'nyav i Gotiyarine kwallaanya kirivi'ji yunebanna yaamiji'ita dakya! Nabaai sahwarina lotuya (yilaaya) yadi'vita a'mweraavina ata dihi!

² Kiri' anga nawi'nyav i kurita dazavi mwasilaa warikevi yaamiji'ita mwakinna! Sa' yi gimi' nayaa yagalya'ma'na j! Waramaryana! Mwasimagi'nya daza' yi sa' ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisaraavire! yi'ma'nawa!. Yi sahwarina anga naanga nawi'nyaba (Jeruzaalem) sivila pahi'pi'dere. Kuna yi'wopiji lawe 42 (yirika 1260) yidaakup i dehaa'nanyi.

³ Yi nabaai nimti a'mwe pwaraala dazarai niminyi jalikurakaya'neraarinamaryasaabideraalyi. Yi saraai bek'ya kale'naji simunya mudikebwi yawi'ramaarya'naji sa' baazi'ma'nakilyi yi niminyi nyu'nakilyi pwaraav i wi'jwakakaderalyi. Kuna yi'wokilyi yune yirika 1260 sagaa'nanyi."

⁴ Saraiyi'ita woliviyawaalyi. Yi laamivananya! yilakaya'newaalyi. Yi saraai kwaaka yuyavaak-ne Naangere sinniyik i daakilyaraalyi. Woliv i welivananya! laamivananya! dika yewita'div'i baaka wannadevaab i saraai Gotiyare Kuryare diraginavyi jalikurakaderalyi.

⁵ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwayi "Saraari kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai, yi nabaai saraare maangevi'daa'nyi dike' yi'ma'noji sahwarare yikamaangeraav i di'ka nakadere. Yo, a'mwei "Saraari kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai yi' sasare dazabur i sai balina yadelyi.

⁶ Sarai diraginaya! kininnakeraalyi. Yuya sagaa! saraai Gotiyare yagaalya! wi'nyina yakilyi pwaraav i wi'jwakakaderalyi yagaal'na yiraaya! galalimwagya'ne! yi burike'

maya'ne dīraginya' kīnīnnakerai. Yī saraai aalya yuya tawe yīmawakya'neraa, yī a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavī kayaaka yīgalakya'neraa, kayaaka dala pīnīnnanya' tamya'ne dīraginya'syaraalyī. Yuya sagaa' saraai "Sara yaka!" dakīlyīya' yī saraai yīnīga wi'na yīna yikaderaalyī.

⁷ Saraai kīrimire jalīkurakīwawīnya' mena kyīmwannakiri yī sīgyaarya dazai yī yīrorila daanga maayavī mwaaidi savī yagalya'mavoji yīlaabathelyī. Yī sai saraalyī malā bwa'nīpi'delyī. Yī sai saraari wavīla na yojī yī saraari tamakīna yaderaalyī.

⁸ Yī nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaaanya naangevaki saraare kīlaakejīkaai waradezīkaalyī. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva ke'ba'nanya'na "Sothomīma, Yīzīpīma," wo'nīkesi. Sabanyaai Gotiyare yīkamaangera mwalyaasabanyaarīna sara wo'nīkesi. Da anga naanga dazah'banna saraare Naangei yīta yovih'raranīkevī balake'.

⁹ A'mwe yuya kīlaaka dala nabinyājīya pwarajī yī yīta savakaavīyarajī yagaala yuyangīne pwarajī ajīmya yuyangīya pwarajī jalīkurakya dazaraari tīnna wangamanīgasare. Yī yīrika darīkaai darī' yojī maalīkegaasī yune sagaa'na wangamanīgasare. Yī sahwara a'mwe pwara saraari maralīkirakya'na "Ya. Gīlekavi'nīnnyavī wīlakaana! Wagīla nuvwa'nadīka!" yīnīga dīpi'dera mī'.

¹⁰ Saraai mena baimwaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sahwara yīlaaya yīpī'dere. Yī nabaai sahwara kwarame yadīvī, yī tīka wapaa nadīvī sīhumale kwīya'mweraavīna wījaavīpī'dere. Sare' dare'nanyī. Gotiyarī wī'nadi' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara mwaai-hasaraavīna wīdīwaalya'na dazaraai taanga kayaa'nanya' wījaavagīleraalyī.

¹¹ Yīrika darīkaai darīsi maalīkegaasī mena kyīwa' yī nabaai Gotiyai pwa'nyī makūnīya gaala ya'ne' kamaryaa'sīwa' saraari kwimwīlī yī saraai dīkaa'na yagila, yī kīrimire sīvīlyi daavīna yīwaalyaraalyī. A'mwera saraari tīnna wanganna yeva līka naanga yīwaa'.

¹² Yī saraai maangwīraaya pīrī Sigunyavīdaa'nyī kadīka wī'nyīna. Yī saraari jaka dīraginna dara wīdīna "Kīrimī munya davanna jīlaabilā!" Yī saraai kadīka wī'nyīna yagīla munyaba Sigunyavīna yīraayavī yīlaawīna. Yī saraare yīkamaangera sara tīnna wanganna yadaapi saraai yīlaawīna yīwaa'.

¹³ Yī dazagaasaga' wīnīnya naange' yīma'nyīna kyīwa' yī anga naangebanya pīmagīnya pīvāa' yī savaa' kayaaka yīma'nyīna. Yī anga pīmagīnya naangebanya pīmagīnya ata purīdaa'nyī daraai daraalyavaka kuna warīna. Nabaai wīnīnya dazavī a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena balīna. Balīna kyīwaa' a'mwe pwara yīvainīkerā līka naanga yadīvī yī sahwara Gotiya Sigunyavīyarīne yaya' munyabanna makina yīwaasaraavīnera.

¹⁴ Taanginya naanga daraalya' we' pwaraalya' sa' menanyī. Yīthaanyī! Yune maalīkegaalīha yojī yī taanginya daraai dalyā yī yarai yīma'nadesi.

Ejeliya ata purīdaa'nyī daraalyai pīhulīya' pwa'nyī makurake'nesi.

¹⁵ Yī ejeliya ata purīdaa'nyī daraalyai gamīre pīhulīya' pwa'nyī maku'na kyīwa', yī nabaai, Sigunyavīdaa'nyī maangwīraaya pīnī jaka naanga'na dīraginna dara dīna Nemīre Naangei Gotiyai gannya Kīraazītīyai Kingīya dahīlakyakerī maryasaabakelyī maremwaalya Kwaakevakiyā yuya gamīre yīma'nīwakengī! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai kingīyai maremwaaidelyī."

¹⁶ Sara dīna kyīwaa' a'mwe naanga tīwedipoyara Gotiyare tīnnyari kunnya kingīnamwaalyisangi mwaaidapiyara kumīre sīnnyīlī kwaakewīnna walaruta'nareva Gotiyarī yīlaaya yīna yeva

¹⁷ dīra dīna

"Naangeigī, Gotiyāigī Dīraginya Yuyangī Aaya Kaavīlyaigī
Gīmī dīhaa' mwaaihīnyāigī kīgaakuna kuna mwaalagīneigī
Gīmīre dīraginya naange' maaragīna kingīyaigī mwaaihīnyālīna
Yī nemī gīmīnyī 'Su! Sul!' gīthīvanīgo.

¹⁸ Ajīmya yuyangīyara mu'nyadīvisara gīmīnyīna sīmīlikā wīlakere.
Kīrī' gīmīre sīmīlikā naange' mena yīma'nīvanīlī.

Dahaalī kotiyavī yī'maya'negaal' bainīkeraavīna yīma'nīvanīlī.

Dahaalī gīmīre yaasīwa' wawīnyaraavīna tīvīkīta nawī'nyā wījaaya'negaakī.
Sara yī Gotiyari wī'nawījīwaakadīvisara, yī gīmīre tewaanyarajī,

Sahwara līka yadīvīlī gīmīnyī dalaangewī wīla'nadīvisara

Yī a'mwe kwaakewīnyaraajī yī a'mwe munyabanyarajī.

Nabaai dīhaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyā mwaalyaraavī yīgalakadīvisaraavīna,

Yī sahwaraavī kayaaka yīgalakya'negaal' mena yīma'nīvanīlī."

¹⁹ A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yī Sigunyavī Gotiyare anga nawī'nyā baasīna kyīwa'
baasīnīka kusawi yī bukuta Gotiyare wīlīmwagarakevīre' yī sa' ku'maayaba warīna.

Bukuta savi Gotiyare kiwinya ye'mwannajaake! wilarike' dara yawirya'nesi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannamwaalikelyi. Sa' ku'maayaba warina yadi'nyi yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, purinya yinnyina, yi'munya pilina, kwaakeva' wininya' yina, sirimya naange' bwala'na yakengi.

12

A'mwesi kabaraawarya naangelyi sawaarinesi.

¹ Yt sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sa' da'dare!. A'mwe piri' mwaalina. Yt sa' nyilayi gamire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nikesi. Yt gamire sivilyiraari kwaaka dalaangew lawei mwaalina. Yt gamire minyaginyavi silingaaminya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kingimwaaihnyang.

² Sa' kaimiraavimunya kininnake y kaimiraaya maarya'ne daange' savi yima'nyina yiwa!. Yt daanga daza' yi wana kayaa'nanya!. Yt sara wiadaa'nyi y sa' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka diraginna dina.

³ Kuna jaka dina yadaa'nyi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia piri' yima'nyina. Daza' y dare!. Ythaanyi! Kabaraawaryabita naanga pwai mwaalina. Sai wayaaka yaka yi minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnake y minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai. Yt gamire minyaginyang kingimwaaihnyiata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina.

⁴ Yt gamire suayi sigunyaviya silingaaminya piva' wana pada'galabwaki'na yasaabina yaka kwaakevakina maralivaramaabina. Yt silingaaminya pimaginyaala savaa'na sigunyavi kuna warina. Yt kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne dazavire sidalikti daavina, "Kaimiraayar! maarima!" dada yadaa'nyi. Yt sahwai "A'mwe kaimiraayar! mena kamaarojya," daka "Sagaasaga! kaimiraaya dazai tika maranide'nal!" daka yemwaaina.

⁵ Kuna yemwaaina yadaa'nyi y a'mwe gawaaliwaangei kaimiraaya kwalyai maarina. Kaimiraaya dazai dividaa'nyi yita aayiniyari limwagozi y sasi ajimya yuyangiyia yuyaraavidi' diraginna maremwaaladelyi. Yt a'mwe kaimiraayai mena maarina kyiwa' y Gotiyai kaimiraayari munyabanna yarai y palamakilaawi'na yiwakelyi. Kabaraawaryai "Maranimal!" daka yiwakelyi. Y palamakilaawi'na yaka gannya kinginamwaalyisavina makilaawi'na kyiwa' kabaraawaryai maranwakei mi'.

⁶ Mamaranyi kyiwa' y a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginee likaanya wi'na. Dazimagi Gotiyai gaminnebanya! mena yovirawakinkeba. A'mwe savi yiniga wi'na 1,260 yirikeri'kaav'i maremwaaidiv'i wapaaji' wi'jaaya'nesi.

⁷ Sigunyavi mala naange' yima'naabina. Ejeliya naangei Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraj sara kabaraawaryalyi mala ye'mwannabwa'nyina. Yt kabaraawarya dazalyi gannya ejeliyaraj y sahwara kumire malyangi ayahi tivik'i'na yina.

⁸ Yaamiji tivik'i'na yina yeva kir'i sahwara malya' wavilaya'ne diraginya' maayare. Sarevdaa'nyi yt Sigunyavi sahwara ayahi yiniga wi'na mwaabi'dera mi'. Ari'kewi'.

⁹ Yt Gotiyare ejeliyara sahwara kabaraawarya naanga dazar! kewin'nnna maralivaramyia! Yt kabaraawarya dazai y wana sinnawi' kigaa' kamaalyai kunanyalyi. Yt "Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadela," wo'nikei, y Saataanii Yikamaangei (Siwaakei) wo'nikelyi. Sai Kwaakevakinya a'mwe mwaaihata yuyaraavivi kwaasi yagaala widadelyi. Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraj Kwaakevakina kewin'nnna maralivarama. Yt gannya ejeliyara kwaraaviji maralivaramwaasara sara salyi' ye'mwannigwalina yiwaal.

¹⁰ Yt Sigunyavi maangwiraaya piri' jaka diraginna kadilwa' nimi' kadika wi'niwa. Yt dara dina

"Aawi! Daha! nemire Gotiyai yuna nevadaihasamaa'mwa!.

Yi ku'maayabanna gannya diraginya' mena yima'naabwa'!.

Yt dahan! sahwai Kingiyai mena maremwaaimwa'!

Gannya Kiraaziti'yi Kingiya dahilakyaakerebwu yuna maa'mwa!.

Sare' dare'nesi. Daha! kewewin'nnna mena livaramwaasa'nanyi.

Neyamweraavivi kotiya mary'a'ne dazar! yuna livaramwaas!

Nyilayavijji sawisavijji nemire Gotiyare tinnyari neyidaanganaka

Sahwai neminyi kotiya kayaa'na diraginna maryadelyi.

Kiri' sasare! dahan! ejeliyara nayaa livaramwaasarinera.

Sara kyiwaal! sai mena kewin'nnna waimawaikerinera.

¹¹ Neyamwera Sipizipi'ya Diwinyare tawevina malya' wavila'mwaa!.

Sahwara gamire yagaalya' wikalikurakevevi malya' wavila'mwaa!.

Kwaakevakinya nawit'nya mwaalya'na simunya kwallaalya myawiriwa!.

Aawa. Yikamaangera neramakipika! deva baihana'na yiwaasare.

Sasare dazabur! malya' wavilaveva yikamaanger! marasi'niwaasare.

12 Sarevidaa'nyi, Sigunya'giji sahiba mwaaihasaihilyi yilaaya ji!

Kiri' Kwaakeva'giji saalaalya'giji kiriminyi mwaaihasaraavina we!

Taanginya naange! sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sariminyi yhim'a'nade'nanyi.

Sariminyawinna Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei mena waimwaabi!.

'Yune maalikegaa'nanyainyi daakaji, senna tike! kininnakei

Sariminyi kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna ya'nelyi."

13 Kabaraawarya dazai tinna dara wangamwake! "O, Kwaakevak i kewininya dawinna nyimalvaramwaasainy i midaaka!" Sara daka a'mwe' kaimraaya kwalyari maarakasav i mijamakuna.

14 Mijamakuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe dazavina bwaangya kware piya piriwaai wiijaavina ky iwa'yi sa' a'mwamaa kunyimagiinna yiniga pilakwonnesi. Yi sa' Kamaala naanger i like'na menyabanna mwaalya'ne' pilakwonnesi. Yi nabaii sahiba kwarame dawai da' yoji yi kwarame pimagineysi kuna yiwawoj wapaaya pada'galamaremwaaladelyi.

15 A'mwe' likaanya kuna wodaa'nyi yi Kamaala dazai gamire maangevida'a'nyi aalya' kwadaaka mudaasiya'. Aalya daza' yi aalyaaka naange! yada yi a'mwe' mijamakuna. Kamaalyai dara yawi'da "Aalyaake' a'mwe savi maramiloji saba yiwi'na yana!" sara yina yiwake'hanyi.

16 Aalyaaka naange! a'mwe daza' mijamakuna yadaa'nyi Kwaakeva' a'mwevi gaimwanna. Kwaakeva' maanga taavina yada aalya daza' Kamaalyai gamire maangevida'a'nyi kwadaaka mudakade' nigu'nyina. A'mwe' mamihaasa'na nigu'nyina.

17 Sara nigu'nyina ky iwa' a'mwe' yuna likaanya ky iwa' yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe dazavina simili ka wi'li na wiwa'. Yi sai "Sahirivire kaimraaya pwaraj i malya' mala yinaana!" daka kaanya wi'wa'. Kaimraaya dazara Gotiyare kiwi'na mididiv i yi sahware Jizaaizar i na jalikurakadivisara mwaaihasare.

18 Yi kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyavi maangebaari daa'delyi.

13

Saalaalyavidaa'nyi; Sigyaaryai yilaabina yake'nesi.

1 Yi nimti tinna wanganina yadaazi sigyaarya pwai saalaalyavidaa'nyi yi ma'naabina. Sai minyagi'zaanya atiraalya kinnakei yaka nabaii minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyayi. Yi gamire minyagizaanyangi kingimwaaih i'nya atiraalya warina. Yi gamire minyaginya yaya pini warina. Yi yaya dazangire aaya kaavilya' yi sa' dare'na "Gotiyarine yagaabilraizika dala pininna pininnya."

2 Sigyaarya dazai nimti tinna wangamwei yi sai lepaatiyaibisai yi gamire siivilya' beyare siivilya'bisasiya' yi gamire maange' kaviji'likiebita laayon+yare maange'bisa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai sigyaaryarina gamire diraginya wiijaavina. Sar'i dahilakina yaka sari sarei kingi'ya mwaalina ya'na gami saibi'na, yi sara yaka sari'na diraginya naange' wiijaavina yiwa'.

3 Sigyaarya minyaginya piri' yi mena davaka baimwanike' bisa'. Kiri' minyaginya dazavuya wa'waaya' sal' yaalika yinnike' yaka ayina teawaanya yima'nyina yinikerinera. Yi a'mwe yuyara sigyaarya dazarina lika yiwainigul na yadiv i sari midinna.

4 Sara midinna yadiv i kabaraawarya dazai gamire diraginya sigyaarya dazahwarina wiijaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryari yilaaya yina yadivisare. Yi a'mwera Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya yipnebaabi' sahware kabaraawarya dazar i yilaaya yina. Yi sara yadiv i sigyaarya kwarij i yilaaya yina yadivisare. Yi sahware dara dadivisare "Pwai avainanayi sigyaarya dazaib i aaihwalaka! Sahwalyi mala yiniga ye'mwannarannadei aaihwalaka! Sahwari wavilavadei daaka! Arikei."

5 Yi Gotiyai sigyaarya dazar i wanganakina yadaa'nyi jaka naanga yaasiwa' dina yada yamarivan i. Yi sara yada Gotiyari yagaabilraizika yivan i kelyi. Yi sai diraginya kinnakei maremwalaasasare sabwi ya'ne yiniga wi'na lawe a'mwe pwaraare atiziviliraai yaka piriwaalyang i (42). Sai dare'bi' dina "Yuyaraavij i yuyuburaavij i wavila'dinyainyi nimti."

6 Sahwai gamire maange' taa'da yi Gotiyarina yagaabilraizika yivan i kelyi. Sai Gotiyarine yaya! yagaabilraizika dadelyi, yi Gotiyare angevinaj i, yi Gotiyare yita dazavaa! Sigunyav i mwaaihasata saraavij i.

7 Yi Gotiyai dazar i wanganakina yadaa'nyi yi sai Gotiyare a'mwe teawaanyaraj i malya' ye'mwannabwa'mant i. Yi sara yada malya' wavila'da yi saraav i walamarakadere. Yi sai diraginya yiniga wi'nanya' maaraka sai kingi'ya yita gazavaasavaak i yaraavijnaj i yi kilaaka nabinabinyaj i yaraavijnaj i yi yagaala ge gejiyaraavijnaj i yi ajimya yuyang i ya gazasav i yaraavijnaj i kingi'ya mwaalina.

⁸ Yि a'mwe Kwaakevakि mwaaihata yuyara sığyaarya dazarि lotuya yि pि'dere. Yि gazaizai gamire yaya' bukuya gaala mwaalya'nırı mida'nikei dazarि lotuya yadelyि. Bukuya dazi yि bukuya Dıwinya Sipızipı'yıri sınnawı Gotıyai Kwaakeva' mwakyakegaa' tamakıñi'ka sahwarilyि.

⁹ A'mwei kadi'nakeneinyi daakajि sai yagaala dathavि kadıka nayaa pada'galawı'nana!

¹⁰ A'mwe kwai kalavuzavına wı'ya'nei

Kalavuzavına nayaa wı'na yana!

A'mwe kwai kwaari'masıramınyavи balya'nei

Kwaari'masıramınyavи nayaa balına yadelyи.

Nabaai sasare dazabwi yıma'naja' yि Gotıyare a'mwe tewaanyara sahwara diragınna daavapıji Gotıyarı gamire diraginyası kuna diragınna lımwagapıka!

Kwaakevakıdaa'nyi sığyaarya pwai yıma'naabına yake'nesi.

¹¹ Yि sığyaarya pwai kwaakevi kusawı dıkaavaka munyaba yidavadaa'nyi yि sarı nımtı tınnna wanganna. Sai mınyagızaanya pırıwaai kınınnakei mınyagızaanya sipızipıdıwınyare'bısawaalyıyai. Yि kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaabi' dadei.

¹² Ayahidaasa sığyaarya dazai yि sai diraginya yuya' maremwaala sığyaarya aaya mudıkkere' maarakare yि sai aaya mudıkkere sınnıykı diraginya dazası wawınya yadei. Sai wawınya diragınna yade'na sığyaarya aaya mudı'nanya dazarına Kwaakevakıjtı sahıba mwaaihata saraavı sara lotuya yadıvısa'nanyi. Sınnawı kıga'a' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' sahwarı yınuhu tamakya'ne' sa' mena yaalıka yılakeri. Yि sahwarına diragınna yada Kwaakevakıyara yılaaya yına yadıvısalıy.

¹³ Sığyaarya ayahidaasai yıbwarıdaakkıa'ne, atıka maru'narya'ne dala pınnına pınnınnanya naange yadelyi. Atıka maru'narya'ne pırı' yि sa' yि dare'. A'mweraavıre tınnıyarı dıke' yıra'daa'nyıya' sığunyavı yagalya'ma'da kwaakevakına walaabına.

¹⁴ Sai sığyaarya aaya mudıkkere tınnıyarı atıka maru'narya'ne dala nabinabinya yıvanıkelyi. Yि sasare dazabwi sai a'mwe Kwaakevakıyaraavı kwaası yıjıwaaidevulıy. Sai Kwaakevakıya a'mweraavı dara wıdada "Sığyaaryarı' a'mwa'mwe' sarıne yaya' munyaba makılıya'ne' nayaa jıla! Yि sığyaarya dazai sınnawı kıga'a' kwaari'masıramınyı dawakakei sarı, kırı' sai gaala ayına mwaalı'. Yि sarerı lotuya kuna nayaa jıla!"

¹⁵ Yि Gotıyai sarı wanganakına yadaa'nyi yि sai sığyaarya pware a'mwa'mwevına sımuďınya' wıjaavanı!. Yि a'mwa'mwe daza' yagaala ja'na wıjaavına. Yि nabaai a'mwe pwara sığyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavına lotuya mi kyapıji yि a'mwa'mwe sa' saraavına dına "Sareraavı yarai diramakyıla!" yि sara ya'na sımuďınya' wıjaavına.

¹⁶ Yि sığyaarya ayahidaasai "Sara jıla!" kadiwa' yि pwara a'mwe yuyaraavı "Aangasırı midaakaji. Yamevi midaakaji." deva "Sığyaaryarerı daakal" ja'ne baave pırı' pıkkarya yavıkaridıvısa'. Yि a'mwe maalıkkeraavıji a'mwe yaya' kınınnakerıaavıji kwaraavı, yि a'mwe nıgwınakeraavıji a'mwe gılıyıvı'maayaraavıji kwaraavı, yि a'mwe kumırenna yadıvısaraavıji a'mwe yaası'wı wawınyaraavıji kwaraavı, yि yuya sareraavı baave pırı' pıkkarya yavıkaridıvısa".

¹⁷ Sarevı yि nabaai "Kımaakıya dakyıla!" kadiwa' a'mwei baave daza' kuneı sığyaarya dazarıne yaya' pırı', gaminne yayavıne ata gılıya kırı' yि sai gılıyıvısa a'mweraavı mubathei mı!. Yि sahwara gamınyı mubıpı'dei mı!.

¹⁸ Yि nemı daza'na sımuňa nayaa yawıraa! A'mwe sıdu'nakei sai sığyaaryare nabaayavı ata nayaa dıhıla! Daza' yि a'mwe kwarıne ata gılıyası. Yि a'mwe dazarıne ata gılıyı' yि sa' 666.

14

Sipızipıya Dıwınyare daata mudike' desa'nesi.

¹ Nımtı tınnna ayına wanganna. Yıthaanyı! Mugunya Saayonı Sipızipıya Dıwınyayı daadı'nyi yि a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sahwalyı ye'mwannadaa'dapi tınnna wanganna. Sahwara kumıre yamengı Dıwınyarıne yayası yि gannya Ganımaangerıne yayası yıda'nıkerıa mwaaiha!.

² Yि purinya nawı'nya Sığunyavıdaa'nyi kyınnıgavıwa' nımtı kadıka wı'nıwa. Purinya sa' aalya naange aalıjaka yınnadevaabi', yि yımunya pida jaka naanga yınnadevaabi'. Nımtı purinya daza' kadika wı'nıwe' yि sa' pıradaza'bısavi. Yि sa' arıngı a'mwera gitaa tadaa pıradazıyagaala yınnadevaabi'.

³ Sahwara Gotıyare kingınamwaalyısavy kusımagıji yि daraai daraala gaala kınınnakerıaavı tınnıyarıji a'mwe naangeraavı tınnıyarıji saba daata mudıka pırı' dına yıvanıga'. A'mwe Kwaakevakıyaraavı a'mwe (144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayına mubıñıkerıa yune sahwara daata daza' yawıramaapıñnere. Aane pwai kwai aawa.

⁴ A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe saj̄i ḡir̄ikita'nanya sabwi yevera m̄t!. Sare! dare'nanyi. Sahwara sidīraaya navi'nya mwaaidīvitabaaibisara Gotiyari yagalya'mavetara m̄t!. Kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya saburaavi l̄imwagetara m̄t!. A'mwe dazara sahwara Diwinyai "Sabur̄ kaanya wīma!" dada yadevanyari midinna yadīvisare. A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe pwaraayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina mubakere. Gotiyai gannyaraavi maarakera, Diwinyai kwarijinera. Ȳ t̄ika munne aaya mudī'nanya Gotiyarina wījayaatabaabib̄i sahwara Gotiyali Diwinya Sip̄izip̄iyalyi saraarerera aaya mudī'nanya mwaaiha!.

⁵ Sahwara kumire maangevi kwaasi yagaala kunera. Kwaasi yagaala majadīvisara. Sahwara yīwetawakya maayara.

Ejeliya daraai dalyara desa'nesi.

⁶ Ȳ ejeliya pwai sigunyav̄i t̄innyaba kavilakuwa' nimti t̄inna wanganna. Sai yagaala tewaanya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' kininnakei. Ȳ sai yagaala daza' a'mwera kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavi wījiwaakya'nei. Sai aj̄mya yuyangiyazgasaviyaraavij̄i ȳita gazavaasavaakiyaraavij̄i yagaala ge gej̄iyaraavij̄i kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraavij̄i wījiwaakya'nelyi.

⁷ Sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "Yirīkegaa' mena yima'nawa". Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraav̄i kiotiyav̄i maryawibwarya'ne'na sarina lika nayaadidī gaminne yaya' munyaba dimakili! Byaanna kininnakeri yilaaya ji! Sigunya' sasi kwaakesi saalaalyas aaliyiminya yuya kiniyi yavikaryaakei Gotiyari lotuya nayaaji!

⁸ Ejeliya aaya mudī'nanyai mena pilakuna wīna kȳwa' munyaba ejeliya pwai midinaabina yaka dina "Anga naanga Bavl̄oni sa' kayaaka yada mena bwala'mwa'. Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bavl̄oni dazahiba yadevvi a'mwe aj̄mya yuyangiyara gamire ḡir̄ikita'nanya diraginyabwi midinya'na yī dare'bisasi. Sa' waainiya diraginya' wījavadaasi sahwara nyina. Kiri' sare'na Gotiyai yuyaraavina sinnat̄ike' wīdaya'ne' yima'niwakesi."

⁹ Ȳ dividaa'nyi ejeliya pwai saraari midinaabina yaka jaka diraginna dara dina "Nabaai a'mwe kwai sigyaarya aaya mudī'nanya dazarina yī gamire a'mwa'mwerinaj̄i lotuya yajai yī 'Baave' yamevi maaride' dingaka? Asav̄i maaride' dingaka?" dada maaroji!

¹⁰ Yī yajai gami sahwai waainiya piri' nadelyi. Waainiya daza' yī Gotiyare sinnat̄ike' wīdaya'na. Gotiyai aayagaa' aalyasi waainiya sasi ye'mwagakya yaka mīt!. Aawa. Nabaai sai waainiya sa' gamire sinnat̄ike' yī kaapiya kayaa'nanya' t̄ivikirya'nevi dimavadelyi. Sara dimavawijsavina kyoji a'mwe dazai sigyaaryare baavanakei yune nadelyi. Yī a'mwe dazai daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradelyi. Yī ejeliya nawi'nyaraavire t̄innyariji yī Sip̄izip̄iya Diwinya t̄innyariji dīka awitalange'na warikewi sila saalipaaya nadevi kayaa'nanya daza' maaradelyi.

¹¹ Ȳ jisa' yida dīka dazavi yī sareraavina daange' wijaavina. Ȳ jita daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaaingothel. Yī a'mwe dazara sigyaaryar̄ gamire a'mwa'mweri'li lotuya yadīvisaraj̄i baave' gaminne yayavine' maarajai gazaizalyi sara nyiliyavij̄i sawisavij̄i kave kwaamusabwi maapd̄era mīt."

¹² Sasare dazabwi yīma'najav̄i yī Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanya diraginna daapika! Yī a'mwera Gotiyare kiwinya midinna, yī Jizaazar̄ diraginna limwagapijara diraginna daapika!

¹³ Yī nimti kadika wīnyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' dara dina "Pikarya dara jitha!! 'Dahaad'aasi a'mwera Naangeri diraginna wīlamwaaidiv'i jalikurakadiv'i yī balapiji a'mwe bainika dazara yī sahwara yilaaya yadīvi' teawaanaanga winadere.' " Kurya Tewaanyai kwalyi dīvanji "Yo, yī sahwara yadīvita yagīyagi wawinya daza, daanga maa'divita daza yagalya'mavapiji yī kave mwaaihb̄dere. Sare! dare'nanyi. Sahwara yaasiwa' wīya yadīvi' mīt!. Aawa. Sahwara tewaanya yadīvita sabwi, yī daza' sahwara yīe'mwannigwiya yade!. Ȳ kumire diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna yīma'naabathesi."

Yirika Kwaakevaki t̄ika munne maaryaga'nesi.

¹⁴ Nabaai nimti t̄inna ayina wanganna. Ȳthaanyi! Ȳraaya yaaka piri' wa'dis̄t yī pwai yiraayav̄i A'mweraavine Kaimraayaibisai yilamwaali!. Sai gamire minyaginyavi kingimwaaibh'nya goliyi' kininnakei. Yī sai gamire asiri kwaari'masi' wana lika guriamaanga dībwarakiniki limwagakei.

¹⁵ Ȳ Gotiyare Anga nawi'nyavidaa'nyi ejeliya pwai walyaabina yaka yiraayav̄i mwaalika dazari jaka naanga dara dina "Gimre kwaari'masi' witiya t̄ika munne dīthaka! Yuya t̄ika munne Kwaakevakiya mya mena yilake'na dīthaka! Ȳ dahaa' yirika t̄ika munne daza maarya'negaaki."

16 Sara kud*wa'* a'mwe dazai y*iraayav'* mwaali^{kei} sai gannya kwaari'masi'^l limwagaraki^s tika munne Kwaakevak*ya* mya y*lake* davina yaka mary*'bwarak*in*na* y*wakelyi*.

17 Y*t* ejeliya pwai Anga nawiⁱnya Sigunyav*v* manni^{kevi}daa*'nyi* walyaab*in*na. Nabaai sai kwali^y kwaari'mata di*'bwarak*in*ki* limwagaker*in*era.

18 Y*t* nabaai ejeliya pwai kwaaraanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaanna b*ina*. Y*t* ejeliya dazai di*kevi* maremwaalya'ne di*raginyi* k*ininnakei*. Y*t* sai ejeliya kwaari'mata lika guri*maanga* di*'bwarak*in*ki* limwamwaker*i* jika di*raginna* wi*dina* mu*'nyadiv'saraavina* "G*nnya* kwaari'mata daziⁱ lika di*'bwarak*in*ki* maara*giz*^y yuya tika munne Kwaakevak*ya* giraipi*wilyabaar*ⁱya di*tha*!" Y*t* mari*'bwarak*in*na* y*ja* warina ya! Gamire tika munne yuya, giraipi*ya* yuya mya mena y*lake*ⁱna sara di*thavamari'bwarak*ya**!"

19 Sara wi*dina* ky*wa'* ejeliya dazai gamire kwaari'masi^l limwagaka y*t* Kwaakevak*ya* yuya tika munne wi*la* giraipi*ya* yime*'nya'b'i* k*ihimavamaa*^lna yaka y*t* mari*'bwarak*in*na*. Y*t* sai k*ihimavamaa*^lna, si*la* naanga giraipi*ya* ti*ma'mwanga* ya*'nev*^y kusawiⁱ tika munne daza mari*'bwarak*in*na*. Si*la* naanga dazaⁱ y*t* Got*iyare* s*inna* tika wi*dayasi*.

20 Y*t* anga naangeba mwasila*a* warika si*la* dazav*t* pwai giraipi*ya* yuya ti*ma'mwanna*. Sara yadaa*'nyi* si*la* sav*t* mwasila*a* taweⁱ walyaab*in*na. Tawe walyaab*in*na yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 sitaathiyami*ya* (300 kilomitaayav*in*na) yaka munyaba ozi*yaraavire* maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) y*iniga* wi*'na* y*laab**in*na y*wakesi*.

15

Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya limwagesa'nesi.

1 Y*t* ni*m* Sigunyav*v* y*bwaridaakwia* p*iri*ⁱ war*kevi* t*inna* wanganna. Y*bwaridaakwia* sa*'naange*, y*t* at*ika* maru*'nakulya'ne*!. Y*t* dara wanganna. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraav*v* kayaaka y*igalya*'ne limwamwaasa^l!. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena ky*wawojo*ⁱ kwaakev*t* ayahi p*iri*ⁱ y*ma'naabathe*ⁱ mi*!*. Kayaa'nanya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazang*t* Got*iyare* s*inna* tika wi*daya*ⁱ sa*'* mena y*wina* yades*!*

2 Y*t* ni*m* naangeⁱ saalaalya**'bis*a*** t*inna* wanganna. Sa*'sinimwavananya'bisa*ⁱ di*kesi*ⁱ ye*'mwagak*in*kabaaib*isa**ⁱ!. A*'mwera* malya*'wawila'na* yadi*v'i* sigyaary*v* dazar*t* marulawak*in*na y*waa*!. Y*t* sahwari*j*ⁱ y*t* gamire a*'mwa'mweri*j**ⁱ y*t* at*a* g*ilya* gaminne yaya*'dahilakakev*j**ⁱ marulawak*in*na. Y*t* sahvara sabur*in*na "Aala!" y*wasaara*. Sahwara saalaalya aaizi*ya'b*ita** dazav*t* daav*in*na. Sahwaraav*v* Got*iyai* pi*radazab*isa** mena w*jaavake* limwanna.

3 Sahwara Mozi*zai* Got*iyare* yaasi*wa'wawinyare* daasaⁱ, Sip*zip*ya** Di*winyar*in*ne* daasaⁱ d*ina*. Daata dazaⁱ y*t* dare*'na*

"Naangeig*i* Got*iyi* D*iragi*nya Yuya K*ininnakeig*i**!

Yuya yadi*nya* naangeng*i*! At*ika* maru*'nakuidaanyang*i**!

King*iyai* a*'mwe* aj*imya* yuyang*iyaraav*v** maremwaaid*inyaig*i**!

G*imire* saburaav*v* y*ida'maraangeng*i**! Nebulya*'na* yunew*innyang*i**!

4 Naangeig*i* nawiⁱnya g*iri'maayaig*i** gave yune pwainanyaig*inyne*ⁱna G*iminyne*ⁱna y*t* lika mi yadei aaihwalaka!

G*iminyne* yaya*'munyaba* mamak*ilyi* yadei aaihwalaka!

G*imire* y*ida'nanya* nawiⁱnya*bw*ku*'maaya* mena y*ma'niwake*ⁱna

Aj*imya* yuyang*iyara* g*iminyaw*inna** lotuya bahip*t'deig*nyi**."

5 Di*divaasi* ni*m* t*inna* ay*in*na wangkanna yadaaziⁱ y*Sigunyav*v** Anga nawiⁱnya*'lotuanga* seli ange*'jalikurak*ya'ne** sa*'baasi*nyina**.

6 Y*t* baasi*nyina* y*ikev*idaa'nyi** ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazara a*'mweraav*v** kayaaka y*igalya*'ne k*ininnaker*a** walyaab*in*na. Sahwara baazi*'ma'nya* nawiⁱnya*ange* wana g*iri'maaya* yaka li*vamwaja* yadaasi*ya* y*ira'nevera*. Y*t* sahvara munnaanya gol*iya* pw*yinevera*, kum*ire* k*ihisav*t** yunebanna pw*yinevera*.

7 Y*t* gaala k*ininnaka* daraa*daraalyaraav*idaasai** pwai ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala*yaraav*in*na* di*ziya* gol*iya* ata puridaa'nyi*daraalya* w*jaavina*. Y*t* Got*iyai* yuyaga*'gaala* mwaaidere s*inna* tika wi*daya*ⁱ y*t* sa*'di*ziya** ata puridaa'nyi*daraala* dazang*t* yunebanna maanga yek*'nar*i**.

8 Sagaa*'* Got*iyare* byaannyas*i* di*raginyas*i** sawaaridaas*i* j*isa*ⁱ anga nawiⁱnya*dazav*t** yunebanna wi*lar*i**!. Y*t* anga dazav*t* kusawiⁱ y*iniga* wi*'na* wi*ladei* aane pwai kwai mi*!*. Aawa. Pwara naya*a* yemwaaib*t'dere*. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi*daraalyara*

kayaa'nanaanga ata puridaa'nyi daraalya sangi kumi're wawinya' mena ky'i'mwannapi sahwara Anga nawi'nya dazavi wib'i'dehaa'nanyi.

16

Gotiyare senna tika widayavire diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyanginesi.

¹ Yi' anga nawi'nyavi kusawi maangwiraaya naanga piri' kyima'niwa' nimi' kadika wi'niwa. Sa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi dalaala dazaraavi jika diraginna dara dina "Sarimi kaanya wawopiji' diziya ata puridaa'nyi dalaala daza Gotiyare senna tika widayai' kininnake dihmayila! Nabaai Kwaakevakina walaawade'na!"

² Yi' ejeliya aaya mudi'nanyai gamire diziya' kwaakevina dimavaawina. Yi' wa'waaya (sokwawaanya) diraginya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga pi'nya'ne a'mweraavii yima'nadere. Yi' a'mweraavii sigaaryare baave' kininnakeria, yi' sahwara a'mwa'mweri lotuya yadivisara sareraavi yima'nadere.

³ Yi' ejeliya ayawidaasai (2) saalaalyav'i gamire diziya' dima'na. Yi' saalaalya' a'mwe bainkerabita tawe' yima'nyina. Yi' yuya saalaalyav'i gaala mwaaihasa, sa mena balina.

⁴ Yi' ejeliya daraai dalyai (3) aalyangiji' aaliyiminyangiji' gamire diziya' dima'na. Yi' yuya daza tawe' yima'nyina.

⁵ Yi' nimi' kadika wi'nyina yadaazi ejeliya aalyang'i maremwaaiidei dina

"Gimire kotiyavi kayaa'nanya dazaburaav'i maryawibwa'dinya'na

Nawi'nya nebulyaigii! Yi' yida'maraangeigii mwaaihi'nyaiginyinera.

Dahaal' mwaaihi'nyaigii, sinnawi' kigaakuna mwalyeigii!

⁶ Kayaa'nanya gimirre tewaanyaraavii wi'navi'jwaakyaraavijii tamakesare.

Yi' tamakadiv'i' kumi're tawej'i' dimavesare.

Sarevi sahwara ni'pi'de'na aalitawe' wijawaanyare.

Kunnya kayaa'nanya tivikisa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasi'."

⁷ Sara dina kyiwa' yi' nimi' kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kwaraanyaba gami' sa' jika dara diwa'

"Yo, Naangeigii Gotiyagi Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeigii

Sareraavi maryawibwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwi yunewinna yida'maraangesi."

⁸ Yi' ejeliya daraai dalaalyai (4) gamire diziya' nyiliyar'i dima'na kyiwa' yi' Gotiyai nyiliyar'i wanganakina yadaa'nyi sai a'mweraavii di'daanya wi'niwa!.

⁹ Nyiliyare dikka naanga daza' yi' sa' di'daananga kuna yada yi a'mwe dazaraavii di'daananga wi'nyina. Yi' sahwara Gotiyarine yayavi biraifyagaala dina. Yi' Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga dazangi yidikaa'devurine diraginya kininnakei. Kir'i' sahwara biraifyagaala dina, simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadiv'i yi' gaminne yaya' byaanake' makidivitara mi'.

¹⁰ Yi' ejeliya ati'lyai (5) gamire diziya' sigaaryare kinginamwaalyisavi dima'na. Sara dima'na kyiwa' jihinya' sigaaryai maremwaaideraavii jinnyina. Sahuwara daanga kayaa'nanya' kuna maarinia yi'waasavidaa'nyi kunnya taalisaa tika da'niwaniga'.

¹¹ Sahuwara kunnya daangennaji' wa'waayannaji' yawi'divi' yi' Gotiya Sigunyaviyari yagaaiibraizika yi'na. Kir'i' sahwara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadiv'i yi' kumt yadi'vita saburaavina bule'na mujaayi yi'wa'.

¹² Yi' ejeliya ata puridaasi pwainanyai (6) gamire diziya' Aalya naanga Yipi'reti'zi'yav'i dima'na kyiwa' yi' aalya sa' yaalika yunewinna yilina yaka tusa' nyiliyai bilyir'i dimag'idaa'nyi kingiyara kaanya bya'nev'i yawibwarakanina.

¹³ Yi' nimi' tina wanganna yadaazi' nyaabulyabisa daraai dala yimakera bina. Yi' kabaraawaryare maangevidaa'nyi yi' sigaaryra sare maangevidaa'nyi yi' wi'navi'jwi'waakade kwaasiya sare maangevidaa'nyi daraai dalyara walyaabina.

¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazahinza yimakeraavire kulakengi. Nabaai yijiwaala dala nabinabinya, atika maru'narya'ne yadivisare. Sahuwara Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasaraavii maremwaaidivita kingiyaraayawinna kaanya wi'na yi'wa'. Sahuwaraavii "Mari'bwarakaana!" deva mala bwa'nya'nev'i Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakere yiri'ka naanga dazaga'a'nev'i makabina.

¹⁵ "Yithaanyi! Ni'mi a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sarevi yi' nabaai a'mwei se mwaryoji, yi' gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyila gaminyaba nayaamaremwaaidi mwaalojyai yi' sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winikela! Yi' sahwai yune kilakeji'nanyai yamaryade'na mi'. Yi' a'mwera gamire wagilya' wangabi'de'na mi'."

¹⁶ Yi' yimaka sahwara simagi Yiviruyagaalyav'i "Aamaahethoni," wo'nikebanna kingiyaa dazaraavii marirakurakina yi'wa'.

¹⁷ Yि ejeliya ata puridaasi pwaraalyai (7) gamire diziya! sigunyavinya yihusavidi'na. Yि Sigunyavi Gotiyare Anga nawi'nyavi gamire kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya naanga piri' jaka diraginna dada yि jaka daza' mwatasabanna yinigwalyaabina. Sa' dara dina "Mena yima'nawaabi!"

¹⁸ Dina kyawa' yि yinamiraata baake mwasa'b'i livapina, yि purinya yinnyina, yि yimunya pilina, yि wininya naange' yima'nyina. Wininya daza' yि sa' naangaange', yи yuyagaal a'mwera Kwaakevaki gaai mwalyaatagaadaasi wininya pin'i aawa. Sinnawi kigaakuna wininya piri' daza'b'i naanga sasara yaka mi'!

¹⁹ Wininya naanga daza' yima'nyina kyawa' anga naanga daza' davakaai dava' yima'nyina. Yи ajimya yuyangiyaraavire anga naanga sa wala'na yada yи kayaaka yinyina. Yи Gotiyai Anga naanga Bavloni dazavina simunya yawi'na yaka kaapiya waainiya' kininnakei wijaavina kyawa' sa' yuneba nyina. Waainiya daza' yи sa' Gotiyare similika naangevine senna tika widina.

²⁰ Yи ahu'manna yuyara likaanya mena wina, yи ayahi mugunya piri' mwaryawi. Mabiramaaryawi.

²¹ Yи liviku'jizrimya naange walaabina. Yи yuyawi sirimya pwaina pwainanyara taanga saaigiyavirebi' yina yaka. Daza sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabaka yи a'mweraav'i a'ba bwala'na. Yи sahwara wana kayaaka naanga yinyina sirimyangi. Sarevidaa'nyi sirimya daza sahwaraav'i kayaaka naanga yigalakikwakenna Gotiyari biraizika widina.

17

Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' tivikita kayaa'nanya' maarake'nesi.

¹ Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakeraavya pwai yi sai baka niminyi dara widina "Kaaja! A'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryade naange' aalya kwaalaalyangt yilamwaalike' gannya tivikita kayaa'nanya' maaradevinia giwvaridaakude'nyi."

² A'mwe dasazi Kwaakevakiya kingiyara girikitina nanyabwi yadiwisa'. Yи a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakiya sara kwaraji a'mwe dazavire waainiya' ye'mwannanadivisare. Yи waainiya' sa' gamire girikitina nanyabwi. Yи sara yeva a'mwei biyaaya nada yimaka widevaabi' sahwara yiraataate lawalaweyi yima'nyina yesare."

³ Yи Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi diraginna bulamwaaina kanyiwa' ejeliya sai kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna niminyi makuna. Yи dazimagi a'mwe piri' sigyaarya wayaaka pwar'i munyaba yilamwaaidi'nyi nimti tenna wangamwa. Sigyaarya dazai yi sai yaya kwaala kinnakei gamire kilaakejiki. Yи yaya yuda yi Gotiyarina biraifyagaala dala pininna pininnya. Yи sigyaaryai minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakei yaka minyagizaanya attraalyajiyai.

⁴ A'mwe daza' baazi'ma'nya kingiyaresi wayaaka nabinnanyasi wakinike' yi dala pininna pininnya niggwlalaaka goloya kininnake', yi niggwlalaake silla nawi'nyaangeji turyaanga kwaalike'bita paidapaide yira'nadejija'. Sa' gamire asiri yi kaapiya goloyai limwagarike'. Yи dala pininna pininnya Gotiyare tinnyarit wana butirinya winni'kebwi yi a'mwe dazavire dala pininna pininnya girike girikitina nanya yadevwi kaapiya dazar' yunebanna yi'nadi'nyi.

⁵ Yи gaminne yayavina gamire yamevi pikarya' wa'di'nyi. Yaya daza' yulyakiyagaalya' kininnake', yi yaya yidas' sa' daresi. Anga Naanga Bavloni. Yaasiwa'na marapinamaryadivita yuyangi kuvinaange'. Yи Kwaakevakiya wana butirinya winni'ke yuyaburaavi aaya kaavilya'. Yи yaya saresi.

⁶ A'mwe daza' Gotiyare tewaanyaraav'i tamakadesi. Yи a'mwera Jizaaizi diraginna limwaga'divi' gaminyina yune jalikurakadivisaraavi tamakina. Yи a'mwe daza' kumire tawe noda (tamakada) yimaka widaasi tenna wangamwa.

Yi nimti dazav'i tenna wanganena yi lika yiwainine atika naanga maru'na'na.

⁷ Atika naanga maru'na'na kyawa yi ejeliyi niiminyi widina "Atika be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yи sawaarine yoimavajalikurakyav'i aaya kaavilya' giwvaridaakudeinyi. Yи a'mwe dazav'inaji yi sigyaarya minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakei yaka minyagizaanya atilyajiyai a'mwe dazar' kaanya makuvanikerinaj'i giwvaridaakudeinyi."

⁸ Yи sigyaarya dazar' tenna mena wangamaanyai yi kigaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yi dhaa' sai mamwaalyi'. Kir'i diyi yi sai yirorila daanga maaya dazavidaa'nyi yidaavadelij. Yи yilaabathei kayaaka yuya yiwina yadelyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiya Gotiyai Kwaakeva' wakyaakegaa' gamire bukuya gaala mwaalya'niri kuminne yaya' myavikaryaakera. A'mwe dazara sigyaarya dazar' wanganapiji' sahwara atika maru'na'na. Sinnawi sai mwalyaakei, yi dhaa' mamwaalyikei, yi divi yima'naabathel' atika maru'na'na.

⁹ A'mwe s̄imunya k̄in̄nnakeinyi daakajit, datha' ȳniga wi'na pada'galayaw̄iran! M̄nyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza mugunya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyang. Ȳi a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangi ȳlamwaalikeng.

¹⁰ Nabaai m̄nyaginya daza kinḡya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyare. Maremwaaidīvisaraaviya atilyara kayaaka mena ȳneva (bwalareva) ȳi pwai dahaa' mwaalikei, ȳi pwai kinḡya mima'naabyinanyi. Divi sai mena ȳma'naaboz̄ ȳi sai yune maalikegaa'na nayaa mwaaladelyi.

¹¹ Ȳi sigyaarya dazai s̄innawi mwalyaakei, ȳi dahaa' mamwaalyikei ȳi gam̄i sai kinḡya ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyalyi. Kir̄i sai kinḡya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraavine kwai ȳi nabaai sai ȳinahu ȳiwina yadelyi.

¹² Ȳi m̄nyaḡizaanya atiraalyanḡ ḡimi t̄inna wangamwaanya, sa ȳi kinḡya atiraalyara ȳma'nya nerera. Sahwara kinḡya mamwaalyaraav. Aawa. Sahwara sigyaarya dazalyi kinḡya diraginya' maap̄idere. Ȳi yune aawaaya p̄iriv̄na (maalikegaa'na) kinḡya mwaabi'dere.

¹³ Dazara kum̄ s̄imunya avaala p̄ibwinanyare. Ȳi sahwara kum̄re d̄iraginya'si kum̄re maremwalya'n'e diragi'yabulyi sigyaaryarina yanga wijaavip̄idere.

¹⁴ Sahwara sigyaarya dazalyi gaida'a'na ȳip̄idere Sip̄izip̄iya D̄iw̄inylalyi mala bwa'nip̄idere. Ȳi nabaai sahwaraav D̄iw̄inylai malya' nebulya'na wavilavadelyi. Sai yuya naangeraavina Naangelyi. Ȳi sai yuya kinḡyaraavina Kinḡyalyi. Sare'na sahwai wavilavadelyi. Ȳi nabaai D̄iw̄inylai gannyarajit mala daza' wavilap̄idere. Sahwara jaka j̄vwaramaalnikera, yune gannyara dahilakinikera, gam̄inyi d̄iraginna limwaga'divisare."

¹⁵ Ȳi ejeliya sai n̄iminyi w̄idina "Ḡimi t̄inna mena wangamwaanya aalya kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryade' munyaba ȳlamwaalike, ȳi a'mwe kilaaka dala nabinyajitjyarajit ȳi kwala bwa'naanyangiyarajit ȳi aj̄mya yuyangiyarajit yagaala gej̄iyarajit sarera.

¹⁶ Ȳi m̄nyaḡizaanya atiraala dazangi t̄inna mena wangamwaanya yuya dazarajit sigyaarya dazalyi sara a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryadevina simili'ka wimwalaaderam̄ gam̄inyi ȳikamaanga ȳma'nip̄idere. Ȳi sahwara sahiriv̄i wana kayaaka ȳgalakapi ȳi gam̄re n̄igwilaalaaka baazi'ma'nya marasip̄idere kannȳmaaya mwaalade'. Ȳi nabaai gam̄re kilaakej̄ikiya miwisa tika nip̄idere. Ȳi dikevi yuyajit marirapi'deziki.

¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Mu'nyadivisara kwara'kir̄i Gotiyai kum̄re s̄imunyangi gam̄re s̄imunya wijaavadeleyi. Ȳi sahwara daza ȳma'nade ȳip̄idengi, s̄innawt̄ sai mena dake' sahir̄i'na. Ȳi sahwara s̄imunya gave p̄ir̄'na wiwaradera, ȳi diraginya daza' sahwara kinḡya maremwalya'n'e maaresa' ȳi yuya daza sigyaaryarina wijaavip̄idere. Ȳi sahwara kuna ȳwopijit Gotiyai yuya yunebanha yajahaalna gam̄i sai dakenna.

¹⁸ Ȳi a'mwe daza' ḡimi t̄inna wangamwaanya', ȳi anga naanga dazaba kinḡya Kwaakevakiyaraavina munyawit̄ mwaai'devera."

18

Anga naanga Bavl̄oni kayaaka yinake'nesi.

¹ Sangi dividaa'nyi n̄imi t̄inna wanganna yadaazit ejeliya pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabina. Sai d̄iraginya naanga nebulya' k̄in̄nnakei ȳi gam̄re byaanna Kwaakevakit̄ livamwaja naanga ȳwa'!

² Sai maangw̄raaya naange' jaka d̄iraginna dara d̄ina
"Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bavl̄oni mena bwala'mwa'.

Anga naanga Bavl̄oni saba kayaaka mena ȳmwa'.

Daha'a' anga saba ȳmakera mwaaidivisaba ȳma'n̄wa'.

Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi saba kave mwaaidivisaba

Yuta ḡirkita'nanya gazaizalyi kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi mwaaidivisabane!

³ Dare'nanyi. Aj̄mya yuyangiyara gam̄re waaini'ya' nesa'nanyi.

Waaini'ya d̄iraginya sa' ḡirkita'nanya kwalaalya nadivisasi.

Kinḡya Kwaakevakiyara a'mwe dasasi ḡirkita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisa'nanyi.

Mubi'wawinya Kwaakevakiyara dazavt̄ n̄igwia kwalaalya maa'divisa'nanyi.

Dala pin̄inna p̄in̄nnanya ḡirkita'nanya sahir̄iv̄re saburit̄

N̄igwih̄raya k̄in̄nnakeria n̄igwia naangej̄iyara ȳma'nadi'visa'nanyi."

⁴ Ȳi n̄im̄i kadika wi'nadaazit Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangw̄raaya p̄ir̄i ȳnyina. Ȳi sai dara d̄ina

"Mwasilaanna dalyaabyi! N̄im̄re a'mweiehi dazavt̄ dalyaabyi!

Gam̄re kayaa'nanyajit sahir̄isit̄ ye'mwannemwaala nyip̄ika!

Kayaa'nanyangire t̄iv̄kita sahir̄isit̄ ḡraku'nya nyip̄ika!"

5 Gamire kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'bisanagi.

Kuna yima'nigoda yune Sigunyavina yivan'i.

Gamire yiwtawakyabwina Gotyai mena yawiramaa'man'i."

6 "Pwaihi, daza' tiviki' devaaib'i yin'gevwina nayaas dirivikri!

Gazabwizabwi yakenna tivikita piriwaalya nayaas dimaragira'mwagemwaalyi!

Sa' kaapiyari aalya kayaa'nanya diraginya' ginyiwadesi.

Kaapiyariene aalya gazasa' tivikita piriwaalya' dimaragira'mwagy!

7 Sa' yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makida

Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya kwalaalyabwi yadevaabib'i

Sarimi a'mwe savina daanga kwalaalya duzaayila!

Yiniga wi'nanya gamire yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina

Kale kwalaalya wijaaya'na sarimi nayaas dirivikrila!

Gamire simunyavina a'mwe sa' dara dadesi.

Kwininya'nyi mwaaihe. Nimi kinginamwaalyisavi yilamwaaihe.

A'mwei kabaloji' yaanyiwaakei' mwaaiddevaaib'i sasare'nyi mi'.

Kinna javwi, taanginyabwi nyima'naabathevwi mi'. Arikewi.

8 Sarevidaa'nyi yune yirika gave pigaa'na wima'nadevulyi.

Kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya sahiriv'i yima'nadengi.

Baryabulyi kinna kayaa'na jinmaryabulyi mijikebuliyi yima'nadevulyi.

Gotya Naangei maryawibwaradei wana diraginaangei mwaalike'na

Dike' Anga naanga Bavlioni' savi nasi'na yadesi."

9 Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sasi girikitayanyaabwi ye'mwannayadivisara gamire kwalaalya wabahilaakebura ye'mwannayadivisara kinna, jakinna dipidere. Jisa' kyima'noji' dkevidaa'nyi yoji' dike' savi winadaawojo' yi kingiya dazara tinna wanganapiji' yi nabaai sahwara kinna dadiv'i yi kunnya kihisangi mala tannipi'dere.

10 A'mwe sahiriv'i daanga kayaa'nanya' kamaaroji' sahwara lika naanga yipidere. Sare'na yi sahwara sahiriv'i menyaba daavapiji' yi dara dinna

"We! We! Anga Bavloni'ginya'na kale neyiwa!"

Gimti anga naangebagi, anga naanga diraginyaabagi!

Yune aawaaya piri'na gimirae jidaso' yima'nawa'.

Gimirae wagilyavina tivikita kayaa'nanya da' gima'nawa'."

11 Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara mubya yadivisara anga naanga dazabanna simunya yawrapiri kinna dadiv'i savina yi munyi' taanginyara mwaalibidere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kumi're gilyivisa ayahi mubathei aane pwai kwai mi'.

12 Gilyivita daza yi goliyasi silivaayasi sila nawi'nyaangeji kwaalituryaangeji yi nawi'nyaanga kwaabiyivita yaakeji' kwaabiyivita kingiyareji' kwaabiyivita paidapade yi'de silkaayaji' kwaabiyivita wana wayaakeji' yi yuya yi'naanya dala pininnanya wabatirinya kininnakeji' yi yuya tinna wangadiv'i wabahilaaka yadivita elapaaniyaraavire saanyaburaav i yavikaryadivisaj i yita mubya naanga wakadivisa yavikaryadivisaj i biraaziya kwaari'mayaginya ji sila bwaihra'bwaihritata yinike kininnake yavikaryadivisaj i

13 yi dawaryaj i wabatirinya aamona' mijata purya'nesi kwaagit a wabatirinya yiravayihwia'neji marazinanya dala pininna pininnanya tirinya kininnakeji' saadaaya nawi'nyaj i yi waainyaj i welivananya nya'nej i pilawaaya girikula ya'ne nawi'nyasi witiyasi yi bulimakaawoyeraj i sipizipiyaraj i oziyaraj i oziyara mwagi'namarya'nej i kilaakejisiyara a'mwe gaala kininnakeraj i. Yuya daza ayahi mubipi'dera mi'.

14 A'mwe mubya yadivisara dara dipidere "Tika munne daza maarya'na gimirae simunya' gitthikaa'de yi yuya sa gimin'y gyahalyamavaka kaanya mena wiwa'. Yuya tika wapaaya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanya mubya naange kininnakeji' gimirae yuya ni'ngwilaalaaka nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanya j i yuya sa gimin'y mena gyahalyam'a'mwakengi. Nabaai gilyivita daza gimin'y ayina magwaryadori a'mwera tinna mwanganyi yipidengi. Aawa. Arikawi."

15 Yi gilyivita dazangi mubya yadivita dazara mubadiv'i gamin'y ni'ngwia kwalaalya maa'divisara gimirae daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradevina lika naanga yapiji' gamin'y menyaba daapidere. Yi sahwara kinna dadiv'i yi munyi' taanginya mwaalibidere.

16 Yi sara yadiv'i dara dinna

"We! We! Anga Naangebagi'nyina kale neyiwa!"

Kwaabiyivita nawi'nyaangeji' kingiyaraavireji' wana wayaakeji'

Yuya saza gimirae kilaakevi paidapade'na baazi'ma'nik'e'g'i!

Yi sa'g i yune kilaakejiki' ywaala yi'wannadi

Ni'ngwilaalaaka goliyaj i sila nawi'nyaj i kwaalituryaangeji'

17 Yune aawaaya piri'na gilyivikravinkabwi gihaimwake'na we!"

Nigwia yuya dazajì nìgwìlalaakejì kayaaka yìnyìna!"

Yì sìpiyavì maremwaala gazaizalyì yì a'mwe gazaizai sìpiya mubada pìwìnna kaanya wiya'nelyì yì yuya sìpiyavì yadivìsarajì yì saalaalyavì a'mwe yuyara mubiwawìnya kìnìnnakerajì a'mwe dazara Baviłoni menyaba daaveva

¹⁸ Dikevìre jisavì sahìrìvì dìke' wìnadaasiya' tìnna wanganna yadivì! jake' dara danganna "Anga naanga dazaba aaavinanyawa anga naangeba gava warìka!"

¹⁹ Yì sahwara kwaakevìre tìryà! kunnya mìnyagìnyangi lìvama'nìyna yeva kìnna dìna yeva yì munyìlì taanginya yìma'nìyna yeva mwaalìna yadivì! jaka dìna "We!! We!! Anga naangebanna kale neywìwa!"

Nigwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyangìne ma'daanyaina Saalaalyavì sìpiyangì kuvinìmaangeina nìgwiñtravìnakeina yìma'nadaanyainera. Yune aawaaya pìrivìna kayaaka yìniwake'na we!!"

²⁰ Sigunya'gìjì Gotiyare tewaanyaihìlyì yì Wìdaasadeihìlyì wì'nawìjìwaakadivìtaihìlyì dahaal! yìma'nìwake'na sarìmì yuyaihi yìlaaya jìla! Gotiyai sahìrìvì maryawiñwarawaka kayaalnanya! tìvikì'mwake'nanyì. Sarìmìnyì yìhyaka sasare dazabwi tìvikìsa' wiwake'nanyì.

²¹ Yì ejelìya diragìmaraanga pwai sìla pwai maarìna. Arìnga sìla naanga witìya gìla'mwadeibìsai. Ejelìya sahwai sìla dazai munyaba makina yaka yì saalaalyavì kewinìnnna maralìvaranna yaka yì sai dara dìna

"Diragìnnna maralìvaramwebaabi' yìkamaangera maarìna yapi Anga naanga Baviłoni kewinìnnna diragìnnna lìvarabì'devera.

Savì a'mwera tìnna ayahi pìrisì bìrawangabì'de' mì!.

²² Gimìnyaba pìradayavìre jakesì daata dadivìta yagaalyasì Gwarengìrejì pihulìyarejì kadìka ayahi gu'nìpì'dera mì!.

Aawa nebulyasi. Arìkewì. Aane pìri' kìri' mu'nyìna.

Wawìnya dala pìnìnnanyangi sidu'nakeraavì ayahi bìrawangabì'dera mì!.

Gimìnyì sasarei mwaaidoriyai aane pwai kwai mamwaalyìna.

Sìlyare jake' witìya gìla'mwadaawori ayahi gu'nìpì'dera mì!.

Gimìre mijìke'na tìka wapaaya pìri' kìri' mwarina.

²³ Laamìvananyavìre dì'baake' gimìnyì ayahi pìrisì gìvade' mì!.

Maangwìraaya kwala maarya'nere! maa'nya'nevìre! ayahi gu'nìpì'de' mì!.

Gimìnyaba sasareyore aane pìri' kìri' mu'nyìna.

Dare'nanyì. Gimìre mubiwawìnya kìnìnnaker Kwaakevakìya naanger!

Ajìmya yuyangìyaraavì gìmìre gìri'nyannya kwaasikuna wìjìwaalagìnya'gì!

²⁴ Gamìnyì yìwetawakyaba tawé wì'nawìjìwaakyaraaviresì Gotiyarereraaviresì warì!.

Anga naanga dazaba sahwaraavì yune tamakadivìsaba!

A'mwe Kwaakevakìya yuyaraavìjì tamakadivìsaraavìne yìwetawakya warì!."

19

Sigunyavì "Aawi!" daata dadivì! Gotiyarìna yìlaaya yesa'nesi.

¹ Sahìningì dìvidaa'nyì jaka naangebisa! Sigunyavì kwala naangeraavìre' nìmì kadìka wì'nyìna. Yì sahwara dara dìna

"Nemì Gotiyarìne yaya! munyaba makìlaa! Aaleluya!

Nemìre Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina nevadaihasamaarya'nebuliyai!

Byaanna kìnìnnakei diraginyabwi kìnìnnakei yune mwaalìkei!

² Dare'nanyì. Gotiyai maryawiñbwìdenna nebuliyabi yunewìnnna yìda'maraangesì.

Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange! Kwaakevakìyaraavì kayaaka yìgalakadesì.

Gamìre gìrikita'nanya sabulyì sahwaraavì kayaaka yìgaidesì.

Sarevídaa'nyì Gotiyai sahìrìvì daanga kayaa'nanya! tìvikì'mwake'nanyì.

A'mwe daza! Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawìnya saraavì tamakadesì.

Kumìre tawé'na gannya yìwetawakya daza! tìvikì'mwakesì."

³ Yì sahwara pìgasaa! jaka ayahi dara dìna

"Nemì Gotiyarìne yaya! munyaba makìlaa! Aaleluya!

Dikevìre jisa! anga naangeba dìke' nìvantì!.

Yì jìta daza! munyaba yuyagaa! yuyagaa! yimanaawì!."

⁴ Yì a'mwe naanga atìzìvìlraai yaka pware asìri daraai daraalyarajì gaala kìnìnnaka daraai daraalyarajì sara kwaakevìnnna walaruta'neva Gotiyarìna kingìnamwaalyìsavi mwaalìkerìna lotuya yìna. Lotuya yìna yadivì! dara dìna

"Sahìrìsì. Nebula naangesì.

Gotiyarìne yaya! munyaba makìlaana!"

⁵ Yt Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' jika yinnigavina. Dara dina

"Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawiya yuyaihi

Gotiyarina lika yadivisaini

Kwaakewinyaihili munyabanyaihili sahi

Nemire Gotiyari munyaba dimakili la!"

⁶ Yt kwala naangera yi'bwa'nemwaaidapiya jake'b'i!, saawila naange yidaa'nyi ya jake'b'i!, yi'munya naange pidaa'nyi ya jake'b'i! yi' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Daza! jika dina "Nem! Gotiyarine yaya! munyaba makila! Aaleluya!

Naangei nemire Gotiyai Draginya Yuya Kinnnnakei

Dahaai! sai kingiya nebuliyai yuna mwaalike'nanyi.

⁷ Dahaai! nemire munyi nawi'nya yina yawaaj!

Yt nemi yilaaya naanga kuna yawaaj!

Gaminne byaannya! munyabanna nayaa makila!

Yirikgeaa! Diwinya Sipizipiayi kwala maarya'negaal yima'niwa!.

Yt gamire a'mwe! gamiza' yavada'gainya yiwa!.

⁸ Gotiyai savina baazi'ma'nya yaake! wijaavina yiwa!.

Baazi'ma'nya wana nawi'nya! wana livamwaja yadaasiya!

Wana tirmaaya nebulya! gannya kilaakejiki wakiwa!."

Sare! dare'nanyi. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka nawi'nya daza! yt Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wawi'nya yida'maraangengra.

⁹ Yt ejeliyai nimi'nyi widina "Yagaala datha! pikarya jitha!! A'mwe dazara Gotiyai jika jivvaramaarakera munne naangevi Diwinya kwala maarya'nevina bivaasara yilaaya yadi'vi' tewaanaanga winadere." Yt sai nimi'nyi widina "Yagaala daza yi' sa yagaala nebulya'nanya Gotiyarengi."

¹⁰ Sara widina kanyiwa! nimi' kwaakewi gamire sivilyiraaryaba gidikusaba walaruta'nyina. Yt nimi' sahwarina "Lotuya yima!" dena kiri' sai nimi'nyi widina "Gimi' sarasa minna! Gimiji' gimirre ja'mwera kwaraji' yaasiwa'wawi'nya ye'mwannawidaayadinyainy. Sarimi' Jizaazarina diraginna lwmwadiv'i yt wjialikurakadi'visaihili. Sasareihire avavaiwawi'nyaainy. Yt Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyar lotuya nayaa diraginna ji! Sare! dare'nesi. Jizaazarina wijalikurakyabwi yt Kurya Tewaanyai wi'nawijawaakyaraavi yidka'daa'nyi wijawaakadivita sasare dazabulyi."

A'mwei oziya yaakeri munyaba yilamwaalake'nesi.

¹¹ Yt nimi' tenna wangadaazi Sigunya' kaanya basinadaa'na yini'kevi, yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwai mwaalina. Sar'i a'mwei yilamwaaina. Gaminne yaya! yi' darei. Gotiyare yawita yuyangi nayaa lwmwaga'dei, yi' nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai. Nabaai sai yune yida'maraangeburina pada'galamidi'devi yi' a'mweraav'i kotiyav'i maryawibwa'da yi' sai malya! bwa'delyi.

¹² Gamire tinnayi ditaalisai!. Gamire minyaginyavi kingimwaaahili'nya kwalaalya warike. Gaminne yayavine pikarya' kinnnakei. Yaya dazav'i aaya kaavilya! gami' gave yune sahwaina yawi'delyi. Yt a'mwe pwara aawa.

¹³ Gamire baazi'ma'nya yunewinna yalawakya saamigwazaaya gami' wakika satawevi jiwinkesi. Yt sahwarine yaya! dara wo'nikesi. Gotiyare gaminyina Yagaalyala!

¹⁴ Aamiya Sigunyavyara kunnya oziya yaakeraav'i yilamwaaina yeva sahwari dividaa'nyi midinna. Kumire kilaakejikaav'i baazi'ma'nya yaaka wana giri'maaya nawi'nya yira'nevera.

¹⁵ Yt oziya yaakeri yilamwaalika dazare maangevidaa'nyi kwaari'masiraminya walyaabini'ke!. Kwaari'masiraminya daza! saamigwazaaya! wana lika guri'maanga di'bwarakini'ke!. Yt nabaai dasasi sai a'mwe ajimya yuyangi'varaav'i tamakade'nanyi. Yt nabaai gami' sai yita aayini'yar'i lwmwagaroji' sahwaraav'i diraginna marenwaaladelyi. Nabaai gami' sai si'la naanga giraipi'ya tima'mwanga ya'nev'i waaini'ya' gila'mwagathelyi. Waaini'ya daza! yt Gotiyai Draginya Yuya Kinnnnakere simili'ka naangevine sinna tika widaya'.

¹⁶ Sai gamire baazi'ma'nyav'i gamire ti'munyav'i gaminne yaya! pikarya yida'nikei. Yaya daza! yi' dare'

"Yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyai yuya naangeraavina Naangela."

¹⁷ Yt nimi' tenna wanganna yadaazi nyiliyari ejeliya pwai daavina yada yuta yuyara yraayav'i munyaba pilavamaryadaapiyaraav'i maangwiraaya jika naange! danganna. Yt sai dara dina "Sarimi' yikabapi Gotiyare munne naanga dathav'i dizibwa'nyi!"

¹⁸ 'Yi a'mwe baimwaasaraavि tika naana! Yi kingiyaraavire kilaakejikaavinya miwisa, yi miwita aawilasaraavि maremwaaidivisaraavireji, yi miwita a'mwe diraginaangeraavireji yi miwita oziyaraavireji a'mwe oziyaraavi yilamwaaihasaraavireji tika naana!' dapi dzibwa'nyi! 'Yi nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraavire kilaakejikaavinya, a'mwe kave mwaaihasaraavireji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireji yi a'mwe maalikeraavireji yi a'mwe naangeraavireji miwita daza tika naana!' dapi dzibwa'nyi!"

¹⁹ Yi nimti tenna wanganna yadaazi sigaarya dazalyi yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji kumire aamiya aawilasara kwarajt sahwara mena yi'bwa'nyina. Sahwara "Mala bwa'naade'nana," deva "A'mwe oziyari yilamwaaliika dazalyi gamire aamiya aawilasarajt sahwara mala ye'mwannabwa'naade'nana," deva mena yi'bwa'nyina.

²⁰ Yi'bwa'nyina kyiwaa kirij oziyari yilamwaaliika sigaaryariji wi'nawijawaakade kwaas dadei sigaarya dazare tinnayi yi'jwaala kwallaalya yaderiji wila galyi'na yiwa!. Yi kwaasi yijiwaade sasare dazaburji wi'nawijawaakade kwaasiya dazai a'mweraav'i sigaaryare baave! maarevera yi gamire a'mwa'mwe savi lotuya yevera saraav'i kwaasi wiakebuluyaraai. Sigaarya dazariji kwaasiya wi'nawijawaakade dazariji sara galyi'na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaihlyaraari di'bunya naangaangevi di'daanya naange! nivanikevi silla saalpaaya! nivanikevi kewinenna maralivaranna yiwa!.

²¹ Yi dazai oziyari yilamwaaliika dazai a'mweraav'i kwaari'masiraminya daza! gamire maangeviada'nyi walyaabiniika dasasi tamakina yakere. Yi yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraavire miwisa tika maranyina yeva yi kumire munyi yunebanna winyina.

20

Saataanि kalavuza' kwarame 1000 yi'namwaalade'nesi.

¹ Yi nimti tenna wanganna yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi ejelya pwai walaabina. Gamire asiri yirorila daanga maayavire kiya! limwagariskei. Yi sai kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange! kirisi limwagariskei.

² Sai kabaraawarya dazari galalimwanna. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sinnawi kigaaunkunanya. Sai Yuyaraav'i Kotiya Maryadei. Yi sai Saataani, Yikamaangei (Siwaakei). Yi ejeliyai kabaraawarya dazari yune kwarame 1000 waani taawizaniya kalavuza' yiramwaaihyatheri kwaari'ma'magazaawanyasi wila galapwiyina yaka

³ sahwari yirorila daanga maayav'i kewinenna maralivaranna kyiwaa! sarei kewinenna walaawina. Maralivaranna yaka a'badaa'nyi kaanya! sahwari yilarihi'na yaka diraginna jibwekina, baave! wakina. Saataani kwarame 1000 bawodehaa'na ajmya yuyangiyi a'mweraav'i kwaas a'yina muja'neri kaanya! jibwekina. Yi divi sagaa' kwarame 1000 mena kabwajoji ejeliyai yiralavadelyi. Yi sai yaasiwa' yamarina yadelyi yune maalikegaa'na.

⁴ Yi nimti tenna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaalyita pin'i wa'di'nyiyangyi yi pwara yilamwaaiha!. Sara kotiyav'i maryawibwary'neraav'i Gotiyai sasare wawinyavine diraginya' wiijaawakera. Nabaai nimti tenna wanganna yadaazi a'mwe kwallaalyaraavire kuryara. Sahwara Jizaazarina naya jalikurakevera, yi Gotiyare yagaalya! diraginna limwagarevera. Yune sahirivine'na yikamaangera sahwaraav'i pwaraavire tilinnya woripuresara. Yi sahwaraav'i pwaraav'i tamakina yesare. Yi sahwara sigaaryari lotuya myadivi' yi gamire a'mwa'mweriji lotuya mi. Yi sahwara gamire baave! kumire yamengiyi kumire asangiyi mamaaryevera. Yi sahwara balesara gaalya! a'yina maareva yi kwarame yune 1,000 dazagaa' Kiraazitiyalyi kingiya mwaaiha!.

⁵ Daza! yi a'mwera ayina dikaapi'dehaa' aaya mudi'nanyaagaaki. Dazagaa' a'mwe bainika pwara gaalya! mamariwaa'. Sahwara yemwaala yiga' kwarame 1,000 sagaa' mena kabwojine'na.

⁶ A'mwera ayina dikaapi'de aaya mudi'nanya dazagaa' sahwara yilaaya yadi'vi' tewaanaanga winadera mwaalapiji yi Gotiyare tewaanyara nawi'nya tewaanya mwaabi'dere. Yi nabaai baryabwi sa' piqasaalya! a'mwe dazaraav'i marulawakya'ne diraginya maayasi. Aawa. Sahwara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisare. Yi Kiraazitiyarinayira'divisare. Nabaai sahwara kwarame waani taawizaniya sagaa' Kiraazitiyalyi kingiya ye'mwannamwaaih'dere.

Saataanimti wavilavade'nesi

⁷ Di'i kwarame 1,000 waani taawizaniya sagaa' mena kabwajoji gamire kalavuziangeviya kaadihisa' kabaasoji Saataani gamire kalavuzav'i yagalya'mavadelyi.

⁸ Sarai mwasilaan walyaabozî a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna kwaasi yagaala wija'nei wina. A'mwe kwaakeviya tivimaginya dawaai dawaalyabanyaara yi Kwaakevakiya yunewinyara yi Gohiyarajî Maahohiyarajî saraayawinna wina. Saataani sahvaraavî mala bwa'nya'neraavî mari'bwarimwaaiahidere. Kumire ata gilya saalaalyavî maangebaariya siweka sabisangî.

⁹ Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadivî! Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Gotiyari tewanya wivu'nivanikeba yi saba yuneba kurita gihimavamwaimwaataaraavînera. Kirî dîke! Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabozî mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavî dika nakiwakeraavínera.

¹⁰ Yuyaraavî Kotiya Maryadei sahwaraavî kwaasi wi'dade'na sare'na Gotiyadî'bunya naange! dî'munange'na yadaa'nyiyavî sîla saalipaayavî nade savi kewin'nnna maralivaranna. Dî'bunya sa! sigyaarya dazalyi kwaasi wi'nawiji'waakyabwi dade dazalyi saraai mena mwaaidakilyi dazahirivî. Sarevî daraai dala sara daanga naange! maapi'dere nyiyavîji sawisavîji yuyagaa'nyi yuyagaa'ne!

Naangegaa' maryawibwata naange'yima'nadevvinesi.

¹¹ Ni'mi tinna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaalyita naanga yaake! wa'dî'nyi nabaai namwaalyita sawi pwai yilamwaalî!. Sahwari Kwaakevasi sigunyavasi likaanya yenadaa'na yaka yi'maanyina. Kirîmi sawaareba kuneba.

¹² Nabaai ni'mi tinna wangadaazi yi a'mwe bainikera, kwaakewinayarajî munyabanyarajî sara mwaaidapiyara kinginamwaalyita dazavire kusimagi daavina. Nabaai namwaalyisavi yilamwaalikei sai bukuya pîningi tilaayina. Sai bukuya pîrisi maarina. Bukuya si gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangi pikarya yida'nîkengi tinna wanganaka kumire yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bainikeraavî maryawibwa'mwakere.

¹³ Saalaalya' gamînyi a'mwe yuya bainika mwaaihasaraavî ayina wijaavina. Nabaai Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebajî sawaari a'mwe yuya bainika wîlamwaaidapiya saraavî ayina wijaavina. Mena ayina wijaavina kyîwaai bainika saraavî gazaizarî gamire yake yune sabwina maryawibwata yi'wakere.

¹⁴ Dî'bunya naangevi dika nîvanika savina Baryabulyi Bainikeraavire Angebajî sawaai marasi'na yi'wakelyi. Dî'bunya naanga daza' barya pîgasaalyasi. Ayawidaa'nyi bayasi' daza'.

¹⁵ Nabaai Naanga maryawibwa'dei a'mwe pwarine kwarine yayavî bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne sirî mabiranganyo'i sarevî, yîthaanyi, a'mwe sarî marasi'na yi'wa' dî'bunya naanga dika nîvanikevina.

21

Sigunya mudikevakinajî Kwaaka mudikevakinajî dinike'nesi.

¹ Yi ni'mi sigunya mudikevasi Kwaaka mudikevasi warikewaai wangamwa. Sare'dare'nanyi. Sigunya aayagaasiyavasi Kwaaka aayagaasiyavasi yunakaanna wina. Nabaai saalaalya' kîrisi mwarina.

² Nabaai ni'mi tinna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jeruzaalemi mudikeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotiyai yasaabina kyîwa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina. Nîgwîlalaa'baaka nawi'nyajîya!, a'mwe' kwala maaryâ'ne' nîgwîlalaaka nawi'nyaainge tida kwala maa'nya'negaa' gannya a'mwerina yemwaaidevaaiibî' walaabina.

³ Sare' ni'mi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kinginamwaalyisavîdaa'nyi maangwiraaya pîri' yînyina. Yi jaka naanga diraginna dara di'na "Yîthaanyi! Dahaal! Gotiyare seli' ange' a'mwerajî ye'mwannamwaalika! Sahwaraavî tinnyaba waradesi. Yi gamire byaannya' kumi'nyi ye'mwannarika! Nabaai sahwara gami' sahwarera mwaabi'dere. Yo, Gotiyai gami' kwalyi ye'mwannamwaaladelî."

⁴ Kumire kidalaabirika tinnyayaraavî wîwarike gazasa' yaalika yîmwagathere. Baryabulyi ayahi waradevvi mi'. Yi a'mwera ayahi baibi'dera mi'. Si'munya' taanga ayahi winaderai mi'. Jakinna ayahi dipi'dera mi'. Daangejî maapi'dera mi'. Si'nnawînyi sa mena yuya yi'wina yi'wake'nanyi."

⁵ Kinginamwaalyita dazavî yilamwaalike sai di'na "Yîthaanyi! Ni'mi yuya sa mudike yavîkarivanîgeng'ra." Sara daka pîrisi di'na "Yagaala daza pikarya jîthaka! Yagaala daza yuyara diraginna lîmwabizannajî naanga nebulya'nanya warike'najî sara jîthaka!"

⁶ Sara daka ni'minyi ayahi wi'dina "Yuya sa mena yi'ma'nîwaabikengi. Ni'mi sahwainyi, ni'mi aaya sînnawînyainyi (A). Aaya dîvineinyi (Z). Nabaai yuya sangine'na aaya kaavîlyainyi. Yuya diraginna sa yunebanna yi'mwannadînyainyi. Ni'mi sahwainyi a'mwe aalya'na mi'jika baimanikerina aalya yanga naanga wijaavîdelyi. Aalya sa' nade'na aalîyîmînyavî gaala mwaalya'ne'. Ni'mire yanga naanga dazabwi si'humale yanga wijaavîdelyi.

⁷ Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyabur i yunebanna wavilavajai yi nimirre yanga naanga daza' maaradelyi. Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayaraavina wijaavadevaabi' datavwi maaradelyi. Nimi gaminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalidelyi. Nabaai sai niminyi nyibwaaliavaangei wimwaanihiwijai mwaaladelyi.

⁸ Kir'i a'mwera lika yina Kiraazitiyarina 'Aala! Nabaimudika!' dina ayina ginya'ra'divisaraji a'mwe diraginna malimwagaryadivisaraji a'mwe girikit'a'nanya dala pininna pindinna yadivisaraji a'mwengi a'mweraav tamakadivisaraji a'mwe ata limwadivisaraji a'mwe girlinya yadivisaraji a'mwe kwaasi'gotiyaraavi lotuya yadivisaraji a'mwe yuya kwaasi yagaala dadivisaraji sara kuminne tivikita daresi. Di'bunya naangevi sila saalipaayav di'munange'na yarikev sahwareaav marasi'nadere. Sa! yi Baryabwi Ayawidaasas.

⁹ Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyang maangengi a'mweraav kayaaka yigalya'ne yeku'naka aaya kininnakerajya pwai, yi sai baka niminyi dala widina 'Kaaja! Kwala maa'nya'ne sidiraaya! Sipizipiya Diwinyyarine a'mwevina givwaridaakude'nanyi.'

¹⁰ Sara widina kanyiwa' yi Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi diraginya yivaimwanna kanyiwa' ejeliya sai mugunya naanga ke'mwewinya piriwinna, sila nigwia naanga mubadivita sangire baaka sa'b'i wanyina. Yi daza' sinimwawanahurika naangebisa', yi wana tirimaaya nebulya'nanya! sigujuaka sri'mya'bisa' wanyina.

¹¹ Anga naanga dazaba sikurita naanga yinike' yune ke'mwewinanya'. Kurita savi tikurya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina. Sare' nabaai tikurya piri'i ejeliya pwai aya kiba gaidaa'na. Piri'i pwai, piri'i pwai gaidaa'na. Yi yuyang ejeliya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyara aya kiba gaidaa'na. Nabaai tikuryang Yizi'reliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyavakaavine yaya pikarya yida'nikengira.

¹² Sikurita nyiliyai bilyiridimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimaginyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimaginyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita nyiliyai walakadimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina.

¹³ Sihuriita anga naanga dazabanne sa' kaavilyawi sila diraginya yivaimwaga'ne atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakesi. Nabaai sila saraav Sipizipiya Diwinyyare Widasaade atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavine yaya kininnakengira.

¹⁴ Ejeliya dazai nimiji yagaala ye'mwannadina yivankei yita goliyaginyari'limwagi'kei. Anga naanga saba kaadihisangiji sikurisavij yaamiji'yita ya'neri'limwagi'kei.

¹⁵ Anga naanga dazaba yuna giriila'nya yivanika. Gamire saaminyavasi gamire naangevasi yuyavakaai avainanyavakaalyi. Sahwai gamire yisarisit yaamijita yina kyiwa' anga naanga sabanya saaminyava' sitethiya tiwelivi taawizaninya yima'nyina (2,400 kilomataaya). Saaminyavasi sikurisaviva naangevasi anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya' munya ke'beva yilaawina yinikebapi yunebanya yuya sa avainanya.

¹⁶ Nabaai sikurita kiriviji yaamijita yina yiwake' sikurisa' yune angajina 144 kyuvitiya (72 mitaaya) yima'nyina. Metaaya daza' a'mwera yuyang metaayimya yadivisiavaalyasi. Ejeliyai yaamijityita sa' sikurisav yune metaaya sahritsina yiwakesi.

¹⁷ Anga naangebanya sikurisa' Gotiyai sila nawi'nya jaazi'paayasi yavikaryakesi. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune goliyasina yavikaryakebe. Sarev anga naanga saba sinimwawanahurike'b'i bwamwadivina.

¹⁸ Anga naanga saba sikurisav kaavilyawi sila nawi'nya dala nabinabinya nigwia naanga mubadivisaj Gotiyai yiwaala yiwigakengi. Aayagaasa (1) sila nawi'nya sikurisav kaavilyawinya jaazi'paayai. Nabaai ayawidaa'nyai (2) sila gwaagwaaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sila ahetiyai. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sila yikawa'ja emeraliyai.

¹⁹ Nabaai atilyai (5) sila wayakejisi yaakejisi warike saathonikiziyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyai (6) wayaka tawaja konyiliyaniyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (7) sila awi'ja kirizololaitiyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyai (8) sila saalaalyav ijuza beriliyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai (9) sila nabinnanya awi'ja topaaziyai. Nabaai atiraalyai (10) sila yikawa'jajisi awilajajisi'yi kiri'zopreziyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwainanyai (11) sila nabinnanya gwaagwaaja aayazidiyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (12) sila nabinnanya wayaka ametizi'yi.

²¹ Kaadhihita atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sa nabaai kwaalituryaanga mubya naanga yadivita sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi. Kaadhihita gazasa' yi sa' kwaalituryaanga naanga yune pirisina yavikarinikesi. Anga naangeba tuta yuyangi yune goloya'nanyasi. Goloya girt'maaya' widiwaayavire gilaaziya'bisisi.

²² Anga naanga dazav Gotiyarine Anga nawi'nya' tinna mwanganyiwa. Mamannyika sare' dare'nesi. Naangei Gotiyai Draiginya Yuya Kininnakei, yi Sipizipiya Diwinyaly Gotiyarine Anga nawi'nya. Gazabazab yilaaya wiadivisa'nanyi.

²³ Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wanyiwanya ya'na nyilalyi lawelyi saraarinawigainadeva mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Wanyiwanya yune naanga Gotiyare'na wannadevanna anga saba. Yi gamire byaannya' wannadeva. Nabaai Diwinyai sahibanne wanyiwanya ditbaakelyi.

²⁴ A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara anga naanga dazabadaa'nya wanyiwanya baakevi kaanya yamaripi'deve. Nabaai kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sahibanne kumire nigwi'lalaakeji byaannya'j makabi'pideve.

²⁵ Yiri'kegaa' sikurita saviya kaadihisiang'i kaanya tihipi'de mi'. Arikewi. Yuyaga'a' basinadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga saba sawisa' jinnadeva mi'.

²⁶ Sahibanna ajimya yuyangiyara byaannya'j yaya munyaba makilya yuyabulyi makwibi'dengi.

²⁷ Gilyivita giri'naka aane piri' kiri' wilade' mi'. Gotiyare tinnyar'i wana butirinya winnikebwu yade aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' wiladei mi'. Kwaasi yagaala yade aane piri' kiri' aane pwai kwai wiladei mi'. Arikewi. A'mwe kumire yaya bukuya gaalya'nyir Diwinyare bukuyir'i yida'nikera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibidere anga naanga dazabanna.

22

¹ Nabaai ejeliya dazai aalya naange' walyivanika piri'vina niminyi yibwaridaakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sinimwavananya'b'i' aaiziyab'i' kimihita yadaa'nyiya'. Yi aalya daza' Gotiyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyita savidaa'nyi yima'naka

² anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevi tinniyaba walyuna. Aali'maangebaar dihiriji kengihiriji yita gaala ya'nyi' waayi'. Kwarame piri'i tika munne atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraai yi'nadengi. Yuya lawe sikaavi yisila daza yi'nadengi. Nabaai yita sare yikiwasa ajimya yuyangiyaraavivi tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nengi.

³ Nabaai Di'kev'i wimarasini'ya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayina warade mi'. Gotiyalyi Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyisa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyi. Nabaai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyara gaminyi lotuya wimariipi'devanyi.

⁴ Nabaai gamire sinnyi' wangabi'devanyi. Nabaai gaminne yaya' kumire yamenignyira.

⁵ Sawisa' ayahi jinnade' mi'. Sarev'i nabaai sahwaraav'i laamivananyavire baakesi nyiliyare baakesi sawaarina ayahi wigainade' mi'. Naangei Gotiyai sahwaraav'i baake' wijaavade'nanyi. Nabaai yuyagaal yuyagaal sahwara kingiya mwaai'b'i'devanyi.

Jizaazai walaabatherinesi.

⁶ Nabaai ejeliyi nimir'i dara widina "Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangira. A'mwe yuyara sahininingina diraginna limwabizang'i. Naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire kuryaraav'i dihaabwa'dei gamire yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na gamire ejeliyari maryasaabakelyi. Gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraav'i bibwaridaakwia'na yuya daza yime'nya'b'i' yima'nya'nenna maryasaabakelyi."

⁷ 'Yithaanyi! Nimi' yime'nya'b'i' walaabideinyireva.' A'mwei yagaala bukuya dav'i warike midinajai yi' yagaala Gotiyai githiwake wi'nama'mwaanya wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza midinajai yi' a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyi.'

⁸ Joninnyi yagaala dazahin'i kadika wi'nena yuya dazahin'i tinna wangamweinyi nim'i. Kadika mena wi'nena tinna mena wanganena "Sahwar'i lotuya yima!" dena kwadaai gili'na yena ejeliyare sivig'i nyirayi yuya daza nyibwaridaakwakeryawi walawmaaina.

⁹ Mena walawmaaina kyiwa sahwai niminyi widina "Gim'i sasara minna! Gim'i gimir'e ja'mwera kwara wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraj'i ye'mwannawidaayadinya'yini. Avai-wawinyainyi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya dav're yagaala mididivisaraj'i avai-wawinyainyi. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyar'i lotuya nayaadiraginna jii!"

¹⁰ Nabaai sahwai niminyi widina "Gotiyare yagaala daza kadika wi'nama'mwaanya wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza bukuya dathiri warikengi mamarabiku'dinnersi! A'mwera wangabika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare daza ya'negaa' aya kigaa' mena yi'waka.

¹¹ 'Aayagaa' sagaa' a'mwei yida'maraangebwi maras'i'ni'kei kayaa'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yana! A'mwei kayaa'na giri'kita'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'na giri'kita'nanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai a'mwei tewaanya yida'maraangebwi yadei tewaanya yida'maraangebwi kuna yana! A'mwei nawi'nyai giri'maayai mwaalajai nawi'nyai giri'maayai kuna mwaalanева!

¹² Yithaanyi! Ni'mi yi'me'nya'b'i' walaabideinyira. Ni'mire tivikisabwi l'mwaga'muj'i walaabideinyi. A'mwe gazarizar'i gamire yadei yune saburine'na wirivikirideinyira.

¹³ Ni'mi aaya sinnawinyainyi (A). Aaya d'vineinyi (Z). Yi ni'mi yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyainyi. Yuya diraginya sa yunebanna yi'mwannadinyaainyi.

¹⁴ A'mwera kunnya baazi'ma'nya aalya yipi'jara yilaaya yadi'v'i' tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera Tika munne yita gaala'nyiki yiniga maranaana! Anga naanga dazabanne kaadihi'sangi yiniga wi'lawaana!' deva yipi'nerera.

¹⁵ Gotiyare anga naangeba mwasilaaj jili'keraj'i a'mwe giri'nya yadi'visaraj'i kayaa'nanya giri'kita'nanyabwi yadi'visaraj'i a'mweraav'i tamakadivisaraj'i a'mwe silaangeraaviji yisaraaviji kwaasi'gotiyaraaviji widadivisaraj'i gazarazara kwaasi'yabwina wi'vu'nadera kwaasi yadi'visaraj'i a'mwe dazara mwalibainyina yip'i'dere mwasi'laa. Anga nawi'nya sawi'wilaabip'i'dera mi'!"

¹⁶ "Ni'mi Jizaazainyi ni'mire ejel'yar'i sariminyawinna yi'h'maryasaabi'wa. Ni'minyine kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaihirina yagaala daza jalikurakya'ner'i yi'h'maryasaabi'weinyi. Ni'mi sahwainyi Yita Devitimi aaya kaavilyavi' pwipulyainyi. Ni'mi gamire Kaimiraayainyi. Ni'mi silingaaminya yirikwinyagaa' livamwaja yadei kaabwe sahiri'nyi."

¹⁷ Kurya Tewaanyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyare sidiraayasi sawaa'i dina "Kaaja!" A'mwei yagaala daza' wi'noji sai dara dana! "Kaaja!" Nabaai a'mwei aalya'na mijika balo'j sai bana! "Aalya' ni'ma!" yawiroj'i aalya gaala'ne' Gotiyare yanga naange' bamaaran!

¹⁸ Ni'mi yagaala diraginya' wi'divanige. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyare wi'navi'ji'waakiyagaala daza bukuya dir'i warike kadika wi'ni'veniker'i diraginna dara jalikurakivanige. Saig'i yagaala dazangina yagaala piri' mij'e'mwamwiy'a yi'jaig'i bukuya dathir'i wana kayaa'nanya daza kayaaka yi'galya'nenna yida'nike sa Gotiyai gimin'y'i mij'e'mwamwiy'a gyathei'ginyi.

¹⁹ Nabaai bukuya dir'i Gotiyare wi'navi'ji'waakiyagaala dazang'i yagaala piri' maras'i'ni'jaig'i Gotiyai gimin'y'i gamire nawi'nyaanga bukuya dathir'i yida'nikenna gimirasti'nadeig'i. Yi' sasareig'i gimin'yine yita gaala'ne si'ki tika munne dimaranadeig'i mi'!. Yi' sasareig'i anga naanga nawi'nya dazaba yiniga wi'na dimwaaideig'i mi'!. Aawa. Dazaburi gimirasti'nadeiginyi.

²⁰ Yuya dazanna jalikurakivanika dazai dahan'a' dara dina "Yayo, ni'mi yi'me'nya'b'i' walaabideinyira!"

Sahiri'si. Nebula naangesira. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!

²¹ Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazae' sarim'i yuyaihily'i yihye'mwannamwaalana!